

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF WORLD BIOGRAPHY

17

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF WORLD BIOGRAPHY

SECOND EDITION

Index **17**



THOMSON
—★—
GALE

Staff

Senior Editor: Paula K. Byers

Project Editor: Suzanne M. Bourgoin

Managing Editor: Neil E. Walker

Editorial Staff: Luann Brennan, Frank V. Castronova, Laura S. Hightower, Karen E. Lemerand, Stacy A. McConnell, Jennifer Mossman, Maria L. Munoz, Katherine H. Nemeh, Terrie M. Rooney, Geri Speace

Permissions Manager: Susan M. Trosky

Permissions Specialist: Maria L. Franklin

Permissions Associate: Michele M. Lonoconus

Image Cataloger: Mary K. Grimes

Production Director: Mary Beth Trimper

Production Manager: Evi Seoud

Production Associate: Shanna Heilveil

Product Design Manager: Cynthia Baldwin

Senior Art Director: Mary Claire Krzewinski

Research Manager: Victoria B. Cariappa

Research Specialists: Michele P. LaMeau, Andrew Guy Malonis, Barbara McNeil, Gary J. Oudersluys

Research Associates: Julia C. Daniel, Tamara C. Nott, Norma Sawaya, Cheryl L. Warnock

Research Assistant: Talitha A. Jean

Graphic Services Manager: Barbara Yarrow

Image Database Supervisor: Randy Bassett

Imaging Specialist: Mike Logusz

Manager of Data Entry Services: Eleanor M. Allison

Data Entry Coordinator: Kenneth D. Benson

Manager of Technology Support Services: Theresa A. Rocklin

Programmers/Analysts: Mira Bossowska, Jeffrey Muhr, Christopher Ward

While every effort has been made to ensure the reliability of the information presented in this publication, Gale Research Inc. does not guarantee the accuracy of the data contained herein. Gale accepts no payment for listing; and inclusion in the publication of any organization, agency, institution, publication, service, or individual does not imply endorsement of the editors or publisher. Errors brought to the attention of the publisher and verified to the satisfaction of the publisher will be corrected in future editions.

♾️ This book is printed on acid-free paper that meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences—Permanence Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48-1984.

This publication is a creative work fully protected by all applicable copyright laws, as well as by misappropriation, trade secret, unfair competition, and other applicable laws. The authors and editors of this work have added value to the underlying factual material herein through one or more of the following: unique and original selection, coordination, expression, arrangement, and classification of the information. All rights to this publication will be vigorously defended.

Copyright © 1998

Gale Research

835 Penobscot Bldg.

Detroit, MI 48226-4094

ISBN 0-7876-2221-4 (Set)

ISBN 0-7876-2557-4 (Volume 17)

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Encyclopedia of world biography / [edited by Suzanne Michele Bourgoin and Paula Kay Byers].

p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Summary: Presents brief biographical sketches which provide vital statistics as well as information on the importance of the person listed.

ISBN 0-7876-2221-4 (set : alk. paper)

1. Biography—Dictionaries—Juvenile literature. [I. Biography.]

I. Bourgoin, Suzanne Michele, 1968- . II. Byers, Paula K. (Paula Kay), 1954- .

CT 103.E56 .1997

920' .003—dc21

97-42327

CIP

AC

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	VII
HOW TO USE THE INDEX.	XXIII
INDEX	1

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Photographs and illustrations in *Encyclopedia of World Biography* have been used with the permission of the following sources:

American Automobile Manufacturers Association: Walter P. Chrysler, Alfred P. Sloan Jr.

American Museum of Natural History: Henry Hudson

AP/Wide World Photos, Inc.: Abbas I, Berenice Abbott, Bella Stavisky Abzug, Chinua Achebe, Ansel Adams, Hank Adams, Giovanni Agnelli, Madeleine Korbel Albright, Horatio Alger, Paula Gunn Allen, Salvador Allende Gossens, Giulio Andreotti, Iuri Vladimirovich Andropov, Maya Angelou, Jean Anouilh, Michel Aoun, Corazon Cojuangco Aquino, Jean-Bertrand Aristide, Louis Daniel Armstrong, Matthew Arnold, Arthur Robert Ashe Jr., Hanan Mikhail Ashrawi, Hafiz Assad, Fred Astaire, Aung San Suu Kyi, Patricio Aylwin Azocar, Jose Azcona Hoyo, Bruce Babbitt, Polly Baca-Barragan, James Baker, Dennis J. Banks, John Bardeen, Luis Barragan, Marion Barry, Mikhail Baryshnikov, Kathleen Battle, Etienne-Emile Baulieu, The Beatles, Stephen Davison Bechtel, Clyde Bellecourt, Joseph Bernardin, Nabih Berri, Mary Frances Berry, Joseph Beuys, Benazir Bhutto, Steve Biko, Larry Bird, Mel Blanc, Judy Blume, William E. Boeing, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Norman Borlaug, Robert Bourassa, Boutros Boutros-Ghali, Barbara Boxer, Ed R. Bradley, Benjamin Britten, Earl Russell Browder, Carol Browner, Susan Brownmiller, Dennis Brutus, Pat(rick) Buchanan, Warren Buffett, Anthony Burgess, William S. Burroughs, George Bush, Ben Nighthorse Campbell, Joseph Campbell, Jennifer Capriati, George Carey, William J. Casey, Wilt Chamberlain, Charles (Prince of Wales), Linda Chavez, Benjamin Chavis, Richard Cheney, Judy Chicago, Julia Child, May Edward Chinn, Jacques Chirac, Shirley Chisholm, Joaquin Chissano, Connie Chung, Henry Cisneros, Sandra Cisneros, Tom Clancy, James Cleveland, William Jefferson Clinton, Hillary Rodham Clinton, Johnnie Cochran, Johnnetta

Cole, Eileen Collins, Marva Delores Collins, Fernando Collor de Mello, Padraic Colum, Barry Commoner, Bert Corona, Corrigan and Williams, Charles E. Coughlin, Noel Coward, Seymour Cray, Edith Cresson, (John) Michael Crichton, Alfredo Cristiani, Walter Cronkite, Countee Cullen, Merce Cunningham, Dalai Lama, Henry Dale, Mahmud Darwish, Angela Davis, Simone De Beauvoir, Edward DeBartolo Jr., Ada E. Deer, Fredrik Willem de Klerk, Doi Takako, Rita Dove, Charles Richard Drew, William E. Dubois, Jean Dubuffet, Albrecht Durer, Sylvia A. Earle, Marian Wright Edelman, Joycelyn Elders, Gertrude B. Elion, Ralph Waldo Ellison, Akihito, Julius Erving, Myrlie Evers-Williams, Louis Farakhan, Federico Fellini, W.C. Fields, Paul Flory, Dian Fossey, Helen Frankenthaler, Aretha Franklin, Karl von Frisch, Athol Fugard, Alberto Fujimori, J. W. Fulbright, Muammar al-Gaddafi, Gabriel Garcia Marquez, William (Bill) Gates, Helene Gayle, Clifford Geertz, Murray Gell-Mann, Lillian Gilbreth, Newt Gingrich, Philip Glass, Kurt Godel, Whoopi Goldberg, James Goldsmith, Felipe Gonzalez Marquez, Ellen Goodman, Raisa Maximovna Gorbachev, Berry Gordy, Al Gore, Stephen J. Gould, Cary Grant, Nancy Graves, Robert Graves, William H. Gray, III, Andrew Greeley, Graham Greene, Wayne Gretzky, Nicolas Guillen, Alec Guinness, Woody (Woodrow Wilson) Guthrie, George Amman Habash, Fritz Haber, Alex Haley, Barbara Harris, Patricia Roberts Harris, Francis Brett Harte, Hassan II, Stephen Hawking, Coleman Hawkins, Roland Hayes, Rita Hayworth, Bernadine Healy, Seamus Heaney, Joseph Heller, Walter Heller, Lillian Hellman, Ernest Hemingway, Jimi Hendrix, O. Henry (William Sydney Porter), Matthew Alexander Henson, Katharine Hepburn, Anita Hill, Gregory Hines, Soichiro Honda, Frederick Gowland Hopkins, Edward Hopper, Godfrey Hounsfield, Gordie Howe, Aldous Huxley, Lee Iacocca, Patricia Ireland, Kareem Abdul Jabbar, Jesse Jackson, Maynard Jackson, Michael Jackson, Reggie Jackson, Shirley Ann Jackson, John E. Jacob, Mick Jagger, Helmut Jahn, Daniel James, Jr., P. D. James, Mae

C. Jemison, Jiang Zemin, Juan Ramon Jimenez, Robert Joffrey, John Paul II, Betsey Johnson, Earvin "Magic" Johnson, Philip Johnson, Virginia Johnson, James Earl Jones, Quincy Jones, June Jordan, Franz Kafka, Louis Kahn, Radovan Karadzic, Isabella L. Karle, George Kaufman, Gerald Kaufman, Kenneth Kaunda, Yasunari Kawabata, Helen Keller, Gene Kelly, Jomo Kenyatta, J. Robert Kerrey, Sayyed Ali Khamenei, Har Gobind Khorana, Kim Il Sung, Kim Young-sam, B. B. King, Coretta Scott King, Calvin Klein, Helmut Kohl, Ray(mond Albert) Kroc, Elizabeth Kubler-Ross, Hans Kung, Madeline Kunin, Akira Kurosawa, Estee Lauder, Mary Leakey, Richard Leakey, John Le Carre, Spike Lee, Annie Leibovitz, Jean-Marie Le Pen, Rita Levi-Montalcini, James Levine, David Levy, Carl Lewis, Roy Lichtenstein, Maya Lin, Little Richard, David Lodge, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Kathleen Lonsdale, Konrad Lorenz, Susan Love, Robert Lowell, Gerardo Machado y Morales, Samora Machel, Hugh MacLennan, Malcolm X, Andre Malraux, David Mamet, Nelson Rolihlahla Mandela, Winnie Mandela, Wilma Mankiller, Ferdinand Edralin Marcos, Paule Marshall, Lynn Martin, Quett Masire, William Masters, (Ian) Robert Maxwell, Robert Maynard, Ernst Mayr, Hattie McDaniel, John McEnroe, Floyd B. McKissick, Terry McMillan, Robert Strange McNamara, Aimee Semple McPherson, Margaret Mead, Russell Means, Golda Meir, Rigoberta Menchu, Carlos Menem, James Meredith, James Merrill, Kweisi Mfume, Ludwig Mies Van Der Rohe, Harvey Milk, Arthur Miller, C. Wright Mills, Yukio Mishima, Isaac Mizrahi, Mobutu Sese Seko, N. Scott Momaday, Thelonious Monk, Joe Montana, Marianne Craig Moore, Garrett A. Morgan, Robin Morgan, Akio Morita, Mark Morris, Toni Morrison, John Mortimer, Carol Moseley-Braun, Grandma Moses (Anna Mary Robertson), Mother Teresa, Shirley "Cha Cha" Muldowney, (Martin) Brian Mulroney, Rupert Murdoch, Ralph Nader, Irene Natividad, Martina Navratilova, Gloria Naylor, Benjamin Netanyahu, Louise Nevelson, S. I. Newhouse, Jr., Huey Newton, Anais Nin, Joshua Nkomo, Isamu Noguchi, Jessye Norman, Robert Noyce, Sam (Shafihuna) Nujoma, Sam Nunn, Julius K. Nyerere, Sandra Day O'Connor, Joyce Carol Oates, Clifford Odets, Oginga Odinga, Jose Ortega y Gasset, John Kingsley Orton, George Orwell, John Osborne, Ruth Bryan Owen, Jesse Owens, Turgut Ozal, David Packard, Leon Panetta, Dorothy Parker, Rosa Parks, Ruth Patrick, Luciano Pavarotti, Norman Vincent Peale, Robert Edwin Peary, Ieoh Ming Pei, Leonard Peltier, Carlos Andres Perez, Javier Perez de Cuellar, Harold Robert Perry, Saint John Perse, Paloma Picasso, Edith Piaf, Pickney Benton Stewart Pinchback, Augusto Pinochet, Harold Pinter, Luigi Pirandello, Sylvia Plath, Sidney Poitier, Cole Albert Porter, Katherine Anne Porter, Ezra Pound, Adam Clayton Powell, Jr., Colin L. Powell, Elvis Presley, Marcel Proust, Yitzhak Rabin, Cyril Ramaphosa, Fidel Ramos, Charles Rangel, Jeannette Rankin, Simon Rattle, Dixie Lee Ray, Ronald Reagan,

Vanessa Redgrave, Walter Reed, Erich Maria Remarque, Rembrandt, Janet Reno, Anne Rice, Elmer Rice, Adrienne Rich, Charles Richter, Leni Riefenstahl, Richard Riordan, Edwin Arlington Robinson, Jackie Robinson, Mary Robinson, Max Robinson, Theodore Roethke, Rolling Stones, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Diana Ross, Philip Roth, Mark Rothko, Carl T. Rowan, Maude Royden, Wilma Rudolph, Elizabeth S. Russell, Bayard Rustin, Ernesto Sabato, Antoine de St. Exupery, J. D. Salinger, Frederick Sanger, Margaret Sanger, Jean Paul Sartre, Jonas Savimbi, Edward Schillebeeckx, Phyllis Schlafly, Charles Schulz, Norman Schwarzkopf, Albert Schweitzer, Walter Scott, Bobby Seale, Pete Seeger, Anne Sexton, William Shakespeare, John Shalikashvili, Anatoly Shcharansky, Percy Shelley, Robert E. Sherwood, John R. Silber, Karen Silkwood, Georges Simenon, Louis Simpson, Frank Sinatra, Upton Sinclair, Margaret Chase Smith, Charles Percy Snow, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, Stephen Sondheim, Susan Sontag, John Philip Sousa, Benjamin Spock, Danielle Steele, John Steinbeck, Gloria Steinem, Frank Stella, Robert Louis Stevenson, Bram Stoker, Carl B. Stokes, Oliver Stone, Robert Stone, Tom Stoppard, Richard Strauss, Alfredo Stroessner, Wes Studi, William Styron, Leon Howard Sullivan, Helen Suzman, Oliver Tambo, Ida Minerva Tarbell, Helen Brooke Tausig, Kiri Te Kanawa, Studs Terkel, William Thackeray, Twyla Tharp, Margaret Thatcher, Clarence Thomas, Dylan Marlais Thomas, Hunter S. Thompson, George Paget Thomson, James Thurber, Jacobo Timerman, Jan Tinbergen, J.R.R. Tolkein, Mildred Trotter, Franjo Tudjman, Tina Turner, Desmond Tutu, Peter Ueberroth, Sigrid Undset, John Updike, George Vancouver, Victor Vasarely, Sarah Vaughan, Nydia Velazquez, Robert Venturi, John Von Neumann, Kurt Vonnegut, Marilyn vos Savant, Hugo de Vries, Lech Walesa, Alice Walker, Margaret Abigail Walker, Ernest T. S. Walton, Sam Walton, An Wang, Andy Warhol, Maxine Waters, Thomas J. Watson, Robert Weaver, Andrew Lloyd Webber, Kurt Julian Weill, Herbert George Wells, Eudora Welty, William Westmoreland, Patrick Victor Martindale White, Theodore H. White, Walter Francis White, Alfred North Whitehead, Christine Todd Whitman, Kathryn J. Whitmire, Sheila Widnall, Elie Wiesel, Richard Wilbur, Lawrence Douglas Wilder, Tennessee Williams, August Wilson, Edward O. Wilson, Oprah Winfrey, Carter Goodwin Woodson, Yevgeni Yevtushenko, Andrew Young, Coleman A. Young, Marguerite Yourcenar, Babe (Mildred Ella) Didriksen Zaharias, Ernesto Zedillo, Zhao Ziyang, Vladimir Zhirnovsky, Emile Zola

Archive Photos, Inc.: Abdul-Hamid II, Peter Abelard, Dean Gooderham Acheson, Theodore Weisengrund Adorno, Georgius Agricola (Georg Bauer), Ahmadou Ahidjo, Anna Akhmatova, Edward Albee, Albertus Magnus, Sholom Aleichem, Miguel Aleman Valdes, Alexander II, ibn Abi Talib Ali, Ramiz Alia, Isabel Allende,

Jorge Allessandri Rodriguez, Saint Ambrose, American Horse, Idi Amin Dada, Roald Amundsen, Hans Christian Andersen, Mario Andretti, Edmund Andros, Saint Anslem, Moshe Arens, Oscar Arias Sanchez, Aristophanes, Giorgio Armani, Thomas Augustine Arne, Raymond Aron, Jean Arp, Les Aspin, Atahualpa, Clement Richard Attlee, John James Audubon, Saint Augustine, Richard Avedon, Johann Christian Bach, Johann Sebastian Bach, Phillip Emanuel Bach, Francis Bacon, Roger Bacon, Nathaniel Bacon, Russell Baker, Samuel White Baker, Mikhail Bakunin, George Balanchine, Stanley Baldwin, George Ball, Hubert Howe Bancroft, Joseph Banks, Hugo Banzer Suarez, Bao-Dai, Ehud Barak, Samuel Barber, Klaus Barbie, Daniel Barenboim, P(hineas) T(aylor) Barnum, Paul Jean Francois Nicolas De Barras, Raymond Barre, Rene Ortuno Barrientos, Justo Rufino Barrios, Bela Bartok, William Bartram, Johann Bernhard Basedow, Basil I, Ferdinand Christian Baur, Beatrix Wilhelmina von Amsburg, Samuel Beckett, Saint Bede, Henry Ward Beecher, Vincenzo Bellini, Saul Bellow, James Gordon Bennett, Jr., William Bennett, Jack Benny, Thomas Hart Benton, Lloyd Millard Bentsen, Alban Berg, Saint Bernard, (Ernst) Ingmar Bergman, Lavrenti Pavlovich Beria, Sali Berisha, William Berkeley, Georges Bernanos, Romulo Betancourt, John Betjeman, James Luther Bevel, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, Patrick M. S. Blackett, Harry A. Blackmun, Ernst Bloch, Charles (Chip) Bohlen, Heinrich Boll, Louis Bonaparte, Bonaventure, Boniface, Aleksandr P. Borodin, Hieronymus Bosch, William Joseph Brennan, Jr., Andre Breton, Kingman Brewster, Jr., Stephen Breyer, Harry A. R. Bridges, John Bright, Benjamin Helm Bristow, Joseph Brodsky, Charlotte Bronte, Joyce Diane Brothers, Joseph Emerson Brown, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Alois Brunner, John Bruton, Paul "Bear" Bryant, 1st Duke of Buckingham, William F. Buckley, Jr., Guillaume Bude, James Buel, Buffalo Bill, Nikolai Ivanovich Bukharin, Nikolai Bulganin, Rudolf Karl Bultmann, Luis Bunuel, Robert O'Hara Burke, Frank M. Burnet, Fanny Burney, Arthur F. Burns, Richard Burton, Kofi Busia, William Byrd, Jane Margaret Byrne, James Francis Byrnes, Calamity Jane, Alexander Calder, Rafael Caldera Rodriguez, (Leonard) James Callaghan, Alexander Campbell, Albert Camus, Joseph G. Cannon, Eddie Cantor, Robert Capa, Al Capone, Al(fred Gerald) Capp, Frank Capra, Andrew Carnegie, Venustiano Carranza, Peter Carrington, Johnny Carson, Elliott Carter, Jacques Cartier, Giovanni Giacomo Casanova De Seingalt, Mary Cassatt, Humberto de Castelo Branco, Louis Ferdinand Celine, Chadli Benjedid, James Chadwick, Joseph Chamberlain, Whitaker Chambers, Coco Chanel, Sydney Chapman, J. B. Simeon Chardin, Erwin Chargaff, Charles IV, Charles IV, Charles The Bold, Charles VIII, Chiang Kai-shek, Roberto Chiari, Noam Chomsky, Frederic Chopin, Joseph-Jacques-Jean Chretien, Warren Christopher, Chun Doo-hwan, Tansu Ciller, Liz Clai-

borne, Margaret Clapp, Samuel Clarke, John M. Clayton, Clement of Alexandria, Patsy Cline, Henry Clinton, Ty(rus Raymond) Cobb, George Michael Cohan, Daniel Cohn-Bendit, Edward Coke, John Colet, Gasper de Coligny, Henry Steele Commager, Roscoe Conkling, John Bowden Connally, Jr., Joseph Conrad, Constantine XI, Jay Cooke, Erza Cornell, Victor Cousin, Norman Cousins, Henry Cowell, Archibald Cox, Tench Coxe, Hart Crane, Bettino Craxi, Francesco Crispi, Bing (Harry Lillis) Crosby, Oswaldo Cruz, Glenn Hammond Curtiss, Albert Cuyp, Thascius Caecilianus Cyprrianus, Edouard Daladier, David, Arthur Vining Davis, John Davis, Willem De Kooning, Miguel De La Madrid Hurtado, Agnes De Mille, James Dean, Claude Debussy, Daniel Defoe, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugen Delacroix, Martin Robinson Delany, David Dellinger, Cecil B. DeMille, Andre Derain, Jacques Derrida, Pierre Jean DeSmet, Bernadette Devlin, Thomas Edmund Dewey, Diana (Princess of Wales), Bartholomeu Dias de Novais, Richard Diebenkorn, John George Diefenbaker, Joe DiMaggio, Karen Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, David Dinkins, Otto Dix, Elizabeth Dole, Josef Ignaz Von Dollinger, Domitian, Do Muoi, Jose E. Dos Santos, Fyodor Dostoevsky, Thomas Clement Douglas, William Orville Douglas, John William Draper, Daniel Drew, John Dryden, David Dubinsky, Alexander Duff, Isadora Duncan, Saint Dunstan, Asher Brown Durand, Thomas Clark Durant, Thomas Eakins, Amelia Earhart, Charles Eastman, Abba Solomon Eban, John Carew Eccles, Bulet Ecevit, Luis Alvarez Echeverria, Edward III, Edward IV, Mamie Dodd Eisenhower, Sergei Mikhailovich Eisenstein, Eleanor of Aquitaine, Daniel Ellsberg, John England, Epicurus, Ludwig Erhard, Leif Ericson, Erik Erikson, Max Ernst, Erte, Sam J. Ervin, Jr., Leonhard Euler, Euripides, Oliver Evans, William Maxwell Evarts, Edward Everett, Hubert Van Eyck, Jan van Eyck, Ezekiel, Laurent Fabius, William G. Fargo, Suzanne Farrell, Father Divine, Brian Faulkner, Jules Feiffer, Lyonel Feininger, Ferdinand II, Ferdinand VII, Geraldine Ferraro, Jules Ferry, Marshall Field, Henry Fielding, Jose Figueres, Louis Finkelstein, Bobby Fischer, Garret Fitzgerald, Robert Flaherty, Titus Q. Flamininus, Abraham Flexner, Thomas Foley, Jane Fonda, Michael Foot, Malcolm Forbes, John Ford, E(dward) M(organ) Forster, Abe Fortas, Bob Fosse, Joseph Fouche, John Fowles, Francis II, Saint Francis de Sales, John Franklin, Antonia Fraser, Malcolm Fraser, Simon Fraser, Frederick William, Frederick William III, Frederick William IV, Gilberto Freyre, Milton Friedman, Jean Froissart, Erich Fromm, James A. Froude, William H. Fry, Carlos Fuentes, Richard Buckminster Fuller, Clark Gable, Naum Gabo, Dennis Gabor, Marius Gaius, George Gallup, Rajiv Gandhi, Federico Garcia Lorca, John Gardner, Judy Garland, Jean P. Gaultier, Ernesto Geisel, Hans Dietrich Genscher, Richard Gephardt, J. Paul Getty, Sr., Alberto Giacometti, Vo Nguyen Giap, William Gibson, Humphrey Gilbert,

Allen Ginsberg, Valery Giscard D'Estaing, Rudolf Giuliani, Kiro Gligorov, John Glubb, Godfrey of Bouillon, Manuel de Godoy, Johann Goethe, Arthur Goldberg, Harry Golden, George Peabody Gooch, Benny Goodman, Andrew Goodpaster, Mikhail Gorbachev, Klement Gottwald, Jean Goujon, Joao Goulart, Jay Gould, William Russell Grace, Ramon Grau San Martin, Asa Gray, Robert Gray, Graham Greene, Alan Greenspan, Germaine Greer, David Lewelyn Wark Griffith, Juan Gris, John Grisham, Jennie Grossinger, George Grosz, Jerzy Grotowski, Lamine Gueye, Gustavus I, Gustavus III, Philip Guston, Tyrone Guthrie, Alexander Haig, George Ellery Hale, Hamilcar Barca, Armand Hammer, George Frederic Handel, Hannibal Barca, Thomas Hardy, Keith Haring, Harold II, Michael Harrington, William Henry Harrison, Gary W. Hart, George Haussmann, Robert James Lee Hawke, Victor-Raul Haya de la Torre, Helen Hayes, Robert Y. Hayne, Henry I, King of England, Henry I, King of Germany, Henry II, Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor, Henry III, King of England, Henry VI, Audrey Hepburn, Barbara Hepworth, Johann Friedrich Herbart, Edward Herbert, George Herbert, Felipe Herrera, Chaim Herzog, Roman Herzog, Theodore Martin Hesburgh, Abram Stevens Hewitt, Herbert Hill, Edmund Hillary, Sidney Hillman, Hipparchus, Alger Hiss, Alfred Hitchcock, Thomas Hobbes, David Hockney, Dorothy Hodgkin, Jimmy Hoffa, Abbie Hoffman, August Wilhelm von Hofmann, Hanya Holm, Keith Holyoake, Homer, Sidney Hook, Thomas Hooker, J. Edgar Hoover, Horace, Lena Horne, Harry Houdini, A(lfred) E(dward) Housman, Elias Howe, Geoffrey Howe, Enver Hoxha, Howard Hughes, John Hughes, William Hull, Friedensreich Hundertwasser, H.L. Hunt, William Hunter, Douglas Hurd, Gustav Husak, Thomas Hutchinson, Dolores Ibarruri, Ignatius of Loyola, Ion Iliescu, Eugene Ionesco, Isaiah, Alija Izetbegovic, Vladimir Jabotinsky, Henry M. Jackson, Robert Jackson, James I, King of Scotland, Wojciech Witold Jaruzelski, Karl Jaspers, Jean Jaures, John Rushworth Jellicoe, Roy Jenkins, Jeremiah, George Jessel, Steven Jobs, Isaac Jogues, John III, John Maurice, Count of Nassau-Siegen, John of Gaunt, John the Baptist, John Johnson, John H. Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Jean Sire de Joinville, Al Jolson, Ernest Jones, Louis Jordan, Joseph II, Holy Roman Emperor, Flavius Josephus, Julian, Julius II, Kamal Jumbblatt, Carl Jung, Ernst Junger, Justinian I, Dimitry Kabalevsky, Janos Kadar, Donna Karan, Theodore Karmann, Abeid A. Karume, Joseph Kasavubu, Nancy Landon Kassebaum, Rashidi Kawawa, Paul Keating, Estes Kefauver, Modibo Keita, Ellsworth Kelly, Petra Kelly, Fanny Kemble, Anthony Kennedy, James Kent, Rockwell Kent, Jack Kerouac, Clark Kerr, Francis Scott Key, Valdimir Orlando Key, Jr., John Maynard Keynes, Seretse M. Khama, Ed Kienholz, Kim Dae-Jung, Billie Jean King, Charles Kingsley, Neil Kinnock, Samuel Kirkland, Jeane Kirkpatrick, Nobusuki Kishi, Benedicto

Kiwanuka, Abraham Klein, Friedrich Gottlieb Klopstock, Philander Chase Knox, Ed Koch, Ivan Stefanovich Konev, Lavr Georgyevich Kornilov, Andrey Vladimirovich Kozyrev, Bruno Kreisky, Ernst Krenek, Juanita Kreps, Krishna Menon, Paul Kruger, Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira, Milan Kundera, William Kunstler, Kuo Mo-Jo, Spiros Kyprianou, Jean de La Bruyere, Oskar Lafontaine, Karl Lagerfeld, Melvin Laird, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Charles Lamb, Joseph Lancaster, Hugh Latimer, Ralph Lauren, Henri Laurens, Wilfred Laurier, Francois Laval, Pierre Laval, John Law, Abbott Lawrence, T.E. Lawrence, Thomas Lawrence, Henry Charles Lea, Edward Lear, Timothy Leary, William Edward Hartpole Lecky, Jacques LeClerc, Le Corbusier, Le Duan, Arthur Lee, Anton Van Leeuwenhoek, Herbert H. Lehman, Earl of Leicester, Peter Lely, Lyman Louis Lemnitzer, John Lennon, Leo I, Leo III, Leo IX, Leo X, Leo XIII, Leopold I, Leopold II, Mikhail Yurievich Lermontov, Alain Rene Le Sage, Vicomte de Lesseps, Carlo Levi, Cecil Day Lewis, Matthew Gregory Lewis, Trydve Halvdan Lie, John Lilburne, Lydia Kamakaeha Liliuokalani, John Lindsay, Jacques Lipchitz, Fritz Abert Lipmann, Walter Lippmann, Edward Livingston, Robert R. Livingston, Livy, James Logan, Peter Lombard, Vince Lombardi, Huey Long, Carlos Lopez, Pierre Loti, Rudolf Herman Lotze, Louis I, Louis XI, Louis XII, Louis XIII, Louis XV, Louis XVIII, Louis Phillipe, Seth Low, James Russell Lowell, Ernst Lubitsch, Lucas van Leyden, Henry Robinson Luce, Lucian, Robert Ludlum, Saint Luke, Jean Lully, Joseph Luns, Rosa Luxemburg, John Lydgate, Diosdado P. Macapagal, Edward Alexander MacDowell, John William Mackay, Alexander MacKenzie, Harold Macmillan, Rene Magritte, Mahmud II, William Mahone, John Major, Makarios, Bernard Malamud, Thomas Robert Malthus, Horace Mann, Mickey Mantle, Alessandro Manzoni, Gabriel Marcel, Rocky Marciano, Imelda Marcos, William Learned Marcy, Margaret of Anjou, Francis Marion, Saint Mark, 1st Duke of Marlborough, Othniel Charles Marsh, Agnes Martin, Luther Martin, William McChesney Martin, Jr., Harriet Martineau, Andrew Marvell, Harpo, Groucho, and Chico Marx, Karl Marx, Mary I, Mary II, Masaccio, George Mason, James Murray Mason, Lowell Mason, Philip Massinger, Quentin Massys, Increase Mather, Enrico Mattei, Saint Matthew, William H. Mauldin, Maurice of Nassau, John Frederick Denison Maurice, Willie Mays, Jules Mazarin, Giuseppe Mazzini, Amadou M'Bow, William Gibbs McAdoo, John McCloskey, John W. McCormack, James McCosh, Hugh McCulloch, George McDuffie, Ralph Emerson McGill, George Stanley McGovern, John McLean, Marshall McLuhan, Andrew George Latta McNaughton, Butterfly McQueen, Joseph Medill, Richard Meier, Henry Meiggs, Arthur Meighen, Philip Melancthon, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, Andrew W. Mellon, Herman Melville, Gregor Mendel, Moses

Mendelssohn, Pierre Mendes-France, Anton Raphael Mengs, Menno Simons, (Philip) Metacom, Robert Gordon Menzies, Robert K. Merton, Olivier Messiaen, Michelangelo, Thomas Middleton, Barbara Mikulski, John Everett Millais, Joaquin Miller, Samuel Freeman Miller, William Miller, Slobodan Milosevic, Miltiades, Comte de Mirabeau, George John Mitchell, Francois Mitterrand, Ratko Mladic, Amedeo Modigliani, Mehmed the Conqueror, Daniel Arap Moi, Count Helmuth Karl Bernhard von Moltke, Theodor Mommsen, George Monck, Duke of Monmouth and Buccleugh, Jean-Omer-Marie-Gabriel Monnet, Marilyn Monroe, Eugenio Montale, Claudio Monteverdi, Montezuma II, Richard Montgomery, Dwight Lyman Moody, Daniel Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Morgan, John Morgan, Samuel Eliot Morison, John Morley, Aldo Moro, Justin Smith Morrill, Gouverneur Morris, Lewis Morris, Robert Morris, William Morris, Oliver Perry Morton, Robert Moses, Rudolf Mossbauer, Robert Motherwell, John Lothrop Motley, Bill Moyers, Daniel Patrick Moynihan, Hosni Mubarak, Elijah Muhammad, William Augustus Muhlenberg, Lewis Mumford, Thomas Munzer, Joachim Murat, Bartolome Esteban Murillo, James Murray, Edward R. Murrow, Edmund Sixtus Muskie, Louis Charles Alfred de Musset, Abraham J. Muste, Karl Gunnar Myrdal, Jayaprakash Narayan, Thomas Nast, Carrie Nation, Jacques Necker, Jawaharlal Nehru, Alexander Sutherland Neill, Horatio Nelson, Saint Philip Neri, Pier Luigi Nervi, Agostinho Neto, Richard Neutra, Allan Nevins, Michel Ney, Ronald Ngala, Nicholas I, Jack Nicklaus, Friedrich Nietzsche, Vaslav Fomich Nijinsky, Umberto Nobile, Amalie Emmy Noether, Manuel Noriega, Frederick North, John Humphrey Noyes, U Nu, Rudolph Nureyev, Annie Oakley, Titus Oates, Adolph Simon Ochs, Jacques Offenbach, David Ogilvy, Claes Oldenburg, Sylvanos Olympio, Terrence O'Neill, Lars Onsager, Charles d'Orleans, Bobby Orr, John Boyd Orr, Daniel Ortega, William Osler, Elisha Graves Otis, Philip William Otterbein, Otto III, Leroy "Satchel" Paige, Ian Paisley, William Paley, William S. Paley, Andrea Palladio, Arnold Palmer, Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit, Emmeline Pankhurst, Andreas Papandreou, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Paracelsus, Jacques Parizeau, Chung Hee Park, Charlie Parker, Boris Pasternak, Kenneth Patchen, William Paterson, Alan (Stewart) Paton, Saint Patrick, Saint Paul, Paul I, Paul IV, Octavio Paz, Victor Paz Estenssoro, Robert Peel, Pele, J. C. Penney, William Pepperell, Pericles, Frances Perkins, Isabel Peron, Ross Perot, William Perry, Saint Peter, Francesco Petrarch, Philip II, King of France, Philip II, King of Macedon, Philip III, Philip IV, Philip IV, Philip V, Philip VI, Wendell Phillips, Renzo Piano, Francis Picabia, Charles Alfred Pillsbury, Pindar, Allen Pinkerton, William Pitt the Younger, Pius II, Pius IX, Pius V, Pius VI, Pius X, Pius XI, Plutarch, Jacopo Da Pontormo, Alexander Pope, Francis Poulenc, Nicholas Poussin, Terence Vincent Powderly,

John Wesley Powell, Lewis Powell, Powhatan, Michael Praetorius, Ranasinghe Premadasa, Sergei Prokofiev, Pierre Joseph Proudhon, William Proxmire, Ptolemy I, Ptolemy II, Joseph Pulitzer, Henry Purcell, Ernie Pyle, Qianlong, Dan Quayle, Francois Rabelais, Jean Baptise Racine, Thomas Stamford Raffles, Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh, Jean Phillipe Rameau, David Ramsay, Edmund Randolph, John Randolph, Leopold von Ranke, Raphael Rasputin, Johannes Rau, Robert Rauschenberg, John Ray, Man Ray, Satyajit Ray, Red Jacket, Donald Regan, William Hubbs Rehnquist, Thomas Reid, Max Reinhardt, Guido Reni, James Renwick, Ottorino Respighi, Albert Reynolds, Jusepe de Ribera, Richard I, Richard III, Richelieu, Germaine Richier, Wesley Branch Rickey, Matthew B. Ridgeway, George Ripley, Larry Rivers, Marion G. (Pat) Robertson, Frank Robinson, Michel Rocard, David Rockefeller, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Nelson Rockefeller, 2nd Marquess of Rockingham, Norman Rockwell, Richard Charles Rodgers, Auguste Rodin, George Brydges Rodney, John Rogers, Roh Tae Woo, George Romney, Pierre de Ronsard, Ned Rorem, Salvator Rosa, Harold Ross, James Clark Ross, Georges Rouault, Jerry Rubin, Margaret Rudkin, Jacob van Ruisdale, Salman Rushdie, John Russell, Albert B. Sabin, Hans Sachs, Saddam Hussein, Ruth St. Denis, Louis Antoine Saint-Just, Duc de Saint-Simon, Charles Augustine Sainte-Beuve, Carlos Salinas, Harrison Salisbury, George Sand, Edwin Sandys, Satanta, Erik Satie, Girolamo Savonarola, Comte de Saxe, Oscar Luigi Scalfaro, Antonin Scalia, Philip Schaff, Rudolf Scharping, Fredrich Wilhelm Joseph Von Schelling, Karl Friedrich Schinkel, Friedrich Ernst Daniel Schleiermacher, James R. Schlesinger, Heinrich Schliemann, Arthur Schnitzler, Arnold Schoenberg, Henry Rowe Schoolcraft, Robert Schumann, Heinrich Schutz, Philip Schuyler, Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus, Martin Scorsese, Robert Scott, Alexander Nikolayevich Scriabin, George Segal, Andres Segovia, Peter Sellers, Mack Sennett, Elizabeth Ann Seton, Georges-Pierre Seurat, Lucius Septimus Severus, Samuel Sewall, Ernest Shackleton, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, Yitzhak Shamir, Albert Shanker, Ariel Sharon, Al Sharpton, Fulton Sheen, Alan Shepard, Sam Shepard, John Sherman, Roger Sherman, Edward Shevardnadze, Edward Shippen, William Shirer, George Shultz, Philip Sidney, Benjamin Silliman, John J. Sirica, Sixtus V, John Smeaton, Alfred E. Smith, Gerrit Smith, William Smith, Olympia Snowe, John Soane, Mario Soares, Solomon, Solon, Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith, Wole Soyinka, Steven Spielberg, Squanto, Matthew Stanley Quay, David Steel, Edward Steichen, Alexander Hamilton Stephens, Robert Stephenson, Baron Von Steuben, John Paul Stevens, Alexander Turney Stewart, William Still, William Grant Still, Henry L. Stimson, Robert Field Stockton, Theodor Storm, Joseph Story, 1st Earl of Strafford, Lee Strasberg, Igor Stravinsky, Charles Edward

Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, Gilbert Charles Stuart, James Ewell Brown Stuart, Lucius Cornelius Sulla, Arthur Seymour Sullivan, John L. Sullivan, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Algernon Charles Swinburne, Amy Ruth Tan, Lewis Tappan, Brook Taylor, Elizabeth Taylor, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, Sylvanus Thayer, Theodoric The Great, Saint Theresa, Nguyen Van Thieu, James Thomson, James Francis Thorpe, Thucydides, Strom Thurmond, Laurence Alan and Preston Robert Tisch, Leonid Tolstoy, Robert Augustus Toombs, Omar Torrijos Herrera, Arturo Toscanini, Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec, Albion Winegar Tourgee, Heinrich Von Treitschke, Lyman Trumbull, Donald Trump, Joseph Mallord William Turner, Ted Turner, Tutankhamen, Valerian, Paul Valery, Clement Laird Vallandigham, Giuseppe Verdi, Giovanni Verrazano, Andreas Vesalius, Vespasian, Victor Amadeus II, Victor Emmanuel II, Queen Victoria, Vincent de Paul, John Heyl Vincent, Virgil, Antonio Vivaldi, Walther von der Vogelweide, Benjamin Franklin Wade, Morrison Remick Waite, Lillian Wald, Peter Waldo, DeWitt Wallace, Henry Wallace, Henry Agard Wallace, Lewis Wallace, William Wallace, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius Von Wallenstein, Robert Walpole, Barbara Walters, Izaak Walton, Artemus Ward, Mercy Otis Warren, Jacob Wassermann, Muddy Waters, John Watson, Thomas Edward Watson, Antoine Watteau, Francis Wayland, Anthony Wayne, John Wayne, Karl Maria Von Weber, Max Weber, Noah Webster, Thurlow Weed, Casper Weinberger, August Friedrich Leopold Weismann, Gideon Welles, Richard Wellesley, Horace Wells, Abraham Werner, Charles Wesley, Benjamin West, Vivienne Westwood, Rogier van der Weyden, James Abbott McNeill Whistler, Edward Douglas White, Stanford White, George Whitefield, Charles Wilkes, John Wilkes, Emma Willard, Frances Elizabeth Willard, William I, The Prince of Orange, William I, Emperor of Germany, William II, King of England, William II, Emperor of Germany, William III, William IV, Roger Williams, Henry Wilson, James P. Wilson, Pete Wilson, Johann Winckelmann, Edward Winslow, John Winthrop, James Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly Wolfe, Thomas Wolsey, Fernando Wood, Leonard Wood, Robert Woodward and Carl Bernstein, Christopher Wren, Carroll Davidson Wright, Frances Wright, Ahmed Yamani, William Lowndes Yancey, Chen Ning Yang, Mary Alexander (Molly) Yard, William Butler Yeats, Boris Yeltsin, Lester Young, Whitney Young, Jr., Zeno of Citium, Florenz Ziegfeld, Nicholas Ludwig Zinzendorf

Arte Público Press: Juana Ines de la Cruz, Jaime Escalante, Miguel de Hidalgo y Costilla, Rolando Hinojosa, Lope de Vega, Francisco de Miranda, Jose Celestino Mutis, Tito Puente, Luis Munoz Rivera, Oscar Romero, Luis Valdez.

Kathleen Barry: Shirley Caesar.

Jerry Bauer: Kobo Abe, Sherman Alexie, Julia Alvarez, Jorge Amado, Aharon Appelfeld, Anita Brookner, Edward Morley Callaghan, Peter Carey, Camilo Jose Cela y Trulock, Alice Childress, Jean Cocteau, J.M. Coetzee, Jill Ker Conway, Jose Donoso, Lawrence Durrell, Max Frisch, Jean Genet, Natalia Ginzburg, Nadine Gordimer, Peter Handke, Christopher Isherwood, Elia Kazan, Yashar Kemal, Jacques Lacan, Doris Lessing, Primo Levi, Claude Levi-Strauss, Jakov Lind, Francois Mauriac, Katherine Murray Millet, Czeslaw Milosz, Alberto Moravia, Jean Iris Murdoch, Vladimir Nabokov, V.S. Naipaul, R.K. Narayan, Pablo Neruda, Amos Oz, Elena Poniatowska, Anthony Powell, J.B. Priestley, V.S. Pritchett, E. Annie Proulx, Alain Robbe-Grillet, Nathalie Sarraute, Peter Levin Shaffer, Muriel Spark, Stephen Spender, Paul Theroux, William Trevor, Mario Vargas Llosa, Derek Walcott, Robert Penn Warren, Fay Weldon, Cornel West.

Boston Symphony Orchestra: Seiji Ozawa.

Octavia E. Butler: Octavia E. Butler.

Cambridge University Press: Osip Mandelstam.

James Collinson, from a portrait by: Christina Rossetti

Corbis Images: Gerald Adams, Alexander III, Alexander the Great, Muhammad Ali, Judith Anderson, Sherwood Anderson, Anthony, Attila, Wystan Hugh Auden, Djuna Barnes, Catherine Beecher, Ruth Fulton Benedict, Owen Bieber, Ambrose Bierce, Joseph Black, Humphrey Bogart, James Bradley, Tom Bradley, Constantin Brancusi, Bertolt Brecht, Helen Gurley Brown, Edmund Burke, Samuel Butler, Alvar Nunez Cabeza De Vaca, John Cabot, Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo, Frances Xavier Cabrini, John Cage, John Caldwell Calhoun, Annie Jump Cannon, Lazaro Cardenas, Benjamin N. Cardozo, Rod Carew, Anna Ella Carroll, Paul Cezanne, Thomas Chatterton, Chief Joseph, Paul Ching-Wu Chu, Bessie Coleman, Elizabeth Cotten, William Cowper, Walt(er)Disney, John Donne, Marcel Duchamp, George Eastman, Clint Eastwood, Mary Baker Eddy, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Pierre de Fermat, Jean-Bernard-Leon Foucault, Francis Ferdinand, Francis of Assisi, Frederick the Great, Vivian Fuchs, Yuri Gagarin, Paul Gauguin, Hans Wilhelm Geiger, Theodor S. Geisel (Dr. Suess), Genghis Khan, Kahlil Gibran, Andre Gide, Charlotte P. Gilman, Ruth Ginsburg, Sheldon L. Glashow, Emma Goldman, Barry Goldwater, El Greco, William R. Green, Augusta Gregory, Walter Adolph Gropius, Hadrian, Dag Hammarskjold, William Christopher Handy, Lorraine Hansberry, Duane Hanson, Vaclav Havel, Joseph Henry, Herod the Great, Alexander Herzen, Michael Heseltine, Hermann Hesse, Bob Hope, Charles H. Houston, William Dean Howells, Jan Hus, Anne Hutchinson, Hypatia of Alexandria, Irene of Athens, Ivan IV, Jiang Qing, John, King of England, John XXIII, Jasper Johns,

Mary Harris Jones, Scott Joplin, Barbara Jordan, Michael Jordan, James Joyce, Kamehameha III, Wassily Kandinsky, Nicolai Mikhailovich Karamzin, John Keats, Baron Kelvin of Largs, Thomas a Kempis, Edward Kennedy, William Lyon Mackenzie King, Gustav Robert Kirchhoff, Lincoln Kirstein, Paul Klee, Alfred A. Knopf, Oscar Kokoschka, Alexander Kolchack, Aleksandra Mikhailovna Kollontai, Kathe Kollwitz, Fumimaro Konoe, Tadeusz Kosciuszko, Leonid Kravchuk, Jiddu Krishnamurti, Peter Kropotkin, Kuang Hsu, Mikhail Kutuzov, Simon Kuznets, Fiorello Henry La Guardia, Par Fabian Lagerkvist, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa Lagerlof, Otto Graf Lambsdorff, Julien Offray de La Mettrie, Fritz Lang, Lao-Tzu, Nella Larsen, Karl Spencer Lashley, Harold Joseph Laski, Roland De Lassus, Archille Lauro, Charles Martel Allemand Lavigerie, Charles Le Brun, Gilbert Newton Lewis, Lee Hesien Loong, Lee Kuan Yew, Lee Teng-Hui, Sardar Farooq Amed Khan Leghari, Augusto Bernardino Leguia y Salcedo, Jacob Leisler, Georges-Henri LeMaitre, Antoine Le Nain, Andre Le Notre, Giacomo Leopardi, John Letcher, Urbain Jean Joseph Leverrier, Kurt Lewin, Clive Staples Lewis, Li Peng, Li Po, Max Liebermann, Yegor Kuzmich Ligachev, Gyorgy Ligeti, Benjamin Lincoln, (Nicholas) Vachel Lindsay, Filippo Lippi, Richard Lippold, Georg Friederich List, Royal Little, Maxim Maximovich Litvinov, Robert A. Livingston, Nicolai Lobachevski, Marcus Loew, William Edmund Logan, Alfred-Firmin Loisy, Cesare Lombroso, Mikhail Lomonosov, Crawford Williamson Long, Francisco Solano Lopez, Louis VI, Louis VII, Elijah Parish Lovejoy, Richard Lovelace, Bernard Lovell, Amy Lowell, Francis Cabot Lowell, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm von Ludendorff, Gyorgy Lukacs, Raymond Lull, Benjamin Lundy, Albert Luthuli, Witold Lutoslawski, Lysander, Jean Mabillon, Dwight MacDonald, Ramsay MacDonald, Guillaume de Machaut, Donald Baxter MacMillan, Francisco Indalecio Madero, Mahathir Mohamad, Mahdi, Aristide Maillol, Joseph Maistre, Francis Makemie, Daniel F. Malan, Nicholas Malebranche, Bronislaw Malinowski, Marcello Malpighi, Edouard Manet, Michael Manley, Henry Edward Manning, Katherine Mansfield, Giacomo Manzu, Franz Marc, Marcus Aurelius, Herbert Marcuse, John Marin, Christopher Marlowe, Reginald Marsh, Bohuslav Martinu, Tomas Garrigue Masaryk, Charles Maurras, Douglas Mawson, Jean Mayer, Barbara McClintock, William Holmes McGuffey, Samuel McIntire, Cosimo de' Medici, Zubin Mehta, Christopher Memminger, Menander, Mengzi Mencius, H(enry) L(ouis)Mencken, Menelik II, Mariam Mengistu Haile, Gian Carlo Menotti, Dmitri Sergeyevich Merezhkovsky, Charles E. Merrill, Franz A. Mesmer, Darius Milhaud, Henry Miller, Jean-Francois Millet, Robert Mills, Alfred Milner, Margaret Mitchell, Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Lazlo Moholy-Nagy, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich Molotov, John Monash, Walter Mondale, Simon de Montfort, Manuel Montt, Henry Spencer Moore, Francisco

Morazan, John Pierpont Morgan, Jr., Junius Spencer Morgan, Dwight W. Morrow, Wayne Morse, Heinrich Melchior Muhlenberg, Mujibur Rahman, Johannes Peter Muller, Edvard Munch, George William Mundelein, Roderick Impey Murchison, Philip Murray, Modest Petrovich Mussorgsky, Carl Mydans, Mohammad Najibullah, Yasuhiro Nakasone, Lewis Bernstein Namier, Fridthof Nansen, Panfilo De Narvez, Ne Win, Motilal Nehru, Howard Nemerov, Nero Claudius Caesar, Karl Robert Nesselrode, Simon Newcomb, John Henry Newman, Barthold Georg Niebuhr, Reihold Niebuhr, Carl August Nielsen, Oscar Niemeyer Soares Filho, Luigi Nono, Nils Adolf Erik Nordenskjold, George W. Norris, Michel Nostradamus, Novalis, Odoacer, Howard Washington Odum, John O'Hara, Omar Khayyam, Abraham Ortelius, Toshimichi Okubo, Olaf II, Johan Van Oldenbarnevelt, James Oliver, Frederick Law Olmsted, Omar ibn al-Khattab, Juan de Onate, Thomas Philip O'Neill, Jan Oort, Origen, Vittorio Emanuele Orlando, Thomas Mott Osborne, Sergio Osmena, Harrison Gray Otis, David Owen, Robert Dale Owen, Richard Owen, Axel Gustafsson Oxenstierna, Jose Antonio Paez, John Knowles Paine, Giovanni Pierluigi Da Palestrina, A(lexander) Mitchell Palmer, Nathaniel B. Palmer, Franz von Papen, Louis Joseph Papineau, William Hallock Park, Horatio W. Parker, Charles Stewart Parnell, Vallabhbhai Patel, Walter Pater, Simon Patino, Jaime Paz Zamora, Peter Pazmany, Elizabeth Peabody, George Peabody, Rembrandt Peale, Patrick Henry Pearse, Lester Pearson, Pedro I, Charles S. Peirce, Krzysztof Penderecki, Edmund Pendleton, George Pendleton, Boies Penrose, Samuel Pepys, Adolfo Perez, Giovanni Battista Pergolesi, Charles Perrault, Pietro de Perugino, Carl Peters, Phidias, Philip II, King of Spain, Philip the Good, Arthur Phillip, Duncan Phyfe, Jean Piaget, Auguste Piccard, Giovanni Pico Della Mirandola, Philippe Pinel, Horace Pippin, Giovanni B. Piranesi, Antonio Pisanello, Walter Piston, Pius IV, Pius VII, Titus Maccius Plautus, Galo Plaza, Pliny the Elder, Pliny the Younger, Plotinus, Jules-Henri Poincare, (M.) Raymond Poincare, John Polanyi, Jackson Pollock, Marco Polo, Juan Ponce de Leon, John Russell Pope, Giambattista della Porta, Grigori Potemkin, Dennis Potter, Hiram Powers, Manuel Prado, Rajendra Prasad, Praxiteles, Raul Prebisch, Fritz Pregl, William H. Prescott, Abbe Prevost, Richard Price, Ivy Baker Priest, Procopius, Pierre Prudhon, Nikolai Mikhailovich Przhevalski, Samuel von Pufendorf, Emelyan Ivanovich Pugachev, Edward Bouverie Pusey, Pierre Puvis de Chavannes, Francis Pym, John Pym, Thomas R. Pynchon, Qaboos Ibn Sa'id, Salvatore Quasimodo, Edith H. Quimby, Marcus Fabius Quintilian, Elpidio Quirino, Karl Bernardovich Radek, Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, Karl Rahner, Chakravarti Rajagopal-achari, Petrus Ramus, Arthur Michael Ramsey, Eleanor Florence Rathbone, 1st Marquess of Reading, Thomas Reed, Tadeus Reichstein, Karl Renner, Auguste Renoir, James B. Reston, Walter

Philip Reuther, Alfonso Reyes, Syngman Rhee, Robert Barnwell Rhett, David Ricardo, Matteo Ricci, Henry Hobson Richardson, Samuel Richardson, Louis Riel, Cola di Rienzi, Nikolai Andreevich Rimsky-Korsakov, Albrecht Ritschl, Karl Ritter, Jerome Robbins, Maximilien Robespierre, George Rochberg, Peter Wallace Rodino, Jr., Jose Enrique Rodo, Washington Augustus Roebling, Carl Ransom Rogers, Edith Nourse Rogers, Richard Rogers, Robert Rogers, Richard Rolle of Hampole, Carlos Romero Barcelo, Juan Manuel De Rosas, Antonio Rosmini-Serbat, Dante G. Rossetti, Walt Whitman Rostow, Henry A. Rowland, Manuel Roxas, Josiah Royce, Mike Royko, Peter Paul Rubens, Helena Rubenstein, Edmund Ruffin, Count Rumford, Karl Rudolf Gerd von Rundstedt, Ernst August Friedrich Ruska, Charles Marion Russell, Nolan Ryan, Gilbert Ryle, Eero Saarinen, Sacajawea, Nelly Sachs, Anwar Sadat, Sa'di, Comte De Sade, William Safire, Comte de Saint Simon, Ali Abdallah Salih, Sallust, Paul Anthony Samuelson, Jose Francisco De San Martin, Pedro Santana, Sappho, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, David Sarnoff, Paola Sarpi, Siegfried Sassoon, Augusta Savage, Frederick Karl Von Savigny, Alessandro Scarlatti, Domenico Scarlatti, Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht, Frederick Von Schlegel, Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., Helmut Schmidt, Gustav Von Schmoller, Rose Schneiderman, Kurt Schumacher, Kurt Von Schuschnigg, Caspar Schwenckfeldt, Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus Minor, Edward Wyllis Scripps, Samuel Seabury, Adam Sedgwick, Selim I, Selim III, Lucius Annaeus Seneca, Ludwig Senfl, Michael Servetus, Roger Huntington Sessions, John Sevier, Betty Shabazz, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, Ben Shahn, Anna Howard Shaw, Lemeul Shaw, Richard Norman Shaw, Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, Henry Miller Shreve, Jacob and Lee Shubert, Jacob J. Shubert, Walter Richard Sickert, Henryk Sienkiewicz, Emmanuel Sieyes, Luca Signorelli, Norodom Sihanouk, Paul Simon, Jaime Sin, Isaac Bashevis Singer, Maxine Singer, Ranjit Singh, David A. Siqueiros, Albertina Sisulu, Walter Sisulu, Edith Sitwell, John Skelton, John Sloan, Eleanor Smeal, Charles Edward K. Smith, Edgar P. Snow, Robert Mangaliso Sobukwe, Socrates, Nathan Soederblom, Sophocles, Pierre Soule, Lazzarro Spallanzani, Spartacus, John Hanning Speke, Francis Joseph Spellman, Philipp Jakob Spener, Oswald Spengler, Alexander Spotswood, Georg Ernst Stahl, Leland Stanford, Konstantin Stanislavsky, Richard Steele, Vilhjalmur Steffansson, Stendhal, Nicolaus Steno, Stephen, King of England, Uriah Smith Stephens, George Stephenson, Aloysius Stepinac, John Stevens, Adlai Stevenson, Dugald Stewart, Alfred Stieglitz, Joseph Warren Stilwell, Karl Heinz Stockhausen, Petr Arkadevich Stolypin, Edward Durell Stone, Strabo, John Strachan, Lytton Strachey, Franz Josef Strauss, Robert S. Strauss, Gustav Stresemann, August Strindberg, Roberto Suazo Cordova, John Suckling, Antonio Jose de Sucre, Hermann Sudermann, Gaius

Tranquillus Suetonius, Sukarno, Suleiman I, William Graham Sumner, Graham Sutherland, Aleksandr Vasilievich Suvorov, Gerard Swope, Thomas Sydenham, William Sylvius, Karol Syzmanowski, Henrietta Szold, Horace Tabor, Tacitus, Robert Alphonso Taft, King Taharqa, Thomas Tallis, Kakuei Tanaka, Henry O. Tanner, Banastre Tarleton, Guiseppe Tartini, Abel J. Tasman, Allen Tate, Maxwell Davenport Taylor, Alexander Nikolayevich Tcherepnin, Georg Philipp Telemann, William Temple, Terence, Tertullian, Themistocles, Theocritus, Theodora, (Christian Friedrich) Theodore Thomas, George Henry Thomas, Martha Carey Thomas, Dorothy Thompson, Joseph John Thomson, Virgil Garnett Thomson, Maurice Thorez, Gaston Thorn, Edward L. Thorndike, (Johann) Ludwig Tieck, Samuel Jones Tilden, Benjamin R. Tillman, Tintoretto, Tipu Sultan, Nicolae Titulescu, Alexis de Tocqueville, Palmiro Togliatti, Evangelista Torricelli, Sekou Toure, Charles Townes, Francis Everitt Townsend, (Arnold) Joseph Toynbee, Spencer Tracy, Juan T. Trippe, Anthony Trollope, Garretson Beekman Trudeau, Francois Truffaut, Rafael Trujillo Molina, Rexford Guy Tugwell, Ivan Turgenev, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, Frederick J. Turner, Nat(haniel) Turner, William M. Tweed, William Tyndale, Walter Ulbricht, Ulfilas, Domitius Ulpian, Miguel de Unamuno, Urban II, Urban VI, Justo Jose Urquiza, Jack Valenti, Vincent Van Gogh, Jacobus Hendricus Van't Hoff, John Vanbrugh, Cyrus Vance, Zebulon Baird Vance, Edgard Varese, Getulio Vargas, Harold Varmus, Marcus Terentius Varro, Lodovico di Varthema, Giorgio Vasari, Ralph Vaughan Williams, Nikolai Ivanovich Vavilov, Thorstein B. Veblen, Jose M. Velasco, Diego Rodriguez de Silva Velazquez, Paolo Veronese, Andrea del Verrocchio, Hendrik Frensch Verwoerd, Giambattista Vico, Victor Emmanuel III, Gore Vidal, Jorge Rafael Videla, Giacomo da Vignola, Comte de Vigny, Heitor Villa-Lobos, Oswald G. Villard, Francois Villon, Frederick Vinson, Eugene Emmanuel Viollett-le-Duc, Gian Galcazzo Visconti, Vladimir I, Hans Vogel, Paul Volcker, Joost Van den Vondel, Diane von Furstenberg, B(althazar) J(ohann)Vorster, Andrei Vyshinsky, Robert Ferdinand Wagner, Jonathan Wainwright, Terry Waite, William Walker, Raoul Wallenberg, Thomas "Fats" Waller, Thomas J. Walsh, William Walton, Wang Ching-wei, Paul Moritz Warburg, Lester Frank Ward, Elkanah Watson, Robert A. Watson-Watt, Archibald Percival Wavell, Beatrice Potter Webb, Max Weber, Anton Webern, Frank Wedekind, Josiah Wedgwood, Alfred Wegener, Ezer Weizman, Chaim Weizmann, William Henry Welch, Sumner Welles, Franz Werfel, Max Wertheimer, Eleazar Wheelock, Andrew Dickson White, E.B. White, Kevin Hogan White, Edward Gough Whitlam, Marcus Whitman, Frank Whittle, Christoph Martin Wieland, Simon Wiesenthal, Mary Wigman, William Wilberforce, Wihelmina, George Hubert Wilkins, James Wilkinson, George F. Will, Daniel Hale Williams, David Wilmot, Alexander Wilson,

Charles Erwin Wilson, Charles T.R. Wilson, Harold Wilson, Richard Wilson, Isaac Mayer Wise, Stephen S. Wise, John Witherspoon, Johan de Witt, Friedrich August Wolf, Thomas C. Wolfe, Wolfram von Eschenbach, Grant Wood, Robert E. Wood, Robert Woodruff, Comer van Woodward, Frank Winfield Woolworth, Frank Lloyd Wright, Wilbur and Orville Wright, Wu Pei-fu, Wilhelm Wundt, Alexander Helwig Wyant, William Wycherley, Andrew Wyeth, Iannis Xenakis, Xenophon, Aritomo Yamagata, Tomoyuki Yamashita, Chuck Yeager, Yen Hsi-shan, Shigeru Takeuchi Yoshida, Owen D. Young, Yuan Shih Kai, Ossip Joselyn Zadkine, Peterson Zah, Israel Zangwill, Jose Santos Zelaya, (John) Peter Zenger, Zenobia, Todor Zhivkov, Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq, Grigori Evseevich Zinoviev, Zoe, Zoroaster, Elmo Zumwalt, Ellen Taaffe Zwilich

Nancy Crampton: Simon J. Ortiz

EMI Classics: Mstislav Rostropovich

Mary Evans Picture Library: Nikolaas Tinbergen

Fisk University Library: Charlotte Hawkins Brown

FPG International Corp.: Nefertiti

Gale Research: Goh Chok Tong

Mark Gerson Photography: Ted Hughes, Evelyn Waugh

Fay Goodwin's Photo Files: Philip Larkin

The Granger Collection Ltd.: Amos Bad Heart Bull, Pierre Paul Brazza, Etienne Brule, Francis Xavier, Vasco da Gama, Ricarda Huch, Ernest Everett Just, Joaquim Maria Machado de Assis, Jean-Baptiste Marchand, Claude McKay, Lucretia Coffin Mott, Mutsuhito, Pierre-E(sprit) Radisson, Burrhus Frederic Skinner, Tobias George Smollett, Nikola Tesla, C.J. Walker, Maggie L. Walker, Sarah Winnemucca, Zhao Kuang-yin, Vladimir Kosma Zworykin

Hulton Deutsch Collection Limited: Obafemi Awolowo

Hulton-Getty/Tony Stone Images: Jozsef Mindszenty

Institute of Islamic Culture: Muhammad Jalal-ud-Din Rumi

Randall Jarrell, the Estate of: Randall Jarrell

Maulana Karenga: Maulana Karenga

Kenyon College: John Crowe Ransom

The Library of Congress: Hugo Aalto, Ferhat Abbas, Lyman Abbott, Ibrahim Abboud, Iowith Wilber Abel, Ralph Abernathy, Israel Abrahams, Charles Francis Adams, Alfred Adler, Felix Adler, Edgar Douglas Adrian, Aeschylus, Aga Khan, Jean Louis Rodolphe Agassiz, James Agee, Agha Mohammed Khan, Spiro T. Agnew, Shmuel Yoseph Agnon, Conrad Aiken, Alvin Ailey, Lucas

Alaman, Alaric, Duke of Alba, Afonso de Albuquerque, Alcibiades, James Lusk Alcorn, Jean le Rond d'Alembert, Arturo Alessandri Palma, Alexander of Yugoslavia, Alexander I, Alexander of Tunis, Alexis Romanov, Alexius I, Vittoria Alfieri, Alfonso X, Alfonso XIII, Alfred the Great, Nelson Algren, Saul David Alinsky, Florence Allen, Woody Allen, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby, Washington Allston, Diego De Almagro, Albrecht Altdorfer, John Altgeld, Thomas J.J. Altizer, Luis W. Alvarez, B(himrao) R(amji) Ambedkar, Eric Ambler, Amenemhet I, Amenhotep III, Adelbert Ames, Jeffery Amherst, Jose De Anchieta, Carl David Anderson, Carl David Anderson, Maxwell Anderson, Jose Bonifacio De Andrada e Silva, Julius Andrassy, Andrea del Sarto, Salomon August Andree, Roy C. Andrews, Fra Angelico, James Rowland Angell, Anna Ivanovna, Susan B. Anthony, Antiochus III, Antonello da Messina, Mark Antony, Nathan Appleton, Edward Victor Appleton, Yasir Arafat, Louis Aragon, Osvaldo Aranha, Jacobo Arbenz Guzman, Archimedes, Alexander Archipenko, Elizabeth Arden, Hannah Arendt, Juan Jose Arevalo, Arnulfo Arias, Aristotle, Arius, Jacobus Arminius, Edwin Howard Armstrong, Benedict Arnold, Thomas Arnold, Svante August Arrhenius, Chester Alan Arthur, Francis Asbury, Shalom Asch, Harry Scott Ashmore, Jehudi Ashmun, Isaac Asimov, Herbert Henry Asquith, Francis William Aston, John Jacob Astor, Athanasius, Margaret Eleanor Atwood, Augustine, Augustus, Aurangzeb, Stephen Fuller Austin, Oswald Theodore Avery, Mohammed Ayub Khan, Manuel Azana Diaz, Sayyid Ismail al-Azhari, Nnamdi Azikiwe, Babar the Conqueror, Charles Babbage, Alexander Bache, Isaac Backus, Pietro Badoglio, Leo Baeck, Karl Ernst von Baer, Buenaventura Baez, Joan Baez, William Chandler Bagley, Egon Bahr, F. Lee Bailey, Josephine Baker, Newton Diehl Baker, Ray Stannard Baker, Joaquin Balaguer (y Ricardo), Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Emily Greene Balch, James Baldwin, Robert Baldwin, Lucille Ball, Hastings Kamuzu Banda, Sirimavo Bandaranaike, Frederick Grant Banting, Aleksandr Andreievich Baranov, Joel Barlow, Christiaan N. Barnard, Edward Emerson Barnard, Frederick Augustus Barnard, Henry Barnard, Pio Baroja y Nessi, Salo Wittmayer Baron, James Matthew Barrie, John Barry, Ethel Barrymore, Heinrich Barth, Karl Barth, Bruce Barton, Edmund Barton, Bernard M. Baruch, Count Basie, Basil II, Daisy Mae Bates, Henry Walter Bates, Katharine Lee Bates, Charles Baudelaire, L. Frank Baum, Richard Baxter, Pierre Bayle, Augustinus Bea, Moses Yale Beach, George W. Beadle, Charles Austin Beard, Mary Ritter Beard, Romare Bearden, Francis Beaumont, Ludwig August Beck, James (Jim) P. Beckwourth, Antoine Henri Becquerel, Lyman Beecher, Ludwig Van Beethoven, Emil Adolph von Behring, David Belasco, Terry Fernando Belaunde, Manuel Belgrano, Belisarius, Andrew Bell, Daniel Bell, Edward Bellamy, Robert Bellarmine, Giovanni Bellini, Ahmadu Bello, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre Rene) Belloc, Henry Whit-

ney Bellows, Pietro Bembo, Ahmed Ben Bella, Jacinto Benavente (y Martinez), Robert C. Benchley, Benedict XV, Edward Benes, Stephen Vincent Benet, Tony Benn, James Gordon Bennett, Richard Bedford Bennett, Paul Berg, Henri Bergson, George Berkeley, Adolf Berle, Irving Berlin, Isaiah Berlin, Claude Bernard, Edward L. Bernays, Gian Lorenzo Bernini, Leonard Bernstein, Daniel Berrigan, Chuck Berry, Alphonse Bertillon, Jons Jacob Berzelius, Friedrich Wilhelm Bessel, Henry Bessemer, Charles Herbert Best, Hans Albrecht Bethe, Theobald Von Bethmann Hollweg, Mary McLeod Bethune, Bruno Bettelheim, Aneurin Bevan, Ernest Bevin, Homi Jehangir Bhabha, Hayyim Nahman Bialik, Marie Francois Xavier Bichat, Nicholas Biddle, Sieur de Bienville, Albert Bierstadt, John Bigelow, James Billington, James Gillespie Birney, Elizabeth Bishop, Georges Bizet, Bjornstjerne Bjornson, Hugo Lafayette Black, William Blackstone, Elizabeth Blackwell, James Gillespie Blaine, Francis Preston Blair, James Blair, Louis Blanc, Sarah Gibson Blanding, Felix Bloch, Konrad E. Bloch, Herbert Block, Amelia Jenks Bloomer, Ella Reeve (Mother) Bloor, Gebhard Leberecht von Blucher, Leon Blum, Franz Boas, Giovanni Boccaccio, Hermann Boerhaave, Niels Henrik David Bohr, Ludwig Boltzmann, Julian Bond, Margaret Grace Bondfield, Boniface VIII, Richard Parkes Bonington, George Boole, Daniel Boone, Daniel J. Boorstin, Edwin Booth, Evangeline Booth, John Wilkes Booth, William Booth, Betty Boothroyd, William Edgar Borah, Jorge Luis Borges, Lucrezia Borgia, Max Born, Juan Bosch, Jagadis Chandra Bose, Subhas Chandra Bose, Jacques Bossuet, Louis Botha, Walther Wilhelm George Franz Bothe, Sandro Botticelli, Francois Boucher, Dion Boucicault, Leon Bourgeois, Margaret Bourke-White, Henry Bowditch, James Bowdoin, Elizabeth Bowen, Claude Gernade Bowers, Isaiah Bowman, Robert Boyle, Edward Braddock, Charles Bradlaugh, Mathew B. Brady, William Henry Bragg, Tycho Brahe, Johannes Brahms, Louis Dembitz Brandeis, Marlon Brando, Sebastian Brant, George Braque, Walter H. Brattain, Ferdinand Braun, James Henry Breasted, Clemens Brentano, Marcel Lajos Breuer, William Brewster, Fanny Brice, James Bridger, Percy Williams Bridgman, Richard Bright, Charlie Dunbar Broad, Isaac Brock, Peter Brook, James Brooke, Gwendolyn Brooks, Adriaen Brouwer, Benjamin G. Brown, George Brown, James Brown, Moses Brown, Thomas Browne, William Brownlow, Dave Brubeck, David Bruce, James Bruce, Joseph Anton Bruckner, Isambard Kingdom Brunel, Giordano Bruno, Marcus Junius Brutus, William Jennings Bryan, William Cullen Bryant, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Martin Buber, James Buchanan, Frederick Buechner, Charles Bulfinch, Philippe J. Bunau-Varilla, Ralph J. Bunche, McGeorge Bundy, Robert Wilhelm Bunsen, Gordon Bunshaft, John Bunyan, Luther Burbank, Charles Burchfield, Warren E. Burger, Kenneth Burke, Selma Burke, Anson

Burlingame, Edward Coley Burne-Jones, Gilbert Burnet, Daniel Hudson Burnham, (Linden) Forbes Burnham, George Burns, Aaron Burr, Elihu Burritt, John Burroughs, Richard Burton, Robert Burton, Vannevar Bush, Horace Bushnell, Ferruccio Benvenuto Busoni, William Bustamante, Sr., 3d Earl of Bute, (Mangosuthu) Gatscha Buthelezi, Nicholas Murray Butler, John Butterfield, Richard Evelyn Byrd, George Gordon Noel Byron, James Branch Cabell, Richard Clarke Cabot, Sebastian Cabot, Pedro Alvares Cabral, Gaius Julius Caesar, Abraham Cahan, Erskine Caldwell, Sarah Caldwell, Daniel J. Callahan, Plutarco Elias Calles, Cab Calloway, John Calvin, Melvin Calvin, Italo Calvino, Simon Cameron, George Canning, Antonio Canova, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp Cantor, Karel Capek, Truman Capote, Caravaggio, Hattie W. Caraway, Guy Carelton, Henry Carey, Tiburcio Carias Andino, George Carlin, Thomas Carlyle, Stokely Carmichael, Hattie Carnegie, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi Carnot, Jean Baptiste Carpeaux, Agostino Carracci, Annibale Carracci, Ludovico Carracci, Alexis Carrel, Jose Miguel Carrera, John Carroll, Christopher (Kit) Carson, Rachel Louise Carson, James Earl Carter, Peter Cartwright, George Washington Carver, Jonathan Carver, Pablo Casals, Johnny Cash, Lewis Cass, Baldassare Castiglione, Vernon and Irene Castle, Viscount Castlereagh, Fidel Castro Ruz, Willa Cather, Catherine de Medici, Catherine the Great, Catiline, Cato the Younger, Carrie Chapman Catt, Augustin Louis Cauchy, Henry Cavendish, Conte Di Cavour, Cecil of Chelwood, Carlos Manuel de Cespedes, Edwin Chadwick, Marc Chagall, Ernst Boris Chain, Thomas Chalmers, (Joseph) Austen Chamberlain, (Arthur) Neville Chamberlain, Jean Francois Champollion, Raymond Chandler, Zachariah Chandler, Chang Chein, Tso-lin Chang, William Ellery Channing, Charles (Charlie) Chaplin, Jean Martin Charcot, Charlemagne, Charles II, Charles III, Charles V, Charles VI, Charles X, Ray Charles, Philander Chase, Salmon Portland Chase, William Merritt Chase, Vicomte de Chateaubriand, Charles Chauncy, Carlos Chavez, Cesar Chavez, Dennis Chavez, John Cheever, Anton Chekov, Pavel Alekseevich Cherenkov, Nikolai Chernyshevsky, Luigi Carlo Cherubini, Chiang Ching-kuo, Lydia Maria Child, Thomas Chippendale, Chou En-lai, Agatha Christie, Edwin Pearce Christy, Chu Teh, Frederick Edwin Church, Winston Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, Andre-Gustave Citroen, Hugh Clapperton, 1st Earl of Clarendon, John Clark, John Maurice Clark, Kenneth Clark, Tom Campbell Clark, William Clark, Claude Lorrain, Paul Claudel, Rudolf Julius Emanuel Clausius, Henry Clay, Georges Clemenceau, Cleopatra, (Stephen) Grover Cleveland, George Clinton, Robert Clive, Jean Clouet, William Cobbett, John Douglas Cockcroft, William Sloane Coffin, Jr., Jean-Baptiste Colbert, Cadwallader Colden, George Douglas Cole, Nat King Cole, John Collier, Edward K. Collins, Michael Collins, William Wilkie

Collins, John Coltrane, Christopher Columbus, Anna Comnena, Arthur Holly Compton, Anthony Comstock, Auguste Comte, Barber B. Conable, Jr., James Byrant Conant, Etienne Bonnot de Condillac, William Congreve, John Constable, (John)Calvin Coolidge, Peter Cooper, Thomas Cooper, Nicolaus Copernicus, John Singleton Copley, Gerty T.Cori, Erastus Corning, Correggio, Michael Corrigan, William Henry Cosby, Jr., Liam Cosgrave, John Cotton, George Sylvester Counts, Jean Desire Gustave Courbet, Jacques-Yves Cousteau, Miles Coverdale, Abraham Cowell, George Crabbe, Lucas Cranach the Elder, Prudence Crandall, Stephen Crane, William Harris Crawford, Crazy Horse, George Creel, Thomas Crerar, Francis Harry Crompton Crick, 1st Earl of Cromer, Thomas Cromwell, George Crook, William Crookes, Paul Cuffe, Marie Sklodowska Curie, Pierre Curie, James Curley, Arthur William Currie, Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, Andrew Gregg Curtin, George N.Curzon, Harvey Williams Cushing, Charlotte Cushman, George Armstrong Custer, Mannaseh Cutler, Georges Leopold Cuvier, Cyril, Gabriele D'Annunzio, Louis Jacques Mande Daguerre, Roald Dahl, Gottlieb Daimler, Richard J.Daley, Salvador Dali, 1st Marquess of Dalhousie, Luigi Dallapiccola, John Dalton, Father Damien, William Dampier, Richard Henry Dana, Jr., Enrico Dandolo, Darius I, Clarence Seward Darrow, Charles Robert Darwin, Alphonse Daudet, Honore Daumier, John Davenport, Jacques Louis David, Henry Winter Davis, Miles Davis, Ossie Davis, Richard Harding Davis, Sammy Davis, Jr., Humphry Davy, Moshe Dayan, Silas Deane, James D(unwoody) B(rownson) DeBow, Eugene V. Debs, Peter Debye, Ruby Dee, Lee DeForest, Alcide DeGasperi, Charles De Gaulle, Max Delbruck, Theophile Delcasse, Daniel DeLeon, Vine Deloria, Jr., Suleyman Demirel, Democritus, Jack Dempsey, Rauf Denktash, Rene Descartes, Hernando deSoto, Jean Jacques Dessalines, Eamon DeValera, George Dewey, Melvil Dewey, Jose de la Cruz Porfirio Diaz, Charles John Huffam Dickens, Emily Dickinson, John Dickinson, Dennis Diderot, Ngo Dinh Diem, Rudolf Diesel, John Dillinger, Georgi Dimitrov, Robert Dinwiddie, Diocletian, Diogenes, Christian Dior, Paul Dirac, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Theodosius Dobzhansky, Robert Dole, Sanford Ballard Dole, Engelbert Dollfuss, Gerhard Domagk, Placido Domingo, Donatello, Pham Van Dong, Gaetano Donizetti, Ignatius Donnelly, Hilda Doolittle, James H.Doolittle, Rheta Childe Dorr, John Dos Passos, Stephen A. Douglas, Frederick Douglass, Neal Dow, Andrew Jackson Downing, Luis Maria Drago, Daniel Drake, Francis Drake, Michael Drayton, (Herman) Theodore Dreiser, George Russell Drysdale, Jose Napoleon Duarte, Alan Dugan, Michael Dukakis, Jean Henri Dunant, Paul Laurence Dunbar, William Dunbar, Katherine Dunham, Finley Peter Dunne, John Duns Scotus, Marquis Dupleix, Eleuthere Irene duPont, Pierre Samuel duPont de Nemours, William Crapo Durant,

James Buchanan Eads, Edward Murray East, Max Forrester Eastman, Dorman Bridgman Eaton, Friedrich Ebert, Anthony Eden, Maria Edgeworth, Thomas Alva Edison, Edward I, Edward II, Edward Eggleston, Paul Ehrlich, Albert Einstein, Dwight D.Eisenhower, Milton Eisenhower, Cyprian Ekwensi, Edward Elgar, 8th Earl of Elgin, Charles William Eliot, George Eliot, Thomas S(tearns) Eliot, Elizabeth I, Elizabeth II, Edward Kennedy ("Duke") Ellington, Lincoln Ellsworth, Empedocles, John F.Enders, Epaminondas, Jacob Epstein, Olaudah Equiano, John Ericsson, Joseph Erlanger, Matthias Erzberger, Richard Estes, Manuel Estrada Cabrera, Tomas Estrada Palma, Euclid, Eugene of Savoy, Edith Mary Evans, George Henry Evans, Herbert Vere Evatt, John Evelyn, Philip Evergood, Medgar W.Evers, Louis Leon Cesar Faidherbe, Ellen Louks Fairclough, Faisal I, Jerry Falwell, Amintore Fanfani, James Aloysius Farley, James Farmer, Moses Gerrish Farmer, David G(lasgow) Faragut, James T. Farrell, William Faulkner, Millicent Fawcett, Gustav Theodor Fechner, John G. Fee, Diogo Antonio Feijo, Feng Yu-hsiang, Edna Ferber, Ferdinand III, Ferdinand V, Adam Ferguson, Richard P. Feynman, Johann Gottlieb Fichte, Marsilio Ficino, Arthur Fiedler, David D. Field, Millard Fillmore, Charles Grandison Finney, Harvey Samuel Firestone, Emil Fischer, Hans Fischer, Johann Bernhard Fischer von Erlach, Hamilton Fish, Ronald A. Fisher, James Fisk, John Fiske, Minnie M. Fiske, John Fitch, John Flamsteed, Gustave Flaubert, Alexander Fleming, John Fletcher, Matthew Flinders, Howard Walter Florey, Carlisle Floyd, Elizabeth Flynn, Ferdinand Foch, John Forbes, Robert Bennet Forbes, Ford Madox Ford, Gerald R.Ford, Henry Ford, II, Paul Leicester Ford, James Forman, Harry Emerson Fosdick, Stephen Collins Foster, William Zebulon Foster, Francois C.M. Fourier, Jean-Baptiste Joseph Fourier, Anatole France, Francis I, James Franck, Anne Frank, Felix Frankfurter, Benjamin Franklin, John Hope Franklin, Peter Fraser, Joseph von Fraunhofer, Frederick III, Douglas S. Freeman, Eduardo Frei Montalvi, John Charles Fremont, Daniel C. French, Henry Bartle Edward Frere, Girolamo Frescobaldi, Augustin Jean Fresnel, Sigmund Freud, Gustav Freytag, Henry Clay Frick, Betty Friedan, Carl Joachim Friedrich, Friedrich II, Arturo Frondizi, Comte de Frontenac, Robert Frost, Elizabeth Gurney Fry, (Sarah) Margaret Fuller, Robert Fulton, Joseph Furphy, Henry Fuseli, Johann Joseph Fux, Ange Jacques Gabriel, Matilda J.Gage, Thomas Gainsborough, Jorge Eliecer Gaitan, Hugh Gaitskell, John Kenneth Galbraith, Benito Perez Galdos, Galileo Galilei, Albert Gallatin, Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, Romulo Gallegos Freire, Joseph Galloway, Alexander Galt, Francis Galton, Luigi Galvani, Bernardo De Galvez, Leon Gambetta, George Gamow, Indira Priyadarshi Nehru Gandhi, Mohandas K.Gandhi, Greta Garbo, Carlos P.Garcia, Gabriel Garcia Moreno, Inca Garcilaso De La Vega, James Abram Garfield, Francois X. Garneau, Francis Garnier, Jean-Louis Charles

Garnier, John Work Garrett, Thomas Garrett, William Lloyd Garrison, Elbert H. Gary, Pedro de la Gasca, Elizabeth Cleghorn Gaskell, Richard Jordan Gatling, Antonio Gaudi i Cornet, Giovanni-Battista Gaulli, Karl Friedrich Gauss, John Gay, Joseph Gay-Lussac, Patrick Geddes, Edmund Charles Genet, George I, George II, George IV, George V, George VI, James Zachariah George, Jean Louis Andre Theodore Gericault, Geronimo, George Gershwin, Jean de Gerson, Lorenzo Ghiberti, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Amadeo Peter Giannini, James Gibbons, James Gibbs, Josiah Willard Gibbs, Althea Gibson, John Gielgud, William Gilbert, Ernest Giles, Dizzy Gillespie, Daniel Coit Gilman, Alberto Ginastera, Giovanni Giolitti, Giotto, Stephen Girard, Francois Girardon, Washington Gladden, William Ewart Gladstone, Ellen Glasgow, Mikhail Ivanovich Glinka, Duke of Gloucester, Christoph Willibald Gluck, Robert H. Goddard, William Godwin, Maria Goeppert-Mayer, Nikolai Gogol, George (Dashwood) Taubman Goldie, William Golding, Oliver Goldsmith, Laureano E. Gomez Castro, Juan Vicente Gomez, Samuel Gompers, Václav Gomulka, Edmond de Goncourt, Jane Goodall, John Inkster Goodlad, Charles Goodyear, Charles G. Gordon, John Brown Gordon, Josiah Gorgas, Hermann Goring, Maxim Gorky, Gottfried von Strassburg, Glenn Herbert Gould, Francisco Goya y Lucientes, Jan Van Goyen, Billy Graham, Katherine Graham, Martha Graham, Sylvester Graham, Ulysses S. Grant, Gunter Grass, Thomas Gray, Horace Greeley, A(dolphus) W(ashington) Greely, Constance M. Green, Edith Starrett Green, Nathanael Greene, Gregory I, Gregory XIII, Charles Grey, Edvard Hagerup Grieg, Franz Grillparzer, Sarah (Moore) Grimke, Wilhelm and Jakob Grimm, Red Grooms, Baron Gros, Hugo Grotius, Matthias Grunewald, Guercino, Otto von Guericke, Johann Gutenberg, Ernst Haeckel, Frank Hague, Otto Hahn, Douglas Haig, Haile Selassie, John Burdon Sanderson Haldane, Stephen Hales, Margaret A. Haley, Earl of Halifax, Asaph Hall, Donald Hall, Granville Stanley Hall, Albrecht von Haller, Edmund Halley, William Frederick Halsey, Jr., Johann George Hamann, Fannie Lou Hamer, Alice Hamilton, Oscar Hammerstein, II, Samuel Dashiell Hammett, James Henry Hammond, Hammurabi, John Hampden, Wade Hampton, Knut Hamsun, Oscar Handlin, Alvin H. Hansen, Julia Butler Hansen, Howard Hanson, Norman Hapgood, Kei Hara, (James) Keir Hardie, Warren G. Harding, Robert Hare, Robert Harley, Edward Henry Harriman, William Averell Harriman, James Harrington, Joel Chandler Harris, Roy Harris, Townsend Harris, William Torrey Harris, Benjamin Harrison, David Hartley, William Harvey, Warren Hastings, William Henry Hatch, Mohammad Hatta, Gerhart Hauptmann, John Milton Hay, Thomas Emmet Hayden, (Franz) Joseph Haydn, Patrick Joseph Hayes, Rutherford B. Hayes, Samuel Hearne, William Randolph Hearst, Ben Hecht, Isaac Thomas Hecker, Margaret O'Shaughnessy Heckler, Hugh M. Hefner, Georg Wil-

helm Friedrich Hegel, Werner Karl Heisenberg, Hermann von Helmholtz, Jesse A. Helms, Claude-Adrien Helvetius, Arthur Henderson, Richard Henderson, Henry IV, King of France, Henry IV, King of England, Henry V, Henry VII, King of England, Henry VIII, Herodotus, Edouard Herriot, John Frederick Herschel, William Herschel, Alfred Day Hershey, Heinrich Hertz, James Barry Munnik Hertzog, Theodor Herzl, Victor F. Hess, Paul Johann Ludwig von Heyse, Marguerite Higgins, Archibald V. Hill, Benjamin H. Hill, Nicholas Hilliard, Carla Anderson Hills, Heinrich Himmler, Paul Von Hindenburg, Cyril N. Hinshelwood, Hippocrates, Ando Hiroshige, Adolf Hitler, John Henry Hobart, William E. Hocking, Alan Lloyd Hodgkin, Ferdinand Hodler, Richard Hofstadter, Hokusai, Johann Christian Friedrich Holderlin, Billie Holiday, John Philip Holland, John Haynes Holmes, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., Gustav Holst, Richard Hooker, Benjamin Lawson Hooks, Herbert Hoover, Esek Hopkins, Harry L. Hopkins, Francis Hopkinson, Grace Hopper, Herman Harrell Horne, Matina Souretis Horner, Vladimir Horowitz, Nicholas Horthy de Nagybanya, (Jean) Antoine Houdon, Edward Mandell House, Bernardo Houssay, Samuel Houston, Joseph Howe, Julia Ward Howe, Richard Howe, William Howe, Hu Shih, Edwin Powell Hubble, Langston Hughes, David Hume, Hubert Horatio Humphrey, William Holman Hunt, Zora Neale Hurston, King Hussein, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Ulrich von Hutton, James Hutton, Julian Huxley, Christiaan Huygens, Douglas Hyde, Libbie Henrietta Hyman, Abd al-Aziz ibn Saud, Henrik Ibsen, Daisaku Ikeda, Ivan Illich, Imhotep, William Ralph Inge, Jan Ingen-Housz, Robert Green Ingersoll, Jean Auguste Dominique Ingres, George Inness, Innocent III, Ismet Inonu, John Ireland, Hopolito Irigoyen, Washington Irving, Isabella I, Isabella II, Hirobumi Ito, Agustin de Iturbide, Charles Ives, Tomomi Iwakura, Andrew Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske Hunt Jackson, Abraham Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, James II, James III, Henry James, Leon Jaworski, William Jay, Jean de Meun, (John) Robinson Jeffers, Thomas Jefferson, Harold Jeffreys, Edward Jenner, Saint Jerome, William Stanley Jevons, Mohammed Ali Jinnah, Joan of Arc, Joseph J.C. Joffre, Saint John, John Chrysostom, Augustus Edwin John, Andrew Johnson, Charles (purgeon) Johnson, Hiram Johnson, Jack Johnson, James Weldon Johnson, William H. Johnson, Joseph Johnston, Frederick Joliot-Curie, Irene Joliot-Curie, Inigo Jones, Robert E. Jones, Robert Tyre Jones, Ben(jamin) Jonson, Jacob Jordaens, David S. Jordan, Vernon Jordan, James Prescott Joule, Juan Carlos I, Adoniram Judson, Justin, Augustine Justo, Frida Kahlo, Albert Kahn, Henry John Kaiser, David Kalakaua, Kumaraswami Kamaraj, Kamehameha I, K'ang Yu-wei, Immanuel Kant, Peter Kapista, Mordecai M. Kaplan, Stephen W. Kearny, Frances Kellor, Jack French Kemp, Jr., Amos Kendall, Edward C. Kendall, John Kendrew, John F. Kennedy, John Pendleton

Kennedy, Elizabeth Kenny, Johannes Kepler, Aleksandr F. Kerensky, Charles Franklin Kettering, Nikita Khrushchev, William H. Kilpatrick, Rufus King, Charles Kingsford Smith, Alfred Kinsey, Joseph Lane Kirkland, Henry Kissinger, Heinrich von Kleist, Seaman Knapp, John Knox, William S. Knudsen, (Heinrich Hermann) Robert Koch, Zoltan Kodaly, Kjong, Arthur Kornberg, Otto Von Kotzebue, Hans Adolf Krebs, (Schack) August (Steenberg) Krogh, Alfred Krupp, Kublai Khan, John La Farge, Francis LaFlesche, Louis Hippolyte LaFontaine, Joseph Louis Lagrange, Chevalier de Lamarck, Edwin H. Land, Lev Davidovich Landau, Karl Landsteiner, Dorothea Lange, Samuel (Pierpont) Langley, Irving Langmuir, John Mercer Langston, Sidney Lanier, Robert Lansing, Marquis de Laplace, Ring(gold Wilmer) Lardner, Francois-Alexandre-Frederic de La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Sieur de La Salle, Bartolome de Las Casas, Benjamin Henry Latrobe, William Laud, Juan Antonio Lavallega, Ernest Lavis, Antoine Lavoisier, Ernest Orlando Lawrence, Jacob Lawrence, Henry Lawson, Thomas William Lawson, Louis Leakey, Mary Elizabeth Clyens Lease, Joshua Lederberg, Gottfried Leibniz, Curtis E. Lemay, Daniel Leonard, Leonardo da Vinci, Rene Levesque, John L. Lewis, Meriwether Lewis, (Harry) Sinclair Lewis, Li Hung-chang, Willard F. Libby, Francis Lieber, Justus von Liebig, David E. Lilienthal, Abraham Lincoln, Anne Morrow Lindbergh, Charles A. (Augustus) Lindbergh, Benjamin Barr Lindsey, Carl Linnaeus, Joseph Lister, Franz Liszt, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, Livia, David Livingstone, Henry Demarest Lloyd, David Lloyd George, John Locke, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Otto Loewi, Jack London, Adolfo Lopez Mateos, Audre Lorde, Hendrik Antoon Lorentz, Louis IX, Joe Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre Louis, Abbott Lawrence Lowell, Josephine Lowell, Clare Boothe Luce, George Benjamin Luks, Edward (Landseer) Lutyens, Andre Lwoff, Charles Lyell, Mary Lyon, Antonio Maceo, Ernst Mach, Archibald MacLeish, Nathaniel Macon, Lachlan MacQuarie, Maurice Maeterlinck, Alfred Thayer Mahan, Mahendra, Norman Mailer, Stephane Mallarme, Manco Capac, (Luiz) Heinrich Mann, Thomas Mann, Carl Gustaf Emil von Mannerheim, Marcel Marceau, Guglielmo Marconi, Margaret of Denmark, Margaret of Scotland, Juan de Mariana, Marie Antoinette, Constance Markievicz, Jacques Marquette, Thurgood Marshall, Jose Marti, Mary Martin, Simone Martini, Mary Queen of Scots, Massachusetts, William Ferguson Massey, Cotton Mather, Matilda of Tuscany, Henri Matisse, W(illiam) Somerset Maugham, Matthew Fontaine Maury, Hiram Stevens Maxim, Maximilian II, James Clerk Maxwell, Mary McCarthy, George B. McClellan, Cyrus H. McCormick, Robert Rutherford McCormick, William McKinley, John McLoughlin, George Herbert Mead, Lise Meitner, George Wallace Melville, Dmitrii Ivanovich Mendeleev, Felix Mendelssohn(-Bartholdy), Pedro Menendez de Aviles, Mario Garcia Menocal, George Meredith, Ottmar Mer-

genthaler, Prosper Merimee, Elic Metchnikoff, Otto Meyerhof, Albert (Abraham) Michelson, P(avel) N(ikolayevich) Miliukov, John Stuart Mill, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Robert A. Millikan, John Milton, Peter Minuit, Joan Miro, Gabriela Mistral, John Mitchell, Maria Mitchell, Bartolome Mitre, Mohammed, Mohammed V, Mohammed Ali, Moliere, Claude Monet, Jacques Lucien Monod, James Monroe, Michel Eyquem de Montaigne, Juan Montalvo, Baron de Montesquieu, Maria Montessori, Jacques and Joseph Montgolfier, Thomas Moran, Thomas More, C(onway) Lloyd Morgan, (Lewis) Henry Morgan, Thomas Hunt Morgan, Hans J. Morgenthau, Henry Morgenthau, Samuel Finley Breese Morse, William T.G. Morton, Mohammad Mossadegh, William Sidney Mount, Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, Hermann Joseph Muller, (Jose) Luis (Alberto) Munoz Marin, Frank Andrew Munsey, Charles F. Murphy, Frank Murphy, Benito Mussolini, John Napier, James Nasmyth, George (Jean) Nathan, Walther Hermann Nernst, Gerard de Nerval, Isaac Newton, Marshall Warren Nirenberg, Richard M. Nixon, Alfred Nobel, Nils Otto Nordenskjold, John Howard Northrop, Severo Ochoa, Hans Christian Oersted, James Oglethorpe, Bernardo O'Higgins, Georg Simon Ohm, Georgia O'Keeffe, Adriano Olivetti, Laurence Olivier, J(ulius) Robert Oppenheimer, Jose Clemente Orozco, Herbert Levi Osgood, Ignace Jan Paderewski, Niccolo Paganini, Walter Page, Ambroise Pare, Theodore Parker, Francis Parkman, Charles A. Parsons, Blaise Pascal, Louis Pasteur, George S. Patton, Paul III, Paul VI, Wolfgang Pauli, Linus Pauling, Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Anna Pavlova, John H. Payne, Thomas Love Peacock, Charles Willson Peale, Wilder G. Penfield, Claude Pepper, William Perkins, Eva Peron, Jean Baptiste Perrin, Matthew Calbraith Perry, Ralph Barton Perry, John J(oseph) Pershing, Max Perutz, Johann H(einrich) Pestalozzi, Peter I, William Matthew Flinders Petrie, Photius, Pablo Picasso, Franklin Pierce, Joseph Pilsudski, Henri Pirenne, Camille Pissaro, Solomon Tshekisho Plaatje, Max Planck, Plato, Thomas C. Platt, Angelo Poliziano, James Knox Polk, Leonidas Polk, Albert Frederick Pollard, Marques de Pombal, Pompey, Candido Portinari, Charles (William) Post, Emily Post, Luiz Carlos Prestes, (Mary) Leontyne Price, Joseph Priestley, Miguel Primo De Rivera Y Orbaneja, Augustus Welby Northmore Pugin, George Pullman, Michael Idvorsky Pupin, Robert Purvis, Aleksandr Pushkin, Israel Putnam, I(sidor) I(saac) Rabi, C(handrasekhar) V(enkata) Raman, William Ramsay, Norman Foster Ramsey, Walther Rathenau, 3d Baron Rayleigh, Claro Mayo Recto, Robert Redfield, John (Silas) Reed, Bernard Dov Revel, Richard II, Ellen H. Richards, Theodore William Richards, Charles Robert Richet, Conrad Richter, Edward (Vernon) Rickenbacker, Hyman G(eorge) Rickover, David Riesman, Arthur Rimbaud, Bernardino Rivadavia, Diego Rivera, Jose Eustasio Rivera, Jose Fructuoso Rivera, Jose Protasio Rizal, Paul Robeson, Harriet H. Robinson, James Harvey Robinson,

Julio Argentino Roca, John D. Rockefeller, John Augustus Roebling, Wilhelm Konrad Rontgen, Will Rogers, Ruth Bryant Owen Rohde, Gustavo Rojas-Pinilla, Erwin Rommel, Carlos Pena Romulo, (Anna) Eleanor Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Ileana Ros-Lehtinen, Julius Rosenwald, (Francis) Peyton Rous, Lucille Roybal-Allard, Paul Marvin Rudolph, Abraham Ruef, Harold Ordway Rugg, Bertrand Russell, Charles Taze Russell, James Earl Russell, John Brown Russwurm, George Herman Ruth, Jr., Ernest Rutherford, John Rutledge, Albert Pinkham Ryder, Paul Sabatier, Florence Rena Sabin, Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, Carl Sagan, Augustus Saint-Gaudens, Charles Camille Saint-Saens, Kimmochi Saionji, Andrei Sakharov, Antonio de Oliveira Salazar, Robert Arthur Talbot Salisbury, Jonas Salk, Carl Sandburg, Augusto Cesar Sandino, Giuliano da Sangallo, Antonio Lopez de Santa Ana, George Santayana, Alberto Santos-Dumont, William Saroyan, Eisaku Sato, Saw Maung, Gerhard David von Scharnhorst, Solomon Schechter, Carl Wilhelm Scheele, Jacob H. Schiff, Martin Schongauer, Erwin Schrodinger, Patricia Schroeder, Franz Schubert, Gunther Schuller, Carl Schurz, Charles Michael Schwab, Theodor Ambrose Schwann, Rosika Schwitter, Dred Scott, Winfield Scott, Glenn T. Seaborg, Chief Seattle, Richard John Seddon, Florence B. Seibert, Seleucus I, Nikolai Semenov, Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, Leopold Senghor, Sequoyah, Junipero de Serra, Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber, Ernest Thompson Seton, Horatio Seymour, Shah Jahan, Ralph Shapey, Harlow Shapley, George Bernard Shaw, Charles (Monroe) Sheldon, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Charles Scott Sherrington, Sivaji, William Shockley, Mikhail Aleksandrovich Sholokhov, Jean Julius Christian (Johann) Sibelius, Henry Sidgwick, Clifford Sifton, Igor Ivan Sikorsky, Beverly Sills, Ignazio Silone, Abba Hillel Silver, William Gilmore Simms, Jules (Francois) Simon, Konstantin Mikhailovich Simonov, George Gaylord Simpson, Ndabaningi Sithole, Samuel Slater, John Slidell, Robert Smalls, John Smibert, Adam Smith, Ian Douglas Smith, Joseph Smith, Lillian Smith, Smohalla, Jan Christian Smuts, Sturluson Snorri, Frederick Soddy, Werner Sombart, Duke of Somerset, Georges Sorel, Jacques Germain Soufflot, Martim Affonso de Sousa, Phouma Souvanna, Paul Henri Spaak, Mikhail Mikhailovich Speransky, Elmer Sperry, Frank Julian Sprague, Myles Standish, Henry Morton Stanley, Wendell Meredith Stanley, Gertrude Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zu Stein, Charles Proteus Steinmetz, James Stephens, Edward R. Stettinius, Thaddeus Stevens, Wallace Stevens, Harlan Fiske Stone, Lucy Stone, Samuel A. Stouffer, Mark Strand, Isidor Straus, Charles Sturt, Peter Stuyvesant, (El P.) Francisco Suarez, Harry Stack Sullivan, William A. (Billy) Sunday, John Augustus Sutter, Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki, Jan Pieterszoon Sweelinck, Jonathan Swift, Mary Elizabeth Switzer, Charles Edward Sydenham, Albert (von) Szent-Gyorgyi, Leo Szilard,

Lorado Taft, William Howard Taft, Maria Tallchief, Charles Maurice de Talleyrand(-Perigord), Tamerlane, Kenzo Tange, (Newton) Booth Tarkington, Niccolo Fontana Tartaglia, Edward Plunket Taylor, Zachary Taylor, Peter Ilyich Tchaikovsky, Bernardino Telesio, Edward Teller, Alfred Tennyson, Gerard Ter Borch, Valentina Tereshkova, Gabriel Terra, Tewfik Pasha, Eli Thayer, Max Theiler, Hugh Theorell, Christian Thomasius, Henry David Thoreau, Thutmose III, Giovanni Battista Tiepolo, Samuel Leonard Tilley, Jean Tinguely, Tirso de Molina, Arne Tiselius, Titian, Alexander Robertus Todd, Hideki Tojo, Vincente Lombardo Toledano, Sin-Itiro Tomonaga, George Macauley Trevelyan, Pierre Elliott Trudeau, Harry S. Truman, Moise K. Tshombe, Konstantin (Eduardovich) Tsiolkovsky, Harriet Tubman, Charles Tupper, John Henry Twachtman, Mark Twain, John Tyler, Ralph Winfred Tyler, Edward Burnett Tylor, John Tyndall, Jorge Ubico, Jose Hipolito Unanue, Harold Urey, Martin Van Buren, William Van Horne, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, III, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Henry Vane, Jose Vasconcelos, Eleutherios Venizelos, Amerigo Vespucci, Jean(-Baptiste-Marie) Vianney, Giovanni Villani, Rudolf (Ludwig) Carl Virchow, Wernher Von Braun, Max Von Laue, (Wilhelm) Richard Wagner, Edward Gibbon Wakefield, Selman A. Waksman, George Wald, Alfred Russel Wallace, George Wallace, Otto Warburg, Earl Warren, Booker Taliaferro Washington, Benjamin Waterhouse, James Dewey Watson, James Watt, Daniel Webster, Steven Weinberg, Robert W. Welch, Roy Welensky, Mary Wells, Wenceslaus IV, John Wesley, George Westinghouse, Nancy Wexler, Edith Wharton, Phillis Wheatley, George Hoyt Whipple, Byron R. White, William Allen White, Walt(er) Whitman, Eli Whitney, Josiah Dwight Whitney, John Greenleaf Whittier, Norbert Wiener, Eugene Paul Wigner, Oscar Wilde, Thornton Wilder, Harvey Washington Wiley, Roy Wilkins, Adrian Willaert, William I, William the Silent, Richard Willstätter, (Thomas) Woodrow Wilson, John Winthrop, Sergey Yulyevich Witte, Christian Von Wolff, Harry A. Wolfson, Stefan Wolpe, Anna May Wong, Victoria Woodhull, Ellen Sullivan Woodward, Richard Wright, Thomas Wyatt, John Wyclif, Rosalyn S. Yalow, Isoroku Yamamoto, Robert Mearns Yerkes, Brigham Young, Stark Young, Thomas Young, Hideki Yukawa, Samuel Zemurray, Juan Zorrilla De San Martin, Francisco De Zurbaran

Lutfi Ozkac: Ezekiel Mphahlele

Hilary Masters: Edgar Lee Masters, Leslie Marmon Silko

Peter Menzel: Jaron Lanier

Ministry of Internal Relations, Caracas, Venezuela: Simón Bolívar, Charles Bukowski

National Archives and Records Administration: Henry (Hank) Aaron, John Adams, Samuel Adams, Richmond Barthe, Clara Barton, Joseph Brant, John Brown, Sitting

Bull, Charles Cornwallis, Jefferson Davis, George III, Rudolf Hess, Alexander Hamilton, John Hancock, James Butler "Wild Bill" Hickok, Tsuyosi Inukai, John Jay, John Paul Jones, Martin Luther King, Jr., Henry Knox, Pierre Charles L'Enfant, Marquis de Lafayette, Robert E. Lee, Leopold III, Irene D. Long, Douglas MacArthur, Dolly Madison, James Madison, Manuelito, Osceola, Thomas Paine, Quanah Parker, Timothy Pickering, Red Cloud, Paul Revere, Count de Rochambeau, Betsy Ross, William Henry Seward, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Charles Sumner, Washakie

The National Portrait Gallery: Fisher Ames, Elbridge Gerry, Patrick Henry, Oliver Hazard Perry, A(sa) Philip Randolph, Daniel Shays, John Smith

New Directions Publishing Corporation: Thomas Mer-ton

The New Republic: Herbert David Croly

The New York Public Library: Nellie Bly

New York Public Library Picture Collection: Averroes, Toyotomi Hideyoshi, Handsome Lake, Martin Luther

The Nobel Foundation: Bertha von Suttner

Oklahoma Historical Society: John Ross

Frederick D. Patterson Research Institute: Frederick D. Patterson

PGA Tour: Vijay Singh

Photo Researchers Inc.: William Huggins

Photographers/Aspen Inc.: Elaine Pagels

Pinderhughes Photography Inc.: bell hooks

Pontiac, Michigan, City of: Pontiac.

The Public Archives of Canada: Sandford Fleming

Public Domain: Creighton W. Abrams, Jalal-ud-din Muhammed Akbar, Jane Addams, John Quincy Adams, Joseph Addison, Konrad Adenauer, Albert, Leon Battista Alberti, Louisa May Alcott, Alexander VI, Ethan Allen, Richard Allen, Andre Marie Ampere, Queen Anne, Lodovico Ariosto, Richard Arkwright, Samuel Chapman Armstrong, Jane Austen, Avicenna, Arthur James Bal-four, Honore de Balzac, George Bancroft, Benjamin Banneker, Fulgencio Batista y Zaldivar, Aubrey Beards-ley, Pierre Augustin Caron De Beaumarchais, Pierre Gustave Toutant Beaugregard, Thomas Becket, Judah Philip Benjamin, Enoch Arnold Bennett, Jeremy Ben-tham, Annie Wood Besant, Otto Eduard Leopold von Bismarck, William Blake, Nicolas Boileau-Despreaux, Robert Borden, Ceasare Borgia, William Bradford, Louis Braille, Donato Bramante, Aristide Briand, Emily Bronte, Charles Brockden Brown, Robert Browning, Blanche Kelso Bruce, Pearl S. Buck, Buddha, Georges

Louis Leclerc Buffon, John Burgoyne, Robert Burns, George Washington Cable, George Calvert, Canute I the Great, Caracalla, Lewis Carroll, Catherine of Siena, William Caxton, Nicolae Ceausescu, Miguel de Cer-vantes, Samuel de Champlain, George Chapman, Charles I, Charles V, Charles VII, Charles XII, Samuel Chase, Geoffrey Chaucer, Gilbert Keith Chesterton, Katherine (Kate) Chopin, Marcus Tullius Cicero, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Georges Rogers Clark, Dewitt Clinton, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Sidonie-Gabrielle Colette, William Collins, Samuel Colt, Confucius, Constantine I, James Fenimore Cooper, Aaron Copland, Arcangelo Corelli, Pierr Corneille, Jean Baptiste Camille Corot, Hernan Cortes, Benedetto Croce, David (Davy) Crock-ett, Oliver Cromwell, Cyrus the Great, Giorgione, Charles Anderson Dana, Georges Jacques Danton, Ruben Dario, Benjamin O. Davis, Sr., Dorothy Day, Stephen Decatur, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar Degas, Deng Xiaoping, John Dewey, Benjamin Disraeli, Arthur Conan Doyle, John Foster Dulles, Alexandre Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre Dumas, Edward, The Black Prince, Edward The Confessor, Edward VII, El Cid, John Eliot, Robert Emmet, Friedrich Engels, Desiderius Erasmus, Francois Fenelon, Enrico Fermi, Cyrus Field, Stephen Johnson Field, F. Scott Fitzgerald, Henry Ford, Charles James Fox, George Fox, Jean-Honore Fragonard, Francis Joseph I, Francisco Franco, William Franklin, Frederick II, the Great, Martin Frobisher, Charles Frohman, Thomas Gage, John Galsworthy, Giuseppe Garibaldi, Marcus Garvey, Henry George, Edward Gibbon, William Glackens, Carlo Goldoni, William Crawford Gorgas, Charles Gounod, Henry Woodfin Grady, Dick Gregory, Ernesto "Che" Guevara, Francois Pierre Guizot, Sarah Josepha Hale, Frans Hals, Marcus Alonzo Hanna, John Marshall Harlan, Hatshepsut, Nathaniel Hawthorne, J(oseph) E. Casely Hayford, Edward (Richard George) Heath, Sven Hedin, Heinrich Heine, Jan Van Helmont, Henry V, Josiah Henson, Johann Got-fried Von Herder, Robert Herrick, Morris Hillquit, Hiro-hito, Ho Chi Minh, Oveta Culp Hobby, Hugo von Hof-mannsthal, William Hogarth, Gerard Manley Hopkins, Oliver Otis Howard, Charles Evans Hughes, Victor Hugo, Cordell Hull, Collis Potter Huntington, Thomas Henry Huxley, Joris Karl Huysmans, Ivan III, T(homas) J(onathan) "Stonewall" Jackson, Henry James, William James, Jesse James, Joseph Jefferson, Jesus of Nazareth, Sarah Jewett, Lyndon B. Johnson, Benito Juarez, Got-fried Keller, William Kelly, Robert Kennedy, Ayatollah Khomeini, Soren Kierkegaard, Ernest Joseph King, Rud-yard Kipling, Louis Kossuth, Jean De La Fontaine, Comtesse de LaFayette, Jules Laforgue, Bert Lahr, Alphonse Marie de Lamartine, Walter Savage Landor, Henry Laurens, Antoine Laurent Lavoisier, David Her-bert Lawrence, James Lawrence, Richard Henry Lee, Tsung Dao Lee, Fernand Leger, Valdimir (Ilich Ulyanv) Lenin, Leopold II, Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, Louis XIV,

Nat Love, Patrice Lumumba, Louis Hubert Gonzalve Lyautey, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Macbeth, John Alexander MacDonald, Niccolo Machiavelli, Ferdinand Magellan, Gustav Mahler, Maimonides, Mao Tse-tung, Jean Paul Marat, Edwin Markham, George Marshall, John Marshall, Henri Rene Albert Guy de Maupassant, Maximilian I, Vladimir Mayakovsky, Charles Horace Mayo, Benjamin E. Mays, Thomas Joseph Mboya, Joseph McCarthy, John Bach McMaster, George Gordon Meade, Lorenzo de Medici, Gerhardus Mercator, Klemens von Metternich, Giacomo Meyerbeer, Jules Michelet, Nelson Appleton Miles, Comte De Montalembert, Marquis de Montcalm De Saint-Veran, Bernard Law Montgomery, Susanna Strickland Moodie, Napoleon I, Napoleon III, Nebuchadnezzar, Florence Nightingale, Chester W. Nimitz, Kwame Nkrumah, Daniel O'Connell, Flannery O'Connor, Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, Osman I, James Otis, Otto I, Ovid, 3d Viscount Palmerston, Robert Newton Peck, Pedro II, William Penn, Henri Philippe Petain, Peter I, Zebulon M. Pike, Charles C. Pinckney, William Pitt the Elder, Pius XII, Francisco Pizarro, Pocahontas, Edgar Allan Poe, Georges Pompidou, Giacomo Puccini, Casimir Pulaski, Manuel Luis Quezon, Horacio Quiroga, Walter Raleigh, Sri Ramakrishna, Ramses II, Knud Rasmussen, Maurice Ravel, Sam(uel Taliaferro) Rayburn, Ernest Renan, Hiram R. Revels, Joshua Reynolds, Johann Paul Friedrich Richter, Jacob August Riis, James Whitcomb Riley, David Rittenhouse, Robert I, Frederick Sleight Roberts, Franklin D(elano) Roosevelt, Elihu Root, Jean-Jacques Rousseau, Benjamin Rush, Saladin, John Singer Sargent, (Johann Christoph) Friedrich von Schiller, William Tecumseh Sherman, Taishi Shotoku, Bedrich Smetana, Bessie Smith, Anastasio Somoza, Jared Sparks, Edmund Spenser, Baruch Spinoza, Joseph Stalin, Edwin M. Stanton, (Joseph) Lincoln Steffens, Potter Stewart, Suharto, Louis Henri Sullivan, Sun Yat-sen, (Edmund) John Millington Synge, Roger Brooke Taney, Louis

Adolphe Thiers, Thomas Aquinas, Norman Thomas, Paul Tillich, Marshal Tito, Tokugawa Ieyasu, François Toussaint L'Ouverture, Trajan, Leon Trotsky, Sojourner Truth, Henry McNeal Turner, Anthony Van Dyck, Jules Verne, Pancho Villa, Alessandro Volta, Voltaire, Ida B. Wells-Barnett, Virginia Woolf, William Wordsworth, Xerxes, Emiliano Zapata

Faith Ringgold: Faith Ringgold

The Saturday Evening Post: Orson Welles

Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture: Susie King Taylor

State Historical Society of Wisconsin: Robert M. La Follette, Sr.

Stock Montage: Vilfredo Pareto

The Supreme Court Historical Society Collection: David H. Souter.

Sandra S. Swans: Toni Cade Bambara

Anne Tyler: Anne Tyler

Marty Umans: Ming Cho Lee

United Nations: Andrei Andreevich Gromyko, Alexei Kosygin, Ramon Magsaysay, Gamal Abdel Nasser, Dean Rusk, Kurt Waldheim

U.S. Army: Philip Sheridan

U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration: Neil A. Armstrong, Alexander Graham Bell, Guion S. Bluford, John Glenn, Ellen Ochoa, Sally Ride

Thomas Victor: Susan Eloise Hinton

True Yasui: Minoru Yazui

HOW TO USE THE INDEX

The *Encyclopedia of World Biography* (EWB) Index is designed to serve two purposes. First, it locates information on thousands of specific topics mentioned in the encyclopedia—persons, places, events, organizations, institutions, ideas, titles of works, inventions, and schools, styles, and movements in an art or a field of knowledge. Second, it classifies the subjects of EWB articles according to shared characteristics. Vocational categories are the most numerous—for example, Artists, Authors, Military leaders, Philosophers, Scientists, Statesmen. But there are other groupings, besides the vocational, bringing together disparate people who share a common characteristic—for example, Assassinations, Child prodigies, Immigrants.

The structure of the Index is quite simple. The biographical entries often provide enough information to meet immediate reference needs. Thus people mentioned in the Index are identified and their life dates, when known, are given. Because this is an index to a *biographical* encyclopedia, every reference includes the *name* of the article to which the reader is directed as well as the volume and page numbers. Below are a few points that will make the Index easy to use.

Typography. All main entries are set in boldface type. Entries that are also the titles of articles in EWB are set entirely in capitals; other main entries are set in initial capitals and lowercase letters. Where a main entry is followed by a great many references, these are organized by subentries in alphabetical sequence. In certain cases—for example, the names of countries for which there are many references—a special class of subentries, set in small capitals and preceded by boldface dots, is used to mark significant divisions.

Alphabetization. The Index is alphabetized word by word. For example, all entries beginning with *New* as a separate word (*New Jersey*, *New York*) come before *Newark*. Commas in inverted entries are treated as full

stops (*Berlin*; *Berlin, congress of*; *Berlin, University of*; *Berlin Academy of Sciences*). Other commas are ignored in filing. When file words are identical, persons come first and subsequent entries are alphabetized by their parenthetical qualifiers (such as *book*, *city*, *painting*).

Titled persons may be alphabetized by family name or by title. The more familiar form is used—for example, *Disraeli, Benjamin* rather than *Wellesley, Arthur*. Cross-references are provided from alternative forms and spellings of names. Identical names of the same nationality are filed chronologically.

Titles of books, plays, and poems, and of paintings and other works of art beginning with an article are filed on the following word (*Bard, The*). Titles beginning with a preposition are filed on the preposition (*In Autumn*). In subentries, however, prepositions are ignored; thus *influenced by* would precede the subentry *in literature*.

Literary characters are filed on the last name. Acronyms, such as UNESCO, are treated as single words. Abbreviations, such as *Mr.*, *Mrs.*, and *St.*, are alphabetized as though they were spelled out.

Cross-references. Both *see* and *see also* references are used throughout the Index. The *see* references appear both as main entries and as subentries. The *see also* references appear as subentries. These provide access to information related to the subject of original interest. Cross-references to occupational categories omit the national qualifier. Thus, the reader interested in Spanish poets will be directed by the main entry *Poets* to *Authors—poets*, where she will find the subentry *poets* under *Authors, Spanish*.

This introduction to the Index is necessarily brief. The reader will soon find, however, that the Index provides ready reference to both highly specific subjects and broad areas of information. For quick reference or for conscientious study, the Index should be consulted first to make best use of EWB.

SECOND EDITION

INDEX

INDEX

A

"A"

see Arnold, Matthew

"A.B."

see Pinto, Isaac

A.B. Dick Co.

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

A cappella (music)

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

A ceux de mon pays (poem)

Morin, Paul **11** 174

A la altura de las circunstancias (book)

Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

À la Malibran (poem)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

À la recherche du temps perdu (novel)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

À l'échelle humaine (book)

Blum, Léon **2** 343-344

À l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleur (novel)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

A priori (philosophy)

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

À quoi rêvent les jeunes filles (verse)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

À rebours (novel; Huysmans)

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

A secreto agravio, secreta venganza (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

À vau-l'eau (novel)

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

see also Aix-la-Chapelle, Congress of; Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of

Aachen, Councils of (816; 817)

Louis I **9** 522-523

AALTO, HUGO ALVAR HENRIK (born 1898), Finnish architect, designer, and town planner **1** 1-2

Aaron (14th-13th century B.C.), Hebrew priest

Moses **11** 200-201

AARON, HENRY LOUIS (Hank; born 1934), American baseball player **1** 2-3

Aaron's Rod (novel)

Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Ab urbe condita (book)

Livy **9** 465-467

ABAKO (Bakongo association)

Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Abancay, battle of (1537)

Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178

Abandon, L' (poem)

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

Abandoned Ones (sculpture)

Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Abarbanel

see Abravanel

ABBA ARIKA (circa 175-circa 247), Babylonian rabbi **1** 3-4

Judah I **8** 372-373

Abbas, Abd al- (566?-652), uncle of

Mohammed

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

ABBAS, FERHAT (born 1899), Algerian statesman **1** 6-7

Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149

ABBAS I (1571-1629), Safavid shah of Persia 1588-1629 **1** 4-6

Abbas II (1874-1944), khedive of Egypt

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17

Fuad I **6** 139

Abbas II (book)

Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

Abbas al Saffah, Abu al- (721?-754),

Abbasid caliph 750-754

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

Abbas the Great

see Abbas I

Abbasids (Islamic dynasty; ruled 750-1258) caliphs

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

caliphs as figureheads

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291

Mongols defeat

Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28

Mutazilites supported

Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328

poets

Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34

Umayyad rivalry

Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14

Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

Abbatini, Antonio Maria (1595-1680), Italian musician

Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Abbé Sieyès

see Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph

Abbey Theatre (Dublin, Ireland)

Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536

O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447, 482

Abbot, The (novel)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Abbotsford (estate, near Melrose, Scotland)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

ABBOTT, BERENICE (1898-1991), American artist and photographer **1** 7-9

ABBOTT, GRACE (1878-1939), American social worker and agency administrator **1** 9-10

Abbott, Jacob (1803-1879), American Congregationalist clergyman

Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11

ABBOTT, LYMAN (1835-1922), American Congregationalist clergyman, author, and editor **1** 10-11

Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357
Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457

ABBOUD, EL FERIK IBRAHIM

(1900-1983), Sudanese general, prime minister, 1958-1964 **1** 11-12
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532

Abby (literary character)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

ABC mediation (1914)

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

ABC of Color, An (literary collection)

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

ABC's of Observation (book)

Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322

Abd Allah (ruled 888-912), Umayyad emir in Spain

Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

ABD AL-MALIK (646-705), Umayyad caliph 685-705 **1** 12-13

ABD AL-MUMIN (circa 1094-1163), Almo-had caliph 1133-63 **1** 13

ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97

ABD AL-RAHMAN I (731-788), Umayyad emir in Spain 756-88 **1** 13-14

ABD AL-RAHMAN III (891-961), Umayyad caliph of Spain **1** 14

Abd al-Rahman ibn Khaldun

see Ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad

ABD EL-KADIR (1807-1883), Algerian political and religious leader **1** 15

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111

ABD EL-KRIM EL-KHATABI, MOHAMED BEN (circa 1882-1963), Moroccan Berber leader **1** 15-16

Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61

Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455

Abdala (poem)

Martí, José **10** 285-286

Abdallah ben Yassin

see Abdullah ibn Yasin

Abdications (politics)

Belgium

Leopold III **9** 347-348

Brazil

Pedro I **12** 179-180

Cambodia

Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

China

Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8

Egypt

Farouk I **5** 387-388

Ethiopia

Lalibela **9** 170

France

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Germany

William II **16** 294-295

Great Britain

Edward VIII **5** 215-217

Richard II **13** 130-131

Hejaz

Husein ibn Ali **8** 63

Holy Roman Empire

Charles V **3** 457-459

Iran

Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117

Italy

Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485

Korea

Sejo **14** 90-91

Libya

Idris I **8** 102

Netherlands

William I **16** 291-292

Norway

Harold I **7** 161-162

Portugal

Pedro I **12** 179-180

Russia

Nicholas II **11** 378-380

Sardinia

Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466

Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483

Spain

Alfonso XIII **1** 151

Charles IV **3** 456-457

Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420

Isabella II **8** 145-146

Philip V **12** 276-277

Vietnam

Bao Dai **1** 496-497

Abduction from the Seraglio (opera)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Abduction of Helen of Troy (lithograph)

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

ABDUH IBN HASAN KHAYR ALLAH, MUHAMMAD (1849-1905), Egyptian

nationalist and theologian **1** 16-17

Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

Abdu-I-Malik

see Abd al-Malik

Abdul Hamid I (1725-1789), Ottoman sultan 1774-1789

Selim III **14** 95-96

Abdul the Damned

see Abdul-Hamid II

ABDUL-HAMID II (1842-1918), Ottoman sultan 1876-1909 **1** 17-18

Enver Pasha **5** 290-291

Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396

Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354

'ABDULLAH AL-SALIM AL-SABAH,

SHAYKH (1895-1965), Amir of Kuwait (1950-1965) **1** 18-19

ABDULLAH IBN HUSEIN (1882-1951), king of Jordan 1949-1951, of Transjordan 1946-49 **1** 19-20

Husein ibn Ali **8** 63

Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

ABDULLAH IBN YASIN (died 1059), North African founder of the Almoravid movement **1** 20

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

Abdullahi (ruled 1885-1898), caliph of Mahdist state

Mahdi **10** 137-138

Abdul-Medjid I (1823-1861), Ottoman sultan 1839-1861

Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Abe, Iso (1865-1949), Japanese politician Katayama, Sen **8** 457

ABE, KOBO (born Kimifusa Abe; also transliterated as Abe Kobo; 1924-1993), Japanese writer, theater director, photographer **1** 20-22

Abe Lincoln in Illinois (play)

Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190

Abeille canadienne, L' (journal)

Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220

Abel (play)

Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

Abel, Christian Ferdinand (flourished 1715-1737), German cellist

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus (1827-1902), English chemist

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

Abel, Friedrich (1725-1787), German composer and violist

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

ABEL, IORWITH WILBER (1908-1987), United States labor organizer **1** 22-23

Abel, Niels Henrik (1802-1829), Norwegian mathematician

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

ABELARD, PETER (1079-1142), French philosopher and theologian **1** 23-25

Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315

Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208

John of Salisbury **8** 284-285

Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Abend musiken (musicals)

Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186

Abenteuerliche Simplicissimus Teutsch, Der

see Simplicissimus

ABERDEEN, 4TH EARL OF (George Hamilton Gordon; 1784-1860), British statesman, prime minister 1852-55 **1** 25-26

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Russell, John **13** 380-381

- Victoria **15** 485-487
- Aberdeen, University of** (Scotland)
established (1858)
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
faculty
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
MacIver, Robert Morrison
10 100-101
Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
- Aberdeen Act** (1845)
Pedro II **12** 180-181
- ABERHART, WILLIAM** (1878-1943), Canadian statesman and educator **1** 26-27
Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
- ABERNATHY, RALPH DAVID** (born 1926), United States minister and civil rights leader **1** 27-28
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22, 207
- Abhandlungen über die Fabel** (book)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Abhandlungen über die mechanische Wärmetheorie** (book)
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel
4 92-94
- Abhijnanasakuntalam** (play)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
- Abijah** (Old Testament character)
Samuel **13** 457-458
- Abilene**, (town, Kansas)
Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375
McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404
- Abinger Harvest** (essays)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- Abituriententag, Der** (novel)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- Abner** (Old Testament character)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Abnormal Children** (book)
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
- Abo** (Finland)
see *Turku*
- Abolition, Act of** (England, 1833)
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Abolitionism** (book)
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
11 288-289
- Abolitionists, African**
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
Cugoano, Ottobah **4** 332-333
- Abolitionists, American**
African Americans
Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Burns, Anthony **3** 151
Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
Forten, James **6** 17-18
Jacobs, Harriet A. **8** 190-193
Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
Scott, Dred **14** 65-66
Still, William **14** 454-455
Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331
Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
Vesey, Denmark **15** 475
Walker, David **16** 62-63
colonizationists
Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
Forten, James **6** 17-18
Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
critics
Dunning, William Archibald
5 148-149
Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
see also *Slavery—United States supporters*
gradualists
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Jay, William **8** 232-233
moral suasion
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
Child, Lydia Maria Francis
3 520-521
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina
Emily **7** 2-3
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113
Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
Woolman, John **16** 382-383
Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397
radical action
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
2 459-460
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25
Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
7 380
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
Southern opponents of slavery
Coffin, Levi **4** 135
Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403
Helper, Hinton Rowan **7** 272-273
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
see also *Antislavery movement*
(United States)
- Abolitionists, Arab**
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
- Abolitionists, Brazilian**
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
11 288-289
Pedro II **12** 180-181
- Abolitionists, Cuban**
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
- Abolitionists, English**
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541
Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
see also *Antislavery movement* (British)
- Abolitionists, French**
Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
9 240
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
- Abominations, Tariff of**
see *Tariff of Abominations* (1828)
- Aborigines, Australian**
Bates, Daisy Mae **2** 52-53
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
Namatjira, Albert **11** 300-301
- Abortion of the Young Steam Engineer's Guide, The** (book)
Evans, Oliver **5** 338
- Aboth de Rabbi Nathan** (book)
Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
- Aboukir Bay, battle of** (1798)
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- About Nature** (book)
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
- About Paris** (book)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Above the Battle** (essays)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Abraham, Karl** (1877-1925), German psychoanalyst
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
- Abraham and Isaac** (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Abraham Lincoln** (book; Hay-Nicolay)
Hay, John **7** 215-216
- Abraham Lincoln** (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Abraham Lincoln** (symphony)
Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

Abraham, Plains of

see Quebec, Battle of (1759)

ABRAHAM, ISRAEL (1858-1925), British scholar **1** 29

Abramovitch, Sholem Jacob

see Mendelevich, Sholem

ABRAMS, CREIGHTON W. (1914-1974), United States Army commander in World War II and Vietnam **1** 29-31

Abrams v. United States (legal case)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459

ABRAVANEL, ISAAC BEN JUDAH

(1437-1508), Jewish philosopher and statesman **1** 31

Abrechnung folgt (lithographs)

Grosz, George **7** 17-18

Abreha

see Ezana

Abridged Catechism, An (book)

Canisius, Peter **3** 258

Abridgement of the History of England, The (book)

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Abridgement of the Public Laws of Virginia, An (book)

Beverley, Robert **2** 252

Abridgement of the Talmud (book; Tschernowitz)

Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460

Abridgement of the Vedanta (book)

Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18

Absalom (Old Testament character)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Absalom, Absalom! (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Absalom and Achitophel (satire)

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Absentee, The (play)

Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

Absentee Ownership (book)

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

Absents, Les (play)

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Absinthe (painting)

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Absinthe Drinker (painting)

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Absolute (philosophy)

Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335

Absolute certitude (philosophy)

Chrysippus **4** 35-36

Absolute Ego (philosophy)

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Absolute idealism (philosophy)

Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482

Absolute monarchy

see Monarchy, absolute

Absolute reality (philosophy)

Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482

Absolute Spirit (philosophy)

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256

Absolute Spirit (theology)

Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105

Absolutism (government)

Asia and Africa

Abbas I **1** 4-6

Mohammed V **11** 79-81

Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Europe

Alexander III **1** 133-134

Frederick William **6** 85-86

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52

Latin America

Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325

Reyes, Rafael **13** 113

opponents

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416

supporters

Filmer, Robert **5** 448

Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423

Laud, William **9** 224-225

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

see also Autocracy; Monarchy, absolute

Absolutism, ethical (philosophy)

Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331

Abstract art

basis established

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

development

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Delaunay, Robert **4** 475-476

see also individual schools, styles, and movements

Abstract expressionism (art)

Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175

de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469

Diebenkorn, Richard **5** 2-4

Gottlieb, Adolph **6** 462-463

Guston, Philip **7** 47-48

Hesse, Eva **7** 365-367

Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293

Kline, Franz **9** 55

Krasner, Lee **9** 93-94

Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442

Louis, Morris **9** 538-539

Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211

Newman, Barnett **11** 365

Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380

Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321

Still, Clyfford **14** 453-454

Abstraction (art)

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87

Kupka, Frantisek **9** 134-135

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418

Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234

Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171

Tobey, Mark **15** 249-250

Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

Abstraction (philosophy)

Locke, John **9** 478-480

Abstraction (sculpture)

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123

González, Julio **6** 428-429

Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234

Abstraction-Création group (art)

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318

Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159

González, Julio **6** 428-429

Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319

Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74

van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421

Absurd (literature)

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

ABU BAKR (circa 573-634), Moslem leader, first caliph of Islam **1** 31-32

Ali **1** 155-156

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224

Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

Abu Bakr II (died 1312), ruler of Mali empire

Musa Mansa **11** 266

Abu Dhabi, Emirate of

Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan **16** 491-492

Abu Hanifa (699-767), Moslem legal scholar

Anan ben David **1** 207-208

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

ABU MUSA (born Said Musa Maragha circa 1930), a leader of the Palestinian Liberation Organization **1** 32-33**ABU NUWAS** (al-Hasan ibn-Hani; circa 756-813), Arab poet **1** 33-34**Abu Simbel temple** (Ipsambul, Egypt)

Ramses II **13** 22-23

Abu Yaqub Yusuf

see Yusuf, Abu Yaqub

Abubacer

see Ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad

Abuelo, El (play)

Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Abul Fazl (Abu'l-Fadl; 1551-1602),

Indo-Persian historian

Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96

- Abulafia, Abraham** (1240-1290), Jewish philosopher
Leon, Moses de **9** 336
- ABU-L-ALA AL-MAARRI** (973-1058), Arab poet and philosopher **1** 32
- Abydos** (ancient city, Egypt)
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
Ramses II **13** 22-23
- Abysmal Brute, The** (book)
London, Jack **9** 494-495
- Abyssinia**
see Ethiopia
- ABZUG, BELLA STAVISKY** (born 1920), lawyer, politician, and congresswoman **1** 34-35
- Academia Mexicana de la Lengua** (Mexico)
Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113
- Academic Discourse at Havana** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Academic Festival Overture** (musical composition)
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Academic freedom** (education)
Chinese supporters
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
concept rejected
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Egyptian supporters
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
German restrictions
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
United States defenders
Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13
MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
see also Scopes trial; Student protest
- Academic Freedom in Our Time** (book)
MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
- Académie Nationale de Musique**
see Opéra (Paris)
- Academy** (Athens)
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320
Plato **12** 345-347
Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
- Academy of Arts and Sciences** (Russia; established 1921)
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Acadia** (region, Canada)
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471
- Acção Integralista** (Brazil)
Vargas, Getúlio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Accademia degli Incamminati**
see Carracci Academy
- Accademia Olimpica** (Vicenza; established 1555)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- Accasa, Ambro** (flourished 1770), Fanti chief
Cugoano, Ottobah **4** 332-333
- Acceptance World, The** (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- Accessory Transit Company** (Nicaragua)
Walker, William **16** 68-69
- Acción Democrática** (political party; Venezuela)
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
Pérez, Carlos Andrés **12** 212-214
- Acción Republicana** (political party; Spain)
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
- Accommodation method** (missiology)
Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125
- Accord of Forms** (sculpture)
Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
- Accordée de village** (painting)
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Account of ... the Mississippi** (book)
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
- Account of Corsica ...** (book)
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
- Account of the European Settlement in America, An** (book)
Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
- Acetate** (biochemistry)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- Acetone** (chemistry)
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
- Acetylcholine** (chemistry)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
- Achad Haam**
see Ahad Haam
- Achaea** (ancient Greek province)
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Constantine XI **4** 211-212
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- Achaean League** (Greek federation)
Aratus **1** 273-274
Polybios **12** 384-385
- Achaemenid dynasty** (Persia; reigned 550-330 B.C.)
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395
Xerxes **16** 420
- Achaeus** (died 214 B.C.), Syrian governor in Asia Minor
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
- Acharnians, The** (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- Achdut Ha'Avodah** (labor organization, Israel)
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
- ACHEBE, CHINUA** (born 1930), Nigerian novelist **1** 35-37
- ACHESON, DEAN GOODERHAM** (1893-1971), American statesman **1** 37-38
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- Acheson-Lilienthal plan** (atomic energy)
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
- Achiasaph** (publishing house, Palestine)
Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
- Achievement tests** (psychology)
Terman, Lewis Madison **15** 153-154
- Achievements of Liberty, The** (book)
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
- Achilleis** (literary work)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Achilles** (Greek mythology)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Homer **7** 465-467
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Achimoto College** (Ghana)
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
- Achitophel** (literary character; J. Dryden)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Achorripsis** (musical composition)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Acid** (chemistry)
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
- Acis** (mythologic character)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Acis and Galatea** (opera; Handel)
Gay, John **6** 243-244
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- ACLU**
see American Civil Liberties Union
- Acmeist movement** (Russian literature)
Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97
Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
- Acoma Pueblo Indians** (North American)
Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
- Aconcagua Indians** (Chile)
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Acosta-Nú, battle of** (1869)
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
- Acoustics** (physics)
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

- Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
- Acquainted with the Night** (narrative)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Acquaviva, Giulio** (1546-1574), Italian cardinal
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Acquaviva, Trojano** (1695-1747), Italian cardinal
Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
- Acque e terre** (poems)
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome** (AIDS)
Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
Montagnier, Luc **11** 114-116
- Acquisitive Society, The** (pamphlet)
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
- Acre** (city, Palestine)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Philip II **12** 268-269
Saladin **13** 441-442
- Acre** (territory, Western Brazil)
Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
- Acropolis** (Athens)
Myron **11** 285
Pericles **12** 219-221
Phidias **12** 265-267
- Acropolis** (film)
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- Across Arctic America** (book)
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44
- Across Spoon River** (autobiography)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- Across the River and into the Trees** (novel)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- ACS**
see American Colonization Society
- Act and Being** (book)
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
- Act in Restraint of Appeals** (England)
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- Act of**
see under latter part of the term
- Acta** (book)
Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
- Acta eruditorum** (journal)
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
- Actin** (protein)
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Szent—Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Acting** (drama)
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495
see also Actors and entertainers
- Actinium-B** (element—chemistry)
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
- ACTION, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DAL-BERG** (1834-1902), English historian and philosopher **1** 38
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
- Action Committee for the United States of Europe** (established 1955)
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
- Action Française** (French political league)
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
Pius X **12** 336-337
- Action Française** (newspaper)
Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207
- Action Group** (political party; Nigeria)
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
- Action painting**
see Abstract expressionism
- Actions and Reactions** (stories)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Actions of Probabilities** (musical composition)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Actium, battle of** (31 B.C.)
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Virgil **15** 507-510
- Active powers** (philosophy)
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
- Active Service** (novel)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Activists**
American
see Activists, American
Argentine
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
Australian
Singer, Peter Albert David **14** 253-254
Austrian
Harand, Irene **7** 139-145
Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44
British
Bondfield, Margaret Grace **2** 388-389
Diana, Princess of Wales **4** 529-533
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400
Fry, Elizabeth **6** 134-136
Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth **6** 222-225
Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot **7** 432-434
Redgrave, Vanessa **13** 74-75
Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
Waite, Terry **16** 47-48
Burmese
Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376
Canadian
Atwood, Margaret Eleanor **1** 362-364
- Chinese
Song Sisters **14** 338-341
Xiang Jingyu **16** 421-422
- Egyptian
Sadat, Jihan **13** 414-415
- French
Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
- German
Baum, Herbert **2** 66-73
Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378
Kelly, Petra **8** 486-487
Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
Zetkin, Clara **16** 504-505
- Guatemalan
Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480
- Hungarian
Elizabeth of Hungary **5** 271-272
Schwimmer, Rosika **14** 57-60
- Irish
Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253
Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
- Japanese
Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401
- Mexican
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- New Zealander
Hillary, Edmund **7** 389-390
- Palestinian
Ashrawi, Hanan Mikhail **1** 336-338
- Romanian
Blandiana, Ana **2** 321-322
- Russian
Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
- South African
Boesak, Allan Aubrey **2** 359-360
First, Ruth **5** 453-454
Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso **14** 318-319
- South Korean
Kim Dae-jung **9** 3-4
- Spanish
Casals, Pablo **3** 348-350
- Swiss
Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141
Hepburn, Audrey **7** 314-316
- Activists, American**
AIDS
Ashe, Arthur Robert Jr. **1** 328-330
anti-nuclear
Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal **2** 210-211
Franck, James **6** 49-52
Silkwood, Karen **14** 227-229
anti-Vietnam War
Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137
Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
Ellsberg, Daniel **5** 275-277
Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
Gregory, Dick **6** 536-537
Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219
Hoffman, Abbie **7** 437-439
King, Coretta Scott **9** 16-17

- Lynd, Staughton **10** 65-66
 Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346
 Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385
 Asian American issues
 Yasui, Minoru **16** 440-444
 children's issues
 Edelman, Marian Wright **5** 202-204
 McEnroe, John Patrick Jr. **10** 408-411
 Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492
 citizen reform groups
 Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
 civil rights
 Barry, Marion Shepilov Jr. **2** 25-28
 Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229
 Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
 Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
 Chavez, Linda **3** 489-491
 Chavis, Benjamin **3** 491-493
 Cochran, Johnnie **4** 128-131
 Collier, John **4** 160-162
 Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
 Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 Dees, Morris S. Jr. **4** 456-457
 Divine, Father **5** 29-32
 Dudley, Barbara **5** 123-124
 Dunham, Katherine **5** 145-146
 Edelman, Marian Wright **5** 202-204
 Evers, Medgar **5** 345-348
 Evers-Williams, Myrlie **5** 348-350
 Flory, Paul **5** 492-494
 Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21
 Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
 Gregory, Dick **6** 536-537
 Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 Harris, Barbara Clementine **7** 171-172
 Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307
 Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
 Jacob, John Edward **8** 185-188
 Kunstler, William M. **9** 131-133
 McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
 Meredith, James H. **10** 514-515
 Mfume, Kweisi **10** 539-542
 Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
 Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley **12** 115-116
 Poitier, Sidney **12** 368-370
 Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501
 Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
 Shabazz, Betty **14** 130-132
 Sharpton, Al **14** 159-162
 Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
 Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 Yasui, Minoru **16** 440-444
 education
 Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 Perot, Henry Ross **12** 230-231
 Rice, Joseph Mayer **13** 127-128
 environmental
 Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
 Browner, Carol M. **3** 50-52
 Chavis, Benjamin **3** 491-493
 Dudley, Barbara **5** 123-124
 Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
 Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138
 Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
 gay rights
 Ireland, Patricia **8** 134-135
 Milk, Harvey Bernard **11** 19-21
 health care issues
 Love, Susan M. **10** 2-3
 Hispanic American issues
 Baca-Barragán, Polly **1** 412-414
 Chavez, Linda **3** 489-491
 Corona, Bert **4** 243-247
 Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
 Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana **13** 294-296
 Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400
 Velázquez, Nydia Margarita **15** 456-459
 labor organizers
 Bieber, Owen **2** 266-268
 Bloor, Ella Reeve **2** 338-340
 Corona, Bert **4** 243-247
 Haley, Margaret A. **7** 78-79
 Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 Pesotta, Rose **12** 248-249
 media portrayal
 McQueen, Butterfly **10** 434-437
 Native American rights
 Adams, Hank **1** 45
 Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Bellecourt, Clyde **2** 136-137
 Collier, John **4** 160-162
 Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 La Flesche (Tibbles), Susette **9** 154-155
 Mankiller, Wilma **10** 198-199
 Manuelito **10** 220-222
 McNickle, D'Arcy **10** 433
 Means, Russell **10** 441-444
 Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
 Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
 Peltier, Leonard **12** 193-195
 Plenty Coups **12** 352-355
 Satanta **13** 493-494
 Winnemucca, Sarah **16** 336-338
 Zah, Peterson **16** 486-487
 occupational health and safety
 Hardy, Harriet **7** 150
 peace
 Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
 Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips **1** 231-232
 Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
 Berrigan, Daniel J. **2** 222-223
 Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
 Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521
 relief aid
 Booth, Evangeline Cory **2** 402-403
 right-wing
 Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
 Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
 Schlafly, Phyllis **14** 9-10
 Welch, Robert **16** 184-185
 scientific responsibility
 Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
 social reform
 Ashe, Arthur Robert Jr. **1** 328-330
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Harris, Barbara Clementine **7** 171-172
 hooks, bell **7** 477-481
 Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
 Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
 Lee, Ann **9** 285-288
 Milk, Harvey Bernard **11** 19-21
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Sheen, Fulton J. **14** 171-172
 Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
 socio-economic change
 Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal **2** 210-211
 Bloor, Ella Reeve **2** 338-340
 Bly, Nellie **2** 346-348
 Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
 Divine, Father **5** 29-32
 Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
 Harrington, Michael **7** 167-169
 Jacob, John Edward **8** 185-188
 McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
 Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
 women's rights
 Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
 Allen, Florence Ellinwood **1** 164-165
 Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
 Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
 Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229
 Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
 Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
 Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
 Harris, Barbara Clementine **7** 171-172
 Hill, Anita **7** 382-385
 hooks, bell **7** 477-481
 Ireland, Patricia **8** 134-135
 King, Coretta Scott **9** 16-17
 Lyon, Mary **10** 67-69
 Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170
 Natividad, Irene **11** 322-324
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Park, Maud Wood **12** 102
 Pesotta, Rose **12** 248-249
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen **13** 252-253
 Roybal-Allard, Lucille **13** 332-334
 Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 Yard, Mary Alexander **16** 438-439
 women's suffrage
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Bloor, Ella Reeve **2** 338-340
 Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169
 Park, Maud Wood **12** 102

Robinson, Harriet Hanson
13 203-207

Actomyosin (protein)

Hill, Archibald Vivian 7 385-386
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von 15 62-64

Actors and entertainers, African
filmmakers/directors

Cissé, Souleymane 4 65-66
Faye, Safi 5 400-401
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume
8 464-465
Ousmane, Sembene 12 32-33

Actors and entertainers, American

cartoon voices

Blanc, Mel 2 319-320

choreographers

Ailey, Alvin 1 91-94
Astaire, Fred 1 348-350
Balanchine, George 1 461-462
Cunningham, Merce 4 337-338
de Mille, Agnes 4 486-488
Dunham, Katherine 5 145-146
Fosse, Bob 6 22-23
Graham, Martha 6 485-486
Joffrey, Robert 8 268-270
Kelly, Gene 8 484-486
Morris, Mark 11 184-185
Robbins, Jerome 13 190-192
Smuin, Michael 14 307-309
St. Denis, Ruth 13 430-431
Tharp, Twyla 15 164-165

circuses

Barnum, Phineas Taylor 2 13-15

comedians

Allen, Woody 1 169-171
Ball, Lucille 1 472-473
Benchley, Robert 2 150-151
Benny, Jack 2 174-176
Brice, Fanny 3 1-2
Burns, George 3 153-155
Cantor, Eddie 3 264-265
Carlin, George 3 301-303
Carson, Johnny 3 335-337
Cosby, William Henry Jr. 4 257-258
Fields, W. C. 5 444
Goldberg, Whoopi 6 398-402
Gregory, Dick 6 536-537
Hope, Bob 7 487-489
Jefferson, Joseph 8 237
Jessel, George 8 249-251
Lahr, Bert 9 167-168
Marx brothers 10 303-304
Sennett, Mack 14 108-109

dancers

Ailey, Alvin 1 91-94
Astaire, Fred 1 348-350
Baker, Josephine 1 448-451
Baryshnikov, Mikhail 2 43-44
Castle, Vernon and Irene 3 361-363
Davis, Sammy Jr. 4 423-424
de Mille, Agnes 4 486-488
Duncan, Isadora 5 144-145
Dunham, Katherine 5 145-146
Farrell, Suzanne 5 391-393

Fonteyn, Dame Margot 5 504-505
Fosse, Bob 6 22-23
Hayworth, Rita 7 233-235
Hines, Gregory Oliver 7 401-403
Holm, Hanya 7 454-455
Joffrey, Robert 8 268-270
Kelly, Gene 8 484-486
Madonna 10 123-125
Martin, Mary 10 292-293
Smuin, Michael 14 307-309
Tallchief, Maria 15 88-89
Tharp, Twyla 15 164-165
Turner, Tina 15 357-359

filmmakers/directors

Allen, Woody 1 169-171
Capra, Frank 3 276-278
Crichton, John Michael 4 308-310
DeMille, Cecil Blount 4 488-490
Disney, Walter Elias 5 26-27
Eastwood, Clint 5 188-190
Flaherty, Robert 5 476-477
Ford, John 6 7-8
Fosse, Bob 6 22-23
Goldwyn, Samuel 6 416
Griffith, David Wark 6 544-545
Hitchcock, Alfred 7 415-416
Jessel, George 8 249-251
Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. 8 339-341
Kazan, Elia 8 465-466
Lang, Fritz 9 190-192
Lee, Spike 9 295-299
Mailer, Norman Kingsley
10 148-150
Odets, Clifford 11 470-471
Poitier, Sidney 12 368-370
Scorsese, Martin 14 63-65
Smithson, Robert 14 301-303
Sontag, Susan 14 342-343
Spielberg, Steven 14 379-381
Stone, Oliver 14 472-475
Valdez, Luis 15 399-400
Welles, Orson 16 190-191
Wiseman, Frederick 16 345-346

film stars

Allen, Woody 1 169-171
Anderson, Judith 1 215-216
Astaire, Fred 1 348-350
Barrymores 2 28-30
Black, Shirley Temple 2 303-305
Bogart, Humphrey 2 363-364
Brando, Marlon 2 497-499
Burns, George 3 153-155
Cantor, Eddie 3 264-265
Cosby, William Henry Jr. 4 257-258
Crosby, Harry Lillis 4 324-326
Davis, Ossie 4 421-422
Davis, Sammy Jr. 4 423-424
Dean, James 4 433-434
Dee, Ruby 4 449-452
Eastwood, Clint 5 188-190
Fonda, Jane 5 501-502
Gable, William Clark 6 157-158
Garbo, Greta 6 205-207
Garland, Judy 6 218-219
Goldberg, Whoopi 6 398-402

Hayworth, Rita 7 233-235
Hepburn, Katharine 7 316-317
Hope, Bob 7 487-489
Horne, Lena 7 504-506
Houdini, Harry 7 514-516
Jessel, George 8 249-251
Jolson, Al 8 329-330
Jones, James Earl 8 334-337
Kelly, Gene 8 484-486
Lahr, Bert 9 167-168
Lee, Spike 9 295-299
Madonna 10 123-125
Martin, Mary 10 292-293
McDaniel, Hattie 10 405-408
McQueen, Butterfly 10 434-437
Monroe, Marilyn 11 113-114
Poitier, Sidney 12 368-370
Presley, Elvis Aron 12 441-442
Ross, Diana 13 298-300
Shepard, Sam 14 180-181
Sinatra, Francis Albert 14 246-248
Strasberg, Lee 14 494-495
Studi, Wes 15 1-2
Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond
15 124-125
Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure
15 289-290
Wayne, John 16 150-151
Welles, Orson 16 190-191
Winfrey, Oprah Gail 16 333-336
Wong, Anna May 16 366-367

film writers

Hecht, Ben 7 248-250
King, Stephen 9 23-25
Miller, Arthur 11 25-26
Odets, Clifford 11 470-471

magicians and illusionists

Houdini, Harry 7 514-516

news broadcasters

Bradley, Ed 2 478-481
Chung, Connie 4 47-48
Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
4 321-322

Huntley and Brinkley 8 49-51

opera singers

Battle, Kathleen 2 59-60

radio

Benny, Jack 2 174-176
Brice, Fanny 3 1-2
Burns, George 3 153-155
Cantor, Eddie 3 264-265
McDaniel, Hattie 10 405-408
Terkel, Louis 15 152-153

singers

Baez, Joan 1 433-435
Baker, Josephine 1 448-451
Battle, Kathleen 2 59-60
Brice, Fanny 3 1-2
Brown, James 3 37-39
Caesar, Shirley 3 210-211
Calloway, Cab 3 236-238
Cantor, Eddie 3 264-265
Cline, Patsy 4 110-112
Crosby, Harry Lillis 4 324-326
Davis, Sammy Jr. 4 423-424

- Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Garland, Judy **6** 218-219
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 Horne, Lena **7** 504-506
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
 Jessel, George **8** 249-251
 Jolson, Al **8** 329-330
 Jordan, Louis **8** 353-355
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Little Richard **9** 447-449
 Madonna **10** 123-125
 Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
 Norman, Jessye **11** 425-427
 Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
 Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231
 Sinatra, Francis Albert **14** 246-248
 Turner, Tina **15** 357-359
 Vaughan, Sarah Lois **15** 445-446
 Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82
 see *also* Musicians
- stage directors
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
 Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
 Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
 Holm, Hanya **7** 454-455
 Jones, Robert Edmond **8** 341-342
 Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466
 Robbins, Jerome **13** 190-192
 Smuin, Michael **14** 307-309
 Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- stage performers
 Anderson, Judith **1** 215-216
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Ball, Lucille **1** 472-473
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
 Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
 Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
 Brando, Marlon **2** 497-499
 Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
 Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
 Fiske, Minnie Maddern **5** 466-467
 Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12
 Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
 Hayes, Helen **7** 223-224
 Hepburn, Katharine **7** 316-317
 Jessel, George **8** 249-251
 Jolson, Al **8** 329-330
 Jones, James Earl **8** 334-337
 Kemble, Frances Anne **8** 491
 Ludlum, Robert **10** 28-29
 Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
 McQueen, Butterfly **10** 434-437
 Payne, John Howard **12** 159
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- Wong, Anna May **16** 366-367
- story tellers
 Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
- television
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Astaire, Fred **1** 348-350
 Ball, Lucille **1** 472-473
 Benny, Jack **2** 174-176
 Carlin, George **3** 301-303
 Carson, Johnny **3** 335-337
 Cosby, William Henry Jr. **4** 257-258
 Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
 Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
 Hope, Bob **7** 487-489
 Jessel, George **8** 249-251
 Jones, James Earl **8** 334-337
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341
 Lahr, Bert **9** 167-168
 Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
 Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
 Rivers, Larry **13** 186-187
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 Walters, Barbara **16** 86-88
 Winfrey, Oprah Gail **16** 333-336
- vaudeville
 Benny, Jack **2** 174-176
 Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2
 Burns, George **3** 153-155
 Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265
 Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
 Davis, Sammy Jr. **4** 423-424
 Hope, Bob **7** 487-489
 Jolson, Al **8** 329-330
 Lahr, Bert **9** 167-168
 McDaniel, Hattie **10** 405-408
 Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
- videocassettes
 Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
 Madonna **10** 123-125
- western shows
 Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
 Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454
- Actors and entertainers, Arabic**
 Fairuz **5** 368-369
- Actors and entertainers, Canadian**
 actors
 Greene, Graham (born circa 1952) **6** 523-524
 filmmakers/directors
 Grierson, John **6** 542-543
- Actors and entertainers, European**
 Great Britain
 comedians
 Sellers, Peter Richard Henry **14** 98-99
 filmmakers/directors
 Grierson, John **6** 542-543
 film stars
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
 Evans, Edith **5** 336-337
- Grant, Cary **6** 490-492
 Guinness, Alec **7** 37-38
 Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
 Redgrave, Vanessa **13** 74-75
 Sellers, Peter Richard Henry **14** 98-99
- radio
 Sellers, Peter Richard Henry **14** 98-99
- stage directors
 Appia, Adolphe **1** 263-264
 Brook, Peter **3** 19-21
 Guthrie, Tyrone **7** 50-51
 Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
- stage performers
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Craig, Edward Gordon **4** 288-289
 Evans, Edith **5** 336-337
 Gielgud, John **6** 310-311
 Guinness, Alec **7** 37-38
 Kemble, Frances Anne **8** 491
 Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
- the Continent
 actors
 Hepburn, Audrey **7** 314-316
 choreographers
 Bausch, Pina **2** 75-76
 dancers
 Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
 Bausch, Pina **2** 75-76
 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74
 Wigman, Mary **16** 267-268
 filmmakers/directors
 Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
 Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
 Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
 Lang, Fritz **9** 190-192
 Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
 Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
 Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- guitarists
 Segovia, Andrés **14** 87-88
- mime
 Marceau, Marcel **10** 231-233
- singers
 Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
 Behrens, Hildegard **2** 120-121
 Pavarotti, Luciano **12** 152-154
 Piaf, Edith **12** 285-287
- stage directors
 Copeau, Jacques **4** 225
 Reinhardt, Max **13** 89-90
 Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- stage performers

Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 Bernhardt, Sarah **2** 212-214
 Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
 theater directors
 Grotowski, Jerzy **7** 19-20

Actors and entertainers, Indian (Asia)
 Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Actors and entertainers, Japanese
 Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

Actors and entertainers, Russian
 dancers
 Baryshnikov, Mikhail **2** 43-44
 Diaghilev, Sergei **4** 525-527
 Nijinsky, Vaslav **11** 393-395
 Nureyev, Rudolph **11** 445-446
 Pavlova, Anna **12** 157-159
 Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna **12** 356-358
 Ulanova, Galina **15** 382-383

Actors and entertainers, South African
 Fugard, Athol **6** 142-143

Actor's Equity (labor union, United States)
 Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Actors Studio (New York City)
 Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495

Acts of the Apostles (New Testament)
 John **8** 273-274
 Luke **10** 38
 Mark **10** 266-267
 Paul **12** 141-143
 Peter **12** 252-253

Actualités Africaines (newspaper)
 Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Acushnet (ship)
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Ad Atticum (letters)
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Ad familiares (letters)
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Ad M. Brutum (letters)
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Ad Pauca Respicientes (tract)
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380

Ad Quintum fratrem (letters)
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Ad se ipsum (letter)
 Petrarch **12** 259-261

Ada (novel)
 Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288

Adagia (book)
 Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

Adagio for Strings (musical composition)
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

Adam (Old Testament character)
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Adam Bede (novel)
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256

ADAM, JAMES (1730-1794), British architect **1** 38-40
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

Adam, Lambert Sigisbert (1700-1759), French sculptor
 Clodion **4** 121

ADAM, ROBERT (1728-1792), British architect **1** 38-40
 associates
 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
 influence of
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
 Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
 Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182
 neoclassic designs
 Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2

Adam, William (1689-1748), Scottish architect
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Adam in Ballingschap (play)
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Adam in Exile (play)
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Adam Smith and Modern Sociology (book)
 Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

Adamkiewicz color test
 see Glyoxylic test (biochemistry)

Adams, Abigail Smith (1744-1818), wife of John Adams
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Adams, Abraham (literary character)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

ADAMS, ANSEL (1902-1984), landscape photographer and conservationist **1** 40-41

Adams, Brooks
 see Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks

ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS (1807-1886), American diplomat and politician **1** 41-42
 Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145

Adams, Franklin Pierce (1881-1960), American journalist
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458

ADAMS, GERALD (born 1948), president of the Sinn Féin Irish political party **1** 42-44

ADAMS, HANK (born 1944), Native American activist **1** 45

ADAMS, HENRY BROOKS (1838-1918), American historian and author **1** 45-47
 associates
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 influence of
 Channing, Edward **3** 435
 quoted
 Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115

Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 relatives
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Treaty of Ghent
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 wife's memorial
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236

ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER (1850-1901), American historian and teacher **1** 47
 Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231
 Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192

ADAMS, JAMES LUTHER (1901-1994), American social ethicist, theologian, and defender of religious and political liberalism **1** 47-48

ADAMS, JOHN (1735-1826), American statesman and diplomat, president 1797-1801 **1** 48-51
 church attendance
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 election campaigns
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 historical treatment
 Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
 independence movement
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
 Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
 law office
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
 military appointees
 Barry, John **2** 24-25
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 "Olive Branch" petition
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 opponents
 Coxé, Tench **4** 285-286
 Duane, William **5** 109
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
 political appointees
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 portraits of
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
 quoted
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 relatives
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 scandalized
 Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
 Treaty of Paris (1783)
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 XYZ affair
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Madison, James **10** 121-123

- Marshall, John **10** 279-281
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
- ADAMS, JOHN COUCH** (1819-1892), English mathematical astronomer **1** 51-52
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY** (1767-1848), American statesman and diplomat, president 1825-29 **1** 52-54
diplomatic appointments
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
King, Rufus **9** 22-23
election campaigns
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
McLean, John **10** 422-423
Monroe Cabinet
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
quoted
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
relatives
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
slavery issue
Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
supporters
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
Treaty of Ghent
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
vice president
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
- Adams, Nick** (literary character)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- ADAMS, PETER CHARDON BROOKS** (1848-1927), American historian **1** 54
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- ADAMS, SAMUEL** (1722-1803), American colonial leader and propagandist **1** 55-56
anti-British agitation
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
Hancock, John **7** 114-116
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
artistic interests
Billings, William **2** 274-275
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
ostracizes Paine
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
political opponents
Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
praised
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- Adams, Sherman** (1899-1986), American politician
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Adams, W.S.** (1876-1956), American astronomer
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
- Adana** (city, Turkey)
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
- Adaptation** (biology)
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
- Adaptation** (law)
Montesquieu **11** 123-125
- Adassa, battle of** (161 B.C.)
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- ADDAMS, JANE** (1860-1935), American social worker, reformer, and pacifist **1** 56-57
Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
Kelley, F. **8** 483-484
King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
influence of
Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
- Adding Machine, The** (play)
Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Addington, Henry** (1st Viscount Sidmouth; 1757-1844), English statesman
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- Addis Ababa** (city, Ethiopia)
Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
Menelik II **10** 495-497
- Addis Ababa, Duke of**
see Badoglio, Pietro
- Addis Ababa, University College of**
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
- ADDISON, JOSEPH** (1672-1719), English essayist and politician **1** 57-58
associates
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
drama
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
influence of
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Addison, Lancelot** (1632-1703), English clergyman and author
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
- ADDISON, THOMAS** (1793-1860), English physician **1** 58-59
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
- Addisonian anemia**
see Pernicious anemia
- Addison's disease** (medical)
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Additional Act** (1834; Brazil)
Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
- Additional Notes ... about Building ...** (book)
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
- Additions** (book)
Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436
- Addled Parliament** (1614)
James I **8** 204-206
- Address on Church Music** (book)
Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322
- Address tae the Deil** (poem)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
- Address to the Inhabitants of Quebec** (1774)
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
- Address to the King** (1774)
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
- Address to the Nations of the World** (essay)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Address to the People of Great Britain** (1774)
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
- Address to the People of New York, An** (tract)
Jay, John **8** 230-232
- Address to the Public ..., An** (petition)
Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289
- Address to the Unco Guid** (poem)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Addresses to the German Nation** (book)
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
- Adela** (1062?-1137), countess of Blois
William I **16** 290-291
- Adelaide, St.** (931?-999), queen mother of Germany 973-983
Otto III **12** 29-30
- Adelaide, University of** (Australia)
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- Adelaide of Savona** (died 1118), countess of Sicily
Roger II **13** 244-245
- Adelard of Bath** (early 12th century), English scholastic philosopher
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- Adelchi** (play)
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- Adelphoe** (play)
Terence **15** 146-148

- Adelson e Salvini** (opera)
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
- Adena** (house, Chillicothe, Ohio)
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
- ADENAUER, KONRAD** (1876-1967), German statesman, chancellor of the Federal Republic 1949-63 **1** 59-61
Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
- Adenosine diphosphate** (biochemistry)
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
- Adenosine-triphosphatase** (biochemistry)
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Adenylic compounds** (biochemistry)
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
- Adi Granth** (Sikh book)
Nanak **11** 303
- Adieu ces bon vins de Lannoy** (song)
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
- Adieu mes amours** (song)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- Adkins v. Children's Hospital** (legal case)
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- ADLER, ALFRED** (1870-1937), Austrian psychiatrist **1** 61-63
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Adler, Cyrus** (1863-1940), American Jewish educator and author
Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
- Adler, D., and Co.** (architecture firm; Chicago)
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- Adler, Dankmar** (1844-1900), American architect
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- ADLER, FELIX** (1851-1933), American educator and Ethical Culture leader **1** 63-64
Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202
- Adler, Guido** (1855-1941), Moravian musician
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Admeto** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Admetus** (literary character)
Euripides **5** 332-334
- Admetus and Other Poems** (literary collection)
Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- Administration of Justice Act** (1774)
see Intolerable Acts
- Admirable Bashville** (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Admirable Crichton, The** (play)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
- Admiral of the Ocean Sea** (book)
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- Admiralty House** (London)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
- Admiralty law** (United States)
Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
- Admonitions of the Instructress to the Ladies of the Court** (painting)
Ku K'ai-chih **9** 125-126
- Adolescence** (book)
Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
- Adolescence** (psychology)
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
- Adolf of Nassau** (1250?-1298), Holy Roman emperor 1292-1298
Henry VII **7** 299-300
- Adolphe** (novel; Constant)
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
- Adolphe I**
see Thiers, Adolphe
- Adolphus Frederick** (1710-1771), king of Sweden 1751-1771
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
- Adonais** (poem; Shelley)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- ADONIS** ('Ali Ahmad Said; born 1930), Lebanese poet **1** 64-65
- Adonis** (poem)
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Adoptionism** (heresy)
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
- Adorable Clio** (book)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Adoration of the Golden Calf** (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Adoration of the Kings** (painting)
Giorgione **6** 340-341
Titian **15** 242-244
- Adoration of the Magi** (altarpiece)
Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Lochner, Stephan **9** 475
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Adoration of the Magi** (painting)
Botticelli, S.
Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
Perugino **12** 245-246
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Sassetta **13** 492
- Adoration of the Magi** (panel)
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- Adoration of the Magi** (sculpture)
Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
- Adoration of the Magi** (tondo)
Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Adoration of the Moon** (painting)
Weber, Max **16** 160
- Adoration of the Shepherds** (altarpiece)
Correggio **4** 249-251
Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
- Adoration of the Shepherds** (painting)
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Giorgione **6** 340-341
Greco **6** 511-514
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- Adoration of the Trinity** (altarpiece)
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Adornment of Spiritual Marriage, The** (book)
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
- ADORNO, THEODOR W.** (1903-1969), German philosopher and leader of the Frankfurt School **1** 65-67
- Adoula, Cyrille** (1921-1978), Congolese statesman
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
- ADP**
see Adenosine diphosphate
- Adrenal cortex** (anatomy)
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
- Adrenal glands** (anatomy)
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
- Adrenaline** (biochemistry)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone** (corticoteroid)
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
- Adrian** (died 1700), Russian Orthodox patriarch of Moscow
Peter I **12** 253-256
- ADRIAN, EDGAR DOUGLAS** (1st Baron Adrian of Cambridge; 1889-1977), English neurophysiologist **1** 67-69
Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- Adrian I** (ruled 772-795), pope
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Adrian IV** (Nicholas Breakspear; 1100?-1159), pope 1154-1159
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Frederick I **6** 78-79
- Adrian V** (Ottoboni Fieschi; died 1276), pope 1276
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
- Adrian VI** (1459-1523), pope 1522-1523
Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
- Adrianople, Treaty of** (1829)
Mahmud II **10** 145-147

- Adsorption analysis** (biochemistry)
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241
- Adulateur, The** (pamphlet)
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- Adultery** (as capital crime)
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
- Aduwa, Battle of** (1896)
Menelik II **10** 495-497
- Advaita** (philosophy)
Shankara **14** 150-151
- Advaita Vedanta** (Indian religion)
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi **10** 132-133
- Advancement of Learning, The** (book)
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- Advantages of Vegetarianism, The** (book)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
- Advent** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Adventist movement** (religion; United States)
Miller, William **11** 30-31
Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377
- Adventure** (book)
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
- Adventure** (ship)
Cook, James **4** 214-215
- Adventurer, The** (essays)
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
- Adventurers**
Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
Walker, William **16** 68-69
see also Explorers; Frontiersmen
- Adventures in Contentment** (book)
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
- Adventures in the Skin Trade ...** (stories)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- Adventures in Value** (book;
Cummings-Morehouse)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Adventures of a White-collar Man** (autobiography)
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
- Adventures of a Young Man** (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Adventures of an Atom, The** (satire)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Adventures of Augie March, The** (novel)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
- Adventures of Caleb Williams, The** (novel)
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A.** (book)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Adventures of Captain Hatteras, The** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Adventures of David Simple, The** (novel)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Adventures of Dollie, The** (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom, The** (novel)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Adventures of Harry Richmond, The** (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The** (novel)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Adventures of Ideas** (book)
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- Adventures of Philip, The** (novel)
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, The** (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
see also Robinson Crusoe (novel)
- Adventures of Roderick Random, The** (book)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Adventures of Sherlock Holmes** (series)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves, The** (book)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Adventures of the Dialectic, The** (essays)
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
- Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The** (novel)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Adventures of Ulysses, The** (book)
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Adventures while Preaching the Gospel of Beauty** (book)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Adversaria anatomica** (essays)
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159
- Advertisement to the Jurymen ...** (book)
Filmer, Robert **5** 448
- Advertisements for Myself** (literary collection)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
- Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters ...** (pamphlet)
Smith, John **14** 295-297
- Advertising industry**
Ogilvy, David MacKenzie **11** 481-482
Post, Charles William **12** 408-409
Wells, Mary Georgene Berg **16** 197-198
- Advice** (poems)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Advice to the Privileged Orders** (book)
Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
- Advocate** (magazine)
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
- Advocate of Peace ...** (book)
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
- Advocate, The** (romance)
Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
- Adzhubei, Alexei Ivanovich** (1924-1993), Russian journalist
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- AE**
see Russell, George William
- Aedes aegypti** (mosquito)
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Reed, Walter **13** 78
- Aedile** (Roman office)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
- Aedui** (ancient European tribe)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- AEG**
see Allgemeine Elektrizitätsgesellschaft
- Aegates** (modern Egadi Islands; Mediterranean Sea)
Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
- Aegean Islands** (Greece)
Homer **7** 465-467
- Aegina** (city-state, Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Pindar **12** 312-313
- Aegineticus** (speech)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Aegisthus** (mythology)
Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Aegospotami, Battle of** (405 B.C.)
Lysander **10** 70
- Aegyptus** (literary character)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Aelbert** (died 781/782), archbishop of York from 767
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
- Aelfgyfu** (Emma; flourished 1002-1018), wife of Ethelred II and of Canute I
Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269
Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
- AELFRIC** (955-circa 1012), Anglo-Saxon monk, scholar, and writer **1** 69-70
- Aelst, Pieter Coecke van**
see Coecke van Aelst, Pieter
- Aemilianus** (206?-253), Roman emperor 253
Valerian **15** 404-405
- Aeneas** (mythology)
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
Ovid **12** 34-36
Virgil **15** 507-510
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Aeneid** (epic; Virgil)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78

- Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
 Virgil **15** 507-510
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Aeneids, The** (book)
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
- Aengus** (ancient Irish hero)
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Aerial Construction** (sculpture)
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Aerial Experiment Association** (Hammond-sport, New York State)
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
- Aerial Ways** (publication)
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Aerodrome** (airplane)
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
- Aerodynamics** (physics)
 Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
- Aerograph** (art composition)
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Aeronautics** (science)
 balloons
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
 Montgolfier, Joseph and Jacques Michel Étienne **11** 133-134
 Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478
 engineers
 Widnall, Sheila E. **16** 258-259
 pioneers
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
 Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
 Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
 Wright brothers **16** 394-396
 turbojet propulsion
 Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
- Aeronautics, Bureau of** (United States Navy)
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
 King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18
- Aerostatica** (ship)
 Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
- Aertsen, Pieter** (circa 1508-circa 1575), Flemish painter
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
- Aeschines** (389-314 B.C.), Athenian orator and politician
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496
- AESCHYLUS** (524-456 B.C.), Greek playwright **1** 70-72
 adapted and translated
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
The Persae
- Pericles **12** 219-221
 in comedy
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 influence of
 Euripides **5** 332-334, 33
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Aesop** (circa 620-560 B.C.), Greek fabulist
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Marie de France **10** 259
- Aesop's Fables** (book)
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- Aesthetic Papers** (journal)
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
- Aesthetics** (book)
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
- Aesthetics in a Nutshell** (essay)
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
- Aetius** (flourished 500), Greek physician
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
- Aëtius, Flavius** (396?-454), Roman general
 Attila **1** 360
- Aetolian League** (Greek federation)
 Agis IV **1** 81-82
 Aratus **1** 273-274
- A-fang Palace**
 see O-pang Palace
- Afar in the Forest** (book)
 Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
- Afāwārq Gābrā Iyasus** (novel)
 Heruy Wāldā-Sellāsē **7** 348-349
- Affair, The** (novel)
 Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Affinity, chemical**
 Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
- Affirmation Bill** (1888; England)
 Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
- Affluent Society, The** (book)
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **6** 174-177
- AFFONSO I** (1460?-1545), king of Kongo **1** 72
 Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
- Affrico** (literary character)
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Afghan wars**
 First (1839-1842)
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Second (1878-1890)
 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32
 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
 Third (1919)
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
- Afghani, Jamal al-Din al-**
 see Jamal ud-Din al-Afghani
- Afghanistan** (nation, Central Asia)
 British and
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
 Chinese and
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 French exploration
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
 Ghaznavids
 Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
 India and
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
 Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
 Persia attacked
 Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
 see also Afghan wars
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and
 Karmal, Babrak **8** 449-451
 Najibullah, Mohammad **11** 296-298
- AFINOGENOV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH** (1904-1941), Russian dramatist **1** 72-73
- AFL**
 see American Federation of Labor
- 'AFLAQ, MICHEL** (born 1910), Syrian founder and spiritual leader of the Ba'th party **1** 73-74
- AFL-CIO**
 see American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations
- Afloat and Ashore** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Africa** (book)
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
- Africa** (continent)
 African empires
 Affonso I **1** 72
 Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
 Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
 Cetshwayo **3** 400
 Dingane **5** 14-15
 Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204
 Maherero, Samuel **10** 139-142
 Menelik II **10** 495-497
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 Muhammad Ture, Askia **11** 231-232
 Musa Mansa **11** 266
 Mutesa I **11** 277
 Mutesa II **11** 277-278
 Mwanga **11** 282-283
 Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
 Sundiata Keita **15** 33-34
 Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
 see also Ethiopia—rulers
 archeology
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
 see also Egyptology
 Chinese exploration
 Cheng Ho **3** 500

- colonialism
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Faïdherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367
 see also Imperialism, British; Imperialism, French
- Communist policy
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
- culture
 Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
 Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
 Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
 see also African art; African literature
- European exploration
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
 Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31
 Bruce, James **3** 63-64
 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste **10** 234-237
 Peters, Carl **12** 257-258
 see also Explorers, English—of Africa; Explorers, French—of Africa; Explorers, Portuguese—of Africa
- independent states (1945-1770)
 see individual countries
- nationalism
 see Nationalism, African; Pan-Africanism
- North (Islamic Empire)
 Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
 ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96
 ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97
 Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
 Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
 see also Islamic Empire
- North (Roman and Byzantine)
 Belisarius **2** 128-129
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Catiline **3** 372-373
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
 Donatus **5** 56-57
 Gaiseric **6** 172
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
 Masinissa **10** 315-317
 Zenobia **16** 500-503
- trade (East Africa)
 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32
 Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429
 Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
- trade (West Africa)
 Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204
- Africa** (poem)
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Africa** (symphony)
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Africa and the World** (newspaper)
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Africa and World Peace** (book)
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
- Africa Dances** (painter series)
 Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352
- Africa for the Africans** (book)
 Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405
- Africa Squadron** (United States Navy)
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
- Africaine, L'** (opera)
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
- African American art**
 see African American history (United States)
- African American history** (United States)
- CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT (United States)
 - Nationalism
 - Farrakhan, Louis **5** 389-390
 - MILITARY LEADERS
 - Army generals
 - Davis, Benjamin O. Sr. **4** 414-415
 - James, Daniel Jr. **8** 209-211
 - Powell, Colin Luther **12** 424-425
 - POLITICIANS
 - cabinet officials
 - Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47
 - Dinkins, David **5** 15-18
 - Weaver, Robert C. **16** 152-153
 - governors
 - Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart **12** 306-308
 - Wilder, Lawrence Douglas **16** 274-276
 - mayors
 - Barry, Marion Shepilov Jr. **2** 25-28
 - Bradley, Tom **2** 484-485
 - Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr. **8** 176-178
 - Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 - Young, Coleman Alexander **16** 470-471
 - members of Congress
 - Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill **4** 7-9
 - Gray, William H. III **6** 510-511
 - Lewis, John Robert **9** 388-390
 - Mfume, Kweisi **10** 539-542
 - Mosely-Braun, Carol **11** 199-200
 - Powell, Adam Clayton Jr. **12** 421-422
 - Rangel, Charles B. **13** 31-32
 - Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 - Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
- presidential candidates
- Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill **4** 7-9
 Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
- state
 Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
- RECONSTRUCTION-1896
 - Atlanta Compromise (1895)
 - Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
 - Civil Rights Act (1866)
 - Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 - Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
 - Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 - Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 - equal protection denied
 - Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
 - Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 - Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 - Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
 - Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 - Wells-Barnett, Ida. B. **16** 198-199
 - see also Constitution of the United States—Amendments (14th)
 - jury service upheld (1880)
 - Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 - nationalism
 - Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 - Reconstruction officials
 - Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
 - Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 - Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 - Revels, Hiram Rhodes **13** 109-110
 - Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
 - see also Reconstruction (United States)
 - voting rights
 - Coffin, Levi **4** 135
 - Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 - Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 - see also Constitution of the United States—Amendments (15th); Suffrage
 - "SEPARATE BUT EQUAL" (1896-1954)
 - baseball test case
 - Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
 - Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
 - civil rights activist
 - Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
 - civil rights leaders
 - Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 - Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
 - Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
 - Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

- Powell, Adam Clayton Jr. **12** 421-422
- Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett **15** 86-88
- Trotter, William Monroe **15** 306-307
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
- Wells-Barnett, Ida. B. **16** 198-199
- White, Walter Francis **16** 238-239
- see also National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; Niagara movement
- discrimination bans (Federal)
- Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
- Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- educators
- Brown, Charlotte Eugenia Hawkins **3** 34
- nationalism
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- see also Nationalism, African; Pan-Africanism
- other rights cases
- Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
- Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
- segregation constitutional (*Plessy v. Ferguson*; 1896)
- Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
- Toussé, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
- segregation unconstitutional (*Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka*; 1954)
- Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
- Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- "separate but equal" precedent (1849)
- Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
- 'SIXTIES and 'SEVENTIES
 - African American Muslims
 - Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 - Malcolm X **10** 165-166
 - Black Panthers
 - Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
 - Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 - Davis, Angela **4** 412-413
 - Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
 - Forman, James **6** 10-11
 - Newton, Huey P. **11** 367-369
 - Seale, Robert George **14** 77-78
 - Black Power movement
 - Cone, James Hall **4** 196-197
 - Civil Rights Act (1957)
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 - Civil Rights Act (1964)
 - Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 - King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 - Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72
 - civil rights leaders
 - Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
 - Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 - Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 - Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 - Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
 - Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 - Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 - Evers, Medgar **5** 345-348
 - Gregory, Dick **6** 536-537
 - Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307
 - Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 - Jacob, John Edward **8** 185-188
 - Jordan, Vernon **8** 357-358
 - King, Coretta Scott **9** 16-17
 - King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 - Malcolm X **10** 165-166
 - Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 - Meredith, James H. **10** 514-515
 - Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
 - Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
 - Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
 - Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283
 - Young, Whitney Moore Jr. **16** 476-477
 - see also National Urban League
 - CORE, SCLC, and SNCC
 - Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 - Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
 - Farmer, James **5** 383-385
 - Forman, James **6** 10-11
 - Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 - Hooks, Benjamin Lawson **7** 481-483
 - Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 - King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 - Lewis, John Robert **9** 388-390
 - McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
 - Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley **12** 115-116
 - Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
 - Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 - crises and protests
 - Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - Evers-Williams, Myrlie **5** 348-350
 - Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 - King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 - see also March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom; Nonviolent protest movement; Poor People's March
 - desegregation resistance Federal offense (1960)
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - nationalism
 - Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
 - Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 - Malcolm X **10** 165-166
 - Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
 - Stokes, Carl B. **14** 464-465
 - see also Nationalism, African; Pan-Africanism
 - photographic record
 - Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 - Soledad Brothers
 - Davis, Angela **4** 412-413
 - SOCIETY and CULTURE
 - art
 - Bannister, Edward Mitchell **1** 491-493
 - Barthé, Richmond **2** 33-34
 - Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
 - Burke, Selma **3** 143-144
 - Edwards, Melvin **5** 222-223
 - Johnson, William H. **8** 320-322
 - Johnston, Joshua **8** 323-325
 - Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
 - Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
 - Poitier, Sidney **12** 368-370
 - Puryear, Martin **12** 486-487
 - Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177
 - Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501
 - Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
 - aviators
 - Coleman, Bessie **4** 152-154
 - business leaders
 - Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
 - Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
 - Morgan, Garrett A. **11** 161-162
 - Spaulding, Charles Clinton **14** 364-365
 - Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
 - Walker, C. J. **16** 61-62
 - Walker, Maggie Lena **16** 65-66
 - cowboys
 - Love, Nat **10** 1-2
 - cultural influence
 - Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
 - Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
 - Karenga, Maulana **8** 444-447
 - Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284
 - dance
 - Ailey, Alvin **1** 91-94
 - Davis, Sammy Jr. **4** 423-424
 - Dunham, Katherine **5** 145-146
 - diplomacy
 - Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 - Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 - Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
 - Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 - Langston, John Mercer **9** 197

economic analysis/development
 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
 Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27

education
 Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
 Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
 Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
 Collins, Marva **4** 165-167
 Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd **6** 494-496
 Hope, John **7** 489-490
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Locke, Alain **9** 475-478
 Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
 Patterson, Frederick Douglas **12** 139-140
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126

educational aid (white)
 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman **1** 306-307
 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
 Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
 Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293

exploration
 Henson, Matthew A. **7** 312-314

inventors
 Morgan, Garrett A. **11** 161-162

journalism
 Bradley, Ed **2** 478-481
 Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21
 Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330

Kwanzaa celebrations
 Karenga, Maulana **8** 444-447

law
 Cochran, Johnnie **4** 128-131
 Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 Thomas, Clarence **15** 186-188

literature (18th century)
 Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

literature (19th century)
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
 Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
 Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382

Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
 Wilson, Harriet E. **16** 320-322

literature (20th century)
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
 Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
 Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26
 Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
 Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
 Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Giovanni, Yolande Cornelia Jr. **6** 346-347
 Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
 Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian **7** 130-131
 hooks, bell **7** 477-481
 Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
 Hurston, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Jordan, June **8** 351-353
 Larsen, Nella **9** 209-210
 Lorde, Audre **9** 513-515
 Marshall, Paule Burke **10** 281-282
 McKay, Claude **10** 416
 McMillan, Terry **10** 427-428
 Morrison, Toni **11** 188-190
 Naylor, Gloria **11** 328-329
 Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
 Wilson, August **16** 314-316
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

medicine
 Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
 Taylor, Susie King **15** 127-128
 Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303

music
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
 Brown, James **3** 37-39
 Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Coltrane, John **4** 173-174
 Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
 Davis, Miles **4** 419-421
 Davis, Sammy Jr. **4** 423-424
 Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
 Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
 Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
 Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451

Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 Hendrix, Jimi **7** 279-283
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341
 Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347
 Jordan, Louis **8** 353-355
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Monk, Thelonious **11** 104-108
 Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 Smith, Bessie **14** 285-287
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
 Waters, Muddy **16** 134-136

philosophy
 West, Cornel **16** 212-213

photography
 Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 VanDer Zee, James **15** 418-419

poetry
 Dove, Rita Frances **5** 87-89

politics
 Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
 Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
 Stokes, Carl B. **14** 464-465

publishing
 Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
 Maynard, Robert Clyde **10** 366-367
 Work, Monroe **16** 388-389

recorders of
 Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
 Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376

religion
 Allen, Richard **1** 168
 Divine, Father **5** 29-32
 Farrakhan, Louis **5** 389-390
 Hope, John **7** 489-490
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
 Perry, Harold Robert **12** 236-237
 Sharpton, Al **14** 159-162
 Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352

science
 Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491
 Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
 Chinn, May Edward **3** 525-526
 Forten, James **6** 17-18
 Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
 Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
 Jemison, Mae C. **8** 243-244
 Just, Ernest **8** 392-393
 Long, Irene D. **9** 497-498
 Patrick, Jennie R. **12** 136-137

sociology
 Clark, Kenneth B. **4** 78-79
 Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77

- Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
- sports
- Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3
- Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158
- Ashe, Arthur Robert Jr. **1** 328-330
- Chamberlain, Wilt **3** 413-415
- Erving, Julius Winfield **5** 317-319
- Gibson, Althea **6** 305-306
- Jabbar, Kareem Abdul **8** 164-165
- Jackson, Reginald Martinez **8** 180-182
- Johnson, Jack **8** 301-304
- Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313
- Jordan, Michael **8** 355-357
- Lewis, Carl **9** 377-380
- Louis, Joe **9** 537-538
- Mays, Willie **10** 376-379
- Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44
- Paige, Satchel **12** 62-65
- Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
- Robinson, Frank Jr. **13** 202-203
- Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
- Rudolph, Wilma **13** 350-352
- Walker, LeRoy Tashreau **16** 64-65
- television
- Cosby, William Henry Jr. **4** 257-258
- Winfrey, Oprah Gail **16** 333-336
- theater
- Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
- Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian **7** 130-131
- Jones, James Earl **8** 334-337
- Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- **THROUGH CIVIL WAR**
 - abolitionists
 - Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 - Burns, Anthony **3** 151
 - Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 - Forten, James **6** 17-18
 - Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
 - Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
 - Still, William **14** 454-455
 - Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
 - Walker, David **16** 62-63
 - see also Abolitionists; Antislavery movement; Slave trade, African; Slavery
 - African colonization
 - Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
 - Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
 - Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 - Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
 - Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
 - Brown v. Bd. of Educ.*; 1954
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 - Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
 - citizenship denied
 - see Dred Scott decision
 - civil rights granted (Mass.; 1783)
 - Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
 - Civil War service
 - Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 - Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
 - Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 - Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380
 - see also Civil War, United States
 - offense (1960)
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - segregation cases
 - Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 - Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
 - "separate but equal" precedent (1849)
 - Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 - slaves
 - Allen, Richard **1** 168
 - Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 - Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
 - Burns, Anthony **3** 151
 - Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
 - Christophe, Henri **4** 32
 - Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
 - Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 - Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
 - Jacobs, Harriet A. **8** 190-193
 - Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 - Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
 - Scott, Dred **14** 65-66
 - Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
 - Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
 - Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331
 - Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
 - Vesey, Denmark **15** 475
 - Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
 - slaves' revolts
 - Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
 - Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
 - Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 - Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
 - Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
 - Vesey, Denmark **15** 475
 - see also Brown, John—Harper's Ferry
 - Underground Railroad (African Americans)
 - Allen, Richard **1** 168
 - Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 - Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
 - Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
 - Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
 - Still, William **14** 454-455
- Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331
- Underground Railroad (whites)
 - Coffin, Levi **4** 135
 - Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169
 - Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
 - Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
 - Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
- Voting Rights Act (1965)
 - Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 - King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- white support for rights
 - Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 - Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 - Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
 - Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
 - Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
 - McLean, John **10** 422-423
 - see also Abolitionists; Antislavery movement; Civil liberties; Civil rights movement; Minority rights; Supreme Court (United States)—civil liberties cases
- African American Life Insurance Co.** (Jacksonville, Florida)
 - Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
- African American Symphony** (musical composition)
 - Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- African Americans**
 - see African American history (United States)
- African art**
 - Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352
 - Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
 - Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 - Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- African Association** (established 1897)
 - Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- African Colonization Society**
 - Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
- African Committee**
 - see Committee of Merchants Trading to Africa
- African Communities League** (established 1914)
 - Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- African Continental Bank** (established 1944)
 - Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
- African independence movements**
 - see Nationalism, African
- African Intelligencer** (newspaper)
 - Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
- African Lakes Co.**
 - Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- African Life and Customs** (book)
 - Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
- African literature, modern**
 - in Amharic

- Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162
- in Arabic
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- in English
Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
Ekweni, Cyprian **5** 242-243
Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230
Mphahlele, Ezekiel **11** 221-223
Ngugi wa Thiong'o **11** 375-376
Nkosi, Lewis **11** 407-408
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekiso **12** 341-342
Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- in French
Bet, Mongo **2** 242-243
Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- in Gikuyu
Ngugi wa Thiong'o **11** 375-376
- in Hausa
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
- in Swahili
Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129
- in Xhosa
Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223
- in Zulu
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- African Methodist Episcopal Church** (United States)
Allen, Richard **1** 168
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- African Morning Post** (newspaper)
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- African National Congress** (ANC)
Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
Lembede, Anton **9** 318-319
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina **14** 259-261
Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate **14** 261-262
Tambo, Oliver Reginald **15** 92-94
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- African nationalism**
see Nationalism, African
- African Nationalism** (book)
Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264
- African Orthodox Church** (United States)
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- African Protestant Episcopal Church** (United States)
Allen, Richard **1** 168
- African Queen, The** (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- African Sentinel** (newspaper)
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- African Studies Association** (United States)
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
- African Trading Company** (Prussia)
Frederick William **6** 85-86
- African Workers' Union** (Nigeria)
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Afrikakorps** (German military)
Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
- Afrikaner party** (South Africa)
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- Afro-American League** (civil rights organization)
Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21
- Afro-Asian Conference** (Bandung; 1955)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Afro-Asian Solidarity Conference** (1965)
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Afro-Shirazi Party** (Zanzibar)
Karume, Abeid Amani **8** 452-453
- After Apple-picking** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- After Bread** (story)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- After Dinner at Ornans** (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- After Nihilism** (book)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
- After Strange Gods** (book)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- After Such Pleasures** (stories)
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
- After the Ball** (song; Harris)
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- After the Fall** (play)
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- After the Hunt** (painting)
Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161
- After the Whirlwind** (book)
Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
- Aftergrowth** (autobiography)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- Afternoon Meal of the Workers** (painting)
Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
- Afternoon Men** (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- Afternoon of a Faun** (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
- Afterthoughts on the U.S.S.R.** (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Afzal Khan** (died 1659), Bijapur general
Shivaji **14** 199-200
- Against Our Will** (book)
Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
- AGA KHAN** (title), chief commander of Moslem Nizari Ismailis **1** 74-76
Aga Khan I (Hasan Ali Shah; 1800-1881) **1** 74-76
Aga Khan II (Ali Shah; died 1885) **1** 74-76
Aga Khan III (Sultan Sir Muhammad Shah; 1877-1957) **1** 74-76
Aga Khan IV (Prince Karim; born 1936) **1** 74-76
Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
- Agade**
see Akkad
- Agag** (flourished 11th century B.C.), king of the Amalekites
Saul **13** 498
- Against ...** (speeches)
Demosthenes **4** 495-496
- Against an Ignorant Bookbuyer** (satire)
Lucian **10** 25-26
- Against Apion** (book)
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Against Euthynus** (speech)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Against Lochites** (speech)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Against Praxeas** (book)
Tertullian **15** 155-156
- Against the Grain** (novel; Huysmans)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Against the Sophists** (book)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Against the Stream** (book)
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
- Agamemnon** (musical composition; Milhaud-Claudel)
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
- Agamemnon** (mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Agamemnon** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Agamemnon** (ship)
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Agassiz, Alexander** (1835-1910), American naturalist
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
(1822-1907), American author
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

AGASSIZ, JEAN LOUIS RODOLPHE
(1807-1873), Swiss-American naturalist
and anatomist **1** 76-78

James, William **8** 215-217
Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351

Agathe (literary character)
Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269

Agathius (flourished 6th century) Greek
writer
Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Agathocles (6th-5th century B.C.), Greek
poet
Pindar **12** 312-313

Agathon (flourished 5th century B.C.),
Athenian tragic poet
Plato **12** 345-347
Socrates **14** 320-321

Agathon (novel)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261

Agave (literary character)
Euripides **5** 332-334

Âge d'or, L' (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

Age of Anxiety, The (symphony)
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Age of Bronze (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Age of Constantine the Great (book)
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133

Age of Innocence (novel)
Wharton, Edith **16** 221

Age of Innocence (painting)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Age of Jackson, The (book)
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15

Age of Provincial Wars (Japan; 1477-1573)
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414

Age of Reason, The (pamphlet)
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

Age of Roosevelt (book series)
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15

Age of Sesostris, The (book)
Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300

Age of the Chartists, The (book)
Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109

AGEE, JAMES (1909-1955), American poet,
journalist, novelist, and screenwriter
1 78-79

Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Agency for International Development
(AID; U.S.)
Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512

Agent in the Proper Sense ... (book)
Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al-
9 10-11

Agent Intellect (philosophy)
Averroës **1** 382-383

Agents and Patients (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Ages of Man (Greek literature)
Hesiod **7** 361-362

Ages, The (poem)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Agésilas (3rd century B.C.), Spartan noble
Agis IV **1** 81-82

Agésilas (book)
Xenophon **16** 418-420

AGESILAUS II (circa 444-360 B.C.), king of
Sparta circa 399-360 B.C. **1** 79-80
Lysander **10** 70
Xenophon **16** 418-420

Aggiornamento (Roman Catholic Church)
Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Agglutinins
see Antibodies

Agglutinogens
see Antigens

Agha (title)
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81

AGHA MOHAMMAD KHAN (circa
1742-1797), shah of Persia **1** 80-81

Aghlabid dynasty (North Africa; ruled
800-909)
Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Agincourt, battle of (1415)
English forces
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
Henry V **7** 296-297
Marlborough, 1st Duke of
10 271-272

French forces
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530

Aging (biology)
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533

Agis II (398 B.C.), king of Sparta circa
426-399 B.C.
Agésilas II **1** 79-80
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Lysander **10** 70

AGIS IV (circa 262-241 B.C.), king of Spar-
ta **1** 81-82
Aratus **1** 273-274
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

Aglaura (play)
Suckling, John **15** 10-11

Aglavaine et Sélysette (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

AGNELLI, GIOVANNI (born 1920), Italian
industrialist **1** 82-83

Agnes Bernauer (play)
Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247

AGNEW, SPIRO THEODORE (1918-1996),
Republican United States vice president
under Richard Nixon **1** 83-85
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Agnew Clinic (painting)
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177

Agnolo, Baccio d' (1460?-1543), Italian
architect
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

AGNON, SHMUEL YOSEPH (1888-1970),
author **1** 85-86

Agnostic (theology)
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121

Agnus Dei (musical composition)
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
see also Mass (music)

Agon (ballet)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Agon (rhetoric)
Euripides **5** 332-334

Agony (painting)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Agony in the Garden (painting)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
Titian **15** 242-244

Agony of Christianity, The (book)
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de
15 386-387

Agora (Athens)
Phidias **12** 265-267

AGOSTINO (1557-1602) **1** 86
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Agostino (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

AGOSTINO DI DUCCIO (1418-1481?),
Italian sculptor **1** 86

Agramonte, Ignacio (1841-1873), Cuban
revolutionist
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Agrarian Labor party (Chile)
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88

Agrarian Problem ... (book)
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Agrarian Question ... (pamphlet)
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

Agrarian reform
see Land reform

Agreement of the People, An (pamphlet)
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410

Agricola
see Crèvecoeur, St. J.

Agricola (book)
Tacitus **15** 70-72

Agricola (sculpture series)
Smith, David **14** 287-288

AGRICOLA, GEORGIUS (1494-1555),
German mineralogist and writer **1** 86-87
Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283

Agricola, Gnaeus Julius (40-93), Roman
general
Domitian **5** 52-53
Tacitus **15** 70-72
Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248

Agricultural Adjustment Act (1933; United
States)
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470

Agricultural Commodities Agreement
(1957)
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131

Agricultural Origins and Dispersals (book)
Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497

Agricultural Recovery Act of 1935 (United
States)
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16

Agricultural Society (New York State)
Buel, Jesse **3** 105

Agriculturalists
see Agriculturists

Agriculture (Australia)
Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433

Agriculture (Canada)
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499
Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220

Agriculture (China)
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323

Agriculture (developing countries)
Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420

Agriculture (Roman Empire)
Trajan **15** 291-292

Agriculture (Russia)
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Agriculture (United States)
dairy industry
Babcock, Stephen Moulton
1 410-411

fairs
Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

Federal programs
Harding, Warren Gamaliel
7 148-149
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58

machinery
Deere, John **4** 455
Deering, William **4** 455-456
McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
Oliver, James **11** 500-501
see also Business and industrial
leaders—agricultural machinery
industry

organizations
Kelley, Oliver Hudson **8** 480-481
Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

publicists
Wallace, Henry **16** 73

scientific
Buel, Jesse **3** 105
Carver, George Washington
3 346-347

Couper, James Hamilton **4** 270
Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355

surpluses (1920s)
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

training
Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237

unions
Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487

Agriculture, United States Department of
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
Kelley, Oliver Hudson **8** 480-481
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
Knippling, Edward Fred **9** 59-60
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278

Agriculturists, American

colonial planters
Byrd, William **3** 188-189
Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112

19th century
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
Bidwell, John **2** 265
Buel, Jesse **3** 105
Couper, James Hamilton **4** 270
Kelley, Oliver Hudson **8** 480-481
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355
Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

20th century
Babcock, Stephen Moulton
1 410-411
Carver, George Washington
3 346-347
see also Scientists, American—horti-
culturists

Agriculturists, Canadian
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499

Agriculturists, English
Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

Agriculturists, Scottish
Hutton, James **8** 73-74

Agrigento (painting)
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

Agrippina (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Agrippina, Julia (15-59), Roman empress
Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105

Agrippina, Vipsania (14 B.C.-33 A.D.),
Roman noblewoman
Caligula **3** 228-229

Agrippina with the Ashes of Germanicus
(painting)
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Agrupacio Courbet (art organization)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Agua Prieta, Plan of (1920)
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Aguascalientes, Convention of (1914)
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287

Agudeza y arte de ingenio (book)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo
6 481-482

Aguesseau, Henri François d' (1668-1751),
French chancellor
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

Aguila de blasón (play)
Valle Inclán, Ramón Maria del
15 407-408

AGUINALDO, EMILIO (1869-1964),
Philippine revolutionary leader **1** 88
opponents
Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
supporters
Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271

Aguirre Cerda, Pedro (1879-1941), Chilean
statesman, president 1938-1941
Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129

Aguja de navegar cultos (book)
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez
de **12** 511

Agulhas (cape; South Africa)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534

Agustin I
see Iturbide, Augustin de

Ah Q cheng-chuan (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Ah Sin (literary character)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Ah Wilderness! (play; O'Neill)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Ahab, Captain (literary character)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

AHAD HAAM (pseudonym of Asher T.
Ginsberg, 1856-1927), Russian-born
author **1** 88-89
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460

Ahaz (died 715 B.C.?), king of Judah circa 735-715 B.C.

Isaiah **8** 146-147
Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222

AHIDJO, AHMADOU (1924-1989), first president of the Federal Republic of Cameroon **1** 89-90

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Ahijah (Old Testament prophet)
Jeroboam I **8** 248-249

Ahimsa (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137

Ahle, Johann Georg (1651-1706), German organist and composer
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Ahle, Johann Rudolf (1625-1673), German organist and composer
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Ahmad ibn-Abi-Duad (flourished 9th century), Mutazilite theologian
Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Ahmad Shah (1898-1930), shah of Iran 1909-1925
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117

Ahmadabad
see Ahmedabad

Ahmed Mirza
see Ahmad Shah

Ahmedabad (city, India)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Ahmedabad Congress (India)
Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Ahnen, Die (book)
Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108

Ahnfrau, Die (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Ahomadegbe, Justin Tometin (born 1917), Dahomean politician
Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Ahriman (Angra Mainyu; Zoroastrian)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Ahuiztōtl (died 1502), Aztec king 1486-1502
Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
Montezuma, II **11** 128-129

Ahura Mazda (Zoroas, god)
Darius I **4** 394-395
Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Aiace (play)
Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

Ai-ch'ing ti san-pu-ch'u (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54

AID
see Agency for International Development

Aida, I (opera; Verdi)
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Aids to Reflection (book)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

AIKEN, CONRAD (1889-1973), American poet, essayist, novelist, and critic **1** 90-91
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Aileron (aeronautics)
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351

AILEY, ALVIN (1931-1989), African American dancer and choreographer **1** 91-94

AILLY, PIERRE D' (1350-1420), French scholar and cardinal **1** 94
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Martin V **10** 287-288

Ailred, St. (1109?-1166), English abbot and author
Jean de Meun **8** 234-235

Aims of the Philosophers, The (book)
Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291

Ain Jalut (site, Egypt)
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28

Ain Shams University (Egypt)
Farouk I **5** 387-388

Ain-i-Akbari (book, Abul Fazl)
Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96

Ain't Misbehavin' (musical revue)
Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82

Ainu (religious sect)
Kammu **8** 420

Aiolos (literary character)
Homer **7** 465-467

Air (gas)
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363

Air (philosophy)
Anaximenes **1** 210

Air brake (railroad)
Westinghouse, George **16** 215

Air conditioning
Carrier, Willis **3** 325-326

Air Pioneering in the Arctic (book)
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277

Air pioneers
see Aviators

Air pressure (physics)
Hooke, Robert **7** 475

Air research (Great Britain)
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9

Air-conditioned Nightmare, The (book)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

Aircraft (aeronautics)
development
Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
Wright brothers **16** 394-396
helicopter
Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
instrumentation
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
jet-propelled
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich **15** 341-342
manufacturers
Boeing, William Edward **2** 357-358
Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch **14** 345-346
military
Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
pilots
Coleman, Bessie **4** 152-154
Earhart, Amelia Mary **5** 177-179
rocket-propelled
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
see also Aeronautics; Business and industrial leaders—aircraft industry

Aircraft, Battle Force (United States)
Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92
King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18

Airplane-crash victims
Barrientos Ortuño, René **2** 22-23
Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515

Airport design
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Aisha (611-678), wife of Mohammed
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Ali **1** 155-156

Aitia (book)
Callimachus **3** 235-236

AITKEN, WILLIAM MAXWELL (Lord Beaverbrook; 1879-1964), Canadian businessman and politician **1** 94-96

Aix-la-Chapelle, Congress of (1818)
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

Aix-la-Chapelle, Treaty of (1748)
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Dupleix **5** 153
Pepperell, William **12** 206-207

Ajax (play)
Sophocles **14** 343-345

- Ajax Burned by Lightning** (painting)
Apollodorus **1** 261
- Ajayi and His Inherited Property** (book)
Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- Ajnadain, battle of** (634)
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
- Akan** (African people)
Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
- Akan Doctrine of God, The** (book)
Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389
- AKBAR, JALAL-UD-DIN MOHAMMED**
(1542-1605), Mogul emperor of India
1556-1605 **1** 96
Jahangir **8** 196-199
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
- Akbar Nama** (book; Abul Fazl)
Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
- Akechi Mitsuhide** (1526-1582), Japanese general
Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
- AKHMATOVA, ANNA** (pseudonym of Anna A. Gorenko, 1889-1966), Russian poet
1 96-97
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
- AKIBA BEN JOSEPH** (circa 50-circa 135), Palestinian founder of rabbinic Judaism
1 97-98
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Judah I **8** 372-373
- AKIHITO** (born 1933), 125th emperor of Japan
1 98-99
Hirohito **7** 410-412
- Akiko** (flourished 1007-1010), Japanese empress
Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146
Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253
- Akil** (flourished 1470-1480), African Tuareg chief
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
- Akintola, S.L.** (died 1966), Nigerian politician
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
- Akkad** (ancient city, Mesopotamia)
Sargon of Agade **13** 483
- Akkadian dynasty** (Mesopotamia; ruled circa 2340-2189 B.C.)
Sargon of Agade **13** 483
- Akroinon, Battle of** (740)
Leo III **9** 330-332
- Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich**
(1817-1860), Russian playwright and poet
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
- Al Araaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems** (book)
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Al cor gentil rempaira sempre amore** (canzone)
Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37
- Al márgen de los clásicos** (book)
Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Al Que Quiere** (poems)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Al Smith and His America** (book)
Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122
- Ala and Lolli** (ballet)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Ala Hamish al-Sirah** (novel)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Ala ibn Mughith, al-** (died 763), Arab revolutionary in Spain
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
- Alabama** (ship)
see Alabama claims
- Alabama** (state, United States)
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72
Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437
- Alabama Claims** (1872)
Alabama cruise
Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103
arbitration tribunal
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
United States diplomacy
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
- Alabama Council on Human Relations** (civic group)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Alabama, University of** (University)
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
Bryant, Paul **3** 82-83
Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454
- al-Ahram** (newspaper)
Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231
- Alam Halfa, battle of** (1942)
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
- Aläm warätäñña** (book)
Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
- ALAMÁN, LUCAS** (1792-1853), Mexican statesman **1** 99-100
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- Alamanni** (Germanic tribe)
Caracalla **3** 281-282
Clovis I **4** 124
- Alamein, 1st Viscount Montgomery of**
see Montgomery, Bernard Law
- Alamein, El, battle of** (1942)
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
- Alamo, battle of the** (1836)
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Travis, William Barret **15** 292-293
- ALARCÓN, PEDRO ANTONIO DE**
(1833-1891), Spanish writer and politician **1** 100-101
- Alarcón, Pedro de** (16th century), Spanish explorer
Solís, Juan Díaz de **14** 326
- ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, JUAN RUIZ DE**
(1581?-1639), Spanish playwright **1** 101
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
- Alarcos, battle of** (1195)
Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
- ALARIC** (circa 370-410), Visigothic leader
1 101-102
Leo I **9** 329-330
Pelagius **12** 189-190
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
- Alarm Clock** (magazine)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Alaska** (state, United States)
Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
Hay, John **7** 215-216
Lansing, Robert **9** 200
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
- Alastor** (poem; Shelley)
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Alau**
see Hulagu Khan
- ALA-UD-DIN** (died 1316), Khalji sultan of Delhi **1** 102-103
- ALAUNGPAYA** (1715-1760), king of Burma
1752-1760 **1** 103
- Alawid dynasty** (Egypt; ruled 1805-1953)
Farouk I **5** 387-388
- Al-Ayyam** (autobiography)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Al-Azar** (Mosque University, Cairo)
Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Marāghī, Mustafā al- **10** 228-229
- Alba, Duchess of** (died 1802), Spanish art patron
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- ALBA, DUKE OF** (Fernando Álvarez de Toledo; 1507-1582), Spanish general and statesman **1** 103-104
Encina, Juan del **5** 283
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- Alban, St.** (died circa 304), first British martyr
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342

Albani, Alessandro (1692-1779), Italian cardinal

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333

Albania (nation, Southeastern Europe)

Alia, Ramiz **1** 159
Berisha, Sali **2** 195-197
Hoxha, Enver **8** 1-3
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
Zog I **16** 525-526

AL-BANNA, HASSAN (1906-1949), Egyptian religious leader and founder of the Muslim Brotherhood **1** 104-106

Albany (city, New York State)

Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
McCloskey, John **10** 395

Albany, 1st Duke of (Robert Stewart; 1340?-1420), Scottish statesman
Henry IV **7** 292-293
James I **8** 206-207
Robert III **13** 194-195

Albany Congress (1754)

Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
see also Plan of Union

Albany, Countess of (Louise de Stolberg Stuart; 1753-1824), German wife of Charles Edward Stuart
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

Albany, Duke of (Alexander Stewart; 1454?-1485), Scottish statesman
James III **8** 208-209

Albany Evening Journal (newspaper)

Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170

Albany Nursery (experimental farm)

Buel, Jesse **3** 105

Albany Plan (1754)

see Plan of Union (1754)

Albany race riots (Georgia; 1961)

King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Albany Regency (Northern Democratic politics)

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223

Albategnius

see Battani, al-

ALBEE, EDWARD FRANKLIN, III (born 1928), American playwright **1** 106-108

Albemarle, 2d Earl of (William A. Keppel; 1702-1754), British general
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170

Albemarle, Dukes of

see Monck

ALBÉNIZ, ISAAC (1860-1909), Spanish composer and pianist **1** 108-109

ALBERDI, JUAN BAUTISTA (1810-1884), Argentine political theorist **1** 109-110
Mármol, José **10** 274

Alberghi, Niccolò, Bl. (1375-1443), Italian cardinal

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Albergo sul porto, Un (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Alberic of Rheims (12th century), French philosopher

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

Alberoni, Giulio (1664-1752), Spanish cardinal and statesman

Philip V **12** 276-277

ALBERS, JOSEPH (1888-1976), American artist and art and design teacher **1** 110

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Albert (1559-1621), archduke of Austria

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

ALBERT (1819-1861), Prince Consort of Great Britain **1** 110-112

Edward VII **5** 214-215

Leopold I **9** 345-346

Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Victoria **15** 485-487

Albert (story)

Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Albert, Charles d' (1578-1621), duc de

Luynes

Louis XIII **9** 529-531

Albert, Eugen d' (1864-1932), Scottish-born German composer and pianist

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Albert I (1250?-1308), king of Germany 1298-1308

Rudolf I **13** 347-348

ALBERT I (1875-1934), king of the Belgians 1909-1934 **1** 112

Leopold II **9** 346-347

Leopold III **9** 347-348

Albert II (1397-1439), king of Germany 1438-1439

Frederick III **6** 84-85

ALBERT II (born 1934), sixth king of the Belgians **1** 112-113

Albert Herring (opera)

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Albert, Lake (Africa)

Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455

Albert of Brandenburg

see Albrecht of Brandenburg

Albert Schweitzer Hospital (Haiti)

Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56

Albert Schweitzer Hospital (Lambaréné, Gabon)

Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56

Albert the Great

see Albertus Magnus, St.

Alberta (province, Canada)

Aberhart, William **1** 26-27

Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172

Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234

Alberti, Giuseppe (1640-1716), Haitian painter

Troger, Paul **15** 300

ALBERTI, LEON BATTISTA (1404-1472), Italian writer, humanist, and architect **1** 113-115

Agostino di Duccio **1** 86

Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292

Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20

Masaccio **10** 312-313

Alberti, Rafael (born 1902), Spanish poet

Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Albertine disparue (novel)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

ALBERTUS MAGNUS, ST. (circa 1193-1280), German philosopher and theologian **1** 115-116

as thinker

Bonaventure **2** 383-384

influence of

Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

influenced by

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

8 92

Maimonides **10** 151-152

Paul **12** 141-143

Albigensians (religious sect)

Dominic **5** 51-52

Frederick II **6** 79

Innocent III **8** 125-127

Thibaut IV **15** 180-181

Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361

Albinus, Decimus Clodius Septimus (died 197), Roman general

Caracalla **3** 281-282

Septimius Severus, Lucius **14** 109-110

Alborada del gracioso (musical composition)

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Albornoz

see Carillo de Albornoz

Albrecht of Brandenburg (1490-1545), German cardinal

Grünwald, Matthias **7** 23-24

Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg

(1736-1809), Austrian composer and theorist

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Albret, Charlotte d' (married 1499), sister of Jean d'Albret, king of Navarre

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413

Albret, Henri d'

see Henry II, king of Navarre

ALBRIGHT, MADELEINE KORBEL (born 1937), United States secretary of state **1** 116-118

Album for the Young (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

- Albuminuria** (medicine)
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
- ALBUQUERQUE, AFONSO DE** (circa 1460-1515), Portuguese viceroy to India **1** 118-119
Manuel I **10** 219-220
- Albury Platform** (painting)
Drysedale, George Russell **5** 107-109
- Alcaeus** (born circa 620 B.C.), Greek lyric poet
Horace **7** 500-503
Sappho **13** 479-480
- Alcalá Zamora y Torres, Niceto**
see Zamora y Torres, Niceto Alcalá
- Alcalde de Zalamea, El** (play; Calderón)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Alcántara, Pedro de**
see Pedro II
- Alcarria** (region, Spain)
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- Alcázar** (Toledo)
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- Alceas, rebellion of** (320 B.C.)
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
- Alceste** (literary character)
Molière **11** 86-88
- Alceste** (opera)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
- Alceste** (play)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Alcestiad, The** (play)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Alcestis** (play)
Euripides **5** 332-334
- Alchemist, The** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Alchemists**
see Scientists, Arab
- Alchemy**
Jabir ibn Hayyan **8** 167
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
- ALCIBIADES** (circa 450-404 B.C.), Athenian general and politician **1** 119-120
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
Lysander **10** 70
Socrates **14** 320-321
- Alcibiades** (book)
Antisthenes **1** 250-251
- Alcibiades** (dialogue; Plato)
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Zoroaster **16** 528-530
- Alcimus** (died 159 B.C.), Judean high priest 164-159 B.C.
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- Alcina** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Alciphron** (dialogue)
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
- Alcmena and the Daughters of Herakles ...** (painting)
Apollodorus **1** 261
- Alcmeonidae** (ancient Greek clan)
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Pericles **12** 219-221
- Alcools** (poems)
Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260
- ALCORN, JAMES LUSK** (1816-1894), American lawyer and politician **1** 120-121
- Alcorn College** (Mississippi)
Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
- ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON** (1799-1888), American educator **1** 121
associates
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
quoted
Brown, John **3** 39-41
relatives
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
transcendentalism
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
- ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY** (1832-1888), American author and reformer **1** 122
Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Alcotts, The** (musical composition)
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Alcuin** (novel)
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
- ALCUIN OF YORK** (730?-804), English educator, statesman, and liturgist **1** 122-123
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Alcyone** (literary collection)
Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
- Aldehydes** (chemistry)
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318
- Alder, Kurt** (1902-1958), German chemist
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
- Aldie, battle of** (1863)
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
- Aldington, Richard** (1892-1962), English poet and novelist
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- Aldobrandini, Pietro** (1571-1621), Italian cardinal
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
- Aldobrandini Villa** (Frascati)
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
- Aldosterone** (hormone)
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
- ALDRICH, NELSON WILMARTH** (1841-1915), American statesman and financier **1** 123-124
Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
- Aldrich Plan** (United States; 1911)
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
- Aldrich-Vreeland emergency banking bill** (1908)
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
- Aldrin, Edwin** (born 1930), American astronaut
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
- Aleatory music**
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
- ALEICHEM, SHOLOM** (Sholom Rabinowitz; 1859-1916), writer of literature relating to Russian Jews **1** 124-125
- ALEIJADINHO, O** (Antônio Francisco Lisboa; 1738-1814), Brazilian architect and sculptor **1** 125-126
- Aleko** (opera)
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
- Alem, Leandro** (1842?-1896), Argentine politician
Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140
- ALEMÁN, MATEO** (1547-after 1615), Spanish novelist **1** 126
- ALEMÁN VALDÉS, MIGUEL** (1902-1983), Mexican statesman, president 1946-1952 **1** 126-127
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
- Alemaní** (religious group)
Columban **4** 176
- ALEMBERT, JEAN LE ROND D'** (1717-1783), French mathematician and physicist **1** 127-128
as mathematician
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
as music theorist
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
- Alençon, François, Duc d'** (1554-1584), French nobleman
Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
Henry IV **7** 293-295
Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Alençon, John II, Duc d'** (flourished 1429-1440), French noble
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265

Alelu (Jewish prayer)

Abba Arika **1** 3-4

Aleph, The (stories)

Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412

Aleppo (ancient city, Syria)

Alp Arslan **1** 178-179

Alès, edict of (1629)

Louis XIII **9** 529-531

Alesia, battle of (52 B.C.)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

ALESSANDRI PALMA, ARTURO

(1868-1950), Chilean statesman, president 1920-1925 and 1932-1938
1 128-129

Alessandri Rodriguez, Jorge **1** 129-130

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88

ALESSANDRI RODRIGUEZ, JORGE (born

1896), Chilean statesman, president

1958-1964 **1** 129-130

Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88

Alessandro (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Alessandro nell'Indie (opera)

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

Aleutian Islands (Bering Sea)

Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich

1 499-500

Alexander (died 1661), American

Wampanoag Indian chief

Philip **12** 267-268

Alexander (died 220 B.C.), satrap of Persia

Antiochus III **1** 249-250

Alexander (book)

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Alexander (letter)

Isocrates **8** 151

ALEXANDER I (1777-1825), czar of Russia
1801-1825 **1** 130-132

and Napoleonic Wars

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich

9 137-138

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom

und zum **14** 415-416

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de

15 89-90

as baptismal sponsor

Victoria **15** 485-487

Congress of Vienna

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

Metternich, Klemens von

10 533-536

reforms

Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich

14 376-377

relatives

Catherine the Great **3** 370-372

Nicholas I **11** 377-378

Paul I **12** 143-144

United States relations

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Alexander I (died 1124), king of Scotland

David I **4** 407

Alexander I (Obrenovic; 1876-1903), king

of Serbia 1889-1903

Peter I **12** 256

Alexander I (ruled 342-330 B.C.), king of

Epirus

Philip II **12** 269-271

Alexander I (ruled 495-450 B.C.), king of

Macedon

Pindar **12** 312-313

Alexander I, king of Yugoslavia

see Alexander of Yugoslavia

ALEXANDER II (1818-1881), czar of Russia

1855-1881 **1** 132-133

Alexander III **1** 133-134

Cahan, Abraham **3** 214

Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich

3 504-505

Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108

Alexander II (died 1073), pope 1061-1073

Henry III **7** 290-292

Alexander II (ruled 272-circa 240 B.C.),

king of Epirus

Asoka **1** 341-342

Alexander III (1241-1286), king of Scot-

land 1249-1286

Robert I **13** 192-194

ALEXANDER III (1845-1894), emperor of

Russia 1881-1894 **1** 133-134

Nicholas II **11** 378-380

Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich

12 360-361

Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350

Alexander III (Orlando Bandinelli; circa

1105-1181), pope 1159-1181

Alfonso I **1** 148

Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102

Frederick I **6** 78-79

Henry II **7** 287-289

Manuel I **10** 218-219

Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56

Alexander III, king of Macedon

see Alexander the Great

Alexander IV (323-310 B.C.), king of

Macedon

Antigonus I **1** 248-249

Alexander IV (Rinaldo Conti; died 1261),

pope 1254-1261

Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116

Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264

Alexander V (Pietro di Candia;

1340?-1410), antipope 1409-1410

Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94

Martin V **10** 287-288

Alexander VI, pope

Borgia,, Lucrezia Duchess of Ferrara

2 413-416

ALEXANDER VI (Rodrigo Borgia;

1431-1503), pope 1492-1503 **1** 134-135

cardinals created

Paul III **12** 144-145

family

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413, 80

opponents

Julius II **8** 384-386

Leo X **9** 332-334

Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506

Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128

Treaty of Tordesillas

Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Alexander VIII (Pietro Ottoboni;

1610-1691), pope 1689-1691

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Alexander, Cosmo (circa 1724-1772), Scot-

tish-American painter

Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

Alexander, James (1691-1756),

Scottish-American lawyer and statesman

Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

Alexander Karageorgevic (1806-1885),

prince of Serbia 1842-1858

Peter I **12** 256

Alexander, Prince (literary character)

Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Alexander, Robert E. (born 1907), Ameri-

can architect

Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

Alexander, St. (died 328), bishop of

Alexandria 313-328

Arius **1** 297-298

Athanasius **1** 358-359

ALEXANDER, SAMUEL (1859-1938),

British philosopher **1** 141

Alexander, William (1726-1783), American

Revolutionary officer

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Alexander Balus (musical composition)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Alexander Brown and Sons (export firm)

Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

Alexander Karageorgevich (1888-1934)

see Alexander of Yugoslavia

Alexander Keraunophoros (painter)

Apelles **1** 257

Alexander Nevsky

see Nevsky, Alexander

Alexander Nevsky (film)

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich

5 240-242

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

12 458-460

Alexander of Aphrodisias (flourished circa

200), Greek philosopher

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

2 360-361

ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, 1ST EARL (Harold

Rupert Leofric George Alexander; born

1891), British field marshal **1** 135-136

Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136

ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA

(1888-1934), king of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes 1921-1929 and of Yugoslavia, 1929-1934 **1** 136-137
 Peter I **12** 256

Alexander Severus, Marcus Aurelius

(208?-235), Roman emperor 222-235
 Ulpian, Domitian **15** 385-386

ALEXANDER THE GREAT (356-323 B.C.),

king of Macedon **1** 137-141
 court

Apelles **1** 257
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496

family

Philip II **12** 269-271

influence of

Caracalla **3** 281-282
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426

military affairs

Antigonos I **1** 248-249
 Kautilya **8** 462
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Alexander the Great (literary work)

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Alexander von Humboldt Foundation

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

Alexander's Bridge (novel)

Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Alexander's Feast (cantata; Handel)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221

Alexander's Ragtime Band (song)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Alexandra (1844-1925), queen consort of Edward VII

George V **6** 273-275
 Victoria **15** 485-487

Alexandra Feodorovna (1872-1918),

empress of Russia
 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45

Alexandre (play)

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Alexandria (book)

Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Alexandria (city, Egypt)

and Sparta

Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

Early Christian period

Arius **1** 297-298
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Nestorius **11** 349-350

founding and growth

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
 Ptolemy II **12** 472-473

French capture (1798)

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

museum library

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Roman period

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Cleopatra **4** 105-106

Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474

university founded

Farouk I **5** 387-388

Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

Alexandria Quartet, The (book series)

Durrell, Lawrence **5** 163-164

Alexandrian poetry (Greek literature)

Callimachus **3** 235-236

Alexandrians (philosophy)

Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391

Alexandros of Abonuteichos (biography)

Lucian **10** 25-26

Alexeyev, Constantin Sergeyevich

see Stanislavsky, Constantin

Alexiad (book)

Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186

ALEXIE, SHERMAN (born 1966), Native

American writer, poet, and translator
1 141-142

Alexis (flourished 4th-3rd century B.C.),

Greek dramatist

Menander **10** 477-478

ALEXIS MIKHAILOVICH ROMANOV

(1629-1676), czar of Russia 1645-1676
1 142-143

Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13

Nikon, Nikita Minov **11** 395

Peter I **12** 253-256

Alexis Nikolaevich (1904-1918), czarevitch of Russia

Nicholas II **11** 378-380

Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45

Alexis Petrovich (1690-1718), czarevitch of Russia

Peter I **12** 253-256

Alexis und Dora (ballad)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

ALEXIUS I (circa 1048-1118), Byzantine

emperor 1081-1118 **1** 143-144

Bohemund I **2** 364

Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186

Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Alexius III Angelus (died 1210), Byzantine emperor 1195-1203

Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387

Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499

Alexius IV Angelus (died 1204), Byzantine emperor 1203-1204

Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499

Alfano, Franco (1877-1957), Italian composer

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

ALFARO, JOSÉ ELOY (1842-1912),

Ecuadorian revolutionary, president 1895-1901 and 1906-1911 **1** 144-145
 Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120

Alfaro y Gomez, Juan de (1640-1680), Spanish painter

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y
15 454-456

Alfasi, Isaac (flourished 12th century), Jewish

rabbi and scholar

Judah Halevi **8** 373

ALFIERI, CONTE VITTORIA (1749-1803), Italian playwright **1** 145-146**ALFONSÍN, RAUL RICARDO** (born 1927), politician and president of Argentina (1983-) **1** 146-148**Alfonsine Tables** (astronomy)

Alfonso X **1** 150-151

Alfonso (died 1491), Portuguese prince

Manuel I **10** 219-220

ALFONSO I (Henriques; 1109?-1185), king of Portugal 1139-1185 **1** 148**Alfonso I, king of Castile**

see Alfonso VI, king of León

Alfonso I, king of Naples

see Alfonso V, king of Aragon

Alfonso I, king of Sicily

see Alfonso V, king of Aragon

Alfonso II (1185-1223), king of Portugal 1211-1223

Alfonso III **1** 148-149

Alfonso II (1448-1495), king of Naples

Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128

ALFONSO III (1210-1279), king of Portugal 1248-1279 **1** 148-149

Alfonso X **1** 150-151

Alfonso V (1385-1458), king of Aragon and of Naples and Sicily

Pisanello **12** 323-324

Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406

Alfonso V (Alfonso the African;

1432-1481), king of Portugal 1438-1481

Abrevanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31

Isabella I **8** 144-145

ALFONSO VI (1040-1109), king of León, 1065-1109, and of Castile, 1072-1109 **1** 149

Alfonso I **1** 148

Cid **4** 58-59

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

Alfonso VIII (died 1214), king of Castile 1158-1214

Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426

ALFONSO X (1221-1284), king of Castile and León 1252-1284 **1** 150-151

Alfonso III **1** 148-149

Herrera, Juan de **7** 335

Rudolf I **13** 347-348

Alfonso XII (1857-1885), king of Spain 1874-1885

Isabella II **8** 145-146

ALFONSO XIII (1886-1941), king of Spain 1886-1931 **1** 151

Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54

- Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
- Alfonso the African**
see Alfonso V, king of Portugal
- Alfonso the Wise**
see Alfonso X, king of Castile and León
- Alfonso und Estrella** (opera)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- ALFRED** (849-899), Anglo-Saxon king of Wessex 871-899 **1** 151-153
Aelfric **1** 69-70
Bede **2** 109-110
Edward the Elder **5** 219-220
Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
Marie de France **10** 259
- Alfred** (masque)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Alfred Sisley and His Wife** (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Alfred the Great**
see Alfred, king of Wessex
- Algabal** (poems)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Algazel**
see Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al-
- Algebra** (mathematics)
abstract
Noether, Emmy **11** 414-416
algebraic geometry
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
Boolean algebra
Boole, George **2** 396-397
development (9th-16th century)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
equations
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
noncommutative principles
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
theory of invariance
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Noether, Emmy **11** 414-416
- ALGER, HORATIO** (1832-1899), American author **1** 153-154
Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
- Algeria, Democratic and Popular Republic of** (nation, North Africa)
Almohads and Almoravids
Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96
as Barbary State
Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
- French in
Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
international role
Chadli Benjedid **3** 402-404
Islamic Reform Movement
Ben Badis, 'Abd al-Hamid **2** 147-148
nationalist movement
Messali Hadj **10** 527-528
revolt and independence
Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446
Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
John XXIII **8** 277-280
- Algerine Captive, The** (novel)
Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- Algerine War** (1815)
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
- Algic Researches** (book)
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
- Algoa Bay** (South Africa)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- Algonquian Indians** (North America)
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Eliot, John **5** 256-258
Pocahontas **12** 361-362
Powhatan **12** 429-430
- Algonquin Club** (Boston)
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
- Algonquin Round Table** (literary group)
Benchley, Robert **2** 150-151
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
Ross, Harold **13** 300-302
- Algorism** (mathematics)
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- ALGREN, NELSON** (Abraham; 1909-1981), American author **1** 154-155
- Alhambra, The** (stories)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Alhazen**
see Hassan ibn al-Haytham
- Al-Hudaybiya, Treaty of** (628)
Mohammed **11** 76-78
- ALI** (circa 600-661), fourth caliph of the Islamic Empire **1** 155-156
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
- Ali, Haidar**
see Haidar Ali
- ALI, MUHAMMAD** (Cassius Clay; born 1942), American boxer **1** 156-158
- ALI, SUNNI** (died 1492), king of Gao, founder of the Songhay empire **1** 158-159
Muhammad Ture, Askia **11** 231-232
- Ali al-Reza** (Rida, or Riza; died 818), eighth imam of the Shii Moslems
Abbas I **1** 4-6
Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
- Ali Ber**
see Ali, Sunni
- Ali Shah** (died 1885)
see Aga Khan II
- Ali the Great**
see Ali, Sunni
- ALIA, RAMIZ** (born 1925), president of Albania (1985-) **1** 159
- Aliança Nacional Libertadora** (Brazil)
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana** (APRA; Peru)
Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Alianza Republicana Nacionalista** (ARENA; political party, El Salvador)
Cristiani, Alfredo **4** 311-313
Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
- Alice Adams** (novel)
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- Alice Fell** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Alice in Wonderland**
see Alice's Adventures in Wonderland
- Alice Seligsberg Trade School for Girls** (Jerusalem)
Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland** (book; Carroll)
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- Alice's Adventures under Ground** (book)
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire** (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Alide** (book)
Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
- Alien Act** (Great Britain)
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
- Alien and Sedition Acts** (United States; 1798)
enforcement
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
Federalist goals
Adams, John **1** 48-51

- opposed
 Cooper, Thomas **4** 224
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Taylor, John **15** 126victims
- Alien Land Law** (California, 1913)
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
- Alienation** (literature)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
 Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Alienation** (psychology)
 Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
- Aligarh Moslem University** (India)
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad **11** 405
- Aligny, Théodore Caruelle d'** (1798-1871), French painter
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Alimardan Khan** (flourished 1747-1750), Persian Bakhtyari leader
 Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
- ALINSKY, SAUL DAVID** (1909-1972), U.S. organizer of neighborhood citizen reform groups **1** 161-162
- Alipur bomb conspiracy** (1908)
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
- Alissa** (literary character)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Alive, Son of Awake** (book)
 ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
- Alizarin** (dye)
 Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
- Aljubarrota, rout of** (1385)
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Alkaïos**
 see Alcaeus
- Alkali** (chemistry)
 Black, Joseph **2** 303
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
- Alkali spectra** (physics)
 Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
- Alkaloid** (chemistry)
 Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- Alkastiél, Joseph** (flourished 15th century), Spanish mystic
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
- Al-kimiya** (Arabian science)
 Jabir ibn Hayyan **8** 167
- All for Love** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- All God's Chillun Got Wings** (play; O'Neill)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- All in the Day's Work** (autobiography)
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
- All Is Shattered** (poem)
 Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- All Men Are Brothers** (novel)
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- All My Sons** (play)
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- All Night Long** (book)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- All Out on the Road to Smolensk** (book)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- All Quiet on the Western Front** (novel)
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- All Russian Extraordinary Commission**
 see Cheka
- All Souls College** (Oxford University)
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
- All That Swagger** (novel)
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- All the King's Men** (novel)
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- All the King's Men** (opera)
 Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
- All the President's Men** (book)
 Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378
- All the Sad Young Men** (stories)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- All the Way** (autobiography)
 Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
- All the Year Round** (magazine)
 Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541, 370
- Alladine et Palomides** (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- All-African National Action Council** (established 1961)
 Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
- All-African Peoples' Conference** (Accra; 1958)
 Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
- Allahabad Pioneer** (newspaper)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- ALLAL AL-FASSI, MOHAMED** (1910-1974), Moroccan nationalist leader **1** 162
- Allan, Sir Hugh** (1810-1882), Canadian financier
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
- All-Burma Peasants League**
 Aung San **1** 374-375
- All-Burma Students' Union**
 Aung San **1** 374-375
- All-China Federation of Labor**
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
- All-China Federation of Women**
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- Allegheny County Jail** (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Allegheny River** (river, Pennsylvania-New York State)
 Roebling, John Augustus **13** 241-242
- Allegorical Portrait of Charles V** (painting)
 Parmigianino **12** 117
- Allegory** (art)
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- Allegory** (literature)
 poetry
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
 Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530
 prose
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382
- Allegory** (painting)
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- Allegory of History and Time** (fresco)
 Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- Allegory of Hunting** (sculpture)
 Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
- Allegory of Imperial France** (sculpture)
 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
- Allegory of Justice** (fresco; Titian)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Allegory of Music** (sculpture)
 Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
- Allegory of Riches and Poverty** (painting)
 Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
- Allegory of the Art of Painting** (painting)
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Allegory of the Catholic Faith** (painting)
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Allegory of the Destiny of Art** (painting)
 Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- Allegory of the Holy League** (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514
- Allegory of Tolerance** (etching)
 Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- Allegory with Venus, Cupid, Folly, and Time** (painting)
 Bronzino **3** 19
- Allegri, Antonio**
 see Correggio

- Allegria di naufragi** (poems)
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Allegro, L'** (poem; Milton)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Allemande** (music)
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
- ALLEN, ETHAN** (1738-1789), American Revolutionary War soldier **1** 163-164
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
- ALLEN, FLORENCE ELLINWOOD** (1884-1966), American lawyer, judge, and women's rights activist **1** 164-165
- Allen, Ira** (1751-1814), American Revolutionary politician
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
- ALLEN, PAULA GUNN** (born 1939), Native American writer, poet, literary critic; women's rights, environmental, and anti-war activist **1** 165-167
- ALLEN, RICHARD** (1760-1831), African American bishop **1** 168
- Allen, William Francis** (1830-1889), American classical scholar
Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351
- ALLEN, WOODY** (born Allen Stewart Konigsberg; b. 1935), American actor, director, filmmaker, author, comedian **1** 169-171
- ALLENBY, EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN** (1861-1936), English field marshal **1** 171-172
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148
- Allende, Ignacio José** (1779-1811), Mexican army officer
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
- ALLENDE, ISABEL** (born 1942), Chilean novelist, journalist, dramatist **1** 172-174
- ALLENDE GOSSENS, SALVADOR** (1908-1973), socialist president of Chile (1970-1973) **1** 174-176
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge **1** 129-130
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
- Allerton, Isaac** (1586-1658/59), Pilgrim father
Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339
- Alleu et le domaine rural ...** (book)
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
- Alley, Alphonse** (born 1930), Dahomean statesman
Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Alleyne, Ellen**
see Rossetti, Christina Georgina
- Allgemeine Elektrizitätsgesellschaft** (AEG)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
- Allgemeine Krankenhaus** (hospital; Vienna)
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- Allgemeine Zeitung** (newspaper)
Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
- Alliance** (ship)
Barry, John **2** 24-25
- Alliance for Labor Action** (United States)
Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- Alliance for National Unity** (German politics)
Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
- Alliance for Progress** (United States-Latin America)
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
- Alliance Movement**
see National Alliance Movement
- Alligator** (ship)
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
- All-India Moslem Educational Conference** (Delhi, 1904)
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
- All-India Moslem League**
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
- All-India Trades Union Congress**
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Alliteration** (literature)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Allon, Yigal** (1918-1980), Israeli general
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
- Allport, Gordon** (1897-1967), American psychologist
Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
- All's Well That Ends Well** (play)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- All-Souls Unitarian Church** (New York City)
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON** (1779-1843), American painter **1** 176-177
influence of
La Farge, John **9** 149-150
Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
Rimmer, William **13** 174
style compared
Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
tribute to
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
- Allworthy, Squire** (literary character)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Alma castellana, El** (book)
Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- Alma Mater** (sculpture)
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
- Almagest** (book; Ptolemy)
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
- ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE** (circa 1474-1538), Spanish conquistador and explorer **1** 177-178
in Central America
Pedrarias **12** 179
in literature
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
Las Salinas war
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
Peruvian conquests
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
- Almagro the Lad** (died 1542), Panamanian explorer
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
- Almas de violeta** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Almaviva** (opera)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- Almayer's Folly** (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Almazán, Juan Andreu** (1891-1965), Mexican army officer
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
- Almeida, Francisco de** (1450?-1510), Portuguese viceroy to India
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Varthema, Ludovico di **15** 439-440
- Almira** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Almohads** (ruled 1147-1269), Islamic sect and dynasty
in Spain and Portugal
Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
Alfonso I **1** 148
Maimonides **10** 151-152
Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
sect founded
ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97
- Almonte, Juan** (1804?-1869), Mexican general and statesman
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- Almoravids** (ruled 1062-1147), Islamic sect and dynasty
Almohad rivalry
Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97
in Portugal
Alfonso I **1** 148
in Spain
Alfonso VI **1** 149

- Cid **4** 58-59
 ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96
 sect founded
 Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20
- Almy, Brown and Slater** (textile firm)
 Brown, Moses **3** 42-43
 Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273
- ALN**
 see Armée Nationale de Libération
 (ALN; Algeria)
- Aloha Oe** (song)
 Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha
9 411-412
- Alompra**
 see Alaungpaya
- Alone** (book)
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Along This Way** (autobiography)
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Alonso** (Araucanian chief)
 see Lautaro
- Alonso, Dámaso** (1898-1990), Spanish poet
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Alouette, L'** (play)
 Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
- ALP ARSLAN** (1026/32-1072), Seljuk sultan of Persia and Iraq **1** 178-179
- Alpetragius**
 see Bitrujii, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al-
- Alpha and Omega** (lithograph)
 Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- Alpha helix** (chemistry)
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
- Alpha radiation** (physics)
 bombardment
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
 decay
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
 discovered
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 ionization of gases
 Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
 scattering
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 spinthariscopes
 Crookes, William **4** 323-324
 tracks photographed
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
8 433-435
- Alphabet, development of**
 Braille, Louis **2** 492-493
 Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
 Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
 Sejong **14** 91-92
 Sequoyah **14** 110-111
 Ulfilas **15** 384
- "Alphabet of thoughts"** (logic)
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
9 307-310
- Alphonse, Jean** (died 1549), French pirate
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
- Alphonse the Wise**
 see Alfonso X, king of Castile
- Alphonsine tables** (astronomy)
 Alfonso X **1** 150-151
- Al-Qanun al-Masudi** (book)
 Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
- Al-Qanun fi al Tibb**
 see *Canon* (book)
- Alsace** (former province, France)
 Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Charles V **3** 457-459
- Alsace-Lorraine** (region, France)
 Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
2 239-240
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296
 Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199
- Also sprach Zarathustra** (musical composition; Strauss)
 Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Alston, Theodosia Burr**
 see Burr, Theodosia
- Alta California** (Upper California)
 Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
- Alta Luisiana**
 see Missouri
- Altamira cave paintings** (Spain)
 Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper
2 521-522
- ALTAMIRA Y CREVEA, RAFAEL**
 (1866-1951), Spanish critic, historian, and jurist **1** 179
- Altan Khan** (died 1584), Mongol prince of the Ordos
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
- Altarpiece** (art)
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 see also specific titles
- Altarpiece of St. Peter** (painting)
 Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352
- Altarpiece of St. Wolfgang** (panels)
 Pacher, Michael **12** 53
- Altdeutsche Wälder** (book)
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT** (circa 1480-1538), German painter, printmaker, and architect **1** 179-180
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Alte Post** (Berlin)
 Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
- Alternating current** (electronic)
 Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
- Alternating current** (motor)
 Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- Alternation, principle of** (music)
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
- Altes Museum** (Berlin)
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- ALTGELD, JOHN PETER** (1847-1902), American jurist and politician **1** 180-182
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Althan Palace** (Frain, Moravia)
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
5 459-461
- Al-Thulathia** (book trilogy)
 Mahfuz, Najib **10** 142-144
- ALTHUSSER, LOUIS** (1918-1990), French Communist philosopher **1** 182-183
- ALTIZER, THOMAS J. J.** (born 1927), American theologian **1** 183-184
- Altman, Benjamin** (1840-1913), American merchant
 Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
- Altmark, Treaty of** (1629)
 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Alto Rhapsody** (musical composition)
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Alton** (town, Illinois)
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
- Alton Locke** (novel; Kingsley)
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Alton Towers** (Staffordshire)
 Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore
12 479-480
- Altranstädt, Treaty of** (1706)
 Augustus II **1** 373-374
- Altruist in Politics, The** (speech)
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
- Altruistic Love** (book)
 Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
- Alumbrados** (religious group)
 Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89
- Aluminum** (element; chemistry)
 Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
- Aluminum Company of America**
 Davis, Arthur Vining **4** 413-414
 Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
 Parbo, Arvi **12** 93-94
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- Aluminum industry** (Ghana)
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
- Alva, Duke of**
 see Alba, Duke of
- Alvarado, Pedro de** (1495?-1541), Spanish statesman
 Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
- Alvarez, Jorge Guillén y**
 see Guillén y Alvarez, Jorge

ÁLVAREZ, JUAN (1780-1867), Mexican soldier and statesman, president 1855 **1** 184-185

Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372

Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472

ÁLVAREZ, JULIA (born 1950), Hispanic American novelist, poet **1** 185-187

ÁLVAREZ, LUIS W. (1911-1988), American physicist **1** 187-189

Alvear, Marcelo Torcuato de (1868-1942), Argentine president 1922-1928
Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140
Justo, Agustín Pedro **8** 396

Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater
Ailey, Alvin **1** 91-94

Alving, Mrs. (literary character)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Alvsborg (province, Sweden)
Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Always Young and Fair (novella)
Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Aly Khan (Ali Shah Ikbāl; born 1911-1960), Moslem prince
Aga Khan **1** 74-76

Alyosha (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Al-zij al-Malikshahi (astronomical tables)
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511

Alzire (play)
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Am Leben hin (tales)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

Amadigi (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Amadigi (poem; B. Tasso)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Amadis de Gaula (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

AMADO, JORGE (born 1912), Brazilian novelist **1** 189-190

Amahl and the Night Visitors (opera)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

AMAL (Shi'ite movement)
Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422

Amalasuntha (498-535?), Ostrogothic queen, regent 526-535?
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

Amalekites (Old Testament people)
Saul **13** 498

Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America (established 1914)
Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393

Amalgamated Copper Co. (United States)
Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256

Amalgamated Iron and Steel Workers Union (United States)

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109

Amalgamated Textile Workers of America (union)
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277

Amalia (novel)
Mármol, José **10** 274

Amalienburg (Munich)
Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360

Amalric I (1135-1174), king of Jerusalem 1162-1174
Saladin **13** 441-442
William of Tyre **16** 299-300

Ama-no-hashidate (painting)
Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Amantes del Pais (Peru)
Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

Amarilis (literary character)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Amarna Letters (Egyptian archeology)
Ikhnaton **8** 110-111

Amata (literary character)
Virgil **15** 507-510

Amaurotes (literary characters)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Amauta (magazine)
Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256

Amaziah (flourished 8th century B.C.), Israelite priest
Amos **1** 205

Amazon (sculpture)
Phidias **12** 265-267
Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Amazon River (South America)
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
Ludwig, Daniel Keith **10** 29-31
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva **13** 271

Amazons in the New World (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Ambarvalia (literary collection)
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Ambassadors, The (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212

Ambassadors, The (painting)
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO RAMJI (1891-1956), Indian social reformer and politician **1** 190-191
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Amber (resin)
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431

Ambizioni sbagliate, Le (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

AMBLER, ERIC (born 1909), English novelist **1** 191-192

Amboise, Georges d' (1460-1510), French cardinal and statesman
Francis I **6** 40-43
Louis XII **9** 528-529

Amboise, château of (France)
Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Ambrogini, Angelo
see Poliziano, Angelo

AMBROSE, ST. (339-397), Italian bishop **1** 192-193
Augustine **1** 367-370
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Origen **11** 528-529
Theodosius **15** 176

Ambrosio (novel)
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

Amda Sion (ruled 1314-1344), Ethiopian king
Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

Amdo (Asian people)
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371

Amdrup, Georg Karl (1866-1947), Danish naval officer
Nordenskjöld, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423

Ame enchantée, L' (novel)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Amélia (1812-1873), empress of Brazil
Pedro I **12** 179-180

Amelia (novel)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Amelia Goes to the Ball (opera)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Amen Corner, The (play)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

AMENEMHET I (ruled 1991-1962 B.C.), pharaoh of Egypt **1** 193-194

AMENHOTEP III (ruled 1417-1379 B.C.) pharaoh of Egypt **1** 194-195
Ikhnaton **8** 110-111

Amenhotep IV
see Ikhnaton

Amenophis IV
see Ikhnaton

America (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520

America (continent; named)
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478-138
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
see also Latin America; North America; and individual countries

America (musical composition)
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

America (sculpture)Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429**America First Committee** (United States organization)Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371**América poetica** (anthology; J.D. Cortés)González Prada, Manuel **6** 431**America the Beautiful** (poem)Bates, Katharine Lee **2** 54-55**American Academy** (Rome)McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418**American Academy for Jewish Research** (New York City)Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338**American Academy of Fine Arts** (New York City)Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173Trumbull, John **15** 316-317**American and British Claims Arbitration** (1912-1914)Lansing, Robert **9** 200**American Antislavery Society**

founded

Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486Tappan brothers **15** 105-106

Illinois auxiliary

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7

officers and agents

Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186

women in

Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily **7** 2-3Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213

see also Antislavery Society (United States)

American architecture

Adam style

McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

airports

Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

city planning

Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

classical

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418Pope, John Russell **12** 397-399

colonial

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180

corporate headquarters

Roche, Kevin **13** 222-224

eclectic style

Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44

Gothic revival

Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224Renwick, James **13** 102-103Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

Greek revival

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

historic buildings

Moore, Charles Willard **11** 143-145

innovations (19th century)

Burnham, Daniel Hudson

3 148-149

Richardson, Henry Hobson

13 139-141

International Style

Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127Meier, Richard **10** 456-458

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig

11 10-12Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356Pei, I. M. **12** 184-187Stone, Edward Durrell **14** 466-468

landscape architecture

Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

late 20th century

Pelli, Cesar **12** 191-192

memorials

Lin, Maya Ying **9** 413-415

modern

Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240Freed, James Ingo **6** 88-90

Fuller, Richard Buckminster

6 149-150Gehry, Frank O. **6** 250-251Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314Kahn, Albert **8** 407-408Kahn, Louis I. **8** 408-410Rudolph, Paul Marvin **13** 348-350Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

museums

Meier, Richard **10** 456-458

neoclassicism

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

post-modern

Graves, Michael **6** 500-502Venturi, Robert **15** 461-463

private homes

Morgan, Julia **11** 165-166

religious structures

Jones, Fay **8** 332-333

Renaissance

McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418White, Stanford **16** 235-236

Romanesque

Richardson, Henry Hobson

13 139-141

see also American art

skyscrapers

Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127**American Argument** (essay; Buck-Robeson)Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93**American art**

abstract

Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87Marin, John III **10** 259-260Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357Stella, Frank **14** 420-422

abstract expressionism

see Abstract expressionism

action painting

Rivers, Larry **13** 186-187

African American

Johnson, William H. **8** 320-322

Savage, Augusta Christine

13 499-501

American scene painting

Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469

Rockwell, Norman Percevel

13 231-233

art for art's sake

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

16 225-226

Art Nouveau

Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221

Ashcan school

see Ashcan school

assemblage

Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Bauhaus ideas

Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83

bird paintings

Audubon, John James **1** 366-367

cartoons

Block, Herbert **2** 333-334Capp, Al **3** 275-276Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27Feiffer, Jules Ralph **5** 403-404Grosz, George **7** 17-18Mauldin, Bill **10** 345-346Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319Oliphant, Patrick Bruce **11** 498-500Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210Schulz, Charles M. **14** 38-39Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214

Trudeau, Garretson Beekman

15 308-309

collaborative

Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516

collage

Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238Krasner, Lee **9** 93-94

color-field abstraction

Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57Newman, Barnett **11** 365Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

"combines"

Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Conceptualist

LeWitt, Sol **9** 393-395

concrete art

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

constructivist sculpture

Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
 criticism
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
 critics
 Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
 cubism
 see Cubism
 Dada
 Koons, Jeff **9** 83-84
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 eclecticism
 Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53
 environmental artworks
 Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff
 4 30-31
 Grooms, Red **7** 11-12
 Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
 experimental films
 Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238
 expressionism
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Weber, Max **16** 160
 Fauvism
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 federal support for
 Hanks, Nancy **7** 126-127
 feminist
 Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516
 Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177
 figurative tradition
 Guston, Philip **7** 47-48
 Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
 filmmaking
 Flaherty, Robert **5** 476-477
 Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115
 furniture
 Phyfe, Duncan **12** 284-285
 Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley
 14 483-484
 futurism
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
 genre painting
 Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
 Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
 Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
 Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
 glass
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
 graffiti art
 Haring, Keith **7** 154-155
 happenings
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 hard-edge
 Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
 history painting
 Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
 Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
 Hudson River School
 Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
 Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
 Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
 impressionism

 see Impressionism (art)
 kinetic
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 landscapes
 Bannister, Edward Mitchell
 1 491-493
 Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
 Earl, Ralph **5** 179
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
 Wyant, Alexander Helwig
 16 409-410
 lithography
 Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
 luminism
 Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236
 Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189
 metalwork
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
 Minimalist
 Judd, Donald **8** 376-377
 LeWitt, Sol **9** 393-395
 Louis, Morris **9** 538-539
 Martin, Agnes **10** 288-289
 murals
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 narrative painting
 Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
 National Academy of Design
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
 11 192-193
 Native American
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Native American in
 Catlin, George **3** 373-374
 naturalism
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469
 neoclassic
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
 Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
 West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
 Neo-Conceptualist
 Holzer, Jenny **7** 462-463
 neo-folk
 Johnson, William H. **8** 320-322
 New Journalism
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 patrons
 Luhan, Mabel Dodge **10** 32-34
 Pattern and Decoration Movement
 (1974)
 Schapiro, Miriam **13** 520-521
 photography
 Adams, Ansel **1** 40-41
 Arbus, Diane Nemerov **1** 276-277
 Avedon, Richard **1** 381-382
 Bourke-White, Margaret **2** 455-456
 Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
 Evans, Walker **5** 339
 Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 Lange, Dorothea **9** 193-194
 Leibovitz, Annie **9** 310-312
 Mapplethorpe, Robert **10** 227-228

Mydans, Carl **11** 283-284
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
 VanDer Zee, James **15** 418-419
 pop art
 Haring, Keith **7** 154-155
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
 Kienholz, Edward **8** 546-547
 Koons, Jeff **9** 83-84
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115
 populist
 Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516
 portraiture (18th-19th century)
 Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
 Johnston, Joshua **8** 323-325
 Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
 Smibert, John **14** 282
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
 portraiture (19th century)
 Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
 Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
 Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
 Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
 postimpressionism
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
 Post-Modern
 Salle, David **13** 452-453
 precisionism
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 primitivism
 Hicks, Edward **7** 375
 Kane, John **8** 422
 Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
 Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
 psychological novels
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 ready-mades
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 realism
 Estes, Richard **5** 322-323
 Hopper, Edward **7** 497-498
 Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
 Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
 regionalism
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
 13 91-95
 Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
 romantic classicism
 Rimmer, William **13** 174
 romanticism
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
 Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
 Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
 scene painting
 Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132
 Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469
 sculpture (19th century)
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
 Rogers, John **13** 248
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
 sculpture (20th century)
 Barthé, Richmond **2** 33-34
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
 Bourgeois, Louise **2** 451-452
 Burke, Selma **3** 143-144
 Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff **4** 30-31
 Edwards, Melvin **5** 222-223
 Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480
 Graves, Nancy Stevenson **6** 502-504
 Hanson, Duane **7** 133-135
 Hesse, Eva **7** 365-367
 Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
 Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
 Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 Puryear, Martin **12** 486-487
 Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501
 Segal, George **14** 85-87
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
 Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
 Zorach, William **16** 528
 silkscreen
 Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
 Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley **14** 483-484
 social realism
 Evergood, Philip **5** 345
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
 super-realist
 Hanson, Duane **7** 133-135
 surrealism
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 The Eight
 see Eight, The
 Ten, The
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 traditionalism
 Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
 tromp l'oeil
 Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161
 Peto, John Frederick **12** 259
 watercolors
 Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
 white writing
 Tobey, Mark **15** 249-250
 woodcarving
 Rush, William **13** 365-366
 see also American architecture;
 African American history—society
 and culture

American Association for the Advancement of Science

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308

American Association of University Professors

Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94

American Association of University Women

Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136

American Astronomical Society

Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298

American at Home, The (anthology)

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80

American Atheist Radio (program series)

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray **11** 484-485

American Ballet (dance company)

Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
 Baryshnikov, Mikhail **2** 43-44

American Ballet Theater

de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
 Joffrey, Robert **8** 268-270

American Beauty (novel)

Ferber, Edna **5** 413

American Bible Society (established 1810)

Jay, William **8** 232-233

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (established 1810)

Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378

American Builder's Companion, The (book)

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

American Caravan, The (publication)

Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

American Chants (poems)

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

American Chronicle (autobiography)

Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452

American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)

founders

Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192

officers

Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
 Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300

predecessors

Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
 Women's Rights Project
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336

American Claimant, The (book)

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

American Colonies ... (book)

Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19

American Colonization Society (ACS)

African American opposition
 Allen, Richard **1** 168
 Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
 Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
 buys African land
 Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
 founded
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 supporters
 Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
 Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
 Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
 Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291

American Commonwealth, The (book)

Bryce, James **3** 85

American Council of Learned Societies

Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192

American Crisis Biographies series (books)

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

American Democracy, The (book)

Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216

American Democrat, The (book)

Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

American Dictionary of the English Language, An (book)

Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

American Dilemma, An (book; Myrdal)

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284

American Dream, An (novel)

Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

American Earth (novel)

Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

American Economic Association

Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac Office

Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
 Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362

American Ethnological Society

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

American Express Co.

Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
 Fargo, William George **5** 380-381

American Federation of Labor (AFL)

CIO and
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
 see also American Federation of
 Labor and Congress of Industrial
 Organizations
 founded
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422

- Homestead strike (1892)
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312-378
 Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 officials
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
 Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
 other unions and
 Haywood, William Dudley
7 232-233
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 police strike (1919)
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 political policies
 La Follette, Robert Marion
9 155-156
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
- American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)**
 Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487
 Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- American Federation of Teachers**
 Shanker, Albert **14** 151-153
- American Film Institute**
 Valenti, Jack Joseph **15** 401-403
- American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry**
 Peale, Norman Vincent **12** 171-172
- American Fur Co.**
 Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
 Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
 Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
 Thompson, David **15** 194-195
- American Gazetteer, The** (book)
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
- American Geography** (book)
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
- American Gothic** (painting)
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
- American High School Today, The** (book)
 Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
- American Historical Association**
 founders
 Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
 Channing, Edward **3** 435
 Dunning, William Archibald
5 148-149
 Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
 presidents
 Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- American Home Economics Association**
 Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136
- AMERICAN HORSE** (aka Iron Shield; 1840?-1876), Sioux leader **1** 195-198
- American in Paris, An** (ballet)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- American Independence** (poem)
 Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
- American Indian Defense Association** (U.S.)
 Collier, John **4** 160-162
- American Indian Movement** (AIM; U.S.)
 Means, Russell **10** 441-444
 Peltier, Leonard **12** 193-195
- American Indians**
 see Indians (North America); Indians (South America)
- American Institute for Psychoanalysis**
 Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
- American Institute of Architects**
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
 Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- American Iron and Steel Institute**
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
- American Jewish Congress**
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- American Jitters** (book)
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- American Journal of Education**
 Barnard, Henry **2** 10
- American Journal of Obstetrics**
 Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam
8 188-189
- American Journal of Psychoanalysis**
 Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
- American Journal of Psychology**
 Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
- American Journal of Science and Arts**
 Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230
- American Labor party** (United States politics)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
- American Landscape** (play)
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- American Language, The** (book)
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- American League** (baseball)
 Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384
- American Letters** (book)
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- American Liberty League**
 du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
- American Library Association**
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
- American literature**
 abolitionist
 Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
 African American fiction and drama
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
 Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
 Hurston, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
 Marshall, Paule Burke **10** 281-282
 McMillan, Terry **10** 427-428
 Morrison, Toni **11** 188-190
 Naylor, Gloria **11** 328-329
 Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
 Wilson, August **16** 314-316
 Wilson, Harriet E. **16** 320-322
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
 see also Harlem Renaissance
 African American poetry
 Jordan, June **8** 351-353
 agrarianism (20th century)
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
 American scene poetry
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
 art criticism
 Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
 Asian American
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
 autobiographical novels
 Roth, Philip **13** 318-320
 autobiographical poetry
 Plath, Sylvia **12** 344-345
 Sexton, Anne **14** 125-126
 autobiography
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
 Davis, Angela **4** 412-413
 Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
 Hearst, Patricia **7** 242-243
 Ryan, Nolan **13** 389-391
 Turner, Tina **15** 357-359
 Wilson, Harriet E. **16** 320-322
 automatic writing
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Beat generation
 Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
 Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
 Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de
8 518-519
 biography
 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
 Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
 Forman, James **6** 10-11
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
 Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359
 Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170
 Chicago group
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
 children's literature
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 Baum, L. Frank **2** 73-74

- Blume, Judy **2** 344-345
 Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
 Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss) **6** 255-256
 Jarrell, Randall **8** 222-223
 Peck, Robert Newton **12** 177-178
 Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
 Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
- colonial diaries
 Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
 Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124
- comparative mythology
 Campbell, Joseph **3** 253-255
- complex novels
 Pynchon, Thomas **12** 496-498
 Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201
- confessional poetry
 Sexton, Anne **14** 125-126
- Connecticut Wits
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
- copyright reform (19th century)
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- crime stories
 Chandler, Raymond Jr. **3** 423-425
- criticism
 Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
 Jarrell, Randall **8** 222-223
 Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
 McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
 Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
 Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- cultural independence
 Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
- detective stories
 Hammett, Dashiell **7** 106-108
- developers of writers of
 Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts **12** 222-223
- dialect
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
 Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
- diaries
 Chesnut, Mary Boykin **3** 506-508
 Lindbergh, Anne Morrow **9** 420-421
 Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
 Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
- drama criticism
 Nathan, George Jean **11** 319-321
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
- epic poetry
 Merrill, James **10** 521-522
- erotica
 Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
 Rice, Anne **13** 125-126
- essays
 Agee, James **1** 78-79
- Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
 Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
 Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
 Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
 McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
 Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
 Sontag, Susan **14** 342-343
 Updike, John **15** 390-392
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
 Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
- experimental verse
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
 Patchen, Kenneth **12** 128-129
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- expressionism
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- fairy tales
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
- fantasy
 Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
- feminist poetry
 Jordan, June **8** 351-353
 Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
- feminist writings
 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins **6** 323-325
 Millett, Kate **11** 31-33
 Starhawk **14** 403-404
 Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419
 Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
- folk themes
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
 Hurston, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
 Silko, Leslie **14** 226-227
- formalist poetry
 Wilbur, Richard Purdy **16** 271-272
- free verse
 Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- "Fugitive" poets
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- gothic novel (18th century)
 Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
- Harlem Renaissance
 see Harlem Renaissance
- Hispanic
 Alvarez, Julia **1** 185-187
 Cisneros, Sandra **4** 64-65
 Hinojosa, Rolando **7** 403-405
- historical fiction
 Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins **6** 323-325
 Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
 Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60
- Rice, Anne **13** 125-126
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
- histories
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276
 Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344
 Tuchman, Barbara **15** 331-332
- horror
 King, Stephen **9** 23-25
 Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
- how-to books
 Palmer, Arnold Daniel **12** 78-80
- humor
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
 Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210
 Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
 Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
 Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
 Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201
- idealism
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- imagist poetry
 see Imagism (literature)
- impressionism
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- intellectual histories
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
- Irish literary revival
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- juvenile
 see Literature for children—United States
- kinetic poetry (20th century)
 Olson, Charles **11** 505-506
- legal thrillers
 Grisham, John **7** 6-8
- lexicography
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- local color
 see Regionalism and local color
- lyric poetry
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- metaphysical poetry
 Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
- modern (drama)
 Shaffer, Peter Levin **14** 133-135
- modern novel development
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- modernist fiction
 Barnes, Djuna **2** 11-13
- moral tales
 O'Connor, Flannery **11** 467-468
 Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170
- mysteries
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
- mythic themes

- West, Nathanael **16** 213-214
- Native American
- Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
- Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
- Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
- Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
- Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
- McNickle, D'Arcy **10** 433
- Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
- Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
- Silko, Leslie **14** 226-227
- naturalism
- Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- New Criticism
- see New Criticism
- New England stories
- Proulx, E. Annie **12** 463-465
- novels of violence
- Stone, Robert Anthony **14** 475-476
- oral histories
- Terkel, Louis **15** 152-153
- parables
- Gibran, Kahlil **6** 303-305
- Malamud, Bernard **10** 162-163
- parody
- Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210
- patriotic poetry
- Bates, Katharine Lee **2** 54-55
- patrons
- Luhan, Mabel Dodge **10** 32-34
- personal-political essays
- Baker, Russell **1** 452-454
- Goodman, Ellen Holtz **6** 438-439
- picaresque novel (18th-19th century)
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
- poetic portraits
- Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26
- poetic renaissance
- Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- poetry
- Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292
- Cisneros, Sandra **4** 64-65
- Dove, Rita Frances **5** 87-89
- Dugan, Alan **5** 127-128
- Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
- Giovanni, Yolande Cornelia Jr. **6** 346-347
- Hall, Donald **7** 84-85
- Key, Francis Scott **8** 525-527
- Lorde, Audre **9** 513-515
- Merrill, James **10** 521-522
- Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
- Nemerov, Howard **11** 338-340
- Sexton, Anne **14** 125-126
- Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz **14** 243-244
- Strand, Mark **14** 491-493
- Updike, John **15** 390-392
- Van Duyn, Mona **15** 422-423
- political commentary
- Chavez, Linda **3** 489-491
- Feiffer, Jules Ralph **5** 403-404
- FitzGerald, Frances **5** 469-470
- Jacobs, Harriet A. **8** 190-193
- Reston, James Barrett **13** 104-105
- Royko, Mike **13** 337-339
- Safire, William **13** 422-424
- Thompson, Hunter Stockton **15** 196-198
- Updike, John **15** 390-392
- Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
- Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287
- popular poetry (19th century)
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
- Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- popular poetry (20th century)
- White, E. B. **16** 228-230
- popular science
- Gamow, George **6** 199-200
- Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
- proletarian novels
- Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- protest poetry
- Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- psychological novels
- Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
- Chopin, Katherine **4** 18-20
- Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265
- Larsen, Nella **9** 209-210
- Rice, Anne **13** 125-126
- Salinger, J. D. **13** 447-448
- Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
- Puritan poetry
- Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267
- realism
- see Realism (literature)
- regionalism
- see Regionalism and local color
- religious literature
- Merton, Thomas **10** 523-525
- Sheldon, Charles M. **14** 172-174
- Revolutionary era poetry
- Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
- Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
- romantic literature
- Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
- satire
- Capp, Al **3** 275-276
- Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265
- Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
- Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
- Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210
- Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
- science fiction
- Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
- Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
- Butler, Octavia E. **3** 182-183
- Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
- self-help
- vos Savant, Marilyn **16** 32-33
- social commentary
- Algren, Nelson **1** 154-155
- Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
- Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
- Cheever, John **3** 493-494
- Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
- Crèvecoeur, John de **4** 307-308
- Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian **7** 130-131
- hooks, bell **7** 477-481
- Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
- Riesman, David **13** 167-168
- Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
- Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330
- Royko, Mike **13** 337-339
- Thompson, Hunter Stockton **15** 196-198
- Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
- Updike, John **15** 390-392
- Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
- Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
- Wharton, Edith **16** 221
- Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly Jr. **16** 356-357
- sociohistorical fiction
- Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- sociological novels
- Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- southern
- Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299
- Styron, William **15** 6-8
- Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201
- sports fiction
- Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
- subjective realism
- Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- supernatural themes
- Rice, Anne **13** 125-126
- suspense
- Grisham, John **7** 6-8
- Ludlum, Robert **10** 28-29
- techno-thrillers
- Clancy, Tom **4** 70-71
- Crichton, John Michael **4** 308-310
- Theater of the Absurd
- Albee, Edward Franklin III **1** 106-108
- theory
- Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
- traditionalist poetry
- Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- travel literature
- Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
- Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
- Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180
- verse drama (20th century)
- Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

- Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 women's issues
 Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 young adult
 Hinton, Susan Eloise **7** 406-407
 see also Authors, American; Journalism, American
- American Locomotive Co.** (Pittsburgh)
 Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
- American Loneliness, The** (lecture)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- American Magazine** (1757-1758)
 Bradford, William **2** 477
- American Magazine** (1787-1788)
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- American Magazine** (1906-1956)
 Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
 Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
- American Marconi Co.**
 Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
- American Merchants' Union Express Co. Building** (Chicago)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- American Mercury** (magazine)
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- American Michelangelo**
 see Rimmer, William
- American Mind, The** (book)
 Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183
- American Missionary Association**
 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman **1** 306-307
 Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
- American Museum of Natural History** (New York City)
 Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
 Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
 Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
 Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- American music**
 19th century
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
 Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
 Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
 20th century
 art songs
 Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
 ballet
 Griffes, Charles Tomlinson **6** 543-544
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 bebop
 Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
 chamber music
 Diamond, David **4** 527-529
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537
 chromaticism
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
 classical
 Diamond, David **4** 527-529
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 Wolpe, Stefan **16** 362-364
 contemporary
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
 country and western
 Cash, Johnny **3** 353-355
 Cline, Patsy **4** 110-112
 critics
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
 electronic music
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 federal support for
 Hanks, Nancy **7** 126-127
 folk and national themes
 Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
 Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
 Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
 Guthrie, Woodrow Wilson **7** 51-52
 Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
 Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
 Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
 Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
 gospel
 Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 grand virtuoso tradition
 Horowitz, Vladimir **7** 509-510
 jazz and blues
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
 Basie, Count **2** 48-49
 Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
 Charles, Ray **3** 469-470
 Cole, Nat **4** 149-151
 Coltrane, John **4** 173-174
 Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
 Goodman, Benny **6** 436-438
 Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
 Hawkins, Coleman **7** 208-210
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 Jordan, Louis **8** 353-355
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Monk, Thelonious **11** 104-108
 Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106
 Smith, Bessie **14** 285-287
 Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82
 Waters, Muddy **16** 134-136
 Young, Lester Willis **16** 471-473
 latin jazz and salsa
 Puente, Tito **12** 476-477
 magazines about
 Guccione, Bob Jr. **7** 26
 marches and band
 Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
 minimalism
 Glass, Philip **6** 362-364
 Reich, Steve **13** 84-85
 Motown
 Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 neoclassic
 Griffes, Charles Tomlinson **6** 543-544
 Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 neoromanticism
 Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
 opera and oratorio
 Anderson, June **1** 216-218
 Caldwell, Sarah **3** 224-226
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
 Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347
 Levine, James **9** 369-371
 Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
 Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
 Price, Leontyne **12** 446-447
 Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
 orchestral music
 Diamond, David **4** 527-529
 Falletta, JoAnn **5** 373-375
 Fiedler, Arthur **5** 437-438
 Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich **13** 317-318
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
 Wolff, Hugh **16** 358-360
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537
 percussion, use of
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
 "phase" music
 Reich, Steve **13** 84-85
 popular and show music
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
 Fiedler, Arthur **5** 437-438
 Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180

- Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
 Madonna **10** 123-125
 Payne, John Howard **12** 159
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
 Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
 Sinatra, Francis Albert **14** 246-248
 Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338
 "pulse" music
 Reich, Steve **13** 84-85
 quotation
 Rochberg, George **13** 221-222
 ragtime
 Castle, Vernon and Irene **3** 361-363
 Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347
 recording industry
 Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341
 rock and roll
 Cash, Johnny **3** 353-355
 Hendrix, Jimi **7** 279-283
 Little Richard **9** 447-449
 Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
 Shepard, Sam **14** 180-181
 sacred music
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
 Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322
 soul
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 traditionalist
 Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
 twelve-tone and serial music
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
 Perle, George **12** 223-224
 Rochberg, George **13** 221-222
 Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
 Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
 see also Musicians, American
- American Music Festival**
 Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
- American Negro Academy**
 Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
- American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa** (1962)
 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
- American Negro Theater** (Harlem, New York City)
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- American Orchestra and Theodore Thomas, The** (book)
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
- American Ornithology** (book)
 Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
- American party** (United States politics)
 see Know-Nothing movement
- American Peace League**
 Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips **1** 231-232
- American Peace Society** (established 1828)
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Ladd, William **9** 149
- American Personalism** (philosophy)
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
- American Pharos, The** (book)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- American Philosophical Society**
 Bartram, John **2** 40-41
- American Physical Society**
 Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
 Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331
- American Place, An** (art gallery)
 Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- American Plan** (economics)
 see American System
- American Popular Revolutionary Alliance**
 see Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana
- American Psychoanalytic Association** (established 1911)
 Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- American Psychological Association**
 Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
 Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
- American Railway Union** (ARU)
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
- American Red Cross** (established 1881)
 Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
 Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
- American Rembrandt**
 see Johnson, Jonathan Eastman
- American Revolution** (1775-1783)
 American army
 Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
 Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
 Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
 Dunbar, William (scientist) **5** 143-144
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Hull, William **8** 29-30
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
 Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
 Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
 Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
 Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
 Morgan, John **11** 162-163
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
 Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50
 Shays, Daniel **14** 168
 St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150
 American diplomacy
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 American finances and supply
 Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
 Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
 American navy
 Barry, John **2** 24-25
 Forten, James **6** 17-18
 Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491
 Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
 American neutralists
 Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
 American politics
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Laurens, Henry **9** 232
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
 Mason, George **10** 319-320
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 Paterson, William **12** 132-133
 Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
 Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 Wilson, James **16** 323-324
 Winthrop, John **16** 341-342
 Wythe, George **16** 415
 American publicists
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Bradford, William **2** 477
 Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
 Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
 Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
 British army
 Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
 Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
 Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
 Howe, William **7** 538-539

- Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
 Tryon, William **15** 321
- British navy
 Howe, Richard **7** 536-537
 Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
 Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
- British politics
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 George III **6** 270-272
 North, Frederick **11** 429-430
 Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
- British sympathy with
 Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
- doctors and chaplains (American)
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
 Morgan, John **11** 162-163
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
- flag
 Ross, Betsy **13** 297-298
- foreign allies (American)
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323
 Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481
 Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439
- historians of
 Channing, Edward **3** 435
 Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19
 Ramsay, David **13** 21
 Sparks, Jared **14** 363
 Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
 Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- in art
 Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
- in literature
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- influence of
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 Grattan, Henry **6** 499
 Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
- Loyalists
 Butler, John **3** 180
 Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
 Franklin, William **6** 69-70
 Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
 Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Johnson, John **8** 305-306
 Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
- Rumford **13** 360-362
 Seabury, Samuel **14** 76
 Shippen, Edward **14** 197-198
 Smith, William **14** 301
 Tilley, Samuel Leonard **15** 223-224
- Native American allies (American)
 Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
- Native American allies (British)
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 Brant, Mary (Molly) **2** 501-503
 Cornplanter **4** 239-241
 Girty, Simon **6** 350
 Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377
 Red Jacket **13** 71-73
- philosophy
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
- Spain in
 Charles III **3** 454-455
 Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196
- American Slavery as It Is** (book)
 Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- American Smelting and Refining Co.**
 Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32
- American Society of Church History**
 (established 1888)
 Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520
- American Society of Human Genetics**
 Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
- American Society of International Law**
 Lansing, Robert **9** 200
- American Sociological Society**
 Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
- American Soldier, The** (book)
 Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
- American Songbook, The** (songs)
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- American State Politics** (book)
 Key, Vladimir Orlando Jr. **8** 527-528
- American Statistical Association**
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
- American Steel and Wire Co.**
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
- American Sunday School movement**
 Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503
- American System** (economics)
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
- American Telegraph Co.**
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- American Telephone and Telegraph Co.**
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- American, The** (novel and play)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- American Thought** (book)
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
- American Tobacco Co.**
 Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134
- American Tragedy, An** (novel)
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- American Unitarian Association**
 Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
- American Universal Geography, The** (book)
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
- American Woman Suffrage Association**
 (established 1869)
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- American Woodsman**
 see Audubon, John James
- American Workers party** (United States)
 McKay, Claude **10** 416
 Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
- American Wright Co.**
 Wright brothers **16** 394-396
- Americanism** (heresy)
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
 Ireland, John **8** 133-134
- American-Jewish Committee**
 Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- Americans for Democratic Action**
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
- Americans in Process** (book)
 Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- Americans, The** (trilogy)
 Boorstin, Daniel J. **2** 398-400
- Amerika** (novel fragment)
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- Amerika-Breve** (novel)
 Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Amerinds**
 see Indians (North America); Indians (South America)
- Amériques** (musical composition)
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Amers** (poem)
 Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- AMES, ADELBERT** (1835-1933), American politician **1** 198
 Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
- Ames, Ezra** (1768-1836), American painter
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
- AMES, FISHER** (1758-1808), American statesman **1** 199-200
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Ameto, L'** (book)
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Amfitrões** (poem)
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Amharic** (Ethiopian language)
 Heruy Wäldä-Sellasé **7** 348-349
 Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
 Yekuno Amlak **16** 449
- Amherst** (city, Massachusetts)
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543

AMHERST, JEFFERY (1717-1797), English general and statesman **1** 200-201

Louisbourg

Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301

Wolfe, James **16** 354-355

Montreal

Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170

Johnson, William **8** 319-320

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444

Amherst College (Massachusetts)

Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Amica America (book)

Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Amicaliste movement (Congo)

Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

Amiche, Le (film)

Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Amico Francesco, L' (opera; Morelli)

Caruso, Enrico **3** 345

Amida Buddhism (religion)

Honen **7** 473

Shinran **14** 197

Amiens, battle of (1918)

Currie, Arthur William **4** 345

Amiens, Mise of (1264)

Henry III **7** 290-292

Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133

Amiens, Peter of

see Peter the Hermit

Amiens, Treaty of (1802)

Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382

Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243

Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

AMINET, CUNO (1868-1961), Swiss Postimpressionist painter **1** 201-202

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Amin, al- (785?-813), Abbasid caliph 809-813

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

AMIN DADA, IDI (born circa 1926), president of Uganda (1971-1979) **1** 202-204

Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

Amino acids (chemistry)

Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538

Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97

Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404

Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467

Aminta (play)

Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Amistad (ship)

Cinque, Joseph **4** 62

Amitabha Buddha

see Buddha

Amitié du Prince (poems)

Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243

Ammanati, Bartolommeo (1511-1592), Italian sculptor and architect

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Ammonia (chemistry)

Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7

Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von

7 441-442

Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97

Ammonites (Biblical tribe)

Saul **13** 498

Ammonius Saccas (circa 175-242), Alexandrian philosopher

Origen **11** 528-529

Amnesty International (human rights organization)

Peltier, Leonard **12** 193-195

Amoenitates (book)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Amoenitates academicae (periodical)

Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

Amon (Egyptian god)

Amenemhet I **1** 193-194

Ikhnaton **8** 110-111

Tutankhamen **15** 359-360

Amon, Temple of (Karnak)

Thutmose III **15** 216-217

Among My Books (book)

Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Among School Children (poem)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Among the Millet (poems)

Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181

Among the Ruins There He Lingered (painting)

Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152

Amontons, Guillaume (1663-1705), French physicist

Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366

Amor, honor y poder (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Amor and Psyche (art work)

Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76

Amor brujo, El (ballet)

Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373

Amor médico, El (play)

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Amoraim (Jewish scholars)

Abba Arika **1** 3-4

Judah I **8** 372-373

Amore Coniugale, L' (novel)

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Amores (poems)

Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Ovid **12** 34-36

Amoretti (sonnets)

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Amorite dynasty (Babylonia; established 19th century B.C.)

Hammurabi **7** 109-110

Amorosa visione, L' (poems)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

AMORSOLO, FERNANDO (1892-1972), Philippine painter **1** 204

Amorum libri tres (poems)

Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369

AMOS (flourished 8th century B.C.), Biblical prophet **1** 205

Amos Barton (story)

Eliot, George **5** 254-256

Amour courtois movement (French literature)

Marie de France **10** 259

Amour et la vérité, L' (play)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Amour fou, L' (book)

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Amoureuses, Les (poems)

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Amours (poems)

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Amours de Psyché et de Cupidon, Les (book)

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Amours de Voyage (poem)

Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Amoy (city, China)

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Ampere (electrical unit)

Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62

AMPÈRE, ANDRÉ MARIE (1775-1836), French physicist **1** 205-206

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo

Carlo **1** 388-389

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478

Ampère, Jean Jacques (1800-1864), French essayist

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206

Ampère's law (physics)

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206

Amphictyonic League (ancient Greece)

Demosthenes **4** 495-496

Amphilochia (religious work)

Photius **12** 283-284

Amphipolis (ancient city, Greece)

Cleon **4** 104-105

Amphitruo (play; Plautus)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Plautus **12** 348-350

Amphitryon (play)

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53

- Plautus **12** 348-350
- Amphitryon 38** (play)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Amphore, L'** (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
- Amritsar massacre** (India; 1919)
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- Amsterdam, University of** (Netherlands)
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus **15** 431-432
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- Amu Darya** (river; Central Asia)
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- Amun**
see Amon
- AMUNDSEN, ROALD** (1872-1928), Norwegian explorer **1** 206-207
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412
Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
- Amymone, The** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Amyntas II** (ruled 394-370 B.C.), king of Macedon
Philip II **12** 269-271
- Amyntas III** (died 336 B.C.), king of Macedon 360-359 B.C.
Philip II **12** 269-271
- Amyntor** (biography)
Toland, John **15** 256
- An Belinden** (poems)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- An den Mond** (lyrics)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- An die Freude** (poems; Schiller)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- An die Musik** (hymn)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- AN LU-SHAN** (703-757), Chinese rebel leader **1** 239-240
Wang Wei **16** 106-108
see also An Lu-shan Rebellion
- An Lu-shan Rebellion** (755-763)
An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
Li Po **9** 437-439
Tu Fu **15** 335-336
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- An Schwager Kronos** (poems)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- An Wasserflüssen Babylon** (musical composition)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Ana** (literary character)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Anabaptists** (religious sect)
America
Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
Europe
John of Leiden **8** 283
Menno Simons **10** 505-506
Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
opposed
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Anabase** (poems)
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Anabasis** (book)
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Anabasis** (book; Arrian)
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
- Anacletus II** (died 1138), antipope 1130-1138
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Roger II **13** 244-245
- Anaconda Copper Mining Co.**
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
Hearst, George **7** 242
- Anacreon** (572?-488? B.C.), Greek lyric poet
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- Anacreontic verses** (literature)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Anactoria** (poem)
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Anahuac** (book)
Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
- Anaidea** (philosophy)
Diogenes **5** 20-21
- Anaklasis** (musical composition)
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Analects** (book; Confucius)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Analogue computer**
Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
- Analogy, The** (book)
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
- Analysis** (mathematics)
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa **13** 14-15
- Analysis of Knowledge and Valuation** (book)
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
- Analysis of Law** (book; Hale)
Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
- Analysis of Mind** (book)
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind** (book)
Mill, James **11** 21
- Analytic cubism** (art)
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
- Analytic geometry**
see Geometry—analytic
- Analytic judgment** (philosophy)
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
- Analytic philosophy**
Moore, George Edward **11** 146
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
- Anamnesis** (philosophy)
Plato **12** 345-347
- ANAN BEN DAVID** (flourished 8th century), Jewish Karaite leader in Babylonia **1** 207-208
- Ananda Mahidol** (1925-1946), king of Thailand 1935-1946
Phibun Songkham, Luang **12** 264-265
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
- Anandamath** (novel)
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
- Ananites**
see Karaite sect
- Anaphylaxis** (physiology)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
- ANAPO** (political party; Colombia)
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
- Anarchiad** (papers)
Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
- Anarchism** (political philosophy)
civil liberties and
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
Fourierism
Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
Haymarket Riot
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
libertarian
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
opponents
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
theorists
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460

- Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- Anarchy, State, and Utopia** (book)
 Nozick, Robert **11** 438-439
- Anastasius** (mid-5th century), bishop of Thessalonica
 Leo I **9** 329-330
- Anastasius I** (circa 430-518), Byzantine emperor 491-518
 Justinian I **8** 393-395
- Anastasius II** (died 721), Byzantine emperor 713-715
 Leo III **9** 330-332
- Anastomosis** (medicine)
 Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
- Anathomia** (treatise)
 Luzzi, Mondino de' **10** 58
- Anatman** (Buddhism)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Anatol** (play)
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Anatolikon Theme** (Byzantine province; Asia Minor)
 Leo III **9** 330-332
- Anatomy** (book)
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
- Anatomy** (science)
 comparative
 see Comparative anatomy
 founders
 Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
 Erasistratus **5** 297-298
 Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
 histology
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
 Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
 mammalian
 Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
 osteology
 Trotter, Mildred **15** 305-306
 pathological
 Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159
 Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
 uterine
 Hunter, William **8** 48-49
 Luzzi, Mondino de' **10** 58
 see also Scientists—anatomists
- Anatomy Lesson of Dr. Joan Deyman** (painting)
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Anatomy of Melancholy, The** (treatise)
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
- ANAXAGORAS** (circa 500-circa 428 B.C.), Greek philosopher **1** 208-209
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
- Anaxandridas** (died circa 520 B.C.), king of Sparta
 Cleomenes I **4** 103
- ANAXIMANDER** (circa 610-circa 546 B.C.), Greek philosopher and astronomer **1** 209-210
 Anaximenes **1** 210
- ANAXIMENES** (flourished 546 B.C.), Greek philosopher **1** 210
- ANC**
 see African National Congress (ANC)
- Ancestors, The** (book)
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
- Ancestral Footstep, The** (book)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Ancestress, The** (play)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- ANCHIETA, JOSÉ DE** (1534-1597), Portuguese Jesuit missionary **1** 210-211
- Anchises** (mythology)
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Anciens Canadiens, Les** (novel)
 Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364
- Ancient History** (lithography series)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Ancient Judaism** (book)
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
- Ancient Lament** (poem)
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Ancient Law** (book)
 Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
- Ancient Mariner, The** (play)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Ancient Mariner, The** (poem; Coleridge)
 Bartram, William **2** 41-42
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Ancient Records of Egypt** (books)
 Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
- Ancient Religion of the Gentiles** (book)
 Herbert, Edward **7** 324
- Ancient Society** (book)
 Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
- Ancient Times** (book)
 Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
- Ancient Voices of Children** (musical composition)
 Crumb, George **4** 326-328
- Ancients** (French literature)
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
- Ancillon, J.P.F.** (1767-1837), Prussian preacher-statesman
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
- Ancon Hospital** (Panama Canal Zone)
 Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
- Ancona** (region, Italy)
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
- Ancre, Concino Concini, Marquis de** (died 1617), Italian adventurer
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
- And It Came to Pass** (poem)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- And No One Knows Where to Go** (poems)
 Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
- And Other Stories** (book)
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
- And Quiet Flows the Don** (novel)
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- And Then** (novel)
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- And Then There Were None** (play)
 Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
- Andalusia** (region, Spain)
 Alfonso X **1** 150-151
 Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Andante** (musical composition)
 Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
- Andechs, church of** (Germany)
 Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518
- ANDERSEN, DOROTHY** (1901-1963), American physician and pathologist **1** 212
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN** (1805-1875), Danish author **1** 212-214
 Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
- ANDERSON, CARL DAVID** (1905-1991), American physicist **1** 214-215
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
 Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
- Anderson, Charley** (literary character)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Anderson, Herbert L.** (1914-1988), American physicist
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
- ANDERSON, JUDITH** (1898-1992), American stage and film actress **1** 215-216
- ANDERSON, JUNE** (born 1953), American opera singer **1** 216-218
- Anderson, Karl** (1874-1956), American painter and illustrator
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
- ANDERSON, MARIAN** (1902-1993), African American singer **1** 218-219
- ANDERSON, MAXWELL** (1888-1959), American playwright **1** 219-220
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- ANDERSON, SHERWOOD** (1876-1941), American writer **1** 220-221
 Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132

- Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Andersonville Prison** (Georgia)
 Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
- Andes Mountains** (Peru)
 Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
 Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423
- Andes of Southern Peru, The** (book)
 Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
- Andorra** (play)
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Andover House** (Boston)
 see South End House
- ANDRADA E SILVA, JOSÉ BONIFÁCIO DE**
 (1763-1838), Brazilian-born statesman
 and scientist **1** 221-222
 Pedro I **12** 179-180
- Andragogy**
 Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd **9** 62-64
- ANDRÁSSY, COUNT JULIUS** (1823-1890),
 Hungarian statesman, prime minister
 1867-1871 **1** 222-223
 Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
- Andrássy, Count Julius** (1860-1929), Hun-
 garian statesman and Austrian foreign
 minister
 Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
- André, John** (1751-1780), British soldier
 Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
- André del Sarto** (play)
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Andrea** (born 1929), Yugoslavian prince
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Andrea** (play; Belasco-Long)
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
- Andrea da Pontedera**
 see Andrea Pisano
- ANDREA DEL CASTAGNO** (1421-1457),
 Italian painter **1** 223-224
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- ANDREA DEL SARTO** (1486-1530), Italian
 painter **1** 224-225
 influenced by
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 students
 Pontormo **12** 394-395
 Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
- ANDREA PISANO** (circa 1290/95-1348),
 Italian sculptor and architect **1** 225-226
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- Orcagna **11** 526-527
- ANDRÉE, SALOMON AUGUST**
 (1854-1897), Swedish engineer and Arc-
 tic balloonist **1** 226
- Andrei** (ruled 1246-1252), grand prince of
 Vladimir
 Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359
- Andreino**
 see Andrea del Sarto
- Andrenio** (literary character)
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- ANDREOTTI, GIULIO** (born 1919), leader
 of Italy's Christian Democratic party
1 226-228
- Andrés Pérez, maderista** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- ANDRETTI, MARIO** (born 1940),
 Italian/American race car driver
1 228-230
- ANDREW, JOHN ALBION** (1818-1867),
 American politician **1** 230-231
- Andrew, St.** (1st century), Apostle of Jesus
 Peter **12** 252-253
- Andrewes, Lancelot** (1555-1626), English
 bishop
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN**
 (1863-1943), American historian **1** 231
- ANDREWS, FANNIE FERN PHILLIPS**
 (1867-1950), American educator,
 reformer, pacifist **1** 231-232
- ANDREWS, ROY CHAPMAN** (1884-1960),
 American naturalist and explorer
1 232-233
- Andrews** (F.W.) House (Newport, Rhode
 Island)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich**
 (1871-1919), Russian author
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
 Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- Andri** (literary character)
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Andria** (play)
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
- Andria** (play; Terence)
 Terence **15** 146-148
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Andrians** (painting)
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Androcles and the Lion** (play)
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Andromache** (play)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Andromache by the Body of Hector** (paint-
 ing)
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Andromaque** (play)
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Andromeda** (poems)
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- Andromeda Fountain** (Vienna)
 Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- Andromeda Nebula** (astronomy)
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
- Andronicus II Palaeologus** (1260-1332),
 Byzantine emperor
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- Andronicus of Rhodes** (flourished 1st cen-
 tury B.C.), Greek philosopher
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
- ANDROPOV, IURY VLADIMIROVICH**
 (1914-1984), head of the Soviet secret
 police and ruler of the Soviet Union
 (1982-1984) **1** 233-234
- ANDROS, SIR EDMUND** (1637-1714),
 English colonial governor in America
1 234-235
 Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Phips, William **12** 283
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
 Winthrop, John **16** 341
 Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Andrusovo, Treaty of** (1667)
 Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov
1 142-143
 Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
- Anecdota** (documentary collection)
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
11 254-255
- Anecdotal method** (psychology)
 Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
- Anecdotes** (book; J. Spence)
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Anecdotes of Destiny** (book)
 Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
- Anemia** (medicine)
 dietary factors
 Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
 pernicious
 Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
 Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
 sickle cell
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
- Anesthesia** (medicine)
 Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
 Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
 Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496
 Morton, William Thomas Green
11 198-199
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 Wells, Horace **16** 196
- Anet** (château, France)
 l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
- Aneurysms** (medicine)
 DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438

- Anfa, Conference of** (1943)
Mohammed V **11** 79-81
- Anfu Clique** (Chinese politics)
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
- Angel and Demon** (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Angel Appearing to the Shepherds** (etching)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Angel Goes to Babylon, An** (play)
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- Angel of Bethesda, The** (book)
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- Angel of Death and the Young Sculptor** (sculpture)
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Angel of the Crimea**
see Nightingale, Florence
- Angel Releasing St. Peter from Prison** (painting)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
- Angel That Troubled the Waters, The** (literary collection)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Angel, The** (poem)
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
- Angel with Crown of Thorns** (sculpture)
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
- Angelic Doctor, The** (book)
Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
- Angelica** (literary character)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
- ANGELICO, FRA** (circa 1400-1455), Italian painter **1** 235-236
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- ANGELL, JAMES ROWLAND** (1869-1949), American psychologist and leader in higher education **1** 236-237
Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
- Angelo** (literary character)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Angelo de Cosimo**
see Bronzino
- ANGELOU, MAYA** (Marguerite Johnson; born 1928), American author, poet, playwright, stage and screen performer, and director **1** 238-239
- Angels Bring What Is Longed For** (painting)
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
- Angels with Dirty Faces** (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Angelus** (painting)
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
- Angelus Temple** (Los Angeles, California)
McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
- Anger** (play)
Menander **10** 477-478
- Anger of Achilles, The** (book)
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- Angers, David d'**
see David d'Angers
- Angevin dynasty**
see Plantagenet dynasty
- Angina victims**
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133
- Angkor** (ancient city, Indochina)
Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11
- Anglais mangeur d'opium, L'** (book)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Anglais Mort à Florence** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Angles** (English people)
Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371
- Anglican King's College**
see Toronto, University of (Canada)
- Anglican Mission** (Nigeria)
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
- Anglicanism** (religion)
and women
Harris, Barbara Clementine **7** 171-172
Anglican Orders
Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
defenders
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Inge, William Ralph **8** 118-119
ecumenism
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
education of poor
Lancaster, Joseph **9** 182-183
established
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
evangelical
Carey, George Leonard **3** 293-294
heresy trials
Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
opposed
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
reform attempts
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- see also England, Church of; Protestant Episcopal Church theologians
Macquarrie, John **10** 116-117
- Anglo-American Telegraph Co.**
Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
- Anglo-Boer War**
see Boer War (1899-1902)
- Anglo-Burmese Wars**
First (1824-1826)
Brooke, James **3** 21-22
Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
Mindon Min **11** 47
Second (1852)
Mindon Min **11** 47
Third (1885)
Mindon Min **11** 47
- Anglo-Catholic revival** (19th century)
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
- Anglo-Dutch Wars**
see Dutch Wars
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
- Anglo-French Declaration** (Thailand; 1896)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- Anglo-Irish Treaty** (1922)
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
- Anglo-Japanese Alliance** (1905)
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
- Anglo-Japanese Treaty** (1902)
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Anglo-Mysore Wars**
see Mysore Wars (1767-1799)
- Anglo-Persian Oil Co.**
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
- Anglo-Russian treaty** (1805)
Alexander I **1** 130-132
- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle** (book)
Alfred **1** 151-153
- Anglo-Saxon literature**
Alfred **1** 151-153
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- Anglo-Saxons** (British Saxons)
see England—5th century-1066 (Anglo-Saxon)
- Angola** (West Africa)
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
independence movement
de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435
Neto, António Agostinho **11** 351-352
Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505
post-independence
Neto, António Agostinho **11** 351-352
Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505

- Angra Mainyu**
see Ahriman
- Angriff, Der** (newspaper)
Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
- Angry Black, The** (book; editor J.A. Williams)
Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
- Angry Young Men** (literary group)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Anguish** (poems)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Anhui Army** (China)
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Anhui Clique** (China)
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
- Aniline** (chemistry)
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- Animal behavior**
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
Lorenz, Konrad Z. **9** 516-517
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
Tinbergen, Nikolaas **15** 229-230
- Animal Caricature scrolls** (Choju Giga)
Toba Sojo **15** 248-249
- Animal Crackers** (musical)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Animal Destinies** (painting)
Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Animal electricity** (physiology)
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- Animal Farm** (novel)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15, 222
- Animal husbandry**
Buel, Jesse **3** 105
- Animal Intelligence** (book; Romanes)
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
- Animal Intelligence** (thesis)
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
- Animal Kingdom, The** (book)
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
- Animal Liberation** (book)
Singer, Peter Albert David **14** 253-254
- Animal Life and Intelligence** (book)
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
- Animal Magnetism** (book)
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
- Animal systematics** (zoology)
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Ray, John **13** 57-59
- Animism** (philosophy)
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
- Anitya** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Anjou** (French fief)
Henry II **7** 287-289
- Anjou, Duc d'** (1554-1584)
see Alençon, François, Duc d'
- Anjou, House of**
see Plantagenet dynasty
- Ankara, battle of** (1402)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95
- Ankor Wat** (book)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- ANL**
see Aliança Nacional Libertadora
- Ann Vickers** (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- Anna Christie** (film)
Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Anna Christie** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Anna Comnena**
see Comnena, Anna
- ANNA IVANOVNA** (1693-1740), empress of Russia 1730-1740 **1** 240-241
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
- Anna Karenina** (film)
Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Anna Karenina** (novel)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Anna Leopoldovna** (1718-1746), Russian grand duchess, regent 1740-1741
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
- Anna of the Five Towns** (novel)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie** (journal)
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- Annalen der Physik und Chemie** (periodical)
Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
- Annales** (poem)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
- Annales de géographie** (publication)
Vidal de la Blache, Paul **15** 490
- Annales des mines** (journal)
Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
- Annales d'histoire économique et social** (journal)
Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
- Annales ecclesiastici** (book; Baronius)
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
- Annales politiques** (book)
Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
- Annales revolutionnaires** (journal)
Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
- Annali d'Italia** (book)
Muratori, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255
- Annals** (book)
Tacitus **15** 70-72
- Annam** (former kingdom; Indochina)
see Vietnam
- Annapolis Convention** (1786)
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
- Annapolis Royal** (Nova Scotia)
Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471
Phips, William **12** 283
- Annates** (papal tax)
Clement V **4** 101-102
- ANNE** (1665-1714), queen of England 1702-1714 and of Great Britain 1707-1714 **1** 241-242
Anglicanism
Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
Mary II **10** 309-310
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
Blenheim Palace
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
in literature
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
policymakers
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
- Anne** (born 1950), English princess Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Anne de Beaujeu** (1460-1522), queen regent of France 1483-1491
Charles VIII **3** 462-463
- Anne Frank House**
Frank, Anne **6** 54-56
- Anne of a Thousand Days** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Anne of Austria** (1601-1666), Spanish princess, queen regent of France 1643-1661
art patronage
Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
Mansart, François **10** 211
as regent
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
funeral oration
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
marriage
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Philip III **12** 273-274
plot against Richelieu
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

Anne of Brittany (1477-1514), queen of France 1491-1498 and 1499-1514
Charles VIII **3** 462-463
Louis XII **9** 528-529

Anne of Cleves (1515-1557), fourth wife of Henry VIII
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
Mary I **10** 308-309
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432

Anne of Denmark (1574-1619), queen of James I of England
Charles I **3** 450-452
James I **8** 204-206
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

Anne of Geierstein (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Anne of Green Gables (book)
Montgomery, Lucy Maud **11** 136-138

Année sociologique (journal)
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163

Annette (literary character)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Annibal (play)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Annibale
see Padovano, Annibale

Annie Get Your Gun (musical)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Anniversaries, The (poems)
Donne, John **5** 60-61

Anno Domini MCMXXI (book)
Akmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

Annonce faite à Marie, L' (play)
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

Annotationes in XXIV Pandectarum libros (book)
Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103

Annuities on Lives (book)
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495

Annunciation (altarpiece)
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Annunciation (diptych)
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Annunciation (engraving)
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

Annunciation (fresco)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Giotto **6** 342-345
Pisanello **12** 323-324

Annunciation (miniature)
Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413

Annunciation (painting)
Angelico **1** 235-236
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
Greco **6** 511-514
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340

Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
Titian **15** 242-244
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Annunciation (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509

Annunzio, Gabriele d'
see D'Annunzio, Gabriel

Annus Domini (book)
Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308

Annus mirabilis (poem)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

ANOKYE, OKOMFO (Kwame Frimpon Anokye; flourished late 17th century), Ashanti priest and statesman **1** 242-243

Anomie (sociology)
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163

Another Country (novel)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Another Part of the Forest (play)
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268

Another Philosophy of History... (book)
Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328

Another's Nest (play)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto **2** 146-147

ANOUILH, JEAN (1910-1987), French playwright **1** 243-244
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268

Anp'yong (1418-1453), Korean prince
Sejo **14** 90-91
Sejong **14** 91-92

Ansar movement (Sudan)
Mahdi **10** 137-138

Anschluss (1938)
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46

Anschütz, Richard (1852-1937), German chemist
Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270

AnSCO Co.
Eastman, George **5** 186

Anselm (book)
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

ANSELM OF CANTERBURY, ST. (1033-1109), Italian archbishop and theologian **1** 244-245
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Henry I **7** 286-287
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
William II **16** 293-294

William of Ockham **16** 298-299

Anselm of Laon (died 1117), French theologian
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Ansermet, Ernest (1883-1969), Swiss orchestral conductor
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

Anshutz, Thomas (1815-1912), American painter
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Sloan, John **14** 274-275

Anson, Charles Edward
see Markham, Edwin

Answering Magistrate Chang (poem)
Wang Wei **16** 106-108

Antalcidas, Peace of
see King's Peace (386 B.C.)

Antar Symphony (musical composition)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Antarctic exploration
Australian
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282
British
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Fuchs, Vivian **6** 140
Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133
Norwegian
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
South Pole
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
Swedish
Nordenskiöld, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423
United States
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

Antaryami (book)
Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Anteriority of Black Civilizations (book)
Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22

Anthemius (died 472), Roman emperor 467-472
Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

Anthology of Another Town, The (book)
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Anthoniszoon, Jeroen
see Bosch, Hieronymus

Anthony, Mark
see Antony, Mark

Anthony, Peter

see Shaffer, Peter Levin

ANTHONY, ST. (circa 250-356), Egyptian hermit and monastic founder **1** 246-248
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Donatello **5** 55-56

ANTHONY, SUSAN BROWNELL

(1820-1906), American leader of suffrage movement **1** 246-248
 dress

Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337

in opera

Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203

women's suffrage

Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376

Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169

Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536

Shaw, Anna Howard **14** 162-163

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403

Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472

Anthony Abbott, St.

see Anthony, St.

Anthony Burns (book)

Burns, Anthony **3** 151

Anthony of Egypt, St.

see Anthony, St.

Anthrax bacillus (bacteriology)

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

Anthropocentrism (philosophy)

Chrysippus **4** 35-36

Anthropological linguistics

see Linguistics

Anthropology (social science)

Australian aborigines

Bates, Daisy Mae **2** 52-53

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536

Boasian school

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106

cultural

see Cultural anthropology

culture of poverty

Lewis, Oscar **9** 392-393

development

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4

ethnology

Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107

Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353

fossil man

Howells, William White **7** 541-542

Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262

Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264

Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere

9 264-265

Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172

functional school

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw

10 170-171

historical perspective

Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340

Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497

interdisciplinary approach

Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57

Kulturkreis school

Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57

Native Americans

Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4

Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233

Oceania

Howells, William White **7** 541-542

professionalized

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

religion and mythology

Frazer, James George **6** 76

Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373

social

Douglas, Mary Tew **5** 79-80

Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375

Lévi-Strauss, Claude Gustave **9** 371-372

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536

Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74

see also Social scientists—anthropologists

South African societies

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536

Anthropometry (science)

Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Galton, Francis **6** 193-194

Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493

Antibiotics (medicine)

Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44

Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Dubos, René Jules **5** 119

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492

Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50

Antibodies (biochemistry)

Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189

Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152

Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145

Antic Hay (novel)

Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75

Antichita di Roma, Le (book)

Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

Anti-Christ (book)

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Anti-Christ, The (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Anticipations (book)

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Anticlericalism (liberal movement)

France

Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105

Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Holy Roman Empire

Leopold II **9** 346

Low Countries

Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Mexico

Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235

Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio

4 534-536

Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352

papal opposition

Pius IX **12** 335-336

Pius VI **12** 333-334

Spain

Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397

Anticolonialism

see Nationalism

Anti-Communist Labour party (Australia)

see Democratic Labour party

Anti-Conscription League (Australia)

Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349

Anticosti Island (Gulf of St. Lawrence)

Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

Anticristo, El (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Anticyclone theory (meteorology)

Galton, Francis **6** 193-194

Antidosis (book)

Isocrates **8** 151

Anti-Dühring (book)

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Antietam, battle of (1862)

Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441

Antifascist Congress (Brussels; 1935)

Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400

Antifascist National Committee (Romania)

Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388

Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League

(Burma)

Aung San **1** 374-375

Thant, U **15** 161-162

Antifederalists (United States politics)

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Clinton, George **4** 113-114

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292

Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461

Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115

- see *also* Democratic-Republican party (United States); Federalists
- Antigens** (biochemistry)
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
- Anti-Goeze** (book)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Antigone** (opera)
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
- Antigone** (play)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- ANTIGONUS I** (382-301 B.C.), king of Macedon 306-301 B.C. **1** 248-249
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Antigonos II** (80?-37 B.C.), king of Judea 40-37 B.C.
Herod the Great **7** 333-334
- Antigonos II Gonatus** (319?-239 B.C.), king of Macedon 283-239 B.C.
Aratus **1** 273-274
Asoka **1** 341-342
Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Antigonos III Doson** (died 221 B.C.), king of Macedon 229-221 B.C.
Aratus **1** 273-274
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
- Antigua, Penny, Puce** (novel)
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- Antihistamines** (pharmacology)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
- Anti-Imperialist League** (Berlin)
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- Anti-Jesus** (play)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- Anti-Machiavel** (book)
Frederick II **6** 81-84
- Anti-Masonic party** (United States)
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
- Antimatter** (physics)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
- Antimémoires** (essays)
Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- Antimony** (chemistry)
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- Antinomianism** (religion)
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388
- Winthrop, John (1588-1649) **11** 409
- Antinomy** (philosophy)
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
- Antioch** (ancient city, Syria)
Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Nestorius **11** 349-350
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Antioch College** (Yellow Springs, Ohio)
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
- Antioch, siege of** (1097-1098)
Alexius I **1** 143-144
Bohemund, I **2** 364
- Antiochus I** (324-261 B.C.), king of Syria 280-261 B.C.
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Antiochus II** (286-247 B.C.), king of Syria 261-247 B.C.
Asoka **1** 341-342
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
- ANTIOCHUS III** (241-187 B.C.), king of Syria 223-187 B.C. **1** 249-250
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
Polybios **12** 384-385
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
- ANTIOCHUS IV** (circa 215-163 B.C.), king of Syria 175-163 B.C. **1** 250
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- Antiochus Dying ...** (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Antiochus the Great**
see Antiochus III
- Anti-Ovid** (poem)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Antiparticle** (physics)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
- Antipater** (398?-319 B.C.), Macedonian general
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Antipater** (died 43 B.C.), Judean procurator 47-43 B.C.
Herod the Great **7** 333-334
- Antipater** (letter)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Antiphon** (circa 480-411 B.C.), Greek orator
Thucydides **15** 211-212
- Antiquarian's Family, The** (play)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
- Antiquary, The** (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Antique Vision** (mural)
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
- Antiquitates italicæ medii ævi** (dissertation)
Murator, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255
- Antiquités de Rome** (book; Du Bellay)
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
- Antiquités troyennes** (book)
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
- Antiquities of the Jews** (book; Josephus)
John the Baptist **8** 290
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- Antiquities of Things Human and Divine** (book)
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Antirealistic revolution** (French literature)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Anti-Regency party** (United States)
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
- Anti-Semitism**
ancient
Philo Judæus **12** 282-283
Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
Moses **11** 200-201
Austria
Harand, Irene **7** 139-145
Czechoslovakia
Fleischmann, Gisi **5** 482-483
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
France
Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
Philip IV **12** 274
see *also* Dreyfus Affair
Germany (19th century)
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
Germany (20th century)
Brunner, Alois **3** 73-74
Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
Frank, Anne **6** 54-56
Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420-293
Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
Holland
Frank, Anne **6** 54-56
Italy
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Pius XI **12** 337-339

- Pius XII **12** 339-340
 opponents
 Harand, Irene **7** 139-145
 Poland
 Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
 Russia
 Alexander III **1** 133-134
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456
 Spain and Portugal
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 Manuel I **10** 219-220
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
 United States
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 writers against
 Appelfeld, Aharon **1** 262-263
- Antiseptics** (medicine)
 Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
 Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
 Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
- Antislavery and Aborigines Protection Society** (Lagos, Nigeria)
 Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
- Anti-Slavery Harp, The** (poems)
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
- Antislavery movement** (Great Britain)
 Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Antislavery movement** (United States)
 Africa squadron (USN)
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 authors and editors
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
 Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
 Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
 Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- emancipationists
 Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Brown, Moses **3** 42-43
 Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124
- Free Soil party
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- legal aspects
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
 Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
 Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- other supporters
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
 Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Ladd, William **9** 149
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
 Woolman, John **16** 382-383
 see also Abolitionists, American;
 Antislavery Society (United States);
 Slavery—United States supporters
- Antislavery Society** (United States)
 Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
 Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
 see also American Antislavery Society
- ANTISTHENES** (circa 450-360 B.C.), Greek philosopher **1** 250-251
 Diogenes **5** 20-21
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Antistrophe** (ode)
 Pindar **12** 312-313
- Antisubversion Law** (Philippines)
 Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
- Antisymbol** (French literature)
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Antitheses** (literature)
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Antithesis** (philosophy)
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Antitoxic immunity** (physiology)
 Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
- Antitoxins** (medicine)
 Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
- Antitrust laws** (United States)
 businesses exempted
- Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
- cases
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
 Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
 Watson, Thomas J. **16** 140
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
 Federal Trade Commission Act
 see Federal Trade Commission
 prosecutions initiated
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Sherman Act
 see Sherman Antitrust Act
 see also Capitalism; Monopoly
- Antoine de Bourbon** (1518-1562), king of Navarre 1555-1562
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
- ANTONELLO DA MESSINA** (circa 1430-1479), Italian painter **1** 251-252
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- Antonina** (novel)
 Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius**
 see Caracalla
- Antoninus Pius** (86-161), Roman emperor 138-161
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Antônio, Dom** (1531-1594), Portuguese noble, claimant to the throne
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
- Antonio, Donato di Pascuccio d'**
 see Bramante, Donato
- Antonio Azorin** (novel)
 Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Antonio Broccardo** (portrait)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Antonio da Sangallo the Elder**
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Sanmichele, Michele **13** 469-470
- Antonio da Sangallo the Younger**
 Sanmichele, Michele **13** 469-470
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Sanmichele, Michele **13** 469-470
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- Antonio de Covarrubias** (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514
- ANTONIONI, MICHELANGELO** (born 1912), Italian film director **1** 252-253
 Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Antonius, Marcus**
 see Antony, Mark
- Antonov Apples** (story)
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

ANTONY, MARK (circa 82-30 B.C.), Roman politician and general **1** 253-254
 Egypt and Judea
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
 opponents
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
 Triumvirate
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Antony and Cleopatra (opera)
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Antony and Cleopatra (play; Shakespeare)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Antwerp Cathedral (Belgium)
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Antwerp Ferry (painting)
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Antwerp school (Flemish art)
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Anual, battle of (1921)
 Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16
Anushervan the Just
 see Khosrow I
Anxious Bench, The (book)
 Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
Any Old Place with You (song)
 Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
Anything Goes (musical)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
Anytus (flourished 5th-4th century B.C.), Athenian politician
 Socrates **14** 320-321
ANZA, JUAN BAUTISTA DE (1735-1788), Spanish explorer **1** 254-255
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Anzac pact (1944)
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Anzio, battle of (1944)
 Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
Anzus Security Treaty (1951)
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
AOUN, MICHEL (born 1935), Christian Lebanese military leader and prime minister **1** 255-257
Apache Indians (North America)
 Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
 Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
 Cochise **4** 128
 Crook, George **4** 322-323
 Geronimo **6** 281-282

Mangas Coloradas **10** 194-196

Apache Napoleon

see Cochise

Aparajito (film)

Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Apartheid (South Africa)

critics

Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135

Bok, Derek Curtis **2** 371-372

de Klerk, Fredrik Willem **4** 466-468

First, Ruth **5** 453-454

Fugard, Athol **6** 142-143

Suzman, Helen **15** 45-46

opponents

Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229

Biko, Steve **2** 273-274

Boesak, Allan Aubrey **2** 359-360

Brutus, Dennis **3** 77-78

Buthlezi, Mangosuthu Gatsha **3** 178-179

Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52

Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186

Mandela, Winnie **10** 187-189

Masire, Quett Ketumile **10** 318-319

Ramaphosa, Matemela Cyril **13** 15-16

Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina **14** 259-261

Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate **14** 261-262

Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264

Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso **14** 318-319

Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27

Tambo, Oliver Reginald **15** 92-94

Tutu, Desmond **15** 360-361

supporters

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Botha, Pieter Willem **2** 436-438

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348

Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Retief, Pieter **13** 105-106

Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Apathia (philosophy)

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Apatzingán constitution (1814)

Morelos, José María **11** 157-158

Apeiron (philosophy)

Anaximander **1** 209-210

APELLES (flourished after 350 B.C.), Greek painter **1** 257

Apelles' Figure (story)

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125

Apamea, Peace of (188 B.C.)

Antiochus III **1** 249-250

APGAR, VIRGINIA (1909-1974), American medical educator, researcher **1** 257-259

Apgar Newborn Scoring System

Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259

Aphasia (psychology)

Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Aphid (insect)

Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Aphorism (literature)

Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543

Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Aphrodite Anadyomene (painting)

Apelles **1** 257

Aphrodite of Knidos (sculpture)

Praxiteles **12** 433-434

Aphrodite Ourania (sculpture)

Phidias **12** 265-267

Apiculture (science)

Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486

Apion (flourished 1st century), Greek grammarian

Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361

APITHY, SOUROU MIGAN (1913-1989), Dahomean political leader **1** 259-260

Apocalypse (New Testament)

see Revelation, Book of (New Testament)

Apocalypse (woodcuts)

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Apocalypsis explicata (book)

Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

Apocolocyntosis (satire)

Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Apocrypha (Protestant, Old Testament)

Jesus ben Sira **8** 251

Apocryphal Gospels

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Apocryphal Texts (Confucianism)

Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113

Wang Mang **16** 101-103

APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME (1880-1918), French lyric poet **1** 260

associates

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Bateau Lavoir group

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

eulogies

Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

musical settings

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Apollo (ballet)

Balanchine, George **1** 461-462

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

- Apollo** (mythology)
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
 Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- Apollo** (sculpture)
 Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- Apollo and Daphne** (painting)
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Apollo and Daphne** (sculpture)
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
- Apollo and Marsyas** (painting)
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Apollo and Orpheus** (ballet)
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Apollo and the Nymphs of Thetis** (sculpture)
 Girardon, François **6** 348-349
- Apollo Belvedere** (sculpture)
 French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
 Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
- Apollo Bringing Barbarossa His Bride** (painting)
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- Apollo e Daphne and Aci** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Apollo Guarding the Herds of Admetus** (painting)
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
- Apollo Parnopios** (sculpture)
 Phidias **12** 265-267
- Apollo program** (United States)
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
 von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
- Apollo Sauroktonos** (sculpture)
 Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- APOLLODORUS** (flourished circa 408 B.C.), Greek painter **1** 261
- Apollodorus of Carystus** (300-260 B.C.), Greek playwright
 Terence **15** 146-148
- APOLLONIUS OF PERGA** (flourished 210 B.C.), Greek mathematician **1** 261-262
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
- Apollonius of Rhodes** (flourished 240 B.C.), Greek poet
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
 Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
- Apologética historia de las Indias** (book)
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
- Apologia** (book)
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
- Apologia pro Galileo** (book)
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
- Apologia pro vita sua** (autobiography; Newman)
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
- Apologies** (book)
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
- Apologies to the Iroquois** (book)
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Apology** (book)
 Tertullian **15** 155-156
- Apology** (dialogue; Plato)
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Socrates **14** 320-321
- Apology and Voyages, The** (book)
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
- Apology for a Wrong Greeting** (dialogue)
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- Apology for Actors** (pamphlet)
 Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
- Apology for Bad Dreams** (poem)
 Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Apology for Poetry** (book)
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
- Apology for Raymond Sebond, The** (essay)
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
- Apology for the Life of Mrs. Shamela Andrews, An** (pamphlet)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Apology of the Commons** (tract)
 James I **8** 204-206
- Apologye** (polemic)
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
- Apophoreta** (book)
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
- Apoplexy victims**
 Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
 Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
 La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145
 Philip V **12** 276-277
 Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
 Wilson, Henry **16** 322-323
- Apostate** (Jewish law)
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
- Apostate, the**
 see Julian
- Apostle of**
 California
 see Serra, Junipero
 Democracy
 see Madero, Francisco Indalecio
 East Indies
 see Francis Xavier, St.
 England
 see Augustine of Canterbury, St.
 Germany
 see Boniface, St.
 Indians
 see Eliot, John
- Rome
 see Neri, St. Philip
- Slavs
 see Cyril and Methodius, Sts.
- West Indies
 see Claver, St. Peter
- Apostle, The** (trilogy)
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Apostles**
 see Bible—New Testament
- Apostles** (Cambridge University)
 Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Apotelesmatica** (book)
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
- Apotheosis of Charles VI as Apollo** (painting)
 Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Apotheosis of Francesco Barbaro** (painting)
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- Apotheosis of Homer** (mural)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Apotheosis of St. Eusebius** (fresco)
 Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- Appalachen**
 see Tallahassee
- Appalachian Spring** (ballet)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Apparition** (painting)
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
- Apparition** (poem)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Appassionata Sonata** (musical composition)
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Appeal ... of Americans Called Africans** (tract)
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
- Appeal of the Caravan, The** (novella)
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Appeal to Honour and Justice** (book)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Appeal to Reason, An** (book)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Appeal to the Christian Women of the South, An** (pamphlet; A. Grimké)
 Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily **7** 2-3
- Appeal to the World, An** (essay)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Appearance and Reality** (book)
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
- Appearance of Man, The** (book)
 Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136

Appeasement policy (English politics)

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113

Appel au soldat, L' (novel)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

APPELFELD, AHARON (born 1932), Israeli who wrote about anti-Semitism and the Holocaust **1** 262-263**Appell an die Vernunft** (book)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Appelles (pseudonym)

see Scheiner, Christopher

Appendix Vergiliana (poems)

Virgil **15** 507-510

Apperceptive masses (psychology)

Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322

APPIA, ADOLPHE (1862-1928), Swiss stage director **1** 263-264**Appian Law** (Rome)

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375

Appius Claudius Pulcher

see Claudius Pulcher, Appius

Apple, The (poems)

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456

Apple Computer Company

Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267

APPLEGATE, JESSE (1811-1888), American surveyor, pioneer, and rancher **1** 264-265**Apples** (painting)

Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

APPLETON, EDWARD VICTOR

(1892-1965), British pioneer in radio physics **1** 265-266

APPLETON, NATHAN (1779-1861), American merchant and manufacturer **1** 266-267**Appleton, Samuel** (1766-1853), American merchant and manufacturer

Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267

Appleton Collegiate Institute (Wisconsin)

Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351

Appointment in Samarra (novel)

O'Hara, John **11** 485

Appolonian culture (North America)

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Appomattox, battle of (1865)

Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Apportionment (United States; law)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Appreciations (literary criticism)

Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

Apprentice's Vade Mecum, The (book)

Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142

APRA

see Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana

Après-midi d'un faune, L' (poem)

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Après-midi d'un faune, Prélude à l' (musical composition; ballet)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

April and May Mornings (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

April in Paris (song)

Basie **2** 48-49

April Twilights (poems)

Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Aprismo (ideology)

Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raul **7** 216-217

Aprista party (Latin America)

Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raul **7** 216-217
 Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

Apropos of Delores (book)

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Apsley House (London)

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Apthorpe Houses (Cambridge; New York State)

Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180

Aptitude testing (psychology)

Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Apuleius, Lucius (2d century), philosopher and rhetorician

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Apulia (region, Italy)

Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Julius II **8** 384-386

Apulia, Robert Guiscard, Count and Duke of

see Guiscard, Robert

Apuntes carpetovetónicos (book)

Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

Aqaba, Gulf of (Red Sea)

Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133

Aquae Sextiae, battle of (102 B.C.)

Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265

Aqueducts, Roman

Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130

Aquileia (city, Italy)

Attila **1** 360
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
 Mark **10** 266-267

Aquileia, council of (381)

Ambrose **1** 192-193

Aquinas, St. Thomas

see Thomas Aquinas, St.

AQUINO, BENIGNO ("Nino"; 1933-1983), Filipino activist murdered upon his return from exile **1** 267-268**AQUINO, CORAZON COJOANGCO**

(born 1933), first woman president of the Republic of the Philippines **1** 268-270
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242

Aquis Submersus (novella)

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

Aquitaine (duchy, France)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
 Henry II **7** 287-289

Arab Empire

see Islamic Empire
 Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Faisal I **5** 370-371

Arab National Congress (Damascus, 1920)

Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Faisal I **5** 370-371

Arab Nationalists' Movement (1952)

Habash, George **7** 55-56

Arab Revolt (Syria; 1916)

Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Faisal I **5** 370-371
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Arab Socialist Resurrection party (Syria)

'Aflaq, Michel **1** 73-74

Arab Socialist Union (Egypt)

Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414

Arab States, League of

Fādīl al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362
 Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud **5** 364-366
 Farouk I **5** 387-388
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
 Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246

Arab Village (musical composition)

Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

Arabella (opera)

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Arabesque (art form)

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Arabesques (literary collection)

Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Arabi Pasha (Colonel Ahmed Arabi;

1841?-1911), Egyptian revolutionist
 Mahdi **10** 137-138
 Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158
 Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

Arabia

see Islamic Empire; Saudi Arabia

Arabian American Oil Co. (ARAMCO)

Yamani, Ahmed Zaki **16** 433-435

Arabian Nights (lithograph)

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Arabic (language)Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357**Arabic literature**

medieval

Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96Masudi, Ali ibn al- Husayn al- **10** 328-329Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

modern

Adonis **1** 64-65Darwish, Mahmud **4** 399-401Gibran, Kahlil **6** 303-305

renaissance (20th century)

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62Mahfuz, Najib **10** 142-144**Arabic music**Fairuz **5** 368-369**Arabic numerals** (mathematics)Asoka **1** 341-342Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541**Arab-Israeli wars**

1948

Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372Hussein ibn Talal **8** 65-67Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182

1955

Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318

1956 (Sinai Peninsula)

Eban, Abba **5** 191-192Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159

1967 (Six Day War)

Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431Eban, Abba **5** 191-192Habash, George **7** 55-56Hussein ibn Talal **8** 65-67Mubarak, Hosni **11** 225-226Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159Thant, U **15** 161-162Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182

1973 (Yom Kippur War)

Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348Eban, Abba **5** 191-192Mubarak, Hosni **11** 225-226Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55

1982 (invasion of Lebanon)

Abu Musa **1** 32-33Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120Gemayel, Amin **6** 258-259Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159**Arachne** (literary character)Ovid **12** 34-36**ARAFAT, YASSER** (also spelled Yasir; born 1929), chairman of the Palestinian Liberation Organization **1** 270-271Abu Musa **1** 32-33**Arago, Dominique François John**

(1786-1853), French physicist

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204**Aragon** (region, Spain)Cid **4** 58-59Ferdinand V **5** 417-418Innocent III **8** 125-127Isabella I **8** 144-145Peter III **12** 256-257**ARAGON, LOUIS** (1897-1982), French surrealist author **1** 271-272Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21Breton, André **2** 519-520**Arahat** (Buddhism)Buddha **3** 97-101**Arakcheev, Aleksei Andreevich**

(1769-1834), Russian soldier and statesman

Alexander I **1** 130-132**Arakida Moritake** (1473-1549), Japanese poetBasho, Matsuo **2** 45-48**Arámburu, Pedro Eugenio** (1903-1970), Argentine politicianSábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400**ARAMCO** (oil co.)ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95**Arameans** (ancient Syrian people)Ashurbanipal **1** 338Saul **13** 498**Arango, Doroteo**

see Villa, Francisco "Pancho"

ARANHA, OSVALDO (1894-1960), Brazilian political leader **1** 272-273**Aranjuez Palace** (Spain)Charles IV **3** 456-457Herrera, Juan de **7** 335**Arano** (anthology; Kakei)Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48**Arapaho Indians** (North America)Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106**Araros** (flourished 387-375 B.C.), Greek dramatistAristophanes **1** 293-294**Aratea** (poem; Aratus)Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58**ARATUS** (271-213 B.C.), Greek statesman and general **1** 273-274Agis IV **1** 81-82Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58Cleomenes III **4** 103-104Hipparchus **7** 407-408**Araucana, La** (epic; Ercilla)Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249Lautaro **9** 235**Araucanian Indians** (South America)Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302Lautaro **9** 235Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401**Araucano, El** (newspaper)Bello, Ahmado **2** 139-140**Arawak Indians** (America)Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179**Arba Turim** (Jewish code)Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317**Arbeiter, Der** (book)Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392**Arbeiter Zeitung** (newspaper)Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394**Arbela** (modern Erbil province, Iraq)Alexander the Great **1** 137-141**Arbella** (ship)Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487Winthrop, John **16** 339-341**ARBENZ GUZMÁN, JACOBO**

(1913-1971), president of Guatemala

(1951-1954) **1** 274-276Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31**Arbitrants** (play)Menander **10** 477-478**Arbitration, industrial**

see Labor unions

Arblay, Madame d'

see Burney, Fanny

Arbogast (died circa 394), Frankish general Theodosius **15** 176**Arbol de la ciencia, El** (novel)Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

ARBUS, DIANE NEMEROV (1923-1971), American photographer **1** 276-277

Arbuthnot, John (1667-1735), Scottish physician
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Arbuthnot, John (1841-1920)
see Fisher of Kilverstone, 1st Baron

Arc de Triomphe (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Arc du Carrousel (Paris)
Clodion **4** 121

Arcades (play)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Arcadia (novel)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Arcadia (poem; J. Sannazzaro)
Giorgione **6** 340-341

Arcadia (region, Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103

Arcadian League (Greek federation)
Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Arcadian Shepherds (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Arcadius (377?-408), Byzantine emperor
395-408
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
Theodosius **15** 176

Arcana (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Arcana coelestia (book)
Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

Arc-de-Senans (France)
Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Arcesilaus (316-241 B.C.), Greek philosopher
Carneades **3** 309
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Arch Street Theater (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237

Archaeology
see Archeology

Archaeology, Institute of (London)
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522

Archaism (art)
Earl, Ralph **5** 179
Hartley, Marsden **7** 186

Archaism (literature)
Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170

Archangel (city, Russia)
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422

Archangels (painting)
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

Arche (ode)
Pindar **12** 312-313

Archelaus (died 399 B.C.), king of Macedonia 413-399 B.C.
Euripides **5** 332-334

Archelaus (book)
Antisthenes **1** 250-251

Archeologist king
see Ashurbanipal

Archeologists
see Scientists—archeologists

Archeology
East Africa
Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264
Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere **9** 264-265

Europe
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522

Greece
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18

Middle America
Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542

Near East
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96

scientific approach
Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333

United States
Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
Linton, Ralph **9** 431

Archetype (psychology)
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Archeus (medicine)
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93

Archidamus (treatise)
Isocrates **8** 151

Archidamus II (ruled 476-427 B.C.), king of Sparta
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80

Archidamus III (ruled 360-338 B.C.), king of Sparta
Isocrates **8** 151

Archidamus V (died circa 227 B.C.), king of Sparta
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

Archilochus (flourished 7th century B.C.), Greek poet
Horace **7** 500-503

ARCHIMEDES (circa 287-212 B.C.), Greek mathematician **1** 277-280
editions
Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
influence of

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
influenced by
Democritus **4** 493-494
mathematics
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Euclid **5** 327-329
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Thales **15** 161

Archimedes' principle (physics)
Archimedes **1** 277-280

ARCHIPENKO, ALEXANDER (1887-1964), Russian-American sculptor and teacher **1** 280-281

Architects
see Artists—architects

Architects' Collaborative, The (TAC)
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

Architectural Record (magazine)
Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317

Architectural Review (magazine)
Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344

Architectural Sketches... (book)
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

Architecture
Barragán, Luis **2** 17-19
Bofill, Ricardo **2** 362-363
Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240
Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306
Freed, James Ingo **6** 88-90
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
Gehry, Frank O. **6** 250-251
Isozaki, Arata **8** 152-153
Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201
Jones, Fay **8** 332-333
Lin, Maya Ying **9** 413-415
Loos, Adolf **9** 502-503
Lutyens, Edwin Landseer **10** 54-55
Maki, Fumihiko **10** 159-161
Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich **10** 470-471
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Moore, Charles Willard **11** 143-145
Morgan, Julia **11** 165-166
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291
Pope, John Russell **12** 397-399
Roche, Kevin **13** 222-224
Rossi, Aldo **13** 309-310
Venturi, Robert **15** 461-463
see also American architecture; English architecture; etc., and separate styles and movements

Architecture of Country Houses (book)
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91

Archiv für Physiologie (journal)
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Archives for Pathological Anatomy... (journal)
Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507

Archives for Social Science... (journal)
Weber, Max **16** 157-160

Archytas of Tarentum (flourished 400-365 B.C.), Greek philosopher
Plato **12** 345-347

Arcot (city; India)
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Arctic exploration
adaptation theories
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur **14** 409-410
aircraft in
Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412
Australian
Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282
Danish
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
13 44
Dutch
Barents, Willem **2** 4-5
English
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Hearne, Samuel **7** 241-242
McClintock, Francis Leopold
10 394-395
Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
German
Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171
Norwegian
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
Russian
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
9 77-78
Swedish
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik
11 421-422
Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
11 422-423
United States
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Greely, Adolphus Washington
6 517-518
Henson, Matthew A. **7** 312-314
MacMillan, Donald Baxter
10 111-112
Melville, George Wallace **10** 472
Peary, Robert Edwin **12** 175-176
Arctic Highlanders
see Greenland Eskimos
Ardashir I (ruled circa 226-241), king of Persia
Mani **10** 196-197
Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal
8 522-523
Ardeatine Caves massacre (1944)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

ARDEN, ELIZABETH (Florence Nightingale Graham; 1878?-1966), American businesswoman **1** 281-282

Ardennes counteroffensive
see Bulge, battle of the (1944)

Ardres, Treaty of (1546)
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432

Are We Civilized? (book)
Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

ARENA (Salvadoran political party)
Cristiani, Alfredo **4** 311-313

Arena Chapel (Padua)
Giotto **6** 342-345-409
Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325

ARENDT, HANNAH (1906-1975), Jewish philosopher **1** 282-284

ARENS, MOSHE (born 1925), aeronautical engineer who became a leading Israeli statesman **1** 284-285

Arensky, Anton Stephanovich (1861-1906), Russian composer
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich
12 531-532

Areopagitica (pamphlet)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Areopagiticus (treatise)
Isocrates **8** 151

Areopagus Council (ancient Greece)
Pericles **12** 219-221
Solon **14** 327-328

Arequipa (city; Peru)
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

Aretas IV (9 B.C.-A.D. 40), Nabataean king
John the Baptist **8** 290

Arete (philosophy))
Plato **12** 345-347

Aretino, Pietro (1492-1556), Italian satirist
Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
Tintoretto **15** 232-234

ARÉVALO, JUAN JOSÉ (1904-1951), Guatemalan statesman, president
1944-1951 **1** 285-286

Argall, Samuel (flourished early 17th century), English mariner
Pocahontas **12** 361-362
Powhatan **12** 429-430

Argenteuil (region, France)
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Argentina (Argentine Republic; nation, South America)
Bolivia and
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473
Brazil and
Pedro II **12** 180-181
Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
economic nationalism
Frondizi, Arturo **6** 127-128
Falkland Islands War (1982)

Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
6 191-193
human rights
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
independence wars
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
oligarchy
Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
Paraguayan war (1865-1870)
López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508
Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
13 484-485
republic (1853)
Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
Rosas regime (1829-1852)
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
13 484-485
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
20th century
Alfonsín, Raúl Ricardo **1** 146-148
Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
6 191-193
Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
Menem, Carlos Sául **10** 497-499
Perón, Eva Duarte de **12** 225-226
Perón, Isabel Martinez de
12 226-228
Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
Videla, Jorge Rafael **15** 490-492
Uruguay and
Lavalleya, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
see also Argentine literature; Argentine music

Argentine art
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217

Argentine literature
fiction
Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
Mármol, José **10** 274
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
nonfiction
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
13 484-485
poetry
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
Hernández, José **7** 328-329

Argentine music
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Argia, L' (opera)
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Arginase (enzyme)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97

Arginine (amino acid)Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97**Arginusae, battle of** (406 B.C.)Lysander **10** 70**Argive school** (Greek art)Polykleitos **12** 385-386**Argon** (element—chemistry)Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488Ramsay, William **13** 21-22Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62**Argonauten, Die** (opera)Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145**Argos** (flourished circa 500 B.C.), Greek tyrantCleomenes I **4** 103**Argos** (Greek city-state)Alcibiades **1** 119-120Cleomenes III **4** 103-104**Argos** (hound)Homer **7** 465-467**Argument to Prove That the Abolishing of Christianity in England...** (book)Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Argus Corporation** (Canada)Black, Conrad Moffat **2** 300-301Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124**Argus of Western America** (newspaper)Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315Kendall, Amos **8** 494**Ari Ha-qodesh**

see Luria, Isaac ben Solomon

Aria da Capo (play)Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25**Ariadne** (painting; Vanderlyn)Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157Vanderlyn, John **15** 417**Ariadne auf Naxos** (opera; Strauss)Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501**Ariamazes** (fortress, Iran)Alexander the Great **1** 137-141**Ariane et Barbe Bleu** (play)Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126**Arianism** (Christian heresy)

doctrine condemned

Arius **1** 297-298Constantine I **4** 209-211

opponents

Ambrose **1** 192-193Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Athanasius **1** 358-359Basil the Great **2** 51-52Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150Justinian I **8** 393-395

supporters

Gaiseric **6** 172Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176Ulphilas **15** 384**Arianna** (opera)Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio
11 126-128**Ariano, Assizes of** (1140)Roger II **13** 244-245**ARIAS, ARNULFO** (1901-1988), thrice elected president of Panama **1** 286-287**ARIAS SANCHEZ, OSCAR** (born 1941), Costa Rican politician, social activist, president, and Nobel Peace Laureate (1987) **1** 287-289**Arias tristes** (poems)Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262**Ariel** (pamphlet)Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241**Ariettes oubliées** (musical composition)Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447**Arikara War** (United States; 1823)Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295**Ariosti, Attilio** (1660?-1740?), Italian composerHandel, George Frederick **7** 116-119**ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO** (1474-1533), Italian poet and playwright **1** 289-290Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249Plautus **12** 348-350**Ariovistus** (flourished 71?-58 B.C.), Germanic Suevi chiefCaesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210**Ariq Böge** (died 1266), Mongol leaderKublai Khan **9** 115-118**Aristaenetus** (flourished 5th or 6th century), Greek authorSheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184**Aristagoras** (died 497 B.C.), Ionian tyrant of MiletusCleomenes I **4** 103**ARISTARCHUS OF SAMOS** (circa 310-230 B.C.), Greek astronomer **1** 290-291Archimedes **1** 277-280Hipparchus **7** 407-408**ARISTIDE, JEAN-BERTRAND** (born 1953), president of Haiti (1990-91 and 1994-95); deposed by a military coup in 1991; restored to power in 1994**1** 291-293**ARISTIDE, JEAN-BERTRAND** (born 1953), president of Haiti (1990-91 and 1994-95); deposed by a military coup in 1991; restored to power in 1994**1** 291-293**Aristio**

see Unánue, José Hipólito

Aristipp und einige seiner Zeitgenossen

(novel)

Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261**Aristocrat, The** (novel)Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149**Aristogeiton** (died 514 B.C.), Athenian heroHorace **7** 500-503**Ariston of Chios** (flourished 250 B.C.), Greek philosopherEratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302**ARISTOPHANES** (450/445-after 385 B.C.), Greek playwright **1** 293-294Cleon **4** 104-105Euripides **5** 332-334Gorgias **6** 456Menander **10** 477-478Protagoras **12** 461Socrates **14** 320-321**Aristophanes of Byzantium** (257?-180 B.C.), Greek scholar and criticCallimachus **3** 235-236Menander **10** 477-478**Aristotelianism** (philosophy)

Christian philosophy

Bonaventure **2** 383-384Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437Otto of Freising **12** 30Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186,

421-422

see also Scholasticism

critics

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406

epistemology

Bonaventure **2** 383-384William of Ockham **16** 298-299

experimentation

Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

Islamic philosophy

Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-

1 327-328Avicenna **1** 386-387

ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali

8 93

Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al-

9 10-11

Jewish philosophy

Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364Maimonides **10** 151-152

logic

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

metaphysics

Plotinus **12** 358-359Suárez, Francisco **15** 8

Neoplatonism

Proclus Diadochus **12** 457

Platonism

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni

12 299-300Plato **12** 345-347

Renaissance philosophy

Descartes, René **4** 505-508Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139

see also Aristotle

Aristotelicae animadversiones (book)Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28

ARISTOTLE (384-322 B.C.), Greek philosopher and scientist **1** 295-296

animal classification

Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

Ray, John **13** 57-59

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

astronomy

Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291

Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296

Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191

Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320

commentaries on

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

Averroës **1** 382-383

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361

Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

drama and poetry

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Euripides **5** 332-334

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Molière **11** 86-88

Sophocles **14** 343-345

Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

education and

John of Salisbury **8** 284-285

elements

Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116

Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471

Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271

in art

Raphael **13** 40-42

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

on philosophers

Anaximenes **1** 210

Archimedes **1** 277-280

Democritus **4** 493-494

Empedocles **5** 282

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Thales **15** 161

Zeno of Elea **16** 500

philosophy

see Aristotelianism

political theory

Filmer, Robert **5** 448

Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212

students

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320

Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

translations

Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365

Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380

Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

Aristotle Contemplating a Bust of Homer (painting)

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Arithmetica universalis (book; I. Newton)
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

ARIUS (died circa 336), Libyan theologian and heresiarch **1** 297-298
see also Arianism

Arizona (state, United States)

Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11

Cochise **4** 128

Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247

Crook, George **4** 322-323

Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31

Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472

governors

Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410

Ark of the Covenant (Judaism)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Saul **13** 498

Arkansas (ship)

Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389

Arkansas (state, United States)

Clinton, William Jefferson **4** 117-119

Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Arkansas River (United States)

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

Arkansas Share Cropper's Family (photography)

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Arkansas, University of

Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149

Smith, David **14** 287-288

Arkhitectonics (sculpture)

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD (1732-1792),

English inventor and industrialist **1** 298

Brown, Moses **3** 42-43

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286

Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273

Arlequin poli par l'amour (play)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Arles, Council of (314)

Donatus **5** 56-57

Arlésienne, L' (play)

Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Arlington, 1st Earl of (1618-1685), English statesman

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

Arm Yrself or Harm Yrself (play)

Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Armada, Spanish (1588)

English commanders

Davis, John **4** 419

Drake, Francis **5** 94-96

Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122

Hawkins, John **7** 210-211

English mobilization

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313

Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

papal support

Sixtus V **14** 267-268

Spanish mobilization

Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500

Philip II **12** 271-273

Armada, The (book)

Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344

Armadales (novel)

Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170

Armagnacs (French politics)

Charles VI **3** 460-461

Armaments industry

see Business and industrial leaders—
armament industry

Armance (novel)

Stendhal **14** 422-425

ARMANI, GIORGIO (1935-1997), Italian fashion designer **1** 299-301

Armant (town, Egypt)

Thutmose III **15** 216-217

Arme Heinrich, Der (play)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Armée Nationale de Libération (Algeria)

Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149

Armen, Die (novel)

Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

Armenia (ancient nation, Western Asia)

Abbasid rule

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

Byzantine rule

Basil II **2** 50-51

Persian rule

Abbas I **1** 4-6

Shahpur II **14** 140-141

Roman rule

Hadrian **7** 60-61

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245

Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344

Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453

Trajan **15** 291-292

Seleucid rule

Antiochus III **1** 249-250

Turkish rule

Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18

Alp Arslan **1** 178-179

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Enver Pasha **5** 290-291

Armenian music

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Armida (literary character)

Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Armide (play; Quinault)

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Armies of the Night, The (book)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Arminianism (religion)
Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Laud, William **9** 224-225
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

ARMINIUS, JACOBUS (1560-1609), Dutch theologian **1** 301-302
see also Arminianism

Armory Show (1913; New York City)
American exhibitors
Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
Marin, John III **10** 259-260
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
Sloan, John **14** 274-275
Weber, Max **16** 160
Zorach, William **16** 528
Canadian exhibitors
Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38
French exhibitors
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
organizers
Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452

Armour, Jean (1767-1834), Scottish wife of R. Burns
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

ARMOUR, PHILIP DANFORTH
(1832-1901), American industrialist **1** 302

Armour Institute of Technology
Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302

Arms and the Man (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Arms control
see Nuclear arms control

ARMSTRONG, EDWIN HOWARD
(1890-1954), American electrical engineer and radio inventor **1** 302-303
De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460

Armstrong, John (1758-1843), American diplomat
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Monroe, James **11** 111-113

ARMSTRONG, LOUIS DANIEL
(1900-1971), African American jazz musician **1** 303-304

ARMSTRONG, NEIL ALDEN (born 1930), American astronaut **1** 304-306
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL CHAPMAN
(1839-1893), American educator **1** 306-307

Armstrong engineering works
(Newcastle-upon-Tyne)
Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121

Army Air Corps
see United States Air Force

Army Life in a Black Regiment (book)
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380

Army Mental Tests (book)
Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455

Army, United States
see United States Army
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389

Army-McCarthy hearings (United States; 1954)
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389

Arnault, Antoine (1612-1694), French philosopher and theologian
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

Arnault, Henri (1597-1692), French theologian
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221

Arne (story)
Björnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

ARNE, THOMAS AUGUSTINE
(1710-1778), English composer **1** 307-308
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Thomson, James **15** 199-200

Arnhem, battle of (1591)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

ARNIM, ACHIM VON (Ludwig Joachim von Achim; 1781-1831), German writer **1** 308-309
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4

Arnim, Bettina (Elisabeth) von (1785-1859), German author
Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

ARNOLD, GEN. BENEDICT (1741-1801), American general and traitor **1** 309-310
Quebec campaign
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
relatives
Shippen, Edward **14** 197-198
Ticonderoga
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164

Arnold, Franz
see Lieber, Francis

ARNOLD, HENRY HARLEY (Hap; 1886-1950), American general **1** 310-311
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

ARNOLD, MATTHEW (1822-1888), English poet and critic **1** 311-313
friends
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
musical settings
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
poetic values
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
relatives
Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314

ARNOLD, THOMAS (1795-1842), English educator **1** 313-314
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

ARNOLD, THURMAN WESLEY
(1891-1969), American statesman **1** 314

ARNOLD OF BRESCIA (circa 1100-1155), Italian religious reformer **1** 314-315
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Frederick I **6** 78-79

Arnolfini Wedding
see Giovanni Arnolfini and His Wife

ARNOLFO DI CAMBIO (1245?-1302), Italian sculptor and architect **1** 315-316
Giotto **6** 342-345
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

Aromas de leyenda (poem)
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

Aromatic compounds (chemistry)
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

ARON, RAYMOND (1905-1983), academic scholar, teacher, and journalist **1** 316-317

Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio (born 1920), Ecuadorean politician, president 1961-1963
Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454

Arouet, François Marie
see Voltaire

Around about America (book)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Around the World in Eighty Days (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Arouser of the German Nation (book)
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73

ARP, JEAN (Hans Arp; 1887-1966), French sculptor and painter **1** 317-318
associates
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421
biomorphic form

- Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Arpino, Giuseppe Cavaliere d'**
 (1568?-1640), Italian painter
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
- Arrabbiata, L'** (novel)
 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
- Arrah-na-Pogue** (play)
 Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
 James I **8** 204-206
- Arran, Earl of** (James Stewart; died 1596),
 Scottish statesman
 James I **8** 204-206
- Arrangement in Grey and Black, the
 Artist's Mother** (painting)
 Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226
- Arras, battle of** (1917)
 Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
- Arras Sketchbook**
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
- Arras, Treaty of** (1435)
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST**
 (1859-1927), Swedish chemist and physi-
 cist **1** 318-320
 Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
 Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
 Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- Arriaga, Antonio de** (died 1780), Spanish
 colonial governor
 Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
- Arrian** (Flavius Arrianus; flourished 2d cen-
 tury), Greek historian
 Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 Epictetus **5** 292
- Arrogance of Power** (book)
 Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
- Arrow and the Song, The** (poem)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500
- Arrow of God** (novel)
 Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
- Arrow War** (1856-1860)
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Wo-jen **16** 352
- Arrowhead Farm** (Pittsfield, Massachusetts)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Arrowsmith** (film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Arrowsmith** (novel)
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- Arroyo del Rio, Carlos Alberto**
 (1893-1969), Ecuadorean statesman,
 president 1940-1944
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
- Arroyo Grande, battle of** (1842)
 Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Ars, Curé of**
 see Vianney, St. Jean Baptiste
- Ars amatoria** (poem; Ovid)
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Ars cantus mensurabilis** (treatise)
 Franco of Cologne **6** 52
- Ars magna** (book)
 Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
- Ars nova** (music)
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
- Ars Poetica** (poem)
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
- Ars poetica** (treatise)
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Ars Regeringsform** (1634)
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Arsenal at Springfield, The** (poem)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500
- Arsenal for Creation** (painting)
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Arsenic** (element—chemistry)
 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50
- Arseniyev's Life** (novel)
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Arsum, battle of** (1191)
 Richard I **13** 130
 Saladin **13** 441-442
- Art**
 and society
 Kiefer, Anselm **8** 544-546
 Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
10 470-471
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
13 233-234
 Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich
15 117-118
 collections
 Hearst, William Randolph
7 243-244
 collectors
 Hammer, Armand **7** 103-104
 criticism
 Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523
 history
 Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph
3 132-133
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
 history of
 Brookner, Anita **3** 23-24
 philosophy of
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
13 233-234
 Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442
- see also American art; English art;
 etc., and separate styles and
 movements
- Art Anatomy** (book)
 Rimmer, William **13** 174
- Art and the Reformation** (book)
 Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267
- Art as Experience** (book)
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
- Art brut, L'** (naïve art)
 Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur
5 119-120
- Art critics**
 see Artists—critics
- Art de toucher le clavecin, L'** (music)
 Couperin, François **4** 270-271
- Art et critique** (periodical)
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Art Institute of Chicago** (Illinois)
 Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
- Art moderne, L'** (book)
 Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- Art music**
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186
- Art Nouveau** (Jugendstil)
 architecture
 Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236
 Olbrich, Joseph Maria **11** 494-495
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
 glass design
 Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
 illustration
 Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
 influence of
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
 Thomson, Tom **15** 202
 neobaroque
 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
6 221-222
 painting
 Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
 Klimt, Gustav **9** 53-55
 theory
 Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
- Art of Fiction, The** (book)
 Maugham, William Somerset
10 344-345
- Art of Finding Curves...** (book)
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
- Art of Judging Music, The** (book)
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- Art of Law Giving, The** (book)
 Harrington, James **7** 166-167

- Art of Love** (poem; Ovid)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Ovid **12** 34-36
- Art of Measurable Music, The** (treatise)
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
- Art of Speech Is a Capital Investment, The** (literary collection)
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
- Art of the Fugue** (musical collection)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Art of This Century Gallery** (New York City)
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Art of War** (book; Sun Wu)
Yo Fei **16** 462
- Art of Wordly Wisdom, The** (literary collection)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Art poétique** (book)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
- Art poétique** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Art romantique, L'** (book)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Art Students League** (New York City) established
Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
- faculty
Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
Sloan, John **14** 274-275
Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484
Zorach, William **16** 528
- Art Students' League** (Philadelphia)
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
- Art, The** (literary collection)
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
- Artamonov Business, The** (novel)
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
- Artang** (book)
Mani **10** 196-197
- Artaserse** (opera)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
- ARTAUD, ANTONIN** (1896-1948), developed the theory of the Theater of Cruelty **1** 320-321
Balthus **1** 476-477
- Artavasdes I** (ruled circa 52-34 B.C.), king of Armenia
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
- Artaxerxes** (opera)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Artaxerxes I** (died 424 B.C.), king of Persia 464-424 B.C.
Ezra **5** 356-357
- Artaxerxes II** (circa 436-359 B.C.), king of Persia 404-359 B.C.
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Art-Deco** (1930s)
Erté **5** 314-316
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
- Arte e scienza** (essay)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Arte nuevo de hacer comedias** (book)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Artemis** (mythology)
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Euripides **5** 332-334
- Artemis Bruaronia** (sculpture)
Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- Artemus Ward in London** (book)
Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
- Artevelde, James van** (1290?-1345), Flemish statesman
Edward III **5** 211-212
- Art-for-art's sake**
literature
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
Morin, Paul **11** 174
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie **16** 272-273
painting
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Arthasastra** (book; Kautilya)
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
Kautilya **8** 462
- ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN** (1830-1886), American statesman, president 1881-1885 **1** 321-323
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- Arthur, Duke of Brittany** (1187-1203), nephew of John of England
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
- Arthur, King**
see Arthurian legend
- Arthur Merwyn** (novel)
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
- Arthurdale** (town, West Virginia)
Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
- Arthurian legend**
development
Layamon **9** 256-257
history
Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
in literature
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176
Marie de France **10** 259
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Arthus, Nicolas Maurice** (1862-1945), French physiologist
Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
- Articles of Confederation** (United States; 1781)
central government
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Marshall, John **10** 279-281
Congress
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
debates
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
drafted
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
history of
Fitch, John **5** 467-468
officials under
Jay, John **8** 230-232
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
signers
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
weaknesses
Shays, Daniel **14** 168
- Articulata** (zoology)
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
- ARTIGAS, JOSÉ GERVASIO** (1764-1850), Uruguayan patriot **1** 323
Lavalleya, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531
- Artis magnae sive de regulis algebraicis** (book)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
- Artist and His Mother** (painting)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- Artist and the Connoisseur, The** (drawing)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Artist in His Museum, The** (painting)
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
- Artist, The** (book)
Rank, Otto **13** 33
- Artist, The** (play)
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- Artists, American**
architects (18th century)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180

architects (18th-19th century)
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
 L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

architects (19th century)
 Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
 Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
 Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
 McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
 Renwick, James **13** 102-103
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
 Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

architects (19th-20th century)
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

architects (20th century)
 Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
 Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127
 Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240
 Freed, James Ingo **6** 88-90
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Gehry, Frank O. **6** 250-251
 Graves, Michael **6** 500-502
 Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
 Jones, Fay **8** 332-333
 Kahn, Albert **8** 407-408
 Kahn, Louis I. **8** 408-410
 Lin, Maya Ying **9** 413-415
 Meier, Richard **10** 456-458
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Moore, Charles Willard **11** 143-145
 Morgan, Julia **11** 165-166
 Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
 Pei, I. M. **12** 184-187
 Pelli, Cesar **12** 191-192
 Pope, John Russell **12** 397-399
 Roche, Kevin **13** 222-224
 Rudolph, Paul Marvin **13** 348-350
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
 Stone, Edward Durrell **14** 466-468
 Venturi, Robert **15** 461-463

cartoonists
 Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
 Capp, Al **3** 275-276
 Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
 Feiffer, Jules Ralph **5** 403-404
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
 Mauldin, Bill **10** 345-346
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Oliphant, Patrick Bruce **11** 498-500
 Schulz, Charles M. **14** 38-39
 Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
 Trudeau, Garretson Beekman **15** 308-309

collagists
 Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238
 Krasner, Lee **9** 93-94

critics
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

draftsmen
 LeWitt, Sol **9** 393-395
 Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley **14** 483-484

electronic communicators
 Holzer, Jenny **7** 462-463

engravers
 Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

fashion designers
 Carnegie, Hattie **3** 313
 Claiborne, Liz **4** 68-69
 Johnson, Betsey **8** 295-296
 Karan, Donna **8** 442-444
 Klein, Calvin **9** 50-52
 Lauren, Ralph **9** 228-229
 Mizrahi, Isaac **11** 66-67
 von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21

filmmakers
 Allen, Woody **1** 169-171
 Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238

furniture designers
 Albers, Josef **1** 110
 Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
 Phyfe, Duncan **12** 284-285
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
 Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley **14** 483-484

glass designers
 Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221

illustrators (19th century)
 Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
 Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

illustrators (20th century)
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
 Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
 Rockwell, Norman Percevel **13** 231-233
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415

jewelry
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253

landscape architects
 Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
 Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

lithographers
 Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
 Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
 Oliphant, Patrick Bruce **11** 498-500
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

object makers (20th century)
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60

painters (18th century)
 Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
 Earl, Ralph **5** 179
 Smibert, John **14** 282

painters (18th-19th century)
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
 Johnston, Joshua **8** 323-325
 Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
 Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
 West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

painters (19th century)
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
 Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
 Bannister, Edward Mitchell **1** 491-493
 Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
 Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
 Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
 Catlin, George **3** 373-374
 Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
 Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
 Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
 Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
 Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161
 Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236
 Hicks, Edward **7** 375
 Inness, George **8** 123-124
 Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
 Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
 Peto, John Frederick **12** 259
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
 Rimmer, William **13** 174
 Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
 Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
 Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
 Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410

painters (19th-20th century)
 Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469
 Kane, John **8** 422
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
 Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
 Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
 Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
 Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

painters (20th century)
 Albers, Josef **1** 110
 Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
 Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
 Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425

de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 Diebenkorn, Richard **5** 2-4
 Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
 Estes, Richard **5** 322-323
 Evergood, Philip **5** 345
 Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
 Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
 Gilliam, Sam **6** 322-323
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Gottlieb, Adolph **6** 462-463
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
 Guston, Philip **7** 47-48
 Haring, Keith **7** 154-155
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Hesse, Eva **7** 365-367
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Hopper, Edward **7** 497-498
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
 Johnson, William H. **8** 320-322
 Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
 Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
 Kline, Franz **9** 55
 Krasner, Lee **9** 93-94
 Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
 Louis, Morris **9** 538-539
 Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
 Marin, John III **10** 259-260
 Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
 Martin, Agnes **10** 288-289
 Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
 Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
 Newman, Barnett **11** 365
 Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
 Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
 Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
 Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177
 Rivers, Larry **13** 186-187
 Rockwell, Norman Percevel **13** 231-233
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
 Salle, David **13** 452-453
 Schapiro, Miriam **13** 520-521
 Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stella, Frank **14** 420-422
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
 Still, Clyfford **14** 453-454
 Tobey, Mark **15** 249-250
 Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115
 Weber, Max **16** 160
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
 Zorach, William **16** 528

photographers
 Abbott, Berenice **1** 7-9
 Adams, Ansel **1** 40-41

Arbus, Diane Nemerov **1** 276-277
 Avedon, Richard **1** 381-382
 Bourke-White, Margaret **2** 455-456
 Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
 Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
 Evans, Walker **5** 339
 Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 Gilpin, Laura **6** 326-327
 Lange, Dorothea **9** 193-194
 Leibovitz, Annie **9** 310-312
 Mapplethorpe, Robert **10** 227-228
 Mydans, Carl **11** 283-284
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
 Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
 VanDer Zee, James **15** 418-419

pictographers
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428

printmakers
 Albers, Josef **1** 110
 Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
 Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

sculptors (18th-19th century)
 Rush, William **13** 365-366

sculptors (19th century)
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
 Rimmer, William **13** 174
 Rogers, John **13** 248
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432

sculptors (19th-20th century)
 French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
 Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
 Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76

sculptors (20th century)
 Barthé, Richmond **2** 33-34
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
 Bourgeois, Louise **2** 451-452
 Burke, Selma **3** 143-144
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516
 Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff **4** 30-31
 Edwards, Melvin **5** 222-223
 Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480
 Graves, Nancy Stevenson **6** 502-504
 Grooms, Red **7** 11-12
 Hanson, Duane **7** 133-135
 Hesse, Eva **7** 365-367
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
 Judd, Donald **8** 376-377
 Kienholz, Edward **8** 546-547
 Koons, Jeff **9** 83-84
 Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
 LeWitt, Sol **9** 393-395
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
 Millett, Kate **11** 31-33
 Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
 Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
 Oliphant, Patrick Bruce **11** 498-500
 Puryear, Martin **12** 486-487
 Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177
 Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501
 Segal, George **14** 85-87
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
 Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
 Zorach, William **16** 528

silkscreeners
 Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
 Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley **14** 483-484

silversmiths
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

stage set designers
 Lee, Ming Cho **9** 289-290

tableaux creators
 Kienholz, Edward **8** 546-547

town planners
 Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149

Artists, Argentine

Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217

Artists, Australian

Dobell, William **5** 34-35
 Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
 Namatjira, Albert **11** 300-301
 Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418
 Rees, Lloyd Frederic **13** 78-79
 Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508

architects
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
 Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432

painters
 Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
 Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
 Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
 Troger, Paul **15** 300

sculptors
 Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63

Artists, Austrian

architects
 Hoffmann, Josef **7** 440-441
 Loos, Adolf **9** 502-503
 Olbrich, Joseph Maria **11** 494-495
 Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40

draftsmen
 Schiele, Egon **14** 1-2

painters
 Hundertwasser, Friedensreich **8** 36-37
 Klimt, Gustav **9** 53-55
 Schiele, Egon **14** 1-2

Artist's Bedroom at Arles (painting)

Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Artists, Belgian

Ensor, James **5** 289-290
 Magritte, René **10** 128-130

Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420

Artists, Brazilian

Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126

Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar
11 389-390

Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408

Artists, Bulgarian

sculptors

Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff
4 30-31

Artists, Canadian

architects

Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306

etchers

Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38

goldsmiths

Reid, William Ronald **13** 88-89

landscape architects

Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306

painters (19th century)

Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334

Kane, Paul **8** 422-423

Kriehoff, Cornelius **9** 101

painters (19th-20th century)

Seton, Ernest Thompson **14** 119-120

painters (20th century)

Carr, Emily **3** 319

Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334

Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Thomson, Tom **15** 202

Artists, Catalan

Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236

Artists, Chinese

Lee, Ming Cho **9** 289-290

calligraphers

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Hui-Tsung **8** 25

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Su Shih **15** 39-40

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

painters (4th century)

Ku K'ai-chih **9** 125-126

painters (7th-8th century)

Wang Wei **16** 106-108

Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406

Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454

painters (11th-12th century)

Hui-Tsung **8** 25

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Su Shih **15** 39-40

painters (13th-14th century)

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5

Ma Yüan **10** 379

Ni Tsan **11** 400

painters (16th-17th century)

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

painters (20th century)

Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527

Artists, Czech

Kupka, Frantisek **9** 134-135

Artists, Dutch

van Dongen, Kees **15** 421-422

architects

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

furniture designers

Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

painters (15th century)

Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459

painters (16th century)

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

painters (17th century)

Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361

Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479

Hals, Frans **7** 89-91

Hooch, Pieter de **7** 473-474

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358

Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

painters (19th century)

Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

painters (20th century)

Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46

Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102

sculptors

Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276

see also Artists, Netherlandish

Artists, Egyptian

Imhotep **8** 116-117

Artists, English

architects (17th century)

Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

architects (17th-18th century)

Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212

Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

architects (18th-19th century)

Nash, John **11** 316

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore
12 479-480

Soane, John **14** 314-315

architects (20th century)

Lutyens, Edwin Landseer **10** 54-55

Rogers, Richard **13** 248-250

Stirling, James **14** 458-459

critics

Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

engravers

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

fashion designers

Westwood, Vivienne **16** 217-218

furniture designers

Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333

Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2

Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318

Morris, William **11** 187-188

Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

illustrators

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley
3 145-146

Lear, Edward **9** 265-266

landscape architects

Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

lithographers

Lear, Edward **9** 265-266

painters (16th century)

Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392

painters (17th century)

Lely, Peter **9** 315

painters (18th century)

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Romney, George **13** 269-270

Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330

painters (18th-19th century)

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

painters (19th century)

Bonington, Richard Parkes

2 394-395

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley

3 145-146

Constable, John **4** 208-209

Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45

Johnston, Henry Hamilton

8 322-323

Lear, Edward **9** 265-266

Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Morris, William **11** 187-188

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Turner, Joseph Mallord William

15 352-354

painters (20th century)

Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422

Hockney, David **7** 429-431

John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291

Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381

Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213

Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41

photographers

Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333

Hockney, David **7** 429-431

potters

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

printers

Caxton, William **3** 386-387

sculptors

Caro, Anthony **3** 316

Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

set designers

Hockney, David **7** 429-431

town planners

Nash, John **11** 316

Artist's Family (portrait)

Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Artists, Finnish

Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2

Saareninen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Artists, Flemish

architects

Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360

painters (15th century)

Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

painters (15th-16th century)

Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326

painters (17th century)

Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
 Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

Artists, French

architects (13th-17th century)

l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
 Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Mansart, François **10** 211
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
 Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139
 Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

architects (18th-20th century)

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361
 Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222
 Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
 Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
 Perret, Auguste **12** 233
 Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350
 Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

critics

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

draftsmen

Boucher, François **2** 440-442
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
 Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

fashion designers

Chanel, Coco **3** 429
 Dior, Christian **5** 22
 Gaultier, Jean Paul **6** 239-240
 Lagerfeld, Karl **9** 161-162

illuminators

Fouquet, Jean **6** 31

lithographers

Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

painters (15th-18th century)

Boucher, François **2** 440-442
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
 Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
 Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539

La Tour, George de **9** 222

Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

painters (19th century)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366

Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471

Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238

Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281

Gros **7** 14-15

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Millet, Jean François **11** 31

Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327

Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274

painters (19th-20th century)

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

van Dongen, Kees **15** 421-422

Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36

painters (20th century)

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318

Balthus **1** 476-477

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Braque, Georges **2** 504-505

Delaunay, Robert **4** 475-476

Derain, André **4** 503

Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur **5** 119-120

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303

Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292

Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

Soulages, Pierre **14** 350-351

Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357

Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392

Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

sculptors (16th-18th century)

Clodion **4** 121

Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288

Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372

Girardon, François **6** 348-349

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Pilon, Germain **12** 305

sculptors (19th-20th century)

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318

Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123

Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Laurens, Henri **9** 230-231

Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

stage designers

Balthus **1** 476-477

Artists, German

architects (16th-18th century)

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid

Quirin **1** 323-324

Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and

Domenikus **16** 518

architects (19th-20th century)

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

architects (20th century)

Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201

art actions

Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248

cartoonists

Grosz, George **7** 17-18

collagists

Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61

engravers

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81

Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

fashion designers

Lagerfeld, Karl **9** 161-162

graphic artists

Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81

Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177

painters (15th-18th century)

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid

Quirin **1** 323-324

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 Lochner, Stephan **9** 475
 Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
 Pacher, Michael **12** 53
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352
 Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518
 painters (19th-20th century)
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
 Corinth, Lovis **4** 234
 Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
 Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Modersohn-Becker, Paula **11** 71-72
 Mueller, Otto **11** 226-227
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
 Salomon, Charlotte **13** 454-455
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
 Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13
 Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61
 painters (20th century)
 Dix, Otto **5** 33-34
 Macke, August **10** 102-103
 Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177
 Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
 painters (20th century)
 Kiefer, Anselm **8** 544-546
 photographers
 Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
 printers
 Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49
 sculptors (15th-17th century)
 Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
 Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
 Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
 sculptors (18th-20th century)
 Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324
 Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6
 Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
 Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
 sculptors (20th century)
 Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248
 Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81
 Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13
 stage designers
 Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13
 typographers
 Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61
 wood carvers
 Pacher, Michael **12** 53
 woodcutters
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177

Artists, Greek

architects
 Ictinus **8** 101
 painters
 Apelles **1** 257
 Apollodorus **1** 261
 sculptors
 Myron **11** 285
 Phidias **12** 265-267
 Polykleitos **12** 385-386
 Praxiteles **12** 433-434

Artists, Hungarian

Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
 Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

Artists, Italian

architects (13th-15th century)
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 architects (16th century)
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
 Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
 architects (17th-20th century)
 Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
 Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
 Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
 Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
 Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
 architects (20th century)
 Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291
 Rossi, Aldo **13** 309-310
 clothing designers
 Gigli, Romeo **6** 312
 engravers
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

fashion designers

Armani, Giorgio **1** 299-301

goldsmiths

Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

medalists

Pisanello **12** 323-324

painters (13th-14th century)

Cimabue **4** 60-61
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
 Orcagna **11** 526-527

painters (15th century)

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Angelico **1** 235-236
 Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
 Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
 Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Masaccio **10** 312-313
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Pisanello **12** 323-324
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Sassetta **13** 492
 Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

painters (15th-16th century)

Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Perugino **12** 245-246
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222

painters (16th century)

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Bronzino **3** 19
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Parmigianino **12** 117
 Pontormo **12** 394-395
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

painters (17th-18th century)

Canaletto **3** 257-258
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
 Carracci **3** 319-321

- Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
 Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239
 Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
 Guercino **7** 27
 Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
 Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
 Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- painters (20th century)
 Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
 Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160
 Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
 Levi, Carlo **9** 364
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
 Morandi, Giorgio **11** 152-153
 Severini, Gino **14** 122
- sculptors (13th-14th century)
 Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
- sculptors (15th century)
 Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- sculptors (16th century)
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
- sculptors (19th-20th century)
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
 Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264
 Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
 Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
 Rosso, Medardo **13** 313-315
- violin makers
 Stradivari, Antonio **14** 488-490
- Artists, Japanese**
 architects
 Isozaki, Arata **8** 152-153
 Maki, Fumihiko **10** 159-161
 Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101
- painters (12th-16th century)
 Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
 Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117
 Toba Sojo **15** 248-249
- painters (17th-19th century)
 Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
- Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
 Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
- printmakers
 Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
 Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
- Artists, Lebanese**
 Gibran, Kahlil **6** 303-305
- Artist's Life** (waltz)
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Artists, Mexican**
 Barragán, Luis **2** 17-19
 Kahlo, Frida **8** 406-407
 Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- Artists, Netherlandish**
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
 Memling, Hans **10** 476
see also Artists, Dutch
- Artists, Nigerian**
 Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352
- Artists, Norwegian**
 Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- Artists, Ottoman**
 Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246
- Artists, Persian**
 Behzad **2** 123
- Artists, Philippine**
 Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
 Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
- Artists, Romanian**
 Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Artists, Russian**
 architects
 Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich **10** 470-471
 fashion designers
 Érté **5** 314-316
 illustrators
 Érté **5** 314-316
 painters (20th century)
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
 Jawlensky, Alexej von **8** 228-229
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 Popova, Liubov Sergeevna **12** 401-402
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234
 Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
 Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich **15** 117-118
- photographers
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234
- sculptors
 Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234
 Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich **15** 117-118
 Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484
- Artists, Scottish**
 architects
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie **10** 107-108
 Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- town planners
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
- Artists, Spanish**
 architects
 Bofill, Ricardo **2** 362-363
 Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- fashion designers
 Picasso, Paloma **12** 295-297
- painters (15th-17th century)
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Morales, Luis de **11** 150
 Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- painters (18th-20th century)
 Dali, Salvador **4** 376-377
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
 Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- sculptors
 Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
 Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Artists, Swedish**
 Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344
- Artists, Swiss**
 architects
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
 designers
 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74
- painters
 Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202
 Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
 Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74

- sculptors
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 Oppenheim, Meret **11** 524-525
 Tinguely, Jean **15** 230-232
 town planners
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Artois** (region, France)
 Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
- Arts and Crafts movement** (19th century)
 functional design
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
 furniture design
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
 industrial design
 Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
 origins
 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
- Arts and Crafts Society** (Sweden)
 Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344
- Arts, The** (book)
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
- Artusi, Giovanni Maria** (1550?-1613), Italian composer and music theorist
 Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- ARU**
 see American Railway Union
- Arundel, Thomas** (1353-1413), English prelate, Archbishop of Canterbury
 Richard II **13** 130-131
- Arundel Mill and Castle** (painting)
 Constable, John **4** 208-209
- Arundell, Henry** (3d Baron Arundell of Wardour; 1606?-1694), English statesman
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
- Arundell, Isabel**
 see Burton, Lady Isabel Arundell
- Arusha Declaration** (1967)
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- Arverni** (Gallie tribe)
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Arya** (magazine)
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
- Arya Samaj Society** (India)
 Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431
 Premchand **12** 439
 Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6
- Aryan** (ethnic type)
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
- Aryan** (Hindu caste)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Aryan** (language group)
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
- Aryans, The** (book)
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
- Aryeh, the Gross** (novel)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- As I Ebb'd with the Ocean of Life** (poem)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- As I Lay Dying** (novel)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- As the Old Sang, So the Young Pipe** (painting)
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- As the Time Draws Nigh** (poem)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- As Thousands Cheer** (musical)
 Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- As You Desire Me** (film)
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- As You Like It** (play; Shakespeare)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Asafiev, Boris** (1844-1949), Russian composer
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Asahi Newspaper** (publication)
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- Asal** (literary character)
 ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
- Asalefte Zoe** (poems)
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- ASAM, COSMAS DAMIAN** (1686-1739), German artist **1** 323-324
- ASAM, EGID QUIRIN** (1692-1750), German artist **1** 323-324
- Asam, Hans Georg** (1649?-1711), German artist
 Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324
- Asam Church** (Munich)
 Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324
- Asanga-Vasubandhu tradition** (Buddhism)
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
- ASBURY, FRANCIS** (1745-1816), English-born American Methodist bishop **1** 324-325
 Allen, Richard **1** 168
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28
- Ascanio in Alba** (opera)
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Ascension** (astronomy)
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
- Ascension** (mural)
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- Ascension, Church of the** (New York City)
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- Ascension of Christ** (sculpture)
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
- Ascension of the Virgin** (altarpiece)
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- Ascent of Culture** (mural)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- Ascent of F 6, The** (play; Auden/Shepherd)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- Ascent of Mount Carmel** (treatise)
 John of the Cross **8** 285
- Asceticism** (religion)
 Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242
 Jerome **8** 249
 John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
 see also Monasticism
- ASCH, SHALOM** (1880-1957), Polish-born playwright and novelist **1** 325-326
- Ascham, Roger** (1515-1568), English scholar
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- Asclepiades**
 see Hippocrates
- Asclepius** (Greek god)
 Hippocrates **7** 408-410
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Ascorbic acid**
 see Vitamin C
- Ascylltus** (literary character)
 Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
- Asepsis** (medicine)
 Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
- ASH, MARY KAY WAGNER** (born circa 1916), cosmetics tycoon **1** 326-327
- Ash Wednesday** (poem)
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Ash Wednesday Supper, The** (book)
 Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
- Ashanti** (West Africa people)
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
- Ashanti Empire** (West Africa)
 Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
 Maclean, George **10** 108-109
- ASHARI, ABU AL- HASAN ALI AL-** (873/883-935), Moslem theologian **1** 327-328
- Ashcan school** (American art)
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Kline, Franz **9** 55
 Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
 see also Eight, The

ASHE, ARTHUR ROBERT, JR. (1943-1993), world champion athlete, social activist, teacher, and charity worker **1** 328-330

Ashenden (novel)
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

Ashikaga shogunate
see Japan—1338-1573

ASHIKAGA TAKAUJI (1305-1358), Japanese shogun **1** 330-332
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464
see also Japan—1338-1573

Ashikaga Yoshimitsu (1358-1395), Japanese shogun 1367-1395
Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
Yung-lo **16** 482-483
Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493

Ashikari (play)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Ashiqqa party (Sudan)
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532

Ashkenazi (Jewish communities)
Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317

Ashland (house; Lexington, Kentucky)
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Ashley, 1st Baron
see Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of

ASHLEY, LAURA (Mountney; 1925-1985), British designer of women's clothes and home furnishings **1** 332-333

Ashley, Lord
see Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of

ASHLEY, WILLIAM HENRY (circa 1778-1838), American businessman, fur trader, and explorer **1** 333-334
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295

Ashmolean Museum (Oxford University)
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336

ASHMORE, HARRY SCOTT (born 1916), American journalist **1** 334-335

ASHMUN, JEHUDI (1794-1828), American governor of Liberia Colony **1** 335-336

ASHRAWI, HANAN MIKHAIL (born 1946), Palestinian spokesperson **1** 336-338

Ashtamaharicaitastotra (poem)
Harsha **7** 181-182

ASHURBANIPAL (died circa 630 B.C.), Assyrian king 669-ca. 630 **1** 338
Taharqa **15** 81-82

Ashur-nirari V (died circa 745 B.C.), Assyrian king
Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222

Ashville (painting)
de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469

Asi que pasan cinco años (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Asia (continent)
Communist Chinese policy
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
economic development
Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284
exploration
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
narratives of (Southeast)
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
ocean commerce (Korea)
Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
papal limits
Leo I **9** 329-330
see also individual countries

Asia-Africa-Latin America People's Solidarity Organization (established 1966)
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

Asia Minor (peninsula, Asia)
Arab raids
Leo III **9** 330-332
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
Christian missions (1st century)
Paul **12** 141-143
Greco-Persian wars
Agésilas II **1** 79-80
Turkish rule
Manuel I **10** 218-219
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

Asian Artists in Crystal (exhibition; 1955)
Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57

Asian Development Bank
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Asian Drama (book)
Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284

Asie Centrale (book)
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31

ASIMOV, ISAAC (1920-1992), American author **1** 338-341

Asinaria (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Askia the Great
see Muhammad Ture, Askia

ASOKA (ruled circa 273-232 B.C.), Indian emperor of the Maurya dynasty **1** 341-342
Buddha **3** 97-101
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
Harsha **7** 181-182
Samudragupta **13** 457

Asolani, Gli (book; Bembo)
Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
Giorgione **6** 340-341

Aspasios (1st century B.C.), Roman gem cutter
Phidias **12** 265-267

Aspects of the Novel (book)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Aspern Papers, The (story)
James, Henry **8** 211-212

Asphodel... (poem)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

ASPIN, LES (1938-1995), United States congressman and secretary of defense **1** 342-344

Aspirations of Jean Servien, The (novel)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

ASPLUND, ERIC GUNNAR (1885-1945), Swedish architect **1** 344

ASQUITH, HERBERT HENRY (1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith; 1852-1928), English statesman, prime minister 1908-1916 **1** 344-346
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53

George V **6** 273-275
Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245

Asquith Commission (colonial education)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334

Asrar-i-Khudi (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

ASSAD, HAFIZ (born 1930), president of Syria **1** 346-348

Assam (state; India)
Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan **2** 255-257

Assassinations
Arab Empire
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
Austria
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
Bangladesh
Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516
Bolivia
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
Brazil
Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337

Canada
Brown, George **3** 35-36

Chile
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404

China
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435

Colombia
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
Dominican Republic
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314

Ecuador
García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

Egypt
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414

- England
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
- France
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
Henry IV **7** 293-295
Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
- Germany
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
- Greece
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
- Haiti
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
- India
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Italy
Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
- Japan
Hara, Kei **7** 138
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
- Kenya
Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385
- Korea
Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
Min **11** 46-47
- Mexico
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Mozambique
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
- Netherlands
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- Nicaragua
Sandino, Augusto C. **13** 462-463
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio **14** 336-337
- Nigeria
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75
- Pakistan
Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515
- Palestine
Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
- Persia
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
- Roman Empire
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Caligula **3** 228-229
Caracalla **3** 281-282
Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
- Russia
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
Paul I **12** 143-144
- Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45
- Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
- Scotland
James I **8** 206-207
- South Africa
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- Sweden
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
- Tanzania
Karume, Abeid Amani **8** 452-453
- Togo
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
- United States
Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- Yugoslavia
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Zululand
Shaka **14** 141-142
see also Executions; Murder victims
- Assassins** (Persian sect)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
- Assayer** (book)
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Assemblage** (art)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160
Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
- Assembly** (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Assembly line** (industry)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Assembly of First Nations** (Canada)
Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
- Assembly of the Clergy** (France; 1681)
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
- Assembly of the French Union** (Cameroons)
Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90
- Assembly of the Notables** (France; 1787-1788)
du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
- Asséns, Rafael Cansino** (born 1883), Spanish author and critic
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- Asser** (died 909), Welsh monk
Alfred **1** 151-153
- Assertion of the Seven Sacraments** (tract)
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- Assiniboia** (town; Saskatchewan, Canada)
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
- Assisi** (city; Italy)
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
see also San Francesco (church)
- Associated production, theory of** (element—chemistry particles)
Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
- Association** (book)
Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
- Association** (law)
Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
- Association** (psychology)
Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50
Hartley, David **7** 185
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Association, Articles of** (United States; 1774)
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
- Association for Promoting the Discovery of the Interior Parts of Africa**
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
- Association for Social Politics** (Germany)
Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
- Association for the Advancement of Psychoanalysis**
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
- Association for the Study of Negro Life and History**
Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
- Association in Defense of Hindu Culture** (established 1830)
Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
- Association of Algerian Muslim 'Ulama** (AAMU)
Ben Badis, 'Abd al-Hamid **2** 147-148
- Association of American Geographers** (established 1904)
Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
- Association of German Academic Economists**
Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
- Association of God**
see Brahmo Samaj
- Association of May** (Argentina; established 1838)
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
- Association of Saxon Industrialists** (established 1902)
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
- Association of Southeast Asian Nations** (ASEAN)
Prem Tinsulanonda **12** 437
- Association of State Libraries** (established 1890)
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524

Association Polytechnique (France)
Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315

Assommoir, L' (novel)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Assonance (literature)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494

Assumption (painting; Titian)
Greco **6** 511-514

Assumption, Basilica of the (Baltimore, Maryland)
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Assumption of Mary Magdalene (painting)
Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123

Assumption of the Virgin (altarpiece)
Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Assumption of the Virgin (painting)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Greco **6** 511-514
Sassetta **13** 492
Titian **15** 242-244

Assumption of the Virgin (sculpture)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324

Assya (story)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Assyria (ancient kingdom; West Asia)
Akkadian conquest
Sargon of Agade **13** 483
Babylonian conquest
Hammurabi **7** 109-110
Egyptian conflict
Ashurbanipal **1** 338
Shabaka **14** 130
Taharqa **15** 81-82
expansion
Sargon II **13** 482
Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222
government reforms
Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222
Israeli alliance
Hosea **7** 512
Nineveh rebuilt
Sennacherib **14** 108

Assyrian, The (novel)
Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

ASTAIRE, FRED (Frederick Austerlitz; 1899-1987), dancer and choreographer **1** 348-350
Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
Garland, Judy **6** 218-219

Astarotte (literary character)
Pulci, Luigi **12** 481

Ästhetik des Reinen Gefühls (book)
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Astianatte (opera; Bononcini)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Aston (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

ASTON, FRANCIS WILLIAM (1877-1945), English chemist and physicist **1** 350-351

ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (1763-1848), American fur trader, merchant, and capitalist **1** 351-352
Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
Thompson, David **15** 194-195

ASTOR, NANCY LANGHORNE (1879-1964), first woman to serve as a member of the British Parliament (1919-1945) **1** 352-354
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Astor Place Theater (New York City)
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12

Astoria (book)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Astoria (city, Oregon)
Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
Thompson, David **15** 194-195

Astraea redux (poem)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Astrakhan (city, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Ivan IV **8** 157-159
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412

Astrée (play)
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Astrolabe (instrument)
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
Peregrinus, Petrus **12** 208

Astrology
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
Nostradamus **11** 432-434
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474

Astronautics (science)
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
see also Rocketry; Space exploration

Astronauts
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Bluford, Guion Stewart Jr. **2** 341-343
Collins, Eileen **4** 163-165
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
Glenn, John Herschel Jr. **6** 365-367
Jemison, Mae C. **8** 243-244
Ochoa, Ellen **11** 460-461
Ride, Sally **13** 158-160
Shepard, Alan **14** 178-180
Tereshkova, Valentina **15** 151-152

Astronomer, The (painting)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Astronomia magna (book)
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93

Astronomia nova (book)
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516

Astronomiae instauratae progymnasmata (book; Brahe)

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516

Astronomiae pars optica (book)
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516

Astronomy (science)
aberration of light
Bradley, James **2** 482-483
astronomical tables
Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541

big bang theory
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316

celestial mechanics
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
see also Celestial mechanics

comets
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82

Copernican
see heliocentric theory (below)
double stars
Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513

galaxies
Geller, Margaret Joan **6** 256-257
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524
Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

geocentric theory
see Ptolemaic system (below)
heliocentric theory
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

homocentric theory
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

mathematics in
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Euclid **5** 327-329
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

nebular hypothesis
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

observatories
Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74

photography
Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475

photometry
Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341

Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

planetarium

- Archimedes **1** 277-280
planetary studies
Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
planets
see Planet
Ptolemaic system
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
radio
Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn **2** 133-134
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
solar parallax and distance
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362
Winthrop, John **16** 341-342
solar spectra
Moore, Charlotte E. **11** 145-146
star catalogs
Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
star magnitudes
Celsius, Anders **3** 392
star streams
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
stellar motion
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
stellar spectra classification
Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261
Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia **12** 159-161
sundial
Anaximander **1** 209-210
sunspots
Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74
Tycho system
Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
see also Astrophysics; Scientists—astronomers; Universe, systems of
- Astronomy** (sculpture)
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- Astronomy for Everybody** (book)
Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362
- Astrophel** (poem)
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Astrophel and Stella** (sonnets)
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
- Astrophysics**
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Geller, Margaret Joan **6** 256-257
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
Moore, Charlotte E. **11** 145-146
Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia **12** 159-161
- ASTURIAS, MIGUEL ANGEL** (born 1899), Guatemalan novelist and poet **1** 354-355
- Astyages** (died 550 B.C.), king of Media circa 584-550 B.C.
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
- Astyanax** (literary character)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Asvaghosha** (1st-2d century), Indian poet-philosopher
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
- Aswan Dam** (Egypt)
Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
- Asymptote** (mathematics)
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
- At a Solemn Musik** (poem)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- At Five in the Afternoon** (painting)
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
- At Home and Abroad** (book)
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
- At Lady Molly's** (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- At Melville's Tomb** (poem)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
- At the Boar's Head** (opera)
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
- At the Hawk's Well** (play)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- At the Mill** (painting)
Weber, Max **16** 160
- At the Moulin Rouge** (painting)
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
- At the Piano** (painting)
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- At the Sign of the Reine Pédaque** (novel)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- At the Station** (poem)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- At the World's End** (story)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- ATAHUALPA** (circa 1502-1533), Inca emperor of Peru 1532-1533 **1** 355-356
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
- Atala** (novel)
Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
- Atalanta and Hippomenes** (painting)
Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
- Atalanta in Calydon** (play)
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- ATATÜRK, GHAZI MUSTAPHA KEMAL** (1881-1938), Turkish nationalist, president 1923-1938 **1** 356-357
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Gökulp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
- John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
- Atavism** (criminology)
Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
- Atbara River** (Northeast Africa)
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
- ATCHISON, DAVID RICE** (1807-1886), American lawyer and politician **1** 357-358
- Atchison Daily Globe** (newspaper)
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
- Aten** (Egyptian god)
Amenhotep III **1** 194-195
Ikhnaton **8** 110-111
Tutankhamen **15** 359-360
- Ateneo de la Juventud** (Mexico City)
Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Ateneo de Madrid** (club)
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
- Athabasca Department** (Canada)
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
- Athalaric** (516-534), Ostrogothic king in Italy 526-534
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176
- Athalia** (oratorio)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Athalie** (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- ATHANASIUS, ST.** (circa 296-373), Christian theologian, bishop of Alexandria **1** 358-359
Ambrose **1** 192-193
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
Arius **1** 297-298
- Atheism** (philosophy)
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
O'Hair, Madalyn Murray **11** 484-485
- Atheismus triumphatus** (book)
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
- Athelney, Isle of** (England)
Alfred **1** 151-153
- Athelstan** (895-940), king of England 924-940
Dunstan **5** 151-152
Edward the Elder **5** 219-220
Harold I **7** 161-162
- Athena** (Greek mythology)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Ictinus **8** 101
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Athena** (sculpture)
Myron **11** 285
Phidias **12** 265-267
- Athena Parthenos** (sculpture; Phidias)
Phidias **12** 265-267, 402

- Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- Athenaeum** (journal)
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
- Athenagoras I** (1886-1972), Eastern Orthodox patriarch of Constantinople 1948-1972
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Atheneun** (building; New Harmony, Indiana)
Meier, Richard **10** 456-458
- Athens** (ancient city-state, Greece)
government reform
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Solon **14** 327-328
Macedonian control
Demosthenes **4** 495-496
Menander **10** 477-478
Philip II **12** 269-271
Peloponnesian War
see Peloponnesian War
Periclean Age (445-431)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Pericles **12** 219-221
Persian wars
see Persian wars
Spartan influence
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Theban war
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
Thirty Tyrants era
Plato **12** 345-347
- Athens, University of**
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Athletes**
American
see Athletes, American
Australian
Bradman, Donald George **2** 485-486
Brazilian
Pele **12** 190-191
Canadian
Gretzky, Wayne **6** 537-539
Howe, Gordie **7** 532-534
Orr, Bobby **12** 2-4
Panamanian
Carew, Rod **3** 291-292
- Athletes, American**
baseball players
Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3
Carew, Rod **3** 291-292
Cobb, Tyrus Raymond **4** 124-126
DiMaggio, Joe **5** 10-11
Jackson, Reginald Martinez **8** 180-182
Mantle, Mickey **10** 216-218
Mays, Willie **10** 376-379
Paige, Satchel **12** 62-65
Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
Robinson, Frank Jr. **13** 202-203
- Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384
Ryan, Nolan **13** 389-391
Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
Thorpe, Jim **15** 209-211
Ueberroth, Peter Victor **15** 379-381
Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson **16** 487-488
- basketball players
Bird, Larry **2** 279-281
Chamberlain, Wilt **3** 413-415
Erving, Julius Winfield **5** 317-319
Jabbar, Kareem Abdul **8** 164-165
Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313
Jordan, Michael **8** 355-357
- boxers
Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158
Dempsey, Jack **4** 496-497
Johnson, Jack **8** 301-304
Louis, Joe **9** 537-538
Marciano, Rocky **10** 237-238
Sullivan, John Lawrence **15** 24-25
- football players
Bryant, Paul **3** 82-83
Lombardi, Vince **9** 491-492
Montana, Joe **11** 120-121
Thorpe, Jim **15** 209-211
- football coaches
Rockne, Knute **13** 231
- golfers
Jones, Robert Tyre **8** 342
Nicklaus, Jack **11** 382-383
Palmer, Arnold Daniel **12** 78-80
- judo practitioners
Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253
- tennis players
Ashe, Arthur Robert Jr. **1** 328-330
Capriati, Jennifer **3** 278-281
Gibson, Althea **6** 305-306
King, Billie Jean **9** 14-15
McEnroe, John Patrick Jr. **10** 408-411
Navratilova, Martina **11** 325-327
- track coaches
Walker, LeRoy Tashreau **16** 64-65
- track and field athletes
Lewis, Carl **9** 377-380
Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44
Rudolph, Wilma **13** 350-352
Thorpe, Jim **15** 209-211
Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson **16** 487-488
- Athos** (literary character)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Atidenu** (periodical)
Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460
- Atkinson, Henry** (1782-1842), American general
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Atlanta, battle of** (1964)
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
- Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- Atlanta Braves** (baseball team)
Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3
- Atlanta Compromise** (speech)
Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
- Atlanta Constitution** (newspaper)
Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
McGill, Ralph Emerson **10** 411-412
- Atlanta, Georgia**
Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr. **8** 176-178
Woodruff, Robert W. **16** 372-374
Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
- Atlanta Journal** (newspaper)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60
- Atlanta School of Social Work**
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
- Atlanta University**
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Hope, John **7** 489-490
- Atlantic cable** (communications)
Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
Maury, Matthew Fontaine **10** 351-352
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Atlantic Migration, The** (book; Hansen)
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
- Atlantic Monthly** (magazine; established 1857)
contributors
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- editors
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
- Atlantida** (musical composition)
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Atlantis** (mythologic island)
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- Atlantis** (novel)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Atlas Enclipticalis** (musical composition)
Cage, John **3** 211-214

Atman (Hinduism)

Buddha **3** 97-101
Shankara **14** 150-151

Atmosphere (physics)

Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
Dalton, John **4** 378-379
Guericke, Otto Von **7** 27-28
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander **16** 140-141
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees **16** 317-318

Atmosphere (sculpture)

Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Atom (physics)

atomic clocks
Ramsey, Norman Foster Jr. **13** 25-27
atomic pile
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
atomic weights
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Dalton, John **4** 378-379
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Richards, Theodore William **13** 137-138
Brownian motion
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
decay
Lee, Tsung-Dao **9** 299-300
fission
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
Meitner, Lise **10** 463-466
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
see also Atomic bomb
hydrogen welding
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
isotopes
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
K-mesons
Lee, Tsung-Dao **9** 299-300
quantum mechanics
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
see also Quantum theory
radioactivity
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
see also Radioactivity
structure
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Stern, Otto **14** 435
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
von Laue, Max **16** 23-24
Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

Atom and Organism (book)

Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278

Atomic bomb (weapon)

development
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Feynman, Richard Phillips **5** 432-434
Franck, James **6** 49-52
Frisch, Otto Robert **6** 119-120
Goepfert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
Groves, Leslie **7** 21-22
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
principle
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
use
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Atomic Energy Commission (India)

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254

Atomic Energy Commission (United States)

Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
Rickover, Hyman George **13** 155-157
Schlesinger, James Rodney **14** 15-16
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

Atomic energy, peaceful use of

see United Nations—atomic energy

Atomic physics

see Atom; Nuclear physics; Quantum theory

Atomic Quest (book)

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Atomic Theory, The (book)

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Atomism (philosophy)

Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
Democritus **4** 493-494
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
Epicurus **5** 292-294
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
Lucretius **10** 26-27

Atoms, Molecules, and Quanta

(book)

Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396

Atonality (music)

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212

Atonement (religion)

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172

Atossa (6th century B.C.), Persian queen

Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Xerxes **16** 420

Atoxyl (chemistry)

Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226

ATP

see Adenosine triphosphate

ATPase

see Adenosine triphosphatase

Atriden tetralogy (verse dramas)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Atropine (chemistry)

Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487

Atta Troll (mock epic)

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Attaché, The (book)

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80

Attack of Nerves, An (story)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Attainder, Act of (1779)

Butler, John **3** 180

Attalus, Flavius Priscus (died after 416),

Roman emperor 409-410
Alaric **1** 101-102

ATTAR, FARID ED-DIN (circa 1140-circa

1234), Persian poet **1** 359-360
Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363

Attaway, William (1912-1986), African

American novelist
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

Attenzione, L' (novel)

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Atterbury, Francis (1662-1732), English

bishop
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Attic Bee

see Sophocles

Attica (ancient state, Greece)

Cleomenes I **4** 103

- Atticus** (literary character)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Atticus, Titus Pomponius** (109-32 B.C.), Roman literary patron
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
- ATTILA** (died 453), Hun chieftain **1** 360
Gaiseric **6** 172
Leo I **9** 329-330
Odoacer **11** 473
- Attila** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Attila Hemicycle** (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Attis poem** (literature)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- ATLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD** (1st Earl Atlee; 1883-1967), English statesman, prime minister 1945-1951 **1** 361-362
Aung San **1** 374-375
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
- Attorneys**
see Jurists—lawyers
- Attorneys general**
see statesmen, American
- ATWOOD, MARGARET ELEANOR** (born 1939), Canadian novelist, poet, critic, and politically committed cultural activist **1** 362-364
- Au dessus de la mêlée** (essays)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Au fil des jours** (book)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
- Au Maroc** (book)
Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520
- Au pied de Sinai** (book)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
- Au service de la France** (memoirs)
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
- Au Service de l'Allemagne** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Au soir de la pensée** (book)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
- Aubert, Étienne**
see Innocent VI
- AUBERT DE GASPÉ, PHILIPPE** (1786-1871), French-Canadian author **1** 364
- Aubigné, Agrippa d'** (1552-1630), French author
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Auburn Prison** (New York State)
Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18
- Auburn Theological Seminary** (New York State)
Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
- Auchinleck, Sir Claude John Eyre** (born 1884), British field marshal
Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148
- Auckland** (city, New Zealand)
Hobson, William **7** 426
- Auckland General Labourers Union** (New Zealand)
Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
- AUDEN, WYSTAN HUGH** (1907-1973), English-born American poet **1** 364-366
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
MacNeice, Louis **10** 113-114
Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Audenarde, battle of** (1745)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
- Audiencia** (court)
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
- Audition colorée** (synesthesia)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Auditorium Building** (Chicago)
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- Audran, Claude III** (1658-1734), French painter
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES** (1785-1851), American artist and ornithologist **1** 366-367
Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
- Auerstädt, battle of** (1806)
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Auf dem See** (poems)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Auf dem Staatshof** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Auf den Marmorklippen** (novel)
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
- Aufhaltsame Aufstieg des Arturo Ui, Der** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Aufidius, Bassus** (flourished 1st century), Roman historian
Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
- Aufwecker der deutschen Nation** (book)
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
- Aufzeichnungen des Malte Laurids Brigge, Die** (novel)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Augier, Émile** (1820-1889), French dramatist and poet
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- Augsburg, League of** (1686)
Frederick William **6** 85-86
see also Augsburg, War of the League of
- Augsburg, Treaty of** (1555)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Paul IV **12** 145-146
- Augsburg, War of the League of** (1688-1697)
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
William III **16** 295-296
see also King William's War for American phase
- Augsburg Confession** (1530)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Augsburg Interim** (1548)
Charles V **3** 457-459
- August** (novel)
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
- Augusta** (1811-1890), empress of Germany
Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161
William I **16** 292-293
- Augusta Triumphans** (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Auguste** (literary character)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Augustenburg, Christian Augustus, Duke of** (1798-1869), claimant to duchy of Holstein
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY, ST.** (died circa 606), Roman monk, archbishop of Canterbury **1** 370-371
Bede **2** 109-110
Gregory I **6** 531-532
- Augustine of Hippo**
see Augustine, St.
- AUGUSTINE, ST.** (354-430), Christian philosopher and theologian **1** 367-370
baptized
Ambrose **1** 192-193
biblical criticism
Jerome **8** 249
City of God
Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
Otto of Freising **12** 30
concept of mind
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
editions
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
God defined
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
heresy opposed
Donatus **5** 56-57
Pelagius **12** 189-190
influence of
Dominic **5** 51-52
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449

- Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
 influenced by
 Paul **12** 141-143
 Plato **12** 345-347
 musical settings
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
 quoted
 Donatus **5** 56-57
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 translations
 Alfred **1** 151-153
 see also Augustinianism
- Augustinian Canons** (religious congregation)
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
 David I **4** 407
 Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
- Augustinian Friars** (religious order)
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
- Augustinianism** (philosophy)
 Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
 see also Augustine, St.
- Augustinians, church of the**
 (Antwerp)
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Augustinus** (book)
 Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
- Augustulus, Romulus**
 see Romulus Augustulus
- AUGUSTUS** (Octavian; 63 B.C.-A.D. 14), Roman emperor 27 B.C.-A.D. 14
1 371-373
 and literature
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Livy **9** 465-467
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Virgil **15** 507-510
 consorts
 Livia **9** 457-460
 Egypt and Judea
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
 republic falls
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Strabo **14** 485-486
 successor of
 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus **15** 217-218
 Triumvirate
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
- Augustus, Forum of** (Rome)
 Augustus **1** 371-373
- AUGUSTUS II** (1670-1733), king of Poland and elector of Saxony **1** 373-374
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
- Augustus II** (1696-1763), king of Poland and elector of Saxony
 Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
- Augustus, Forum of** (Rome)
 Augustus **1** 371-373
- Augustus the Strong**
 see Augustus II
- AULARD, ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS VICTOR ALPHONSE** (1849-1928), French historian **1** 374
 Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
- Auld Farmer's Salutation to His Mare** (poem)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Auld Lang Syne** (song)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Auld Licht Idylls** (folktales)
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
- Aulnay, Seigneur d'**
 see Charnisay
- Aulularia** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- AUNG SAN** (1915-1947), Burmese politician **1** 374-375
 Ba Maw **1** 480-481
 Ne Win **11** 364-365
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 Thant, U **15** 161-162
- AUNG SAN SUU KYI** (born 1945), leader of movement toward democracy in Burma (Myanmar) and Nobel Peace Prize winner **1** 375-376
- Aung Zeya**
 see Alaungpaya
- Aunt Rhody** (song)
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- Aunt's Story, The** (novel)
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- Aura** (novel)
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- AURANGZEB** (1618-1707), Mogul emperor of India 1658-1707 **1** 377
 Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
 Śivaji **14** 266-267
- Aurélia** (autobiography)
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- Aurelia the Vestal** (opera)
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
- Aurelian** (Roman emperor)
 Zenobia **16** 500-503
- Aurelius, St.** (died circa 340), bishop of Carthage
 Pelagius **12** 189-190
- Aureng-Zebe** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Auric, Georges** (1899-1983), French composer
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
- Aurignacian** (geologic era)
 Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
- Auriol, Vincent** (1884-1966), French president 1947-1954
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- Aurora** (book)
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
- Aurora** (fresco)
 Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
- Aurora** (journal)
 Duane, William **5** 109
- Aurora** (ship)
 Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133
- Aurora Leigh** (poem)
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
- Aurora roja** (novel)
 Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
- Auroras of Autumn** (poems)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Aus Italien** (musical composition)
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit** (autobiography)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Ausculda fili** (papal bull)
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
- Ausgefragt** (poems)
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
- Ausgerechnet und verspielt** (television opera)
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- Ausgleich**
 see Austro-Hungarian Compromise (1867)
- Ausnahme und die Regel, Die** (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus** (flourished 4th century), Roman poet
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
- AUSTEN, JANE** (1775-1817), English novelist **1** 377-379
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Austen Riggs Center** (Stockbridge, Massachusetts)
 Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
- Austerlitz, battle of** (1805)
 Alexander I **1** 130-132
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- Austin, John** (1790-1859), English jurist
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

AUSTIN, JOHN LANGSHAW (1911-1960), English philosopher **1** 379-380

Austin, Moses (1761-1821), American pioneer
Austin, Stephen Fuller **1** 380-381

AUSTIN, STEPHEN FULLER (1793-1836), American pioneer **1** 380-381

Borden, Gail **2** 409

Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527

Australia, Commonwealth of (island continent)

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62

Fisher, Andrew **5** 462

Grey, George **6** 540-541

Commonwealth created

Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40

Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433

Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546

Victoria **15** 485-487

constitutional crisis

Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193

convict reforms

Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272

Parkes, Henry **12** 113

cultural definition

Murray, Leslie Allan **11** 262-263

economic development

Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220

Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Hawke, Robert James Lee **7** 205-206

Keating, Paul John **8** 469-470

Kidman, Sidney **8** 542-544

Lewis, Essington **9** 382-384

Menzies, Robert Gordon

10 510-511

Monash, John **11** 95-96

Parbo, Arvi **12** 93-94

education system

MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107

emancipists

Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280

Wentworth, William Charles

16 203-204

exploration

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143

Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114

see also Explorers, Australian;

Explorers, English—of Australia

foreign policy

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

gold rush (1851)

Hargraves, Edward Hammond
7 153-154

Great Depression

Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70

Scullin, James Henry **14** 73

inland medical services

Flynn, John **5** 497-498

Rum Rebellion (1808)

Bligh, William **2** 325-326

Macarthur, John **10** 78

social reforms

Namatjira, Albert **11** 300-301

Whitlam, Edward Gough
16 244-245

sports

Bradman, Donald George
2 485-486

systematic colonization

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
16 48-49

turn toward conservatism (1970s)

Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
2 297-299

Fraser, Malcolm **6** 71-73

World Wars

Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

see also Australian art; Australian literature

see also World War I; World War II

Australia Felix (novel)

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

Australia Felix (painting)

Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508

Australian (newspaper)

Wentworth, William Charles
16 203-204

Australian Agricultural Co. (1824)

Macarthur, John **10** 78

Australian art

Dobell, William **5** 34-35

Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109

Namatjira, Albert **11** 300-301

Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418

Rees, Lloyd Frederic **13** 78-79

Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508

Australian Colonies Act (1850)

Russell, John **13** 380-381

Australian Federated Union of Locomotive Enginemen

Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518

Australian Labor Leader (biography)

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

Australian literature

Carey, Peter **3** 295-297

Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88

Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles
6 68-69

Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153

Handke, Peter **7** 119-121

Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255

Lind, Jakov **9** 419-420

Murray, Leslie Allan **11** 262-263

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

White, Patrick Victor Martindale
16 233-235

see also Journalism, Australian

Australian National University (Canberra; established 1946)

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
3 61-62

Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492

Australian Workers Union

Scullin, James Henry **14** 73

Austrasia (region, Gaul)

Martel, Charles **10** 285

Austria, Republic of (nation, Central Europe)

Allied occupation (World War II)

Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81

Kreisky, Bruno **9** 97-98

Renner, Karl **13** 98-99

Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55

anti-Semitism in

Harand, Irene **7** 139-145

Austrian Netherlands

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Joseph II **8** 359-360

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

Leopold II **9** 346

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90

see also Belgium

Austro-Hungarian Compromise (1867)

Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223

Deák, Francis **4** 431-432

Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

Austro-Slavism urged

Palacký, František **12** 69-70

Congress of Vienna

see Vienna, Congress of

defeated (World War I)

Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429

Renner, Karl **13** 98-99

French Revolutionary Wars

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

Louis XVI **9** 534-535

Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259

German Confederation

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

William I **16** 292-293

Germans annex (1938)

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville
3 409-411

Harand, Irene **7** 139-145

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas
7 510-512

Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46

Holy Alliance (1815-1848)

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

Holy League (1684)

John III **8** 276-277

Italian independence wars

Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386

Charles Albert, King of Sardinia
3 466

Ferdinand II **5** 415-416

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

League of Augsburg

Frederick William **6** 85-86

Napoleonic Wars

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Poland partitioned

Catherine the Great **3** 370-372

Francis II **6** 43-44

- Polish Succession war
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Potato War (1778-1779)
Joseph II **8** 359-360
- Pragmatic Sanction
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
- republic
Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
- Seven Years War (1756-1763)
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
- Soviets evacuate
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Spanish Succession war
Charles II **3** 454
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
- Thirty Years War
see Thirty Years War
- Treaty of Pillnitz (1792)
Leopold II **9** 346
- Turks besiege Vienna
Charles V **3** 457-459
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
see also Austria-Hungary; Austrian art; Austrian literature; Austrian music; Austrian Succession, War of the; Austro-Prussian War
- Austria-Hungary** (former kingdom, Central Europe)
created
Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
- Dual Alliance (1879)
Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- fall (1918)
Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
- German "blank check"
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
- nationality issue
Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
- Triple Alliance (1882)
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
- Austrian architecture**
Hoffmann, Josef **7** 440-441
Loos, Adolf **9** 502-503
Olbrich, Joseph Maria **11** 494-495
Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40
- Austrian art**
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- Hundertwasser, Friedensreich **8** 36-37
Klimt, Gustav **9** 53-55
Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
Schiele, Egon **14** 1-2
Troger, Paul **15** 300
see also Baroque architecture; Baroque painting (German and Austrian)
- Austrian Federal Railways**
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
- Austrian literature**
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
see also Authors, Austrian; German literature
- Austrian music**
avant-garde
Ligeti, György **9** 406-407
- classicism
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- contrapuntal theory
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
- opera
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- romanticism
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
- songs
Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
- twelve-tone method
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- waltzes
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Austrian People's Party** (established 1930)
Harand, Irene **7** 139-145
- Austrian school** (economics)
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
- Austrian Succession, War of the** (1740-1748)
American phase
see King George's War
- British forces
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Dupleix **5** 153
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
- causes and issues
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
- French forces
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
- Austro-Hungarian Compromise** (1867)
see Austria
- Austro-Prussian War** (1866)
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren** (satires)
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Autels de la peur, Les** (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
- Author to Her Book, The** (poem)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
- Authors, African**
see African Literature, modern; Authors, Cameroonian; Authors, Nigerian, etc.
- Authors, American**
advice
Brown, Helen Gurley **3** 36-37
- advice books
Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28
- architecture
Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240
- art
Judd, Donald **8** 376-377
- art critics (20th century)
Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523
Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
- autobiographical fiction
Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de **8** 518-519
- autobiographies
Chamberlain, Wilt **3** 413-415
Cobb, Tyrus Raymond **4** 124-126
Davis, Angela **4** 412-413
de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
Dunham, Katherine **5** 145-146
Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
Evers-Williams, Myrlie **5** 348-350
Fischer, Bobby **5** 454-456
Hall, Donald **7** 84-85
Hearst, Patricia **7** 242-243
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow **9** 420-421
Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
Means, Russell **10** 441-444
Robinson, Harriet Hanson **13** 203-207
Ryan, Nolan **13** 389-391
- biographers (19th century)
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

biographers (19th-20th century)

Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327

biographers (20th century)

Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423
Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
Forman, James **6** 10-11
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
Nevis, Allan **11** 357-359
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
Tate, Allen **15** 116
Terkel, Louis **15** 152-153

children's books

Baum, L. Frank **2** 73-74

columnists

Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28
Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330
Royko, Mike **13** 337-339
Safire, William **13** 422-424
Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419
vos Savant, Marilyn **16** 32-33
Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287

commentators

Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91
Goodman, Ellen Holtz **6** 438-439
Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
Thompson, Hunter Stockton **15** 196-198

comparative mythology

Campbell, Joseph **3** 253-255

cookbooks

Child, Julia McWilliams **3** 519-520

critics (19th century)

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

critics (20th century)

Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
Jarrell, Randall **8** 222-223
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
Nathan, George Jean **11** 319-321
Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137
Tate, Allen **15** 116
White, E. B. **16** 228-230
Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
Young, Stark **16** 474-475

diarists

Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
Chesnut, Mary Boykin **3** 506-508
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow **9** 420-421
Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124

essayists (18th century)

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337

essayists (19th century)

Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168

essayists (19th-20th century)

Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins **6** 323-325
Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60

essayists (20th century)

Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
Baker, Russell **1** 452-454
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Brodsky, Joseph **3** 13-15
Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
Buechner, Frederick **3** 103-105
Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
Butler, Octavia E. **3** 182-183
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
Chopin, Katherine **4** 18-20
Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157
Cousins, Norman **4** 274-276
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
Himmelfarb, Gertrude **7** 396-398
hooks, bell **7** 477-481
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
Jones, Robert Edmond **8** 341-342
Lasch, Christopher **9** 212-214
Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
Riesman, David **13** 167-168
Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330
Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
Sontag, Susan **14** 342-343
Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
Updike, John **15** 390-392
Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201

White, E. B. **16** 228-230

Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264

Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

feminist

Starhawk **14** 403-404

historical novels

Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344

humorists

Benchley, Robert **2** 150-151
Golden, Harry **6** 402-403
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113

Johnson, James Weldon

Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425

Lowell, Amy **10** 13

Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17

MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110

McKay, Claude **10** 416

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288

Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40

Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77

Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Tate, Allen **15** 116

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

journalists

see Journalists, American

lexicographers

Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378

Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

librettists

Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106

nonfiction writers

Bailey, F. Lee **1** 441-443
Bailey, Florence Merriam **1** 443-444
Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276
Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29
Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
Chomsky, Noam Avram **4** 13-15
Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
Commoner, Barry **4** 183-185
Cosby, William Henry Jr. **4** 257-258
Counts, George S. **4** 267-269

- Cousins, Norman **4** 274-276
 Crichton, John Michael **4** 308-310
 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
 Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis **5** 448-450
 Fischer, Bobby **5** 454-456
 Fitzgerald, Frances **5** 469-470
 Forman, James **6** 10-11
 Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67
 Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
 Gamow, George **6** 199-200
 Green, Constance McLaughlin **6** 518-519
 Harrington, Michael **7** 167-169
 hooks, bell **7** 477-481
 Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
 Hyman, Libbie Henrietta **8** 83-84
 Karenga, Maulana **8** 444-447
 La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
 Locke, Alain **9** 475-478
 Luhan, Mabel Dodge **10** 32-34
 Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254
 McNickle, D'Arcy **10** 433
 Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170
 Palmer, Arnold Daniel **12** 78-80
 Proxmire, William **12** 467-468
 Ride, Sally **13** 158-160
 Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330
 Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
 Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15
 Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
 Snow, Edgar **14** 312-313
 Thompson, Dorothy **15** 195-196
 Winnemucca, Sarah **16** 336-338
- novelists (18th-19th century)
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
 Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- novelists (19th century)
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
 Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
 Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
 Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
- Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
 Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
 Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
 Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
 Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172
 Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
 Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
 Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
 Tourg  e, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
- novelists (19th-20th century)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins **6** 323-325
 Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
 Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60
 Sheldon, Charles M. **14** 172-174
 Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
 Wharton, Edith **16** 221
- novelists (20th century)
 Agee, James **1** 78-79
 Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
 Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
 Algren, Nelson **1** 154-155
 Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
 Alvarez, Julia **1** 185-187
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 Barnes, Djuna **2** 11-13
 Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
 Blume, Judy **2** 344-345
 Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
 Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
 Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
 Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
 Buechner, Frederick **3** 103-105
 Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
 Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
 Butler, Octavia E. **3** 182-183
 Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
 Chandler, Raymond Jr. **3** 423-425
 Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
 Chopin, Katherine **4** 18-20
 Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
 Clancy, Tom **4** 70-71
- Crichton, John Michael **4** 308-310
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
 Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
 Feiffer, Jules Ralph **5** 403-404
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
 Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
 Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515
 Grisham, John **7** 6-8
 Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
 Hammett, Dashiell **7** 106-108
 Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 Hinojosa, Rolando **7** 403-405
 Hinton, Susan Eloise **7** 406-407
 Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
 Hurston, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de **8** 518-519
 King, Stephen **9** 23-25
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
 Larsen, Nella **9** 209-210
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
 Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
 Ludlum, Robert **10** 28-29
 Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
 Malamud, Bernard **10** 162-163
 Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
 Marshall, Paule Burke **10** 281-282
 McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
 McKay, Claude **10** 416
 McMillan, Terry **10** 427-428
 McNickle, D'Arcy **10** 433
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
 Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
 Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60
 Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
 Morrison, Toni **11** 188-190
 Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
 Naylor, Gloria **11** 328-329
 Nemerov, Howard **11** 338-340
 Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
 Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
 O'Connor, Flannery **11** 467-468
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
 Patchen, Kenneth **12** 128-129
 Peck, Robert Newton **12** 177-178
 Plath, Sylvia **12** 344-345
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
 Post, Emily Price **12** 409-410
 Proulx, E. Annie **12** 463-465
 Pynchon, Thomas **12** 496-498
 Rice, Anne **13** 125-126
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

- Roth, Philip **13** 318-320
 Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
 Salinger, J. D. **13** 447-448
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
 Silko, Leslie **14** 226-227
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
 Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299
 Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
 Stone, Robert Anthony **14** 475-476
 Styron, William **15** 6-8
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
 Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180
 Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
 Updike, John **15** 390-392
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
 Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
 Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
 Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201
 West, Nathanael **16** 213-214
 White, T. H. **16** 236-237
 Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
 Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
 Wilson, Harriet E. **16** 320-322
 Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
 Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly Jr. **16** 356-357
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
- pamphleteers
 Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
- playwrights (18th-19th century)
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- playwrights (19th century)
 Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
 Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
 Payne, John Howard **12** 159
 Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- playwrights (20th century)
 Albee, Edward Franklin III **1** 106-108
 Allen, Woody **1** 169-171
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
 Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Feiffer, Jules Ralph **5** 403-404
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
 Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
 Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian **7** 130-131
 Hecht, Ben **7** 248-250
 Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265
 Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
 Isherwood, Christopher **8** 147-149
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
 Luce, Clare Boothe **10** 21-23
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
 Merrill, James **10** 521-522
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
 Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
 Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
 Shaffer, Peter Levin **14** 133-135
 Shepard, Sam **14** 180-181
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
 Trudeau, Garretson Beekman **15** 308-309
 Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
 Vonnegut, Kurt Jr. **16** 25-27
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
 Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
 Wilson, August **16** 314-316
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
- poets (17th-18th century)
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
 Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
 Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267
- poets (19th century)
 Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Alvarez, Julia **1** 185-187
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
 Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
 Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
 Key, Francis Scott **8** 525-527
 Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
 Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
 Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
 Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
 Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- poets (19th-20th century)
 Bates, Katharine Lee **2** 54-55
 Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
 Markham, Edwin **10** 267
 Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- poets (20th century)
 Agee, James **1** 78-79
 Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
 Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
 Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
 Barnes, Djuna **2** 11-13
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
 Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292
 Brodsky, Joseph **3** 13-15
 Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26
 Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
 Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
 Childress, Alice **3** 522-524
 Chopin, Katherine **4** 18-20
 Cisneros, Sandra **4** 64-65
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
 Dove, Rita Frances **5** 87-89
 Dugan, Alan **5** 127-128
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
 Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
 Giovanni, Yolande Cornelia Jr. **6** 346-347
 Hall, Donald **7** 84-85
 Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
 Jarrell, Randall **8** 222-223
 Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
 Jordan, June **8** 351-353
 Kunstler, William M. **9** 131-133
 Lorde, Audre **9** 513-515
 Merrill, James **10** 521-522
 Merton, Thomas **10** 523-525
 Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
 Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170
 Nemerov, Howard **11** 338-340
 Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
 Olson, Charles **11** 505-506
 Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
 Patchen, Kenneth **12** 128-129
 Plath, Sylvia **12** 344-345
 Peck, Robert Newton **12** 177-178
 Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
 Sexton, Anne **14** 125-126
 Silko, Leslie **14** 226-227
 Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz **14** 243-244
 Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
 Strand, Mark **14** 491-493
 Updike, John **15** 390-392
 Van Duyn, Mona **15** 422-423

- Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
 Wilbur, Richard Purdy **16** 271-272
 Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274
- political writers
 Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
 Carroll, Anna Ella **3** 327-331
 Chavez, Linda **3** 489-491
 Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169
 Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219
 Hoffman, Abbie **7** 437-439
 Jacobs, Harriet A. **8** 190-193
 Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
 Kreps, Juanita Morris **9** 99-101
 Millett, Kate **11** 31-33
 Moyers, Bill **11** 214-216
 Robinson, Harriet Hanson **13** 203-207
 Safire, William **13** 422-424
 Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299
- popular science
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Gould, Stephen Jay **6** 472-473
 Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120
 Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
- psychological novels
 Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
- religious writers
 Jung, Leo **8** 390-391
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
 Merton, Thomas **10** 523-525
 O'Hair, Madalyn Murray **11** 484-485
 Watts, Alan Wilson **16** 144-145
- satirists
 Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
- scientific writers
 Calderón, Alberto P. **3** 219-220
- scriptwriters (20th century)
 Agee, James **1** 78-79
 Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
 Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
 Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 Crichton, John Michael **4** 308-310
 Hecht, Ben **7** 248-250
 Hinton, Susan Eloise **7** 406-407
 King, Stephen **9** 23-25
 Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
 Stone, Oliver **14** 472-475
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
- short-story writers (19th century)
 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
 Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
 Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
 Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- short-story writers (19th-20th century)
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
 Henry, O. **7** 308-309
 Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60
- short-story writers (20th century)
 Algren, Nelson **1** 154-155
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
 Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483
 Barnes, Djuna **2** 11-13
 Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474
 Bukowski, Charles **3** 113-115
 Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
 Capote, Truman **3** 273-275
 Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
 Cheever, John **3** 493-494
 Chopin, Katherine **4** 18-20
 Cisneros, Sandra **4** 64-65
 Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss) **6** 255-256
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
 Hall, Donald **7** 84-85
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
 Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 Hurston, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
 King, Stephen **9** 23-25
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
 London, Jack **9** 494-495
 Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
 Malamud, Bernard **10** 162-163
 McMillan, Terry **10** 427-428
 Nemerov, Howard **11** 338-340
 Nin, Anais **11** 397-398
 Oates, Joyce Carol **11** 454-456
 O'Connor, Flannery **11** 467-468
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
 Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
 Peck, Robert Newton **12** 177-178
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
 Post, Emily Price **12** 409-410
 Proulx, E. Annie **12** 463-465
 Pynchon, Thomas **12** 496-498
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
 Salinger, J. D. **13** 447-448
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
 Silko, Leslie **14** 226-227
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
 Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
 Updike, John **15** 390-392
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
 Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
 Welty, Eudora **16** 199-201
 Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264
- social commentary
 Lasch, Christopher **9** 212-214
- social critics
 Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157
- textbook writers
- Bailey, F. Lee **1** 441-443
 Brubacher, John Seiler **3** 58-59
 Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183
 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
 Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
- translators
 Bloom, Allan David **2** 335-337
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Hinojosa, Rolando **7** 403-405
 Studi, Wes **15** 1-2
 Wilbur, Richard Purdy **16** 271-272
- travel writers
 Isherwood, Christopher **8** 147-149
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180
- Authors, Angolan**
 de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435
 Neto, António Agostinho **11** 351-352
- Authors, Arab**
 Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34
 Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32
 Darwish, Mahmud **4** 399-401
 Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
 Ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
 Ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
 Mahfuz, Najib **10** 142-144
 see also Authors, Egyptian
- Authors, Argentine**
 essayists
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
 Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
- novelists
 Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
 Mármol, José **10** 274
 Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
- poets
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
 Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
 Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
 Hernández, José **7** 328-329
- short-story writers
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- Authors, Australian**
 nonfiction
 Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530
 Murray, Leslie Allan **11** 262-263
- novelists
 Carey, Peter **3** 295-297
 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
 Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
 Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- playwrights
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- poets
 Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
 Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- short-story writers

Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255

Authors, Austrian

essayists

Handke, Peter **7** 119-121

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

novelists

Handke, Peter **7** 119-121

Lind, Jakov **9** 419-420

Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

playwrights

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Handke, Peter **7** 119-121

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Lind, Jakov **9** 419-420

Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

poets

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

political writers

Harand, Irene **7** 139-145

short-story writers

Lind, Jakov **9** 419-420

Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269

Authors, Belgian

Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234

Authors, Brazilian

Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337

Fonseca, Rubem **5** 502-504

Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92

Authors, British

see Authors, English; Authors, Irish;

Authors, Scottish; Authors, Welsh

Authors, Burmese

Nu, U **11** 439-441

Authors, Cameroonian

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Authors, Canadian

critics

Atwood, Margaret Eleanor **1** 362-364

Frye, Northrop **6** 137-139

essayists

Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80

MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

McClung, Nellie Letitia **10** 396-397

Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141

nonfiction writers

McLuhan, Marshall **10** 424-426

Seton, Ernest Thompson **14** 119-120

novelists

Atwood, Margaret Eleanor **1** 362-364

Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364

Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475

Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21

Hémon, Louis **7** 277

Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50

Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230

MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

Montgomery, Lucy Maud

11 136-138

Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141

playwrights

de la Roche, Mazo Louise

4 474-475

Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Heavysege, Charles **7** 246

poets

Atwood, Margaret Eleanor **1** 362-364

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411

Heavysege, Charles **7** 246

Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50

Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181

Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141

Morin, Paul **11** 174

Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67

Strand, Mark **14** 491-493

prose writers

Carr, Emily **3** 319

Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291

short-story writers

Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

McClung, Nellie Letitia **10** 396-397

Montgomery, Lucy Maud

11 136-138

Authors, Cape Verdean

Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de **14** 352-353

Authors, Chilean

Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174

Bombal, María Luisa **2** 380-381

Donoso, José **5** 63-65

Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56

Neruda, Pablo **11** 344-345

Authors, Chinese

critics

Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453

Lu Chi **10** 24

essayists

Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125

Han Yü **7** 136-137

Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456

Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34

Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

novelists

Lao Shê **9** 200-201

Pa Chin **12** 53-54

playwrights

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Lao Shê **9** 200-201

poets (2d century B.C.)

Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390

poets (3d-8th century)

Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6

Li Po **9** 437-439

Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456

Lu Chi **10** 24

T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105

Tu Fu **15** 335-336

Wang Wei **16** 106-108

poets (9th-11th century)

Han Yü **7** 136-137

Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34

Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Su Shih **15** 39-40

Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

poets (18th-20th century)

Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527

Lao Shê **9** 200-201

Yüan Mei **16** 479-480

short-story writers

Lao Shê **9** 200-201

Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Authors, Colombian

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144

Rivera, José Eustacio **13** 185-186

Authors, Cuban

Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

Martí, José **10** 285-286

Authors, Czech

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Havel, Vaclav **7** 202-205

Kundera, Milan **9** 128-129

Authors, Danish

Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214

Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194

Nexø, Martin Anderson **11** 372

Authors, Dominican

Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429

Authors, Dutch

Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494

Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Authors, Egyptian

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muham-mad **1** 16-17

Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

Mahfuz, Najib **10** 142-144

Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511

see also Authors, Arab

Authors, English

art critics

Brookner, Anita **3** 23-24

Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80

autobiographers

Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367

Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457

autobiographies

Gielgud, John **6** 310-311

biographers

- Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
 Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
 Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Nicolson, Harold George **11** 383-384
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
 Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91
- children's-story writers
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- critics (17th century)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- critics (19th century)
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
 Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Stephen, Leslie **14** 429
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- critics (20th century)
 Betjeman, John **2** 243-245
 Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
 Connolly, Cyril **4** 204-205
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
 Nicolson, Harold George **11** 383-384
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
 Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
 Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica **16** 167-168
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- diarists
 Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
 Evelyn, John **5** 343-344
 Nicolson, Harold George **11** 383-384
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
- dramatists
 see playwrights (below)
- essayists (16th-18th century)
 Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
 Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
- Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- essayists (19th century)
 Butler, Samuel **3** 183
 Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
 Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
- essayists (20th century)
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
 Golding, William **6** 404-406
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
 Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
 Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
 Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- fantasy
 Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
- lexicographers
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
- narrative historians
 Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica **16** 167-168
- nonfiction writers
 Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530
 Hockney, David **7** 429-431
- nonsense writers
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
 Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
- novelists (18th century)
 Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
 Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
 Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- novelists (19th century)
 Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
 Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
 Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
 Butler, Samuel **3** 183
 Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
 Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft **14** 174-176
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- novelists (19th-20th century)
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
 Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
- novelists (20th century)
 Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
 Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
 Brookner, Anita **3** 23-24
 Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
 Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Connolly, Cyril **4** 204-205
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 Durrell, Lawrence **5** 163-164
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
 Fowles, John **6** 33-35
 Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
 Golding, William **6** 404-406
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
 James, P. D. **8** 213-215
 Kundera, Milan **9** 128-129
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Le Carre, John **9** 270-271
 Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382
 Lodge, David **9** 480-482
 Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345
 Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
 Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
 Orton, John Kingsley **12** 12-14
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 Potter, Dennis **12** 412-414
 Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
 Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97
 Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180
 Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
 Trevor, William **15** 295-297
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
 Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- playwrights (16th century)
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466

Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 playwrights (17th century)
 Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
 Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
 Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
 Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
 Suckling, John **15** 10-11
 Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
 Webster, John **16** 164
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
 playwrights (18th century)
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200
 playwrights (19th century)
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
 playwrights (19th-20th century)
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 playwrights (20th century)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
 Bennett, Alan **2** 166-167
 Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
 Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
 Isherwood, Christopher **8** 147-149
 Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
 Potter, Dennis **12** 412-414
 Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
 Shaffer, Peter Levin **14** 133-135
 Stoppard, Thomas **14** 478-479
 Trevor, William **15** 295-297
 Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188
 poets (12th-13th century)
 Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
 Layamon **9** 256-257
 poets (14th century)
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485

Gower, John **6** 475-476
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
 Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261
 poets (15th century)
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 poets (16th century)
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
 poets (16th-17th century)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 poets (17th century)
 Butler, Samuel **3** 183-184
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
 Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Herbert, George **7** 324-326
 Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
 Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Suckling, John **15** 10-11
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
 poets (18th century)
 Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
 Blake, William **2** 316-318
 Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482
 Collins, William **4** 168-169
 Cowper, William **4** 282
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200
 poets (19th century)
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
 Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
 Crabbe, George **4** 288
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
 Keats, John **8** 470-472
 Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
 Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
 poets (19th-20th century)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 poets (20th century)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
 Betjeman, John **2** 243-245
 Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
 Durrell, Lawrence **5** 163-164
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
 Hughes, Ted **8** 19-21
 Larkin, Philip **9** 206-207
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
 MacNeice, Louis **10** 113-114
 Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
 political writers
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400
 Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245
 Rushdie, Salman **13** 366-368
 popular science
 Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77
 Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478
 religious writers (17th century)
 Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 religious writers (19th-20th centuries)
 Inge, William Ralph **8** 118-119
 Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 satirists
 Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 screenwriters
 Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
 Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
 Potter, Dennis **12** 412-414
 Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
 Scorsese, Martin **14** 63-65
 short-story writers
 Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft **14** 174-176
 Trevor, William **15** 295-297
 Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

translators

Spender, Stephen Harold
14 370-371

travel writers

Durrell, Lawrence 5 163-164

Pritchett, V. S. 12 455-457

Spender, Stephen Harold
14 370-371

Theroux, Paul 15 179-180

see also Authors, Irish; Authors,
Scottish; Authors, Welsh

Authors, Ethiopian

Heruy Wäldä-Sellásé 7 348-349

Mäkonnen Endalkačäw 10 161-162

Authors, Filipino

Rizal, José 13 187-189

Authors, French

autobiographers

Roland 13 256-259

chroniclers

Froissart, Jean 6 124-125

Joinville, Jean de 8 325

critics

Artaud, Antonin 1 320-321

Benda, Julien 2 151-152

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas
2 369-371

Foucault, Michel 6 29-30

Gide, André 6 308-309

Gourmont, Remy de 6 475

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
13 438

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe 15 82-83

diarists

Saint-Simon, Duc de 13 436

essayists (16th-18th century)

La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de
9 208-209

Mirabeau, Comte de 11 51-52

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
11 116-117

essayists (19th-20th century)

Bernanos, Georges 2 206-207

Camus, Albert 3 255-257

France, Anatole 6 39-40

Gourmont, Remy de 6 475

Malraux, André 10 178-180

Roland, Romain 13 260

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de
13 431-432

Weil, Simone 16 172-174

Yourcenar, Marguerite 16 477-479

essayists (20th century)

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak

13 488-490

musical works

Sauguet, Henri 13 497-498

nonfiction writers

Aron, Raymond 1 316-317

de Broglie, Louis 4 442-444

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
14 113-115

novelists (16th-17th century)

La Fayette, Comtesse de 9 150-151

Lesage, Alain René 9 353-354

Rabelais, François 12 524-526

novelists (18th century)

Diderot, Denis 5 1-2

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Cham-
blain de 10 265-266

Prévost, Abbé 12 445-446

Rousseau, Jean Jacques 13 324-328

Sade, Comte de 13 416-418

Staël, Germaine de 14 391-392

novelists (19th century)

Balzac, Honoré de 1 478-480

Chateaubriand, Vicomte de
3 477-479

Daudet, Alphonse 4 402-403

Dumas, Alexandre 5 136-138

Flaubert, Gustave 5 480-482

Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de
6 426-427

Hugo, Victor Marie 8 22-25

Huysmans, Joris Karl 8 81-82

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy
de 10 347

Mérimée, Prosper 10 517

Sand, George 13 459-461

Stendhal 14 422-425

Verne, Jules 15 467-469

Zola, Émile 16 526-528

novelists (19th-20th century)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice 2 20-21

France, Anatole 6 39-40

Loti, Pierre 9 519-520

Proust, Marcel 12 465-467

Roland, Romain 13 260

novelists (20th century)

Aragon, Louis 1 271-272

Beckett, Samuel 2 102-104

Benda, Julien 2 151-152

Bernanos, Georges 2 206-207

Camus, Albert 3 255-257

Céline, Louis Ferdinand 3 390-391

Cocteau, Jean 4 132-133

Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle
4 158-159

de Beauvoir, Simone 4 440-441

Genet, Jean 6 262-263

Gide, André 6 308-309

Giraudoux, Jean 6 349-350

Hémon, Louis 7 277

Malraux, André 10 178-180

Martin du Gard, Roger 10 295-296

Mauriac, François 10 347-348

Robbe-Grillet, Alain 13 189-190

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de
13 431-432

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak

13 488-490

Sartre, Jean Paul 13 491-492

Yourcenar, Marguerite 16 477-479

playwrights (17th century)

Corneille, Pierre 4 234-236

Lesage, Alain René 9 353-354

Molière 11 86-88

Racine, Jean Baptiste 12 532-535

playwrights (18th century)

Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron
de 2 93-94

Diderot, Denis 5 1-2

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Cham-
blain de 10 265-266

Voltaire 16 14-16

playwrights (19th century)

Daudet, Alphonse 4 402-403

Dumas, Alexandre 5 136-138

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

Roland, Romain 13 260

playwrights (20th century)

Anouilh, Jean 1 243-244

Beckett, Samuel 2 102-104

Camus, Albert 3 255-257

Claudé, Paul Louis Charles 4 90-91

Cocteau, Jean 4 132-133

Genet, Jean 6 262-263

Gide, André 6 308-309

Giraudoux, Jean 6 349-350

Ionesco, Eugène 8 131-132

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak
13 488-490

Yourcenar, Marguerite 16 477-479

poets (12th century)

Chrestien de Troyes 4 23-24

Marie de France 10 259

poets (13th century)

Guillaume de Lorris 7 33-34

Jean de Meun 8 234-235

poets (14th century)

Christine de Pisan 4 29-30

Froissart, Jean 6 124-125

Machaut, Guillaume de 10 93-94

Vitry, Philippe de 16 2

poets (15th century)

Christine de Pisan 4 29-30

Orléans, Charles D' 11 530

Villon, François 15 499-501

poets (16th-17th century)

du Bellay, Joachim 5 113-114

La Fontaine, Jean de 9 156-157

Malherbe, François de 10 169-170

Nostradamus 11 432-434

Ronsard, Pierre de 13 271-273

poets (18th century)

Chénier, André Marie 3 500-501

Voltaire 16 14-16

poets (19th century)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre 2 61-63

Daudet, Alphonse 4 402-403

Hugo, Victor Marie 8 22-25

Laforgue, Jules 9 160-161

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
9 173-175

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie

René 9 273-274

Mallarmé, Stéphane 10 172-173

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272

Nerval, Gérard de 11 345-346

Péguy, Charles Pierre 12 183-184

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur

13 172-174

Verlaine, Paul Marie 15 465-466

Vigny, Comte de 15 494-495

poets (20th century)

- Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
 Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
 Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292
 Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
 Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479
- pornographers**
 Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418
- satirists**
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
 Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
 Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
- short-story writers**
 Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347
 Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
- trouvères**
 Marie de France **10** 259
 Thibaut IV **15** 180-181
- Authors, German**
- biographers**
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
- critics**
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
- diarists**
 Frank, Anne **6** 54-56
 Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
- essayists**
 Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
- fairy tale writers**
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- humorists**
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- lexicographers**
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- nonfiction writers**
 Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
- novelists (17th century)**
 Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5
- novelists (18th-19th century)**
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- novelists (19th century)**
 Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
 Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
 Fontane, Theodor **5** 504
- Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
 Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- novelists (19th-20th century)**
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
 Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- novelists (20th century)**
 Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378
 Feuchtwanger, Lion **5** 430-432
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- playwrights (18th century)**
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- playwrights (18th-19th century)**
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- playwrights (19th century)**
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
 Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
 Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- playwrights (19th-20th century)**
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
 Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- playwrights (20th century)**
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
 Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- poets (10th-13th century)**
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
 Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- poets (16th century)**
 Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- poets (18th century)**
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56
 Novalis **11** 435
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- poets (18th-19th century)**
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
- Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- poets (19th century)**
 Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
 Fontane, Theodor **5** 504
 Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
 Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- poets (19th-20th century)**
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- poets (20th century)**
 Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
 Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
 Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61
- religious writers**
 Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
- satirists**
 Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
- short-story writers**
 Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- translators**
 Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378
- trouvères**
 Marie de France **10** 259
 Thibaut IV **15** 180-181
- Authors, Ghanaian**
 Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
- Authors, Greek (ancient)**
- essayists**
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- lexicographers**
 Galen **6** 178-180
- playwrights**
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Menander **10** 477-478
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- poets**
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Hesiod **7** 361-362
 Homer **7** 465-467
 Pindar **12** 312-313
 Sappho **13** 479-480
 Solon **14** 327-328
 Theocritus **15** 171-172
- satirists**
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- travel reports**
 Pytheas **12** 499-500
- Authors, Greek (modern)**
 Cavafy, Constantine P. **3** 381-382
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Authors, Guatemalan

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

Authors, Hebrew

Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
 Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
 Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Authors, Hungarian

Koestler, Arthur **9** 71-73
 Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Authors, Icelandic

Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311

Authors, Indian (Asia)

lexicographers
 Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17
 novelists
 Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
 Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314
 Premchand **12** 439
 Rushdie, Salman **13** 366-368
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
 playwrights
 Harsha **7** 181-182
 Kalidasa **8** 414-415
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
 poets
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
 Harsha **7** 181-182
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
 Kalidasa **8** 414-415
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
 religious writers
 Mawdūdī, Abu-l A'la **10** 353-354
 short-story writers
 Premchand **12** 439

Authors, Iraqi

Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362

Authors, Irish

autobiographies
 Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
 critics
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 essayists
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Heaney, Seamus Justin **7** 238-240
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Stoker, Bram **14** 463-464
 nonfiction writers
 Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
 novelists
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463

Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
 Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone **14** 334-335
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
 Stoker, Bram **14** 463-464
 playwrights
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Friel, Bernard Patrick **6** 115-116
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

poets

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Heaney, Seamus Justin **7** 238-240
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

political writers

Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44

short-story writers

Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone **14** 334-335
 Stoker, Bram **14** 463-464
 see also Authors, English; Authors, Scottish; Authors, Welsh

Authors, Israeli

Appelfeld, Aharon **1** 262-263
 Oz, Amos **12** 45-47

Authors, Italian

ancient
 see Authors, Roman
 autobiographical
 Levi, Primo **9** 365-366
 biographers
 Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 critics
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
 essayists
 Ginzburg, Natalia Levi **6** 338-339
 Levi, Carlo **9** 364
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 novelists
 Calvino, Italo **3** 243-244
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Ginzburg, Natalia Levi **6** 338-339
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
 Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
 playwrights (15th-16th century)
 Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
 playwrights (18th-19th century)
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
 playwrights (20th century)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Ginzburg, Natalia Levi **6** 338-339
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
 poets (13th-14th century)
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
 Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37
 Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
 Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
 poets (15th century)
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 Pulci, Luigi **12** 481
 poets (16th century)
 Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
 poets (17th-19th century)
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
 Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
 poets (20th century)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
 short-story writers
 Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Authors, Japanese

critics
 Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
 essayists
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
 novelists
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22

- Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
 Mishima, Yukio **11** 54-55
 Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- playwrights
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 Mishima, Yukio **11** 54-55
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
 Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
- poets
 Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
 Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
- religious writers
 Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro **15** 46-47
- screenwriters
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
- short-story writers
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
- translators
 Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
- Authors, Jewish**
 Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430
 Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig **5** 359-361
 Shestov, Lev **14** 190-191
- Authors, Kenyan**
 Ngugi wa Thiong'o **11** 375-376
 Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi **11** 483-484
- Authors, Korean**
 Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
 Yun Sondo **16** 483
- Authors, Lebanese**
 Adonis **1** 64-65
 Gibran, Kahlil **6** 303-305
- Authors, Lesothoan**
 Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Authors, Malagasy**
 Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524
- Authors, Mexican**
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 Poniatowska, Elena **12** 392-393
 Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Authors, Moroccan**
 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
- Authors, Mozambican**
 Craveirinha, José **4** 297-299
- Authors, Muslim**
 Mawdūdī, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354
- Authors, New Zealander**
 Mansfield, Katherine **10** 213-214
- Authors, Nicaraguan**
 Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

- Authors, Nigerian**
 Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
 Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
 Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
 Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
 Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
 Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- Authors, Norwegian**
 Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
 Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- Authors, Palestinian**
 Darwish, Mahmud **4** 399-401
- Authors, Persian**
 novelists
 Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
- poets
 Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360
 Firdausi **5** 451-452
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
 Jami **8** 218-219
 Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
 Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
 Sa'di **13** 418-419
- Authors, Peruvian**
 Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
 González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
 Palma, Ricardo **12** 77
 Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
 Vargas Llosa, Mario **15** 434-436
- Authors, Polish**
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
 Miłosz, Czesław **11** 40-42
 Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- Authors, Portuguese**
 Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
 Camoëns, Luís Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Authors, Roman (ancient)**
 biographers
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
- critics
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Longinus **9** 500-501
 Quintilian **12** 518-519
- encyclopedists
 Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
 Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
- epigrammatists
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
- essayists
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
- letter writers
 Pliny the Younger **12** 356
- novelists
 Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
- playwrights

- Plautus **12** 348-350
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Terence **15** 146-148
- poets
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- satirists
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Authors, Romanian**
 Blandiana, Ana **2** 321-322
 Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250
 Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Authors, Russian**
 critics
 Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich **1** 456-458
 Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
 Shestov, Lev **14** 190-191
- novelists (18th-19th century)
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
- novelists (19th century)
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- novelists (19th-20th century)
 Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
- novelists (20th century)
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332

- playwrights (19th century)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- playwrights (19th-20th century)
 Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125
- playwrights (20th century)
 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- poets (19th century)
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- poets (20th century)
 Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
 Brodsky, Joseph **3** 13-15
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich **5** 321
 Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
 Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456
- satirists
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- short-story writers
 Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- translators
 Brodsky, Joseph **3** 13-15
- Authors, Scottish**
 biographers
 Boswell, James **2** 432-434
 essayists
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 novelists
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- playwrights
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- poets
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
 Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
 Dunbar, William **5** 142-143
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200
 see also Authors, English; Authors, Irish; Authors, Welsh
- Authors, Senegalese**
 Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Authors, Sierra Leonean**
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Authors, Somali**
 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
- Authors, South African**
 Biko, Steve **2** 273-274
 Brutus, Dennis **3** 77-78
 Coetzee, J. M. **4** 133-135
 Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
 First, Ruth **5** 453-454
 Fugard, Athol **6** 142-143
 Gordimer, Nadine **6** 446-447
 Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
 Mphahlele, Ezekiel **11** 221-223
 Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223
 Nkosi, Lewis **11** 407-408
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
- Authors, Spanish**
 critics
 Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
 essayists
 Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
 Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
 Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
 humorists
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
 novelists (16th-18th century)
 Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
 Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
 Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
 novelists (19th-20th century)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
 Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
 Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
 Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
 Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- playwrights (15th-17th century)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Encina, Juan del **5** 283
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- playwrights (18th-20th century)
 Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
 Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
 Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- poets (11th-14th century)
 Alfonso X **1** 150-151
 Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
 Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- poets (15th-17th century)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
 John of the Cross **8** 285
 Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
 Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
- poets (19th-20th century)
 Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo Domínguez **2** 107-108
 Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
 Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
 Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
 Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- satirists
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Authors, Swedish**
 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Authors, Swiss**
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

- Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Authors, Tanzanian**
Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129
- Authors, Thai**
Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.) **9** 126-127
- Authors, Trinidadian**
Naipaul, V. S. **11** 295-296
- Authors, Turkish**
Halide Edip Adivar **7** 80-82
Kemal, Yashar **8** 489-491
- Authors, Turkish Cypriot**
Denktash, Rauf **4** 500-502
- Authors, Ukranian**
Ginzberg, Asher **6** 336-337
- Authors, Uruguayan**
Quiroga, Horacio **12** 520-521
Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531
- Authors, Venezuelan**
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Authors, Welsh**
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
see also Authors, English; Authors, Irish; Authors, Scottish
- Authors, West Indian**
Walcott, Derek Alton **16** 50-51
- Authors, Yugoslavian**
Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
- Authors, Zimbabwean** (expatriate)
Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357
- Autism** (psychology)
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
- Auto** (play)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
see also Autos sacramentales
- Auto de Filodemo** (poem)
Camoëns, Luís Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Auto Icon** (book)
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
- Autobiography** (B. Franklin)
Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
- Autobiography of Alice B. Toklas, The** (book)
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- Autobiography of an Idea, The** (book)
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- Autobiography of Lincoln Steffens, The** (autobiography)
Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
- Autobiography of Malcolm X, The** (autobiography)
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
- Autocracy** (government)
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
see also Absolutism (government)
- Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table The** (essays)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Auto-da-fé** (law)
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
- Autoimmunity** (medicine)
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
- Autolycus, battle of** (422 B.C.)
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Automatism** (art)
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- Automobile industry**
Agnelli, Giovanni **1** 82-83
Benz, Carl **2** 182-183
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
Citroën, André-Gustave **4** 66-68
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
Honda, Soichiro **7** 469-470
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
Toyota, Eiji **15** 284-286
see also Business and industrial leaders—automobile industry
- Automobile racing**
Andretti, Mario **1** 228-230
Muldowney, Shirley **11** 236-238
- Autonomist party** (Puerto Rico)
Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250
- Autonomy Bills** (Canada; 1905)
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
- Autos sacramentales** (plays)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Autronius Paetus, Publius** (1st century B.C.), Roman consul 66-62 B.C.
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
- Autumn** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Autumn** (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Autumn** (poem)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Autumn Colors on the Ch'iao...** (scroll)
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Autumn Garden** (play)
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Autumn Leaves** (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Autumn Rhythm** (painting)
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
- Autumn Wind** (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- Autumnal Tints** (essay)
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
- Avalon** (colony, Newfoundland)
Calvert, George **3** 238-239
- Avanti!** (newspaper)
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
- Avare, L'** (play, Molière)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
Molière **11** 86-88
- Avaricum, battle of** (52 B.C.)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Avars**
see Huns
- Ave Maria** (musical composition)
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Ave Regina caelorum** (musical composition)
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
- AVEDON, RICHARD** (born 1923), American fashion photographer **1** 381-382
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Aveling, Edward Bibbins** (1851-1898), English scientist
Averroës **1** 382-383
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Avempace** (died 1138), Arab philosopher
Averroës **1** 382-383
- Avenarius, Richard** (1843-1896), German philosopher
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Avenir, L'** (journal)
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
- Aventures d'Arthur Gordon Pym** (book, Poe)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Aventures de M. Robert Chevalier...** (novel)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Aventures prodigieuses de Tartarin de Tarascon** (satire)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Average error, method of (psychophysics)
Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402

Avercamp, Hendrick van (1585-1663),
Dutch painter
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu
9 321-322

AVERROËS (1126-1198), Spanish-Arabian
philosopher **1** 382-383
influence of

Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
see also Averroism

influenced by

Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al
2 296
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad
8 96

Averroism (philosophy)

Averroës **1** 382-383
Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186, 422
see also Averroës

AVERY, OSWALD THEODORE

(1877-1955), Canadian/American biolo-
gist and bacteriologist **1** 384-386

Avery Coonley House (Riverside, Illinois)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Avesta (Zoroastrian book)
Zoroaster **16** 528-530, 535

Aveugle, L' (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Aveugles, Les (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Aviation (mural)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Aviation (science)
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412
see also Aerodynamics; Aeronautics;
Aircraft; Aviators

Aviation industry
Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch
14 345-346
Trippé, Juan Terry **15** 297-298

Aviators

American
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Coleman, Bessie **4** 152-154
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
4 350-351
Doolittle, James Harold **5** 66-68
Earhart, Amelia Mary **5** 177-179
Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196

Lindbergh, Anne Morrow **9** 420-421
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
9 421-423

Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon
13 152-153

Shepard, Alan **14** 178-180

Wright brothers **16** 394-396

Yeager, Chuck **16** 444-445

Australian

Kingsford Smith, Charles **9** 26-28

Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282

Brazilian

Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478

English

Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch
14 345-346

French

Montgolfier, Joseph and Jacques
Michel Étienne **11** 133-134

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de
13 431-432

Russian

Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Swedish

Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226

Avicibrón (Avicembril)

see Ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

AVICENNA (circa 980-1037), Arabian
physician and philosopher **1** 386-387

Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96

Averroës **1** 382-383

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al-
6 290-291

ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96

Maimonides **10** 151-152

Avidya (Buddhism)

Buddha **3** 97-101

Avignon, siege of (1793)

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Avignon papacy (1308-1378)

Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370

Charles IV **3** 455-456

Clement V **4** 101-102

Guy de Chauliac **7** 54

Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167

Urban VI **15** 394

Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

see also Great Schism

Avignon Pietà (painting)

Pilon, Germain **12** 305

Ávila, Pedro Arias de

see Pedrarias

ÁVILA CAMACHO, GEN. MANUEL

(1897-1955), Mexican president
1940-1946 **1** 387-388

Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287

Avitus, Marcus Maecilius (died 456),

Roman emperor 455-456

Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

AVOGADRO, LORENZO ROMANO

AMEDO CARLO (Conte di Quaregna e di

Cerreto; 1776-1865), Italian physicist and
chemist **1** 388-389

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Avogadro's law (physics)

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo
Carlo **1** 388-389

Avvakum (1620-1682), Russian archpriest
Nikon, Nikita Minov **11** 395

Avventura d'un povero cristiano, L' (novel)
Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232

Awake and Sing (play)

Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Awakening (novel)

Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Awakening (religious)

see Great Awakening; Revivalism, reli-
gious

Awakening Conscience (painting)

Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45

Awakening of Spring, The (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Awakening, The (painting)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273

Awakening, The (sculpture)

Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352

Awakening the Soul, The (essay)

Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Awami Muslim League (Pakistan)

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan

2 255-257

Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236

Awkward Age, The (novel)

James, Henry **8** 211-212

Awo (autobiography)

Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390

AWOLOWO, CHIEF OBAFEMI (born

1909), Nigerian nationalist and politician
1 389-390

Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79

AX, EMANUEL (born 1949), American
pianist **1** 391

Axel's Castle (book)

Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

Axiom (logic)

Euclid **5** 327-329

Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94

Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379

Axum (ancient kingdom)

see Ethiopia

Ayacucho, battle of (1824)

Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377

Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

Ayala, Pedro López de

see López de Ayala, Pedro

Ayala, Plan of (1910-1911)

Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119

Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

AYER, ALFRED JULES (1910-1989), English philosopher **1** 391-393
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17

Aylesford scandal (1876)
Edward VII **5** 214-215

Aylmer Papillon (novel)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

AYLWIN AZÓCAR, PATRICIO (born 1918), leader of the Chilean Christian Democratic party and president of Chile **1** 393-395

Aynhoe Park (Northamptonshire)
Soane, John **14** 314-315

Ayton, Truce of (1497)
Henry VII **7** 300-302

AYUB KHAN, MOHAMMED (1907-1989), Pakistani statesman **1** 395-396

Ayudhya (state, Indochina)
Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11

Ayutla, Plan of (1855)
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372

AZAÑA DIAZ, MANUEL (1880-1940), Spanish statesman, president 1936-1939 **1** 396-397

Azande (African people)
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340

Azara (opera)
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65

AZARA, FÉLIX DE (1746-1821), Spanish explorer and naturalist **1** 397-398

Azara, José Nicolás de (1731-1804), Spanish diplomat
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398

Azariah
see Uzziah

AZCONA HOYO, JOSÉ (born 1927), president of Honduras (1986-1990) **1** 398-399

Azerbaijan (Azerbaidzhan)
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

Azhar
see Al-Azar

AZHARI, SAYYID ISMAIL AL- (1898-1969), Sudanese president 1965-1968 **1** 399-401
Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532

Azharoth (poem)
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

AZIKIWE, NNAMDI (born 1904), Nigerian nationalist, president 1963-1966 **1** 401-402
Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77

Aziyadé (book)
Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520

Aziz (literary character)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Azores (island, Atlantic Ocean)
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

Azarin
see Ruíz, José Martinez

Azov (town, Russia)
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412

Aztec Empire (Mexico)
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459

Azuchi (town, Japan)
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414

AZUELA, MARIANO (1873-1952), Mexican novelist **1** 402

Azul (literary collection)
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

Azur, L' (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

B

BA MAW (1893-1977), Burmese statesman
1 480-481

Aung San 1 374-375

Ne Win 11 364-365

Nu, U 11 439-441

Baade, Walter (1893-1960),
German-American astronomer
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard
9 315-316

Shapley, Harlow 14 155-156

BAADER and MEINHOF (1967-1976),
founders of the West German "Red Army
Faction" 1 403-404

Baader, F.X. von (1765-1841), German
philosopher
Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von 5 47-48

Baal (play)
Brecht, Bertolt 2 512-514

BAAL SHEM TOV (circa 1700-circa 1760),
founder of modern Hasidism 1 404-405
Elijah ben Solomon 5 251-252

Baath party (Syria)
Nasser, Gamal Abdel 11 317-318

Bab Ballads (poems)
Gilbert, William Schwenck 6 314-315

BABAR THE CONQUEROR (aka
Zahir-ud-din Muhammad Babur;
1483-1530), Mogul emperor of India
1526-1530 1 405-407
Tamerlane 15 94-95

BABBAGE, CHARLES (1791-1871), English
inventor and mathematician 1 407-408

Babbitt (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair 9 385-387

BABBITT, BRUCE EDWARD (born 1938),
governor of Arizona (1978-1987) and
United States secretary of the interior
1 408-410

Babbitt, Irving (1865-1933), American
educator
Eliot, Thomas Stearns 5 258-261

BABBITT, MILTON (born 1916), American
composer 1 410
Sessions, Roger Huntington 14 117-118

Babbling April (poems)
Greene, Graham 6 523-524

BABCOCK, STEPHEN MOULTON
(1843-1931), American agricultural
chemist 1 410-411

Babcock test (milk)
Babcock, Stephen Moulton 1 410-411

BABEL, ISAAC EMMANUELOVICH
(1894-1941), Russian writer 1 411-412
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich 5 224-225

Baber
see Babar the Conqueror

Babes in Arms (musical)
Rodgers, Richard Charles 13 234-236

BABEUF, FRANÇOIS NOEL ("Caius Grac-
chus"; 1760-1797), French revolutionist
and writer 1 412

Babi Yar (poem; Yevtushenko)
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich
14 204-205
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich
16 455-456

Babington, Anthony (1561-1586), English
Catholic conspirator
Mary, I 10 308-309

Babrak Karmal
see Karmal, Babrak

Babur, Zahir-ud-din Muhammed
see Babar the Conqueror

Baby and Child Care (book)
Spock, Benjamin 14 383-385

Baby Doll (film)
Williams, Tennessee 16 306-308

Babylon (ancient city, Mesopotamia)
Alexander the Great 1 137-141
Antiochus IV 1 250
Ashurbanipal 1 338
Cyrus the Great 4 363-364
Tiglath-pileser III 15 221-222

Babylon Revisited (story)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key 5 470-472

Babylonia (ancient nation, Southwest Asia)
Amorite rule

Hammurabi 7 109-110

Assyrian rule

Tiglath-pileser III 15 221-222

Greek rule

Alexander the Great 1 137-141

Judaism in

Anan ben David 1 207-208

Neo-Babylonian Empire

Nebuchadnezzar 11 330

Seleucid rule

Antigonos I 1 248-249

Seleucus I 14 92-93

see also Mesopotamia

Babylonian Captivity (597; 586 B.C.)
Isaiah 8 146-147
Jeremiah 8 247-248
Micah 10 542-543

Babylonian Captivity (1308-1378)
see Avignon papacy

Babylonian Talmud (Jewish law)
Abba Arika 1 3-4

Babylonians, The (play; Aristophanes)
Aristophanes 1 293-294
Cleon 4 104-105

BACA-BARRAGÁN, POLLY (born 1943),
Hispanic American politician 1 412-414

Bacall, Lauren (Mrs. Humphrey Bogart;
born 1924), American actress
Bogart, Humphrey 2 363-364

Bacatá
see Bogotá

Baccaneles, La (musical composition)
Couperin, François 4 270-271

Bacchae (play)
Euripides 5 332-334

Bacchanal (engraving)
Mantegna, Andrea 10 215-216

Bacchanals (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas 12 418-420

Bacchides (play)
Plautus 12 348-350

Bacchus (sculpture)

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Bacchus and Ariadne (painting)

Tintoretto **15** 232-234
Titian **15** 242-244

Bacchus et Ariane (ballet)

Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

Bacchus with a Wine Glass (painting)

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

BACH, CARL PHILIPP EMANUEL

(1714-1788), German composer
1 414-415

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

BACH, JOHANN CHRISTIAN

(1735-1782), German composer
1 415-416

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Bach, Johann Christoph (1642-1703), German composer

Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52

Bach, Johann Christoph (1671-1721), German musician

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Bach, Johann Christoph (1732-1795), German musician

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN (1685-1750), German composer and organist

1 416-419
arrangements
Gounod, Charles François
6 473-474
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221

biographies of
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56

influence of
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

influenced by
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

relatives

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
1 414-415
Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

techniques

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Schumann, Robert Alexander
14 41-43
Telemann, Georg Philipp
15 137-138

Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann (1710-1784), German musician

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

B-A-C-H motive (music)

Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197

Bach-Abel Concerts (1764-1782)

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS

(1806-1867), American educator and scientist **1** 420

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

Bache, Benjamin Franklin (1769-1798),

American journalist
Duane, William **5** 109

Bache, Richard (1737-1811), American merchant

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Bachelier de Salamanque, Le (novel)

Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354

Bachelor of Arts (novel)

Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314

Bachelorhood of England (political organization)

Edward I **5** 208-210

Bachet, Claude Gaspard (1581-1638), Swiss mathematician

Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

Bachianas brasileiras (musical composition)

Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

Bachman, John (1790-1874), American Lutheran clergyman and naturalist

Audubon, John James **1** 366-367

Baccico

see Gaulli, Giovanni Battista

Bacillus anthracis (bacteriology)

Lwoff, André **10** 58-59

Bacillus tuberculosis (bacteriology)

Lwoff, André **10** 58-59

Back from the Market (painting)

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon
3 442-443

Back to Bool Bool (novel)

Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles
6 68-69

Back to Methuselah (play)

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Backer, Jacob Adriaansz (1608-1651),

Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95

Backlight (art technique)

Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204

Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council (citizen reform group)

Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162

Back-to-Africa movement (African American)

Malcolm X **10** 165-166

BACKUS, ISAAC (1724-1806), American Baptist leader

1 420-421

Backwoods of Canada, The (book)

Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291

BACON, FRANCIS (1561-1626), English philosopher, statesman, and author

1 422-424
as author
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

as philosopher

Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139
Voltaire **16** 14-16

as statesman

Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
essays about
Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233

BACON, FRANCIS (1909-1992), English artist

1 421-422

Bacon, Henry (1866-1924), American architect

French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99

BACON, NATHANIEL (1647-1676), American colonial leader

1 424-425

Bacon, Nicholas (1509-1579), English statesman

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

BACON, ROGER (circa 1214-1294), English philosopher

1 425-427
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270

Bacon's Laws (colonial Virginia)

Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425

Bacon's Rebellion (Virginia; 1675-1676)

Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199
Byrd, William **3** 188-189

Bacteria (microorganisms)

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Bacteriology (science)

chemical kinetics
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman
7 405-406

foundations

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert
9 69-70

immunology

Behring, Emil Adolph von
2 122-123
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533

lysogeny

Lwoff, André **10** 58-59

medical

Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Park, William Hallock **12** 104-105
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186

penicillin

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
see also Scientists—bacteriologists

- Bacteriophage** (bacteriology)
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
- Bactria** (ancient nation, Southwest Asia)
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
- Bad Axe River, battle of** (1832)
Black Hawk **2** 308
- Bad Child's Book of Beasts, The** (book)
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
- Bad Hand**
see Fitzpatrick, Thomas
- BAD HEART BULL, AMOS** (1869-1913),
Oglala Lakota Sioux tribal historian and
artist **1** 427-428
- Badajoz, battle of** (1812)
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Badajoz, siege of** (1169)
Alfonso I **1** 148
- Badarayana** (circa 400 B.C.), Hindu sage
Shankara **14** 150-151
- Baden, Prince**
see Maximilian
- Badener Lehrstück vom Einverständnis,**
Das (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Badia, the** (church, Florence)
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
Bronzino **3** 19
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Badile, Antonio** (1517-1560), Italian
painter
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- BADOGLIO, PIETRO** (1871-1956), Italian
general and statesman **1** 428-429
Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
- Badr** (flourished 750-756), Greek-born
freedman
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
- Bad-tempered Man, The** (play)
Menander **10** 477-478
- BAECK, LEO** (1873-1956), rabbi, teacher,
hero of the concentration camps, and
Jewish leader **1** 429-430
- Baecula, battle of** (208 B.C.)
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cor-
nelius **14** 61-62
- BAEKELAND, LEO HENDRIK** (1863-1944),
American chemist **1** 430-431
- BAER, KARL ERNST VON** (1792-1876),
Estonian anatomist and embryologist
1 431-432
- BAEYER, (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) ADOLF**
VON (1835-1917), German chemist
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
7 441-442
- BAEZ, BUENAVENTURA** (1812-1884),
Dominican statesman, five time president
1 432-433
Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
- BAEZ, JOAN** (born 1941), American folk
singer and human rights activist
1 433-435
- BAFFIN, WILLIAM** (circa 1584-1622), Eng-
lish navigator and explorer **1** 435-436
- Baffin Bay** (Atlantic Ocean)
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
- Baffin Island** (Baffin Land; Arctic Ocean)
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Davis, John **4** 419
Eric the Red **5** 304
Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
- Bafokeng** (African people)
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
- Bagarre, La** (musical composition)
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- BAGEHOT, WALTER** (1826-1877), English
economist **1** 436-437
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
11 288-289
- Baghdad** (city, Iraq)
architecture
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
battles
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
Islamic center
Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32
Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad
al- **10** 214-215
- Baghdad Pact** (1955)
Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM CHANDLER**
(1874-1946), educator and theorist of
educational "essentialism" **1** 437-438
- Baglione, Giovanni** (1571-1644), Italian
painter
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
- Bagot, Sir Charles** (1781-1843), English
diplomat
Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
- Baha ad-Din** (1145-1234), Arab writer and
statesman
Saladin **13** 441-442
- Bahama Channel** (Gulf Stream)
Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
- Bahama Islands** (archipelago, Atlantic
Ocean)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
- Baharistan** (book)
Jami **8** 218-219
- Bahía Honda** (bay and town, Cuba)
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
- Bahnwärter Thiel** (novella)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201
- BAHR, EGON** (born 1922), West German
politician **1** 438-440
- Bahram I** (ruled 274-277), king of Persia
Mani **10** 196-197
- Baïf, Jean Antoine de** (1532-1589), French
poet
du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
- Baïf, Lazare de** (died 1547) French human-
ist
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR** (1825-1864),
Scottish explorer and scientist **1** 440
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
- BAILEY, F. LEE** (born 1933), American
defense attorney and author **1** 441-443
- BAILEY, FLORENCE MERRIAM**
(1863-1948), American ornithologist and
author **1** 443-444
- BAILEY, GAMALIEL** (1807-1859), Ameri-
can editor and politician **1** 444-445
- Bailey, James Anthony** (1847-1906), Ameri-
can circus owner
Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- BAILLIE, D(ONALD) M(AC)PHERSON**
(1887-1954), Scottish theologian **1** 445
- BAILLIE, JOHN** (1886-1960), Scottish the-
ologian and ecumenical churchman
1 445-447
- Bainbridge, William** (1774-1833), Ameri-
can naval officer
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
- Baines, Constance and Sophia** (literary
characters)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- Bairam Khan** (ruled 1556-1560), Mogul
regent of India
Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
- Baiser au lépreux, Le** (novel)
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
- Baius, Michael** (1513-1589), Belgian the-
ologian
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
- Baja California**
see Lower California
- Bajazet**
see Bayezid
- Bajazet** (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Bakelite** (plastic)
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
- Baker, George Pierce** (1866-1935), Ameri-
can educator
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

BAKER, JAMES ADDISON III (born 1930), Republican party campaign leader **1** 447-448

BAKER, JOSEPHINE (1906-1975) Parisian dancer and singer from America **1** 448-451

BAKER, NEWTON DIEHL (1871-1937), American statesman **1** 451
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

BAKER, RAY STANNARD (1870-1946), American author **1** 451-452
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399

BAKER, RUSSELL (born 1925), American writer of personal-political essays **1** 452-454

BAKER, SIR SAMUEL WHITE (1821-1893), English explorer and administrator **1** 454-455
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

BAKER, SARA JOSEPHINE (1873-1945), American physician **1** 455-456

Baker v. Carr (1962)
Brennan, William J. Jr. **2** 514-515
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Bakeries
Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty **13** 346-347

Bakewell, Robert (1725-1795), English agriculturist
Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63

BAKHTIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH (1895-1975), Russian philosopher and literary critic **1** 456-458

Bakongo (African people)
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Bakst, Leon (1866?-1924), Russian painter
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Bakufu (shogun military government)
see Japan—1185-1867

BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH (1814-1876), Russian anarchist **1** 458-460
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Bal des voleurs, Le (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244

Baladas de primavera (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262

Baladas peruanas (poems)
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431

BALAGUER Y RICARDO, JOAQUÍN (born 1907), Dominican statesman **1** 460-461
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314

Balakane (literary character)
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361

Balakirev, Mili Alexeyevich (1837-1910), Russian composer
Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Balakirev Circle
see Mighty Five

Balali (African people)
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Balance in nature (philosophy)
Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

Balance of power (political)
Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Balanced Discourses (book)
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99

BALANCHINE, GEORGE (1904-1983), Russian-born American choreographer **1** 461-462
Farrell, Suzanne **5** 391-393
Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Tallchief, Maria **15** 88-89
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Balanchivadze, Georgi Melitonovitch
see Balanchine, George

Balbani, Valentine (flourished 16th century), wife of Italian statesman René de Birague
Pilon, Germain **12** 305

Balbo, Italo (1896-1940), Italian air marshal
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412

BALBOA, VASCO NÚÑEZ DE (circa 1475-1519), Spanish explorer **1** 462-463
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
Pedrarias **12** 179
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341

BALBULUS, NOTKER (circa 840-912), Swiss poet-musician and monk **11** 434-435

BALCH, EMILY GREENE (1867-1961), American pacifist and social reformer **1** 463-464

Balcony, The (play)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

Balder (mythology)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Balder Dead (epic)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Baldomir, Alfredo (1884-1948), Uruguayan president 1938-1943
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Baldovinetti, Alessio (1425?-1499), Italian painter
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

BALDWIN I (1058-1118), Norman king of Jerusalem 1100-1118 **1** 464-465
Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379

Baldwin I (1171?-1205), emperor of Constantinople 1204-1205
Villehardouin, Geoffroi de **15** 499

Baldwin II (died 1131), Norman king of Jerusalem 1118-1131
Baldwin I **1** 464-465

Baldwin II (1217-1273), emperor of Constantinople 1228-1261
Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Baldwin III (1130?-1162), king of Jerusalem 1143-1162
Nureddin **11** 444-445

Baldwin IV (1160-1185), king of Jerusalem 1174-1185
Saladin **13** 441-442
William of Tyre **16** 299-300

Baldwin V (died 1067), count of Flanders 1036-1067
William I **16** 290-291

BALDWIN, JAMES ARTHUR (1924-1987), African American author, poet, and dramatist **1** 465-466
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

BALDWIN, ROBERT (1804-1858), Canadian politician **1** 466-468
Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393

BALDWIN, STANLEY (1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley; 1867-1947), English statesman, three times prime minister **1** 468-469
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
George V **6** 273-275

Baldwin of Bewdley, 1st Earl
see Baldwin, Stanley

Baldwin of Boulogne
see Baldwin I, king

Bale, John (1495-1563), English author and bishop
Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176

BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES (1st Earl of Balfour; 1848-1930), British statesman and philosopher **1** 469-470
Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
Younghusband, Francis Edward **16** 477

Balfour Declaration (1917)

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
 Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
 Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

Balfour Report (1926)

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470

Bali (island)

see Indonesia

Bal-i-Jibril (poem)

Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

Baline, Israel

see Berlin, Irving

Baliol

see Balliol

Balkan Entente (1934)

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal
1 356-357

Balkan States (Southeast Europe)

Roman and Byzantine rule
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
 Turkish rule
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Gladstone, William Ewart
6 357-360
 Mahmud II **10** 145-147
 Selim III **14** 95-96
 see also Albania; Balkan wars; Bulgaria; Greece; Romania; Turkey; Yugoslavia

Balkan wars

Ferdinand **5** 413-414
 First (1912-1913)
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
 Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282
 Second (1913)
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal
1 356-357
 Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
 1990s
 Bulatovic, Momir **3** 115-116
 Gligorov, Kiro **6** 367-369
 Izetbegovic, Alija **8** 161-163
 Milosevic, Slobodan **11** 39-40
 Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69
 Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
12 37-39
 Tudjman, Franjo **15** 333-335

BALL, GEORGE (1909-1994), American politician and supporter of an economically united Europe **1** 470-471

BALL, LUCILLE (Lucille Desiree Hunt; 1911-1989), American comedienne
1 472-473

Ball, Thomas (1819-1911), American sculptor

French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99

BALLA, GIACOMO (1871-1958), Italian painter **1** 473-474

Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354

Severini, Gino **14** 122

Ballad of Baby Doe, The (opera; D. Moore)
 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70

Ballad of Billie Potts, The (poem)

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Ballad of East and West, A (poem)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Ballad of Everlasting Sorrow (poem)

Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Ballad of Reading Gaol, The (poem)

Wilde, Oscar
 Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
16 272-273

Ballad of the Brown Girl (poem)

Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Ballad of the Lute (poem)

Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Ballad of the Sun (musical composition)

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Ballad of the White Horse, The (poem)

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Ballad of William Sycamore, A (poem)

Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

Ballad upon a Wedding (poem)

Suckling, John **15** 10-11

Ballade (literature)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272
 Villon, François **15** 499-501
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

Ballade (music)

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

Ballads and Other Poems (literary collection)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500

Ballads and Poems (anthology)

Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

Ballads and Sonnets (poems)

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Ballads for Sale (poems)

Lowell, Amy **10** 13

BALLADUR, EDOUARD (born 1929), premier of the French Government
1 474-475

Ballance, John (1839-1893), New Zealand journalist and statesman

Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82

Ballata (song)

Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

Ballerina and Lady with Fan (pastel)

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar
4 461-462

Balleroy (French château)

Mansart, François **10** 211

Ballet (dance)

Ailey, Alvin **1** 91-94
 Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
 Baryshnikov, Mikhail **2** 43-44
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
 Diaghilev, Sergei **4** 525-527
 Farrell, Suzanne **5** 391-393
 Fonteyn, Dame Margot **5** 504-505
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
 Joffrey, Robert **8** 268-270
 Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
 Morris, Mark **11** 184-185
 Nijinsky, Vaslav **11** 393-395
 Nureyev, Rudolph **11** 445-446
 Pavlova, Anna **12** 157-159
 Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
12 356-358
 Robbins, Jerome **13** 190-192
 Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13
 Smuin, Michael **14** 307-309
 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74
 Tallchief, Maria **15** 88-89
 Tharp, Twyla **15** 164-165
 Ulanova, Galina **15** 382-383
 see also Modern dance

Ballet (music)

Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
 Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
 Musgrave, Thea **11** 266-268
 Sauguet, Henri **13** 497-498
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Tchernin, Alexander **15** 132-133
 Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

Ballet mécanique (film)

Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303

Ballet of the Twentieth Century

Farrell, Suzanne **5** 391-393

Ballets, Les (dance co.)

Balanchine, George **1** 461-462

Ballets Monte Carlo (paris)

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Ballets Russes de Sergei Diaghilev

Diaghilev, Sergei **4** 525-527
 Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
 Nijinsky, Vaslav **11** 393-395
 Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
 Tallchief, Maria **15** 88-89

Ballets Suédois (Paris)

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Ballinger, Richard A. (1858-1922), American statesman

Haggood, Norman **7** 137-138
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Balliol, Edward de (died 1363), claimant to Scottish throne

Edward III **5** 211-212
Philip VI **12** 277-278
Robert II **13** 194

Balliol, John de (1249-1315), claimant to Scottish throne

Edward I **5** 208-210
Robert I **13** 192-194

Ballistite (explosive)

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411

BALLIVIÁN, JOSÉ (1805-1852), Bolivian president 1841-1847 **1** 475

Ballo dell' ingrato, Il (opera)

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

Ballo in maschera, Un (opera; Verdi)

Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Balloon (aircraft)

gasoline-powered
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478
hot air
Montgolfier, Joseph and Jacques
Michel Étienne **11** 133-134
hydrogen
Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226
Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
Mendelev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

Ballroom dancing

Castle, Vernon and Irene **3** 361-363

BALMACEDA FERNÁNDEZ, JOSÉ

MANUEL (1840-1891), Chilean president 1886-1891 **1** 475-476

Balmer, Johann Jacob (1825-1898), German mathematician and physicist

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

Balmoral Castle (Scotland)

Victoria **15** 485-487

Balta, José (1816-1872), Peruvian president 1868-1872

Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

BALTHUS (Balthasar Klossowski; born

1908), European painter and stage designer **1** 476-477

Baltic Sea (Northern Europe)

Cook, James **4** 214-215
Peter I **12** 253-256

Baltimore (city, Maryland)

archdiocese
Carroll, John **3** 331-332

Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
architecture

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

promoters

Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

Baltimore, Barons

see Calvert

BALTIMORE, DAVID (born 1938), American virologist **1** 477-478

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (United States)

Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32
Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
Garrett, John Work **6** 225
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Baltimore Conference (Methodists; 1780)

Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325

Baltimore Orioles (baseball team)

Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384

Balubakat (Baluba association)

Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326

Baluchistan (region, Western Asia)

Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

BALZAC, HONORÉ DE (1799-1850),

French novelist **1** 478-480

influence of

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524

Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

statue of

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

universal reality

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
Stendhal **14** 422-425

Bamako Conference (1946)

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

BAMBA, AMADOU (1850-1927), Senegalese religious leader **1** 481-482

BAMBARA, TONI CADE (1939-1995),

African American writer and editor **1** 482-483

Bambi (film)

Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27

Bamboccianti (Netherlands artists)

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322

Bamboo, Rock and Tall Tree (painting)

Ni Tsan **11** 400

Bamboo, Rocks and Lonely Orchids (scroll)

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Bamboo Sprig Songs (poems)

Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Bamboula (musical composition)

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Bamokoteli (African people)

Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

Ban Müang (flourished 13th century), Thai king

Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11

Bana (Banabhatta; 7th century), Sanskrit poet

Harsha **7** 181-182

Banana Bottom (novel)

McKay, Claude **10** 416

Banana Cycle (novel)

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

Bananier, Le (musical composition)

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Banco de Avio (Mexico)

Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100

Banco di Sto Spirito (Rome)

Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Bancroft, Edward (1744-1821), American

scientist
Deane, Silas **4** 435-437

Bancroft, Frederick (1860-1945), American historian

Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149

BANCROFT, GEORGE (1800-1891), American historian and statesman **1** 483-484

as statesman

Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

romantic style

Hildreth, Richard **7** 382

Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115

Tucker, George **15** 332-333

students

Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144

Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212

BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE (1832-1918), American historian **1** 484-485

Band of Angels (novel)

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

BANDA, HASTINGS KAMUZU (born

1905), Malawi statesman **1** 485-486

Bandanese (Indonesian people)

Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133

BANDARANAIKE, SIRIMAVO (also **Sirima**)

RATWATTE DIAS (born 1916), first woman prime minister in the world as head of the Sri Lankan Freedom party government (1960-1965, 1970-1976) **1** 486-488

Bande Mataram (poem)

Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

Bandinelli, Baccio (1493-1560), Italian

sculptor

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

Bandinelli, Orlando

see Alexander III, pope

BANERJEE, SURENDRANATH

(1848-1925), Indian nationalist **1** 488

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455

Bangala (African people)

Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

- Bangkok** (city, Thailand)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- Bangla siksa-grantha** (book)
Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
- Bangladesh** (former East Pakistan)
Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan **2** 255-257
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad **5** 312-314
Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236
Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516
- Banjo**
Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
- Banjo** (novel)
McKay, Claude **10** 416
- Banjo Lesson** (painting)
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- Bank Dick, The** (film)
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- Bank of America**
Giannini, A. P. **6** 295-297
- Bank of Augusta v. Earle** (legal case; 1839)
Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
- Bank of England**
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
Soane, John **14** 314-315
William III **16** 295-296
- Bank of England** (book)
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
- Bank of France**
Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
- Bank of Japan**
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
- Bank of North America**
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
- Bank of Stephen Girard** (Philadelphia)
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
- Bank of the United States, First**
(1791-1811)
established
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Washington, George **16** 126-129
rechartered
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
supporters
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
- Bank of the United States, Second**
(1816-1836)
charter
Marshall, John **10** 279-281
directors
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
legal defense
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
opponents
Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Duane, William **5** 109
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
supporters
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- Bankers**
see Business and industrial leaders—
bankers
- Banking, Australian**
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
- Banking, Canadian**
Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
- Banking, Chilean**
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- Banking, Indian** (Asia)
Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
- Banking, international**
see Inter-American Development Bank;
World Bank
- Banking, Mexican**
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
- Banking, United States**
and international relations
Rockefeller, David **13** 224-225
central
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
see also Bank of the United States
Federal Reserve
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
Hamiltonian policies
Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
reform
Giannini, A. P. **6** 295-297
Senate Committee on
Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
- Bankrupt, The** (play)
Björnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
- Banks of the Oise** (painting)
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
- BANKS, DENNIS J.** (born 1932), Native American leader, teacher, activist, and author **1** 488-489
- BANKS, SIR JOSEPH** (1743-1820), English naturalist **1** 489-490
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- BANNEKER, BENJAMIN** (1731-1806), African American mathematician **1** 490-491
- Banner of Jerusalem movement** (Palestine)
Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
- BANNISTER, EDWARD MTICHELL** (1828-1901), African American landscape painter **1** 491-493
- Bannock** (town, Montana)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
- Bannockburn, battle of** (1314)
Douglas, James **5** 78
Edward II **5** 210
Robert I **13** 192-194
- Banque Royale** (Paris)
Law, John **9** 244-245
- Banquet in a Park** (painting)
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
- Banqueters, The** (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- Banqueting House** (Whitehall, England)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Bantamese** (people; Western Java)
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
- Bantams in Pine-woods** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Ban-the-bomb movement** (England; 1960s)
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- BANTING, FREDERICK GRANT** (1891-1941), Canadian physiologist **1** 493-494
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
- Bantu** (language)
Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
- Bantu** (people; South Africa)
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
- Bantu Land Act** (South Africa)
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Bantustans** (South Africa)
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- Banu Ghaniya** (Berbers)
Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
- BANZER SUÁREZ, HUGO** (born 1926), Bolivian president (1971-1979) **1** 494-496
- BAO DAI** (born 1913), emperor of Vietnam 1932-1945 and 1949-1955 **1** 496-497
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7

Bapaune, battle of (1871)
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367

Baptism (religious rite)
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus
4 361-362
Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
John the Baptist **8** 290

Baptism of Christ (altarpiece)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

Baptism of Christ (painting)
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
Greco **6** 511-514
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

Baptism of Christ (painting; Verrocchio)
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

Baptist Missionary Society (England)
Carey, William **3** 297

Baptist Union Theological Seminary
(Chicago)
Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164

Baptists (religious denomination)
antireedism
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
evangelism
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
Graham, William Franklin Jr.
6 487-488
Miller, William **11** 30-31
Fundamentalists
Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
missions
Carey, William **3** 297

Bar, Confederation of (Polish independence movement)
Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481

Bar at the Folies-Bergère, A. (painting)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

BAR KOCHBA, SIMEON (died 135), Jewish commander of revolt against Romans **2** 5
Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
Hadrian **7** 60-61

Barabas (literary character)
Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274

BARAK, EHUD (born 1942), 14th head of the Israel Defense Forces **1** 497-498

BARAKA, IMAMU AMIRI (Everett LeRoi Jones; born 1934), African American poet and playwright **1** 498-499
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

BARANOV, ALEKSANDR ANDREIEVICH (1747-1819), Russian explorer **1** 499-500

Barbadori Altar (painting)
Lippi, Filippo **9** 439

Barbara, oder die Frömmigkeit (novel)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Barbarians (Roman empire)
conversion of
Clovis I **4** 124
defeated

Constantine I **4** 209-211
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245
Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
Valerian **15** 404-405

invasions
Odoacer **11** 473
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
sack of Rome
Alaric **1** 101-102

Barbarossa, Frederick
see Frederick I

Barbarossa II (Khair al-Din; 1466?-1546), Algerian pirate
Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Barbarous Odes (poems)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291

Barbary Shore (novel)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Barbary States (North Africa)
Barry, John **2** 24-25
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
Madison, James **10** 121-123

Barbeau, Marius (1883-1969), Canadian anthropologist
Carr, Emily **3** 319

Barber of Seville (opera)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Barber of Seville (play)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de
2 93-94

BARBER, SAMUEL (1910-1981), American composer **1** 500-501
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Barberine (play)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

Barberini, Antonio (1608-1671), Italian cardinal
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311

Barberini, Maffeo
see Urban VIII

BARBIE, KLAUS (Klaus Altmann; 1913-1991), Nazi leader in Vichy France
1 501-503

Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco
see Guercino

Barbizon school (French art)
influence of
Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
Bonington, Richard Parkes
2 394-395
Inness, George **8** 123-124
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
leaders
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
4 247-249
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

plein-air painting
Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Barbo, Pietro
see Paul II, pope

BARBOSA, RUY (1849-1923), Brazilian journalist and politician **1** 503-504

Barcas (plays)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480

Barcelona Disputation (1263)
Nahmanides **11** 293-294

Barcelona International Exposition (1929)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Barchester Towers (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Barclay, Edwin (1882-1955), Liberian statesman, twice president
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
15 331

Bard College (Annandale-on-Hudson, New York State)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Bard, the (poem)
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Bardamu (literary character)
Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391

Bardas, Caesar (died 866), Byzantine coregent 842-856
Basil I **2** 49-50
Photius **12** 283-284

Bardas Phocas (died 989), Byzantine general
Basil II **2** 50-51

Bardas Sclerus (flourished 979-989), Byzantine general
Basil II **2** 50-51

BARDEEN, JOHN (1908-1991), American Nobel physicist **2** 1-3
Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507

Bardi Chapel (Sta Croce, Florence)
Giotto **6** 342-345

Bardi, Donato di Niccolò
see Donatello

Bardi, Giovanni de' (1534?-1612?), Italian scholar and music patron
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206

Bardiya
see Smerdis

Bardoli Satyagraha (Gandhian system)
Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130

Barefoot Boy, The (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Barefoot Contessa, The (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Barefoot Saint, The (stories)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

BARENBOIM, DANIEL (born 1942), Israeli pianist and conductor **2** 3-4

BARENTS, WILLEM (died 1597), Dutch navigator and explorer **2** 4-5
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Barents Sea (Arctic Ocean)
Barents, Willem **2** 4-5

Bargaining for a Horse (painting)
Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214

Bargash Sayyid (died 1888), sultan of Zanzibar (1870-1888)
Tippu Tip **15** 235-236

Barges (painting)
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

Bari (city, Italy)
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Baring, Evelyn
see Cromer, 1st Earl of

Baring, Thomas George
see Northbrook, Lord

Barium (element—chemistry)
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526

Barker, Sir Ernest (1874-1960), English historian
Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216

Barkla, Charles Grover (1877-1944), English physicist
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

BARLACH, ERNST (1870-1938), German sculptor **2** 5-6
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307

Barlas (Mongol clan)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95

BARLOW, JOEL (1754-1812), American poet **2** 6-7
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

Barnabas (New Testament character)
Mark **10** 266-267
Paul **12** 141-143

Barnaby Rudge (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

BARNARD, CHRISTIAAN N. (born 1922), South African heart transplant surgeon **2** 7-8

Barnard College (Columbia University)
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101

BARNARD, EDWARD EMERSON (1857-1923), American astronomer **2** 8-9

BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER (1809-1889), American educator and mathematician **2** 9-10

Barnard, George Grey (1863-1938), American sculptor
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

BARNARD, HENRY (1811-1900), American educator **2** 10
Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289

Barnato, Barney (1852-1897), English speculator
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Barnave, A.P. (1761-1793), French politician
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259

Barndall House (Hollywood, California)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Barnes, Albert C. (1872-1951), American physician and art collector
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
Sloan, John **14** 274-275

BARNES, DJUNA (a.k.a. Lydia Steptoe; 1892-1982), American author **2** 11-13

Barnes, Harry Elmer (1889-1968), American historian and sociologist
Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208

Barnes, Robert (1495-1540), English martyr
Coverdale, Miles **4** 278

Barnet, battle of (1471)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR (1810-1891), American showman **2** 13-15

Barocchio, Giacomo
see Vignola, Giacomo da

Baroda College (India)
Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294

BAROJA Y NESSI, PÍO (1872-1956), Spanish novelist **2** 15-16
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

Barometer (instrument)
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269

Barometer Rising (novel)
MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

BARON, SALO WITTMAYER (1895-1989), Austrian-American educator and Jewish historian **2** 16-17
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Baronius, Caesar (1538-1607), Italian historian
Gregory XIII **6** 534
Canisius, Peter **3** 258

Barons War (England; 1263-1265)
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133

Baron's Wars, The (poem)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Baroque architecture

England
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
France
Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
Mansart, François **10** 211
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233
Germany and Austria
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355
Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

Italy and Spain
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Baroque art

see Baroque architecture; Baroque painting; Baroque sculpture

Baroque literature

drama and novel
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
poetry
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368

Baroque music (Dutch)

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51

Baroque music (English)

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Baroque music (French)

Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
Couperin, François **4** 270-271

- Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18
- Baroque music** (German and Austrian)
instrumental
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
vocal
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
Telemann, Georg Philipp **15** 137-138
- Baroque music** (Italian)
instrumental
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
vocal
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
- Baroque painting** (English)
landscape
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
portraiture
Lely, Peter **9** 315
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Baroque painting** (Flemish and Dutch)
genre and portraiture
Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
Hooch, Pieter de **7** 473-474
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
landscape
Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361
Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- Baroque painting** (French)
genre
La Tour, George de **9** 222
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
landscape
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

- Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Baroque painting** (German and Austrian)
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Baroque painting** (Italian)
frescoes
Carracci **3** 319-321
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239
Guercino **7** 27
Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
genre
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
landscape
Canaletto **3** 257-258
Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
- Baroque painting** (Spanish)
genre
Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
portraiture
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- Baroque sculpture**
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Girardon, François **6** 348-349
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
- Barozzi, Giacomo**
see Vignola, Giacomo da
- Barr, Alfred Hamilton, Jr.** (1902-1981), American art historian
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295, 433
- Barra, Francisco Leon de la** (1863-1939), Mexican statesman
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
- Barrack-room Ballads** (poems)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Barracuda** (ship)
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
- BARRAGÁN, LUIS** (1902-1988), Mexican architect and landscape architect **2** 17-19
- BARRAS, VICOMTE DE** (Paul François Jean Nicolas; 1755-1829), French statesman and revolutionist **2** 19
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- BARRE, RAYMOND** (1924-1981), prime minister of France (1976-1981) **2** 19-20

- Barren Genius** (novel)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Barren Ground** (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
- BARRÈS, AUGUSTE MAURICE** (1862-1923), French writer and politician **2** 20-21
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
- Barrett, Elizabeth**
see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
- Barrie, Sir James Matthew** (1860-1937; British author)
Frohman, Charles **6** 123-124
- BARRIE, SIR JAMES MATTHEW** (1860-1937), British dramatist and novelist **2** 21-22
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
- BARRIENTOS ORTUÑO, RENÉ** (1919-1969), populist Bolivian president (1966-1969) **2** 22-23
- BARRIOS, JUSTO RUFINO** (1835-1885), Guatemalan general, president 1873-1885 **2** 23-24
- Barristers**
see Jurists, English
- Barron, James** (1768-1851), American naval officer
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
- Barros, João de** (1496-1570), Portuguese chronicler
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- Barrow, Isaac** (1630-1677), English mathematician
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- Barrow, Joe Louis**
see Louis, Joe
- Barry, Elizabeth** (1658-1713), English actress
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- BARRY, JOHN** (1745-1803), American naval officer **2** 24-25
- BARRY, MARION SHEPILOV, JR.** (born 1936), African American mayor and civil rights activist **2** 25-28
- Barry, Philip** (1896-1949), American playwright
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- Barry, Sir Charles** (1795-1860), English architect
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
- Barrymore, Maurice** (Herbert Blythe; 1847-1905), English-American actor Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Barrymore, Mrs. Maurice**
see Drew, Georgiana Emma
- BARRYMORES**, American theatrical dynasty **2** 28-30
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

- Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Barsetshire novels** (series)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Bar-sur-Aube, battle of** (1814)
William I **16** 292-293
- Bartas, Seigneur du** (Guillaume de Sallust; 1544-1590), French poet
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Bartered Bride, The** (opera)
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
- BARTH, HEINRICH** (1821-1865), German explorer **2** 30-31
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
- BARTH, KARL** (1886-1968), Swiss Protestant theologian **2** 31-32
Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- BARTHÉ, RICHMOND** (1901-1989), African American sculptor **2** 33-34
- Bartholdi, F.A.** (1834-1904), French sculptor
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
- Bartholomew Fair** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Barthou, Louis** (1862-1934), French statesman
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Bartleby** (story)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- BARTLETT, SIR FREDERIC CHARLES** (1886-1969), British psychologist **2** 34-35
- BARTÓK, BÉLA** (1881-1945), Hungarian composer and pianist **2** 35-36
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Bartolini, Lorenzo** (1778-1850), Italian sculptor
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Bartolommeo, Fra** (1475-1517), Italian painter
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
- Barton, Benjamin Smith** (1766-1815), American naturalist and physician
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
- BARTON, BRUCE** (1886-1967), American advertising business executive and congressman **2** 36-37
- BARTON, CLARA** (1821-1912), American humanitarian **2** 37-39
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
- BARTON, SIR EDMUND** (1849-1920), Australian statesman and jurist **2** 39-40
Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433
- Forrest, Edwin **6**
- BARTRAM, JOHN** (1699-1777), American botanist **2** 40-41
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
- BARTRAM, WILLIAM** (1739-1823), American naturalist **2** 41-42
Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
- Baru, Sunni** (ruled 1492-1493), Songhay Empire
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
- Baruch** (Old Testament character)
Jeremiah **8** 247-248
- BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES** (1870-1965), American statesman and financier **2** 42-43
- Baruch of Mainz** (poem)
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- Baruch Plan** (1945)
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
- Baruch Report** (1942)
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
- Barulcus** (book)
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
- Bärwalde, Treaty of** (1631)
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Barye, Antoine Louis** (1795-1875), French sculptor
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- BARYSHNIKOV, MIKHAIL** (born 1948), ballet dancer **2** 43-44
- Baryton**, (musical instrument)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Barzizza, Gasparino da** (1359-1431), Italian humanist
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
- Basaltes** (pottery)
Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169
- Bascom affair** (1861)
Cochise **4** 128
- Base** (chemistry)
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
- Base of All Metaphysics, The** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Baseball Hall of Fame** (Cooperstown, New York State)
Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3
Cobb, Tyrus Raymond **4** 124-126
Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
- Baseball players**
see Athletes
- BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD** (1724-1790), German educator and reformer **2** 44-45
- Basekake** (African people)
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
- Basel, Council of** (1431-1449)
Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
- Martin V **10** 287-288
Pius II **12** 331
Sigismund **14** 220-221
- Basel, University of** (Switzerland)
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449
Michels, Robert **11** 7
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
- Basel Museum** (Switzerland)
Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
- Basement, The** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Bashan and I** (book)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Bashful Man at Court, The** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- BASHO, MATSUO** (1644-1694), Japanese poet **2** 45-48
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
- Basho Schichibushu** (anthology)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Basho-an**
see Hermitage of the Banana Plant
- BASIE, COUNT** (William Basie; 1904-1984), pianist and jazz band leader **2** 48-49
- Basiez moy** (chanson)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- Basil** (novel)
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- BASIL I** (circa 812-886), Byzantine emperor 867-886 **2** 49-50
Photius **12** 283-284
- BASIL II** (circa 958-1025), Byzantine emperor 963-1025 **2** 50-51
Otto III **12** 29-30
Vladimir I **16** 5-6
- Basil II** (1415-1462), grand duke of Moscow 1425-1462
Ivan III **8** 156-157
- Basil III** (1479-1533), grand duke of Moscow 1505-1533
Ivan III **8** 156-157
Ivan IV **8** 157-159
- BASIL THE GREAT, ST.** (329-379), theologian and bishop of Caesarea **2** 51-52
- Basil the Macedonian**
see Basil I
- Basile, Mathieu**
see Guesde, Jules
- Basilica Palladiana**
see Palazzo della Ragione (Vicenza, Italy)
- Basilica Porcia** (Rome)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
- Basilikon Doron** (book)
James I **8** 204-206

Basin of San Marco (painting)
Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

Basis of Sensation, The (book)
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69

Basketball (United States)
see *Athletes*

Basque (language)
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31

Basque Country (trilogy)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Basra (city, Iraq)
Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

Bass, George (died 1812?) English explorer
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490

Bass Strait (Australia-Tasmania)
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490

Bassano, Jacopo (1510-1592), Italian painter
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Bassarids, The (opera)
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Bassein, Treaty of (1802)
Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193

Bassianus
see *Caracalla*

Basso continuo (music)
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51

Bassompierre, François, Baron de (1579-1646), marshal of France
Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436

Bastard, The (novel)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Bastian, Adolph (1826-1905), German ethnologist
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Bastidas, Rodrigo de (born 1460?), Spanish explorer
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463

Bastien und Bastienne (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Bastille, storming of the (1789)
Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
Charles X **3** 463-464
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331

Basuto National party (established 1959)
Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331

Basutoland
see *Lesotho*

Basutos (African people)
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331

Bat, The (operetta)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

Bat Man (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Bataan (peninsula, Philippines)
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew **16** 45-46

Bataan, Corner of Hell (painting)
Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204

Batavia (modern Jakarta, Indonesia)
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas **15** 420

Batavische Gebroeders (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Bateau ivre, Le (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174

Bateau-Lavoir (art studio, Paris)
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Bates, Blanche (1873-1941), American singer and actress
Belasco, David **2** 124-125

BATES, DAISY MAE (née O'Dwyer; 1861-1951), Irish-born Australian social worker **2** 52-53

BATES, HENRY WALTER (1825-1892), English explorer and naturalist **2** 53-54
Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70

BATES, KATHARINE LEE (1859-1929), American poet and educator **2** 54-55

BATESON, WILLIAM (1861-1926), English biologist concerned with evolution **2** 55-57
Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich **15** 447-448

Batetela (African people)
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Ba'th party (Iraq)
Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416

Ba'th party (Syria)
'Aflaq, Michel **1** 73-74

Bather (sculpture)
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307

Bather and Head (sculpture)
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433

Bather of Valpinçon (painting)
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Bathers, The (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Bathhouse, The (play; Mayakovsky)
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Bathos (print)
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Baths of Diocletian (Rome)
Diocletian **5** 19-20

Bathsheba (Old Testament character)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
Solomon **14** 326-327

Bathurst, Allen (1st Earl Bathurst; 1684-1775), English politician
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Bathurst, Henry (3d Earl Bathurst; 1762-1834), English colonial secretary 1812-1828
Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272

Bathyscaphe (submersible)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

Bathythermograph (instrument)
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351

BATISTA Y ZALDÍVAR, FULGENCIO (1901-1973), Cuban political and military leader **2** 57-58
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31

Batlle, Lorenzo (1812-1872?) Uruguayan president 1868-1872
Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59

BATLLE Y ORDÓÑEZ, JOSÉ (1856-1929), Uruguayan statesman and journalist **2** 58-59
Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Batouala (novel; Maran)
Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

Battani, al- (Albategnius; circa 850-929), Arab astronomer
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82

Battery (electrical cell)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

Batthyány, Count Lajos (1806?-1849), Hungarian statesman, premier 1848
Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90

Batthyány Palace (Vienna)
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461

BATTLE, KATHLEEN (born 1948), American opera and concert singer **2** 59-60

Battle as Inner Experience (diary)
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392

Battle Casualties ... (book)
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438

Battle Hymn of the Republic, The (song; J.W. Howe)
Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537

Battle of Agincourt (poem)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Battle of Alexander (painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Battle of Angels (play)Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**Battle of Anghiari** (painting; Leonardo da Vinci)Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340Raphael **13** 40-42**Battle of Bunker's Hill** (painting)Trumbull, John **15** 316-317**Battle of Cascina** (painting; Michelangelo)Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5Raphael **13** 40-42Rosso, Il **13** 312-313**Battle of Lights, Coney Island** (painting)Stella, Joseph **14** 422**Battle of Marathon, The** (epic)Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53**Battle of Taillebourg** (painting)Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471**Battle of the Books, The** (essay)Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Battle of the Centaurs** (sculpture)Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5**Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The** (epic)Homer **7** 465-467**Battle of the Keys, The** (poem)Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497**Battle of the Nudes** (engraving)Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378**Battle of the Sea Gods** (engraving)Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216**Battle Window** (Harvard University)La Farge, John **9** 149-150**Battle with the Slum, The** (book)Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170**Battleground, The** (novel)Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361**Battle-Pieces** (verse cycle)Melville, Herman **10** 472-476**Battleship Potemkin, The** (film; Eisenstein)Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422**Batló House** (Barcelona)Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236**BATU KHAN** (died 1255), Mongol leader**2** 60-61Genghis Khan **6** 263-265**Baturin** (city, Ukraine)Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381**Bauakademie** (Berlin)Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8**Bauchi Discussion Circle** (Nigeria)Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75**Baucis** (literary character)Ovid **12** 34-36**Baucis and Philemon** (poem)Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE**(1821-1867), French poet and art critic **2** 61-63

art criticism

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

influence of

Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

influenced by

Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

musical settings

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

portrait busts

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

works illustrated

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76**Baudot, Anatole de** (1834-1915), French architectNervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348**Baudouin** (1930-1963), King of BelgiumLeopold III **9** 347-348Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45**Bauer, Bruno** (1809-1882), German philosopherEngels, Friedrich **5** 286-288Marx, Karl **10** 304-308**Bauer, Georg**

see Agricola, Georgius

Bauer, Gustav (1870-1944), German politicianKapp, Wolfgang **8** 436**Bauer, Otto** (1881-1938), Austrian politicianTrotsky, Leon **15** 302-305**Bauernfeld, Eduard von** (1802-1890), Viennese playwrightSchubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37**Bauhaus** (art school, Germany)

directors

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

faculty

Albers, Josef **1** 110Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422Klee, Paul **9** 47-49Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32**Bauhaus, New** (Chicago)Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83**BAULIEU, ÉTIENNE-ÉMILE** (Étienne Blum; born 1926), French physician and biochemist who developed RU 486 **2** 63-66**BAUM, HERBERT** (1912-1942), German human/civil rights activist **2** 66-73**BAUM, L. FRANK** (1856-1919), author of the Wizard of Oz books **2** 73-74**Baumfree, Isabella**

see Truth, Sojourner

BAUR, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN(1792-1860), German theologian **2** 74-75Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180**BAUSCH, PINA** (born 1940), a controversial German dancer/choreographer **2** 75-76**Bausch and Lomb Co.** (Rochester, New York State)Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184**Bavaria** (state, Federal Republic of Germany)

Austrian Succession War

Frederick II **6** 81-84Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

Bavarian Succession War

Frederick II **6** 81-84Joseph II **8** 359-360

Carolingian rule

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Guelphs defeated

Frederick I **6** 78-79

politicians

Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard **7** 101-103Strauss, Franz Josef **14** 497-498

Swedish invasion

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

see also Thirty Years War

Bavarian Academy of ScienceEinstein, Albert **5** 228-231**Bavarian art**

see German art

Baxter, Gregory Paul (1876-1953), American chemistRichards, Theodore William **13** 137-138**Baxter, John** (died 1841), Australian explorerEyre, Edward John **5** 354**BAXTER, RICHARD** (1615-1691), English theologian **2** 76-77**Baxter, Willie** (literary character)Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109**Bay Area Women's Philharmonic**Falletta, JoAnn **5** 373-375**Bay of Marseilles from L'Estaque** (painting)Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402**Bay of Pigs invasion** (1961)Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446

Bay State (ship)

Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200

Bayan (flourished late 13th century), Mongol general

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203

Bayard, James Asheton (1767-1815), American lawyer

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Bayard, Thomas (1828-1898), American statesman

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Bayazid

see Bayezid

Bayeux Tapestry

Harold II **7** 162

Bayezid (died 1559), Turkish prince

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Bayezid II (1447-1513), Ottoman sultan

1481-1512

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Selim I **14** 94-95

Tamerlane **15** 94-95

BAYLE, PIERRE (1647-1706), French philosopher

2 77-78

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

Bayley, Elizabeth

see Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley

Bayley, James Roosevelt (1814-1877), American archbishop

Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253

Bayley, Richard (1745-1801), American physician

Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley

14 118-119

Baylor University (Houston, Texas)

DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438

Bayreuth music festival

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411

Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

Bazaar of Heraclides (book)

Nestorius **11** 349-350

Bazaine, Achille (1811-1888), marshal of France

Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von

11 90-91

Bazarov (literary character)

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Bazille, Jean Frédéric (1841-1870), French painter

Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Baziotes, William (born 1912), American painter

Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211

Newman, Barnett **11** 365

Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321

BBC

see British Broadcasting Corporation

BEA, AUGUSTINUS (1881-1968), German cardinal

2 79

John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Paul VI **12** 146-148

Beach, Alfred Ely (1826-1896), American journalist

Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80

Beach, Moses Sperry (1822-1892), American journalist

Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80

BEACH, MOSES YALE (1800-1868), American inventor and newspaperman

2 79-80

Beach, Paramé, The (painting)

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Beach, Sir Michael Hicks (1837-1916), English statesman

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101

Beach of Falesá, The (story)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Beacon Hill school (England)

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

13 373-374

Beaconsfield, Earl of

see Disraeli, Benjamin

BEADLE, GEORGE WELLS (1903-1989), American scientist, educator, and administrator

2 80-81

Beagle (ship)

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

BEALE, DOROTHEA (1831-1906), British educator

2 81-83

Beale Street Blues (song)

Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124

Bear, The (musical composition)

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Bear, The (play)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Bear Flag Revolt (California; 1846-1847)

Bidwell, John **2** 265

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Larkin, Thomas Oliver **9** 208

Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462

Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42

Bear Island (Barents Sea)

Barents, Willem **2** 4-5

BEARD, CHARLES AUSTIN (1874-1948), American historian

2 84

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149

Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120

Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

BEARD, MARY RITTER (1876-1958), American author and activist

2 85-86

Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84

BEARDEN, ROMARE HOWARD

(1914-1988), African American

painter-collagist **2** 86-88

Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

Beardmore Glacier (Antarctica)

Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133

BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT

(1872-1898), English illustrator **2** 88-89

Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290

Béarn (region, Southwest France)

Louis XIII **9** 529-531

Beast and the Jungle, The (book)

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426

Beast with Five Fingers, The (film)

Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

Beat Generation (American literature)

Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163

Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333

Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de

8 518-519

Beat the Devil (film)

Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Beata Beatrix (painting)

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Beatitudes, The (musical composition)

Franck, César **6** 48-49

BEATLES, THE (1957-1971), British rock

and roll band

2 89-92

Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Beaton, David (1494-1546), Scottish cardinal

Knox, John **9** 65-66

Beatrice (literary character)

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Beatrice (novel)

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Béatrice et Bénédict (opera)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Beatrice-Joanna (literary character)

Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

BEATRIX, WILHELMINA VON AMSBERG, QUEEN (born 1938), queen of Netherlands (1980-)

2 92-93

Beauchamp

see Warwick, Earl of

Beauchamp's Career (novel)

Meredith, George **10** 512-513

Beaufort, English noble family excluded from succession

1397

Henry IV **7** 292-293

Henry VII **7** 300-302

Beaufort, Henry (1377-1447), English cardinal and statesman

Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371

Henry VI **7** 298-299

Beaufort, Pierre Roger de

see Gregory XI

- Beauharnais, Alexandre de** (died 1794), French army officer
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Beauharnais, Hortense de** (1783-1837), wife of Louis Bonaparte
Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
- Beauharnais, Josephine de**
see Josephine
- BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUST CARON DE** (1732-1799), French playwright **2** 93-94
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS** (1584/1585-1616), English playwright **2** 95
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Fletcher, John **5** 487
Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Beaumont, George Howland** (1753-1827), English painter
Constable, John **4** 208-209
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM** (1785-1853), American surgeon **2** 95-96
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
- Beaumont de La Bonnière, Gustave Auguste de** (1802-1866), French publicist
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
- BEAUREGARD, PIERRE GUSTAVE TOUTANT** (1818-1893), Confederate general **2** 96-97
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
- Beauté, La** (poem)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Beauties of Santa Cruz, The** (poem)
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
- Beautiful and the Damned, The** (novel)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Beautiful Dreamer** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Beautiful Feathers** (novel)
Ekweni, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- Beautiful People, The** (play)
Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Beautiful Sunday in September, A** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Beauty Within, The** (essay)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Beaver Coat, The** (comedy)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Beaverbrook, Lord**
see Aitken, William Maxwell
- Beaverhead Valley** (Montana)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
- Bebel, Ferdinand August** (1840-1913), German socialist writer
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
- Bec, monastery of**
see Le Bec-Hellouin
- BECARRIA, MARCHESE DI** (1738-1794), Italian jurist and economist **2** 97-98
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
- Becher, Johann Joachim** (1635-1682), German chemist
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
- BECHTEL, STEPHEN DAVISON** (1900-1989), American construction engineer and business executive **2** 98-99
- Bechtel Corporation**
Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
- Bechuanaland**
see Botswana
- Bechuanaland Democratic party**
Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533
- Beck, Józef** (1894-1944), Polish statesman
Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
- BECK, LUDWIG AUGUST THEODOR** (1880-1944), German general **2** 99-100
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364
- BECKER, CARL LOTUS** (1873-1945), American historian **2** 100-101
Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
- Becket** (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- BECKET, ST. THOMAS** (1128?-1170), English prelate **2** 101-102
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Henry II **7** 287-289
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- BECKETT, SAMUEL** (1906-1989), Irish novelist, playwright, and poet **2** 102-104
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
- BECKMANN, MAX** (1884-1950), German painter **2** 104-105
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- Beckmesser** (literary character)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- BECKNELL, WILLIAM** (circa 1797-1865), American soldier and politician **2** 105-106
- BECKWORTH, JIM** (James P. Beckworth; c. 1800-1866), African American fur trader and explorer **2** 106-107
- BÉCQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO DOMINGUEZ** (1836-1870), Spanish lyric poet **2** 107-108
- Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond** (1820-1891), French physicist
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
- Becquerel, Antoine César** (1788-1878), French physicist
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
- BECQUEREL, ANTOINE HENRI** (1852-1908), French physicist **2** 108-109
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
- Bed** (art work)
Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53
- Bed and Board** (film)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Bedbug, The** (play; Mayakovsky)
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
- BEDE, ST.** (672/673-735), English theologian **2** 109-110
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Alfred **1** 151-153
Layamon **9** 256-257
- Bedford** (ship)
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
- Bedford, Duke of**
see John of Lancaster
- Bedford, John** (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
- Bedford, John Russell, 6th Duke of** (1766-1839), English statesman
Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Bedford Park** (London)
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Bedouin** (Arab nomads)
Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
- Bee, Barnard Elliott** (1824-1861), American Confederate soldier
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
- Beech Aircraft Co.**
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
- Beech Tree, The** (book)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Beecham, Sir Thomas** (1879-1961), English conductor
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436
- BEECHER, CATHARINE** (1800-1878), American author and educator **2** 110-112
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD** (1813-1887), American Congregationalist clergyman **2** 112-113
Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Rogers, John **13** 248
- BEECHER, LYMAN** (1775-1863), Presbyterian clergyman **2** 113
Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- Beeny Cliff** (poem)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Beer, Jakob Liebmann

see Meyerbeer, Giacomo

Beer Hall Putsch (Munich, 1923)

Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458

Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28

Beethoven (biography)

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Beethoven, Karl (1806-1858), nephew of L. Beethoven

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN (1770-1827), German composer **2** 114-117

influence of

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

influenced by

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

interpretations

Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

performances

Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

portraits of

Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

Beethoven of America

see Heinrich, Anthony Philip

Beetles in Amber (verses)

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Beeton's Christmas Annual (periodical)

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Before Dawn (drama)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Before God (book)

Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Before the Great Silence (book)

Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Before Thy Throne I Stand (hymn)

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

BEGAY, HARRISON (born 1917), Native American artist **2** 117-118**Beggar's Opera, The** (musical composition; Gay-Pepusch)

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Gay, John **6** 243-244

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

BEGIN, MENACHEM (1913-1992), Israel's first non-Socialist prime minister (1977-1983) **2** 118-120**Begin the Beguine** (song)

Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

Beginning and the End, The (poems)

Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237

Beginning of the World (sculpture)

Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Beginning of Wisdom, The (novel)

Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

Beginning of Youth (poems)

Jami **8** 218-219

Beginnings of Kabbalism, The (book)

Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

Behavior (psychology)

animal

Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118

Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209

Wilson, Edward Osborne

16 319-320

defined

Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178

Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

see also Behaviorism

Behavior of Organisms (book)

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270

Behavior System, A (book)

Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Behaviorism (psychology)

associationism

Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50

Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209

opponents

Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518

Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126

sociality

Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438

theory

Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186

Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic

14 269-270

Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

Beheading of John the Baptist (painting)

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Beheading of John the Baptist (sculpture)

Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

Behind the Fence (novel)

Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263

Behistun Inscription (Iran)

Darius I **4** 394-395

Behmen, Jacob

see Boehme, Jacob

Behold, Oh Land (poems)

Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

BEHRENS, HILDEGARD (born 1937), German soprano **2** 120-121**BEHRENS, PETER** (1868-1940), German architect, painter, and designer **2** 121-122

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

BEHRING, EMIL ADOLPH VON

(1854-1917), German hygienist and physician **2** 122-123

BEHZAD (died circa 1530), Persian painter **2** 123**Being** (philosophy)

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6

Parmenides **12** 116-117

Being and Having (book)

Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234

Being and Nothingness (book)

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Being and Some Philosophers (book)

Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328

Being and Time (book)

Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258

Being Bissexile... (book)

Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD (1690-1768), German-American pietist **2** 123-124**Beja** (African people)

Ezana **5** 354-355

Bekehrte, Die (book; Goethe)

Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62

Bekenntnisse des Hochstaplers Felix Krull (book)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Belacqua (literary character)

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Bel-Ami (novel)

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347

BELASCO, DAVID (1853-1931), American playwright and director-producer **2** 124-125**Belasco Theater** (New York City)

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

BELAÚNDE TERRY, FERNANDO (born 1912), president of Peru (1963-1968, 1980-1985) **2** 125-126

Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

Belch, Sir Toby (literary character)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Belfagor (story)

Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Belfry of Bruges... (poems)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500

Belgae (Gallic tribe)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Belgian art
Ensor, James **5** 289-290
Magritte, René **10** 128-130
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
see also Flemish art

Belgian Democracy (book)
Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323

Belgian literature
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234

Belgicae (book)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Belgium, Kingdom of (nation, Northwestern Europe)
Congo
Davignon **4** 410-411
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Leopold II **9** 346-347
Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
German invasions
Albert I **1** 112
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
Leopold III **9** 347-348
independence
Leopold I **9** 345-346
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
national unity
Albert II **1** 112-113
Spanish Netherlands
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
William I **16** 291-292
see also Belgian art; Belgian literature

Belgrade (city, Yugoslavia)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
Leopold II **9** 346
Suleiman I **15** 20-21

BELGRANO, MANUEL (1770-1820), Argentine general and politician **2** 126-127
Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63

Belinda (literary character)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Belinda (novel)
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

BELINSKY, GRIGORIEVICH (1811-1848), Russian literary critic **2** 128
critical acclaim
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
influence of
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

BELISARIUS (circa 506-565), Byzantine general **2** 128-129
Gaiseric **6** 172
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458

Belisarius Asking for Alms (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Belize (district, British Honduras)
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325

Belknap, William Worth (1829-1890), American army officer and politician
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356

Bell (magazine)
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352

Bell, Acton
see Brontë, Anne

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM (1847-1922), Scottish-born American inventor **2** 129-131
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480

BELL, ANDREW (1753-1832), Scottish educator **2** 131-132

Bell, Currer (pseudonym)
see Brontë, Charlotte

BELL, DANIEL (Bolotsky; born 1919), American sociologist **2** 132-133

Bell, Ellis (pseudonym)
see Brontë, Emily

Bell, John (1797-1869), American lawyer
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

Bell, The (fairy tale)
Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214

Bell, The (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Bell Aircraft Corp.
Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258

BELL BURNELL, SUSAN JOCELYN (born 1943), English radio astronomer **2** 133-134

Bell House (pottery factory)
Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

Bell-Lancaster system (education)
see Madras system

Bell Telephone Co.
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484

Bell Telephone Laboratories (research organization)
Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507
Shannon, Claude Elwood **14** 153-154

Bell Trade Act (Philippines)
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

Bella domenica di settembre, Una (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Bella estate, La (story)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

BELLAMY, EDWARD (1850-1898), American novelist, propagandist, and reformer **2** 134-135
influence of
De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
translations
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

Bellamy Clubs (social organization)
Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135

BELLARMINE, ST. ROBERT (1542-1621), Italian theologian and cardinal **2** 135-136
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Bellay, Joachim du
see Du Bellay, Joachim

Belle Chair (book; Verhaeren)
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Belle dame sans merci, La (poem; Keats)
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288

Belle de jour (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

Belle Hélène, La (operetta)
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479

Belle Isle, siege of (1761)
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301

Belle jardinière, La (painting)
Raphael **13** 40-42

Belle saison, La (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

BELLECOURT, CLYDE (born 1939), Native American activist **2** 136-137

Belleli Family (painting)
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Bellerophon (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Bellerophon (ship)
Franklin, John **6** 64-65

Belles Heures du duc de Berry (book)
Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413

Belleville manifesto (French politics)
Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199

Bellevue Hospital (New York City)
Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
Park, William Hallock **12** 104-105
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186

Belleza (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262

Bellini, Gentile (circa 1429-1507), Italian painter
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

- Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
- BELLINI, GIOVANNI** (circa 1435-1516), Italian painter **2** 137-138
 Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Bellini, Jacopo** (circa 1400-circa 1470), Italian painter
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- BELLINI, VINCENZO** (1801-1835), Italian composer **2** 138-139
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- BELLO, ALHAJI SIR AHMADU** (1909-1966), Nigerian politician **2** 139-140
 Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75
- BELLO Y LÓPEZ, ANDRÉS** (1781-1865), Venezuelan humanist **2** 140-141
- BELLOC, JOSEPH HILAIRE PIERRE** (1870-1953), French-born English author and historian **2** 141
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
- Belloc, Marie Adelaide** (1868-1947; pen name Mrs. Belloc Lowndes), English novelist
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
- Bellori, Giovanni Pietro** (1636?-1700), Italian art historian
 Carracci **3** 319-321
- BELLOW, SAUL** (born 1915), American novelist and Nobel Prize winner **2** 141-143
- BELLOWS, GEORGE WESLEY** (1882-1925), American painter **2** 143
- BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY** (1814-1882), American Unitarian minister **2** 143-144
 Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
- Bells, The** (play)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Bells, The** (symphony)
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
- Bells for John Whiteside's Daughter** (poem)
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- Bellum Iugurthinum** (book)
 Sallust **13** 454
- Belmont, August** (1816-1890), German-American banker
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
- Beloit College** (Wisconsin)
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
- Belopoeica** (book)
 Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
- Beloved** (book)
 Morrison, Toni **11** 188-190
- Beloved Infidel** (book; Graham)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Beloved Returns, The** (novel)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Belshazzar** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Belshazzar's Feast** (oratorio)
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
- Belshazzar's Feast** (painting)
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
- Belshazzar's Feast** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Belshazzar's Feast** (play; Procopé)
 Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
- Beltov**
 see Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
- Beltrami, Eugenio** (1835-1900), Italian mathematician
 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
- Belvedere Palace, Upper** (Vienna)
 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
- Bely, Andrei** (pseudonym of B.N. Bugayev; 1880-1934), Russian poet
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Belzú, Manuel Isidoro** (1808-1866), Bolivian president 1848-1855
 Ballivián, José **1** 475
- BEMBO, PIETRO** (1470-1547), Italian humanist, poet, and historian **2** 144-145
 Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Bemis Heights, battle of** (1777)
 see Saratoga, battles of
- BEN BADIS, ABD AL-HAMID** (1889-1940), leader of the Islamic Reform Movement in Algeria between the two world wars **2** 147-148
- BEN BELLA, AHMED** (born 1918), first president of the Algerian Republic **2** 148-149
 Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
 Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446
- BEN-GURION, DAVID** (born 1886), Russian-born Israeli statesman **2** 160-161
 Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
 Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
- BEN-HAIM, PAUL** (Frankenburger; 1897-1984), Israeli composer **2** 161-162
- Ben-Hur** (novel)
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
- Ben Lindsey, the Just Judge** (article; Stefens)
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
- Ben the Luggage Boy** (book)
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- BEN YEHUDA, ELIEZER** (1858-1922), Hebrew lexicographer and editor **2** 181-182
- Ben Zvi, Yitzhak** (1884-1963), Israeli statesman
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
- BENALCÁZAR, SEBASTIÁN DE** (died 1551), Spanish conquistador **2** 145-146
 Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510
- Benares** (city, India)
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Buddha **3** 97-101, 232
- BENAVENTE Y MARTINEZ, JACINTO** (1866-1954), Spanish dramatist **2** 146-147
- BENCHLEY, ROBERT** (1889-1945), American humorist **2** 150-151
- Bencoelen** (region, Southwest Sumatra)
 Dampier, William **4** 384
- Bend in the River, A** (book)
 Naipaul, V. S. **11** 295-296
- Bend Sinister** (novel)
 Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- BENDA, JULIEN** (1867-1956), French cultural critic and novelist **2** 151-152
- Bendix Corp.**
 Blumenthal, Werner Michael **2** 345-346
- Beneath the Blue Sky of Her Native Land** (poem)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Beneath the Wheel** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Benedetti, Count Vincent** (1817-1900), French diplomat
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Benedick** (literary character)
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Benedict IX** (1012?-1056), pope
 Henry III **7** 290
- Benedict XI** (Niccolò Boccasini; died 1304), pope 1303-1304
 Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
- Benedict XII** (Jacques Fournier; died 1342), pope 1334-1342
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Benedict XIII** (Pedro de Luna; circa 1328-circa 1423), antipope 1394-1423
 Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
 Martin V **10** 287-288
- Benedict XIV** (Prospero Lorenzo Lambertini; 1675-1758), pope 1740-1758
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
- BENEDICT XV** (Giacomo della Chiesa; 1854-1922), pope, 1914-1922 **2** 153-154
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Pius XI **12** 337-339

BENEDICT, RUTH FULTON (1887-1948), American cultural anthropologist **2** 154-155

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

BENEDICT, ST. (circa 480-547), Italian founder of the Benedictines **2** 154-155

Columban **4** 176

Dunstan **5** 151-152

Gregory I **6** 531-532

see also Benedictines

Benedict of Aniane, St. (circa 750-821), French abbot

Louis I **9** 522-523

Benedict of Nursia, St.
see Benedict, St.

Benedictines (religious order)
chroniclers

Lydgate, John **10** 61-62

Matthew Paris **10** 341-342

missionaries

Boniface **2** 391

rule

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Stephen Harding **14** 428-429

scholarship

Gratian **6** 498-499

Mabillon, Jean **10** 72

Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
11 254-255

teachers

Pius VII **12** 334-335

Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

Benediktbeuren (church, near Munich)
Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360

Benefial, Marco (1684-1764), Italian painter

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Benelux customs union (1948)
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360

BENEŠ, EDWARD (1884-1948), Czechoslovak president 1935-1938 and 1940-1948
2 155-157

Benét, Rose (1886-1950), American poet and critic
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

BENÉT, STEPHEN VINCENT (1898-1943), American poet and novelist **2** 157-158

BENETTON, Italian family (Luciano, Giuliana, Gilberto, Carlo and Mauro) who organized a world-wide chain of colorful knitwear stores **2** 158-159

Benevolence of the Deity, The (book)
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486

Benevolent despots
see Enlightened despots

BENEZET, ANTHONY (1713-1784), American philanthropist and educator
2 159-160

Bengal (region, Northeast India)
British rule

Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier
Thesiger **3** 497

Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243

Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of
4 375-376

nationalism

Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid
Khan **2** 255-257

Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Chatterji, Bankimchandra
3 480-481

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236

social reform

Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18

Bengalee (newspaper)

Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488

Bengali (East Indic language)

Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17

Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Bengan Korei

see Muhammad II, Askia

Beni, El (department, Bolivia)

Ballivián, José **1** 475

Beni Ouriaghel (Berber people)

Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
1 15-16

Benidorm, Pact of (1956)

Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467

Benin, Bight of (bay, Gulf of Guinea)

Burton, Richard **3** 163-164

Benito Cereno (story)

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

BENJAMIN, ASHER (1773-1845), American architect **2** 162-163

Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (1811-1884), American statesman **2** 163-164

Memminger, Christopher Gustavus

10 476-477

Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

Benjamin, tribe of (Old Testament)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Paul **12** 141-143

Saul **13** 498

Benjamin Banneker's ... Almanack (book)

Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

Benjamin Franklin (sculpture)

Zorach, William **16** 528

Benjy (literary character)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

BENN, TONY (Anthony Neil Wedgewood Benn; born 1925), British Labour party politician **2** 164-166

BENN, GOTTFRIED (1886-1956), German author **2** 164

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Bennet, Elizabeth (literary character)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Bennet, Henry

see Arlington, 1st Earl of

BENNETT, ALAN (born 1934), British playwright **2** 166-167

BENNETT, ENOCH ARNOLD (1867-1931), English novelist and dramatist **2** 167-168

Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Bennett, Floyd (1890-1952), American aviator

Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON (1795-1872), Scottish-born American journalist and publisher **2** 168-169

Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80

BENNETT, JAMES GORDON, JR.

(1841-1918), American newspaper owner and editor **2** 169-170

Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169

Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

BENNETT, JOHN COLEMAN (1902-1995), American theologian **2** 170-171

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD

(1870-1947), Canadian statesman, prime minister 1930-1935 **2** 171-172

Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460

BENNETT, RICHARD RODNEY (born 1936), English composer **2** 172

BENNETT, WILLIAM JOHN (born 1943), American teacher and scholar and secretary of the Department of Education (1985-1988) **2** 172-174

Bennett of Mickleham, Calgary, and Hopewell, Viscount

see Bennett, Richard Bedford

Bennington (sculpture)

Caro, Anthony **3** 316

Bennington (Vermont)

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

Bennington, battle of (1777)

Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138

Bennington College (Vermont)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Polanyi, Karl **12** 372

Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

BENNY, JACK (Benjamin Kubelsky; 1894-1974), American comedian and a star of radio, television, and stage
2 174-176

Benouville, château of (France)

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Ben's Nugget (book)

Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154

BENTHAM, JEREMY (1748-1832), English philosopher, political theorist, and jurist **2** 176-178

associates

Mill, James **11** 21

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

influence of

Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405

Halévy, Élie **7** 76

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183

influenced by

Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98

Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274

Hume, David **8** 31-34

utilitarianism antedated

Carneades **3** 309

Bentinck, Lord William Cavendish

(1774-1839), English governor-general of India

Deb, Radhakant **4** 437

Bentinck, William Cavendish (3d Duke of Portland; 1738-1809), English statesman, prime minister 1807-1809

Canning, George **3** 258-260

Bentivoglio, Guido (1579-1644), Italian cardinal, statesman, and historian

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102

Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

BENTLEY, ARTHUR F. (1870-1957), American philosopher and political scientist **2** 178

Bentley, Eric Russell (born 1916), American theater critic and director

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Bentley, Thomas (died 1780), English potter

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

Bentley, William (1759-1819), American Unitarian clergyman

McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

Bentley's Miscellany (periodical)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam

4 538-541

BENTON, SEN. THOMAS HART

(1782-1858), American statesman

2 178-179

Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232

BENTON, THOMAS HART (1889-1975),

American regionalist painter **2** 178-179

Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132

Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380

BENTSEN, LLOYD MILLARD (born 1921), senior United States senator from Texas

and Democratic vice-presidential candidate in 1988 **2** 180-181

Benue River (West Africa)

Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440

Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31

Benvenuto Cellini (opera; Berlioz)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

BENZ, CARL (1844-1929), German inventor **2** 182-183

Benzene (chemistry)

Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432

Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270

Faraday, Michael **5** 380

Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478

Benzoyl radical (chemistry)

Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404

Beowulf (epic)

Morris, William **11** 187-188

Beppo (satire)

Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

Bérard, Christian (1902-1949), French painter

Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203

Berardi, Gianetto (died 1495), Italian merchant

Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Berbers (North African people)

Almohads

Abd al-Mumin **1** 13

ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97

Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426

Almoravids

Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20

Alfonso VI **1** 149

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

Bercerillo (dog)

Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392

BERCHTOLD, COUNT LEOPOLD VON

(1863-1942), Austro-Hungarian states-

man **2** 183-184

BERDYAEV, NICHOLAS ALEXAN-

DROVICH (1874-1948), Russian philoso-

pher **2** 184-185

Berea College (Kentucky)

Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403

Berea College v. Kentucky (legal case)

Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157

Berean, The (book)

Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438

BERELSON, BERNARD (1912-1979), American behavioral scientist **2** 185-186

Bérenger of Tours (Berengarius; 998-1008),

French theologian

Lanfranc **9** 189-190

Leo IX **9** 332

Bérénice (play)

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Berenice (poem)

Theocritus **15** 171-172

BERG, ALBAN (1885-1935), Austrian composer **2** 186-187

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Perle, George **12** 223-224

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

Berg (former duchy, West Germany)

Frederick William I **6** 86-87

BERG, PAUL (born 1926), American chemist **2** 187-189

Berg am Laim (church, Munich)

Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and

Domenikus **16** 518

Bergamo (city, Italy)

Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Bergen Museum (Norway)

Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305

Berger, Hans (1873-1941), Austrian psychiatrist

Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69

BERGER, VICTOR LOUIS (1860-1929), American politician **2** 189-190

Berger et la bergère, Le (musical composition)

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Berger v. New York (legal case)

Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Bergerac, Cyrano de

see Cyrano de Bergerac

Bergeret, Monsieur (literary character)

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

BERGMAN, (ERNST) INGMAR (born 1918); Swedish film and stage director **2** 190-191

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Bergman, Ingrid (1917-1982), Swedish actress

Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Bergson, Alexandra (literary character)

Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

BERGSON, HENRI (1859-1941), French philosopher **2** 191-192

influence of

Burroughs, John **3** 160-161

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

Maritain, Jacques **10** 263

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius

10 350-351

Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8

Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli

12 537-538

vitalism

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

BERIA, LAVRENTY PAVLOVICH

(1899-1953), Soviet secret-police chief and politician **2** 192-193

Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513

Beriberi (medicine)

Eijkman, Christian **5** 228

BERING, VITUS (1681-1741), Danish navigator in Russian employ **2** 193-194**Bering Sea** (North Pacific Ocean)

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Bering Sea Arbitration (1892-1893)

Lansing, Robert **9** 200

Bering Sea Claims Commission

(1896-1897)

Lansing, Robert **9** 200

Bering Strait

Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194

Franklin, John **6** 64-65

Peter I **12** 253-256

BERIO, LUCIANO (born 1925), Italian composer **2** 194-195

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

BERISHA, SALI (born 1944), president of the Republic of Albania (1992-) **2** 195-197**Beritten Hin und Zurück** (play)

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

BERKELEY, GEORGE (1685-1753), Anglo-Irish philosopher and Anglican bishop **2** 197-198

Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91

Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

Smibert, John **14** 282

Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348

Berkeley, John (1st Baron Berkeley of Stratton; died 1678), English Royalist

Berkeley, William **2** 198-199

Berkeley, Lennox Randal Francis

(1903-1989), English composer

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

BERKELEY, SIR WILLIAM (1606-1677),

English royal governor of Virginia

2 198-199

Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425

Byrd, William **3** 188-189

Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19

Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147

Berkman, Alexander (1870-1936),

Polish-born anarchist

Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407

Berkshire Agricultural Society (Massachusetts)

Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

Berkshire Hathaway, Inc.

Buffett, Warren **3** 106-109

Berkshire Music Center (Tanglewood, Massachusetts)

Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

Berkshires (painting)

Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Berlage, Hendrick Petrus (1856-1934), Dutch architect

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

BERLE, ADOLF AUGUSTUS, JR.

(1895-1971), American educator

2 199-200

Berlin (city, Germany)

architecture

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

lord mayors

Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500

revolution (1848)

Frederick William IV **6** 87-88

Wall crisis

Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500

John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82

Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384

Berlin, Congress of (1878)

Austria-Hungary

Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223

British interests

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of

13 448-449

Victoria **15** 485-487

chairman

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von

2 294-296

Ottoman Empire

Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18

Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172

BERLIN, IRVING (1888-1989), American

composer **2** 200-201

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454

BERLIN, ISAIAH (born 1909), British

philosopher **2** 201-203

Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463

Berlin, University of

chemistry

Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von

7 441-442

Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus

15 431-432

founded

Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31

history and philology

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461

Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95

Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35

Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

law

Savigny, Friedrich Karl von

13 502-503

mathematics

Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

medicine

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert

9 69-70

Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl

15 506-507

philosophy

Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

7 254-256

Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235

physics

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel

4 92-94

Debye, Peter Joseph William

4 447-448

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdi-

nand von **7** 268-269

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

12 342-344

Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33

social sciences

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182

Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von

14 21

Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333

Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208

theology

Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160

Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520

Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Berlin Academy of Sciences

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Berlin Conference (1884-1885)

Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille

Savorgnan de **2** 509-510

Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman

6 404

Leopold II **9** 346-347

Lobengula **9** 474-475

Tippu Tip **15** 235-236

Berlin Geographical Society

Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182

Berlin Institute for Jewish Studies

Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Berlin Observatory

Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76

Berlin Psychoanalytic Institute

Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Klein, Melanie **9** 52

Berlin Schloss (palace)

Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

Berlin Secession (art group)

Corinth, Lovis **4** 234
Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
Schiele, Egon **14** 1-2

Berliner, Émile (1851-1929),

German-born American inventor
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Berliner Ensemble (theater co.)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

BERLIOZ, LOUIS HECTOR (1803-1869), French composer, conductor, and critic **2** 203-205

influence of
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
influenced by
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Berlioz, Mrs. Hector

see Smithson, Harriett

BERMEJO, BARTOLOMÉ (Bartolomé de Cárdenas; flourished 1474-1498), Spanish painter **2** 205**Bermuda** (archipelago; Atlantic Ocean)

Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19
Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Bermudas (poem)

Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303

Bern, University of (Switzerland)

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Bernadette of Lourdes, St. (1844-1879),

French peasant girl, canonized 1933
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Bernadotte, Count Folke (1895-1948),

Swedish diplomat
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste

see Charles XIV John

Bernadotte dynasty (Sweden; ruled from 1818)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

BERNANOS, GEORGES (1888-1948),

French novelist and essayist **2** 206-207

Bernard VII (died 1418), Count of

Armagnac, constable of France
Charles VI **3** 460-461

BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878), French physiologist **2** 208-210**Bernard, Émile** (1868-1941), French painter and engraver

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Bernard, Sir Francis (1712-1779), English colonial governor in America

Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX, ST.

(1090-1153), French theologian, Doctor of the Church **2** 207-208
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Louis VII **9** 524-525
Roger II **13** 244-245
Stephen Harding **14** 428-429

Bernard Shaw (book)

Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483

Bernardes, Arturo da Silva (1875-1955), Brazilian president 1922-1926

Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444

BERNARDIN, CARDINAL JOSEPH

(1928-1996), Roman Catholic Cardinal and American activist **2** 210-211

Bernardone, Giovanni di

see Francis of Assisi, St.

BERNAYS, EDWARD L. (1891-1995), American public relations consultant **2** 211-212**Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld** (born 1911), German prince

Wilhelmina **16** 278-279

BERNHARDT, SARAH (Henriette-Rosine Bernard; 1844-1923), French actress **2** 212-214**Bernheim, Hippolyte** (1837-1919), French physician

Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527

Berni, Francesco (1497-1536), Italian poet and satirist

Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369

BERNINI, GIAN LORENZO (1598-1680), Italian artist **2** 214-216

critics
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
influence of
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

influenced by

Carracci **3** 319-321
Correggio **4** 249-251
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
rivals
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425

Bernini, Pietro (1562-1629), Italian sculptor

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

BERNOULLI, DANIEL (1700-1782), Swiss mathematician and physicist **2** 216

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Bernoulli, Jakob (1654-1705), Swiss mathematician

Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Ohm, Georg Simon **11** 486-487

Bernoulli, Jean (or Johann; 1667-1748), Swiss mathematician

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

Bernoulli, Johann (1710-1790), Swiss mathematician

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Bernoulli, Nicholas (or Nikolaus; 1695-1726), Swiss mathematician

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216

Bernstein, Carl (born 1944), investigative reporter

Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378

BERNSTEIN, DOROTHY LEWIS (born 1914), American mathematician **2** 217**BERNSTEIN, EDUARD** (1850-1932), German socialist **2** 218

Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

BERNSTEIN, LEONARD (1918-1990), American composer, conductor, and pianist **2** 218-219

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338

Bernstein, Ludvik

see Namier, Sir Lewis Bernstein

Berrettini, Pietro

see Cortona, Pietroda

Berretto a sonagli, II (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

BERRI, NABIH (born 1939), leader of the Shi'ite Muslims in Lebanon **2** 220-222**BERRIGAN, DANIEL J.** (born 1921), activist American Catholic priest **2** 222-223**Berrio** (ship)

Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

BERRUGUETE, ALONSO (1486/90-1561), Spanish sculptor **2** 223-224**Berruguete, Pedro** (circa 1450-1504), Spanish painter

Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224

Berry, Charles Ferdinand de Bourbon, Duke of (1778-1820), French statesman Louis XVIII **9** 535-536

Berry, Jean de France, 1st Duke of (1340-1416), French statesman and art patron

Charles VI **3** 460-461

Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

BERRY, MARY FRANCES (born 1938), African American human/civil rights activist and official **2** 226-229

Berthelot, Marcelin Pierre Eugène

(1827-1907), French chemist

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96

BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE LOUIS

(1748-1822), French chemist **2** 229-230

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

BERTILLON, ALPHONSE (1853-1914), French criminologist **2** 230-231

Bertillon, Jacques (1851-1922), French physician and statistician

Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231

Bertillon, Louis Adolphe (1821-1883),

French physician and statistician

Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231

Bertin, François Edouard (1797-1871),

French painter

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Bertin, Jean Victor (1775-1842), French painter

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Bertrada (died 783), mother of Charlemagne

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Bertram, Thomas (literary character)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629), French cardinal

Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

Beryllium (element—chemistry)

Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

BERZELIUS, JÖNS JACOB (1779-1848),

Swedish chemist **2** 231-233

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139

Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404

Besançon, Diet of (1157)

Frederick I **6** 78-79

BESANT, ANNIE WOOD (1847-1933), British social reformer and theosophist **2** 233-234

Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478

Krishnamurti, Jiddu **9** 101-103

Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509

Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Beschreibung eines Kampfes, Die (book)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Besht

see Baal Shem Tov

Bespiegelingen van Godt en Godtsdienst (poem)

Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Bess of Bedlam (song)

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Bessarabia (region, former Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

Ferdinand **5** 413-414

Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Bessarion, Cardinal (1403-1472), Greek bishop, theologian, and humanist

Regiomontanus **13** 81-82

BESSEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM

(1784-1846), German astronomer

2 234-235

Bradley, James **2** 482-483

Herschel, William **7** 341-343

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513

Bessel functions (mathematics)

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235

BESSEMER, SIR HENRY (1813-1898), English inventor **2** 235-236

Bessemer process (steel industry)

Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239

Kelly, William **8** 487-488

Krupp **9** 109-111

BEST, CHARLES HERBERT (1899-1978), Canadian physiologist **2** 236-237

Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494

Best Times, The (autobiography)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Best Years of Our Lives, The (film)

Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190

Besuch aus dem Elysium (play)

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Bet Din Hagadol

see Sanhedrin, Great

Bet Hillel (Jewish academy)

Shammai **14** 149

Bet Shammai (Jewish academy)

Shammai **14** 149

Bet Yosef (book)

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317

Bet Zecharia, battle of (162 B.C.)

Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375

Beta

see Eratosthenes of Cyrene

Beta radiation (physics)

Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

BETANCOURT, RÓMULO (1908-1990), Venezuelan statesman **2** 237-238

Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas

15 313-314

Beth Sholom Synagogue (Elkins Park, Pennsylvania)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Bethany College (Illinois)

Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250

BETHE, HANS ALBRECHT (born 1906),

Alsatian-American physicist **2** 238-239

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

Bethel (ancient city, Palestine)

Jeroboam I **8** 248-249

Bethel Church (Philadelphia)

Allen, Richard **1** 168

Bethlehem Chapel (Prague)

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Bethlehem Steel Corp.

Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51

Bethlen, Count István (1874-1947), Hungarian statesman

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas

7 510-512

BETHMANN HOLLWEG, THEOBALD

VON (1856-1921), German statesman **2** 239-240

Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436

Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm

10 27-28

Bethune, David

see Beaton, David

BETHUNE, HENRY NORMAN

(1890-1939), Canadian humanitarian physician **2** 240-241

BETHUNE, MARY MCLEOD (1875-1955), African American educator **2** 241-242

Bethune-Cookman College (Daytona Beach, Florida)

Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242

Bethune-Volusia Beach Corp.

Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242

BETI, MONGO (Alexandre Biyidi; born 1932), Cameroonian novelist **2** 242-243

Betine (play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272

BETJEMAN, JOHN (1906-1984), Poet Laureate of Britain 1972-1984 **2** 243-245

Betrachtung (stories)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Betrayal of Christ (painting)

Giotto **6** 342-345

Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

Betrothal II (painting)

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Betrothal of the Virgin (painting)

Campin, Robert **3** 255

Betrothed (story)

Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86

Betrothed, The (novel)

Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Bettar, siege of (135)

Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5

BETTELHEIM, BRUNO (1903-1990), Austrian-born American psychoanalyst and educational psychologist **2** 245-246**Better Late than Never** (autobiography)

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

Better Less but Better (article)

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

Betterton, Thomas (1635-1710), English actor

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

BETTI, UGO (1892-1953), Italian playwright **2** 246**Betti di Biagio, Bernardino**

see Pintoricchio

Betty Crocker (advertising symbol)

Barton, Bruce **2** 36-37

Betty Leicester (book)

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

Between Man and Man (book)

Buber, Martin **3** 87-89

Between Roads (book)

Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460

Between the Acts (novel)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Between the Light (painting)

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Between Two Worlds (book)

Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430

Between Two Worlds (play)

Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127

Beust, Count Friedrich Ferdinand von

(1809-1886), German statesman and Austrian chancellor

Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223

BEUYS, JOSEPH (1921-1986), German artist and sculptor **2** 246-248**BEVAN, ANEURIN** (1897-1960), Labour minister responsible for the creation of the British National Health Service **2** 248-249

Foot, Michael **5** 505-507

Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325

Bevatron

see Electron synchrotron

BEVEL, JAMES LUTHER (born 1936), American civil rights activist of the 1960s **2** 250-251**Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah** (1862-1927), American politician and historian
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283**Beveridge and the Progressive Era** (book)

Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463

BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY (1st Baron Beveridge of Tuccal; 1879-1963), English economist and social reformer **2** 251-252
Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325**Beveridge Report** (1942)

Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252

Beverley, Robert (1641-1687), colonial American planter

Beverley, Robert **2** 252

BEVERLEY, ROBERT (circa 1673-1722), colonial American historian **2** 252**Bevilacqua Palace** (Verona)

Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

BEVIN, ERNEST (1881-1951), English trade union leader and politician **2** 252-253**Bewick Finzer** (verse)

Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

Beyle, Marie Henri

see Stendhal

Beylism (literature)

Stendhal **14** 422-425

Beyond God the Father (book)

Daly, Mary **4** 380-381

Beyond Horizons (autobiography)

Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277

Beyond Life (book)

Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196

Beyond Our Power (play)

Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

Beyond Painting (book)

Ernst, Max **5** 311-312

Beyond Racism (book)

Young, Whitney Moore Jr. **16** 476-477

Beyond the City (novel)

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Beyond the Horizon (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Beyond Tragedy (book)

Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388

Bèze, Théodore de (1519-1605), French Protestant theologian

Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302

Goudimel, Claude **6** 466

Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Bezels of Wisdom (book)

Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91

Bezhin Meadow (film)

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
5 240-242

BHABHA, HOMI JEHANGIR (1909-1966), Indian atomic physicist **2** 253-254**Bhagavad Gita** (Hindu epic)

Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234

Bhaktivedanta Prabhupada **2** 254-255

Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538

Bhagavat (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274

BHAKTIVEDANTA PRABHUPADA (Abhay Charan De; 1896-1977), Hindu religious teacher who founded the International Society for Krishna Consciousness **2** 254-255**BHASHANI, MAULANA ABDUL HAMID KHAN** (1880-1976), Muslim leader who promoted nationalism in Assam, Bengal, and Bangladesh **2** 255-257**BHAVE, VINOBA** (born 1895), Indian nationalist and social reformer **2** 257-258
Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313**Bhoothan movement** (India)

Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258

Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313

BHUMIBOL ADULYADEJ (born 1927), king of Thailand (1946-) representing the Chakri Dynasty **2** 258-259
Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484**Bhutan, Kingdom of** (nation; Central Asia)
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371**BHUTTO, BENAZIR** (born 1953), prime minister of Pakistan (1988-1990) **2** 259-261**BHUTTO, ZULFIKAR ALI** (1928-1979), Pakistan's president and later prime minister (1971-1979) **2** 261-262
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515**Biafra** (region, Eastern Nigeria)

Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8

Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

see also Civil war, Nigerian-Biafran

Biafra, Bight of (bay, West Africa)

Burton, Richard **3** 163-164

Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323

BIALIK, HAYYIM NAHMAN (1873-1934), Russian-born Hebrew poet **2** 262-263**Bianca e Fernando** (opera)

Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Biancofiore (literary character)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Biathanatos (treatise)

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Bibaculus, Marcus Furius (1st century B.C.), Latin poet

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Biberpelz, Der (comedy)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

Bibiena, Ferdinando (1657-1743), Italian architect
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322**Bible**

- BIBLICAL STUDIES
as literary source
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543

- Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
 Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
 Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 biblical criticism
 Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
 Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
 Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460
 Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
 Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
 Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
 Catholic study curbed
 Pius X **12** 336-337
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 commentaries
 Cassiodorus Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
 Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520
 illustrators
 Blake, William **2** 316-318
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 translations
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 Ulfilas **15** 384
 versions
 Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- NEW TESTAMENT
 - Apostles
 - see Epistolists and Evangelists (below)
 - commentaries
 - Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
 - Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75
 - Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
 - Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 - demythologizing
 - Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
 - Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
 - Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
 - Epistolists
 - John, St. **8** 274-275
 - Paul **12** 141-143
 - Peter **12** 252-253
 - Evangelists (Gospel authors)
 - John, St. **8** 274-275
 - Luke **10** 38
 - Mark **10** 266-267
 - Matthew **10** 340-341
 - forerunner of Jesus
 - John the Baptist **8** 290
 - Holy Family
 - Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
 - Mary **10** 308
 - interpretations
 - Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 - Marcion **10** 238-239
 - Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
 - Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48
 - Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56
 - Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274
 - see also demythologizing (above)
 - Muratorian Canon
 - Murator, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255
 - newspaper prints
 - Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
 - translations
 - Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 - Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
 - Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
 - Jerome **8** 249
 - Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
 - Sixtus V **14** 267-268
- OLD TESTAMENT
 - as tradition history
 - von Rad, Gerhard **16** 29-30
 - commentaries
 - Abraham, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 - Aelfric **1** 69-70
 - Origen **11** 528-529
 - Rashi **13** 43
 - interpretations
 - Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
 - Ambrose **1** 192-193
 - Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 - Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 - Hillel **7** 390-391
 - Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 - Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 - Marcion **10** 238-239
 - Nahmanides **11** 293-294
 - Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 - Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48
 - von Rad, Gerhard **16** 29-30
 - Kings and Judges
 - David **4** 406-407
 - Jeroboam I **8** 248-249
 - Samuel **13** 457-458
 - Saul **13** 498
 - Solomon **14** 326-327
 - Maccabees
 - Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
 - prophets
 - Amos **1** 205
 - Ezekiel **5** 355-356
 - Hosea **7** 512
 - Isaiah **8** 146-147
 - Jeremiah **8** 247-248
 - Micah **10** 542-543
 - Moses **11** 200-201
 - Samuel **13** 457-458

Protestant Apocrypha
 Jesus ben Sira **8** 251
 translations
 Jerome **8** 249
 Origen **11** 528-529
 Wisdom literature
 Ezra **5** 356-357
 Jesus ben Sira **8** 251

Bible against Slavery, The (book)
 Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186

Bible Commonwealth
 see Geneva

Bible Communism and Male Continence (book)
 Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438

Bible de l'humanité, La (book)
 Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

Bible of Amiens, The (book; Ruskin)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Biblia Americana (book)
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Biblia naturae (book)
 Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49

Biblical Message (painting series)
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality (book)
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Biblical studies
 see Bible

Bibliografia Kabbalistica (book)
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

Biblioteca (bibliography)
 Photius **12** 283-284

Biblioteca americana (periodical)
 Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Biblioteca Laurenziana (Florence)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Biblioteca México
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444

Bibliotheca Radcliviana (book)
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Bibliotheca universalis (encyclopedia)
 Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris)
 Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
 Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144

Bibliothèque Ste-Geneviève (Paris)
 Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144

Bibulus, Marcus Calpurnius (died 48 B.C.), Roman politician
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Bicêtre, l'Hospice de (Paris)
 Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314

BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1771-1802), French anatomist, pathologist, and physiologist **2** 263-264

Bicinia (musical form)
 Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432

Bicycle Rider in Beverly Hills, The (autobiography)

Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

Bicycle Thief (film; de Sica)

Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Bicycle Wheel (ready-made)

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Bid Me to Live (novel)

Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66

Bidatsu (ruled 572-585), emperor of Japan

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Suiko **15** 15-16

Bidault, Georges (1899-1983), French statesman

Schuman, Robert **14** 41

BIDDLE, NICHOLAS (1786-1844), American financier **2** 264-265

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Bidone, II (film)

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

BIDWELL, JOHN (1819-1900), American pioneer and agriculturist **2** 265

BIEBER, OWEN (born 1929), American union executive **2** 266-268

Biedermann and the Incendiaries (play)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Bien Público, El (newspaper)

Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

Bienséance (drama)

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

BIENVILLE, SIEUR DE (Jean Baptiste Le Moyne; 1680-1768), French colonizer and administrator **2** 268-269

BIERCE, AMBROSE GWINETT

(1842-1914?), American journalist and author **2** 269-270

Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Biermer, Anton (died 1892), German physician

Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59

Biermer's anemia

see Pernicious anemia

BIERSTADT, ALBERT (1830-1902), American painter **2** 270-271

Biffen, Sir Rowland Harry (1874-1949), English geneticist

Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich **15** 447-448

Big Bertha (field gun)

Krupp **9** 109-111

Big Blonde (story)

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106

Big Bonanza (ore strike, 1873)

Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

Big Fish Eat Little Fish (drawing)

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Big Four Conference (Geneva; 1955)

Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

Big Four Conference (Paris; 1919)

see also Versailles, Treaty of (1919)

Big Geese Pagoda

see Ta-yen-t'a (pagoda)

Big Knife, The (play)

Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Big Money, The (novel)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Big Nose George (painting)

Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376

Big Sleep, The (film)

Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Big Split, The (book)

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Big Store, The (film)

Marx brothers **10** 303-304

Big Sur and the Oranges of Hieronymus Bosch (book)

Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

Big Town, The (book)

Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Big Two-hearted River, The (story)

Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Big Victory, Great Task (book)

Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299

Big Wind (poem)

Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

BIGELOW, JOHN (1817-1911), American journalist, editor, and diplomat **2** 271-272

Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72

BIGGE, JOHN THOMAS (1780-1843), English judge and royal commissioner **2** 272

Macarthur, John **10** 78

Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

BIGGS, HERMANN MICHAEL

(1859-1923), American physician

2 272-273

Biglow Papers (periodical)

Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Bigordi, Domenico di Tommaso

see Ghirlandaio, Domenico

Bigot de Morognes, Marie (1786-1820),

Alsatian pianist

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Bihar (state, India)

Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

6 201-204

Bihzad

see Behzad

Bijapur, kingdom of (India)

Śivaji **14** 266-267

BIKO, STEVE (Stephen Bantu Biko; 1946-1977), political activist and writer and father of the Black Consciousness movement in the Union of South Africa **2** 273-274

Bilderbuch meiner Jugend, Das (book)

Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13

Bildungsroman (educational novel)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam

4 538-541

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Bile acids (chemistry)

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

Bile pigments (chemistry)

Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459

Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225

Bilingualism and Biculturalism, Royal Commission on (Canada)

Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175

Bill of Divorcement (film)

Barrymores **2** 28-30

Bill of Rights (Philippines)

Root, Elihu **13** 283-284

Bill of Rights (United States)

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Mason, George **10** 319-320

Washington, George **16** 126-129

Bille, Steen Andersen (1797-1883), Danish admiral

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490

BILLINGS, WILLIAM (1746-1800), American composer **2** 274-275

BILLINGTON, JAMES HADLEY (born 1929), American scholar and author **2** 275-276

Billion Dollar Congress (United States; 1890)

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Bill-Lee's Delight (painting)

de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469

Billy Budd (novel)

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Billy Budd (opera)

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association

Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488

Billy the Kid (ballet)

Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

BILLY THE KID (W.H. Bonney; 1859-1881),

American frontiersman and outlaw **2** 277

Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11

Love, Nat **10** 1-2

Biltmore Program (1942)

Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161

Bimini (island, Bahamas)

Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392

Bin (play)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Binchois, Gilles (circa 1400-1460), Flemish composer

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354

- Bindo Altoviti** (sculpture)
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
- BINET, ALFRED** (1857-1911), French psychologist **2** 277-278
Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455
- Binet Laboratory** (Paris)
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
- BINGHAM, GEORGE CALEB** (1811-1879), American painter **2** 278-279
- Binomial theorem** (mathematics)
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- Binz, Karl** (1832-1913), German pharmacologist, physician, and chemist
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
- Bio Health Resort** (Arnhem)
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
- Biochemistry** (science)
antibiotics
Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44
Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
biosynthesis
Bloch, Konrad **2** 330-332
cell respiration
Warburg, Otto **16** 109-111
chlorophyll
Willstätter, Richard **16** 310-312
cholesterol
Bloch, Konrad **2** 330-332
chromatographic methods
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241
DNA
Kornberg, Arthur **9** 85-87
Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50
Nirenberg, Marshall Warren **11** 399-400
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253
genetic engineering
Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
hemoglobin structure
Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
hormones
Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
Pincus, Gregory Goodwin **12** 310-312
Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467
immunochemistry
Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386
Krebs cycle
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
metabolism
Cori, Gerty T. **4** 231-234
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Lipmann, Fritz **9** 435-437
Neufeld, Elizabeth F. **11** 352-353
Ochoa, Severo **11** 461-464
muscle chemistry
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
perinatal neurobiochemistry
Mayor Zaragosa, Federico **10** 369-371
plant hybrids
Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420
protein synthesis
Lipmann, Fritz **9** 435-437
pyrogenic distilled water
Seibert, Florence B. **14** 89-90
radioimmunoassay
Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428
recombinant DNA
Berg, Paul **2** 187-189
retrovirus biochemistry
Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
Montagnier, Luc **11** 114-116
RNA
Monod, Jacques **11** 110-111
Ochoa, Severo **11** 461-464
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253
steroid hormones
Baulieu, Étienne-Émile **2** 63-66
virology
Elion, Gertrude B. **5** 252-254
vitamins
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253
Wald, George **16** 51-53
see also Scientists—biochemists
- Biochemistry, Institute of** (Uppsala, Sweden)
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241
- Biogenetic law** (embryology)
Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432
- Biogeography** (social science)
Ratzel, Friedrich **13** 50-51
- Biograph Co.** (films)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Biographers**
see Authors—biographers
- Biographia literaria** (book)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Biographical Memoirs...** (book)
Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
- Biographies of Virtuous Women** (painting)
Ku K'ai-chih **9** 125-126
- Biographische Belustigungen ...** (book)
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Biography** (literary form)
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
- Biography of the Life of Manuel** (saga)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Biology** (science)
and social behavior
Wilson, Edward Osborne **16** 319-320
binomial nomenclature
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429
cell theory
Just, Ernest **8** 392-393
Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
classification
see Animal systematics
early microscopy
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
exobiology
Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
gnotobiology
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
limnology
Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138
marine
Just, Ernest **8** 392-393
Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
microbiology
Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386
molecular
Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Delbrück, Max **4** 476-478
Franklin, Rosalind Elsie **6** 67-68
Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138
nerve growth factor
Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368
physical foundations
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
speciation
Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374
vitalism
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
see also Embryology; Evolution; Genetics; Scientists—biologists
- Biometrika** (journal)
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
- Biomorphic art**
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Biophysics** (science)
Ingenuz, Jan **8** 119-120
- Biot, Jean Baptiste** (1774-1862), French physicist
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
- Biquadratic equations** (mathematics)
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
- Biquadratic residues theory** (mathematics)
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
- Birague chapel** (Paris)
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- Birague, René de** (1506?-1583), French cardinal and statesman
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- Birches** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Bird**
see Parker, Charlie

BIRD, LARRY (born 1956), American basketball player **2** 279-281

BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY (1806-1854), American dramatist and novelist **2** 281-282

Bird, The (book)
Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

Bird Basket (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Bird in Space (sculpture cycle)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Bird Man (sculpture cycle)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Bird of Time, The (poem)
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Birdland (literary site)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Birds (United States)
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338

Birds, The (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Birds, The (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Birds, Beasts and Flowers (poems)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Birds of America (book; Audubon)
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314

BIRENDRA (Bir Bikram Shah Dev; born 1945), King of Nepal (1972-) **2** 282-283

BIRINGUCCIO, VANNOCCIO (1480-1539), Italian mining engineer and metallurgist **2** 283

Birkenhead, 1st Earl of (1872-1930), English statesman
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

Birmingham (city, Alabama)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Birmingham (city, England)
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413

Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, City of
Rattle, Simon Denis **13** 49-50

Birmingham University (England)
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445

BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE (1792-1857), American lawyer and abolitionist **2** 283-284
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445

Biron, Johann Ernst (1690-1772), Russian statesman
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

Birth (philosophy)
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209

Birth-control (medicine)
advocates
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478

Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268
Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468

Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478
eugenics
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334

opponents
Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
Paul VI **12** 146-148

Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
oral contraceptive
Pincus, Gregory Goodwin **12** 310-312

Birth of a Nation, The (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Birth of Kumara (epic)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Birth of the Virgin (painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
Sassetta **13** 492

Birth of Tragedy, The (book)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Birth of Venus (painting)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440

Birth Project, The (artwork)
Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516

Birth trauma theory (psychology)
Rank, Otto **13** 33

Birthday Ode for Queen Anne (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Birthday Party, The (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

BIRUNI, ABU RAYHAN AL- (973-circa 1050), Arabian scientist and historian **2** 284-285
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

BIRYUKOVA, ALEKSANDRA PAVLOVNA (1929-1990), a secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist party of the Soviet Union and a deputy prime minister (1986-1990) **2** 285-287

BISHARA, ABDULLAH YACCOUB (born 1936), Kuwaiti statesman and first secretary-general of the Gulf Cooperative Council **2** 287-288

BISHOP, BRIDGET (died 1692), Salem, Massachusetts, witch trial defendant **2** 288-290

BISHOP, ELIZABETH (1911-1979), American poet **2** 290-292

Bishop, John Peale (1892-1944), American author
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

BISHOP, MAURICE (1944-1983), leader of the New Jewel Movement and prime

minister of Grenada (1979-1983) **2** 292-293

Bishop, The (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Bishop Berkeley's Rock (painting)
La Farge, John **9** 149-150

Bishop of Broadway
see Belasco, David

Bishop Orders His Tomb, The (poem)
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

Bishops, Synod of (Roman Catholic Church)
Paul VI **12** 146-148

Bishop's Bonfire, The (play)
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Bishop's Palace (Regensburg)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Bishops' Program of Social Reconstruction (1919)
Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225

Bishop's War (Scotland; 1638)
Harrington, James **7** 166-167

Bismarck (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD VON (1815-1898), German statesman **2** 294-296
socialism

Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
Leo XIII **9** 334-336

European policy
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
Napoleon III **11** 310-312

imperialism
Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
Peters, Carl **12** 257-258

opponents
Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507

Palmerston, 3d Viscount
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
William I **16** 292-293
William II **16** 294-295

supporters
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294

Bismarck Archipelago (West Pacific Ocean)
Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31

Bismarck-Schönhausen, Prince Herbert Nikolaus von (1849-1904), German statesman
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296

Bismarck-Schöhausen, Count Wilhelm Albrecht Otto von (1852-1901), German statesman

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296

Bissagos Archipelago (West Africa)
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207

BITRUJI, NUR AL-DIN ABU ISHAQ AL (circa 1150-1200), Spanish Moslem astronomer **2** 296

Bits of Talk about Home Matters (book)
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172

Bits of Travel (book)
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172

Bitter Sweet (musical)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Bitumen (chemistry)
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366

Biyidi, Alexandre
see Beti, Mongo

Bizerte, battle of (1943)
Bradley, Omar Nelson **2** 483-484

Bizerte crisis (1961)
Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455

BIZET, GEORGES (1838-1875), French composer **2** 296-297
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517

BJELKE-PETERSEN, JOHANNES ("Joh;" born 1911), Australian politician **2** 297-299

BJØRNSON, BJØRNSTJERNE (1832-1910), Norwegian author **2** 299-300
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542

Blå böcker (diary)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Black, Adam (1784-1874), Scottish publisher
Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

BLACK, CONRAD MOFFAT (born 1944), Canadian-born international press baron **2** 300-301

BLACK, HUGO LAFAYETTE (1886-1971), American jurist **2** 301-303
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183

BLACK, JOSEPH (1728-1799), British chemist **2** 303
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
Watt, James **16** 141-143

BLACK, SHIRLEY TEMPLE (born 1928), American actress and public servant **2** 303-305

Black Arts Repertory Theater-School (New York City)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Black Banners (novel)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Black Bishop (literary character)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

Black Bourgeoisie (book)
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77

Black Boy (autobiography)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Black Brunswick, The (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Black Christ, The (poems)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Black Codes (United States)
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295

Black comedy (literature)
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Black Consciousness (ideology)
South Africa
Biko, Steve **2** 273-274

Black Cross, New Mexico (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

Black Death (1348)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Edward III **5** 211-212
Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
Langland, William **9** 194-195
Orcagna **11** 526-527
Petrarch **12** 259-261
Philip VI **12** 277-278

Black Docker, The (novel)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33

Black Dog (ship)
Davis, John **4** 419

Black Dwarf, The (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Black Earth, The (story)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

BLACK ELK, NICHOLAS (1863-1950), Oglala Sioux medicine man **2** 305-306

Black Fire (anthology)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Black Flame, The (trilogy)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Black Folk, Then and Now (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Black Friday (1869)
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Black Guelphs (Florentine political party)
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

BLACK HAWK (1767-1838), Native American war chief **2** 308
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
see also Black Hawk War

Black Hawk War (United States; 1832)
Becknell, William **2** 105-106
Black Hawk **2** 308
Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130

Black Heralds, The (poems)
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409

Black Hills gold rush (1875)
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
Sitting Bull **14** 264-265

Black Hole (dungeon, Calcutta)
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196

Black House (San Francisco)
Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

Black Iris (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

Black is beautiful (philosophy)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107

Black Jack
see Pershing, John Joseph

Black Kettle (died 1868), American Indian chief
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356

Black Magic Poetry (poems)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Black Majesty (sculpture)
Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Black Man (book)
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49

Black Man (periodical)
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229

Black Man Is His Own Worst Enemy, The (book)
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

Black Manhattan (memoir)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

Black Manifesto, The (book)
Forman, James **6** 10-11

Black Man's Doom, The (book)
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352

Black Maria (laboratory)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Black Maskers, The (musical composition)
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118

Black Mass, Great Goodness of Life, A (play)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Black Mischief (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Black Monk, The (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Black Mountain College (North Carolina)
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Kline, Franz **9** 55
Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

Black Music (book)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Black Muslims (Nation of Islam)
Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
Farrakhan, Louis **5** 389-390
Malcolm X **10** 165-166

- Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
- Black Obelisk, The** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Black Orpheus** (magazine)
Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
- Black Panther Party** (United States; established 1966)
Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
Forman, James **6** 10-11
Newton, Huey P. **11** 367-369
Seale, Robert George **14** 77-78
- Black Patio Door** (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
- Black People's Convention** (South Africa)
Biko, Steve **2** 273-274
- Black Power** (book)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Black power** (political movement, United States)
Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
Cone, James Hall **4** 196-197
McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
- Black Prince**
see Edward the Black Prince
- Black Reconstruction in America** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Black Redistribution** (Russian revolutionary movement)
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
- Black Riders, The** (poems)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Black Sea** (between Europe and Asia)
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Peter I **12** 253-256
- Black Seated Torso** (sculpture)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
- Black Skin, White Masks** (book)
Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
- Black Snow** (novel)
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- Black Spartacus**
see Turner, Nathaniel
- Black Spring** (novel)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
- Black Spurgeon**
see Turner, Henry McNeal
- Black Star Line** (shipping co.)
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- Black Swan Phonograph Co.**
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Black Thunder** (novel; Bontemps)
Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
- Black Warrior incident** (Cuba)
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
- Black Worker, The** (book)
Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
- Blackbody radiation**
see Radioactivity
- Blackburn, Joseph** (circa 1700-1765), English painter in America
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- BLACKETT, PATRICK M.S.** (1897-1974), British physicist **2** 306-307
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
- Blackfoot Indians** (North America)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
- Blacklist** (anti-Communist measure; United States; 1950s)
Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
Shirer, William L. **14** 198-199
- Blackmail** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- BLACKMUN, HARRY** (born 1908), United States Supreme Court justice **2** 309-310
- "Black-robe Voyageur"**
see Lacombe, Albert
- Blacks**
see African American history (United States); Africa
- Blacks, The** (play)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
- Blackshirts** (Italian politics)
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Orlando, Vittorio Emmanuele **11** 529-530
- Blacksmiths, American**
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
- BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM** (1723-1780), English jurist **2** 310-311
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
- Blackwell, Alice Stone** (1857-1950), American editor
Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH** (1821-1910), American physician **2** 311-312
Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
- Blackwell, Henry B.** (1825-1909), American editor
Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- Blackwood's Magazine** (London)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Keats, John **8** 470-472
- Bladelin Triptych** (painting; van der Weyden)
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Bladensburg, of** (1814)
Madison, James **10** 121-123
- BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE** (1830-1893), American statesman **2** 312-313
as secretary of state
Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
nomination campaigns
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
- Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
- opponents
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
- supporters
Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
- Blair, Eric Arthur**
see Orwell, George
- BLAIR, FRANCIS PRESTON** (1791-1876), American journalist and politician **2** 313-315
- BLAIR, JAMES** (1655-1743), British educator and Anglican missionary **2** 315-316
Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
- Blair, John** (1732-1800), American jurist
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
- Blair, Robert** (1699-1746), Scottish clergyman
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Blair Athole** (ship)
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- Blaise Hamlet** (near Bristol, England)
Nash, John **11** 316
- Blake, Edward** (1833-1912), Canadian politician
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
- Blake, Francis** (1850-1913), American inventor
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- Blake, Nicholas**
see Lewis, Cecil Day
- Blake, Robert** (died 1787), English artist
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- BLAKE, WILLIAM** (1757-1827), English poet, engraver, and painter **2** 316-318
influence of
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
influenced by
Milton, John **11** 43-46
interpreters
Frye, Northrop **6** 137-139
Nonconformism
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT** (1847-1919), American painter **2** 318
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- Blame Not My Lute** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

BLANC, LOUIS (1811-1882), French journalist, historian, and politician **2** 318-319
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505

BLANC, MEL (1908-1989), American creator of and voice of cartoon characters **2** 319-320

Blanche, Duchess of Lancaster (died 1369), wife of John of Gaunt
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485

Blanche of Castile (1187?-1252), queen of France 1223-1226; regent 1226-1236 and 1248-1252
Louis IX **9** 525-526

BLANCO, ANTONIO GUZMÁN
(1829-1899), Venezuelan politician, three-times president **2** 320-321

Blanco party (Uruguayan politics)
Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Blanco White, José María (1775-1841), Spanish-born British writer and editor
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

BLANDIANA, ANA (born Otilia-Valeria Coman, 1942), Romanian poet **2** 321-322

BLANDING, SARAH GIBSON
(1898-1985), American educator **2** 322-323

Blank Verse (book)
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

Blank verse (poetry)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Blanka von Kastilien (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

BLANQUI, LOUIS AUGUSTE (1805-1881), French revolutionary **2** 323-324
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

Blashki, Philip
see Evergood, Philip

Blasphemy (religion)
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Gorton, Samuel **6** 460

Blast (magazine)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Blast furnace (iron industry)
Cort, Henry **4** 254

Blätter für die Kunst (journal)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Blaue Blume (literary image)
Novalis **11** 435

Blaue Reiter (art group)
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Delaunay, Robert **4** 475-476
Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
Hartley, Marsden **7** 186

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Macke, August **10** 102-103
Marc, Franz **10** 231

Blaue Vier (art group)
Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

Blavatsky, Elena Petrovna (Helena Hahn; 1831-1891), Russian theosophist
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234

Blaxland, Gregory (1778-1853), Australian explorer
Wentworth, William Charles **16** 203-204

Blé en herbe, Le (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159

Bleaching Tub (painting)
Millet, Jean François **11** 31

Bleak House (novel; Dickens)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187

Bleda (died 445), Hun chieftain
Attila **1** 360

BLED SOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (1809-1877), American lawyer, educator, and Confederate apologist **2** 324-325

Blei, Franz (1871-1942), Austrian writer in Germany
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Blenheim, battle of (1704)
Anne **1** 241-242
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385

Blenheim Palace (England)
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Blessed Damozel, The (poem)
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Blessings of Business, The (book)
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Bleter fun mayn Leben (autobiography)
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214

BLEULER, EUGEN (1857-1939), Swiss psychiatrist **2** 325
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Bleyle, Fritz (born 1881), German painter
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

BLIGH, WILLIAM (1754-1817), English naval officer and colonial governor **2** 325-326
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
Macarthur, John **10** 78
Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

Blind

artists

Kane, Paul **8** 422-423

authors

Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
Homer **7** 465-467
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403

education of

Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480

educators

Braille, Louis **2** 492-493
Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348

explorers

Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3

journalists

Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482

musicians

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

reading system for the

Braille, Louis **2** 492-493

scientists

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173

statesmen

George III **6** 270-272
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492

theologians

Booth, William **2** 405-406

Blind, The (play)

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Blind Botanist (drawing)

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Blind Children (poems)

Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

Blind Girl (painting)

Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Blind Highland Piper, The (book)

Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291

Blind Man's Buff (triptych)

Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

Blind Man's Tale, A (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

- Blind Owl, The** (novel)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
- Blindman's World...** (anthology)
Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
- Bliss** (novel)
Carey, Peter **3** 295-297
- Bliss, Philemon** (1814-1889), American jurist
Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
- Blithe Spirit** (play; film)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Blithedale Romance, The** (book)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Blitzkrieg** (military tactic)
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- Blix** (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- Blixen-Finecke, Baroness**
see Dinesen, Isak
- Bloc, Le** (magazine)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
- Bloc Africain** (political party; Senegal)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Bloc des Masses Senegalaises** (political party)
Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22
- Bloc National** (France)
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
- BLOCH, ERNEST** (1880-1959), Swiss-born American composer and teacher
2 326-327
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- BLOCH, ERNST** (1885-1977), German humanistic interpreter of Marxist thought
2 327-328
- BLOCH, FELIX** (1905-1983), Swiss/American physicist **2** 328-330
- BLOCH, KONRAD** (born 1912), American biochemist **2** 330-332
- BLOCH, MARC** (1886-1944), French historian **2** 332-333
Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
- BLOCK, HERBERT** (Herblock; born 1909), American newspaper cartoonist
2 333-334
- Bloemenwerf** (house; Uccle, Belgium)
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
- Bloemfontein** (city, South Africa)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
- Blois** (French chateau)
Mansart, François **10** 211
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH** (1880-1921), Russian poet **2** 335
Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich **5** 321
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
- Blomberg, Werner von** (1878-1946), German general
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Blomfield, Sir Reginald** (1856-1942), English architect
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Blonde Eckbert, The** (story)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Blonde Göttin, Die** (play)
Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Blondel, Jacques François** (1705-1774), French architect
Cuvilliers, François **4** 359-360
Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
- Blood** (animal)
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Blood** (human)
anemia
see Anemia
banks
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
capillaries
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106
circulation and pressure
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Hales, Stephen **7** 75
Harvey, William **7** 189-190
clotting
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
groups
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
hemoglobin structure
Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
transfusions
Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241
- Blood, Council of** (1567)
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
- Blood Knot, The** (play)
Fugard, Athol **6** 142-143
- Blood of the Bambergs, The** (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Blood of the Prophets, The** (poems)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- Blood-poisoning victims**
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
- Blood River** (South Africa)
Dingane **5** 14-15
- Blood Wedding** (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Bloody Era, The** (book)
Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162
- Bloody Mary**
see Mary I
- Bloody Run, battle of** (1763)
Pontiac **12** 393-394
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
- Bloody Sunday** (London; 1888)
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
- Bloody Sunday** (Russia; 1905)
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- BLOOM, ALLAN DAVID** (1930-1992), American political philosopher, professor, and author **2** 335-337
- Bloom, Leopold** (literary character)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS** (1818-1894), American reformer and suffrage advocate
2 337
- Bloomers** (dress)
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337
- BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD** (1887-1949), American linguist **2** 338
- Bloomsbury Group** (British literature)
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- BLOOR, ELLA REEVE** ("Mother Bloor"; 1862-1951), American labor organizer and social activist **2** 338-340
- Blore Heath, battle of** (1459)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
- Bloudy Tenent of Persecution, The** (book)
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Bloudy Tennent Washed, The** (book)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- Blow, John** (1648-1708), English composer
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
- Blow-Up** (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
- Bloy, Léon** (1846-1917), French author
Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Blucher** (locomotive)
Stephenson, George and Robert **14** 432-433
- BLÜCHER, GEBHARD LEBERECHT VON** (Prince of Wahlstatt; 1742-1819), Prussian field marshal **2** 340-341
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

- Blue Angel, The** (novel; film)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Blue-back Speller, The** (book)
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Blue Bird, The** (play; Maeterlinck)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- Blue Book** (military manual)
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439
- Blue Boy** (painting)
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
- Blue Danube** (waltz)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Blue flower** (literary image)
Novalis **11** 435
- Blue Flower, The** (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Blue Four**
see Blaue Vier
- Blue God** (ballet)
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
- Blue Hotel, The** (stories)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Blue Nile** (river, Africa)
Bruce, James **3** 63-64
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- Blue Nude** (painting)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Blue Poles** (painting)
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
- Blue Rider**
see Blaue Reiter
- Blue Steel** (opera)
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Blue-White** (painting)
Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
- Bluebeard's Castle** (opera)
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Blues** (music)
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Blues for Mr. Charlie** (play)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Blues People** (book)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- BLUFORD, GUION STEWART, JR.** (born 1942), African American aerospace engineer, pilot, and astronaut **2** 341-343
- BLUM, LÉON** (1872-1950), French statesman **2** 343-344
Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
- BLUME, JUDY** (born Judy Sussman; b. 1938), American fiction author **2** 344-345
- Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich** (1752-1840), German zoologist
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
- BLUMENTHAL, WERNER MICHAEL** (born 1926), American businessman and treasury secretary **2** 345-346
- Blütezeit der Romantik** (novel)
Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
- BLY, NELLIE** (born Elizabeth Cochrane Seaman; 1864-1922), American journalist and reformer **2** 346-348
- BLYDEN, EDWARD WILMOT** (1832-1912), Liberian statesman **2** 348-349
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- Blythe, Herbert**
see Barrymore, Maurice
- Blythe, Vernon William**
see Castle, I. and V.
- Bnei Berak** (academy, Jaffa)
Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
- Boa Vista** (Cape Verde Island)
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
- Boanerges**
see John, St.
- Board of Trade** (Great Britain)
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
officials
Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
presidents
Bright, John **3** 6-7
Bryce, James **3** 85
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Board of Universities** (China)
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
- BOAS, FRANZ** (1858-1942), German-born American anthropologist **2** 349-351
anthropological linguistics
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74
Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
students
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- Boat of Longing, The** (novel)
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Bobadilla, Francisco de** (died 1502), Spanish officer
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Bobbies** (London police)
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Bobbio** (town; Italy)
Columban **4** 176
- Bobolink Waltz, The** (musical composition)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI** (1313-1375), Italian author **2** 351-353
as biographer
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
friends
Petrarch **12** 259-261
influence of
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
translations
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Boccaccio 70** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- BOCCIONI, UMBERTO** (1882-1916), Italian artist **2** 353-354
associates
Severini, Gino **14** 122
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
influence of
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
- Bocconi University** (Milan)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- BÖCKLIN, ARNOLD** (1827-1901), Swiss painter **2** 354-355
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
- Bodas de sangre** (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Bodawpaya** (ruled 1782-1819), king of Burma
Alaungpaya **1** 103
- BODE, BOYD HENRY** (1873-1953), American philosopher and educator **2** 355-356
- Bodenstein, Andreas**
see Karlstadt
- Bodhi** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Bodhisattva** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
Nichiren **11** 376-377
- Bodhisattva Emperor**
see Liang Wu-ti
- BODIN, JEAN** (1529/30-1596), French political philosopher **2** 356-357
Filmer, Robert **5** 448
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob** (1698-1783); Swiss-German author
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Boeckh, Philipp August** (1785-1867), German classical scholar
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133
- Boehm, Martin** (1725-1812), American United Brethren bishop
Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28

BOEHME, JACOB (1575-1624), German mystic **2** 357
 Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185

BOEING, WILLIAM EDWARD (1881-1956), American businessman **2** 357-358

Boeing Airplane Company
 Boeing, William Edward **2** 357-358

Boeotia (ancient republic; Greece)
 Cleomenes I **4** 103
 Lysander **10** 70

Boeotian League (Greece)
 Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
 Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Boeotian school (Greek literature)
 Hesiod **7** 361-362

Boer War (1899-1902)
 Boer leaders
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
see also Boers

British army
 Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
 Roberts, Frederick Sleight **13** 195-196

British politics
 Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
 Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Victoria **15** 485-487

Canada in
 Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289

journalists
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53

medical services
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

New Zealand in
 Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82

opponents
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85

BOERHAAVE, HERMANN (1668-1738), Dutch physician and chemist **2** 358-359
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
 Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429
 Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49

Boers (Dutch South Africa)
 African opponents
 Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 Great Trek
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Dingane **5** 14-15
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
 Retief, Pieter **13** 105-106
 in fiction
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
 nationalism
 Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
 Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
 republic
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
see also Boer War

BOESAK, ALLAN AUBREY (born 1945), opponent of apartheid in South Africa and founder of the United Democratic Front **2** 359-360

BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS (480?-524/525), Roman logician and theologian **2** 360-361
 influence of
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176
 influenced by
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
 musical settings
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
 translations and glosses
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Alfred **1** 151-153
 Caxton, William **3** 386-387
 Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509

Boethius of Dacia (flourished 1st half of 13th century), Scandinavian philosopher
 Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

Boeuf sur le toit, Le (musical composition)
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

BOFFRAND, GABRIEL GERMAIN (1667-1754), French architect and decorator **2** 361
 Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

BOFILL, RICARDO (born 1939), post-modern Spanish architect **2** 362-363

BOGART, HUMPHREY (1899-1957), American stage and screen actor **2** 363-364

Bogatyr Symphony (musical composition)
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423

Boggs, Lilburn (1792-1860), American politician
 Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334

Bogotá (city, Colombia)
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
 Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510

Bogotazo (Bogotá riots; 1948)
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256

Bohème, La (opera; Puccini)
 Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

Bohemia (former kingdom; province, Czechoslovakia)
 and Holy Roman Empire
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Ferdinand II **5** 415
 Frederick III **6** 84-85
 Czech nationalism
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
 German invasions
 Henry I **7** 285-286
 Rudolf I **13** 347-348
 Hussite rebellion
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
 Thirty Years War
 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81

Bohemian life-style
 Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225

Bohemian music
 Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Bohemian Unity of Brethren (religious sect)
 Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181

BOHEMUND I (of Tarantò; circa 1055-1111), Norman Crusader **2** 364
 Alexius I **1** 143-144
 Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
 Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379

Bohemud III (died 1201), Norman prince of Antioch 1163-1199
 Nureddin **11** 444-445

BOHLEN, CHARLES (CHIP) EUSTIS (1904-1973), United States ambassador to the Soviet Union, interpreter, and presidential adviser **2** 364-366

Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von (1870-1950)
 Krupp **9** 109-111

Böhm.

see also Boehm

Böhm, Georg (1661-1733), German organist

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

BÖHM-BAWERK, EUGEN VON

(1851-1914), Austrian economist **2** 366

Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

Böhme, Jakob

see Boehme, Jacob

BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID

(1885-1962), Danish physicist **2** 366-368
atom

Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

Copenhagen institute

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396

quantum theory

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Bohun, Mary de (died 1394), English wife of Henry IV

Henry IV **7** 292-293

BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA (Conte di Scandiano; 1440/41-1494), Italian poet **2** 369

Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS

(1636?-1711), French critic and writer **2** 369-371

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Juvenal **8** 397-399

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Bois de Boulogne (Paris)

Hausmann, Baron Georges Eugène **7** 201-202

Boisy, Francis

see Francis of Sales, St.

Boito, Arrigo (1842-1918), Italian composer and librettist

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465-121

Bojador Cape (Northwest Africa)

Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

BOK, DEREK CURTIS (born 1930), dean of the Harvard Law School and president of Harvard University **2** 371-372

BOK, SISSELA ANN (born 1934), American moral philosopher **2** 372-374

Bol, Ferdinand (1618-1680), Dutch painter Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Boldino (estate, Russia)

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Boléro (musical composition)

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Boleyn, Anne (1507-1536), second wife of Henry VIII

Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Mary, I **10** 308-309

Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423

Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

Bolikango, Jean (born 1909), Congolese politician

Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455

Bolingbroke, Henry

see Henry IV (king of England)

BOLINGBROKE, VISCOUNT (Henry St. John; 1678-1751), English statesman **2** 374-375

associates

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Peace of Utrecht (1713)

Anne **1** 241-242

Harley, Robert **7** 159-160

Bolívar (musical composition)

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

BOLÍVAR, SIMÓN (1783-1830), South American general and statesman **2** 375-377

and Bolivia

Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

and Colombia

Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206

Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315

Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475

and Ecuador

Flores, Juan José **5** 491

Panama Congress (1826)

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

and Peru

Ballivián, José **1** 475

Castilla, Ramón **3** 361

San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473

Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

tutors

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

and Venezuela

López, Narciso **9** 508

Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53

Páez, José Antonio **12** 58

Bolivia, Republic of (nation; South America)

Acre dispute

Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177

and Peru

Ballivián, José **1** 475

Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473

Chaco War

see Chaco War

Communist guerrillas

Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31

economic development

Banzer Suárez, Hugo **1** 494-496

Paz Zamora, Jaime **12** 165-167

Gaucha War

Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27

guerrillas defeated

Barrientos Ortuño, René **2** 22-23

independence movement

Ballivián, José **1** 475

Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377

San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473

Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

revolution (1951-1952)

Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

tin mines nationalized (1952)

Patino, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

War of the Pacific

Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476

BÖLL, HEINRICH (1917-1985), German writer and translator **2** 377-378

Bologna (city; Italy)

Julius II **8** 384-386

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Bologna, Concordat of (1515)

Francis I **6** 40-43

Bologna, University of (Italy)

Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286

Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291

Clement V **4** 101-102

Luzzi, Mondino de' **10** 58

Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Bologna school (music)

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Bolometer (instrument)

Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196

Bolshevik (journal)

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113

Bolshevik Revolution

see Russian Revolution (1917; October)

Bolsheviks (Russian politics)

creation and goals

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

leaders

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich

3 112-113

Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134

Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79

Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich

9 451-452

Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90

Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305-514

- Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
 opponents
 Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
 supporters
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
 see also Mensheviks
- Bolshevism and the United States** (book)
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
- Bolts of Melody** (poems)
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden** (1870-1927), American chemist and physicist
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
- BOLTWOOD, BERTRAM BORDEN** (1870-1927), American radiochemist
2 378-379
- BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG** (1844-1906), Austrian physicist **2** 379-380
 Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
 Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
- Bom Jesus de Matozinhos** (Congonhas do Campo, Brazil)
 Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
- Bomani, Paul** (born 1925), Tanzanian politician
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- Bomarzo** (cantata and opera)
 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
- BOMBAL, MARÍA LUISA** (1910-1980), Chilean novelist and story writer
2 380-381
- Bombardment of Fort Sumter** (painting)
 Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
- Bombay, University of** (India)
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
 Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455
- Bombay Legislative Council** (India)
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
 Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455
- Bombay Presidency Association** (India)
 Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455
- Bombing, strategic** (military)
 Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311
- Bombs Away** (book)
 Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Bon Bock** (painting)
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Bon Homme Richard** (ship)
 Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
- Bon Marché Department Store** (Paris)
 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
- Bona Dea** (Roman goddess)
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
- Bonagiunta da Lucca** (flourished 13th century), Italian poet
 Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37
- Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon**
see Napoleon III
- Bonaparte, Charles Lucien** (1803-1857), prince of Canino and Musignano
 Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
- Bonaparte, François Charles Joseph**
see Napoleon II
- BONAPARTE, JOSEPH** (1768-1844), French statesman, king of Naples 1806-1808 and of Spain 1808-1813
2 381-382
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Charles IV **3** 456-457
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel de **6** 381-382
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Bonaparte, Josephine**
see Josephine
- BONAPARTE, LOUIS** (1778-1846), French statesman, king of Holland 1806-1810
2 382-383
- Bonaparte, Napoleon**
see Napoleon I
- Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard Pass** (painting)
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Bonaventure** (stories)
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- BONAVENTURE, ST.** (1217-1274), Italian theologian and philosopher **2** 383-384
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Boncompagni, Ugo**
see Gregory XIII
- BOND, JULIAN** (born 1940), civil rights leader elected to the Georgia House of Representatives **2** 386-387
 Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
- BOND, HORACE MANN** (1904-1972), African American educator **2** 384-386
- Bond Bill** (United States; 1894)
 Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
- Bond Head, Sir Francis**
see Head, Sir Francis Bond
- Bond Honoured, A** (play)
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Bond of 1844** (African states)
 Maclean, George **10** 108-109
- BONDFIELD, MARGARET GRACE** (1873-1953), British union official and political leader **2** 388-389
- Bondi, Hermann** (born 1919), Austrian mathematician
 Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
- Bone Ranks** (Korean caste system)
 Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
- Bones** (minstrel character)
 Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- Bonesana, Cesare**
see Becarria, Marchese di
- Bonfire** (poems)
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Bonham case** (1610)
 Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
- BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH** (1906-1945), German theologian **2** 389-391
 Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
- Boniface** (died 432), Roman governor of North Africa
 Gaiseric **6** 172
- BONIFACE, ST.** (circa 672-754), English monk **2** 391
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
- BONIFACE VIII** (Benedetto Caetani; 1235?-1303), pope 1294-1303
2 392-393
 and Franciscans
 Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
 conflict with Philip IV
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Philip IV **12** 274
 Florentine independence
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 in art
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- BONIFACIO, ANDRES** (1863-1897), Filipino revolutionary hero **2** 393-394
 Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
 Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Bonifacius** (book)
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- BONINGTON, RICHARD PARKES** (1802-1828), English painter **2** 394-395
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
- Bonn, Treaty of** (921)
 Henry I **7** 285-286

- Bonn, University of** (Germany)
science
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478
social science
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
theology
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
- BONNARD, PIERRE** (1867-1947), French painter **2** 395-396
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Bonne chanson, La** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Bonne chanson, La** (song cycle)
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
- Bonneville Dam** (Washington-Oregon)
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
- Bonney, William Harrison**
see Billy the Kid
- Bonnie Prince Charlie**
see Stuart, Prince Charles Edward
- Bonny Kingdom** (Nigeria)
Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204
- Bononcini, Giovanni Battista** (circa 1672-circa 1752), Italian operatic composer
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Bonpland, Aimé** (1773-1858), French botanist
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
- Bons Amis** (French religious group)
Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236
- Bontemps, Arna Wendell** (1902-1973), African American author, librarian, and playwright
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
- Bontemps, Pierre** (1507-1570), French sculptor
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- Bonus army** (United States)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
- BONVALOT, PIERRE GABRIEL ÉDOUARD** (1853-1933), French explorer and author **2** 396
- Book about Myself, A** (autobiography)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Book of Ahania, The** (poems)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Book of American Negro Poetry** (anthology)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Book of American Negro Spirituals** (anthology)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Book of Architecture** (book)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- Book of Bahir** (Cabalist text)
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
- Book of Burlesques, A** (book)
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- Book of Changes**
see I Ching
- Book of Common Prayer**
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
- Book of Creatures** (book; R. Sebond)
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
- Book of Delight, The** (book)
Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
- Book of Documents** (Confucius)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Mencius **10** 480-481
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- Book of Good Love, The** (poem) 316, 317
Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- Book of Homage to Shakespeare** (book; Gollancz)
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
- Book of Hours, The** (religious poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Book of Hours of Étienne Chevalier** (religious book)
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
- Book of Image** (book)
Nahmanides **11** 293-294
- Book of Images** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Book of Kings** (epic)
Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Book of Lord Shang** (treatises)
Shang Yang **14** 149-150
- Book of Mormon** (book; Smith)
Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Book of Music** (book)
Confucius **4** 197-200
- Book of Nonsense** (book)
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Book of Odes** (Confucius)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Mencius **10** 480-481
- Book of Peace** (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
- Book of Prefaces, A** (book)
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- Book of Roger** (book)
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
- Book of Secrets** (poems; Attar)
Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
- Book of Secrets** (religious book)
Mani **10** 196-197
- Book of Sentences** (Lombard)
see Sentences
- Book of Small, The** (book)
Carr, Emily **3** 319
- Book of Songs** (poems)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Book of Sovereigns** (prose epic)
Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Book of the Courtier** (book)
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
- Book of the Duchess, The** (poem)
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
- Book of the Festivals** (polemic)
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
- Book of the Foundations, The** (autobiography)
Theresa **15** 178-179
- Book of the New Moral World** (book)
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
- Book of the Thousand Nights and a Night, The** (English translation)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
- Book of the Three Virtues** (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
- Book of the Two Principles** (book)
Mani **10** 196-197
- Book of Thel, The** (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Book of Urizen, The** (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Book of Verse, A** (poems)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- Book of Zohar** (book)
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
- BOOLE, GEORGE** (1815-1864), English mathematician **2** 396-397
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
- Boolean algebra**
Boole, George **2** 396-397
- Boomerang** (newspaper)
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
- Boomtown** (film)
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- Boon** (novel)
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- BOONE, DANIEL** (1734-1820), American frontiersman and explorer **2** 397-398
Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Boone's Station** (Kentucky)
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

Boonesborough (Kentucky)Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398**BOORSTIN, DANIEL J.** (born 1914), American historian **2** 398-400**Booth, Amelia** (literary character)Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444**Booth, Bramwell** (1856-1929), English Salvation Army leaderBooth, William **2** 405-406**BOOTH, CHARLES** (1840-1916), English social scientist **2** 400-401Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374**BOOTH, EDWIN** (1833-1893), American actor **2** 401-402Barrymores **2** 28-30Forrest, John 1st Baron **6** 12-13**BOOTH, EVANGELINE CORY**(1865-1950), British/American humanist **2** 402-403**BOOTH, JOHN WILKES** (1838-1865), American actor **2** 404Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402**BOOTH, JOSEPH** (1851-1932), English missionary in Africa **2** 404-405**Booth, Junius Brutus** (1796-1852),

English-born American actor

Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402**Booth, Junius Brutus, Jr.** (1821-1883)

American actor-manager

Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402**BOOTH, WILLIAM** (1829-1912), English evangelist, Salvation Army founder **2** 405-406Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425**Booth Theater** (New York City)Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402**Boothe, Clare**

see Luce, Clare Boothe

BOOTHROYD, BETTY (born 1929), first woman speaker in Great Britain's House of Commons **2** 406-407**Bootleg monopoly** (United States)Capone, Al **3** 272-273**Bop** (jazz style)

Parker, Charles Christopher Jr.

12 105-106**Bora, Katherine von** (1499-1552), German nunLuther, Martin **10** 48-51**BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR** (1865-1940), American statesman **2** 408Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301**Bordeaux** (city; France)Clement **V** 4 101-102Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273**Bordeaux, University of**Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399**BORDEN, GAIL** (1801-1874), American pioneer and inventor of food-processing techniques **2** 409**BORDEN, SIR ROBERT LAIRD**(1854-1937), Canadian prime minister, 1911-1920 **2** 409-411Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234**Borden Co.**Borden, Gail **2** 409Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460**Border Ruffians** (United States)Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358**Borderers, The** (play)Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388**Bordone, Paris** (1500-1571), Italian painterTintoretto **15** 232-234**Bordoni, Faustina** (1700-1781), Italian singerHandel, George Frederick **7** 116-119**Boreas** (ship)Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338**Borelli, Giovanni** (1608-1679), Italian physicistMalpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178**BORGES, JORGE LUIS** (1899-1986),Argentine author and critic **2** 411-412Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39**Borghese, Camillo**

see Paul V, pope

Borghese, Marc' Antonio (died 1658), Italian noblemanRossi, Luigi **13** 310-311**Borghese, Pauline** (Maria Paulina Buona-

parte; 1780-1825), sister of Napoleon I

Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264**Borghese, Scipione** (Caffarelli; 1576-1633), Italian cardinalBernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216**Borghesi, Bartolommeo** (1781-1860), Italian numismatistMommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95**Borgia, Alfonso**

see Calixtus III

BORGIA, CESARE (1475-1507), Italian cardinal, general, and administrator **2** 412-413Alexander VI **1** 134-135Julius II **8** 384-386Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99**Borgia, Giovanni** (Juan, or Joan; 1476-1497), 2d Duke of GandiaAlexander VI **1** 134-135Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413**Borgia, Goffredo** (1481-1517), prince of SquillaceAlexander VI **1** 134-135Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413**BORGIA, LUCREZIA** (1480-1519), Italian duchess of Ferrara **2** 413-416Alexander VI **1** 134-135Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413**Borgia, Pier Luigi** (circa 1468-88), 1st

Duke of Gandia

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413**Borgia, Rodrigo**

see Alexander VI, pope

BORGLUM, JOHN GUTZON DE LA**MOTHE** (1867-1941), American sculptor and engineer **2** 416-417**Borglum, Lincoln** (1912-1986), American sculptor

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe

2 416-417**Borinquén**

see Puerto Rico

Boris Godunov (opera; Mussorgsky)

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

11 274-276

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich

12 489-491

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

13 174-175**Boris Godunov** (play)

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich

12 489-491**Borja**

see Borgia

BORJA CEVALLOS, RODRIGO (born 1935), a founder of Ecuador's Democratic Left (Izquierda Democrática) party and president of Ecuador (1988-) **2** 417-418**Borkman, John Gabriel** (literary character)Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100**BORLAUG, NORMAN ERNEST** (born 1914), American biochemist who developed high yield cereal grains **2** 418-420**BORN, MAX** (1882-1970), German physicist **2** 420-421

associates

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

influence of

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

opponents

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

quantum mechanics

Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266**Born to Rebel** (book)Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376**Borneo** (island)

see Indonesia

Bornholm (island, Denmark)Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478**Bornu** (province, Nigeria)Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398

BOROCHOV, DOV BER (1881-1917), early Zionist thinker who reconciled Judaism and Marxism **2** 421-422

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PROFIREVICH (1833-1887), Russian composer **2** 422-423

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Borodin, Mikhail Markovich (1884-1953), Russian diplomat

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Borodino, battle of (1812)

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

Borom Sarat (film)

Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33

Boron (element—chemistry)

Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439

Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Borotin, Count (literary character)

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Borough, Stephen (1525-1584), English navigator

Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201

Borough, The (poem)

Crabbe, George **4** 288

Borowski, Felix (1872-1956), American composer

Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428

BORROMEO, ST. CHARLES (1538-1584), Italian cardinal and reformer **2** 423-424

Bellarmino, Robert **2** 135-136

Gregory XIII **6** 534

Neri, Philip **11** 340

Pius IV **12** 332

BORROMINI, FRANCESCO (1599-1667), Italian architect **2** 424-425

contemporaries

Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256

influence of

Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461

Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

style

Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267

Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26

BOSANQUET, BERNARD (1848-1923), English philosopher **2** 425-426

Boscawen, Edward (1711-1761), British admiral

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

Bosch, Carl (1874-1940), German industrial chemist

Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58

BOSCH, HIERONYMUS (1453-1516), Netherlandish painter **2** 426-428

Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Evergood, Philip **5** 345

Smith, David **14** 287-288

van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417

BOSCH, JUAN (born 1909), Dominican writer, president, 1963 **2** 428-429

Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin **1** 460-461

Duvalier, François **5** 165-166

Bose Research Institute (Calcutta)

Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430

Bose, S.N. (1894-1974), Indian mathematician

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

BOSE, SIR JAGADIS CHANDRA

(1858-1937), Indian physicist and plant physiologist **2** 430-431

BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA (1897-1945), Indian nationalist **2** 430-431

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Bose-Einstein statistics

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Bosen Koche, Die (play)

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Bosnia (region; former Yugoslavia)

Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69

Bosnia-Herzegovina (nation; former republic, Yugoslavia)

Francis Ferdinand **6** 44

Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

Izetbegovic, Alija **8** 161-163

Boss, The (book; McKean)

Hague, Frank **7** 63-64

Bossi, Enrico (1861-1925), Italian composer

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171

Bossism (United States politics)

see Political machines (United States)

BOSSUET, JACQUES BÉNIGNE

(1627-1704), French bishop and author **2** 431-432

Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la

Mothe **5** 410-411

La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

Boston (city, Massachusetts)

architecture

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117

Faneuil, Peter **5** 377

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418

British siege

Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164

Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526

Howe, William **7** 538-539

Hull, William **8** 29-30

Knox, Henry **9** 64

Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492

Catholic diocese

Carroll, John **3** 331-332

colonial period

Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471

Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124

officials

Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345

Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25

Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165

White, Kevin H. **16** 231-232

police strike (1919)

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

public schools

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322

Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

see also Brook Farm; Bunker Hill,

Battle of; and entries beginning

Boston

Boston (novel)

Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

Boston Academy of Music

Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322

Boston American (newspaper)

Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Boston Atlas (newspaper)

Hildreth, Richard **7** 382

Boston Brahmins (American literature)

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

Boston Braves (baseball team)

Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3

Boston Bruins (U.S. hockey team)

Orr, Bobby **12** 2-4

Boston Carpet-bag (newspaper)

Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113

Boston Celtics (basketball team)

Bird, Larry **2** 279-281

Boston Christian Register (newspaper)

Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144

Boston Cooking School

Farmer, Fannie Merritt **5** 383

Boston Gazette (newspaper)

Adams, John **1** 48-51

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56

Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

Boston Globe (newspaper)

Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

Boston Manufacturing Co.

Lowell, Francis Cabot **10** 13-14

Boston Massacre (1770)

Adams, John **1** 48-51

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56

Hancock, John **7** 114-116

Boston Pops (orchestra)Fiedler, Arthur **5** 437-438**Boston Port Bill**see *Intolerable Acts* (1774)**Boston Public Library**Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482**Boston Quarterly Review** (magazine)Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58**Boston Red Sox** (baseball team)Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384**Boston School of Oratory**Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218**Boston School Song Book, The** (anthology)Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322**Boston Slave Riot** (1854)Burns, Anthony **3** 151**Boston Strong Boy**

see Sullivan, John Lawrence

Boston Symphony OrchestraChávez, Carlos **3** 486Ozawa, Seiji **12** 49-51Piston, Walter **12** 327-328**Boston Tea Party** (1773)

British retaliation

Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170North, Frederick **11** 429-430see also *Intolerable Acts* (1774)

participants

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

supporters

Adams, John **1** 48-51Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476Dickinson, John **4** 543-544Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Hancock, John **7** 114-116**Boston University**Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122Silber, John **14** 224-226Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521**Bostonians, The** (novel)James, Henry **8** 211-212**Boston's Immigrants** (book)Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122**Boston's Watch and Ward Society**Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**BOSWELL, JAMES** (1740-1795), Scottish biographer and diarist **2** 432-434Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317Wilkes, John **16** 280-281**Bosworth Field, Battle of** (1485)Henry VII **7** 300-302Richard III **13** 132-133**Botanical Mission** (Columbia; established 1783)Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279**Botany** (science)

classification

Bartram, William **2** 41-42Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357Gray, Asa **6** 506-507Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173Ray, John **13** 57-59

collections (18th century)

Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490Bartram, John **2** 40-41Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279

expeditions

Gray, Asa **6** 506-507

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich

Alexander von **8** 30-31

plant genetics

de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich

15 447-448

see also Plant breeding; Plant physiology; Scientists—botanists

Botany Bay (Australia)Flinders, Matthew **5** 490Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280**Botchan** (novel)Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325**Both, Jan** (1618?-1652), Dutch painterCuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361**Both Your Houses** (play)Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220**BOTHA, LOUIS** (1862-1919), SouthAfrican soldier and statesman **2** 434-436

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

7 347-348Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310**BOTHA, PIETER WILLEM** (born 1916),prime minister (1978-1984) and first executive state president of the Republic of South Africa **2** 436-438**BOTHE, WALTHER** (1891-1957), German physicist **2** 438-439**Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, a Long Vacation Pastoral, The** (narrative poem)Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124**Bothwell, 4th Earl of** (James Hepburn;

1536?-1578), Scottish Protestant nobleman

James I **8** 204-206Mary, I **10** 308-309**Botkin, Sergei** (1832-1889), Russian physicianPavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157**Boto, Eza**

see Beti, Mongo

Botswana (formerly Bechuanaland; nation, South Africa)Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164Masire, Quett Ketumile **10** 318-319Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122**Botswana Democratic party**Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe **3** 517**BOTTICELLI, SANDRO** (1444-1510), Italian painter **2** 439-440

influence of

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

influenced by

Apelles **1** 257Lippi, Filippo **9** 439

patron

Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451**Bou Kharouba, Mohammed Ben Ibrahim**

see Boumediene, Houari

Boucher, Catherine (died 1831), wife of William BlakeBlake, William **2** 316-318**BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS** (1703-1770), French painter **2** 440-442

influence of

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

rococo

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon

3 442-443Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144**Boucher, Nicolas** (1671-1743), French decoratorBoucher, François **2** 440-442**BOUCICAULT, DION** (1820-1890), Irish-American playwright and actor **2** 442-443Belasco, David **2** 124-125Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237**Boudeuse** (ship)Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444**Boudin, Eugène** (1825-1898), French painterMonet, Claude **11** 102-104**Boudouin, Pierre Antoine** (1723-1769), French painterBoucher, François **2** 440-442**BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE DE** (1729-1811), French soldier and explorer **2** 443-444Cook, James **4** 214-215**Bouguereau, Adolphe William**

(1825-1905), French painter

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337**Bouilhet, Louis** (1822-1869), French poetFlaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

- Boulanger, Georges Ernest J.M.** (1837-1891), French general
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
- Boulanger, N.A.** (pseudonym)
see Holbach, Baron d'
- Boulanger, Nadia** (1887-1979), French conductor and teacher
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- Boulangists** (French politics)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Boule de suif** (story)
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347
- Boulevard, Le** (painting)
Severini, Gino **14** 122
- BOULEZ, PIERRE** (born 1925), French composer, conductor, and teacher **2** 444-445
influence of
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
influenced by
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
students
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
- Boulogne, Battle of** (1545)
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- Boulton, Matthew** (1728-1809), English industrialist
Watt, James **16** 141-143
- Boulton and Watt** (co.)
Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
- BOUMEDIENE, HOUARI** (born 1932), Algerian revolutionary, military leader, and president **2** 445-446
Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
- Bound East for Cardiff** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Bound to Rise** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Bounty** (ship)
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
- BOURASSA, JOSEPH-HENRI-NAPOLEON** (1868-1952), French-Canadian nationalist and editor **2** 446-447
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
- BOURASSA, ROBERT** (born 1933), premier of the province of Quebec (1970-1976 and 1985-) **2** 447-449
- Bourbon** (dynasty)
French branch (ruled 1589-1795; 1814-30)
Charles X **3** 463-464
Henry IV **7** 293-295
- Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Louis XV **9** 533-534
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
see also France—1815-1830
Neopolitan branch (ruled 1735-1805; 1815-1860)
Charles III **3** 454-455
Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
Spanish branch (ruled 1700-1868; 1874-1931)
Alfonso XIII **1** 151
Charles III **3** 454-455
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Isabella II **8** 145-146
Philip V **12** 276-277
- Bourbon, Charles de** (1490-1527), constable of France
Francis I **6** 40-43
- Bourbon-Condé, Louis Antoine Henri de**
see Enghein, Duke of
- Bourcicault, Dion**
see Boucicault, Dion
- BOURDELLE, EMILE-ANTOINE** (1861-1929), French sculptor **2** 449-450
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Bourdon, Sébastien** (1616-1671), French painter
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
- BOURGEOIS, LÉON** (1851-1925), French premier 1895-1896 **2** 450-451
- Bourgeois, Louis** (circa 1510-1561), French composer
Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
- BOURGEOIS, LOUISE** (born 1911), American sculptor **2** 451-452
- Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le** (play; Molière)
Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41
Molière **11** 86-88
- BOURGEOYS, BLESSED MARGUERITE** (1620-1700), French educator and religious founder **2** 452-453
- Bourgmestre de Stilmonde, Le** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Bourgogne, Jean de**
see Mandeville, Sir John
- BOURGUIBA, HABIB** (born 1903), Tunisian statesman **2** 453-455
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
Zine el Abidine Ben Ali **16** 518-520
- Bourignon, Antoinette** (1616-1680), Flemish mystic
Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49
- Bourke, Capt. John Gregory** (1846-1896), American ethnologist
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
- BOURKE-WHITE, MARGARET** (1904-1971), American photographer and photojournalist **2** 455-456
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- BOURNE, RANDOLPH SILLIMAN** (1886-1918), American pacifist and cultural critic **2** 456-457
- Bourra bienfaisant, Le** (play)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
- Bourse** (Brussels)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Boursiquot, Dionysius Lardner**
see Boucicault, Dion
- Bouteille à la mer, La** (poem)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Boutique Fantastique, La** (ballet)
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
- Boutmy, Émile** (1835-1906), French educator
Halévy, Élie **7** 76
- Bouton, Charles Marie** (1781-1853), French painter
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366
- BOUTROS-GHALI, BOUTROS** (born 1922), Egyptian diplomat and sixth secretary-general of the United Nations (1991-) **2** 457-458
- Boutroux, Étienne Émile Marie** (1845-1921), French philosopher
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
- Bouts, Aelbrecht** (1455/60-1549), Dutch painter
Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
- BOUTS, DIRK** (1415/20-1475), Dutch painter **2** 458-459
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Bouts, Dirk, the Younger** (1448-1491), Dutch painter
Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
- Bouvard and Pécuchet** (novel)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Bouvier, Jacqueline Lee**
see Kennedy, Jacqueline
- Bouvines, Battle of** (1214)
Frederick II **6** 79
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
John **8** 274-275
- Bovary, Emma and Charles** (literary characters)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Boveri, Theodor** (1862-1915), German zoologist
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
- Bow Street Runners** (England)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

BOWDITCH, HENRY INGERSOLL
(1808-1892), American physician
2 459-460

BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL (1773-1838),
American navigator and mathematician
2 460-461
Dunbar, William 5 143-144

Bowdoin College (Maine)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500
MacMillan, Donald Baxter 10 111-112
Russwurm, John Brown 13 381-382

BOWDOIN, JAMES (1726-1790), Ameri-
can merchant and politician 2 461-462

Bowen, Edward George (1911-1991), Aus-
tralian radio astronomer
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander
16 140-141

BOWEN, ELIZABETH (1899-1973), British
novelist 2 462-463

Bowen, Marjorie (pseudonym of Gabrielle
Margaret Vere Long; 1888-1952), English
novelist
Greene, Graham 6 523-524

BOWERS, CLAUDE GERNADE
(1878-1958), American journalist, histori-
an, and diplomat 2 463

Bowery (New York City)
Crane, Stephen 4 293-295

Bowery, The (painting)
Marsh, Reginald 10 276-277

Bowery Theater (New York City)
Christy, Edwin P. 4 34-35

Bowes-Lyon, Lady Elizabeth
see Elizabeth, queen of George VI

Bowge of Court, The (satire)
Skelton, John 14 268-269

Bowie, James (circa 1796-1836), American
soldier
Travis, William Barret 15 292-293

BOWLES, SAMUEL (1826-1878), American
newspaper publisher 2 464
Applegate, Jesse 1 264-265
Dickinson, Emily 4 541-543

Bowls (poem)
Moore, Marianne 11 148-149

BOWMAN, ISAIAH (1878-1950), Ameri-
can geographer 2 464-465

Bowood (Wiltshire, England)
Adam, Robert and James 1 38-40

Boworadet rebellion (Thailand; 1933)
Phibun Songkhram, Luang 12 264-265

Box Tunnel (near Bath, England)
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom 3 69-70

BOXER, BARBARA (born 1940), U.S. Sena-
tor from California 2 465-468

Boxer Rebellion (1898-1900)
Chang Chien 3 429-430
Chang Chih-tung 3 430-431
Jellicoe, John Rushworth 8 242-243
Li Hung-Chang 9 407-409

Tz'u-hsi 15 375-376
Yüan Shih-k'ai 16 480-481

Boxers
see Athletes, American—boxers

Boy bachelor
see Wolsey, Thomas

Boy Bitten by a Lizard (painting)
Caravaggio 3 282-284

Boy in the House, A (novella)
de la Roche, Mazo Louise 4 474-475

Boy Leading a Horse (painting)
Picasso, Pablo 12 292-295

Boy Lighting a Candle (painting)
Greco 6 511-514

Boy Scouts of America
Seton, Ernest Thompson 14 119-120

Boy with an Arrow (painting)
Giorgione 6 340-341

Boy with the Squirrel
Copley, John Singleton 4 228-230

Boyacá, Battle of (1819)
Bolívar, Simón 2 375-377
Santander, Francisco de Paula 13 475

Boyars (Russia)
Ivan IV 8 157-159-500

Boycott
see Labor unions

Boyd, Sir Alexander (15th century), Scottish
statesman
James III 8 208-209

Boyd, Nancy
see Millay, Edna St. Vincent

Boyd, Lord (Robert Boyd; died circa 1470),
Scottish statesman
James III 8 208-209

Boyd Orr, John
see Orr, John Boyd

Boyen, Hermann von (1771-1848), Pruss-
ian general
Meinecke, Friedrich 10 460-461

BOYER, JEAN PIERRE (1776-1850), Haitian
president 1818-1845 2 468-469

Boyhood of Christ, The (narrative)
Wallace, Lewis 16 74-75

Boyle, Richard (1st Earl of Cork;
1566-1643), Irish nobleman
Boyle, Robert 2 469-471

Boyle, Richard (1694-1753)
see Burlington, 3d Earl of

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627-1691), British
chemist and physicist 2 469-471
Guericke, Otto Von 7 27-28
Hooke, Robert 7 475
Locke, John 9 478-480
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik
15 417-418

Boyle family (literary characters)
O'Casey, Sean 11 459-460

Boyle lectures (sermons)
Boyle, Robert 2 469-471
Clarke, Samuel 4 88

Boyle's law (physics)
Boyle, Robert 2 469-471

BOYLSTON, ZABDIEL (1679-1766), Ameri-
can physician 2 471
Mather, Cotton 10 330-332

Boylston market (Boston, Massachusetts)
Bulfinch, Charles 3 116-117

Boyne, Battle of the (1690)
James II 8 207-208
William III 16 295-296

Boys from Syracuse, The (musical)
Rodgers, Richard Charles 13 234-236

Boys in the Back Room, The (book)
Wilson, Edmund 16 318-319

Boy's King Arthur, The (book)
Lanier, Sidney 9 199-200

Boy's Magic Horn, The (folk songs)
Arnim, Achim von 1 308-309
Brentano, Clemens 2 515-516

Boy's Town, A (book)
Howells, William Dean 7 539-541

Boy's Will, A (poems)
Frost, Robert Lee 6 130-133

Boythorn, Laurence (literary character)
Landor, Walter Savage 9 186-187

Boz
see Dickens, Charles

BOZEMAN, JOHN M. (1837-1867), Ameri-
can pioneer 2 471-472

Bozeman Trail (Colorado-Montana)
Bozeman, John M. 2 471-472
Bridger, James 3 2-3
Red Cloud 13 70-71

Bozzie
see Boswell, James

Brabham Moor, Battle of (1408)
Henry IV 7 292-293

Bracciolini, Poggio (1380-1459), Italian
humanist
Martin V 10 287-288

Bracebridge Hall (novel)
Irving, Washington 8 141-143

Bracegirdle, Anne (1663?-1748), English
actress
Congreve, William 4 200-201

BRACKENRIDGE, HUGH HENRY
(1749-1816), American lawyer and writer
2 472-473
Freneau, Philip Morin 6 99-100

Bracton, Henry de (died 1268), English
jurist and ecclesiastic
Blackstone, William 2 310-311
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovich 15 503

Bradamante (literary character)
Ariosto, Ludovico 1 289-290
Boiardo, Matteo Maria 2 369

BRADBURY, RAY (born 1920), American fantasy and science fiction writer **2** 473-474

Bradby, Lucy Barbara

see Hammond, Lawrence and Barbara

BRADDOCK, EDWARD (1695-1755), British commander in North America **2** 474-475

aides-de-camp

Washington, George **16** 126-129

French and Indian War

Forbes, John **5** 507-508

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Ft. Duquesne

Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353

Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

Bradford, Andrew (1686-1742), American printer

Bradford, William **2** 477

Bradford, Thomas (1745-1838), American journalist

Bradford, William **2** 477

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1590-1657), leader of Plymouth Colony **2** 475-476

Brewster, William **2** 523-524

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1663-1752), American printer **2** 476-477

Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

BRADFORD, WILLIAM (1722-1791), American journalist **2** 477

BRADLAUGH, CHARLES (1833-1891), English freethinker and political agitator **2** 478

Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234

Bradley, Andrew Cecil (1851-1935), English literary critic

Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482

BRADLEY, ED (born 1941), African American broadcast journalist **2** 478-481

BRADLEY, FRANCIS HERBERT (1846-1924), English philosopher **2** 481-482

Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Moore, George Edward **11** 146

BRADLEY, JAMES (1693-1762), English astronomer **2** 482-483

Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478

BRADLEY, OMAR NELSON (1893-1981), American general **2** 483-484

BRADLEY, TOM (born 1917), first African American mayor of Los Angeles **2** 484-485

BRADMAN, SIR DONALD GEORGE (born 1908), Australian cricketer **2** 485-486

Bradomín, Marquis de (literary character) Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

BRADSTREET, ANNE DUDLEY (circa 1612-1672), English-born American poet **2** 486-487

Bradstreet, Simon (1603-1697), English colonial governor of Massachusetts 1630-1636

Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487

Brady, James (died 1878), American sheriff Billy the Kid **2** 277

BRADY, MATHEW B. (circa 1823-1896), American photographer **2** 487-488

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366

Braganza dynasty (Portugal, Brazil; 15th century)

Manuel I **10** 219-220

Pedro I **12** 179-180

Pedro II **12** 180-181

Bragg, Braxton (1817-1876), American general

Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

BRAGG, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (1862-1942), English physicist **2** 488-489

Bragg, William L. (1890-1971), English physicist

Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489

Bragg equation (physics)

Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489

Bragg spectrometer (physics)

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Braggart Warrior, The (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Braggioni (literary character)

Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407

BRAHE, TYCHO (1546-1601), Danish astronomer **2** 489-490

Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89

Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320

Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516

Brahmanism (religion)

Kukai **9** 124-125

Shankara **14** 150-151

Brahmaputra River (Tibet-India)

Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253

Brahmi script (India)

Asoka **1** 341-342

Brahmins (Hindu caste)

Buddha **3** 97-101

Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127

Brahmo Samaj (Association of God)

Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18

Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Vivekananda **16** 4-5

BRAHMS, JOHANNES (1833-1897), German composer **2** 490-492

influence of

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

influenced by

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

settings of poems

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Braid, James (1795?-1860), British surgeon Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527

Braidwood method (sign language)

Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185

BRaille, LOUIS (1809-1852), French teacher and creator of braille system **2** 492-493

Brain (dog)

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189

Brain (human)

Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69

Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354

Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

Brain (rat)

Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Brain hemorrhage victims

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349

Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

Francis of Sales **6** 47

Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149

Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

Brain trust (F. Roosevelt administration)

Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200

Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339

Brainerd, David (1718-1747), American missionary

Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Brake (automobile)

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274

Brakna Moors (Arab tribe)

Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215

BRAMANTE, DONATO (1444-1514), Italian architect and painter **2** 493-494

associates

Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340

Raphael **13** 40-42

influence of

Lescot, Pierre **9** 354

Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77, 267

Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

influenced by

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

patrons

Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128

St. Peter's (Rome)

- Julius II **8** 384-386
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Bramble, Matthew** (literary character)
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Brancacci, Felice** (flourished 15th century), Italian merchant
 Masaccio **10** 312-313
- Brancacci, Rinaldo** (died 1427), Italian cardinal
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN** (1876-1957), Romanian sculptor in France **2** 494-496
 associates
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
 compared to
 Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
 exhibitions (United States)
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
 influence of
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- Brand** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Brand von Egliswyl, Der** (prose tale)
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- BRANDEIS, LOUIS DEMBITZ** (1856-1941), American jurist **2** 496-497
 and Zionism
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
 "Brandeis brief"
 Kelley, F. **8** 483-484
 fellow justices
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
 influence of
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 nomination to Court
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
 secretaries
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
- Brandeis University** (Waltham, Massachusetts)
 Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- Brandenburg** (region, Prussia)
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
 Frederick William **6** 85-86
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
- Brandenburg Concertos** (music)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Brandes, Georg Morris** (G.M. Cohen; 1842-1927), Danish critic and historian
 Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- BRANDO, MARLON** (born 1924), American actor **2** 497-499
- BRANDT, WILLY** (Herbert Frahm Brandt; 1913-1992), German statesman, chancellor of West Germany **2** 499-500
 Bahr, Egon **1** 438-440
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Brandy, mucho Brandy** (play)
 Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Brandy Station, Battle of** (1863)
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
- Brandywine, Battle of** (1777)
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
 Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481
- Branković, George** (1367-1456), Serbian noble
 Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
- Bransfield, Edward** (circa 1795-1852), English naval officer
 Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81
- BRANT, JOSEPH** (1742-1807), Mohawk Indian chief **2** 500-501
- BRANT, MARY** (1736-1796), Native American who guided the Iroquois to a British alliance **2** 501-503
- BRANT, SEBASTIAN** (1457-1521), German author **2** 503-504
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- BRAQUE, GEORGES** (1882-1967), French painter **2** 504-505
 early Fauve
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 friends
 Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
 influence of
 Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 influenced by
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
- Braque Triptych** (painting)
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Brasa en el pico del cuervo, La** (book)
 Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Braschi, Gianangelo**
 see Pius VI
- Brasidas** (died 422 B.C.), Spartan commander
 Cleon **4** 104-105
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
- Brasile**
 see Newfoundland
- Brasília** (city; Brazil)
 Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
 Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
- Brasserie des Martyrs** (café, Paris)
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Brasserie Reichshoffen** (painting)
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Bratsk Station** (poems)
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456
- BRATTAIN, WALTER H.** (1902-1987), American physicist and co-inventor of the transistor **2** 505-507
 Bardeen, John **2** 1-3
- Brattle Square Church** (Boston)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Bratton, Henry de**
 see Bracton, Henry de
- BRAUDEL, FERNAND** (1902-1985), leading exponent of the *Annales* school of history **2** 507-508
- Braulion** (circa 585-circa 651), Spanish bishop
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
- BRAUN, FERDINAND** (1850-1918), German recipient of the Nobel Prize in Physics for work on wireless telegraphy **2** 508-509
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
- Braut von Korinth, Die** (ballad)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Braut von Messina, Die** (play)
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Brave African Huntress, The** (book)
 Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- Brave New World** (novel)
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- Brave New World Revisited** (novel)
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- Bravo, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Brawa** (town, East Africa)
 Cheng Ho **3** 500
- Brazil, Federative Republic of** (nation; South America)
 Empire (1822-1889)
 Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222
 Caxias, Duque de **3** 386

Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
 Pedro I **12** 179-180
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 republic founded (1889)
 Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
 slavery in
 Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
 1960s
 Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
 1970s
 Geisel, Ernesto **6** 253-255
 and Argentina
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
 Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
 and Peru
 Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306
 and Uruguay
 Lavalleja, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
 Communist party
 Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
 Dutch in
 John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
 economic development
 Ludwig, Daniel Keith **10** 29-31
 economic reform
 Collor de Mello, Fernando **4** 170-172
 exploration
 Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
 Manuel I **10** 219-220
 Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva **13** 271
 Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
 French in
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395
 historians of
 Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de **15** 437-438
 literacy programs
 Freire, Paulo **6** 95-96
 military rule ended (1985)
 Figueiredo, João Batista de Oliveira **5** 445-446
 missionaries in
 Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
 Paraguayan war
 see Triple Alliance, War of the
 Portuguese rule
 Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395

Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355
 Tiradentes **15** 237
 Vargas regimes
 Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
 see also entries beginning Brazilian
Brazilian Antislavery Society
 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
Brazilian art and architecture
 Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
 Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
 Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
Brazilian immigration service (Paris)
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
Brazilian literature
 Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190
 Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
 Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337
 Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107
 Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92
Brazilian music
 Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497
BRAZZA, PIERRE PAUL FRANÇOIS CAMILLE SAVORGNAN DE (1852-1905), Italian-born French explorer **2** 509-510
Brazzaville Conferences
 1944
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 1960
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
Bread and Wine (elegy)
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
Bread and Wine (novel)
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
"Bread or Club" policy (Mexico)
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Breadwinner's Institute (Boston)
 Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
Breakers, The (Newport, Rhode Island)
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
Breakfast cereals
 Post, Charles William **12** 408-409
Breakfast Room (painting)
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
Breaking Heart, The (symphony)
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Breaking New Ground (autobiography)
 Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Breakspear, Nicholas
 see Adrian IV, pope

Breakthrough in Burma (book)
 Ba Maw **1** 480-481
BREASTED, JAMES HENRY (1865-1935), American Egyptologist and archeologist **2** 510-511
Breastplate of Justice (Jewish law)
 see *Shulhan Aruk*
Breasts of Tiresias, The (play)
 Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260
Breathless (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
BRÉBEUF, JEAN DE (1593-1649), French Jesuit missionary **2** 511-512
BRECHT, BERTOLT (1898-1956), German playwright **2** 512-514
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
 Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
Brecht, Mrs. Bertolt
 see Weigel, Helene
Breckinridge, John Cabell (1821-1875), American statesman
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Bred in the Bone (stories)
 Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60
Breda, Battles of (1590; 1625)
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Breda, Declaration of (1660)
 Charles II **3** 452-454
Breda, Treaty of (1667)
 Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
Brède, Baron de la
 see Montesquieu, Baron de
Breguet, Louis (1747-1823), French instrument maker
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
Breitenfeld, Battle of (1631)
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
Bremen (city; Germany)
 Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
Bremsstrahlung process (physics)
 Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Brémule, Battle of (1119)
 Henry I **7** 286-287
BRENNAN, WILLIAM J., JR. (born 1906), United States Supreme Court justice **2** 514-515
Brent of Bin Bin
 see Franklin, Miles
Brentano, Bettina
 see Arnim, Bettina von
BRENTANO, CLEMENS (1778-1842), German poet and novelist **2** 515-516
 Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309

- Grimm Brothers **4** 551
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
- BRENTANO, FRANZ CLEMENS** (1838-1917), German philosopher **2** 516-517
 Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
 Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchsheim **10** 461-462
- Brenzoni tomb** (San Fermo, Verona)
 Pisanello **12** 323-324
- Br'er Rabbit** (literary character)
 Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
- Brera Academy of Fine Arts** (Milan)
 Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
 Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- Brereton, John** (1572-after 1619), English author
 Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
- Brescia** (city; Italy)
 Henry VII **7** 299-300
- BRESHKOVSKY, CATHERINE** (1844-1934), Russian revolutionary **2** 517-519
- Breslau** (city; Poland)
 Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Breslau, University of**
 Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333
- Bresslau, Helene**
 see Schweitzer, Helene Bresslau
- Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of** (1918)
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Brethren of the Common Life** (Netherlands religious society)
 Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
 Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
 Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
- Brétigny, Treaty of** (1360)
 Charles V **3** 459-460
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 John II **8** 275-276
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
- BRETON, ANDRÉ** (1896-1966), French author **2** 519-520
 and surrealism
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
 Dalí, Salvador **4** 376-377
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 influence of
 Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- influenced by
 Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
 quoted
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 Rayograph portrait
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Bretón, Tomás** (1850-1923), Spanish composer
 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531
- Bretón contes and fabliaux** (literature)
 Marie de France **10** 259
- Breton romances** (literature)
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
- Bretton, Henry de**
 see Bracton, Henry de
- Bretton Woods Conference** (1944)
 Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
- Breuer, Joseph** (1842-1925), Austrian physician
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- BREUER, MARCEL** (1902-1981), Hungarian-born American architect **2** 520-521
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
 Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
 Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
- Brueghel**
 see Bruegel
- BREUIL, HENRI EDOUARD PROSPER** (1877-1961), French archeologist **2** 521-522
- Breviarium Romanum** (religious book)
 Pius V **12** 332-333
- Brevis** (musical note)
 Franco of Cologne **6** 52
- Brewsie and Willie** (book)
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- BREWSTER, KINGMAN, JR.** (1919-1988), president of Yale University (1963-1977) **2** 522-523
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM** (circa 1566-1644), English-born Pilgrim leader **2** 523-524
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339
- BREYER, STEPHEN** (born 1938), U.S. Supreme Court justice **2** 524-527
- Brézé tomb** (Rouen cathedral)
 Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467
- BREZHNEV, LEONID ILICH** (1906-1982), general secretary of the Communist party of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1964-1982) and president of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (1977-1982) **2** 527-528
 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich **3** 503-504
 Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich **9** 90-91
- Brhatkatha** (play)
 Harsha **7** 181-182
- BRIAND, ARISTIDE** (1862-1932), French statesman **2** 528-529
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
- BRICE, FANNY** (1891-1951), vaudeville, Broadway, film, and radio singer and comedienne **3** 1-2
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- Brices Cross Roads, Battle of** (1864)
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
- Brick House Works** (pottery factory)
 Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169
- Brick Market** (Newport, Rhode Island)
 Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Bridal Canopy, The** (novel)
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
- Bride, The** (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Bride Comes to Yellow Sky, The** (stories)
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Bride Elect, The** (opera)
 Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- Bride of Abydos, The** (epic tale)
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Bride of Lammermoor, The** (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Bride Stripped Bare by Her Bachelors, Even, The** (painting on glass)
 Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
- Bride Wore Black, The** (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Brideshead Revisited** (novel)
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- Bridge, Horatio** (1806-1893), American author
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Bridge** (structure)
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
 Roebbing, John Augustus **13** 241-242
- Bridge, The** (painting)
 Kline, Franz **9** 55
- Bridge, The** (poem)
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Bridge at Narni** (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Bridge of Heaven** (painting)
 Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117
- Bridge of San Luis Rey, The** (novel)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- BRIDGER, JAMES** (1804-1881), American fur trader and scout **3** 2-3
 Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
 Washakie **16** 123-125

BRIDGES, HARRY A.R. (1901-1990), radical American labor leader **3** 3-5

Bridgman, Laura Dewey (1829-1889), sight and hearing impaired American
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537

BRIDGMAN, PERCY WILLIAMS
(1882-1961), American physicist **3** 5-6

Brief Account of the Destruction of the Indies (book)
Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212

Brief des Lord Chandos (book)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Brief Encounter (film)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

Brief Exposition of ... Geometry ... (treatise)
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
9 472-474

Brief History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, A (book)
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

Briefe antiquarischen Inhalts (book)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Briefe aus dem Gefängnis (essays)
Toller, Ernst **15** 261

Briefe, die neueste Literatur betreffend (book)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Briggs, Henry (1556-1631), English mathematician
Napier, John **11** 306

Bright, Charles Tilson (1832-1888), English telegraph engineer
Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439

Bright Islands, The (tales)
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

BRIGHT, JOHN (1811-1889), English politician **3** 6-7
Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

BRIGHT, RICHARD (1789-1858), English physician **3** 7-8
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59

BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD
(1884-1953), philosopher of religion and exponent of American Personalism **3** 8-9

Brighton (city, England)
Nash, John **11** 316

Brighton Rock (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Bright's disease (medicine)
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8

Brill, Paul (1554-1626), Flemish painter
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

Brindisi, Peace of (40 B.C.)
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

Brindle, Reginald Smith (born 1917), English critic and composer
Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421

Bringing in the Sheaves (hymn)
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Brinkley, David
see Huntley and Brinkley

BRISBANE, ALBERT (1809-1890), American social theorist **3** 9
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517

Brisbane, Arthur (1864-1936), American newspaper editor
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Brise marine (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Bristol (city, England)
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181

Bristol, University of (England)
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160

BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM (1832-1896), American lawyer and Federal official
3 9-10
Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157

Britain, Battle of (1940)
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer
4 51-53
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal
8 522-523
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander
16 140-141

Britain, history of
see England

Britannicus (41-55), Roman noble
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105
Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248

Britannicus (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

British Atomic Energy Authority
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199

British Broadcasting Corp.
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190

British Campaigns in France and Flanders, The (book)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

British Church Missionary Society (Buganda)
Mutesa I **11** 277

British Columbia (province, Canada)
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87

British Columbia, University of (Vancouver)
Museum of Anthropology
Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306

British Committee on Atomic Energy
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199

British Commonwealth of Nations (established 1931)

Africa (Central Africa)
Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293

Africa (East Africa)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
Mutesa II **11** 277-278
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage
11 447-449
Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457
Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga
11 471-473

Africa (South Africa)
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
7 347-348
Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch
15 472-473

Africa (West Africa)
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
10 248-249
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

Australia
Menzies, Robert Gordon
10 510-511

Burma
Nu, U **11** 439-441

Canada
King, William Lyon Mackenzie
9 25-26

Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
constitutional development
Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
Harrington, James **7** 166-167

Guyana
Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath
13 19-20

India
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna
10 507-509
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433

Middle East
Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
monarchy and
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
George VI **6** 275

Pakistan
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Westminster Statute (1931)
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
7 347-348
see also England and under member nations

British Commonwealth Relations (publication)
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284

British East Africa (established 1888)
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

British East India Co.

see East India Co. (British)

British Economics Association

see Royal Economics Society

British Empire and the United States, The (book)

Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149

British Empire, First (16th century-American Revolution)

American Revolution

see American Revolution

British North America

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201

Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301

see also Canada; United States

chartered companies

see East India Co. (British); Hudson's Bay Co.; Massachusetts Bay Co.; Muscovy Co.; Virginia Co.

colonial policy

Calvert, George **3** 238-239

Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231

East Indies conflict

Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133

India

Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243

Dupleix **5** 153

Haidar Ali **7** 65-66

Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196

see also England; Explorers, English; French and Indian War, King George's War; King William's War; Lord Dunmore's War; Pontiac's Conspiracy

British Empire, Second (American Revolution-1931)

administration

George III **6** 270-272

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Victoria **15** 485-487

Africa (East Africa)

Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Mwanga **11** 282-283

Africa (Egypt and Sudan)

Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

Fuad I **6** 139

Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158

Victoria **15** 485-487

Africa (South Africa)

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348

Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

Lobengula **9** 474-475

Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39

Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196

Africa (West Africa)

Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404

Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323

Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32

Maclean, George **10** 108-109

Australia and New Zealand

Flinders, Matthew **5** 490

Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Hobson, William **7** 426

Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3

Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49

Burma

Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376

Mindon Min **11** 47

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Canada

Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162

Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

Gourlay, Robert **6** 474

Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535

Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249

Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87

Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106

Metcalf, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532

Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

East Indies

Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2

India

Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497

Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376

Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

Metcalf, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532

Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Tipu Sultan **15** 236

Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

Singapore

Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2

West Indies

Metcalf, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532

see also British East Africa Co.; British South Africa Co.; England; and individual nations

British empiricism

see Empiricism

British Honduras (colony, Central America)

Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325

British India

see India (British rule)

British Lying-in Hospital (England)

Hunter, William **8** 48-49

British Magazine (periodical)

Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

British Medical Association Building (London)

Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

British Museum (London)

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262

Owen, Richard **12** 39

Wilkins, George Hubert **16**

British National Gallery

Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80

British North America (federation)

Brown, George **3** 35-36

Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343

Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535

Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

see also British Empire, First; British Empire, Second

British North Borneo (former British colony)

Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76

see also Indonesia

British Northwest Co.

Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352

British Prison-Ship, The (poem)

Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100

British Psychoanalytic Society

Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332

British Royal Society

see Royal Society (Britain)

British South Africa (established 1889)

Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218

Lobengula **9** 474-475

Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

British West Charterland Co.

Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32

British White Paper (1939)

Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161

Meir, Golda **10** 462-463

Britannicus (Claudius Tiberius Germanicus; 41-55), son of Tiberius Claudius Germanicus, Claudius I

Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92

- Brittany** (province, France)
John **8** 274-275
- BRITTEN, BENJAMIN** (1913-1976), English composer **3** 10-11
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Brixen Cathedral** (now Bressanone, Italy)
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Brizna de hierba en el viento, La** (book)
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- BROAD, CHARLIE DUNBAR** (1887-1971), English philosopher **3** 12
- Broad Churchmen** (Church of England)
Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421
see also England, Church of
- Broadacre City** (plan; F.L. Wright)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Broadcasting**
Paley, William S. **12** 72-75
Thomson, Kenneth **15** 201-202
- Broadway Journal** (magazine)
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Broadway Magazine**
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Brobdignag** (literary locale)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Broca, Paul** (1824-1880), French surgeon
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
- BROCK, SIR ISAAC** (1769-1812), British general **3** 12-13
Hull, William **8** 29-30
Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
Tecumseh **15** 133
- Brockes, Berthold Heinrich** (1680-1747), German poet
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Brod, Max** (1884-1968), German writer
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- Brodrick, St. John** (1856-1952), English statesman
Younghusband, Francis Edward **16** 477
- BRODSKY, JOSEPH** (Iosif Alexandrovich Brodsky, 1940-1996), Russian-born Nobel Prize winner and fifth United States poet laureate **3** 13-15
- Broederbond, Die** (established 1919)
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- Brogan, Sir Denis** (1900-1974), British political scientist
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
- Brogie, Louis de**
seede Broglie, Louis
- Brokaw, Clare Boothe**
see Luce, Clare Boothe
- Broken Blossoms** (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Broken Hand**
see Fitzpatrick, Thomas
- Broken Heart, The** (play)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Broken Heart, The** (poems)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd.** (Australia)
Lewis, Essington **9** 382-384
- Broken Journey, A.** (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Broken Jug, The** (play)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Broken Souls** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Broken Straws** (play)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Broken Tower, The** (poem)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
- Broken Wing, The,** (poem)
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
- Broker of Bogota, The** (play)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12
- Bromine** (element—chemistry)
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
- Brömsebro, Treaty of** (1645)
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Bronco Buster, The** (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Bronn, Heinrich Georg** (1800-1862), German zoologist and paleontologist
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
- Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus** (1897-1947), Danish chemist
Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
- Bronstein, Lev Davidovich**
see Trotsky, Leon
- Brontë, Anne** (1820-1849), English novelist
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE** (1816-1855), English novelist **3** 17-18
Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
- Bronte, Duke of**
see Nelson, Viscount
- BRONTË, EMILY** (1818-1848), English novelist **3** 18-19
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
- Brontë, Patrick Branwell** (1817-1848), English painter
Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
- Bronze Age** (3000-1200 B.C.)
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336
- Bronze Horseman, The** (poem)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- BRONZINO** (1503-1572), Italian painter **3** 19
Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
Pontormo **12** 394-395
- Brook Farm** (West Roxbury, Massachusetts) members
Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
philosophy
Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
Ripley, George **13** 179-180
visitors
Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- BROOK, PETER** (born 1925), world-renowned theater director **3** 19-21
- Brooke, Sir Alan Francis** (1883-1963), British general
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
- Brooke, Sir Charles Anthony Johnson**
see Brooke, Capt. James
- Brooke, Dorothea** (literary character)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- Brooke, 1st Baron**
see Greville, Sir Fulke
- Brooke, Capt. James** (1829-1917), British governor in Borneo
Brooke, James **3** 21-22
- BROOKE, SIR JAMES** (1803-1868), British governor in Borneo **3** 21-22
- Brooke, John Rutter** (1838-1926), American general, governor of Puerto Rico 1898 and of Cuba 1899
Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250
- BROOKE, RUPERT** (1887-1915), English poet **3** 22-23
- Brookhaven National Laboratory** (Long Island, New York State)
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
- Brookline Town Hall** (Massachusetts)
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Brooklyn Bridge** (New York City)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Roebbling, John Augustus **13** 241-242
Roebbling, Washington Augustus **13** 243
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- Brooklyn College** (New York City)
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Brooklyn Dodgers** (baseball team)
Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
- Brooklyn Eagle** (newspaper)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

BROOKNER, ANITA (born 1928), British art historian and novelist **3** 23-24

Brooks, Cleanth (1906-1994), American critic and scholar
Tate, Allen **15** 116
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

BROOKS, GWENDOLYN (born 1917), first African American author to receive the Pulitzer Prize for Literature **3** 24-26

BROOKS, PHILLIPS (1835-1893), American Episcopalian bishop **3** 26
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

Brooks, Preston Smith (1819-1857), American politician
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31

Brooks, Van Wyck (1886-1963), American author
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457

Broome, William (1689-1745), English scholar
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Brosin, Edith (died 1921), German actress
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164

Brosse, Salomon de (1565?-1627), French architect
Mansart, François **10** 211

Brot und Wein (elegy)
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452

Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline (poem)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

Brother to Dragons (story)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen (labor union)
Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445

Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters (labor union)
Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29

Brotherhood of the Kingdom (religious society)
Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54

Brothers (society of wits)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Brothers, The (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

BROTHERS, JOYCE (Joyce Diane Bauer; born 1927), American psychologist who pioneered radio phone-in questions for professional psychological advice **3** 26-28

Brothers Karamazov, The (novel)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Brothers of No Kin... (stories)
Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Brothers of the Common Life (Netherlands religious social society)
Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494

Brothers' party (Sudan)
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401

Brotteaux (literary character)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

BROUDY, HARRY SAMUEL (born 1905), American philosopher, teacher, and author **3** 28-29

Brougham, Henry Peter (Baron Brougham and Vaux; 1778-1868), Scottish jurist
Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

Broun, Heywood (1888-1939), American journalist
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

BROUWER, ADRIAEN (1605/06-1638), Flemish painter **3** 29-30
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91

Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan (1881-1966), Dutch mathematician
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111

Břovnov Abbey (near Prague)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324

BROWDER, EARL RUSSELL (1891-1973), American Communist leader **3** 30-31
Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28

BROWN, ALEXANDER (1764-1834), American merchant and banker **3** 31-32

BROWN, BENJAMIN GRATZ (1826-1885), American politician **3** 32-33

BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN (1771-1810), American novelist **3** 33

BROWN, CHARLOTTE EUGENIA HAWKINS (born Lottie Hawkins; 1882-1961), African American educator and humanitarian **3** 34

Brown, Ford Madox (1821-1893), English painter
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Brown, Frederick (died 1856), American abolitionist
Brown, John **3** 39-41

Brown, George (1787-1859), American financier
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

BROWN, GEORGE (1818-1880), Canadian politician **3** 35-36
Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343

Brown, Sir George Lindor (1903-1971), British physiologist
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

BROWN, HELEN GURLEY (born 1922), American author and editor **3** 36-37

Brown, James (1791-1877), American financier
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

BROWN, JAMES (born 1928), African American singer **3** 37-39

Brown, John (1736-1803), American merchant
Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

Brown, John (1744-1880), American Revolutionary soldier
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164

BROWN, JOHN (1800-1859), American abolitionist **3** 39-41

Harpers Ferry uprising
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521

Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86

Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403

Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516

in art and literature

Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319

method criticized

Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228

supporters

Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380

Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537

Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113

Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486

Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291

Still, William **14** 454-455

Thayer, Eli **15** 168

Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205

Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331

Brown, John A. (1788-1872), American merchant and banker
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

Brown, John Mason (1900-1969), American drama critic
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

BROWN, JOSEPH EMERSON (1821-1894), American lawyer and politician **3** 41-42
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
Letcher, John **9** 359-360

Brown, Mather (1761-1831), American painter
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

BROWN, MOSES (1738-1836), American manufacturer and merchant **3** 42-43
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273

Brown, Obadiah (1771-1822), American merchant
Brown, Moses **3** 42-43

Brown, Oliver (died 1859), American abolitionist
Brown, John **3** 39-41

Brown, Peter (1784-1863), Scottish-born Canadian journalist
Brown, George **3** 35-36

Brown, Peter McKenzie (born 1924), South African politician
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135

BROWN, RACHEL FULLER (1898-1980), American biochemist **3** 43-44

Brown, Robert (1773-1858), Scottish botanist
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

BROWN, RONALD H. (1941-1996), African American politician, cabinet official **3** 44-47

BROWN, TINA (Christina Hambly Brown; born 1953), British editor who transformed the English magazine *Tatler*, then the United States magazines *Vanity Fair* and the *New Yorker* **3** 47-48

Brown, Watson (died 1859), American abolitionist
Brown, John **3** 39-41

Brown, Sir William (1784-1864), American-born English financier
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32

BROWN, WILLIAM WELLS (1815/16-1884), African American author and abolitionist **3** 48-49

Brown Decades, The (book)
Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

Brown Owl, The (fairytale)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Brown University (Providence, Rhode Island)
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
Brown, Moses **3** 42-43
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149

Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka (1954)
Clark, Kenneth B. **4** 78-79
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Brown v. Maryland (1827)
Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Browne, Charles Farrar
see Ward, Artemus

Browne, Hablot Knight (Phiz; 1815-1882), English painter
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

BROWNE, SIR THOMAS (1605-1682), English author **3** 49-50
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

BROWNER, CAROL M. (born 1955), U.S. Environmental Protection Agency administrator **3** 50-52

Brownian motion (physics)
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Brownie's Book (publication)
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT (1806-1861), English poet **3** 52-53
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

BROWNING, ROBERT (1812-1889), English poet **3** 53-55
critical studies
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
friends
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
influence of
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
influenced by
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Plutarch **12** 359-360
relatives
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53

Browning, Robert Wiedeman Barrett (1849-1912), English painter and sculptor
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

BROWNLOW, WILLIAM GANNAWAY (1805-1877), American journalist and politician **3** 55-56

BROWNMILLER, SUSAN (born 1935), American activist, journalist, and novelist **3** 56-57

Brown's Descent (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS (1803-1876), American clergyman and transcendentalist **3** 57-58
Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380

Brownson's Quarterly Review (journal, 1844-1875)
Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58

Broz, Josip
see Tito, Marshal

Bruant, Libéral (circa 1635-1697), French architect
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

BRUBACHER, JOHN SEILER (1898-1988), American historian and educator **3** 58-59

BRUBECK, DAVE (born 1920), American pianist, composer, and bandleader **3** 59-61

BRUCE, BLANCHE KELSO (1841-1898), African American politician **3** 62-63

BRUCE, DAVID (1855-1931), Australian parasitologist **3** 63

BRUCE, JAMES (1730-1794), Scottish explorer **3** 63-64
Lalibela **9** 170
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367

Bruce, James (1811-1863)
see Elgin, 8th Earl of

Bruce, Marjorie (died 1316), Scottish princess
Robert II **13** 194

Bruce, Robert
see Robert I (king of Scotland)

BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, 1ST VISCOUNT (Stanley Melbourne Bruce; 1883-1967), Australian statesman **3** 61-62
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

Brucellosis
see Undulant fever

Bruch, Max (1838-1920), German composer
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm von (1819-1892), German physiologist
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Brücke, Die (German art group)
Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177

BRUCKNER, JOSEPH ANTON (1824-1896), Austrian composer **3** 64-65
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Bruderhaus Maschinen-Fabrik (Reutlingen, Germany)
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368

Bruegel, Jan (1568-1625), Netherlandish painter
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

BRUEGEL, PIETER, THE ELDER (1525/30-1569), Netherlandish painter **3** 65-67
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30
Evergood, Philip **5** 345
Smith, David **14** 287-288
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417

Bruegel, Pieter, the Younger (1564-1638), Netherlandish painter
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Bruges, Battle of (1745)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Brugmann, Karl (1848-1919), German philologist
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338

BRÛLÉ, ÉTIENNE (circa 1592-1633), French explorer in North America **3** 67-68

Brum, Baltasar (1883-1933), Uruguayan president 1919-1923
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Brumaire coup d'état (France; 1799)
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90

BRUNDTLAND, GRO HARLEM (1939-1989), Norwegian prime minister and chair of the United Nations World

Commission for Environment and Development **3** 68-69

Brunei (city, Borneo)
Brooke, James **3** 21-22

BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGDOM
(1806-1859), English civil engineer
3 69-70

Brunel, Marc Isambard (1769-1849),
French-born American inventor
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70

BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO (1377-1446),
Italian architect and sculptor **3** 70-72
influence of
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
Masaccio **10** 312-313, 241
Michelozzo **11** 6-7
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
works
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509

BRUNER, JEROME SEYMOUR (born 1915),
American psychologist **3** 72-73
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288

Brüning, Heinrich (1885-1970), German
statesman
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401

BRUNNER, ALOIS (born 1912), Nazi Ger-
man officer who helped engineer the
destruction of European Jews **3** 73-74

BRUNNER, EMIL (1889-1966), Swiss
Reformed theologian **3** 74-75

Brunner, Heinrich (1840-1915), Austrian
jurist
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503

Brunner, Heinrich Emil (1889-1966), Swiss
Protestant theologian
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

Brunner, Sebastian (1814-1893), Austrian
priest and writer
Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180

Brünnhilde (opera character)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Brünnnow, Franz Friedrich Ernst
(1821-1891), German astronomer
Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84

BRUNO, GIORDANO (1548-1600), Italian
philosopher and poet **3** 75-76
Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139
Toland, John **15** 256

Bruno of Cologne, St. (925?-965), German
archbishop
Otto I **12** 28-29

Bruno of Toul (Egisheim)
see Leo IX, St.

Bruno's Dream (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Duke of (1735-1806), German general
Louis XVI **9** 534-535

Brussels (city, Belgium)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Brussels Convention (1902)
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366

Brussels University
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

Brussels World's Fair
see World's Fairs—Brussels

Brut (poem)
Layamon **9** 256-257

Bruto I (play)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

BRUTON, JOHN GERARD (born 1947),
prime minister of Ireland **3** 76-77

Brutus (legendary character)
Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268

Brutus (play)
Payne, John Howard **12** 159

Brutus (treatise; Cicero)
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Brutus, Decimus Junius (died 43 B.C.),
Roman governor of Gaul
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

BRUTUS, DENNIS (born 1924), exiled
South African poet and political activist
opposed to apartheid **3** 77-78

Brutus, Lucius Junius (flourished 510 B.C.),
Roman praetor

Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80

BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS (circa 85-42
B.C.), Roman statesman **3** 79-80
in literature

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Philippi (42 B.C.)

Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

Augustus **1** 371-373

Horace **7** 500-503

plot against Caesar

Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375

Cleopatra **4** 105-106

Brutus, Quintus Caepio
see Brutus, Marcus Junius

Brutus and the Lictors ... (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Bruyas, Alfred (1821-1877), French art col-
lector
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273

Bryan, Bryan, Bryan, Bryan (poem; Lind-
say)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS
(1860-1925), American lawyer and politi-
cian **3** 80-82

Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43

and Populists

Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377

Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139

free silver

Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182

Straus, Isidor **14** 496
in Cabinet
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
16 330-332
opponents
Cleveland, Stephen Grover
4 108-110
Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
White, William Allen **16** 240-241

Scopes trial
Darrow, Clarence Seward
4 396-397

supporters
Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Hearst, William Randolph
7 243-244
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
7 416-417
Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152

Bryanston (Dorset)
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

BRYANT, PAUL ("Bear," 1919-1983),
American college football coach **3** 82-83

BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN (1794-1878),
American poet and editor **3** 83-85
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

Bryant and May match factory strike
(1888)
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234

BRYCE, JAMES (1838-1922), British histori-
an, jurist, and statesman **3** 85
Brooks, Phillips **3** 26

Bryennius, Nicephorus (1062?-1137),
Byzantine soldier and historian
Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186

Bryher
see Ellerman, Winifred

Brymner, William (1855-1925), Canadian
painter
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Bryn Mawr College (Pennsylvania)
Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231
Carey Thomas, Martha **3** 297-298
Giddings, F. **4** 391
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

Bryusov, Valery Yakolevich (1873-1924),
Russian symbolist poet
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

BRZEZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW (1928-1980),
assistant to President Carter for national
security affairs (1977-1980) **3** 85-87

BSCP
see Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters

- Bubble sextant** (instrument)
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Bubbles** (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Bubbles of Canada, The** (book)
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80
- BUBER, MARTIN** (1878-1965),
Austrian-born Jewish theologian and
philosopher **3** 87-89
Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Bucareli Agreement** (1923)
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
- Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio Maria de**
(1717-1779), Spanish general
Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
- Buccleugh**
see Monmouth and Buccleugh Duke of
- Bucer, Martin** (1491-1551), German
Protestant theologian
Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
- Buch Bahir, Das** (book)
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
- Buch der Bilder, Das** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Buch der Leidenschaft, Das** (novel)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201
- Buch der Lieder** (poems)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Buch vom mönchischen Leben, Das**
(poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Buchanan, George** (1506-1582), Scottish
humanist
James I **8** 204-206
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
11 116-117
- BUCHANAN, JAMES** (1791-1868), Ameri-
can statesman, president 1857-1861
3 89-90
associates
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Cabinet of
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Stanton, Edwin McMasters
14 401-402
in Cabinet
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Kansas issue
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
land-grant colleges
Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
supporters
Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
Slidell, John **14** 273
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
- BUCHANAN, PATRICK JOSEPH** (born
1938), commentator, journalist, and pres-
idential candidate **3** 90-91
- Bucharest** (city, Romania)
Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Bucharest, Peace of** (1918)
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Bucharest, Treaty of** (1812)
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
- Bucharest, University of**
Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Bücher, Karl** (1847-1930), German econo-
mist
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw
10 170-171
- Büchner, Georg** (1813-1837), German poet
and playwright
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- Buchon, Max** (1818-1869), French author
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273
- Büchse der Pandora** (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- Buck, Dudley** (1839-1909), American com-
poser
Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
- BUCK, PEARL SYDENSTRICKER**
(1892-1973), American novelist **3** 91-93
- Buck in the Snow** (poems)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- BUCKINGHAM, 1ST DUKE OF** (George
Villiers; 1592-1628), English courtier and
military leader **3** 93-94
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
James I **8** 204-206
- BUCKINGHAM, 2D DUKE OF** (George
Villiers; 1628-1687), English statesman
3 94-95
Butler, Samuel **3** 183-184
Charles II **3** 452-454
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2d Duke of**
(1454-1483), English statesman
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Buckingham Palace** (London)
George IV **6** 272-273
Nash, John **11** 316
- Buckland, William** (1784-1856), English
geologist
Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
- BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS** (1821-1862),
English historian **3** 95-96
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F., JR.** (born 1925),
conservative American author, editor, and
political activist **3** 96-97
- Buckner, Simon B.** (1823-1914), American
general
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
- Buckower Elegien** (poems)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Bucks County Barn** (painting)
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- Bucolics**
see *Eclogues*
- Bucolicum carmen** (poems)
Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Bucoliques** (poems)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
- Bucovina** (Austrian crownland)
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Budapest** (city, Hungary)
Saarinen, Eiel and Eero **13** 396-398
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
see also Hungarian revolt (1956)
- Budapest, University of**
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Buddenbrooks** (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207, 145
- BUDDHA** (circa 560-480 B.C.), Indian
founder of Buddhism **3** 97-101
Honen **7** 473
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
Shinran **14** 197
see also Buddhism
- Buddha** (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Buddhabhadra** (flourished 5th century),
Sarvastivadin Kashmirian monk
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
- BUDDHADĀSA BHIKKHU** (Nguam
Phanich; born 1906), founder of Wat
Suan Mokkhabalārama in southern Thai-
land and interpreter of Theravāda Bud-
dhism **3** 101-102
- Buddhism**
doctrine
Buddha **3** 97-101
influence of
Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
interpreters
Buddhadāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102
Jainism and
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
Neo-Confucianism and
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
psychological studies
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
spread of
Kanishka **8** 428-429

see *also* Hinayana Buddhism;
Lamaism; Mahayana Buddhism;
Zen Buddhism

Buddhism (Burma)

Mindon Min **11** 47
Nu, U **11** 439-441

Buddhism (Ceylon)

Asoka **1** 341-342

Buddhism (China)

4th century (introduced)

Hui-yüan **8** 25-26

Shih Le **14** 195

Tao-an **15** 103-104

5th century

Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6

Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453

6th century

Chih-i **3** 518-519

Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397

Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18

7th-8th century

Han Yü **7** 136-137

Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7

13th century

Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Lü-tsung (Disciplinary school)

Tao-hsüan **15** 105

Buddhism (India)

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191

Asoka **1** 341-342

Harsha **7** 181-182

Kumarajiva **9** 127

Shankara **14** 150-151

Buddhism (Indochina)

Buddha **3** 97-101

Buddhism (Japan)

introduced (6th century)

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Suiko **15** 15-16

opposed

Kammu **8** 420

sects

Eisai **5** 231-232

Ennin **5** 288-289

Honen **7** 473

Ikeda, Daisaku **8** 109-110

Kukai **9** 124-125

Nichiren **11** 376-377

Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401

Saicho **13** 426-428

Shinran **14** 197

Buddhism (Korea)

Kwangjong **9** 140

Sejong **14** 91-92

Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Buddhism (Thailand)

Buddhadāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102

Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

Mongkut **11** 104

Buddhism (Tibet)

Dalai Lama **4** 369-371

Buddhism (Vietnam)

Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7

BUDÉ, GUILLAUME (1467-1540), French humanist **3** 102-103

Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426

Francis I **6** 40-43

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Budyenny, Semyon M. (born 1883), marshal of the Soviet Union

Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von

13 363-364

BUECHNER, FREDERICK (born 1926),

American novelist and theologian

3 103-105

BUEL, JESSE (1778-1839), American agriculturalist and journalist **3** 105

Buell, Don Carlos (1818-1898), American general

Sherman, William Tecumseh

14 186-187

Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

Buell, Sarah Josepha

see Hale, Sarah Josepha

Buena guarda, La (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Buena Vista, Battle of (1847)

Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130

Buenas conciencias, La (novel)

Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Buendía family (literary characters)

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

Buenos Aires (city, Argentina)

Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323

Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127

Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183

Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291

Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397

Buenos Aires, University of

Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523

Buenos Aires Conference (1936)

Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29

Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396

Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

Bufera e altro, La (poems)

Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Buffalo (animal)

Goodnight, Charles **6** 439

Buffalo (city; New York State)

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239

Fargo, William George **5** 380-381

BUFFALO BILL (William Frederick Cody; 1846-1917), American scout and publicist **3** 105-106

Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454

Buffalo Bill (poem)

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Buffalo Bill's (poem; Cummings)

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Buffalo Express (newspaper)

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Buffalo soldiers

Davis, Benjamin O. Sr. **4** 414-415

BUFFETT, WARREN (born 1930), American investment salesman **3** 106-109

Buffet, The (painting)

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon

3 442-443

BUFFON, COMTE DE (Georges Louis Leclerc; 1707-1788), French naturalist **3** 109-111

Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de

4 194-195

Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173

Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361

Buffoons, War of the (musical)

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Buganda

see Uganda

Bugayev, B.N.

see Bely, Andrei

BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, THOMAS

ROBERT (1784-1849), Duke of Isly and

marshal of France **3** 111

Abd el-Kadir **1** 15

Buggiano

see Andrea di Lazzaro Cavalcanti

Bugs Bunny (cartoon character)

Blanc, Mel **2** 319-320

Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399

Buick Motor Car Co.

Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37

Durant, William Crapo **5** 158

Build Soil (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Build-up, The (novel)

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

Builders of the Bay Colony (book)

Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176

Builder's Treasury (book; Langley)

McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

Building of Carthage (painting; Turner)

Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Building of the City Beautiful, The (novel)

Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Building of the Earth (book)

Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph

Pierre **15** 134-136

Building of the Ship, The (poem)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

9 499-500

Bukhara (former emirate; state, Union of

Soviet Socialist Republics)

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

BUKHARI, MUHAMMAD IBN ISMAIL AL- (810-870), Arab scholar and Moslem saint **3** 111-112

BUKHARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH (1858-1938), Russian politician **3** 112-113
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Bukofzer, Manfred F. (1910-1955), German-born American musicologist
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

BUKOWSKI, CHARLES (1920-1994), American writer and poet **3** 113-115

BULATOVIC, MOMIR (born 1956), president of Montenegro (1990-1992) and of the new Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (1992-) **3** 115-116

BULFINCH, CHARLES (1763-1844), American colonial architect **3** 116-117
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

BULGAKOV, MIKHAIL AFANASIEVICH (1891-1940), Russian novelist and playwright **3** 117

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI (1885-1975), chairman of the Soviet Council of Ministers (1955-1958) **3** 118-119
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich **8** 539-540

Bulgaria, People's Republic of (nation, Southeast Europe)
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Basil II **2** 50-51
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
Zhivkov, Todor **16** 510-512

Bulgaroctonus (Bulgar-Slayer)
see Basil II

Bulge, Battle of the (1944)
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364

Bull Moose party (United States)
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
White, William Allen **16** 240-241

Bull Run, Battle of (First; 1861)
Confederates
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516

Union
Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
Touggée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
Bull Run, Battle of (Second; 1862)
Confederates
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
Union
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441

Bulldog Drummond (film)
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Buller, Sir Redvers Henry (1839-1908), British general
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Bulletin (newspaper; Australia)
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132

Bullfight (painting)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Bullinger, Heinrich (1504-1575), Swiss religious reformer
Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Bullitt, W.C. (1891-1967), American diplomat
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Buln Buln and the Brolga, The (novel)
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153

Bülöw, Hans von (1830-1894), German pianist and conductor
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Bülöw, Prince Bernhard von (1849-1929), German diplomat and chancellor
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240

BULTMANN, RUDOLF KARL (1884-1976), German theologian **3** 119-120
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Bulwark, The (novel)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Lytton (1st Baron Lytton of Knebworth; 1803-1873), English novelist
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Bumppo, Natty (literary character)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

BUNAU-VARILLA, PHILIPPE JEAN (1859-1940), French engineer and soldier **3** 120-121

BUNCHE, RALPH JOHNSON (1904-1971), African American diplomat **3** 121-122
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Bundesstaat und Einheitsstaat (essay)
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294

BUNDY, McGEORGE (born 1919), national security adviser to two presidents **3** 122-124

Bungei Jidai (magazine)
Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH (1870-1953), Russian poet and novelist **3** 124
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Bunker Hill, Battle of (1775)
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
Howe, William **7** 538-539
Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492

BUNSEN, ROBERT WILHELM (1811-1899), German chemist and physicist **3** 124-125
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22

Bunsen burner (instrument)
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125

BUNSHAFT, GORDON (1909-1990), American architect **3** 125-127

Buntline, Ned (Edward Zane Carroll; 1823-1886), American inventor
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106

BUÑUEL, LUIS (1900-1983), Spanish film director **3** 127-128

BUNYAN, JOHN (1628-1688), English author and Baptist preacher **3** 128-129
Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77

Buonaparte, Carlo (1746-1785), Corsican lawyer, father of Napoleon I
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
see also Bonaparte

Buonaparte, Maria Paulina
see Borghese, Pauline

Buoyant Billions (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Buraimi Oasis
Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan **16** 491-492

BURBANK, LUTHER (1849-1926), American plant breeder **3** 129-131
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

BURCHFIELD, CHARLES (1893-1967), American painter **3** 131-132

Burckhardt, Georg
see Spalatin, Georg

BURCKHARDT, JACOB CHRISTOPH (1818-1897), Swiss historian **3** 132-133
Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27

BURCKHARDT, JOHANN LUDWIG (1784-1817), Swiss-born explorer **3** 133

Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John Scott (1828-1905), English physiologist
Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242

Bureau of Animal Husbandry Act (1884)
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196

Bureau of Investigation
see Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)

Bureau of Records (Washington, D.C.)
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Bureaucracy
see Civil service

Burger, Die (newspaper)
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Bürger, Gottfried August (1747-1794), German poet
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Bürger von Calais, Die (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Bürgerliches Trauerspiel (play)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

BURGER, WARREN E. (1907-1986), Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court (1969-1986) **3** 133-136

Burgers, Thomas François (1834-1881), South African politician
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

Burges, William (1827-1881), English architect
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

BURGESS, ANTHONY (John Anthony Burgess Wilson; 1917-1993), English author **3** 136-137

Burgess, John William (1844-1931), American educator
Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94

Burghers of Calais (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Burghers of Calais (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Burghley, Lord (Sir William Cecil; 1520-1598), English statesman
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322

Burghölzi hospital (Switzerland)
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325

Burgkmair, Hans, the Elder (1473-1531), German painter
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Burgo Paper Mill (Mantua)
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

BURGOYNE, JOHN (1723-1792), British general and statesman **3** 137-138
Canadian campaign
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
Saratoga
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
Howe, William **7** 538-539
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Ticonderoga
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50

Bürgschaft, Die (opera)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Burgundians (German people)
Ulphilas **15** 384

Burgundy (region, Southeast France)
English ally
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Edward IV **5** 212-213
Holy Roman Empire
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick III **6** 84-85
Otto I **12** 28-29
Valois rule
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Philip the Good **12** 278-279

Burial at Ornans (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Burial Ground, South (Stockholm)
Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344

Burial of the Conde de Orgaz (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Burial of the Queen of Sheba (painting)
Evergood, Philip **5** 345

Buridan, Jean (circa 1297-circa 1358), French philosopher
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Buried Alive (novel; A. Bennett)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Buried Alive (stories)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378

Buried Life, The (poem)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Burke, Charles (1822-1854), American actor
Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237

BURKE, EDMUND (1729-1797), British statesman, political theorist, and philosopher **3** 138-141
associates
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

influence of
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Crabbe, George **4** 288
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
political theory
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
Wilkes, John **16** 280-281

Burke, John Bernard (1814-1892), Irish genealogist and publicist
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106

BURKE, KENNETH (born 1897), American literary theorist and critic **3** 141-142

BURKE, ROBERT O'HARA (1820-1861), Irish-born Australian policeman and explorer **3** 142-143

BURKE, SELMA (1900-1995), African American sculptor **3** 143-144

Burke, Thomas Henry (1829-1882), Irish politician
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360

Burlador de Sevilla, El (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

BURLINGAME, ANSON (1820-1870), American diplomat **3** 144-145
Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203

Burlingame Treaty (1868)
Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145

Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3d Earl of (1694-1753), English architect
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Burlington House (Piccadilly)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Burlington Railroad (United States)
Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Burma, Union of (nation, Southeastern Asia; now Myanmar)
annexed to India
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

democracy movement in
Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376
exploration
Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
Polo, Marco **12** 380-382

independence
Aung San **1** 374-375
Ba Maw **1** 480-481
Ne Win **11** 364-365
Nu, U **11** 439-441
Thant, U **15** 161-162
Konbaung dynasty

- Alaungpaya **1** 103
Mindon Min **11** 47
military coup (1988)
Saw Maung **13** 506-507
missionaries
Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
Mongols in
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
World War II
Ba Maw **1** 480-481
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Ne Win **11** 364-365
Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457
see also Anglo-Burmese Wars
- Burma Boy** (magazine)
Thant, U **15** 161-162
- Burmese Days** (novel)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
- Burmese literature**
Nu, U **11** 439-441
- Burmese Wars**
see Anglo-Burmese Wars
- Burn, William** (1789-1870), English architect
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD COLEY**
(1833-1898), English painter and designer **3** 145-146
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Morris, William **11** 187-188
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- BURNET, GILBERT** (1643-1715), British bishop and historian **3** 147
Mary II **10** 309-310
- BURNET, SIR FRANK MACFARLANE**
(1899-1985), Australian virologist **3** 146-147
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
- Burnet, William** (1688-1729), English colonial governor in America
DeLancey, Stephen **4** 473
- Burney, Charles** (1726-1814), English organist
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
- BURNEY, FRANCES "FANNY"**
(1752-1840), English novelist and diarist **3** 147-148
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
- BURNHAM, DANIEL HUDSON**
(1846-1912), American architect and city planner **3** 148-149
- BURNHAM, FORBES** (1923-1985), leader of the independence movement in British Guiana and Guyana's first prime minister **3** 149-151
- Burnham and Root** (architecture firm)
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Burning bush** (Old Testament)
Moses **11** 200-201
- Burning Bush, The** (novel)
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- Burning City** (poems)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- Burning Grass** (book)
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- Burning of the Bones of John the Baptist** (painting)
Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
- Burning Truths from Billy's Bat** (book)
Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
- BURNS, ANTHONY** (1834-1862), African American slave **3** 151
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
- BURNS, ARTHUR** (1904-1987), American economic statesman **3** 151-153
Mitchell, Wesley Clair **11** 61-62
- BURNS, GEORGE** (born Nathan Birnbaum; 1896-1996), American comedian and actor **3** 153-155
- BURNS, ROBERT** (1759-1796), Scottish poet **3** 155-156
Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Burnside, Ambrose Everett** (1824-1881), American army commander
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
- Burnt Norton** (poem)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Burnt Ones, The** (stories)
White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- Burnt-out Case, A** (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- BURR, AARON** (1756-1836), American politician, vice president 1801-1805 **3** 156-159
conspiracy and trial
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
Marshall, John **10** 279-281
Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
Randolph, John **13** 30
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286
political career
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
- Burr, Theodosia** (Mrs. Joseph Alston; 1783-1813), daughter and agent of Aaron Burr
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
- BURRI, ALBERTO** (1915-1995), Italian painter **3** 159-160
- BURRITT, ELIHU** (1810-1879), American pacifist, author, and linguist **3** 160
Ladd, William **9** 149
- BURROUGHS, JOHN** (1837-1921), American naturalist and essayist **3** 160-161
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
- BURROUGHS, WILLIAM S.** (1914-1997), American writer **3** 162-163
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de **8** 518-519
- Burrus, Sextus Afranius** (died 62), Roman general
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- Bursts** (art)
Gottlieb, Adolph **6** 462-463
- Burton, Lady Isabel Arundell** (1831-1896), English author
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
- BURTON, RICHARD** (Richard Jenkins; 1925-1984), British actor **3** 163-164
Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond **15** 124-125
- BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS**
(1821-1890), English explorer, author, and diplomat **3** 164-166
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- BURTON, ROBERT** (1577-1640), English author and clergyman **3** 166-167
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Burton's Gentleman's Magazine** (journal)
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Bury, John Bagnell** (1861-1927), Irish historian
Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
- Bury, Richard de** (1287-1345), English ecclesiastic
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
- Busby, Dr. Richard** (1606-1695), English clergyman
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Busca, Mala hierba, La** (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
- BUSH, GEORGE** (George Herbert Walker Bush; born 1924), United States vice president (1981-1989) and president (1989-1993) **3** 167-169
appointees
Baker, James Addison III **1** 447-448
Bennett, William John **2** 172-174
Cheney, Richard B. **3** 497-499
Freeh, Louis J. **6** 90-91
Greenspan, Alan **6** 526-528
Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
Kessler, David A. **8** 523-524
Martin, Lynn Morley **10** 290-292
Souter, David H. **14** 355-356
Thomas, Clarence **15** 186-188

BUSH, VANNEVAR (1890-1974), American scientist and engineer **3** 169-171

Bushell Case (legal case)
Penn, William **12** 200-202

Bushman's River (South Africa)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534

Bushnell, David (1742-1824), American inventor
Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454

BUSHNELL, HORACE (1802-1876), American Congregational clergyman **3** 171-172
Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357

BUSIA, KOFI ABREFA (1914-1978), Ghanaian premier and sociologist **3** 172-173

Business and industrial leaders

American

see Business and industrial leaders, American

Australian

Kidman, Sidney **8** 542-544
Lewis, Essington **9** 382-384
Macarthur, John **10** 78
Monash, John **11** 95-96
Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
Parbo, Arvi **12** 93-94

Bolivian

Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Brazilian

Collor de Mello, Fernando
4 170-172

British

Westwood, Vivienne **16** 217-218

Canadian

Aitken, William Maxwell **1** 94-96
Black, Conrad Moffat **2** 300-301
Irving, Kenneth Colin **8** 140-141
Smith, Donald Alexander
14 288-289
Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124
Thomson, Kenneth **15** 201-202
Van Horne, William Cornelius
15 429-430

Chilean

Herrera, Juan de **7** 335

Chinese

Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409

Dutch

Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas
15 420
Van Rensselaer, Kilian **15** 430-431

English

Arkwright, Richard **1** 298
Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333
Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236
Cort, Henry **4** 254
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
Goldsmith, James Michael
6 409-411
Maxwell, Ian Robert **10** 360-361
Newbery, John **11** 360-361
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch
14 345-346

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

French

Citroën, André-Gustave **4** 66-68
Dior, Christian **5** 22
Goldsmith, James Michael
6 409-411
Lagerfeld, Karl **9** 161-162
Montgolfier, Joseph and Jacques
Michel Étienne **11** 133-134
Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331

German

Benz, Carl **2** 182-183
Krupp **9** 109-111
Lagerfeld, Karl **9** 161-162
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley
13 518-519
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18

Indian (Asia)

Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17

Italian

Agnelli, Giovanni **1** 82-83
Armani, Giorgio **1** 299-301
Benetton **2** 158-159
Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435
Lauro, Achille **9** 234-235
Mattei, Enrico **10** 337-339
Olivetti, Adriano **11** 501-502

Japanese

Honda, Soichiro **7** 469-470
Morita, Akio **11** 176-178
Toyota, Eiji **15** 284-286

Korean

Chang Po-go **3** 433-434

New Zealand

Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10

Paraguayan

Wasmosy, Juan Carlos **16** 129-130

Polish

Rubenstein, Helena **13** 342-343

Scottish

Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19
Law, John **9** 244-245
Nasmyth, James **11** 316-317
see also Labor leaders

Singaporean

Goh Chok Tong **6** 393-395

Spanish

Picasso, Paloma **12** 295-297

Uruguayan

Iglesias, Enrique V. **8** 106-107

Business and industrial leaders, American

advertising

Wells, Mary Georgene Berg
16 197-198

advertising industry

Barton, Bruce **2** 36-37
Bernays, Edward L. **2** 211-212
Ogilvy, David MacKenzie
11 481-482
Post, Charles William **12** 408-409

African American entrepreneurs

Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
Morgan, Garrett A. **11** 161-162

Spaulding, Charles Clinton
14 364-365

Walker, C.J. **16** 62-63

Walker, Maggie Lena **16** 65-66

agricultural machinery

Deere, John **4** 455
Deering, William **4** 455-456
McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
Oliver, James **11** 500-501
Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254

air conditioning industry

Carrier, Willis **3** 325-326

air lines

Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon
13 152-153

aircraft industry

Boeing, William Edward **2** 357-358
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
4 350-351

Douglas, Donald Willis **5** 77

Hughes, Howard Robard **8** 16-17

Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224

aluminum industry

Davis, Arthur Vining **4** 413-414

armament industry

Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254

automobile industry

Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
Iacocca, Lido (Lee) Anthony **8** 86-88
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
McNamara, Robert S. **10** 429-431
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317

aviation industry

Trippe, Juan Terry **15** 297-298

bankers (19th century)

Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
Peabody, George **12** 168
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

bankers (20th century)

Giannini, A. P. **6** 295-297
Greenspan, Alan **6** 526-528
Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
McNamara, Robert S. **10** 429-431
Mellon, Andrew William
10 469-470
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
Morrow, Dwight Whitney
11 190-191
Rockefeller, David **13** 224-225

- Spaulding, Charles Clinton **14** 364-365
- Volcker, Paul **16** 11-12
- Walker, Maggie Lena **16** 65-66
- Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
see also financiers (below)
- biographies of
Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423
- Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359
- chemical industry
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin **6** 497-498
- communications industry
Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
- Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
- Farnsworth, Philo T. **5** 386-387
- Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
- Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Graham, Katharine Meyer **6** 483-485
- Hefner, Hugh **7** 253-254
- Hobby, Oveta Culp **7** 423-425
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
- Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364
- Paley, William S. **12** 72-75
- Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
- Robertson, Pat **13** 196-198
- Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
- Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
- Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs **15** 28-30
- Turner, Ted **15** 355-357
- Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
see also Editors; Journalists; Publishers
- computer industry
Cray, Seymour **4** 301-303
- Gates, William Henry III **6** 232-234
- Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267
- Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
- Packard, David **12** 54-56
- Wang, An **16** 93-95
- Watson, Thomas J. **16** 140
- conglomerates
Blumenthal, Werner Michael **2** 345-346
- construction industry
Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
- copier industry
Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain **16** 325-326
- cosmetics and beauty aids industry
Arden, Elizabeth **1** 281-282
- Ash, Mary Kay Wagner **1** 326-327
- Lauder, Estee **9** 225-226
- Rubenstein, Helena **13** 342-343
- Walker, C. J. **16** 61-62
- data processing industry
Perot, Henry Ross **12** 230-231
- electrical industry
Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
- Insull, Samuel **8** 130
- Packard, David **12** 54-56
- Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
- Swope, Gerard **15** 56-58
- Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- elevator industry
Otis, Elisha Graves **12** 24
- Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386
- engineering
Sperry, Elmer A. **14** 377-379
- entertainment industry
Capra, Frank **3** 276-278
- Frohman, Charles **6** 123-124
- Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
- Loew, Marcus **9** 485-486
- Shubert Brothers **14** 207-209
- express systems
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
- Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
- fashion industry
Carnegie, Hattie **3** 313
- Claiborne, Liz **4** 68-69
- Johnson, Betsey **8** 295-296
- Karan, Donna **8** 442-444
- Klein, Calvin **9** 50-52
- Lauren, Ralph **9** 228-229
- Mizrahi, Isaac **11** 66-67
- von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21
- financiers (19th century)
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
- Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
- Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
- Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134
- Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- financiers (19th-20th century)
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
- Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
- Kennedy, John Stewart **8** 507-508
- financiers (20th century)
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
- Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
see also bankers (above)
- food and beverage industry
Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
- Borden, Gail **2** 409
- Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
- Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
- Kroc, Raymond Albert **9** 103-104
- McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404
- Pillsbury, Charles Alfred **12** 304
- Post, Charles William **12** 408-409
- Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty **13** 346-347
- Woodruff, Robert W. **16** 372-374
- Zemurray, Samuel **16** 496-497
- foundation managers
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
- glass and plastics industry
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
- Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451
- Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
- hotel industry
Grossinger, Jennie **7** 15-17
- Tisch brothers **15** 238-240
- industrial management
Gilbreth, Lillian **6** 315-317
- insurance
Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
- Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
- Spaulding, Charles Clinton **14** 364-365
- investors
Riordan, Richard Joseph **13** 177-179
- iron and steel industry (18th-19th century)
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
- Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
- Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
- Kelly, William **8** 487-488
- Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451
- iron and steel industry (20th century)
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
- Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
- Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
- Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
- Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
- Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
- Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51
- Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
- merchants (colonial)
Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
- Brown, Moses **3** 42-43
- Byrd, William **3** 188-189
- Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
- DeLancey, Stephen **4** 473
- Faneuil, Peter **5** 377
- Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Laurens, Henry **9** 232
- Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
- Pepperell, William **12** 206-207
- Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
- Watson, Elkanah **16** 136
- merchants (19th century)
Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
- Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32
- Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
- Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
- Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
- Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
- Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
- Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177
- Larkin, Thomas Oliver **9** 208
- Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
- Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
- mining industry
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
- Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
- Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
- Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32
- Hearst, George **7** 242
- Mackay, John William **10** 101-102
- Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
- music industry
Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451

Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341

oil industry

Getty, Jean Paul **6** 288-290

Hunt, H. L. **8** 42-44

Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343

Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470

Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

photography

Eastman, George **5** 186

Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184

printing industry

Bradford, William **2** 476-477

Bradford, William **2** 477

Forbes, Malcolm **5** 508-509

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436

Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62

Mergenthaler, Ottmar **10** 516-517

Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs **15** 28-30

Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

see also Publishers

promoters and speculators

Bernays, Edward L. **2** 211-212

Fisk, James **5** 464-465

Hammer, Armand **7** 103-104

Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

Walker, William **16** 68-69

Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

railroad industry (builders)

Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389

Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374

Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477

Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483

Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224

railroad industry (executives)

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Garrett, John Work **6** 225

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166

Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

real estate

Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352

DeBartolo **4** 438-440

Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348

Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279

Hunt, H. L. **8** 42-44

Tisch brothers **15** 238-240

Trump, Donald John **15** 318-319

retail marketing

Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Penney, J. C. **12** 202-203

Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293

Straus, Isidor **14** 496

von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21

Walton, Sam Moore **16** 91-92

Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112

Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371

Woolworth, Frank Winfield **16** 383-384

sewing machines

Singer, Isaac M. **14** 250

shipping industry

Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352

Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99

Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510

Forten, James **6** 17-18

Ludwig, Daniel Keith **10** 29-31

McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

stock brokers

Buffett, Warren **3** 106-109

Merrill, Charles E. **10** 519-520

textile industry

Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267

Brown, Moses **3** 42-43

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286

Evans, Oliver **5** 338

Gregg, William **6** 530-531

Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246

Little, Royal **9** 449-451

Lowell, Francis Cabot **10** 13-14

Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273

tire and rubber industry

Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453

Goodyear, Charles **6** 441

tobacco industry

Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134

transit systems

Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317

Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386

travel industry

Tripp, Juan Terry **15** 297-298

Ueberroth, Peter Victor **15** 379-381

underwriters

Merrill, Charles E. **10** 519-520

Business and industrial leaders, French

Chanel, Coco **3** 429

Lumière Brothers, The **10** 41-43

Business and industry (United States)

administration

Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423

du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155

Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Federal policy

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

see also Antitrust laws

history of

Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423

industrial research

Carlson, Chester F. **3** 303-304

Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420

influence on universities

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

mechanization

Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7

safety crusade

Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

see also Business and industrial leaders, American; Labor unions; Mass production; Monopoly

Business cycles (economics)

Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Kuznets, Simon **9** 138-139

Mitchell, Wesley Clair **11** 61-62

Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

Busiris (speech)

Isocrates **8** 151

Busnois, Anthoine (died 1492), French composer

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465

BUSONI, FERRUCCIO BENVENUTO (1866-1924) Italian musician **3** 173-174

Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Bussaco, Battle of (1810)

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

BUSSOTTI, SYLVANO (born 1931) Italian composer **3** 174-175

Bussy D'Ambois (play)

Chapman, George **3** 440-441

Bust of a Young Woman (sculpture)

Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

Bustamante, Anastasio (1780-1853), Mexican general, president 1829-1832

Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100

Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30

Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472

BUSTAMANTE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (1884-1977), Jamaican labor leader and first prime minister (1962-1967) **3** 175-177

Bustamante Industrial Trade Union (Jamaica)

Bustamante, William Alexander **3** 175-177

Bustamante y Rivero, Jose Luis (1894-1989), Peruvian jurist, president 1945-1948

Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

Bustan (poems)

Sa'di **13** 418-419

But Even the Sun Has No Home (poems)

Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

- Bute** (island, Firth of Clyde)
Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178
- BUTE, 3D EARL OF** (John Stuart; 1713-1792), British statesman, prime minister 1762-1763 **3** 177-178
Franklin, William **6** 69-70
George III **6** 270-272
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
- BUTHELEZI, MANGOSUTHU GATSHA** (born 1928), chief of the Zulu "homeland" and an important figure in the struggle to end apartheid in South Africa **3** 178-179
- Butler, Andrew Pickens** (1796-1857), American politician
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin** (1818-1893), American general and politician
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
- BUTLER, JOHN** (1728-1796), British Indian agent and Loyalist leader **3** 180
- BUTLER, JOSEPH** (1692-1752), English philosopher and theologian **3** 180-181
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY** (1862-1947), American educator **3** 181
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- BUTLER, OCTAVIA E.** (born 1947), African American novelist and essayist **3** 182-183
- Butler, Pierce** (1866-1939), American jurist
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Butler, Reginald Cotterell** (1913-1981), English sculptor
González, Julio **6** 428-429
- BUTLER, SAMUEL** (1613-1680) English poet **3** 183-184
- BUTLER, SAMUEL** (1835-1902), English novelist and essayist **3** 183
- Butler, Walter** (died 1781), American military officer
Butler, John **3** 180
- Butler University** (Indianapolis, Indiana)
Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278
- Butlerov, Aleksandr Mikailovich** (1828-1886), Russian chemist
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Butler's Rangers** (Loyalists, American Revolution)
Butler, John **3** 180
- Butor, Michel Marie François** (born 1926), French writer
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Butt, Isaac** (1813-1879), Irish nationalist
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
- Butte Miner** (newspaper)
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
- Buttered Side Down** (stories)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Butterfat** (milk)
Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411
- Butterfield, Daniel** (1831-1901), American general
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
- BUTTERFIELD, JOHN** (1801-1869), American financier and politician **3** 184-185
- Butterfield, William** (1814-1900), English architect
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Butterfield 8** (novel)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Butterfield, Wasson and Company**
see American Express
- Button, Sir Thomas** (died 1634), English navigator
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
- Butts, Thomas** (1757?-1845), English literary patron
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- BUXTEHUDE, DIETRICH** (1637-1707), Danish composer and organist **3** 185-186
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
- Buyer's Market, A** (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- Buzi** (Old Testament character)
Ezekiel **5** 355-356
- By Avon River** (book)
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- By Blue Ontario's Shore** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- By-Line Ernest Hemingway** (literary collection)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- By Night at the Old Market** (book)
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
- By the Road to the Contagious Hospital** (poem)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- By the Seaside and the Fireside** (literary collection)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- By the Waters of Babylon** (musical composition)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- BYRD, RICHARD EVELYN** (1888-1957), American admiral and polar explorer **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112
- BYRD, WILLIAM** (1543?-1623), English composer **3** 187-188
Dowland, John **5** 90
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
- Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
- BYRD, WILLIAM** (1652-1704), English colonial planter and merchant **3** 188-189
Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
- BYRD, WILLIAM II** (1674-1744), American diarist and government official **3** 189-190
Beverley, Robert **2** 252
- Byrne, Donn**
see Donn-Byrne, Brian Oswald
- BYRNE, JANE** (born 1934), first woman mayor of Chicago **3** 190-191
- BYRNES, JAMES FRANCIS** (1879-1972), American public official **3** 191-192
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL** (6th Baron Byron; 1788-1824), English poet **3** 193-194
associates
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
influence of
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
influenced by
Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
Juvenal **8** 397-399
works
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino
Francesco **15** 463-465
- Byron, Harriet** (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
- Byron, John** (Mad Jack; 1756-1791), English captain
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Bystander, The** (novel)
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
- Byzantine art**
see Italo-Byzantine style
- Byzantine Church**
see Orthodox Eastern Church
- Byzantine Empire** (395-1453; Eastern Roman Empire 395-474)
and Holy Roman Empire
Irene of Athens **8** 135-138
Bulgaria conquered
Basil II **2** 50-51

crusades (1st)

Alexius I **1** 143-144
 Bohemund, I **2** 364
 Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387
 Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127

decline and fall

Constantine XI **4** 211-212
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
 Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 Zoë **16** 524-525

histories

Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
 Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458

Islamic campaigns

Basil I **2** 49-50
 Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Heraclius **7** 320-321

Leo III **9** 330-332

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan
11 223-224

Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

Italy

Alexius I **1** 143-144

Basil I **2** 49-50

Belisarius **2** 128-129

Gregory I **6** 531-532

Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Justinian I **8** 393-395

Otto I **12** 28-29

legal reforms

Basil I **2** 49-50

Justinian I **8** 393-395

peace with Huns (435)

Attila **1** 360

religious controversies

Cyril **4** 362

Eutyches **5** 335

John of Damascus **8** 282

Justinian I **8** 393-395

Leo I **9** 329-330

Leo III **9** 330-332

Nestorius **11** 349-350

Theodora **15** 172-175

Vandal wars

Alaric **1** 101-102

Belisarius **2** 128-129

Gaiseric **6** 172

Justinian I **8** 393-395

Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

Byzantine literature

Photius **12** 283-284

Byzantium

see Byzantine Empire

C

Ca' Rezzonico (Venice)

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Cabal (1667-1673; English politics)

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

Charles II **3** 452-454

Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136

Cabala (Jewish mysticism)

commentaries

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim

3 316-317

Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252

Leon, Moses de **9** 336

Hasidism

Baal Shem Tov **1** 404-405

Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi

10 47-48

Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

influence of

Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Zunz, Leopold **16** 534

Lurianic

Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi

10 47-48

Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Messianic Age

Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58

Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184

Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Neoplatonism

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah

8 92

Nahmanides **11** 293-294

Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

see also Mysticism, Jewish

Cabala, The (novel)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Cabanel, Alexandre (1823-1889), French

painter

Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Cabbages and Kings (stories)

Henry, O. **7** 308-309

CABELL, JAMES BRANCH (1879-1958),

American essayist and novelist **3** 195-196

CABET, ÉTIENNE (1788-1856), French political radical **3** 196

CABEZA DE VACA, ÁLVAR NÚÑEZ (circa 1490-circa 1557), Spanish explorer **3** 197

Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247

Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537

Estevanico **5** 324-325

Marcos de Niza **10** 240

Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315

Cabeza del dragón, La (play)

Valle Inclán, Ramón Maria del

15 407-408

CABEZÓN, ANTONIO (1510-1566), Spanish composer **3** 197-198

Cabezón, Hernando (1541-1602), Spanish organist

Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198

Cabinda (region, Angola)

Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455

Cabinet (government)

Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535

Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222

Washington, George **16** 126-129

Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The (film)

Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Cabinet-maker ... Encyclopedia (book)

Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Drawing Book, The (book)

Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

Cabinet-Maker and Upholsterer's Guide, The (book)

Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318

Cabinet-Maker's Director

see Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's

Director, The

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON

(1844-1925), American novelist

3 198-199

Cable News Network (United States)

Turner, Ted **15** 355-357

Caboose (painting)

Kline, Franz **9** 55

CABOT, JOHN (flourished 1471-1498), Italian explorer in English service **3** 199-200

Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201

Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Henry VII **7** 300-302

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE (1868-1939), American physician **3** 200

CABOT, SEBASTIAN (circa 1482-1557), Italian-born explorer for England and Spain **3** 200-201

Cabot, John **3** 199-200

Chancellor, Richard **3** 422

Caboto, Giovanni

see Cabot, John

CABRAL, AMÍLCAR LOPES (1924-1973), father of modern African nationalism in Guinea-Bissau and the Cape Verde Islands **3** 202-203

CABRAL, PEDRO ÁLVARES

(1467/68-1520), Portuguese navigator

3 203-204

Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534

Manuel I **10** 219-220

Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Cabrera, Manuel Estrada

see Estrada Cabrera, Manuel

CABRILLO, JUAN RODRÍGUEZ (died 1543), Portuguese explorer for Spain **3** 204-205

CABRINI, ST. FRANCES XAVIER

(1850-1917), Italian-born founder of the

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart

3 205

Cacau (novel)

Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Caccia (song)

Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

Caccia di Diana (poem)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Cacciaguida (died circa 1147), Italian nobleman

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Cacciatori delle Alpi (Italian corps)
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

CACCINI, GIULIO (circa 1545-1618), Italian singer and composer **3** 205-206
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

Caciques (Aztec chiefs)
Montezuma, II **11** 128-129

Cactus Man (sculpture)
González, Julio **6** 428-429

CADAMOSTO, ALVISE DA (circa 1428-1483), Italian explorer **3** 206-207
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

Cade, Jack (died 1450), English rebel leader
Henry VI **7** 298-299

Cadenus and Vanessa (poem)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Cader Idris (painting)
Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330

Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe (1658-1730), French colonial administrator
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269

Cadillac Automobile Co.
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158

Cadiz (city, Spain)
English raids
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
general
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259

Cadmium (element—chemistry)
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

Cadmus (literary character)
Euripides **5** 332-334

Caecilius Statius (219?-166? B.C.), Roman playwright
Terence **15** 146-148

Caedmon (flourished 670), English poet
Bede **2** 109-110

Caelestius (flourished 5th century), British Pelagian heretic
Pelagius **12** 189-190

Caelius Aurelianus (flourished 5th century), North African physician
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393

Caelius Rufus, Marcus (died 48 B.C.), Roman statesman
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Caen, University of (France)
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366

Caepio, Quintus Servilius (flourished circa 105 B.C.), Roman general

Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106

Caerhayes (house, Cornwall)
Nash, John **11** 316

Caesar (play)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Caesar, Irving (1895-1996), American lyricist
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Caesar, Julia (died 54 B.C.), wife of Pompey
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

CAESAR, (GAIUS) JULIUS (100-44 B.C.), Roman general and statesman **3** 207-210
adopts Octavian
Augustus **1** 371-373
assassination
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Catiline conspiracy
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
civil war
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
Pompey **12** 387-389
Sallust **13** 454
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Egypt and
Cleopatra **4** 105-106

First Triumvirate
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Pompey **12** 387-389
in literature
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

CAESAR, SHIRLEY (born 1938), African American singer **3** 210-211

Caesarea (ancient city, Cappadocia)
Basil the Great **2** 51-52

Caesarea (ancient city, Palestine)
Herod the Great **7** 333-334

Caesar's Column (book)
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Caesura (literature)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289

Caetani, Benedetto
see Boniface VIII

Caetano, Marcelo (1906-1980), Portuguese statesman
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

Café (painting)
Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408

Café de artistas (book)
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

Caffa (modern Feodosiya, Ukraine)
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Caffarelli
see Borghese, Scipione

CAGE, JOHN (1912-1992), American composer **3** 211-214
influence of
Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
influenced by
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Cage, John Milton (1887?-1964), American inventor and engineer
Cage, John **3** 211-214

Cagney, James (1904-1986), American actor
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

CAHAN, ABRAHAM (1860-1951), Lithuanian-American Jewish author **3** 214

Cahiagué (village, Ontario)
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Cahier gris, Le (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Cahiers d'André Walter, Les (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309

Cahiers de la quinzaine (periodical)
Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184

Cahiers du cinéma (revolution)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

Caillaux, Joseph (1863-1944), French politician
Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238

Caillavet, Madame Arman de (died 1910), French literary figure
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Caillebotte, Gustave (1848-1894), French painter
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

CAILLIÉ, AUGUSTE RENÉ (1799-1838), French explorer **3** 214-215
Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31

Cain (play)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

Caine Mutiny, The (novel; Wouk)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Cairo (city, Egypt)
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
Selim I **14** 94-95

Cairo, University of
Hanafi, Hassan **7** 114

CAJETAN, ST. (1480-1547), Italian reformer; cofounder of the Theatines **3** 215-216
Paul IV **12** 145-146

Cajetan, Thomas de Vio (1469-1534), Italian theologian

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Cakes and Ale (novel)

Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

Calabar (town, Nigeria)

Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79

Calabria, Duke of

see Guiscard, Robert

Calais, Battle of (1558)

Mary, I **10** 308-309

Calais, siege of (1346-1347)

Edward III **5** 211-212

Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218

Philip VI **12** 277-278

Calais Pier (painting)

Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

Calamba (town, Philippines)

Rizal, José **13** 187-189

CALAMITY JANE (Martha Jane Cannary; 1852-1903), American frontier woman **3** 216

Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375

Calamus (poems)

Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Calatafimi, Battle of (1860)

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Calavar (novel)

Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

Calcar, Jan Stephan van (circa 1499-circa 1550), Dutch painter

Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475

Calcium (element—chemistry)

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

Calculated Risk (book)

Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81

Calculating machine (mathematics)

Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408

Hooke, Robert **7** 475

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

Calculus (mathematics)

differential

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

infinitesimal

Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

integral

Alembert, Jean le Rond d'

1 127-128

Archimedes **1** 277-280-223

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

invention

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310

Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

matrix

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

of operators

Boole, George **2** 396-397

of probability

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206

Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495

Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

of variations

Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

propositional and predicate

Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94

Calculus, felicific (philosophy)

Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178

Calcutta (city, India)

Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

6 201-204

Teresa **15** 148-151

Calcutta, University of (India)

Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538

Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata

13 13-14

Calcutta Corp. (politics)

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Calcutta School Book Society

Deb, Radhakant **4** 437

CALDER, ALEXANDER (1898-1976), American sculptor **3** 216-218

Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418

Calder, Sir Robert (1745-1818), British naval officer

Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Calder Hall (Great Britain)

Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132

Calder v. Bull (legal case)

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

CALDERA RODRÍGUEZ, RAFAEL (born 1916), president of Venezuela (1969-1974) **3** 218-219

Calderon, Battle at the bridge of (1811)

Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377

CALDERÓN, ALBERTO P. (born 1920), Hispanic American mathematician **3** 219-220

CALDERÓN, PEDRO (1600-1681), Spanish poet and playwright **3** 221-222

Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra

3 395-398

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

CALDERÓN FOURNIER, RAFAEL (born 1949), president of Costa Rica (1990-) **3** 222-223

Calderon Guardia, Rafael (1900-1970), Costa Rican politician

Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429

CALDWELL, ERSKINE (1903-1987), American novelist **3** 223-224

CALDWELL, SARAH (born 1924), long-time artistic director, conductor, and founder of the Opera Company of Boston **3** 224-226

Calef, Robert (1648-1719), American merchant

Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Calendar (chronology)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Gregory XIII **6** 534

Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Calendario manual y guía universal (book)

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Caletti-Bruni, Pietro Francesco

see Cavalli, Pietro Francesco

Calgary (city, Canada)

Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172

Calgary Prophetic Bible Institute (Canada)

Aberhart, William **1** 26-27

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL

(1782-1850), American statesman

3 226-228

nullification crisis

Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

McDuffie, George **10** 408

Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120

political career

Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321

McCoy, Isaac **10** 403

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Tyler, John **15** 368-369

slavery defended

Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519

states' rights

Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232

McDuffie, George **10** 408

Randolph, John **13** 30

Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

Wilmot, David **16** 312-313

Caliari, Paolo

see Veronese, Paolo

Calicut (city, India)

Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

California (sculpture)

Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429

California (state, United States)

Bear Flag Revolt

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Larkin, Thomas Oliver **9** 208

- Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
 Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42
 ceded to U.S.
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42
 Congress, members of
 Boxer, Barbara **2** 465-468
 Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 exploration
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112
 Franciscan missions
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 gold rush
 Bidwell, John **2** 265
 Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
 Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
 Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
 Mackay, John William **10** 101-102
 Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
 Walker, Joseph Reddeford **16** 63-64
 governors
 Wilson, Pete **16** 326-329
 legal reforms
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
 mining
 Hearst, George **7** 242
 paleontology
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
 Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255
 railroads
 Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
 Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
 settlement
 Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
 Bidwell, John **2** 265
 statehood
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
California, University of (all campuses)
 Industrial Relations, Institute of
 Kerr, Clark **8** 519-521
 presidents
 Kerr, Clark **8** 519-521
California, University of (Berkeley)
 Bancroft Library
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 literature
 Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 music
 Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María **11** 398
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 philosophy
 Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
 presidents
 Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326
 sciences
 Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
 Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
 Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
 Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
 social sciences
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485
 Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
 Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
 Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
 Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497
 Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
 sociology
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
California, University of (La Jolla)
 Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
California, University of (Los Angeles)
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Goodlad, John Inkster **6** 434-436
 Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
 Popham, William James **12** 399-401
California, University of (San Diego)
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
California Institute of Technology (Pasadena)
 chemistry
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 genetics
 Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
 Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138
 geology
 Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
 physics
 Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
 Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
 Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
 Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
California School of Fine Arts (San Francisco)
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
California Trail (Missouri-California)
 Bridger, James **3** 2-3
CALIGULA (12-41), Roman emperor 37-41
3 228-229
 Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
Caligula (play)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
Călin (poem)
 Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
Caliphs
 see Statesmen
Calixtus II (Guido of Vienne; died 1124), pope 1119-1124
 Henry V **7** 295-296
Calixtus III (Alfonso Borgia; 1378-1458), pope 1455-58
 Alexander VI **1** 134-135
Call (newspaper)
 Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283
Call-Bulletin (newspaper)
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
Call Me Madam (musical)
 Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
Call of the Wild, The (stories)
 London, Jack **9** 494-495
Call to Arms, A (stories)
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
CALLAGHAN, EDWARD MORLEY (1903-1990), Canadian novelist **3** 229-230
CALLAGHAN, LEONARD JAMES (born 1912), Labor member of the British Parliament and prime minister, 1976-1979 **3** 230-231
CALLAHAN, DANIEL (born 1930), American philosopher who focused on biomedical ethics **3** 231-233
Callao (city, Peru)
 Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
Calleja del Rey, Felix María (1750-1820), Spanish general
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
CALLEJAS ROMERO, RAFAEL LEONARDO (born 1943), president of Honduras (1990-) **3** 233-234
Callender, James Thomson (1758-1803), American journalist
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
CALLES, PLUTARCO ELÍAS (1877-1945), Mexican revolutionary leader **3** 234-235
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
 Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Callias (flourished 4th century B.C.), Athenian soldier
 Socrates **14** 320-321
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
Callias, Peace of (448 B.C.)
 Pericles **12** 219-221
Calligrammes (poems)
 Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260

Calligraphers

see Artists—calligraphers

Calligraphy (Chinese)

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Ni Tsan **11** 400

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406

CALLIMACHUS (circa 310-240 B.C.),

Greek poet **3** 235-236

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Miltiades **11** 42-43

Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374

Theocritus **15** 171-172

Callimachus (speech)

Isocrates **8** 151

Calling of Peter and Andrew (fresco)

Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

Calling of St. Matthew (painting)

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Calling of the Soldier, The (novel)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Callipides (literary character)

Menander **10** 477-478

Callisthenes (360?-328? B.C.), Greek historian

Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

CALLOWAY, CAB (1907-1994) American

singer, songwriter, and bandleader

3 236-238

Calm, The (poem)

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Calm Sea and Prosperous Voyage (overture)

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Calmecac (Aztec school)

Cuahtemoc **4** 329

Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

(1734-1802), French statesman

Louis XVI **9** 534-535

Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52

Caloric engine

see Steam engine

Calorimeter (instrument)

Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Richards, Theodore William

13 137-138

Calumny (painting)

Apelles **1** 257

Calumny of Apelles (painting)

Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440

Calvaert, Denis (1540?-1619), Flemish painter

Reni, Guido **13** 97-98

Calvary, Mount (near Jerusalem)

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Calvary Church (New York City)

Renwick, James **13** 102-103

Calvert, Cecilius, 2d Baron Baltimore

(1605-1675), American statesman

Calvert, Charles **3** 238

CALVERT, CHARLES (3rd Baron Baltimore; 1637-1715), English proprietor of colonial Maryland **3** 238

Calvert, George **3** 238-239

Penn, William **12** 200-202

Calvert, Charles, 5th Baron Baltimore

(1699-1751), English colonial governor

Calvert, Charles **3** 238

CALVERT, GEORGE (1st Baron Baltimore;

circa 1580-1632), English statesman,

founder of Maryland colony **3** 238-239

Calvert, Charles **3** 238

Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491

CALVIN, JOHN (1509-1564), French

Protestant reformer **3** 239-242

influence of

Edward VI **5** 213-214

Knox, John **9** 65-66

Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20

McGuffey, William Holmes

10 414-415

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher

14 484-485

opponents

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116

CALVIN, MELVIN (born 1911), American

chemist **3** 242-243

Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385

Calvinism (religion)

doctrine

Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421

Calvin, John **3** 239-242

Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486

influence of

Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349

Knox, John **9** 65-66

Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469

Tappan brothers **15** 105-106

Lutherans and

Frederick William III **6** 87

Maximilian II **10** 357-358

opponents

Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436

Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331

Finney, Charles Grandison

5 450-451

Francis of Sales **6** 47

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

rigorists

Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125

Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van

11 495-496

William the Silent **16** 300-302

see also Arminianism; Huguenots

CALVINO, ITALO (1923-1985), Italian

author **3** 243-244

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Calvo, Carlos (1824-1906), Argentine jurist

Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93

Calvus, Gaius Licinius Macer (flourished

1st century B.C.), Roman poet

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Calypso Oceanographic Expeditions

Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277

Calzabigi, Ranieri (1714-1795), Italian poet

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Cam, Diogo

see Cão, Diogo

Camagüey (province, Cuba)

Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Cambiale de matrimonio, La (opera)

Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Cambio, Collegio del (Perugia)

Perugino **12** 245-246

Cambio 90 (Peruvian political party)

Fujimori, Alberto Keinya **6** 143-145

Cambio de piel (novel)

Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Cambodia (Khmer Republic; nation, South-east Asia)

Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

Rannaridh, Norodom **13** 37-39

Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

see also Vietnam War (1956-1976)

Cambodian People's Republic (now Kampuchea; Southeast Asia)

Heng Samrin **7** 283-285

Hun Sen **8** 39-42

Pol Pot **12** 382-384

Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

Cambrai (city, France)

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

Edward III **5** 211-212

Cambrai, League of (1508-1510)

Julius II **8** 384-386

Maximilian I **10** 356-357

Cambrai, Peace of (1529)

Charles V **3** 457-459

Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Cambrian system (geology)

Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256

Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83

Cambridge Arts Theatre (established 1936)

Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530

Cambridge Platonists (English philosophy)

Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331

Cambridge school (economics)

Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463

Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196

von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

Cambridge University (England)

astronomy

Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

biochemistry

Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland

7 491-492

Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97

biology

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson

7 70-71

- Cavendish Laboratory
see Cavendish Laboratory
chancellors
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
geology
Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83
history
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
History Faculty Building
Stirling, James **14** 458-459
languages
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
mathematics
Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
philosophy
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
physics
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees **16** 317-318
physiology
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
poetry
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
social sciences
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302
theology
Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
Cambyeses II (died 522 B.C.), king of Persia 529-522
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395
Camden, Battle of (1780)
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
Camden Town group (painters)
Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
Camden, William (1551-1623), English historian
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
CAMDESSUS, MICHEL (born 1933), French civil servant and managing director of the International Monetary Fund **3** 244-246
Camel, Battle of (near Basra, 656)
Ali **1** 155-156
Camel Hsiang-tzu (novel)
Lao Shê **9** 200-201
Camera
see Photography
Camera degli Sposi (Ducal Palace, Mantua, Italy)
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
Camera Eye, The (literary technique)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
Camera obscura (photography)
Canaletto **3** 257-258
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366
Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
Camera Work (journal)
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
Cameralists, The (book)
Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
Cameron, Don (1833-1918), American politician
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Cameron, Elizabeth Bowen
see Bowen, Elizabeth
CAMERON, SIMON (1799-1889), American politician **3** 246-247
Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
Cameron, Verney Lovett (1844-1894), English explorer
Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
Cameroon, United Republic of (nation, West Africa)
Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
Cameroon National Union (political party)
Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90
Camilla (novel)
Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
Camille (film)
Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
Camillus of Lellis, St. (1550-1614), Italian religious founder
Neri, Philip **11** 340
Camino de Paros, El (literary collection)
Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
Camino de perfeccion (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
Camino Real (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
CAMOËNS, LUIS VAZ DE (1524-1580), Portuguese poet **3** 247-249
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
Camões and the Lusiads (book)
Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
Camões Luis Vaz de
see Camoëns, Luis Vaz de
Camoin, Charles (1879-1965), French painter
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Camp David accords (1979)
Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
Camp Robinson, (Nebraska)
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
Campagnola, Domenico (circa 1484-circa 1563), Italian painter
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
Campaign, The (poem)
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
Campaldino, Battle of (1289)
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Campaña, Pedro de (1503-1580), Flemish painter, architect, and sculptor
Morales, Luis de **11** 150
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO (Giovanni Domenico Campanella; 1568-1639), Italian philosopher, political theorist, and poet **3** 249
Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139
Campania (province; Italy)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (1788-1866), Irish-born American clergyman **3** 249-250
CAMPBELL, AVRIL PHAEDRA DOUGLAS (KIM) (born 1947), Canada's first woman prime minister **3** 250-252
CAMPBELL, BEN NIGHTHORSE (born 1933), Native American United States senator from Colorado **3** 252-253
Campbell, Colen (died 1729), British architect
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
Campbell, E. Simms (1908-1971), African American cartoonist and commercial artist
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH (1904-1987), American editor and popularizer of comparative mythology **3** 253-255
Campbell, Thomas (1763-1854), American Presbyterian minister
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry (1836-1908), British statesman
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

- Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- Campeggio, Lorenzo** (1472-1539), Italian cardinal
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- Campi Magni, Battle of** (203 B.C.)
 Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
- CAMPIN, ROBERT** (circa 1375/80-1444), Flemish painter **3** 255
 Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
 Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Campion, Edmund** (1540-1581), English Jesuit martyr
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- Campion, Thomas** (1567-1620), English poet and musician
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Campo, Carlos Ibáñez del**
 see Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos
- Campoformio, Treaty of** (1797)
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Campos, Roberto** (born 1917), Brazilian economist
 Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
- Campra, André** (1660-1744), French composer
 Telemann, Georg Philipp **15** 137-138
- CAMUS, ALBERT** (1913-1960), French novelist, essayist, and playwright **3** 255-257
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391
 Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Can-can** (dance)
 Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
- Can-Can** (musical)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Can Such Things Be?** (book)
 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
- Can You Forgive Her?** (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Cana** (village, Northern Palestine)
 Mary **10** 308
- Canaan** (Promised Land)
 Moses **11** 200-201
- Canada** (nation, North America)
 agricultural development
 Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220
 American Revolution
 Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
 Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
 Johnson, John **8** 305-306
 Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
- Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
 see also American Revolution
 and relations with United States
 Mulroney, Martin Brian **11** 242-246
 Anglo-French rivalry
 Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91
 Phips, William **12** 283
 anti-separatism (Quebec)
 Bourassa, Robert **2** 447-449
 Chrétien, Joseph-Jacques-Jean **4** 24-25
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott **15** 309-311
 as United States slave and Native American sanctuary
 Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
 Joseph **8** 358-359
 Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331
 bicultural relations
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
- bishops
 Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236
 Strachan, John **14** 486-487
- boundary disputes
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- colonial policy
 Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
 Talon, Jean **15** 91-92
- confederation
 Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
 Brown, George **3** 35-36
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
 Tilley, Samuel Leonard **15** 223-224
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
 see also British North America (federation)
- conscription
 Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
 Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
 Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
- constitutional law
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
- defense
 Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
- development of the West
- Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220
 Durham Report
 Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- economic development
 Irving, Kenneth Colin **8** 140-141
- economy
 Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
 Aitken, William Maxwell **1** 94-96
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Innis, Harold Adams **8** 124-125
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434
- exploration
 Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
 Kelsey, Henry **8** 488
 la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240
 Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
 Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
 Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540
 see also Northwest Passage
- French and Indian War
 see French and Indian War
- fur trade
 Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
 Talon, Jean **15** 91-92
- Indian self-determination
 Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
- Métis supporters
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Riel, Louis **13** 163-164
- missionaries
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236
 Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275
- prime ministers
 Campbell, Avril Phaedra Douglas **3** 250-252
- Quebec independence
 Lévesque, René **9** 362-363
 Parizeau, Jacques **12** 96-99
- railroads
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
 see also Canadian Pacific Railway
- rebellion (1837)
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
 Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71

- Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
- reforms
 Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
 Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
 Gourlay, Robert **6** 474
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- responsible government
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- settlements
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471
 Kelsey, Henry **8** 488
 Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
 Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96
- War of 1812
 Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
see also Canadian art; Canadian literature; and individual provinces
see also War of 1812
- Canadian art**
 Reid, William Ronald **13** 88-89
- genre
 Carr, Emily **3** 319
 Kane, Paul **8** 422-423
 Krieghoff, Cornelius **9** 101
- impressionism
 Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334
 Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38
- landscape
 Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
 Thomson, Tom **15** 202
see also Artists, Canadian
- Canadian Atomic Energy Project**
 Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
- Canadian Breweries**
 Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124
- Canadian Crusoes, The** (book)
 Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
- Canadian Embassy** (Washington, District of Columbia)
 Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306
- Canadian Institute** (Toronto)
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
- Canadian Jewish Chronicle**
 Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50
- Canadian literature**
 animal stories
 Seton, Ernest Thompson **14** 119-120
 children's books
 Montgomery, Lucy Maud **11** 136-138
- Confederation Poets
 Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
- cosmopolitanism
 Morin, Paul **11** 174
- modern
 Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50
- nationalism
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
- Patriotic school
 Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
 Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78
 Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220
- pioneer theme
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411
 Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80
 Hémon, Louis **7** 277
 Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
 Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
- romance
 de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475
 Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
see also Authors, Canadian
- women's life themes
 Atwood, Margaret Eleanor **1** 362-364
 Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230
- Canadian music**
 Gould, Glenn **6** 469-470
- Canadian National Museum** (Ottawa)
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
- Canadian National Railways**
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
- Canadian Pacific Railway**
 building of
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
- supporters
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
- Canadians of Old, The** (novel)
 Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364
- Canaima** (novel)
 Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Canal, Giovanni Antonio**
see Canaletto
- Canal ring** (New York City politics)
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
- Canal Zone** (Panama)
see Panama; Panama Canal
- CANALETTO** (1697-1768), Italian painter
3 257-258
 Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
- Canary Islands** (Atlantic Ocean)
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- Canberra** (city, Australia)
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Canberra Pact** (1944)
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
- Canção VIII** (poem)
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Cancer** (medicine)
 Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
 Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
 Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
- Cancer research**
 Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
 Elion, Gertrude B. **5** 252-254
 Love, Susan M. **10** 2-3
 Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine **10** 83-84
 Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50
 Montagnier, Luc **11** 114-116
 Sager, Ruth **13** 425-426
 Seibert, Florence B. **14** 89-90
 Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
 Slye, Maud **14** 276-277
 Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437
- Cancer victims**
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Haidar Ali **7** 65-66
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
 Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
 Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
 Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Selim I **14** 94-95

- Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard
Simonde de **14** 258-259
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
- Cancer Ward** (novel)
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich
14 330-332
- Cancioneiro geral** (book; G. de Resende)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Cancionero musical de Palacio** (musical collection)
Encina, Juan del **5** 283
- Canciones** (book)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Candia** (city, Crete)
Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- Candida** (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Candidate, The** (poem)
Crabbe, George **4** 288
- Candide** (musical)
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Candide** (novel; Voltaire)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Candlestick with the Burning Lights** (painting)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
- Canio** (opera character)
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
- CANISIUS, ST. PETER** (1521-1597), Dutch Jesuit **3** 258
- Canmore dynasty** (Scotland)
Macbeth **10** 81
Malcolm III **10** 164-165
- Cannae, Battle of** (216 B.C.)
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
- Canary, Martha Jane**
see Calamity Jane
- Cannery Row** (novel)
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Cannibalism** (Africa)
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
- Cannibals and Christians** (book)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
- Canning** (food industry)
Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
- CANNING, GEORGE** (1770-1827), English orator and statesman **3** 258-260
Catholic question
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
George IV **6** 272-273
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
political associates
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
- Melbourne, 2nd Viscount
10 468-469
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Cannizzaro, Stanislao** (1826-1910), Italian chemist
Mendeleeev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488
- Cannon** (weapon)
Krupp **9** 109-111
- CANNON, ANNIE JUMP** (1863-1941), American astronomer **3** 260-261
- CANNON, JOSEPH GURNEY** (1836-1926), American politician
3 261-262
Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- Cannons House** (Middlesex)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- Cano, Alonso** (1601-1667), Spanish painter, sculptor, and architect
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Cano, Diego**
see Cão, Diogo
- Cano, Juan Sebastián del** (died 1526), Spanish navigator
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
- Canobic Inscription** (147/146 B.C.)
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
- Canon** (book)
Avicenna **1** 386-387
- Canon** (music)
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Canon** (sculpture; book)
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- Canon law** (Roman Catholic)
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Clement V **4** 101-102
Gratian **6** 498-499
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius X **12** 336-337
Urban II **15** 393
- Canon Law in England** (book)
Maitland, Frederic William **10** 154-155
- Canon Lluís Desplà** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- Canons Regular of St. Augustine**
see Augustinian Canons
- Canossa** (city, Italy)
Gregory VII **6** 532-534
Henry IV **7** 292
- Canossa Palace** (Verona)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
- CANOT, THEODORE** (1804-1860), French-Italian adventurer and slave trader
3 262-263
- CANOVA, ANTONIO** (1757-1822), Italian sculptor **3** 263-264
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Clodion **4** 121
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469
- Canovás** (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Canso** (town, Nova Scotia)
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
- Cantaclaro** (novel)
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Cantar de ciegos** (book)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- Cantar de Mio Cid** (anonymous epic)
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Cantare** (song)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Cantata** (music)
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419, 332
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Cantata Academica** (musical composition)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Cantata for the...October Revolution** (musical composition)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460
- Cantata profana** (musical composition)
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Cantate à trois voix, La** (poems)
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- Cantatrice chauve, La** (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Cante hondo** (music)
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Canterbury, see of** (England)
archbishops
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371
Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
Carey, George Leonard **3** 293-294
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Dunstan **5** 151-152
Lanfranc **9** 189-190
Laud, William **9** 224-225

- Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
 Temple, William **15** 141-143
 founded
 Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371
 in literature
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 rebuilt
 Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190
- Canterbury Female Boarding School** (Connecticut)
 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
- Canterbury Tales, The** (book; Chaucer)
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
 Caxton, William **3** 386-387
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
- Canterbury University College**
 (Christchurch, New Zealand)
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
- Canti, I** (poems)
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Canti de liberazione** (musical composition)
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Canti di prigionia** (musical composition)
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Canticle of Canticles**
 see Song of Songs (Old Testament)
- Canticle of Creatures** (poem)
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
- Canticle of the Rose, The** (poems)
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
- Canticle of the Sun**
 see Canticle of Creatures
- Canticles** (musical composition)
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Canticles of Holy Mary** (poem)
 Alfonso X **1** 150-151
- Cántico** (poems)
 Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
- Canticum sacrum** (oratorio)
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Cantiones sacrae** (music)
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
 Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- Cantlie, James** (1851-1926), Scottish physician
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
- Canto de Caliope** (poem; Cervantes)
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Canto errante, El** (book)
 Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
- Canto sospeso** (musical composition)
 Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
- Canton** (city, China)
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
- Lin Tse-hsü **9** 431-432
- CANTOR, EDDIE** (Isador Iskowitz; 1892-1964), American singer and comedian **3** 264-265
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- CANTOR, GEORG FERDINAND LUDWIG PHILIPP** (1845-1918), German mathematician **3** 265-266
 Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
- Cantos** (poems)
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- Cantos de vida y esperanza** (poems)
 Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
- Cantus firmus** (music)
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
 Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
 Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 Léonin **9** 343-344
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Pérotin **12** 231-232
 Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
 Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- CANUTE I THE GREAT** (c. 995-1035), Viking king of England and Denmark **3** 266-269
 Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
 Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- Canyons of the Colorado** (book)
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
- Canzona** (music)
 Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
- Canzonets...** (musical composition)
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
- Canzonette** (musical collection)
 Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- Canzoni** (literature)
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Canzoniere** (poems)
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Cão, Diogo** (Cam, or Cano; flourished 1480-1486), Portuguese explorer
 Affonso I **7** 72
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
- Cap ranks** (Japan)
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
 Suiko **15** 15-16
- CAPA, ROBERT** (Endre Friedmann; 1913-1954), Hungarian-American war photographer and photojournalist **3** 269-271
 Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Cape** (geography)
 see under latter term except as listed below
- Cape Anne** (peninsula, Massachusetts)
 Endecott, John **5** 284-285
- Cape Blanc** (Atlantic Ocean, Northwest Africa)
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- Cape Bonavista** (Newfoundland)
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
- Cape Coast Castle** (West Africa)
 Dalzel, Archibald **4** 381-382
- Cape Cod** (essays)
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
- Cape Cod** (peninsula, Southeast Massachusetts)
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
- Cape Cod Lighter, The** (stories)
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Cape Colony**
 see Cape Province
- Cape Hatteras** (poem)
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
- Cape of Good Hope** (South West Africa)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Cape of Good Hope, The** (poems)
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
- Cape Province** (South Africa)
 Dingane **5** 14-15
 Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
 Grey, George **6** 540-541
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
 see also South Africa, Republic of
- Cape Verde Islands** (North Atlantic Ocean)
 Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
 Sousa, Henrique Teixeira de **14** 352-353
- Čapek, Joseph** (1887-1945), Czech painter
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- ČAPEK, KAREL** (1890-1938), Czech novelist, playwright, and essayist **3** 271-272
- Čapek, Mrs. Karel**
 see Scheinpflugova, Olga
- Capêo**
 see Sancho II
- Capetian dynasty** (France; ruled 987-1328)
 Louis VI **9** 523-524
 Louis VII **9** 524-525

- Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Philip II **12** 268-269
 Philip IV **12** 274
- Capgrave, John** (1393-1464), English chronicler
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
- Capillarity** (chemistry)
 Draper, John William **5** 96-97
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- Capillary** (anatomy)
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
 Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
- Capital**
 see Kapital, Das
- Capital** (economics)
 Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
- Capital punishment** (criminology)
 Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
 Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
 Shabaka **14** 130
- Capitalism** (economics)
 critics
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
 Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 effect of Protestantism
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
 historians of
 Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
 Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333
 laissez faire
 McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
 supporters
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
 theories
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
- Capitan, El** (opera)
 Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- Capitán Veneno, El** (novel)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Capitana** (ship)
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
- Capitol** (Rome)
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
- Capitol** (United States)
 see Washington, D.C.—Capitol
- Capitoline** (sculpture type)
 Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- CAPONE, AL** (Alphonso Caponi, a.k.a. "Scarface"; 1899-1947), American gangster **3** 272-273
 Dillinger, John **5** 9
- CAPOTE, TRUMAN** (born Truman Streckfus Persons; 1924-1984), American author **3** 273-275
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- CAPP, AL** (Alfred Gerald Capp; 1909-1979), American cartoonist and satirist **3** 275-276
- Cappacodian fathers** (Eastern Orthodox Church)
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
- Cappadocia, Battle of** (162)
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
- Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto**
 see Gregory XVI
- Capponi, Raffaello**
 see Raffaellino del Garbo
- CAPRA, FRANK** (1897-1991), American film director **3** 276-278
 Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- Caprarola** (city, Italy)
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- CAPRIATI, JENNIFER** (born 1976), American tennis player **3** 278-281
- Capriccio** (musical composition)
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Capriccio** (opera)
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Capriccio burlesco** (musical composition)
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
- Capriccio español** (tone poem)
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- Caprice, Un** (play)
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Caprichos, Los** (etching series)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Caprini Palace** (Rome)
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
- Caps** (Swedish politics)
 Gustavus III **7** 45-46
- Captain** (ship)
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Captain Carpenter** (poem)
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- Captain Craig** (poem)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines** (play)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Captain Macklin** (novel)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Captain of the Gray-Horse Troop, The** (book)
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Captain Stormfield's Visit to Heaven** (book)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Captain Venom** (novel)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Captains Courageous** (novel)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Captain's Daughter, The** (novel)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Captain's Doll, The** (novelette)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Captive, The** (novel)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Captive Woman, The** (poem)
 Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
- Captives, The** (play)
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
- Captivi** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Capture of Oichalia** (poem)
 Homer **7** 465-467
- Capture of the Hessians at Trenton** (painting)
 Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
- Captured Hand** (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Capua** (city, Italy)
 Alaric **1** 101-102
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Capuleli ed i Montecchi, I** (opera)
 Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
- Caput** (Mass; Ockeghem)
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
- Cara de plata** (play)
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- Carabobo, Battle of** (1821)
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Flores, Juan José **5** 491
 Páez, José Antonio **12** 58
- CARACALLA** (188-217), Roman emperor **3** 281-282
 Septimius Severus, Lucius **14** 109-110
 Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
- Caracas** (city; Venezuela)
 Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
- Caracciolo, Francesco** (1752-1799), Italian admiral
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Caracciolo, Innico (died 1685), Italian archbishop
Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89

Caractères, Les (book)
La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145

Carafa, Carlo (1517-1561), Italian adventurer and cardinal
Paul IV **12** 145-146

Carafa, Giampietro
see Paul IV (pope)

Carafa, Oliviero (1430-1511), Italian diplomat, jurist, and cardinal
Paul IV **12** 145-146

CARAVAGGIO (1573-1610), Italian painter
3 282-284
influence of

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
La Tour, George de **9** 222, 349
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535

influenced by
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Caravagists (Utrecht art group)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Caravel (ship)
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207

CARAWAY, HATTIE WYATT (1878-1950), first woman elected to the United States Senate in her own right **3** 284-285

Carbo, Gaius Papirius (died 119 B.C.), Roman tribune
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

Carbohydrate (chemistry)
metabolism
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
oxidation
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
structure
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Carbolic acid
see Phenol

Carboloy (steel alloy)
Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6

Carbon (element—chemistry)
atomic weight
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139

conductivity
Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
tetravalency
Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478

Carbon dioxide (gas)
Black, Joseph **2** 303
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Carbon-14 (radioisotope)
Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22

Carbon monoxide (gas)
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210

Carbon suboxide (chemistry)
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

Carbonari (secret society; France, Italy, Spain)
Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
Pius VII **12** 334-335

Carcass of Beef (painting)
Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357

Carcere, Il (novel)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Carceri d'invenzione (engraving series)
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322

Carchemish (ancient city, Asia Minor)
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Carchemish, Battle of (605 B.C.)
Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330

Card Party, The (ballet)
Balanchine, George **1** 461-462

Card Players (painting)
Hooch, Pieter de **7** 473-474

CARDANO, GERONIMO (1501-1576), Italian mathematician, astronomer, and physician **3** 285-286

Cárdenas, Bartolomé de
see Bermejo, Bartolomé

CÁRDENAS, LÁZARO (1895-1970), Mexican revolutionary president 1934-1940
3 286-287
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Cárdenas Solorzano, Cuauhtémoc **3** 287-288
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

CÁRDENAS SOLORZANO, CUAUHTÉMOC (born 1934), Mexican politician
3 287-288

Cardillac (opera)
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Cardinal (sculpture)
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

Cardinal Albrecht of Brandenburg (painting)
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Cardinal Fernando Niño de Guevara (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Cardinal Mindszenty Foundation (United States)
Schlafly, Phyllis **14** 9-10

Cardinal, The (film)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Cardinals, Sacred College of (Roman Catholic)
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Sixtus V **14** 267-268
see also Religious leaders—cardinals

Cardinal's First Tale, The (story)
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Cardiology (medicine)
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438
Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120
see also Heart-attack victims

CARDOZO, BENJAMIN NATHAN (1870-1938), American jurist and legal philosopher **3** 288-290
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

Cardplayers (painting)
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

CARDUCCI, GIOSUÈ (1835-1907), Italian poet **3** 290-291

Carducci house (near Florence)
Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Careful and Strict Enquiry ... (book)
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Careless Love (song)
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124

Caretaker, The (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

CAREW, ROD (born 1945), Panamanian baseball player

Carew, Thomas (1595?-1645?), English poet
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

CAREY, GEORGE LEONARD (born 1935), archbishop of Canterbury **3** 293-294

Carey, Harry (1878-1947), American actor
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106

CAREY, HENRY CHARLES (1793-1879), American writer on economics
3 294-295

Carey, Mathew (1760-1839), Irish-born American publisher
Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

CAREY, PETER (born 1943), Australian author **3** 295-297

CAREY, WILLIAM (1761-1834), English Baptist missionary **3** 297
 Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
 Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
 Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17

CAREY THOMAS, MARTHA (1857-1935), American educator **3** 297-298

CARÍAS ANDINO, TIBURCIO (1876-1969), Honduran dictator (1932-1949) **3** 298-299

Caricature and Charivari (publication)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Carillon, Ft.
 see Ft. Ticonderoga

Carillon, Le (musical group)
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

CARISSIMI, GIACOMO (1605-1674), Italian composer **3** 299-300
 Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
 Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

Carles, Arthur B., Jr. (1882-1952), American painter
 Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87

CARLETON, GUY (1st Baron Dorchester; 1724-1808), British general and statesman **3** 300-301
 Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115

Carleton College (Northfield, Minnesota)
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

CARLIN, GEORGE (born 1937), American comedian **3** 301-303

Carlisle Indian School (Pennsylvania)
 Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Carlisle, John G. (1835-1910), American politician
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Carlists (Spanish politics)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 Isabella II **8** 145-146
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90

Carloman (751-771), king of Eastern Franks 768-771
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Carlone, Carlo Antonio (died 1708), Italian architect
 Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432

Carlos I (1863-1908), king of Portugal (1889-1908)
 Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

Carlos, Don (died circa 1543), Indian cacique of Texcoco
 Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

Carlos, Don (de Austria; 1545-1568), Spanish prince
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 Philip II **12** 271-273

Carlos, Don, 1st (Carlos María Isidro de Bourbon; 1788-1855), Spanish pretender Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Isabella II **8** 145-146

Carlos, Don, 3d (Carlos María de los Dolores; 1848-1909), Spanish pretender Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Carlos among the Candles (play)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Carlotta (1840-1927), empress of Mexico 1864-1867
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

Carlsbad Decrees (1819)
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

CARLSON, CHESTER F. (1906-1968), American inventor of the process of xerography **3** 303-304
 Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain **16** 325-326

Carlstadt
 see Karlstadt

Carlton Club Conference (London, 1922)
 Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469

CARLYLE, THOMAS (1795-1881), Scottish essayist and historian **3** 304-305
 associates

Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

influence of
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164

Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
 Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

influenced by
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
 quoted

Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

Carmagnole, La (musical composition)
 Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

Carmaux (city, France)
 Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227

Carmelites (religious order)
 Gregory XIII **6** 534
 John of the Cross **8** 285
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Theresa **15** 178-179

Carmen (film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Carmen (novel)
 Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517

Carmen (opera)
 Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Carmen saeculare (poems)
 Horace **7** 500-503

CARMICHAEL, STOKELY (born 1941), African American civil rights activist **3** 305-308
 Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

Carmina (poem; Catullus)
 Titian **15** 242-244

Carmina Sacra (musical anthology)
 Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322

Carmosine (play)
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

CARNAP, RUDOLF (1891-1970), German-American philosopher **3** 308-309
 Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
 Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17

Carnatic (region, India)
 Duplex **5** 153

Carnaval (musical composition)
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Carnaval romain, Le (overture)
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Carné, Marcel Albert (1909-1996), French film director
 Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

CARNEADES (circa 213-circa 128 B.C.), Greek philosopher **3** 309
 Augustine **1** 367-370

CARNEGIE, ANDREW (1835-1919), American industrialist and philanthropist **3** 309-312
 associates

Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
 Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370

influenced by
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224

CARNEGIE, HATTIE (born Henrietta Kanengeiser; 1889-1956), American fashion designer **3** 313

Carnegie Co.
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 after 1901
 see United States Steel Corp.

Carnegie Corp. of New York
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Gardner, John W. **6** 211-213
 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace (established 1910)

Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching

Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
 Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193

Carnegie Hall (New York City)

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312

Carnegie Institute of Technology (Pittsburgh)

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
 Stern, Otto **14** 435
see also Carnegie-Mellon University

Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C. established

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326
 research grants
 Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
 Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
 East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
 Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542
 Sarton, George **13** 490-491

Carnegie International Competition (1926)

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Carnegie-Mellon University

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Simon, Herbert Alexander **14** 236-237

Carnesecchi Tabernacle (fresco)

Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460

Carnets (book)

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Carnival (overture)

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

Carnival Country (novel)

Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Carnival of Animals (musical composition)

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille
13 435-436

Carnival songs (music)

Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

CARNOT, LAZARE NICOLAS MAR-GUERITE (1753-1823), French engineer, general, and statesman **3** 313-314

Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315

Carnot, Marie François Sadi (1837-1894), French president 1887-1894

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269

CARNOT, NICHOLAS LÉONARD SADI (1796-1832), French physicist **3** 315

Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel
4 92-94
 Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7

Carnot cycle (physics)

Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315

CARO, ANTHONY (born 1924), English sculptor **3** 316**CARO, JOSEPH BEN EPHRAIM**

(1488-1575), Jewish Talmudic scholar
3 316-317
 Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252

Carol I (1839-1914), king of Romania 1881-1914

Ferdinand **5** 413-414

Carol II (1893-1953), king of Romania 1930-40

Ferdinand **5** 413-414

Carolina, Wilhelmina

see Caroline of Anspach

Carolina Israelite (newspaper)

Golden, Harry **6** 402-403

Caroline of Anspach (Wilhelmina Carolina; 1683-1727), queen of George II of England

Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 George II **6** 269-270
 Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84

Caroline of Brunswick (Amelia Elizabeth Caroline; 1768-1821), queen of George IV of England

Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 George IV **6** 272-273

Caroling Dusk (anthology)

Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Carolingian cycle (literature)

Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369

Carolingian dynasty (France; ruled 751-987)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
 Louis I **9** 522-523
see also France—751-987; Holy Roman Empire

Carolingian minuscule (script)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Caron, Pierre August

see Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de

CAROTHERS, WALLACE HUME

(1896-1937), American chemist
3 317-318

Carousel (musical)

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Carpaccio, Vittore (circa 1465-circa 1526), Italian painter

Giorgione **6** 340-341

CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE (1827-1875), French sculptor and painter **3** 318-319

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Carpentaria, Gulf of (Australia)

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143
 Flinders, Matthew **5** 490

Carpenter, Lant (1780-1840), English Unitarian minister

Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18

Carpenter Visual Arts Center (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Carpentier, Georges (1894-1975), French boxer

Dempsey, Jack **4** 496-497

Carpet of Life, The (poems)

George, Stefan **6** 277-278

CARR, EMILY (1871-1945), Canadian painter and writer **3** 319**Carr, Eugene Asa** (1830-1910), American general

Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106

Carr, John (1723-1807), British architect

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Carr, Robert

see Somerset, Earl of

CARR-SAUNDERS, SIR ALEXANDER MORRIS (1886-1966), English demographer and sociologist **3** 333-334**Carrá, Carlo** (1881-1966), Italian painter

Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
 Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422

Carracci Academy (Bologna)

Carracci **3** 319-321
 Reni, Guido **13** 97-98

CARRANZA, VENUSTIANO (1859-1920), Mexican revolutionary, president 1914-1920 **3** 321-322

associates

Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
 Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
 Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

opponents

Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio
4 534-536
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Carré (musical composition)

Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

CARREL, ALEXIS (1873-1944),

French-American surgeon **3** 322-323
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

Carrel, Nicolas Armand (1800-1836), French journalist and politician

Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

CARRERA, JOSÉ MIGUEL (1785-1821), Chilean revolutionary **3** 323-324

O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486

CARRERA, JOSÉ RAFAEL (1814-1865),

Guatemalan statesman, president
 1851-1865 **3** 324-325
 Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155

Carrera, Juan José (died 1818), Chilean revolutionary

Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324

Carrera, Luis (died 1818), Chilean revolutionary

Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324

Carrhae (town, Southeast Turkey)

Caracalla **3** 281-282

Carrhae, Battle of (53 B.C.)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297

Carriage at the Races, A (painting)

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Carrick, Earl of

see Robert III

Carrick's Ford, Battle of (1861)

McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

CARRIER, WILLS (1876-1950), American inventor who was the "father of air conditioning" **3** 325-326

Carrier-Belleuse (Albert-Ernest Carrier de Belleuse; 1824-1887), French sculptor

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Carrillo, Braulio (1800-1845), Costa Rican jurist and president

Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155

Carrillo de Albornoz, Gil Álvarez (circa 1295-1367), Spanish archbishop

Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167

Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359

CARRINGTON, BARON (born 1919), British politician and secretary-general of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (1984-1988) **3** 326-327

Carriola, La (story)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Carrión, Gerónimo (1812-1873), Ecuadorian president 1865-1867

García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210

Carrogis, Louis

see Carmontelle, Louis

CARROLL, ANNA ELLA (1815-1893), American political writer and presidential aide **3** 327-331

Carroll, Charles (1732-1832), American Revolutionary leader

Carroll, John **3** 331-332

Carroll, Earl (1893-1948), American theatrical producer

Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Carroll, Edward Zane

see Buntline, Ned

Carroll, James (1854-1907), English-born American army surgeon

Reed, Walter **13** 78

CARROLL, JOHN (1735-1815), American

Catholic bishop **3** 331-332

Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley

14 118-119

CARROLL, LEWIS (pseudonym of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson; 1832-1898), English cleric and author **3** 332-333

Carrucci, Jacopo

see Pontormo

Cars, Jean François (1665/70-1763), French engraver

Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Cars, Laurent (1699-1771), French painter and engraver

Boucher, François **2** 440-442

CARSON, JOHNNY (born 1925), American television host and comedian **3** 335-337

CARSON, CHRISTOPHER "KIT"

(1809-1868), American frontiersman

3 334-335

Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Washakie **16** 123-125

CARSON, RACHEL LOUISE (1907-1964), American biologist and author **3** 337-338

Carson Pass (Nevada)

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Carson Pirie Scott and Company Building (Chicago)

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Carsten Curator (novella)

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

Cartagena (city, Colombia)

Drake, Francis **5** 94-96

Cartas americans (book)

Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403

Cartas da Inglaterra (book)

Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504

Cartas de mujeres (book)

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto **2** 146-147

Carte, Richard D'Oyly (1844-1901), English impresario

Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315

Cartel des Gauches (France; 1824)

Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340

Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

CARTER, ELLIOTT COOK, JR. (born 1908), American composer **3** 338-339

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

CARTER, JAMES EARL ("Jimmy" Carter; born 1924), United States president (1977-1981) **3** 339-342

Blumenthal, Werner Michael **2** 345-346

Brewster, Kingman Jr. **2** 522-523

Brzezinski, Zbigniew **3** 85-87

Christopher, Warren Minor **4** 32-33

Mondale, Walter. F. **11** 97-99

Schlesinger, James Rodney **14** 15-16

Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502

Volcker, Paul **16** 11-12

Carter, Leslie (1862-1937), American actress

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Carter, Thomas Henry (1854-1911), American legislator

Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85

Carteret, John (1690-1763); English statesman

George II **6** 269-270

Cartesian Mediations (book)

Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68

Cartesianism (philosophy)

Descartes, René **4** 505-508

Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423

Hume, David **8** 31-34

Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

Carthage (ancient city, North Africa) bishops

Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus

4 361-362

Donatus **5** 56-57

Punic Wars

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375

Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95

Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130

Polybios **12** 384-385

Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

Roman colony

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480

Vandal conquest (439)

Gaiseric **6** 172

Leo I **9** 329-330

Carthage, Synod of (411)

Pelagius **12** 189-190

Carthaginian, The (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

CARTIER, SIR GEORGE-ÉTIENNE

(1814-1873), Canadian statesman

3 342-343

CARTIER, JACQUES (1491-1557), French

explorer and navigator **3** 343-344

Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70

Cartography (science)

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512

Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164

see also Scientists—cartographers

Cartoonists

see Artists—cartoonists

CARTWRIGHT, PETER (1785-1872), American Methodist preacher **3** 344-345

Cartwright, Thomas (1535?-1603), English Puritan clergyman

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Carus, Carl Gustav (1789-1869), German physiologist and painter

Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115

CARUSO, ENRICO (1873-1921), Italian operatic tenor **3** 345

De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460

Carvajal, Francisco de (1464-1548), Spanish soldier

Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231

Carvajal, Gaspar de (circa 1504-1584), Spanish missionary and explorer
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528

Carvalho e Mello, Sebastião José de
see Pombal, Marquês de

CARVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1864-1943), African American agricultural chemist **3** 346-347
Washington, Booker T. **16** 125-126

Carver, John (circa 1576-1621), Pilgrim leader in the New World
Bradford, William **2** 475-476

CARVER, JONATHAN (1710-1780), American explorer and writer **3** 347-348

Cary, Elizabeth Cabot
see Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary

Cary, Lott (circa 1780-1828), African American clergyman
Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336

Cary, Lucius
see Falkland, Lord

Casa Civena (Vicenza, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

Casa de Aizgorri, La (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Casa de Bernarda Alba, La (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Casa del Obrero Mundial (Mexican labor organization)
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119

Casa grande and senzala (book)
Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107

Casa Guidi Windows (book)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53

Casa in collina, La (novel)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Casa Panigarola (Milan, Italy)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Casa sull'acqua, La (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Casablanca (city, Morocco)
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141

Casablanca (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

CASALS, PABLO (born Pau Carlos Salvador Casals y Defill; 1876-1973), Spanish cellist, conductor, and composer **3** 348-350

Casamance River (Senegal)
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

CASANOVA, GIACOMO JACOPO GIROLAMO, CHEVALIER DE SEINGLAT

(1725-1798), Italian adventurer
3 350-351

Casanova's Chinese Restaurant (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Casanova's Homecoming (novel)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Case is Altered, The (play; B. Jonson)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Case School of Applied Science (Cleveland, Ohio)
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

Case-study method (sociology)
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483

Casain (chemistry)
Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411

Casely Hayford, J.E.
see Hayford, J.E. Casely

Casement, Sir Roger David (1864-1916), Irish revolutionary
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

Caseros, Battle of (1852)
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397

Cases of Conscience Concerning Evil Spirits (book)
Mather, Increase **10** 332-333

Casey, John
see O'Casey, Sean

Casey, Richard Gardiner (1890-1976), Australian soldier and diplomat
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70

CASEY, WILLIAM J. (1913-1987), American director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **3** 351-353

CASH, JOHNNY (born 1932), American singer and songwriter **3** 353-355

Cash balances (economics)
von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

Cashel Byron's Profession (novel)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Casibus virorum illustrium, De (book; G. Boccaccio)
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62

Casina (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Casket, The (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Casket Letters (Scottish history)
Mary, I **10** 308-309

Caspar Hauser (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

CASS, LEWIS (1782-1866), American statesman **3** 355-356
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130

Cass Timberlane (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

Cassander (350?-297 B.C.), king of Macedonia 316-297
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Cassaria, La (play; Ariosto)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Plautus **12** 348-350

CASSATT, MARY (1845-1926), American painter **3** 356-357

Cassel (town, France)
Edward III **5** 211-212

Cassino, Battle of (1943)
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136

CASSIODORUS, FLAVIUS MAGNUS AURELIUS, SENATOR (circa 480-circa 575), Roman statesman and author
3 357-358
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

CASSIRER, ERNST (1874-1945), German philosopher **3** 358-359

Cassius, Avidius (died 175), Roman general
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245

Cassius Longinus, Gaius (died 42 B.C.), Roman general
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Augustus **1** 371-373
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Herod the Great **7** 333-334
Horace **7** 500-503

Cast-iron construction (architecture)
Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144

Castagno, Andrea del
see Andrea del Castagno

Castaway, The (poem)
Cowper, William **4** 282

Caste (social system)
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
Nanak **11** 303
Shankara **14** 150-151
Vivekananda **16** 4-5
see also Class (social system)

Castel, Charles Irénée
see Saint-Pierre, Abbé de

Castel, Étienne de (died 1390), French statesman
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30

Castel Sant' Angelo (Rome)
Hadrian **7** 60-61
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Castelfranco, Giorgio da
see Giorgione

Castellani, Aldo (1877-1971), Italian physician
Bruce, David **3** 63

Castelli, Benedetto (1578-1643), Italian astronomer and physicist
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269

Castelli, Francesco

see Borromini, Francesco

Castelli, Valerio (1625-1659), Italian painter

Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128

CASTELO BRANCO, HUMBERTO

(1900-1967), Brazilian general, president 1964-1966 **3** 359-360

Geisel, Ernesto **6** 253-255

Goulart, João **6** 467-469

Castelvetro, Lodovico (1505-1571), Italian critic and philologist

Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE

(1478-1529), Italian author and diplomat **3** 360-361

Milán, Luis **11** 15-16

Raphael **13** 40-42

Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto

(1616-1670), Italian painter

Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128

Castigo del Penséque, El (play)

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Castile (province, Spain)

Alfonso I **1** 148

Cid **4** 58-59

Isabella I **8** 144-145

Castile, Council of (1625; Spain)

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Castilian (language)

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432

Castilla (book)

Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358

CASTILLA, RAMÓN (1797-1867), Peruvian military leader and president **3** 361**Castillo, Juan del** (1584-1640), Spanish painter

Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259

CASTLE, IRENE and VERNON

(1910-1918), ballroom dancers **3** 361-363

Castle, The (novel)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Castle Dangerous (novel; Scott)

Douglas, James **5** 78

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Castle Howard (Yorkshire, England)

Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212

Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Castle of Heavens (observatory, Denmark)

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490

Castle of Indolence, The (poem)

Thomson, James **15** 199-200

Castle of Steen (painting)

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Castle Rackrent (novel)

Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

Castle Spectre, The (play)

Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

Castlemaine (town, Australia)

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143

CASTLEREAGH, VISCOUNT (Robert Stewart; 1769-1822), British statesman **3** 363-364

associates

Canning, George **3** 258-260

Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

foreign policy

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Metternich, Klemens von

10 533-536

Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2

Castor and Pollux (mythology)

Euripides **5** 332-334

Castor et Pollux (opera)

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Castorp, Hans (literary character)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Castrato (music)

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare

13 517-518

Castro, Cipriano (1858?-1924), Venezuelan general, president 1902-1908

Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418

CASTRO ALVES, ANTÔNIO DE

(1847-1871), Brazilian poet **3** 364-365

CASTRO RUZ, FIDEL (born 1926), Cuban prime minister **3** 365-368

Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173

Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31

Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454

see also Bay of Pigs invasion; Cuban missile crisis

Castro Ruz, Raul (born 1931), Cuban lawyer and politician

Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

Cat and Mouse (novella)

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

"Cat and Mouse" Act (England; 1913)

Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86

Cat in the Hat (book)

Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss) **6** 255-256

Cat on a Hot Tin Roof (play)

Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

Cat, Shozo, and Two Women, A (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Catalaunian Plains

see Châlons-sur-Marne, Battle of (451)

Catalog of Birds (musical composition)

Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Catalog of Women (poem)

Hesiod **7** 361-362

Catalogus plantarum ... (books)

Ray, John **13** 57-59

Catalonia (region, Spain)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Charles II **3** 454

Catalysis (chemistry)

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233

Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399

Catanei, Vanozza de' (flourished

1470-1492), Italian mistress of Rodrigo Borgia

Alexander VI **1** 134-135

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413

Catastrophe, The (book)

Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich

8 516-517

Catastrophism (geology)

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63

Catavi tin mine (Bolivia)

Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Catch (music)

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

Catch-22 (book)

Heller, Joseph **7** 263-265

Catcher in the Rye (book)

Salinger, J. D. **13** 447-448

Catching the Turkey (painting)

Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202

Cateau-Cambrésis, Treaty of (1559)

Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104

Charles VIII **3** 462-463

Philip II **12** 271-273

Categorical imperative (philosophy)

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Categories (book; Aristotle)

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

2 360-361

Caterpillar strike (1992)

Bieber, Owen **2** 266-268

Catharsis (painting)

Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2

Catharsis (psychology)

Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Cathay (ancient China)

Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Cathay (poems)

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Cathcart, George (1794-1854), English soldier

Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

Cathedral (painting)

Newman, Barnett **11** 365

Cathedral, The (etching)

Ensor, James **5** 289-290

Cathedral, The (poem)

Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Cathédrale, La (novel)

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

CATHER, WILLA SIBERT (1873-1947), American writer **3** 368-369
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483

Catherine (novel)
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161

Catherine I (1684-1727), empress of Russia 1725-1727
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Peter I **12** 253-256

Catherine II (empress of Russia)
see Catherine the Great

Catherine de' Médiçi
Médiçi, Catherine de'

Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536), Spanish princess, first queen of Henry VIII of England
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Mary, I **10** 308-309
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366

Catherine of Aragon (book)
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344

Catherine of Braganza (1638-1705), Portuguese princess, queen of Charles II of England
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75

Catherine of France
see Catherine of Valois

CATHERINE OF SIENA, ST. (1347-1380), Italian mystic **3** 369-370
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Catherine of Valois (1401-1437), French princess, queen of England
Henry V **7** 296-297

CATHERINE THE GREAT (1729-1796), Russian empress 1762-1796 **3** 370-372
domestic policy
Alexander I **1** 130-132, 112
Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich **12** 478-479
foreign policy
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
patronage
Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
relatives
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
Paul I **12** 143-144

Catherine the Great (biography)
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433

Cathleen Listens In (play)
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Cathode rays (physics)
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201

Catholic Action (religious movement)
Benedict XV **2** 153-154
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
Pius XI **12** 337-339
Pius XII **12** 339-340

Catholic Association (Ireland)
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

Catholic Center party (Germany)
Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Catholic Charities (New York State archdiocese)
Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225

Catholic Church
see Roman Catholic Church

Catholic Committee (Ireland)
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

Catholic emancipation
England
Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
Russell, John **13** 380-381
Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
Ireland
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
George III **6** 270-272
Grattan, Henry **6** 499
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

Catholic League (France)
see Holy League (1511-1513)

Catholic League (Germany; established 1609)
Ferdinand II **5** 415
Leopold II **9** 346-347
Leopold III **9** 347-348

Catholic People's party (Italy)
De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463

Catholic Popular Democratic party (France)
Schuman, Robert **14** 41

Catholic Reformation
see Counter Reformation

Catholic Relief Bill (England; 1822)
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Catholic Social Movement (Australia)
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474

Catholic University (Chile)
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95

Catholic University of America, The (Washington, D.C.)
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

Catholic University of Argentina
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Catholic Worker Movement (reform group, United States)
Day, Dorothy **4** 428-429

Catholicism, Capitalism and Protestantism (book)
Fanfani, Amintore **5** 378-379

Catholicon (book)
Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49

Catilina, Lucius Sergius
see Catiline

Catlinarias (pamphlet)
Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120

CATILINE (Lucius Sergius Catilina; circa 108-62 B.C.), Roman politician and revolutionary **3** 372-373
Cato the Younger **3**
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Sallust **13** 454

Catiline (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Catiline His Conspiracy (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

CATLIN, GEORGE (1796-1872), American painter **3** 373-374
Kane, Paul **8** 422-423

Cato (play; Addison)
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Cato the Censor
see Cato the Elder

CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, THE ELDER (234-149 B.C.), Roman soldier, statesman, and historian **3** 375
influence of
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Quintilian **12** 518-519
opposes pro-Hellenism
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62

- works
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
Logan, James **9** 487-488
- CATO THE YOUNGER** (Marcus Porcius Cato Uticensis; 95-46 B.C.), Roman politician **3** 374-375
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
- Catonsville Nine** (political activist group, United States)
Berrigan, Daniel J. **2** 222-223
- Catoptrica** (book)
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
- Cats** (musical)
Webber, Andrew Lloyd **16** 155-156
- Catskill Mountains** (New York State)
Bartram, John **2** 40-41
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
- CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN** (1859-1947), American reformer **3** 375-376
Shaw, Anna Howard **14** 162-163
- Cattalo** (hybrid animal)
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
- CATTELL, JAMES McKEEN** (1860-1944), American psychologist and editor **3** 376-377
- Cattle Driver** (painting; Remington)
Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
- Cattle industry**
cattle diseases
Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
ranchers
Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
Kidman, Sidney **8** 542-544
Love, Nat **10** 1-2
McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404
- CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS** (circa 84-circa 54 B.C.), Roman poet **3** 377-378
Horace **7** 500-503
Sappho **13** 479-480
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
Titian **15** 242-244
- Catulus, Gaius Lutatius** (flourished 3d century B.C.), Roman naval commander
Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
- Catulus, Quintus Lutatius** (died 60 B.C.), Roman consul and censor
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
- Caucasian Captive, The** (poem)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Caucasian Chalk Circle, The** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Caucasus** (region, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Leo III **9** 330-332
- Cauchon, Pierre** (died 1442), French bishop
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS** (1789-1857), French mathematician **3** 378-380
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
- Cauchy-Riemann equations** (mathematics)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
- Caucus Club** (Boston)
Adams, Samuel I **55**-56
- Caudillos** (South American politics)
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404
Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522
Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
- Caughnawaga Indians** (Canada)
Krieghoff, Cornelius **9** 101
- Caupolicán** (died 1558), Araucanian chief
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Caus, Salomon de** (1576?-1626), Norman engineer and architect
Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
- Cause for Alarm** (book)
Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
- Causeries du lundi** (book)
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
- Cautionary Tales and More Beasts for Worse Children** (book)
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
- Cauvin, John**
see Calvin, John
- CAVAFY, CONSTANTINE P.** (Konstantinos P. Kabaphēs; 1863-1933), first modernist Greek poet **3** 381-382
- Cavagnari, Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon** (1841-7189), British military administrator
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
- Cavaignac, Godefroy** (1853-1905), French politician
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
- Cavaignac, Louis Eugène** (1802-1857), French general
Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
- Cavalcade** (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- CAVALCANTI, GUIDO** (circa 1255-1300), Italian poet **3** 382
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- Cavalier, The** (novel)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Cavalier-Anglican party** (England)
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Cavalier Parliament** (England; 1661)
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- Cavalier poets** (England)
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Suckling, John **15** 10-11
- CAVALLI, PIETRO FRANCESCO** (1602-1676), Italian composer **3** 382-383
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
- Cavalry Crossing a Ford** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Cave, Edward** (1691-1754), English printer and editor
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
- Cave, Peace of** (1557)
Paul IV **12** 145-146
- Cave, The** (novel)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Cave Inscriptions** (India)
Asoka **1** 341-342
- Cave of Vanhest, The** (allegory)
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
- Cavelier, René Robert**
see La Salle, Sieur de
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick Charles** (1836-1882), English statesman
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Cavendish, George** (1500-1562?), English biographer
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- CAVENDISH, HENRY** (1731-1810), English physicist and chemist **3** 383-384
- Cavendish, William**
see Devonshire, 4th Duke of
- Cavendish Laboratory** (Cambridge University, England)
directors
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
researchers
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351, 273
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
- Cavendish Square Madonna and Child** (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
- Cavern Club** (Liverpool, England)
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Caves du Vatican, Les (book)Gide, André **6** 308-309**CAVOUR, CONTE DI** (Camillo Benso; 1810-1861), Italian statesman **3** 385-386 as premierCrispi, Francesco **4** 310-311Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

unification of Italy

Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217Napoleon III **11** 310-312Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83**CAXIAS, DUQUE DE** (Luiz Alves de Lima e Silva; 1803-1880), Brazilian general and statesman **3** 386Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406**CAXTON, WILLIAM** (1422-1491), English printer **3** 386-387Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376**Cayuse Indians** (North America)Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249**CBS**

see Columbia Broadcasting System

CCP

see Christian Democratic Union; Communist party (China); Cooperative Commonwealth Federation (Canada)

Ceasarion

see Ptolemy XIV

CEAUSESCU, NICOLAE (1918-1989),Romanian statesman **3** 387-388Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246**Cecil, Lord David** (1902-1986), English criticBowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463**Cecil, Edward Algernon Robert**

see Cecil of Chelwood, Viscount

Cecil, Sir Robert (1563?-1612), English statesmanCalvert, George **3** 238-239Elizabeth I **5** 263-266Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322James I **8** 204-206**Cecil, Sir William**

see Burghley, Lord

CECIL OF CHELWOOD, VISCOUNT

(Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil;

1864-1958), English statesman **3** 388-389**Cécile** (novel)Fontane, Theodor **5** 504**Cecilia** (novel)Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148**Cecilia, St.** (sculpture)Clodion **4** 121**Cédron** (literary character)Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175**Cefalù Cathedral**Roger II **13** 244-245**CELA Y TRULOCK, CAMILO JOSÉ** (born 1916), Spanish author **3** 389-390**Celaya, Battle of** (1915)Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496**Celebrating Myself** (poems)Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172**Celebrity** (novel)Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51**Celestial mechanics** (astronomy)Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366**Celestial Omnibus ...** (stories)Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16**Celestine I, St.** (died 432), pope 422-432Nestorius **11** 349-350**Celestine III** (1106?-1198), pope

1191-1198

Innocent, III **8** 125-127**Celestine V** (Pietro di Murrone;

1215-1296), pope 1294

Boniface VIII **2** 392-393Jacopone da Todi **8** 194**Celestius**

see Caelestius

Celibacy, clerical (religion)Dunstan **5** 151-152Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406Paul VI **12** 146-148Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538**CÉLINE, LOUIS FERDINAND** (pen name of Ferdinand Destouches; 1894-1961), French novelist **3** 390-391**Cell respiration** (biochemistry)Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64Warburg, Otto **16** 109-111**Cell theory** (biology)Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl

15 506-507**Cella** (Greek architecture)Ictinus **8** 101**CELLINI, BENVENUTO** (1500-1571), Italian goldsmith and sculptor **3** 391-392Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467**Cellular pathology** (biology)Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl

15 506-507**CELSIUS, ANDERS** (1701-1744), Swedish astronomer **3** 392**Celsius, Olof** (1670-1756), Swedish botanistLinnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429**CELSUS, AULUS CORNELIUS** (circa 25 B.C.-A.D. 45?), Roman medical author **3** 393**Celtes, Conradus** (Konrad Pickel;

1459-1508), German humanist

Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538**Celtic renaissance**

see Irish literary renaissance

Celtic Twilight, The (literary collection)Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447**Celts** (European people)Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376**Cemetery** (painting)Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358**Cena de le Ceneri, La** (book)Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76**Cena del Rey Baltasar, La** (play)Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222**Cénacle** (French literary group)Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438**Cencerro de cristal, El** (poems)Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39**Cenci, The** (play)Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178**Cendrars, Blaise** (1887-1961), French poetChagall, Marc **3** 406-407**Cenerentola, La** (opera)Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312**Cenno de' Pepsi**

see Cimabue

Censer (print)Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28**Censor americano, El** (periodical)Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140**Censors, Roman**

see Statesmen, Roman

Censorship

Austria

Francis II **6** 43-44Joseph II **8** 359-360

Metternich, Klemens von

10 533-536

China

Li Ssu **9** 442-443Qianlong **12** 502-505Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518

Czechoslovakia

Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113

England

Filmer, Robert **5** 448Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248Milton, John **11** 43-46

France

Charles X **3** 463-464Hervéius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274

- Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Germany
 Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
 Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
 Italy
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino
 Francesco **15** 463-465
 Mexico
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Poland
 Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
 Prussia
 Frederick William III **6** 87
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
 Russia
 Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
 Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
 Spain
 Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
 Switzerland
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242
 United States
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
 Creel, George **4** 304-305
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 see also Civil liberties; Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press; Index of Forbidden books; Obscenity trials (United States); Pornography (literature); Religious liberty
Censorship (play)
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
Census (China)
 Hung-wu **8** 38-39
Census (Mongolia)
 Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
Census, United States Bureau of the
 Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
 De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
 McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404
Centennial Hymn (musical composition)
 Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Centennial Meditation of Columbia, The (cantata)
 Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
Centennial Summer (musical)
 Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
Center Academy (Brooklyn)
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
Center for Advanced Musical Studies (Buenos Aires)
 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences (Stanford University, California)
 Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186
 Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Santa Barbara, California)
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339
Center for the Study of Responsive Law (United States)
 Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
Center party (Germany)
 Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
Center Station Pumping House (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
CENTO
 see Central Treaty Organization
Central Aerohydrodynamics Institute (Russia)
 Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich **15** 341-342
Central African Republic (nation, Central Africa)
 Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Idris I **8** 102
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste **10** 234-237
 Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
Central America
 see Latin America
Central America (book)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
Central American Federation (1825-1838)
 Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
 Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
 Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155
Central American International Railroad
 Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
Central Asia (Steppes-Turkestan)
 Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
Central Bank (Chile)
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Central Bank (Germany)
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Central Bank (Mexico)
 Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Central Bank (Sweden)
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
Central Committee (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 see Statesmen, Russian—Central Committee; Communist party (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Central Conference of American Rabbis
 Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
Central Congregational Church (Boston, Massachusetts)
 Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
Central Control Commission (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
Central Europe (journal)
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
Central Highway (Cuba)
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Central Hindu College (Benares, India)
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
Central Intelligence Agency (United States)
 Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
 Casey, William J. **3** 351-353
 Colby, William E. **4** 143-145
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
 Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Central Life Insurance Co. (Tampa, Florida)
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
Central Pacific Railroad (United States)
 Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
 Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
 Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
 Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
Central Park (New York City)
 Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
Central Part of the Chain (poems)
 Jami **8** 218-219
Central Powers (WWI)
 see World War I
Central School for Arts and Manufactures
 Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Central Treaty Organization (CENTO)
 Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
Central University (Kentucky)
 Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499
Centralism (government; South America)
 Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
Centre National d'Art et Culture Georges Pompidou (building; Paris)
 Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291
 Rogers, Richard **13** 248-250
Centrencephalon (brain)
 Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200
Centrifugal governor (instrument)
 Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29

Centrosoyus (Moscow)Le Corbusier **9** 274-275**Centuria prima miscellaneorum** (book)Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374**Centuries** (series of books)Nostradamus **11** 432-434**Centuries of Magdeburg, The** (book)Canisius, Peter **3** 258**Century, The** (magazine)Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305Markham, Edwin **10** 267McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95**Century Club** (New York City)Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144**Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia, The** (book)Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255**Century of Dishonor, A** (treatise)Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172**Century of Roundels, A** (poems)Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55**Cepeda y Ahumada, Teresa de**

see Theresa, St.

Cephalic index (anthropology)Boas, Franz **2** 349-351**Cephas**

see Peter, St.

Cepheid stars (astronomy)Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156**Cercle et Carré** (sculpture group)González, Julio **6** 428-429**Cerebral palsy** (medicine)Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106**Cerebrospinal fever** (medicine)Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50**Cerebrospinal fluid** (physiology)Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50**Ceremony of Carols, A** (musical composition)Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11**Cerenkov, Pavel**

see Cherenkov, Pavel

Cerenkov effect

see Cherenkov effect

Ceres (asteroid)Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242**CEREZO AREVALO, MARCO VINICIO**(born 1942), president of Guatemala
(1986-1991) **3** 393-395**Cerium** (element—chemistry)Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233**CERN** (Conseil Européen pour la Recherche Nucléaire)

see European Center for Nuclear Research

Cerne Abbas monastery (Dorset, England)Aelfric **1** 69-70**Cerro Gordo, Battle of** (1847)Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
2 96-97**Certain Measure, A** (book)Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361**Certains** (book)Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82**CERVANTES, MIGUEL DE SAAVEDRA**(1547-1616), Spanish novelist **3** 395-398
Golden AgeCalderón, Pedro **3** 221-222Góngora y Argote, Luis de
6 427-428Lope Félix de Vega Carpio
9 503-506

influence of

Beaumont, Francis **2** 95Brackenridge, Hugh Henry
2 472-473Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

influenced by

Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

translations of

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
10 515-516Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219**Cervini, Marcello**

see Marcellus II

César Birotteau (story)Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480**Cesare amante** (opera)Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400**Cesena** (Italian city-state)Julius II **8** 384-386**Cesium** (element—chemistry)Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125**CÉSPEDES, CARLOS MANUEL DE**(1819-1874), Cuban lawyer and revolutionary **3** 398-399Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90**CESTI, PIETRO** (Marc'Antonio Cesti;1623-1669), Italian composer **3** 399-400Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383**CETSHWAYO** (Cetewayo; circa1826-1884), king of Zululand 1873-1879
3 400Botha, Louis **2** 434-436Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101**Ceuta** (city, Spanish Morocco)Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14Camoëns, Luís Vaz de **3** 247-249Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306**Ceylon** (now Sri Lanka; island nation, Indian Ocean)Buddha **3** 97-101Rajaraja I **13** 7**CÉZANNE, PAUL** (1839-1906), French painter **3** 400-402

friends

Pissarro, Camille **12** 326-327Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

influence (France)

Braque, Georges **2** 504-505Derain, André **4** 503Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

influence (Italy)

Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

influence (Mexico)

Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184

influence (Spain)

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

influence (Switzerland)

Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

influence (United States)

Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498Gorky, Arshile **6** 458Hartley, Marsden **7** 186Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443Weber, Max **16** 160

influenced by

Carracci **3** 319-321

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave

4 271-273

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène

4 469-471

quoted

Monet, Claude **11** 102-104Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420**CGOC**

see General Confederation of Workers and Peasants (Mexico)

CGT

see Confédération Générale des Travailleurs

CGTAsee Confédération Générale du Travail
Africain**Chabas, Paul Émile** (1869-1937), French painterComstock, Anthony **4** 188-189**Chacabuco, Battle of** (1817)O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486**Chace** (music)

see Round (music)

Chaco War (1932-1935)

Bolivia

Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

mediation

Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176

Paraguay

Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512

Chaconne (musical composition)
Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Chad, Lake (Africa)
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73

Chad, Republic of (nation, North Central Africa)
Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

CHADLI BENJEDID (born 1929), president of the Algerian Republic (1979-)
3 402-404

CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN (1800-1890), English utilitarian reformer **3** 404-405

CHADWICK, SIR JAMES (1891-1974), English physicist **3** 405-406
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Chadwick, Lynn (born 1914), English sculptor
González, Julio **6** 428-429

Chaerea (literary character)
Terence **15** 146-148

Chaeronea, Battle of (338 B.C.)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Isocrates **8** 151

CHAGALL, MARC (1887-1985), Russian painter **3** 406-407

Chagatai khanate (Mongolian Empire)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95

CHAIN, ERNST BORIS (1906-1979), German-born English biochemist **3** 407-408
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492

Chain store (retailing)
Penney, J. C. **12** 202-203
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112
Woolworth, Frank Winfield **16** 383-384

Chainbearer, The (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

Chained Action (sculpture)
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Chaises, Les (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

Chaka (novel)
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
see also Shaka

Chakri Dynasty (Thailand)
Bhumibol Adulyadej **2** 258-259

Chalcedon, Council of (451)
Eutyches **5** 335
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Leo I **9** 329-330
Nestorius **11** 349-350

Chalchuapa, Battle of (1885)
Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24

Chalcidian League (Greece; 379 B.C.)
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80

Chalcidice (peninsula, Greece)
Cleón **4** 104-105

Chalcis (city, Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103

Chaldea (ancient region; Persian Gulf, Asia)
Ashurbanipal **1** 338

Chaldiran, Battle of (1514)
Selim I **14** 94-95

Chalgrove Field, Battle of (1643)
Hampden, John **7** 110-111

Challenge of Africa, The (book)
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

Challenger, Professor (literary character)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Challenger Deep (Mariana Trench)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

CHALMERS, THOMAS (1780-1847), Scottish reformer and theologian **3** 408-409
Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127

Chalons-sur-Marne, Battle of (451)
Attila **1** 360

Chamber music (ensemble music)
20th century
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
Musgrave, Thea **11** 266-268
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133
Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
Zwiliich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537
see also specific forms

baroque

Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18
Sarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

classic and romantic

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157

postromantic and nationalism

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Chamber Music (poems)

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Chamber of Accounts (France)
Philip IV **12** 274

Chamber of Deputies (Belgium)
Albert I **1** 112

Chamber of Deputies (France)
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340

Chamber of Deputies (Italy)
Paul VI **12** 146-148

Chamber of Five Hundred (France)
Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19

Chambered Nautilus, The (poem)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

CHAMBERLAIN, (ARTHUR) NEVILLE (1869-1940), English statesman
3 409-411

appeasement policy

Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245

domestic policy

Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471

influenced by

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

relatives

Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413

CHAMBERLAIN, SIR (JOSEPH) AUSTEN

(1863-1937), English statesman **3**
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497

CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON STEWART (1855-1927), English-born German writer
3 411

Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH (1836-1914), English politician **3** 411-413

colonial policy

Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

home rule

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

relatives

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

CHAMBERLAIN, WILT (born 1936), American basketball player **3** 413-415

Chamberlain's war
see Boer War (1899-1902)

Chamberlin, Edward Hastings
(1899-1967), American economist
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS CHROWDER
(1843-1928), American geologist
3 415-416

Chambers, Robert (1802-1871), Scottish publisher
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER (Jay Vivian; 1901-1961), magazine editor who helped organize a Communist spy ring in the United States government **3** 416-417
Hiss, Alger **7** 413-415

Chambers, William (1726-1796), British architect
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Chambers v. Florida (legal case)
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Chamorro Vargas, Emiliano (1871-1966), Nicaraguan general and politician
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

CHAMORRO, VIOLETA BARRIOS DE
(born 1930), newspaper magnate, publicist, and first woman president of Nicaragua (1990) **3** 417-419

Champ de Mars (park, Paris)
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

Champa (ancient king; Indochina)
Cheng Ho **3** 500
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Champan (town, India)
Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433

Champfleury (Jules Fleury-Husson; 1821-1889), French critic and novelist
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Champion (story)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Champion, The (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Champion Bay (Western Australia)
Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Champion des dames, Le (poem; Martin le Franc)
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Champion of the Spirit (sculpture)
Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Champlain, Lake (between Vermont and New York State)
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310

CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE (circa 1570-1635), French geographer and explorer **3** 419-421
Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68

Champlain Canal (New York State)
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

CHAMPOLLION, JEAN FRANÇOIS
(1790-1832), French Egyptologist **3** 421

Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Joseph
(1778-1867), French archeologist
Champollion, Jean François **3** 421

Champs délicieux, Les (art collection)
Ray, Man **13** 59-60

Ch'an sect
see Zen Buddhism

Chanakya
see Kautilya

Chance (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Chance, Love and Logic (essays; Pierce)
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Chance music
see Aleatory music

CHANCELLOR, RICHARD (died 1556), English navigator **3** 422
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Chancellorsville, Battle of (1863)
Confederates

Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516

Union
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Chandelier, Le (play)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Chanderi (town, India)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103

Chandernagor (province, India)
Dupleix **5** 153

Chandigarh (city, India)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

CHANDLER, ALFRED DU PONT, JR. (born 1918), American historian of American business **3** 422-423

CHANDLER, RAYMOND, JR. (1888-1959), American author of crime fiction **3** 423-425
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH (1813-1879), American politician **3** 425-426

Chandos Anthems (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Chandragupta II (ruled 380-413), emperor of India
Kalidasa **8** 414-415

CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA (died circa 298 B.C.), emperor of India 322?-298 **3** 426
Asoka **1** 341-342
Kautilya **8** 462

CHANEL, COCO (born Gabrielle Chanel; 1882-1971), French fashion designer **3** 429

Chang, John M.
see Chang Myon

Ch'ang-an (city, China)
Liu Pang **9** 453

Chang Chiao
see Chang Chüeh

CHANG CHIEN (1853-1926), Chinese industrialist and social reformer **3** 429-430

CHANG CHIH-TUNG (1837-1909), Chinese official and reformer **3** 430-431
Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Chang-chou
see Amoy

CHANG CHÜ-CHENG (1525-1582), Chinese statesman **3** 431-432

CHANG CHÜEH (died 184), Chinese religious and revolutionary leader **3** 432-433

Chang Hsü (flourished circa 700), Chinese calligrapher
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406

CHANG HSÜEH-CH'ENG (1738-1801), Chinese scholar and historian **3** 433
Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10

Chang Hsüeh-liang (born 1898), Chinese general
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Ch'ang-k'ang
see Ku K'ai-chih

Chang Myon (1899-1966), South Korean statesman
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120

Chang Pin (flourished early 4th century), Chinese statesman
Shih Le **14** 195

CHANG PO-GO (died 846), Korean adventurer and merchant prince **3** 433-434

Chang Shih-ch'eng (flourished mid-14th century), Chinese military leader
Hung-wu **8** 38-39
Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101

Chang Tsai (1020-1077), Chinese philosopher
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

CHANG TSO-LIN (1873-1928), Chinese warlord **3** 434-435
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Li Ta-chao **9** 447

- Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
- Change and Habit** (book)
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
- Change of Skin** (novel)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- Changeling, The** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Changes of Fortune** (poem)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
- Changing America** (book)
Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
- Changsha** (city, China)
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
- Channel Heights** (San Pedro, California)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
- CHANNING, EDWARD** (1856-1931),
American historian **3** 435
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- Channing, Walter** (1786-1876), American
physician
Channing, Edward **3** 435
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY**
(1780-1842), Unitarian minister and the-
ologian **3** 435-436
friends
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
3 57-58
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
influence of
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
12 167-168
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
influenced by
Child, Lydia Maria Francis
3 520-521
Woolman, John **16** 382-383
- Channing, William Ellery** (1818-1901),
American poet
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Channing, Edward **3** 435
- Channing, William Francis** (1820-1901),
American inventor
Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
- Chanson** (musical form)
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
- Chanson d'automne** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Chanson d'Eve, La** (song cycle)
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
- Chanson royale** (musical composition)
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Chansons a 5** (musical composition)
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
- Chansons de geste** (literary form)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Chansons madécasses** (musical composi-
tion)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
- Chant du soldat** (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
- Chant tune**
see Cantus firmus
- Chantal, St. Jeanne Françoise de**
see Jane Frances de Chantal, St.
- Chantilly** (town, France)
Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
- Chantry** (religious post)
Edward VI **5** 213-214
- Chants d'ombre** (poems)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Chants du crépuscule** (literary collection)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Chants pour Naëtt** (poems)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Chanukah** (Jewish feast of Dedication)
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- Chanut, La** (painting)
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Chao** (ruled 311-278 B.C.), king of Chinese
state of Yen
Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
- Chao Chih-ch'ien** (1829-1884), Chinese
painter
Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527
- Chao ch'ing** (city; China)
Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125
- Chao dynasty, Latter** (China; ruled
319-349)
Shih Le **14** 195
- Chao Kao** (died 206 B.C.), Chinese eunuch
of Ch'in empire
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
- Chao K'uang-yin**
see Zhao Kuang-yin
- Chao Lin** (flourished late 13th-early 14th
century), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Chao Ling-jan**
see Chao Ta-nien
- CHAO MENG-FU** (1254-1322), Chinese
painter **3** 436-437
- Chao Ta-nien** (flourished late 11th century),
Chinese landscape painter
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
- Chao Tzu-yüeh** (novel)
Lao Shê **9** 200-201
- Chao Yung** (flourished late 13th-early 14th
century), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Chao-hua hsi-shih** (prose poetry)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- Chaos** (literary collection)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Chapeau de paille, Le** (painting)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- CHAPIN, F(RANCIS) STUART**
(1888-1974), American sociologist
3 437-438
- Chapin, Samuel** (1598-1675), American
colonial pioneer
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Chapin Social Participation Scale**
Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
- Chapin Social Status Scale**
Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
- CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER**
(1889-1977), Anglo-American film actor,
director, and writer **3** 438-440
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- CHAPMAN, GEORGE** (1559/60-1634),
English poet, dramatist, and translator
3 440-441
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
Plutarch **12** 359-360
- CHAPMAN, SYDNEY** (1888-1970), English
geophysicist **3** 441
- Chapman-Ferraro theory** (physics)
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
- Chapters in Jewish Literature** (book)
Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
- Chapters of Isaac the Scribe, The** (newspa-
per series)
Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
- Chapultepec Conference** (1945)
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
- Char, René** (1903-1988), French poet
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
- Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opin-
ions, Times** (essays)
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137
- Characters** (book; Overbury)
Webster, John **16** 164
- Characters** (book; Theophrastus)
Menander **10** 477-478
- Characters of Theophrastus...** (book)
La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145
- Charcoal Sketches** (stories)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN** (1825-1893),
French psychiatrist **3** 442
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220

CHARDIN, JEAN BAPTISTE SIMÉON (1699-1779), French painter **3** 442-443
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Chardón Plan (Puerto Rico)
Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto **11** 249-250

CHARGAFF, ERWIN (born 1905), American biochemist who worked with DNA **3** 444-445

Charge of the Light Brigade, The (poem)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Chariot (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295

Charité Hospital (Paris)
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540

Charity (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Charity (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429

Charity, Institute of (Monte Clavario, Italy)
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297

Charity Hospital (Welfare Island, New York City)
Renwick, James **13** 102-103

Charity Organization Society (London)
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

Charity Organization Society (New York City)
Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16

Charlatan (etching)
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345

CHARLEMAGNE (742-814), king of the Franks, 768-814, and emperor of the West, 800-814 **3** 445-447
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
Irene of Athens **8** 135-138
Juvenal **8** 397-399
Louis I **9** 522-523

Charles II (823-877), Holy Roman emperor 875-877 and king of France (as Charles I) 840-877
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
Louis I **9** 522-523

CHARLES IV (1316-1378), Holy Roman emperor 1346-1378 **3** 455-456
Petrarch **12** 259-261
Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
Sigismund **14** 220-221
Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

CHARLES V (1500-1558), Holy Roman emperor 1519-1556 **3** 457-459 and Catholicism
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Leo X **9** 332-334
Paul III **12** 144-145
Paul IV **12** 145-146

and Lutheranism
Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467

colonial policy
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

court
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
William the Silent **16** 300-302

English policy
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

explorers
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512

French wars (1521-1544)
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
Francis I **6** 40-43

Hapsburg branch
Frederick III **6** 84-85
Maximilian II **10** 357-358

patronage
Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Titian **15** 242-244
Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475

relatives
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Isabella I **8** 144-145
John II **8** 275-276
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Maximilian I **10** 356-357
Philip II **12** 271-273

Rome sacked (1527)
Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33
Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Charles VI (1685-1740), Holy Roman emperor, 1711-1740, and king of Hungary (as Charles III)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
Philip V **12** 276-277

Charles VII (1697-1745), Holy Roman emperor 1742-1745
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

Charles I (king of Bohemia)
see Charles IV (Holy Roman emperor)

CHARLES I (1600-1649), king of England 1625-1649 **3** 450-452
advisers
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491

civil war
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Hampden, John **7** 110-111
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Pym, John **12** 495-496

colonial grants
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199
Calvert, George **3** 238-239
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456

execution
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426

First Bishops' War (1639)
Harrington, James **7** 166-167
Suckling, John **15** 10-11

patronage
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342, 311
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

relatives
Charles II **3** 452-454
James II **8** 207-208

royalists
Filmer, Robert **5** 448
Harvey, William **7** 189-190
Laud, William **9** 224-225

CHARLES II (1630-1685), king of England, Scotland, and Ireland 1660-1685 **3** 452-454
advisers
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381

colonial policy
Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
Phips, William **12** 283
Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
Winthrop, John **16** 341

Dutch wars
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

Glorious Revolution
Mary II **10** 309-310
William III **16** 295-296

patronage
Butler, Samuel **3** 183-184
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Lely, Peter **9** 315
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

- Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
 Popish Plot
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
 Oates, Titus **11** 456
 Restoration (1660)
 Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 Monck, George **11** 96-97
 Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Charles I** (king of France)
 see Charles II (Holy Roman emperor)
- Charles III** (Charles the Simple; 879-929), king of France 898-923
 Henry I **7** 285-286
 Rollo **13** 264-265
- Charles IV** (1294-1328), king of France 1322-1328
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
- CHARLES V** (1337-1380), king of France 1364-1380 **3** 459-460
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
- CHARLES VI** (1368-1422), king of France 1380-1422 **3** 460-461
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
 Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- CHARLES VII** (1403-1461), king of France 1422-1461 **3** 461-462
 Hundred Years War
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
 patronage
 Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
 Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
 relatives
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
- CHARLES VIII** (1470-1498), king of France 1483-1498 **3** 462-463
 chroniclers
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 invades Italy
 Alexander VI **1** 134-135
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- Charles IX** (1550-1574), king of France 1560-1574
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Pilon, Germain **12** 305
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- CHARLES X** (1757-1836), king of France 1824-1830 **3** 463-464
 liberal opponents
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 patronage
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
 Revolution of 1830
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
 supporters
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Charles III** (king of Hungary)
 see Charles VI (Holy Roman emperor)
- Charles IV** (1887-1922), king of Hungary 1916-1918
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
- Charles II** (1332-1387), king of Navarre 1349-1387
 John II **8** 275-276
- Charles** (died 810), king of Neustria
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Louis I **9** 522-523
- Charles I** (king of Spain)
 see Charles V (Holy Roman emperor)
- CHARLES II** (1661-1700), king of Spain 1665-1700 **3** 454
 Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Philip IV **12** 275
 Philip V **12** 276-277
- CHARLES III** (1716-1788), king of Spain 1759-1788 **3** 454-455
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- CHARLES IV** (1748-1819), king of Spain 1788-1808 **3** 456-457
 Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
 Charles III **3** 454-455
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel de **6** 381-382
 Pedro I **12** 179-180
- Charles IX** (1550-1611), king of Sweden 1604-1611
 Gustavus I **7** 42-43
 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Charles XI** (1655-1697), king of Sweden 1660-1697
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- CHARLES XII** (1682-1718), king of Sweden 1697-1718 **3** 464-466
 Augustus II **1** 373-374
 Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381
 Peter I **12** 253-256
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Charles XIII** (1748-1818), king of Sweden 1809-1818
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2**
- CHARLES XIV JOHN** (1763-1844), king of Sweden 1818-1844 **2** 205-206
- Charles I** (1226-1285), king of Two Sicilies 1266-1285
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 Peter III **12** 256-257
- Charles IV** (king of Two Sicilies)
 see Charles III (king of Spain)
- Charles** (died 1800), prince of Savoy-Carignan
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
- CHARLES** (born 1948), Prince of Wales and heir apparent to the British throne **3** 448-450
 Diana, Princess of Wales **4** 529-533
 Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Charles** (died 1590), archduke of Inner Austria
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Ferdinand II **5** 415
- Charles V** (1643-1690), duke of Lorraine
 John III **8** 276-277
- Charles, Count of Flanders** (born 1903), Belgian regent
 Albert I **1** 112
 Leopold III **9** 347-348
- Charles, Count of Provence**
 see Charles I (king of Two Sicilies)
- CHARLES, RAY** (Robinson; born 1932), American jazz musician—singer, pianist, and composer **3** 469-470
- Charles Albert** (1697-1745)
 see Charles VII (Holy Roman emperor)
- CHARLES ALBERT** (1798-1849), king of Sardinia 1831-1849 **3** 466
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
- Charles City** (Virginia)
 Byrd, William, II **3**
- Charles Demailly** (novel)
 Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS PHILIP CASIMIR STUART** (1720-1788), Scottish

- claimant to English and Scottish thrones **3** 466-467
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
- Charles Emmanuel I** (king of Sardinia)
 see Charles Emmanuel III, duke of Savoy
- Charles Emmanuel II** (1634-1675), duke of Savoy 1638-1675
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
- Charles Emmanuel III** (1701-1773), duke of Savoy
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
- Charles Emmanuel IV** (1751-1819), duke of Savoy 1796-1798
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
- Charles II Eugene** (1728-1793), duke of Württemberg 1737-1793
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Charles F. Kettering Foundation**
 Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
- Charles Felix** (1756-1831), king of Sardinia 1821-1831
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
- Charles Ives and His Music** (book)
 Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
- Charles' law** (physics)
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
- Charles Louis Napoleon**
 see Napoleon III
- Charles Martel**
 see Martel, Charles
- Charles Men, The** (stories)
 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259
- Charles of Anjou**
 see Charles I (king of Two Sicilies)
- Charles of Luxembourg**
 see Charles IV (Holy Roman emperor)
- Charles of Valois** (1270-1325), son of Philip III of France
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
- Charles Philippe** (Count of Artois)
 see Charles X (king of France)
- Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge** (legal case)
 Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
- Charles Scribner's Sons** (publishing house)
 Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts **12** 222-223
- Charles the Bad**
 see Charles II (king of Navarre)
- Charles the Bald**
 see Charles II (Holy Roman emperor)
- CHARLES THE BOLD** (1433-1477), duke of Burgundy 1467-1477 **3** 467-469
 art patronage
- Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- councilors
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
- relatives
 Frederick III **6** 84-85
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- Wars of the Roses
 Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
- Charles the Fair**
 see Charles IV (king of France)
- Charles the Great**
 see Charlemagne
- Charles the Mad**
 see Charles VI (king of France)
- Charles the Second** (play)
 Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Charles the Simple**
 see Charles III (king of France)
- Charles University of Prague**
 see Prague University
- Charleston** (city, South Carolina)
 American Revolution
 Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
 Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
 Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481
 Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
- architecture
 Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- Civil War
 Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 England, John **5** 288
 see also Ft. Sumter first Catholic bishop
- Charleston Mercury** (newspaper)
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
- Charlie and the Chocolate Factory** (book)
 Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367
- Charlier, Jean**
 see Gerson, John
- Charlotte d'Albret** (flourished 1499), French princess, sister of Jean d'Albret, king of Navarre
 Alexander VI **1** 134-135
- Charlotte Sophia** (1744-1818), queen of George III of England
 Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
 George III **6** 270-272
- Hunter, William **8** 48-49
- Charlotte's Web** (children's book)
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
- Charmides** (dialogue)
 Plato **12** 345-347
- CHARNISAY, CHARLES DE MENOU** (Seigneur d'Aulnay; circa 1604-1650), French governor of Acadia **3** 470-471
- Charnley House** (Chicago, Illinois)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Charolais, Count of**
 see Charles the Bold
- Charolaïse, La** (musical composition)
 Couperin, François **4** 270-271
- Charon** (book)
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- CHARONTON, ENGUERRAND** (circa 1410/15-after 1466), French painter **3** 471
- Charpentier, Georges** (flourished 19th century), French publisher
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- CHARPENTIER, MARC ANTOINE** (1634-1704), French composer **3** 471-472
- CHARRON, PIERRE** (1541-1603), French philosopher and theologian **3** 472
- Charter Oath** (1868; Japan)
 Mutsuhito **11** 279-282
- Charter of 1617** (Sweden)
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Charter of 1814** (France)
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
- Charter of Charity** (religious code)
 Stephen Harding **14** 428-429
- Charter of Freedom and Exemptions** (Netherlands)
 Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431
- Charterhouse, The** (painting)
 Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
- Charterhouse of Parma, The** (novel)
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
- Chartism** (book)
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
- Chartist movement** (England)
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Chartres Cathedral** (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Chartres, Duc de** (Robert Philippe Louis Eugène Ferdinand d'Orléans; 1840-1910), French nobleman
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- Charwoman's Daughter, The** (novel)
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
- Charybdis** (whirlpool, Sicily)
 Homer **7** 465-467

CHASE, PHILANDER (1775-1852), American Episcopal bishop and missionary **3** 472-473

Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475

CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND

(1808-1873), American statesman and jurist **3** 473-475

critics

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125

national banks

Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216

McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405

Supreme Court

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442

Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30

CHASE, SAMUEL (1741-1811), American politician and jurist **3** 475-476

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Carroll, John **3** 331-332

Martin, Luther **10** 289-290

Randolph, John **13** 30

Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46

CHASE, WILLIAM MERRITT (1849-1916), American painter **3** 476-477

associates

Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171

Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363

students

Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498

Hartley, Marsden **7** 186

Kent, Rockwell **8** 511

Stella, Joseph **14** 422

Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103

Chase and Sanborne Hour (radio show)

Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Chase Manhattan Bank (United States)

Rockefeller, David **13** 224-225

Volcker, Paul **16** 11-12

Chasm of the Colorado (painting)

Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152

Chasseloup-Laubat, Comte de

(1805-1873), French statesman

Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221

Chasseur Officer on Horseback Charging (painting)

Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore

6 280-281

Chaste Maid in Cheapside, A (play)

Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

Chateau de Steen (painting, Rubens)

Constable, John **4** 208-209

Château d'If (prison, Marseilles)

Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324

Château Thierry (city, France)

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

CHATEAUBRIAND, VICOMTE DE

(1768-1848), French author **3** 477-479

Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Sand, George **13** 459-461

Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire (literary criticism)

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438

Châtelet, Marquise du (Gabrielle Émilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil; 1706-1749), French writer

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Chatham, 1st Earl of

see Pitt, William, the Elder

CHATICHAI CHOONHAVAN (born 1922), prime minister of Thailand (1988-1990) **3** 479-480

Châtillon (commune, France)

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Châtiments, Les (verse)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Chatsworth Triptych (painting)

Memling, Hans **10** 476

Chattanooga, Battle of (1863)

Sherman, William Tecumseh

14 186-187

Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191

Chattanooga Times (newspaper)

Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464

Chatte, La (ballet; Diaghilev)

Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

CHATTERJI, BANKIMCHANDRA

(1838-1894), Bengali novelist **3** 480-481

Chatterton (play)

Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

CHATTERTON, THOMAS (1752-1770),

English poet **3** 481-482

Chattopadhyay, Sarojini

see Naidu, Sarojini

CHAUCEER, GEOFFREY (circa 1345-1400), English poet **3** 482-485

editions and translations

Caxton, William **3** 386-387

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

illustrators

Kent, Rockwell **8** 511

influence of

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78

Dunbar, William **5** 142-143

Lydgate, John **10** 61-62

Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392

Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

influenced by

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34

Juvenal **8** 397-399

Ovid **12** 34-36

social critics

Gower, John **6** 475-476

Langland, William **9** 194-195

Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67

Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

Chaucer and His England (book)

Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267

Chaulieu Abbé de (Guillaume Amfrye; 1639-1720), French abbé, poet, and wit

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Chaumont (city, France)

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

Chauncy, Charles (1592-1672), English-born American clergyman and educator

Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486

CHAUNCEY, CHARLES (1705-1787), American Calvinist clergyman and theologian **3** 485-486

Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Chausson, Ernest (1855-1899), French composer

Franck, César **6** 48-49

Chautauqua movement (adult education)

Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164

Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451

Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503

Chautauquan (newspaper)

Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

Chautemps, Camille (1885-1963), French lawyer and politician

Blum, Léon **2** 343-344

CHÁVEZ, CARLOS (1899-1978), Mexican conductor and composer **3** 486

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

CHAVEZ, CESAR (1927-1993), American labor leader **3** 486-487

Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400

CHÁVEZ, DENNIS (1888-1962), Hispanic American politician **3** 488-489

CHAVEZ, LINDA (born 1947), Hispanic American civil rights activists **3** 489-491

CHAVIS, BENJAMIN (born 1948), African American religious leader, civil rights activist, **3** 491-493 labor organizer, and author

Che school (Chinese art)

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Cheat, The (painting)

La Tour, George de **9** 222

Check-List of American Magazine... (book)

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Cheerfulness (philosophy)

Democritus **4** 493-494

Cheirobalistra (machine)

Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

CHEEVER, JOHN (1912-1982), American short-story writer **3** 493-494

Chefs

Child, Julia McWilliams **3** 519-520

Cheka (secret police, Russia)

Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174

Cheke, Sir John (1514-1557), English classical scholar

Edward VI 5 213-214

Chekhonte, Antosha (pseudonym)
see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH

(1860-1904), Russian author 3 494-497

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich 3 124

Gorky, Maxim 6 458-460

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich
9 352-353

Stanislavsky, Constantin 14 398-399

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 15 345-348

Chekiang (province, China)

Chao Meng-fu 3 436-437

Chu Hsi 4 40-43

Chelles, Jean de (flourished circa 1250),
French architect and sculptor

Montreuil, Pierre de 11 139

CHELMSFORD, 1st VISCOUNT (Frederic
John Napier Thesigner Chelmsford;
1868-1933), English statesman 3 497

Chelsea Girls, The (film)

Warhol, Andy 16 114-115

Chelsea Hospital (England)

Hawksmoor, Nicholas 7 211-212

Cheltenham Ladies' College (England)

Beale, Dorothea 2 81-83

Chemical News (journal)

Crookes, William 4 323-324

Chemical warfare

Conant, James Bryant 4 192-193

Haber, Fritz 7 56-58

Todd, Alexander 15 251-253

Willstätter, Richard 16 310-312

Chemistry (science)

agricultural

Babcock, Stephen Moulton
1 410-411

Carver, George Washington
3 346-347

Liebig, Justus von 9 403-404

chemical engineering

Patrick, Jennie R. 12 136-137

chemical lasers

Polanyi, John Charles 12 370-372

chemical reactions

Berthollet, Claude Louis 2 229-230

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann 5 5-6

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie 5 129

Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman
7 405-406

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
9 241-244

Onsager, Lars 11 520-523

Sabatier, Paul 13 398-399

Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
14 101

chemical structure

Arrhenius, Svante August 1 318-320

Couper, Archibald Scott 4 269-270

Dalton, John 4 378-379

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André
5 138-139

Faraday, Michael 5 380

Fischer, Emil 5 456-457

Fischer, Hans 5 457-459

Haber, Fritz 7 56-58

Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot
7 432-434

Karle, Isabella 8 447-449

Kekulé, Friedrich August 8 477-478

Kendrew, John C. 8 495-496

Lewis, Gilbert Newton 9 384-385

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488

Pauling, Linus Carl 12 150-152

Perutz, Max 12 246-248

Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus
15 431-432

Willstätter, Richard 16 310-312

gas studies

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano
Amedeo Carlo 1 388-389

Boyle, Robert 2 469-471

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis 6 245-246

Helmont, Jan Baptista van
7 269-271

Priestley, Joseph 12 452-453

Ramsay, William 13 21-22

industrial

Baekeland, Leo Hendrik 1 430-431

Carothers, Wallace Hume
3 317-318

Haber, Fritz 7 56-58

Müller, Paul Hermann 11 241-242

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard 11 410-411

instruments

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm 3 124-125

Crookes, William 4 323-324

Hare, Robert 7 152-153

isotopes

Aston, Francis William 1 350-351

Calvin, Melvin 3 242-243

Hahn, Otto 7 64-65

Hevesy, George Charles de 7 371

Libby, Willard Frank 9 397-398

Richards, Theodore William
13 137-138

laws of substitution

Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von
1 432

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André
5 138-139

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
7 441-442

macronuclear

Flory, Paul 5 492-494

phlogiston theory

Cavendish, Henry 3 383-384

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm 13 525-526

Stahl, Georg Ernst 14 392-393

physical see Physical chemistry physio-
logical

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob 2 231-233

Ehrlich, Paul 5 225-226

Khorana, Har Gobind 8 537-538

Reichstein, Tadeus 13 85-87

solution chemistry

Nernst, Walther 11 340-342

see also Biochemistry; Electrochem-
istry; Scientists—chemists

Chemistry, First International Congress of
(Karlsruhe, 1860)

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488

Chemistry, Institute of (Heidelberg Univer-
sity)

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm 3 124-125

Chemotherapy (medicine)

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50

Ehrlich, Paul 5 225-226

Fleming, Alexander 5 483-485

Waksman, Selman Abraham 16 49-50

see also Antibiotics

Ch'en Chiung-ming (1875-1933), Chinese
military leader

Ch'en Tu-hsiu 3 501-502

Chiang Kai-shek 3 510-513

Sun Yat-sen 15 35-39

Ch'en dynasty (China; ruled 557-589)

Sui Wen-ti 15 16-18

Ch'en Liang (1143-1194), Chinese philoso-
pher

Chu Hsi 4 40-43

CH'EN TU-HSIU (1879-1942), Chinese
statesman and editor 3 501-502

Hu Shih 8 63-65

Li Ta-chao 9 447

Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei 15 322

Yen Fu 16 452

Ch'en Wang-tao

see Chih-i

Ch'en Yi (1901-1972), Chinese soldier and
politician

Chou En-lai 4 20-22

CHENEY, RICHARD B(RUCE) (born 1941),
U.S. secretary of defense under George
Bush 3 497-499

CHENG HO (1371-circa 1433), Chinese
admiral 3 500

Yung-lo 16 482-483

Ch'eng I (1033-1107), Chinese Neoconfu-
cian philosopher

Chu Hsi 4 40-43

Lu Chiu-yuan 10 24-25

Chengtu (city, China)

Kublai Khan 9 115-118

CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE (1762-1794),
French poet 3 500-501

Hugo, Victor Marie 8 22-25

Chennault, Claire Lee (1890-1958), Ameri-
can military aviator

Chiang Kai-shek 3 510-513

Chentan University (Shanghai)

Ku Chieh-kang 9 120-121

Cheops

see Khufu

- Cherbourg** (city, France)
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
- Chercheur de trésors, Le** (novel; P.I.F. Aubert de Gaspé)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364
- Chercheuses de poux, Les** (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- CHERENKOV, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH**
(1904-1990), Russian physicist **3** 502-503
- Cherenkov effect** (physics)
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
- Cherepnin, Nikolai** (1873-1945), Russian composer
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
- Chéri** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Chermayeff, Serge** (1900-1996), American architect
Mendelssohn, Erich **10** 488
- CHERNENKO, KONSTANTIN USTI-NOVICH** (1911-1985), the Soviet Union general secretary from February 1984 to March 1985 **3** 503-504
- Chernigov-Seversk** (region, Ukraine)
Ivan III **8** 156-157
- Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich** (1876-1952), Russian journalist
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
- Chernovtsy, University of** (Ukraine)
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
- CHERNYSHEVSKY, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH** (1828-1889), Russian journalist, critic, and social theorist **3** 504-505
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich **15** 345-348
- Cherokee Indians** (North America)
activism
Mankiller, Wilma **10** 198-199
education
Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
Sequoyah **14** 110-111
forced migration
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Ross, John **13** 303-304
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
land surveys
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279
raids and wars
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
- Cherokee Nation** (Oklahoma)
McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404
- Cherry Orchard, The** (play)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Cherry Valley massacre** (1778)
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
- Chersonesus Thracica** (peninsula, Turkey)
Miltiades **11** 42-43
- Cherubin** (literary character)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- CHERUBINI, LUIGI CARLO ZANOBI SALVATORE MARIA** (1760-1842), Italian-born French composer **3** 505-506
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Chesapeake** (ship)
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
- Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad** (United States)
Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
- Chesapeake Bay** (inlet between Virginia and Maryland)
Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
- Chesapeake Bay, Battle of** (1781)
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
- Chesapeake-Leopard affair** (United States; 1808)
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
- Chess** (game)
Fischer, Bobby **5** 454-456
- Chester** (hymn)
Billings, William **2** 274-275
- Chester and Holyhead Railway** (England)
Stephenson, George and Robert **14** 432-433
- Chesterfield, 4th Earl of** (Philip Dormer Stanhope; 1694-1773), English statesman
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
- Chesterton, Cecil Edward** (1879-1918), English journalist
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
- CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH** (1874-1936), English author and artist **3** 508-509
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
- CHESNUT, MARY BOYKIN** (1823-1886), Civil War diarist **3** 506-508
- Chevalier, Étienne** (flourished mid-15th century), treasurer of France
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
- Chevalier au Cygne** (legendary character)
Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379
- Chevreul, Michel Eugène** (1786-1889), French chemist
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Chevrolet** (automobile)
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
- Cheyenne, The** (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Cheyenne Autumn** (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Cheyenne Indians** (North America)
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
Dull Knife **5** 135-136
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
- Chézy, Helmine von** (1783-1855), French poet
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- Ch'i** (Chinese philosophy)
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
- Ch'i** (Chinese state)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Mencius **10** 480-481
- Ch'i dynasty** (China; ruled 479-502)
Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
- Chi Fa**
see Wu wang
- Ch'i Heng**
see Ch'i Pai-shih
- Chi-hsia** (Chinese academy)
Hsün-tzu **8** 8
Mencius **10** 480-481
- Ch'i-lu University** (Chungking)
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
- CH'I PAI-SHIH** (1863-1957), Chinese painter and poet **3** 526-527
- Chi Tan**
see Chou kung
- Ch'i Wei-ch'ing**
see Ch'i Pai-shih
- CH'I-YING** (circa 1786-1858), Chinese statesman and diplomat **4** 12
- Chia**
see Hui-yüan
- Chia** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Ch'ia-ch'ing** (1760-1820), Chinese emperor 1796-1820
Ho-shen **7** 512-513
Qianlong **12** 502-505
- Chia-ku convention** (Ch'i state; 500 B.C.)
Confucius **4** 197-200
- CHIA SSU-TAO** (1213-1275), Chinese statesman **3** 514-515
- Chia-yin tsa-chih** (magazine)
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
- Ch'iang** (Asian people)
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377

Ch'iang-hsüeh hui (Chinese reform society)
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396

Chiang Ch'ing
see Jiang Qing

CHIANG CHING-KUO (1910-1988),
chairman of the Nationalist party and
president of the Republic of China in Tai-
wan (1978-1988) **3** 509-510

CHIANG KAI-SHEK (1887-1975), Chinese
nationalist leader and president
3 510-513

Communist policy

Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Lin Piao **9** 429-430

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405

Japan and

Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Kuomintang

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39, 293

Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Northern Expedition

Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435

Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413

Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322

supporters

Song Sisters **14** 338-341

United States and

Marshall, George Catlett
10 278-279

Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457

Chiang Kai-shek, Mme.

see Soong Mei-ling

Chiao-ch'ou t'ung-i (essay)

Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433

Chiao-pin-lu k'ang (essays)

Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412

Chiaromonti, Luigi Barnabà

see Pius VII

CHIARI, ROBERTO (born 1905), president
of Panama (1960-1964) **3** 513-514

Chiaroscuro (art technique)

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103

Chibcha Indians (South America)

Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146

Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510

Chicago (city, Illinois)

development

Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375

Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404

Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452

Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112

gangsters

Capone, Al **3** 272-273

mayors

Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375

Operation Breadbasket

Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176

political reforms

Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191

Merriam, Charles Edward
10 518-519

Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315

World's Fair

see World's Columbian Exposition

CHICAGO, JUDY (Judith Cohen; born
1939), American artist and activist
3 515-516

Schapiro, Miriam **13** 520-521

Chicago, University of (Illinois)

anthropology

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486

Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338

Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164

Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74

Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479

architecture

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Divinity School

Gilkey, Langdon Brown **6** 318-319

Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515

Meland, Bernard Eugene
10 467-468

Wiemann, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262

Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274

economics

Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171

Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294

Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde
15 449-450

education

Judd, Charles Hubbard **8** 375-376

Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371

founded

Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Rockefeller, John Davison
13 226-228

geology

Chamberlin, T.C. **3** 415-416

history

Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511

Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250

Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67

Woodward, Comer Vann
16 378-379

law

Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418

literature

Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

philosophy

Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
Toulmin, Stephen Edleston
15 271-273

physics

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258

Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396

Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

political science

Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Merriam, Charles Edward
10 518-519

Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
11 18-19

Morgenthau, Hans J. **11** 171-172

Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339

presidents

Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81

Gray, Hannah Holborn **6** 507-508

Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164

Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69

psychology

Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246

Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438

Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216

Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

sociology

Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178

Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250

Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480

Park, Robert E. **12** 102-104

Shils, Edward Albert **14** 195-197

Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483

Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193

Chicago American (newspaper)

Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Chicago and Alton Railroad (United States)

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

Van Horne, William Cornelius
15 429-430

Chicago and North Western Railway (Unit-
ed States)

Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397

Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315

Chicago Art Institute (Illinois)

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76

Chicago Bible Institute

see Moody Bible Institute

Chicago Bulls (United States basketball
team)

Jordan, Michael **8** 355-357

Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad
(United States)

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

- Chicago Civic Opera House** (Illinois)
Insull, Samuel **8** 130
- Chicago Civic Orchestra** (Illinois)
Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
- Chicago Defender** (newspaper)
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
- Chicago Examiner** (newspaper)
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
- Chicago Globe** (newspaper)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Chicago Great Western Railroad** (United States)
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
- Chicago group** (American literature)
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
- Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad** (United States)
Van Horne, William Cornelius **15** 429-430
- Chicago Poems** (literary collection)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute** (Illinois)
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
- Chicago Record** (newspaper)
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
- Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad** (United States)
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
- Chicago Sanitary District Board** (Illinois)
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
- Chicago School of Design** (Illinois)
Cage, John **3** 211-214
- Chicago Seven** (antiwar protesters; United States; 1968)
Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
Kunstler, William M. **9** 131-133
Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346
Seale, Robert George **14** 77-78
- Chicago Sun-Times** (newspaper)
Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
- Chicago Sunday Tribune** (newspaper)
Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
- Chicago Symphony Orchestra** (Illinois)
Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
- Chicago Times** (newspaper)
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
- Chicago Tribune** (newspaper)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
Royko, Mike **13** 337-339
- Chicago Tribune Tower** (Illinois)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Chicago Urban League** (Illinois)
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
- Chicago White Sox** (baseball team)
Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
- Chicago World's Fair** (1893)
see World's Columbian Exposition
- Chicherin, Boris Nikolaevich** (1830-1904), Russian philosopher
Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich **9** 57-58
- CHICHERIN, GEORGI VASILYEVICH** (1872-1936), Russian statesman
3 516-517
Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
- Chichester** (ship)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Chichikov** (literary character)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Chickamauga, Battle of** (1863)
Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- Chickasaw Bluffs, Battle of** (1862)
Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
- Chickasaw Indians** (North America)
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
- Chicken** (fowl)
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
- Chicken-pox virus** (medicine)
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
- Chidiack Tichbourne** (novel)
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
- Chief** (painting)
Kline, Franz **9** 55
- Chief, The** (art action)
Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248
- Chief, The** (book)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Chieh-liu san-pu-ch'ü** (trilogy)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Chien Andalou, Un** (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- Ch'ien Hsuan** (circa 1235-1300), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Chien-kuo fang-lueh** (book)
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
- Ch'ien-lung**
see Qianlong
- CHIEPE, GAOSITWE KEAGAKWA TIBE** (born 1926), intellectual, educator, diplomat, politician, and cabinet minister of external affairs of Botswana **3** 517
- Chiesa, Giacomo della**
see Benedict XV
- Chieti, diocese of** (Rome)
Cajetan **3** 215-216
- CHIFLEY, JOSEPH BENEDICT** (1885-1951), Australian statesman **3** 518
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
- CHIH-I** (Chih-k'ai, 538-597), Chinese Buddhist monk **3** 518-519
- Ch'ih-pi, Battle of** (208)
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
- Chihli** (province, China)
Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
- Chihli clique** (Chinese warlords)
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
- Chihli-Fengtien War** (1922)
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
- Chiisana Okoku** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Chijin no Ai** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Child, David Lee** (died 1874), American author and editor
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
- CHILD, JULIA McWILLIAMS** (born 1912), chef, author, and television personality **3** 519-520
- CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCIS** (1802-1880), American author and abolitionist **3** 520-521
- Child Asleep in Its Own Life, A** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Child development**
child rearing
King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19
Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385
educational theories
Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250
physical
Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492
psychological studies
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Gesell, Arnold Lucius **6** 286-287
Klein, Melanie **9** 52
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
- Child in America, The** (book)
Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
- Child labor** (economics)
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Kelley, F. **8** 483-484
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273
- Child of Our Time, A** (cantata)
Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
- Child of Pleasure, The** (novel)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Child prodigies

art

Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253
Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482

literature

Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

mathematics

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263

music

Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

other

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Galen **6** 178-180
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19

philosophy

Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Child psychology

see Child development

Child Study Association (New York City)

Adler, Felix **1** 63-64

Child with Cat (sculpture)

Zorach, William **16** 528

Child with Top (painting)

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443

CHILDE, VERE GORDON (1892-1957), Australian prehistorian and archeologist **3** 521-522

Childe Harold (symphony)

Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (poem)

Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Mármol, José **10** 274

Childebert I (died 558), Frankish king 511-558

Clovis I **4** 124

Childebert II (ruled 575-596), Frankish king Columban **4** 176

Childeric I (437?-481), king of Salian Franks 458?-481
Clovis I **4** 124

Childhood (autobiography)

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Childhood (play)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Childhood (poem)

Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

Childhood and Society (book)

Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310

Children (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Children (stories)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Children in Bondage (book; East Markham)

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426

Children of Adam (poems)

Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Children of Crisis (book series)

Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157

Children of Light and Children of Darkness (book)

Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388

Children of the Bush (book)

Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255

Children of the Ghetto (book)

Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

Children of the Soil (novel)

Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

Children of the Tenement (book)

Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170

Children of Violence series (books)

Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357

Children's Bureau

see Health, Education and Welfare, United States Department of

Children's Corner Suite (musical composition)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Children's Day at the Camp Meeting

(sonata)

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Children's Defense Fund

Clinton, Hillary Rodham **4** 115-117
Edelman, Marian Wright **5** 202-204

Children's Games (painting)

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Children's Heads (sculpture)

Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Children's Hospital (Boston)

Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286

Children's Hour, The (play; L. Hellman) Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268

Children's literature

see Literature for children

CHILDRESS, ALICE (1920-1994), African American dramatist, author, and poet **3** 522-524

Child's Garden of Verses, A (poems)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Chile (ship)

Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224

Chile, Republic of (nation, South America)

Araucanian revolt

Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302

Lautaro **9** 235

dictatorship

Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88

Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317

economic expansion

Hearst, George **7** 242

Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224

exploration

Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178

Drake, Francis **5** 94-96

Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401

independence movement

Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324

O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486

Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404

San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

Peru and

Ballivián, José **1** 475

González Prada, Manuel **6** 431

Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473

presidents

Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176

Aylwin Azócar, Patricio **1** 393-395

social reforms

Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge **1** 129-130

Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176

Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95

Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485

see also Chilean literature

Chile, University of (Santiago)

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Chilean literature

Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Bombal, María Luisa **2** 380-381

Donoso, José **5** 63-65

Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56

Chilembwe, John (died 1915), Nyasaland tribesman

Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

- Chill October** (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Chilled plow** (farming instrument)
Oliver, James **11** 500-501
- Chillington** (Staffordshire)
Soane, John **14** 314-315
- Chills and Fever** (book)
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- Chilpancingo, Congress of** (Mexico; 1813)
Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- Chilperic** (561-584), Merovingian king of the Franks
Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535
- Chimborazo, Mt.** (Ecuador)
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
- Chimène** (literary character)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Chimera, The** (sculpture)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Chimères, Les** (poems)
Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- Chimes, The** (stories)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Chimney sweeps** (England)
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
- Chimpanzees**
Goodall, Jane **6** 433-434
- Ch'in** (ancient state, China)
Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
- Chin** (Lsin dynasty, China; ruled 265-420)
Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
Shih Le **14** 195
- Chin** (Jürchen dynasty, China; ruled 1115-1234)
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
Hui-Tsung **8** 25
Kao-tsung **8** 433
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
- Chin** (Later Chin dynasty, China; ruled 936-947)
Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- Ch'in dynasty** (China; ruled 221-207 B.C.)
Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Liu Pang **9** 453
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
Shang Yang **14** 149-150
- CH'IN KUEI** (1090-1155), Chinese official
3 524-525
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Kao-tsung **8** 433
Yo Fei **16** 462
- Chin-pu-tang** (political party, China)
- Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
- Ch'in-shan**
see Yüan, Ma
- Chin-shih** (Chinese degree)
Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432
Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Ch'in Shih Huang-ti**
see Quin Shi Huang-Di
- Chin Tatars** (Mongolian people)
Ma Yüan **10** 379
- Ch'in-Tsung** (1100-1161), Chinese emperor
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Hui-Tsung **8** 25
Kao-tsung **8** 433
- China** (nation, East Asia)
- DYNASTIC CHRONOLOGY
 - 1122-256 B.C. (Chou dynasty)
 - Chou Kung **4** 22-23
 - Chuang Tzu **4** 40
 - Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
 - Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
 - Shang Yang **14** 149-150
 - Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
 - Wu wang **16** 408-409
 - 207 B.C.-220 A.D. (Han dynasty)
 - Liu, Pang **9** 453
 - Wu-ti **16** 406-408
 - 1279-1369 (Yüan dynasty)
 - Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
 - Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 - Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 - Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203
 - Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
 - 1368-1644 (Ming dynasty)
 - Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432
 - Cheng Ho **3** 500
 - Hung-wu **8** 38-39
 - Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
 - Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195
 - Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 - Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
 - Yung-lo **16** 482-483
 - 1644-1912 (Ch'ing or Manchu dynasty)
 - Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 - Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 - Ch'i-ying **4** 12
 - Ho-shen **7** 512-513
 - Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 - Hung Hsiu-ch'üan **8** 37-38
 - K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
 - Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
 - Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 - Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 - Lin Tse-hsü **9** 431-432
 - Qianlong **12** 502-505
 - Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 - Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
 - Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 - Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
 - Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 - Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 - Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
 - see also Revolution of 1911 (China) and individual dynasties
- 207 B.C.-A.D. 220 (Han dynasty)
Chang Chüeh **3** 432-433
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Liu Pang **9** 453
Shih Le **14** 195
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
Wang Mang **16** 101-103
220-265 (Three Kings.)
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
221-207 B.C. (Ch'in dynasty)
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
386-581 (Northern dynasty)
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
Hsiao-Wen-ti, Wei **8** 5
420-589 (Southern dynasty)
Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397
581-617 (Sui dynasty)
Chih-i **3** 518-519
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
618-906 (T'ang dynasty)
An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
Ennin **5** 288-289
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
Huang Ch'ao **8** 8-9
T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84
Wu Tse-t'ien **16** 408
960-1279 (Song dynasty)
Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Hui-Tsung **8** 25
Kao-tsung **8** 433
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203
Yo Fei **16** 462
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- OTHER HISTORY
 - after 1949
 - see China, People's Republic of; China, Republic of
 - art
 - see Chinese art
 - Boxer Rebellion
 - see Boxer Rebellion
 - Communist-Nationalist Coalition
 - Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 - Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 - Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 - Song Sisters **14** 338-341
 - Communist Revolution
 - Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 - Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 - Confucianism see Confucianism
 - explorers

- Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
 Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
 ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
 Polo, Marco **12** 380-382
 foreign relations
 Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Dupleix **5** 153
 Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
 Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
 Great Wall
 Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
 historians of
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
 Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
 Japanese relations
 Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Kono, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
 Wang Ching-wei **16** 98
see also Sino-Japanese wars
 Korean relations
 Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
 Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
 Taewön'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
 literature
 Francis Xavier **6** 48
 Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125
also see Chinese literature missionaries
 medical services
 Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
 Nationalist government formed
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Wang Ching-wei **16** 98
 Opium War
see Opium War
 religions in
 Xu Guangqi **16** 422-425
 Russian relations
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 Self-strengthening movement
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 Wo-jen **16** 352
 social reforms
 Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 Taiping Rebellion
see Taiping Rebellion
 United States relations
 Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
 Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
 Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457
 warlordism
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
 Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
see also Northern Expedition
 Westernization
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Wo-jen **16** 352
 Yen Fu **16** 452
see also May Fourth movement;
 May Thirtieth movement
China, People's Republic of (Communist)
 Communist Revolution
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Wang Ming **16** 103-104
 cultural heroes
 Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 economic reform
 Jiang Zemin **8** 260-261
 established
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 foreign relations
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali **2** 261-262
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
 Hoxha, Enver **8** 1-3
 Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475
 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
 Wang Ming **16** 103-104
 Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution
 Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
 Red Guards
 Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
 reform movements
 Zhao Ziyang **16** 508-509
 Tiananmen Square
 Li Peng **9** 433-435
 United Nations policy
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 United States relations
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 Snow, Edgar **14** 312-313
 Song Sisters **14** 338-341
see also Cultural Revolution
China, Republic of (Nationalist)
 established
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
 foreign relations
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
 presidents
 Chiang Ching-kuo **3** 509-510
 Lee Teng-hui **9** 283-285
 United States relations
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 Song Sisters **14** 338-341
China and Japan (book)
 Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
China Merchants Steam Navigation Co.
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
China Squadron (British)
 Brooke, James **3** 21-22
China's Destiny (book)
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Chinchow, Battle of (1948)
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Chinese (language)
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
Chinese art
 calligraphy
 Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
 Hui-Tsung **8** 25
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
 figure painting
 Ku K'ai-chih **9** 125-126
 Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
 Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454
 landscape painting
 Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527
 Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5
 Ma Yüan **10** 379
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13
 Ni Tsan **11** 400
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108

- literati painting
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- Chinese Communist party**
 see Communist party (China)
- Chinese Eastern Railway**
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
- Chinese Letters** (essays)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Chinese literature**
 1644-1912 (Ch'ing or Manchu dynasty)
 Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
 Yüan Mei **16** 479-480
 1911 Revolution, impact of
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
 207 B.C.-A.D. 220 (Han dynasty)
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
 Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390
 220-265 (Three Kings.)
 Lu Chi **10** 24
 386-581 (Northern dynasty)
 Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
 Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
 T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105
 618-906 (T'ang dynasty)
 Han Yü **7** 136-137
 Li Po **9** 437-439
 Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
 Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
 Tu Fu **15** 335-336
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108
 960-1279 (Sung dynasty)
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Communist influence
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lao Shê **9** 200-201
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
 see also Confucian classics
- Chinese Nightingale, The** (book)
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Chinese Restaurant** (painting)
 Weber, Max **16** 160
- Chinese Socialist Youth Corps**
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- Chinese Socialist Youth League**
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
- Chinesische Flöte, Die** (Chinese poems, translation by Bethge)
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- Ching** (ruled 156-141 B.C.), emperor of China
 Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
- Ch'ing** (Manchu; Chinese dynasty, ruled 1644-1912)
 decline and overthrow
 Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
- Ch'i-ying **4** 12
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 Ho-shen **7** 512-513
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- emperors
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
 Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
- foreign relations
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
 Min **11** 46-47
- historians of
 Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433
 Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
- Ming dynasty vs.
 Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
 Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195
- Self-strengthening movement
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 Wo-jen **16** 352
- social reforms
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
- Taiping Rebellion
 see Taiping Rebellion
- Ch'ing-nien tsa-chih** (magazine)
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
- Chingiz-Khan**
 see Genghis Khan
- Chinhung** (ruled 540-575), Korean king
 Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
- CHINN, MAY EDWARD** (1896-1980), African American physician **3** 525-526
- Chino-Japanese War**
 see Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945)
- Chinoiserie** (art)
 Nash, John **11** 316
- Chinook** (language, North America Indian)
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
- Chios** (island, Aegean Sea)
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS** (1718-1779), English cabinetmaker **4** 1-2
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318
- Chippendale, Thomas** (1749-1822/23), English cabinetmaker
 Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
- Chippewa Indians** (North America)
 Pontiac **12** 393-394
- CHIRAC, JACQUES** (born 1932), French prime minister **4** 2-3
- Chiricahua Indians** (North America)
 Cochise **4** 128
- CHIRICO, GIORGIO DE** (1888-1978), Italian painter **4** 4
 influence of
 Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
 Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
 Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484
 influenced by
 Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
 symbolism
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 Dali, Salvador **4** 376-377
- Chiriguano Indians** (South America)
 Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
- Chirlandaio, Benedetto** (1458-1497), Italian painter
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
- Chirurgia magna** (book)
 Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
- CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY ANITA ST. HILL** (born 1924), first African American woman to serve in the United States Congress **4** 7-9
- Chisholm v. Georgia** (legal case; 1793)
 Wilson, James **16** 323-324
- CHISSANO, JOAQUIM ALBERTO** (born 1939), a leader of Mozambique's war for independence and later president of Mozambique (1986-) **4** 9-11
- CHISUM, JOHN SIMPSON** (1824-1884), American rancher **4** 11
- Chita** (novel)
 Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
- Chitor** (city, India)
 Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
- Chitral** (river, Pakistan)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- Ch'iu** (novel)
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Chivalry** (book)
 Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich** (1756-1827), German physicist
 Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478
- Chloral** (chemistry)
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- Chlorides** (chemistry)
 Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons** (chemistry)
 Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
- Chlorine** (element—chemistry)
 Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
 Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
 Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
- Chloroform** (chemistry)
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
 Wells, Horace **16** 196

Chlorophyll (pigment)Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459Willstätter, Richard **16** 310-312**Chloroprene** (chemistry)Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318**CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN** (1595-1657),Cossack leader of Ukrainian revolt
4 12-13**CH'OE CH'UNG-HON** (1149-1219), Kore-an general **4** 13Chong Chung-bu **4** 15**Ch'oe U** (died 1249), Korean dictatorCh'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13**Choéphores, Les** (musical composition)Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18**Choeophori, The** (play)Aeschylus **1** 70-72**Choice of Hercules, The** (musical composition)Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119**Choiseul Praslin, Duc de** (1805-1847),

French legislator

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63**Choju Giga** (scrolls)Toba Sojo **15** 248-249**Chokei Temple** (Fukagawa, Japan)Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48**Chokushiden** (Japanese agriculture)Kammu **8** 420**Cholera victims**Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas
Robert **3** 111Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
7 254-256Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132**Cholesterol** (chemistry)Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6**Choline** (vitamin)Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373**Ch'oljong** (died 1863), king of KoreaKojong **9** 74-75Taewön'gun, Hüngsön **15** 74-75**Chomedey, Paul de**

see Maisonneuve, Sieur de

CHOMSKY, NOAM AVRAM (born 1928),American linguist and philosopher
4 13-15**CHONG CHUNG-BU** (1106-1179), Kore-an general **4** 15**Chong Mong-ju** (died 1392), Korean Koryo

loyalist

Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459**CHONGJO** (1752-1800), king of Korea**4** 15-16**CHOPIN, FRÉDÉRIC FRANÇOIS**(1810-1849), Polish-French composer
and pianist **4** 16-18

friends

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447Sand, George **13** 459-461

influence of

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68**CHOPIN, KATHERINE** ("Kate"; born
Katherine O'Flaherty; 1851-1904), Amer-
ican writer, poet, and essayist **4** 18-20**Chopinell, Jean**

see Jean de Meun

Choquet, Victor (1821-1891), French art
collectorRenoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102**Choral Symphony** (musical composition)Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117,
461, 462**Chorale** (music)Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51**Choralis Constantinus** (musical collection;
Isaac)Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106Webern, Anton **16** 160-162**Choreographers**

see Actors and entertainers

Chori spezzati (music)Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288**Chorus** (drama)Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
14 4-7**Chorus, role of** (music)Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197**Chosen Country** (novel)Dos Passos, John Rodrigo **5** 69-71**Chosen People, Jews as**Paul **12** 141-143Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294**Choshu** (Nagato province, Japan)Saigo, Takamori **13** 429Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429**Choson** (Korea)Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459**Chosroes**

see Khosrow

Chotek, Countess Sophie (1868-1914),
duchess of HohenbergFrancis Ferdinand **6** 44**Chotin, defeat of** (1673)Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85**Chou, Duke of**

see Chou kung

Chou dynasty (China; ruled 1122-256 B.C.)

Confucianism

Confucius **4** 197-200Hsün-tzu **8** 8Mencius **10** 480-481

established

Chou Kung **4** 22-23Wu wang **16** 408-409

Legalism

Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125Shang Yang **14** 149-150**Chou dynasty, Later** (China; ruled 951-959)Kwangjong **9** 140Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508**CHOU EN-LAI** (1898-1976), Chinese Com-
munist premier **4** 20-22Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513Chu Teh **4** 54-55Dalai Lama **4** 369-371Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455**Chou Hsin** (flourished circa 1116 B.C.), last
ruler of Shang dynastyWu wang **16** 408-409**Chou-i lüeh-li** (commentary)Wang Pi **16** 104-105**CHOU KUNG** (flourished circa 1116 B.C.),
Chinese statesman **4** 22-23Wu wang **16** 408-409**Chou Li** (ancient Chinese text)Chou Kung **4** 22-23Wang An-shih **16** 95-97**Chou Shu-jen**

see Lu Hsün

Chou Tun-i (1017-1073), Chinese Neocon-
fucian philosopherChu Hsi **4** 40-43**Chouans, Les** (novel)Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480**Chouinard School of Art** (Los Angeles)Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256**CHRESTIEN DE TROYES** (flourished 12th
century), French poet **4** 23-24Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34Thibaut IV **15** 180-181Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361**CHRÉTIEN, JOSEPH-JACQUES-JEAN**"JEAN" (born 1934), French Canadian
politician and Canada's 20th prime min-
ister **4** 24-25**Chris Christopherson** (play)O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516**Christ, Jesus**

see Jesus of Nazareth

Christ (literary work)Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468**Christ among the Doctors** (painting)Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

- Christ and Anti-Christ** (trilogy)
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
- Christ and Culture** (book)
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
- Christ and the Adulteress** (painting)
Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Christ and the Tribute Money** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Christ at the Column** (painting)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
- Christ at the Pool of Bethesda** (painting)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Christ before Pilate** (painting)
Pontormo **12** 394-395
Titian **15** 242-244
- Christ Blessing the Little Children** (painting)
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- Christ Carrying the Cross** (painting)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Greco **6** 511-514
Titian **15** 242-244
- Christ Church** (Brooklyn, New York State)
Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- Christ Church** (Cambridge, Massachusetts)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Christ Church** (Washington, D.C.)
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
- Christ Church College** (Oxford University)
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- Christ Crowned with Thorns** (paintings)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Christ Giving the Keys to St. Peter** (fresco)
Perugino **12** 245-246
- Christ Healing the Blind** (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514
- Christ Healing the Sick** (painting)
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
- Christ in Gethsemane** (sculpture)
Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
- Christ in Glory in the Tetramorph** (tapestry)
Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
- Christ in Majesty** (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
- Christ in the House of His Parents** (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Christ in the House of Mary and Martha** (painting)
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Christ Legends** (stories)
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Christ Lutheran Church** (Minneapolis, Minnesota)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Christ Meditating on the Passion** (painting)
Morales, Luis de **11** 150
- Christ Mocked by the Soldiers** (painting)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Christ of Velázquez, The** (book)
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
- Christ on the Lake of Genesareth** (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Christ on the Mount of Olives** (painting)
Correggio **4** 249-251
- Christ Recrucified** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Christ Seated on His Tomb** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- Christ Stopped at Eboli** (book)
Levi, Carlo **9** 364
- Christ Taking Leave of His Mother** (painting)
Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
- Christ, Thou Who Art the Bright Day** (musical composition)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Christ Washing the Feet of the Apostles** (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Christabel** (poem)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Christchurch, Spitalfields** (London)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
- Christian II** (1481-1559), king of Denmark and Norway 1513-1523 and of Sweden 1520-1523
Gustavus I **7** 42-43
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
- Christian III** (1503-1559), king of Denmark and Norway 1534-1559
Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- Christian IV** (1577-1648), king of Denmark and Norway 1588-1648
Dowland, John **5** 90
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Christian, Fletcher** (flourished 1789), English naval officer and mutineer
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
- Christian** (literary character)
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- Christian Association Church** (Brush Run, Pennsylvania)
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
- Christian Broadcasting Network**
Robertson, Pat **13** 196-198
- Christian Century, The** (magazine)
Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
- Christian Citizen** (periodical)
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
- Christian Council of South Africa**
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
- Christian Democratic party** (Chile)
Aylwin Azócar, Patricio **1** 393-395
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
- Christian Democratic party** (COPEI; Venezuela)
Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael **3** 218-219
- Christian Democratic party** (El Salvador)
Duarte, José Napoleón **5** 109-111
- Christian Democratic party** (Italy)
Andreotti, Giulio **1** 226-228
De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
Fanfani, Amintore **5** 378-379
Moro, Aldo **11** 180-181
Pius X **12** 336-337
Pius XII **12** 339-340
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi **13** 511-512
- Christian Democratic Union** (Germany)
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
Herzog, Roman **7** 355-357
Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
- Christian Democratic Union** (West Germany)
Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
- Christian Doctrine** (book)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Christian Doctrine...** (book)
Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
- Christian Front** (United States politics)
Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
- Christian Guardian** (periodical)
Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
- Christian Inquirer**
Boston Christian Register
- Christian Inspiration** (mural)
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
- Christian Mission** (East London)
see Salvation Army
- Christian Morals** (book)
Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
- Christian Nationalism** (South Africa)
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- Christian Nurture** (book)
Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172
- Christian Philosopher, The** (book)
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- Christian Register** (journal)
Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
- Christian Science** (religion)
Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
- Christian Science Monitor** (newspaper)
Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202
- Christian Social Ethics ...** (book)
Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171

Christian Social Union (Germany)
Herzog, Roman 7 355-357

Christian Social Union (West Germany)
Strauss, Franz Josef 14 497-498

Christian socialism (reform movement)
Kingsley, Charles 9 28
Maurice, John Frederick Denison 10 349-350
Parsons, Frank 12 121-122
Rauschenbusch, Walter 13 53-54
Strong, Josiah 14 512-513
Thomas, Norman Mattoon 15 191-192
Woods, Robert Archey 16 374

Christian Socialist party (Austria)
Dollfuss, Engelbert 5 47
Hitler, Adolf 7 417-420
Schuschnigg, Kurt von 14 45-46

Christian Union, The (periodical)
see Outlook, The

Christian unity
see Ecumenism

Christian Unity, Secretariate for Promoting
(Roman Catholic Church)
Bea, Augustinus 2 79

Christianity (religion)
Africa (19th century)
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand 9 240
Mwanga 11 282-283
Tewodros II 15 158-159
crusades
see Crusades
Doctors of the Church
see Religious leaders, Christian
expansion (England and Ireland)
Augustine of Canterbury 1 370-371
Columba 4 175-176
Columban 4 176
Patrick, St. 12 135-136
expansion (France and Germany)
Boniface 2 391
Charlemagne 3 445-447
Clovis I 4 124
expansion (Hungary)
László I, King of Hungary 9 219-221
expansion (Mexico)
Cortés, Hernán 4 255-256
expansion (Norway and Russia)
Cyril and Methodius, Saints 4 362-363
Olaf, II 11 493-494
Vladimir I 16 5-6
expansion (Roman Empire)
Constantine I 4 209-211
Ezana 5 354-355
Leo I 9 329-330
Theodosius 15 176
Fathers of the Church
see Religious leaders, Christian
foundation and doctrine
Ficino, Marsilio 5 436-437
Jesus of Nazareth 8 251-255
John, St. 8 273-274

John the Baptist 8 290
Luke 10 38
Mark 10 266-267
Mary 10 308
Matthew 10 340-341
Paul 12 141-143
Peter 12 252-253
Plotinus 12 358-359
Zeno of Citium 16 499-500
see also Bible and Greek philosophies
hagiographies
Gregory of Tours 6 534-535
Grosseteste, Robert 7 15
heresy
see Heresy (Christian)
history of
Pagels, Elaine Hiesey 12 61-62
oppression
Diocletian 5 19-20
Domitian 5 52-53
Julian 8 378-379
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 10 243-245
Nero Claudius Caesar 11 342-344
Shahpur II 14 140-141
Valerian 15 404-405
see also Persecutions, religious
Protestantism
see Protestant Reformation; Protestantism
Scholasticism
see Scholasticism
sectarian deviations
Averroës 1 382-383
Donatus 5 56-57
Marcion 10 238-239
Montanus 11 122
theological critics (19th-20th century)
Harnack, Adolf von 7 160
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye 8 547-549
Schaff, Philip 13 519-520
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel 14 11-12
Söderblom, Nathan 14 323-324
Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre 15 134-136
see also Orthodox Eastern Church; Roman Catholic Church, and under names of other Christian churches and sects

Christianity and Crisis (periodical)
Bennett, John Coleman 2 170-171

Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race (book)
Blyden, Edward Wilmot 2 348-349

Christianity Not Mysterious (book)
Toland, John 15 256

Christians Sheltering a Priest from the Druids (painting)
Hunt, William Holman 8 44-45

CHRISTIE, AGATHA (Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller; 1890-1976), best selling mystery author 4 25-26

CHRISTINA OF SWEDEN (1626-1689), queen of Sweden 1632-1654 4 26-29
Cesti, Pietro 3 399-400
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson 12 44-45
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare 13 517-518
Vieira, António 15 492

Christina's World (painting)
Wyeth, Andrew Newell 16 413-415

CHRISTINE DE PISAN (1364/65-circa 1430), French author 4 29-30
Caxton, William 3 386-387

Christmas (hymn)
Manzoni, Alessandro 10 222-224

Christmas Carol, A (story; Dickens)
Barrymores 2 28-30
Dickens, Charles John Huffam 4 538-541

Christmas carols (songs)
Juana Inés de la Cruz 8 367-368

Christmas Concerto (music)
Corelli, Arcangelo 4 230-231

Christmas Ghost, The (book)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker 3 91-93

Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)
Cook, James 4 214-215

Christmas Miniature (book)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker 3 91-93

Christmas Story (book)
Mencken, Henry Louis 10 481-483

Christmas Story (musical composition)
Schütz, Heinrich 14 48-49

CHRISTO (Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff; born 1935), Bulgarian-born sculptor noted for large-scale environmental artworks 4 30-31

Christographia (sermons)
Taylor, Edward 15 122-123

Christology (religion)
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas 5 432
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von 14 56-57

CHRISTOPHE, HENRI (1767-1820), Haitian patriot and king 4 32
Boyer, Jean Pierre 2 468-469
Dessalines, Joan Jacques 4 511-512
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique 15 278-279

Christophe Colomb (musical composition)
Milhaud, Darius 11 17-18

CHRISTOPHER, WARREN MINOR (born 1925), United States secretary of state 4 32-33

Christopher Columbus (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos 8 466-468

CHRISTUS, PETRUS (circa 1410-1472/73), Flemish painter 4 33-34
Antonello da Messina 1 251-252
Bouts, Dirk 2 458-459

- Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
- Christus** (sacred music)
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- Christus, The** (book)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- CHRISTY, EDWIN P.** (1815-1862), American minstrel **4** 34-35
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Christy, Henry** (died 1865), British art collector
Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
- Christy Minstrels** (theatrical group)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Croats** (nationality)
see Yugoslavia
- Chromaticism** (music)
16th century
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
17th century
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
19th-20th century
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Chronica majora** (book)
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- Chronicle** (book)
Otto of Freising **12** 30
Villani, Giovanni **15** 497-498
- Chronicle** (newspaper)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Chronicle of a Wandering Scholar** (novel)
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
- Chroniclers**
see Authors—chroniclers; Historiography—chronicles
- Chronicles of Japan** (book)
Suiko **15** 15-16
- Chronique du règne de Charles IX** (historical novel)
Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
- Chroniques** (poem)
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Chroniques de France...** (book)
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Chronology** (dating)
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Tacitus **15** 70-72
- Chrysanthemum and the Sword** (book)
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- CHRYSIPPUS** (circa 280-circa 206 B.C.), Greek Stoic philosopher **4** 35-36
Carneades **3** 309
Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- CHRYSLER, WALTER PERCY** (1875-1940), American manufacturer **4** 36-37
- Chrysler Corp.** (automobile firm)
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
Iacocca, Lido (Lee) Anthony **8** 86-88
- Chrysoloras, Manuel** (circa 1355-1415), Greek scholar
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
- Chrysostom**
see John Chrysostom, St.
- Chrysothemis** (literary character)
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Ch'u** (state, China)
Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Liu Pang **453**
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390
- CHU, PAUL CHING-WU** (born 1941), Chinese-American experimentalist in solid-state physics **4** 37-39
- Chu-fu** (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- CHU HSI** (Chu Fu-tzu; 1130-1200), Chinese scholar and philosopher **4** 40-43
Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Chu Kao-chih**
see Hung-hsi
- CHU TEH** (1886-1976), Chinese Communist military leader **4** 54-55
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
- Chu Ti**
see Yung-lo
- Ch'u tz'u** (poems)
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390
- Chu Yu-chien**
see Ch'ung-chen
- Ch'ü-Yüan** (flourished 4th century B.C.), Chinese poet
Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
- Ch'ü Yüan** (play)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Chu Yüan-chang**
see Hung-wu
- Ch'üan-hsing** (Chinese philosophy)
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
- Ch'uan-shan hsüeh-she** (Chinese literary society)
Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
- Ch'üan T'ang shih** (book)
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
- Ch'uang-tsao Chi-k'an** (journal)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Ch'uang-tsao shê** (literary group)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Chuang-tzu, Book of** (Buddhism)
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
Tao-an **15** 103-104
- Ch'uang-wang**
see Kao Ying-hsiang
- Chub**
see Ward, Artemus
- CHULALONGKORN** (Rama V; 1853-1910), king of Thailand 1868-1910
4 43-45
Mongkut **11** 104
- Chulalongkorn University** (Thailand)
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
- Chumash Indians** (North America)
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
- Ch'un** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Chün** (political division, China)
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
- Ch'un Ch'iu** (Chinese classic)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Ch'un-Ch'iu fan-lu** (essays)
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
- CHUN DOO HWAN** (born 1931), army general turned politician and president of the Republic of Korea (South Korea); 1981-1988 **4** 45-47
- Chün-tzu** (Chinese philosophy)
Confucius **4** 197-200
- CHUNG, CONNIE** (born 1946), American correspondent and reporter **4** 47-48
- Ch'ung-chen** (died 1644), Chinese emperor
Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
- Ch'ung Ch'eng**
see Shih Ko-fa
- Chung-hua ko-ming tang** (Chinese Revolution party)
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
- Chung-shan**
see Sun Yat-sen
- CHUNG-SHU, TUNG** (circa 179-104 B.C.), Chinese man of letters **4** 48-49
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
- Chung-tsung** (ruled 685-690, 705-710), Chinese emperor
Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
- Ch'ungnyong, Prince**
see Sejong
- Chungshan gunboat incident** (1926)
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

- Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN**
(1826-1900), American painter **4** 49-50
- Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
- Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
- Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236
- Church and State** (Algeria)
Chadli Benjedid **3** 402-404
- Church and State** (Argentina)
Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
- Church and State** (Austria)
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Pius VI **12** 333-334
- Church and State** (Brazil)
Pedro II **12** 180-181
- Church and State** (Byzantine Empire)
Nestorius **11** 349-350
- Church and State** (Canada)
Brown, George **3** 35-36
- Church and State** (Chile)
Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140
- Church and State** (China)
Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
- Church and State** (Colombia)
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475
- Church and State** (Cuba)
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
- Church and State** (Cyprus)
Makarios III **10** 157-158
- Church and State** (Ecuador)
Alfaro, José Eloy **1** 144-145
García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
- Church and State** (Egypt)
Egypt
Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
- Church and State** (El Salvador)
Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
- Church and State** (England)
church revenues
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
Henry III **7** 290-292
Clarendon constitutions
Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
Henry II **7** 287-289
Investiture Struggle
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Henry I **7** 286-287
Lanfranc **9** 189-190
William I **16** 290-291
William II **16** 293-294
nonjurors
Law, William **9** 245-246
Protestantism established
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
- More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- religious toleration
Charles II **3** 452-454
James I **8** 204-206
James II **8** 207-208
- royal absolutism
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Laud, William **9** 224-225
Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
see also Civil War, English; Executions—England; Glorious Revolution (England)
- Church and State** (Ethiopia)
Tewodros II **15** 158-159
- Church and State** (France)
cooperation
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Francis I **6** 40-43
Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535
Leo X **9** 332-334
Louis VI **9** 523-524
Louis IX **9** 525-526
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Philip IV **12** 274
Pius VI **12** 333-334
Pius VII **12** 334-335
see also Avignon Papacy; papal role limited
Protestants repressed
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
- Religion, Wars of
see Religion, Wars of
- separation movement
Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
Pius X **12** 336-337
- Church and State** (Guatemala)
Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
- Church and State** (Holy Roman Empire)
conflict
Charles V **3** 457-459
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick II **6** 79
Henry III **7** 290
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
Louis I **9** 522-523
Rudolf I **13** 347-348
- cooperation
Frederick III **6** 84-85
- Investiture Struggle
Gregory VII **6** 532-534
Henry IV **7** 292
Henry V **7** 295-296
see also Investiture Struggle
- Protestantism
- Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Ferdinand II **5** 415
Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
- Church and State** (Hungary)
Mindszenty, József **11** 47-49
- Church and State** (India)
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan **2** 255-257
Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
- Church and State** (Indonesia)
Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199
- Church and State** (Iran)
Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
- Church and State** (Ireland)
Paisley, Ian K. **12** 67-69
see Catholic Emancipation
- Church and State** (Islamic)
Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
- Church and State** (Israel)
Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
- Church and State** (Italy)
John Paul I **8** 286-287
Church reforms
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Gregory I **6** 531-532
taxation issue
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
see also Papal States; Vatican City, State of the
- Church and State** (Japan)
Suiko **15** 15-16
- Church and State** (Lebanon)
Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
- Church and State** (Mexico)
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- Church and State** (Netherlands)
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
- Church and State** (Norway)
Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- Church and State** (Oman)
Qaboos ibn Sa'id **12** 501-502
- Church and State** (Ottoman Empire)
Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20
- Church and State** (Pakistan)
Mawdūdī, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515
- Church and State** (Paraguay)
López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507
- Church and State** (Philippines)
Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
- Church and State** (Poland)
John Paul II **8** 287-290
- Church and State** (Roman Empire)
Ambrose **1** 192-193
Augustus **1** 371-373

- Leo I **9** 329-330
- Church and State** (Saudi Arabia)
Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud **5** 371-372
- Church and State** (Scotland)
James I **8** 204-206
Laud, William **9** 224-225
Mary, I **10** 308-309
- Church and State** (Spain)
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
Philip II **12** 271-273
see also Inquisition, Spanish
- Church and State** (Sweden)
Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- Church and State** (Tunisia)
Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
- Church and State** (Turkey)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- Church and State** (United States)
colonial disputes (New England)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
separation
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
- Church and State** (Venezuela)
Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321
- Church and State** (Yugoslavia)
Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
- Church and the Second Sex, The** (book)
Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
- Church Dogmatics** (books)
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
- Church law**
see Canon law
- Church Missionary Society** (Sierra Leone)
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
- Church music**
see Sacred music
- Church of Auvers** (painting)
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Church of Christ, Scientist**
see Christian Science Church
- Church of Christian Endeavor** (Brooklyn, New York State)
Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
- Church of England**
see England, Church of
- Church of God in the Spirit** (Pietistic sects)
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints**
see Mormons
- Church of Rome**
see Roman Catholic Church
- Church of the Ascension** (New York City)
Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- Church of the Holy Communion** (New York City)
Muhlenberg, William Augustus **11** 233-234
- Church of the United Brethren** (United States)
Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28
- Church Street El** (painting)
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- Churchill, John**
see Marlborough, Duke of
- Churchill, Lord Randolph** (1849-1895), British statesman
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Churchill, Sarah** (1660-1744), duchess of Marlborough
Anne **1** 241-242
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- CHURCHILL, WINSTON** (1871-1947), American novelist **4** 50-51
- CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER** (1874-1965), English statesman **4** 51-53
Allied policy (World War II)
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148
coalition government
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
diplomacy
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
Great Powers councils
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
ministerial posts
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Churchyard Pottery** (factory)
Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169
- Churriguera, Alberto de** (1676-1750), Spanish architect
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Churriguera, Joaquin de** (1674-1724), Spanish architect
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- CHURRIGUERA, JOSÉ BENITO DE** (1665-1725), Spanish architect and sculptor **4** 53-54
- Churriguera, José Simón de** (died 1697), Spanish sculptor
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Churriguera, Manuel de** (born 1667), Spanish sculptor
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Churriguera, Miguel de** (flourished 16th-17th century), Spanish architect
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Churriguera, Nicholas de** (flourished 18th century), Spanish architect
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Churrigueresque style** (art)
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Chute, La** (novel)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Chute d'un ange, La** (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- CIA**
see Central Intelligence Agency (United States)
- CIAM** (International Congress of Modern Architecture)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
- Ciano, Galeatto** (1903-1944), Italian statesman
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- Ciascuno a suo modo** (play)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Cibber, Colley** (1671-1757), English actor and dramatist
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Cibber, Susannah Maria Arne** (1714-1766), English actress
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Cibo, Giovanni Battista**
see Innocent VIII
- Cíbola** (mythologic kingdom, Mexico)
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
- CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS** (106-43 B.C.), Roman orator and writer **4** 55-58
influence of
Augustine **1** 367-370
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
influenced by
Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Isocrates **8** 151
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
letters and orations
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

- Petrarch **12** 259-261
 literary styles
 Livy **9** 465-467
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Terence **15** 146-148
 political opponents
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Catiline **3** 372-373
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
 quoted
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
 translations
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
 Logan, James **9** 487-488
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, the Younger**
 (65-after 30 B.C.), Roman statesman
 Horace **7** 500-503
- CID** (Cid Campeador; 1043-1099), Spanish medieval warrior **4** 58-59
 Alfonso VI **1** 149
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Cien años de soledad** (novel)
 García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- Cigar-makers' Union** (United States)
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
- CILLER, TANSU** (born 1946), prime minister of Turkey (1993-) **4** 59-60
- CIMABUE** (flourished late 13th century), Italian painter **4** 60-61
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- CIMAROSA, DOMENICO** (1749-1801), Italian opera composer **4** 61-62
- Cimarron** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Cimarron, El** (opera)
 Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Cimarron Desert** (Kansas)
 Becknell, William **2** 105-106
- Cimbri** (German people)
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **15** 21-22
- Cimetière marin, La** (poem)
 Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
- Cimon** (507?-449 B.C.) Athenian general
 Pericles **12** 219-221
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
- Cinchona**
 see Quinine
- Cincinnati** (city; Ohio)
 Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
- Cincinnati, University of** (Ohio)
 Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
 Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
 McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
- Cincinnati Post** (newspaper)
 Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73
- Cinco microformas** (musical composition)
 Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
- Cinema**
 see Motion pictures
- Cinemaphone** (film instrument)
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Cinna, Gaius Helvius** (flourished 1st century B.C.), Roman poet
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Cinna, Lucius Cornelius** (died 84 B.C.), Roman general
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **15** 21-22
- Cinna** (drama)
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Cinq Grandes Odes** (poems)
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- Cinq-Mars, Marquis de** (Henri Coiffier de Ruzé; 1620-1642), French conspirator
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
- Cinq-Mars** (novel)
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- CINQUE, JOSEPH** (circa 1813-circa 1879), West African slave leader **4** 62
- Cinque frammenti di Saffo** (musical composition)
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Cinquième livre** (book)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- CIO**
 see Congress of Industrial Organizations
- Ciociara, La** (novel)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Cione, Andrea di**
 see Orcagna
- Ciotat, La** (painting)
 Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
- Cipolla** (literary character)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Circe** (mythology)
 Homer **7** 465-467
- Circle** (mythology)
 Archimedes **1** 277-280
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
- Circles** (musical composition)
 Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
- Circuit Rider, The** (novel)
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
- Circular Letter** (1768)
 Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
- Circular Letter** (1783)
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Circulation** (blood)
 see Blood—circulation
- Circumnutation** (botany)
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- Circus** (entertainment)
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- Circus** (painting)
 Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
 Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- Circus, The** (book)
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Circus, The** (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Cirenaica** (province, Libya)
 Omar al-Mukhtar **11** 507-508
- Ciro, II** (opera)
 Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
- cis-Aconitic acid** (biochemistry)
 Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- Cisalpine Gaul**
 see Gaul
- Cisalpine Republic** (Northern Italy)
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
- Cisneros, Francisco Jiménez de**
 see Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
- CISNEROS, HENRY G.** (born 1947), first Hispanic mayor in Texas **4** 62-64
- CISNEROS, SANDRA** (born 1954), Hispanic American short story writer and poet **4** 64-65
- CISSÉ, SOULEYMANE** (born 1940), Malian filmmaker **4** 65-66
- Cistellaria** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Cistercians** (religious order)
 Alfonso I **1** 148
 Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
 David I **4** 407
 Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
 Stephen Harding **14** 428-429
- Cistern, The** (poem)
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Citadel** (Pisa)
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
- Citadel, The** (Charleston, South Carolina)
 Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
- Cité antique, La** (book)
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
- Cîteaux, abbey of** (France)
 Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
 Stephen Harding **14** 428-429
- Cities and Their Stories** (book)
 Thant, U **15** 161-162
- Cities in Evolution** (book)
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

- Cities of the Plain** (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Citizen Kane** (film)
Welles, Orson **16** 190-191
- Citizen of the World** (book)
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Citizens' Municipal Reform Assn.**
(Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
- Citizens party** (United States)
Commoner, Barry **4** 183-185
- Citric acid** (chemistry)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
see also Krebs cycle
- CITROËN, ANDRÉ-GUSTAVE** (1878-1935),
French automobile manufacturer **4** 66-68
- Citrulline** (amino acid)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- Città del mondo, Le** (novel)
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- City** (painting)
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
- City, The** (book)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- City Affairs** (book)
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- City College of New York** (CCNY)
see New York, City University of
- City government**
see Municipal government
- City in History, The** (book)
Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
- City Interior** (photography)
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- City Lights** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- City Looking Glass, The** (play)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
- City of Cats, The** (novel)
Lao Shé **9** 200-201
- City of God, The** (book; Saint Augustine)
Augustine **1** 367-370, 293
Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
Otto of Freising **12** 30
Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8
- City of Ladies** (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
- City of the Sun, The** (book)
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
- City planning**
see Town planning
- City Shower, The** (poem)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- City Square** (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Ciudad Juárez** (city, Mexico)
Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119
- Ciudad Rodrigo** (commune, Spain)
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Ciujpers and Stuyt** (architecture firm)
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
- Civil Constitution of the Clergy** (France; 1790)
Pius VI **12** 333-334
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90
- Civil Disobedience** (essay; Thoreau)
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
- Civil disobedience** (political strategy)
England
Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
South Africa
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
United States
Farmer, James **5** 383-385
Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
Forman, James **6** 10-11
Muste, Abraham Johannes
11 276-277
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
see also Nonviolent protest movements; Passive resistance movements; Student protest
- Civil liberties**
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino
9 113-115
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie
Isidore de **13** 199-201
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
- Civil liberties** (United States)
ACLU
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
see also American Civil Liberties Union
- aliens
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
12 77-78
see also Alien and Sedition Acts
- anarchists and
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
- defenders
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
Dees, Morris S. Jr. **4** 456-457
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
Fortas, Abe **6** 16-17
Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
King, Coretta Scott **9** 16-17
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
- see also* Supreme Court (United States)—civil liberties cases
- due process
Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
- free speech
Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
see also Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press
- Reconstruction era
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
see also Civil rights; Constitution of the United States; Minority rights; Reconstruction (United States)
- Civil rights** (Brazil)
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
- Civil rights** (South Africa)
Biko, Steve **2** 273-274
Lembede, Anton **9** 318-319
Mandela, Winnie **10** 187-189
- Civil rights** (Senegal)
Gueye, Lamine **7** 31
- Civil Rights Acts** (United States)
1866
Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
1957
Eisenhower, Dwight David
5 233-236
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
1964
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72
- Civil Rights Cases** (1883)
Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
- Civil Rights Commission** (United States)
Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229
Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358
- Civil Rights Memorial** (Montgomery, Alabama; 1989)
Lin, Maya Ying **9** 413-415
- Civil rights movement** (United States)
African American leaders
see African American history (United States)
commitment abandoned (1890s)
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
courts
see Civil Rights Cases (1883); Supreme Court (United States)—civil liberties cases
see also African American history; Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka; Dred Scott decision; Plessy v. Ferguson; Slaughter House Cases; United States v. Harris
crises and protests
Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
Bond, Julian **2** 386-387

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
 Chavis, Benjamin **3** 491-493
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Evers, Medgar **5** 345-348
 Evers-Williams, Myrlie **5** 348-350
 Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
see also March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom; Nonviolent protest movement; Poor People's March
 employment
 Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
 Hill, Herbert **7** 387-388
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
 foundation for
 Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
 Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
 law
 see Civil Rights Acts; Constitution of the United States—Amendments
 see also African American history
 legal equality enforcement
 Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
 opponents (white)
 McClellan, John Little **10** 392-393
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72
 see also Racism (United States)
 presidential support
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
 supporters (religious leaders)
 Perry, Harold Robert **12** 236-237
 supporters (white)
 Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
 Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
 Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
 Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
 Kunstler, William M. **9** 131-133
 McGill, Ralph Emerson **10** 411-412
 Ovington, Mary White **12** 36-37
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
 Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 Voting Rights Act (1965)
 Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
see also Civil liberties (United States); Minority rights

Civil service (Britain)

Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79

Civil service (China)

merit system
 Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
 reforms
 Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
 Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
 Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
 Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

Civil service (France)

Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Philip II **12** 268-269

Civil service (Korea)

Kwangjong **9** 140

Civil service (Nigeria)

Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115

Civil service (Prussia)

Frederick William I **6** 86-87

Civil service (Roman Empire)

Augustus **1** 371-373

Civil service (Russia)

Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Civil service (United States)

Civil Service Commission
 Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 reforms
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Civil Service Act of 1883 (United States)

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Civil War, Castilian (1474)

Isabella I **8** 144-145
 Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211

Civil War, Chinese (1945-1949)

Communists

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lao Shê **9** 200-201
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Nationalists

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Civil War, Colombian (1876)

Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144

Civil War, Dominican (1965)

Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin **1** 460-461
 Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Civil War, English

• EARLY WARS

1139-1153
 David I **4** 407
 Stephen **14** 426-427
 1215-1216
 John **8** 274-275
 see also Magna Carta
 1263-1265
 Henry III **7** 290-292
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
 1321-1327
 Edward II **5** 210
 1455-1485
 see Roses, Wars of the
 1485
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Richard III **13** 132-133

• PURITAN REVOLUTION (1642-1646)

Parliamentarians
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 Hampden, John **7** 110-111
 Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
 Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
 Parliamentarians (literature)
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Royalists
 Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
 Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
 Royalists (literature)
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Royalists (supporters)
 Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
 Laud, William **9** 224-225

- **PURITAN REVOLUTION (1648-1651)**
 - Cromwell ascendancy
 - Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 - Charles, I **3** 450-452
 - Charles II **3** 452-454
 - Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 - Monck, George **11** 96-97
 - effect on universities
 - Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
 - Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
 - historians of
 - Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211
 - Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 - see also Executions—England; Levellers; Restoration, The (England; 1660)
- Civil War, Hawaiian** (1782-1795)
 - Kamehameha I **8** 416
- Civil War, Incan** (1528-1532)
 - Atahualpa **1** 355-356
 - Manco Capac **10** 184-185
- Civil War, Japanese**
 - 1156-1160
 - Goshirakawa **6** 460-461
 - 1336-1392
 - Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
 - Daigo II **4** 367-368
 - 1467-1477
 - Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
- Civil War, Mexican** (1876)
 - Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
- Civil War, Nigerian-Biafran** (1967-1970)
 - Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
 - Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8
 - Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
- Civil War, Roman**
 - 44-42 B.C.
 - Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 - Augustus **1** 371-373
 - Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 - 49-45 B.C.
 - Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 - Cato the Younger **3** 374-375
 - Pompey **12** 387-389
 - 53-45 B.C.
 - Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 - Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 - 88-82 B.C.
 - Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 - Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
- Civil War, Russian**
 - see Russian Revolution (1918-1920)
- Civil war, Spanish** (1833-1839; Isabella and Don Carlos)
 - Isabella II **8** 145-146
- Civil War, Spanish** (1936-1939)
 - Axis intervention
 - Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 - Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 - Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 - beginning
 - Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
 - Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 - in film and fiction
 - Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
 - Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
 - Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 - Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 - Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 - Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 - journalists
 - Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 - Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 - Loyalist supporters
 - Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 - Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
 - Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
 - Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 - Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
 - medical assistance
 - Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
 - neutral nations policy
 - Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
 - Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
 - photojournalists
 - Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
 - Republican supporters
 - Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
 - Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90
 - Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 - Vatican policy
 - Pius XI **12** 337-339
 - see also Exiles (political)—from Spain
- Civil War, Swiss** (1531)
 - Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
- Civil War, United States** (1861-1865)
 - **ACCOUNTS OF**
 - by historians
 - Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 - Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
 - Rhodes, James Ford **13** 122
 - Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 - in journalism
 - Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 - Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 - in literature
 - Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
 - Chesnut, Mary Boykin **3** 506-508
 - Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 - Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 - Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60
 - Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
 - Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
 - **ANTISLAVERY MOVEMENT**
- financing
 - Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 - Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 - Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
 - McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
 - Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
- food suppliers
 - Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
 - Borden, Gail **2** 409
- Indian role
 - Cochise **4** 128
 - Ross, John **13** 303-304
- ironclad ships
 - Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 - Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
- memorial sculptures
 - Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
 - White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- navy
 - Dewey, George **4** 520
 - Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
 - Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
- President and Cabinet
 - Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
 - Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 - Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 - Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 - Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
 - Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
- railroads and bridges
 - Garrett, John Work **6** 225
 - Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
 - Roebing, Washington Augustus **13** 243
- relief programs
 - Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
 - Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
 - Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
 - Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
 - Taylor, Susie King **15** 127-128
- state and local politics (Mid Atlantic)
 - Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
 - Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
 - Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
- state and local politics (Midwest)
 - Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 - Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
 - Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198
 - Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 - Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
- state and local politics (New England)
 - Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 - Everett, Edward **5** 344
- **CONFEDERACY**

- army
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
 Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
 Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 Mahone, William **10** 147-148
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- conscription
 Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
- navy
 Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
 Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine **10** 351-352
 Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103
see also Confederate States of America; Reconstruction (United States); Secession
- UNION
- army
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
 Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
 Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183
 Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- army campaigns
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Carroll, Anna Ella **3** 327-331
 Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
 Crook, George **4** 322-323
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
 Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
 Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- black regiments
 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman **1** 306-307
- Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
 Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- Congress
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
 Wilson, Henry **16** 322-323
see also Radical Republicans
- conscription
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
- diplomacy
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
see also Alabama claims; Trent Affair
- Emancipation Proclamation
see Emancipation Proclamation; Abolitionists
- Native Americans, role of
 Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108
- Civilian Defense, Office of** (United States)
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
- Civilis, Julius** (or Claudius; flourished mid-1st century), German military leader
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Civilization** (social science)
 critics (literature)
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 evolution of
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Frazer, James George **6** 76
 ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
 Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
see also Culture; Society
- Civilization and Barbarism** (book)
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
- Civilization and Capitalism, 15th-18th Century** (book)
 Braudel, Fernand **2** 507-508
- Civita Castellana** (Rome)
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Civitas solis** (book)
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
- Civitate, Battle of** (1053)
 Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Clagny** (château; France)
 Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- CLAIBORNE, LIZ** (Elizabeth Claiborne Ortenberg; born 1929), American businesswoman and clothing designer **4** 68-69
- Clair de lune** (musical composition)
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
- Clair de lune** (poem)
 Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Clairmont, Clare Mary Jane** (1798-1879), mistress of Byron
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Clairvaux, Abbey of** (France)
 Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
- Clairvoyance** (parapsychology)
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
- Clarence** (literary character)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Clamor** (book)
 Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
- Clan system** (Scotland)
 Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96
- CLANCY, TOM** (born 1947), American author **4** 70-71
- Clancy of the Overflow** (verse)
 Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- Clapeyron, Benoît-Paul-Émile** (1799-1864), French engineer
 Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
- CLAPHAM, SIR JOHN HAROLD** (1873-1946), English economic historian **4** 71
- Clapham sect** (English antislavery organization)
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- CLAPP, MARGARET ANTOINETTE** (1910-1974), American author, educator, and president of Wellesley College (1949-1966) **4** 71-72
- CLAPPERTON, HUGH** (1788-1827), Scottish explorer of Africa **4** 72-73
- Clara** (literary character)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Clara Howard** (novel)
 Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
- Clara Milich** (story)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Clare, Gilbert de** (9th Earl of Clare)
see Gloucester, 8th Earl of

- Clarel** (poem)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Claremont** (ship)
Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- Claremont House** (Surrey; England)
Soane, John **14** 314-315
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
- Clarence, Duke of** (George; 1449-1478), English noble, son of Richard, Duke of York
Henry V **7** 296-297
Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Clarence** (literary character)
Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- Clarence and Avondale, Duke of** (Albert V.C. Edward; 1864-1892), son of Edward VII
George V **6** 273-275
- CLARENDON, 1ST EARL OF** (Edward Hyde; 1609-1674), English statesman and historian **4** 73-75
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Charles II **3** 452-454
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2d Earl of** (1638-1709), English statesman
Mary II **10** 309-310
- Clarendon, 3d Earl of**
see Hyde, Edward
- Clarendon, Assize of** (1166)
Henry II **7** 287-289
- Clarendon, Constitutions of** (England; 1164)
Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
Henry II **7** 287-289
- Clarendon code** (England; 1661-1665)
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
- Clari** (play)
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Clarinda**
see Maclehose, Agnes
- Clarinet trio**
see Trios (clarinet)
- Clarissa Harlowe** (novel; Richardson)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS** (1752-1818), American Revolutionary War soldier **4** 75-76
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377
- CLARK, JOHN BATES** (1847-1938), American economist **4** 76-77
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
- CLARK, JOHN MAURICE** (1884-1963), American economist **4** 77-78
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
- Clark, Jonas G.** (1815-1900), American merchant
Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
- CLARK, KENNETH B.** (born 1914), American social psychologist **4** 78-79
- CLARK, KENNETH M.** (Lord; 1903-1983), English art historian **4** 79-80
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
- CLARK, MARK WAYNE** (1896-1984), American general **4** 80-81
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
- CLARK, TOM CAMPBELL** (1899-1977), President Harry S. Truman's attorney general and Supreme Court justice **4** 81-82
- CLARK, WILLIAM** (1770-1838), American explorer and soldier **4** 82-83
Catlin, George **3** 373-374
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
Sacajawea **13** 405-408
- CLARK, WILLIAM ANDREWS** (1839-1925), American copper entrepreneur and politician **4** 83-85
Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
- Clark and Rockefeller** (oil co.)
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
- Clark College** (Atlanta, Georgia)
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- Clark Memorandum** (1928)
Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
- Clark University** (Worcester, Massachusetts)
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- CLARKE, KENNETH HARRY** (born 1940), Conservative politician and Great Britain's chancellor of the exchequer (1993-) **4** 85-87
- CLARKE, MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP** (1846-1881), English-born Australian journalist and author **4** 87-88
- Clarke, Richard** (1711-1795), American merchant
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- CLARKE, SAMUEL** (1675-1729), English theologian and philosopher **4** 88
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Price, Richard **12** 447-448
- Clarke, E.W., and Co.** (banking firm)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
- Clarkson, Thomas** (1760-1846), English abolitionist
Cugoano, Ottobah **4** 332-333
- Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Clash by Night** (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Clásicos y modernos** (book)
Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Class** (social system)
Chih-i **3** 518-519
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
Solon **14** 327-328
Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
see also Caste (social system)
- Class Struggles in France, 1848-1850, The** (book)
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Classic of the Way and the Power**
see Tao te Ching
- Classical mechanics** (physics)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
see also Celestial mechanics
- Classical Symphony** (music)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Classicism** (art)
architecture
Ictinus **8** 101
interpretations
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
neoclassicism
see Neoclassicism (art)
painting
Apelles **1** 257
Apollodorus **1** 261
Renaissance
see Renaissance (art)
sculpture
Myron **11** 285
Phidias **12** 265-267
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- Classicism** (literature)
drama
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345
Humanism
see Humanism (literature)
medieval preservation
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
neoclassicism
see Neoclassicism (literature)
prose
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

- Demosthenes **4** 495-496
 Herodotus **7** 330-333
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
 Renaissance
 see Renaissance (literature)
 verse
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Pindar **12** 312-313
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Classicism** (music)
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 see also Neoclassicism (music); Renaissance (music)
- Classics and Commercials** (book)
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Classification** (biology)
 see Animal systematics; Plant classification (botany)
- Classification and Subject Index...** (book)
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
- Classroom Management** (textbook)
 Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
- CLAUDE LORRAIN** (1600-1682), French painter, draftsman, and etcher **4** 89-90
 Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
 Constable, John **4** 208-209
 Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361
 Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
 Inness, George **8** 123-124
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- CLAUDEL, PAUL LOUIS CHARLES** (1868-1955), French author and diplomat **4** 90-91
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Claudian** (Claudius Claudianus; flourished circa 395), Latin poet
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
- Claudine...** (novels)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- CLAUDIUS GERMANICUS, TIBERIUS** (Claudius I; 10 B.C. -A.D. 54), emperor of Rome 41-54 **4** 91-92
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248
- Claudius, Matthias** (1740-1815), German poet
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Claudius Pulcher, Appius** (died 48 B.C.), Roman politician
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
- Claudius the God** (novel)
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- Clausewitz, Karl von** (1780-1831), Prussian army officer
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS EMANUEL** (1822-1888), German physicist **4** 92-94
 Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
 Kelvin of Largs, Baron **8** 488-489
 van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
- Clausula** (literary technique)
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Clausula** (music)
 Pérotin **12** 231-232
- CLAVER, ST. PETER** (1580-1654), Spanish Jesuit missionary **4** 94
- Clavigo** (play)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- CLAY, HENRY** (1777-1852), American lawyer and statesman **4** 94-96
 Ashland
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
 Compromise of 1850
 see Compromise of 1850
 political opponents
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 supporters
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 "War Hawks"
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 see also War of 1812
 Whig program
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- Clayhanger** (novel)
 Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- CLAYTON, JOHN MIDDLETON** (1796-1856), American lawyer and statesman **4** 96-97
- Clayton-Bulwer Treaty** (1850)
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Cleanthes** (circa 301-252/232 B.C.), Stoic philosopher
 Chrysippus **4** 35-36
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Clear and Lonely Sound of the Fisherman's Flute** (scroll)
 Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5
- Clearchus** (died circa 401 B.C.), Spartan-born professional soldier
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Clearing after Snow over Mountains and River** (painting)
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- CLEAVER, LEROY ELDRIDGE** (born 1935), American writer and Black Panther leader **4** 97-98
- Clef musicale des langages tambourinés et sifflés, La** (book)
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
- CLEISTHENES** (flourished 6th century B.C.), Athenian statesman **4** 98-99
 Cleomenes I **4** 103
 Pericles **12** 219-221
- Cleisthenes** (flourished 6th century B.C.), tyrant of Sicyon
 Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
- CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES** (1841-1929), French statesman **4** 99-101
 domestic policy
 Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
 Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
 foreign policy
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
 Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
 political opponents
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 portrait busts of
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- CLEMENS NON PAPA, JACOBUS** (circa 1510-circa 1556), Flemish composer **4** 101
 Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne**
 see Twain, Mark
- Clemens, Titus Flavius**
 see Clement of Alexandria
- Clement I, St.** (30?-?100), pope 90?-100
 Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
 Peter **12** 252-253
- Clement II** (died 1047), pope 1046-1047
 Henry III **7** 290
- Clement III** (died 1191), pope 1187-1191
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
- Clement III** (Guibert of Ravenna; 1030?-1100), antipope 1080 and 1084-1100
 Urban II **15** 393

CLEMENT V (1264-1314), pope 1304-1314
4 101-102

Henry VII **7** 299-300
 Philip IV **12** 274

Clement VI (Pierre Roger; 1291-1352), pope 1342-1352

Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
 Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

Clement VII (1342-1394), antipope 1378-1394

Urban VI **15** 394

Clement VII (Giulio de' Medici; 1478-1534), pope 1523-1534
 associates

Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 church policies

Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
 relatives

Médici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449

temporal policies

Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Mary, I **10** 308-309

Clement VIII (Ippolito Aldobrandini; 1536-1605), pope 1592-1605
 Bellarmine, Robert **2** 135-136
 Francis of Sales **6** 47
 Sixtus V **14** 267-268

Clement XI (1649-1721), pope 1700-1721
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Clement XIV (1705-1774), pope 1769-1774
 Pius VI **12** 333-334

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA (circa 150-circa 215), Christian theologian
4 102-103

Clement of Rome, St.
 see Clement I, St.

Clementi, Muzio (1752-1832), Italian pianist and composer
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Clemenza di Tito, La (opera)
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221

Clenched Fist, The (book)
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163

Cleombrotus I (died 371 B.C.), Spartan king 380-371
 Agesilaus II **1** 79-80

CLEOMENES I (flourished circa 520-490 B.C.), Spartan king **4** 103
 Cleisthenes **4** 98-99

CLEOMENES III (circa 260-219 B.C.), king of Sparta 235-219 **4** 103-104

Agis IV **1** 81-82
 Aratus **1** 273-274

Cleomenes (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Cleomenes of Naucrates (flourished 4th century B.C.), Egyptian official
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

CLEON (circa 475-422 B.C.), Athenian political leader **4** 104-105
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 Thucydides **15** 211-212

CLEOPATRA (69-30 B.C.), queen of Egypt
4 105-106

Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334

Cleopatra (born 357 B.C.), daughter of Philip II of Macedon
 Philip II **12** 269-271

Cleopatra (opera)
 Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62

Cleopatra (painting)
 Reni, Guido **13** 97-98

Cleopatra (play)
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

Cleopatra (sculpture)
 Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Cleophil (pseudonym)
 see Congreve, William

Cleremont (literary character)
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441

Clergy and Laity Concerned about Vietnam (anti-war organization, United States)
 Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301

Clergyman's Daughter, A (novel)
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Clergymen
 see Religious leaders

Clericis laicos (1296; papal bull)
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Clement V **4** 101-102

Clérisseau, Charles-Louis (1722-1820), French architect and painter
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Clerk Sanders (painting)
 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146

Clerks Regular
 see Theatines

Clermont (steamboat)
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152

Clermont, council of (France; 1095)
 Urban II **15** 393

Clermont-Ferrand, University of (France)
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302

Cleve, Joos van (died 1540), Flemish painter

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

CLEVELAND, JAMES (1932-1991), African American singer, songwriter, and pianist
4 106-108

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER (1837-1908), American statesman, twice president **4** 108-110

associates

Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
 Straus, Isidor **14** 496
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

Cabinet

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
9 170-171
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505

domestic policy

Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Geronimo **6** 281-282
 Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165

foreign policy

Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46
 Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha
9 411-412
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of
13 448-449

in fiction

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

political appointments

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 White, Edward Douglass
16 230-231

political opponents

Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226

Cleveland (city, Ohio)

Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 Stokes, Carl B. **14** 464-465

Cleveland (novel)

Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

Cleveland Bureau of Jewish Education (Ohio)

Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233

Cleveland Institute of Music (Ohio)

Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

Cleveland Leader (newspaper)

Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452

Cleveland Penny Press (newspaper)

Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73

Cleveland Plain Dealer (newspaper)

Stokes, Carl B. **14** 464-465
 Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113

Cliff Klingenhagen (verse)

Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

Clifford, Clark McAdams (born 1906), American lawyer and statesman
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Clifford, William Kingdon (1845-1879), English mathematician
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474

Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st Baron (1630-1673), English statesman
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

Clifton bridge (near Bristol, England)
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70

Cligès (romance)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Climb Every Mountain (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

CLINE, PATSY (born Virginia Patterson Hensley; 1932-1963), American singer
4 110-112

CLINTON, DeWITT (1769-1828), American lawyer and statesman **4** 112-113
Catlin, George **3** 373-374
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289

Clinton, George (1686?-1761), British colonial governor
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115

CLINTON, GEORGE (1739-1812), American patriot and statesman **4** 113-114
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

CLINTON, SIR HENRY (1738?-1795), British commander in chief during the American Revolution **4** 114-115
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
see also American Revolution

CLINTON, HILLARY RODHAM (born 1947), American politician and first lady
4 115-117

Clinton, James (1733-1812), American general in the Revolutionary War
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

CLINTON, WILLIAM JEFFERSON ("Bill" Clinton; born 1946), 42nd president of the United States **4** 117-119
appointees
Albright, Madeleine Korbel **1** 116-118
Aspin, Les **1** 342-344
Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410
Breyer, Stephen **2** 524-527
Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47
Browner, Carol M. **3** 50-52
Christopher, Warren Minor **4** 32-33
Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
Elders, Joycelyn **5** 243-246

Freeh, Louis J. **6** 90-91
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Kessler, David A. **8** 523-524
Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85
Perry, William James **12** 240-242
Reno, Janet **13** 99-101
Shalikashvili, John Malchase David **14** 145-147
Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437

Clipper ships
McKay, Donald **10** 416-417
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81

Clitandre (play)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

CLIVE, ROBERT (Baron Clive of Plassey; 1725-1774), English soldier and statesman **4** 119-120
Dupleix **5** 153
Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196

Clizia (play)
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Clock (time-measurement instrument)
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527

Clockmaker, The (book)
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80

CLODION (1738-1814), French sculptor
4 121
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264

CLODIUS PULCHER, PUBLIUS (died 52 B.C.), Roman politician **4** 121-122
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Pompey **12** 387-389
Sallust **13** 454

Cloisters (art museum, New York City)
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

Clopinel, Jean
see Jean de Meun

Clore Gallery (Tate Gallery, London)
Stirling, James **14** 458-459

Clorinda (literary character)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Close Harmony (play)
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106

Close of Life (poems)
Jami **8** 218-219

Closed Commercial State, The (book)
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Closing of the American Mind, The (book)
Bloom, Allan David **2** 335-337

Clotelle (novel)
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49

Clothar I (died 561), king of Soissons
511-558, of all the Franks 558-561
Clovis I **4** 124

Clothed Maja (painting)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Clothing industry
Armani, Giorgio **1** 299-301
Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333
Benetton **2** 158-159
Chanel, Coco **3** 429
Gaultier, Jean Paul **6** 239-240
Gigli, Romeo **6** 312
von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21

Clotilde (475?-545), queen of Franks
Clovis I **4** 124

Cloud chamber (physics)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

Cloud in Trousers (book)
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365

Cloud Messenger (elegy)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Cloudcuckoobury (fictional city)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Clouds (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Clouds, The (play; Aristophanes)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Protagoras **12** 461
Socrates **14** 320-321

CLOUET, FRANÇOIS (circa 1516-circa 1572), French portrait painter **4** 122-123

Clouet, Jan (flourished circa 1475-1491), French painter
Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

CLOUET, JEAN (circa 1485-circa 1541), French portrait painter **4** 122-123

CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH (1819-1861), English poet **4** 123-124
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Clovio, Giulio (1498-1578), Italian painter
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
Greco **6** 511-514

CLOVIS I (465-511), Frankish king **4** 124

Club, The (literary group, London)
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413

Cluny, abbey of (France)
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208

Clyens, Mary Elizabeth
see Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens

Clytemnestra (mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Cnidus (ancient town, Asia Minor)
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

CNU

see Cameroon National Union

Cnut

see Canute I

Coahuila (state, Mexico)

Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322

Coal (fuel)

formation

Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489
labor unions

Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388

Mitchell, John **11** 58-59

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

mining industry

Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469

Mendelev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488

Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

Schuman, Robert **14** 41

Coal tar (chemistry)

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
7 441-442

Coatzacoalcos (town, Mexico)

Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537

Cobb, Howell (1815-1868), American lawyer

Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268

COBB, TYRUS RAYMOND (1886-1961), baseball player **4** 124-126**COBBETT, WILLIAM** (1763-1835), English journalist and politician **4** 126-127

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

COBDEN, RICHARD (1804-1865), English politician **4** 127-128

Bright, John **3** 6-7

Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49

Cobden-Chevalier Treaty (1860)

Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128

Cobwebs from an Empty Skull (book)

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Coca-Cola Company

Woodruff, Robert W. **16** 372-374

Cocardes (songs)

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Cocceji, Baron Samuel von (1679-1755), Prussian jurist

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Cochin, Charles Nicolas (1715-1790), French engraver

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Cochin (region, India)

Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204

Cochin China (former republic; Vietnam)

Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221

COCHISE (circa 1825-1874), American Chiricahua Apache Indian chief **4** 128**COCHRAN, JOHNNIE** (born 1937), African American lawyer **4** 128-131**Cochrane, Thomas** (10th Earl of Dundonald; 1775-1860), British naval commander

San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

Cock, Hieronymus (flourished 16th century), Flemish engraver

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Cock (book)

Lucian **10** 25-26

Cock, The (sculpture)

Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Cock-a-Doodle Dandy (play)

O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Cockaigne (musical composition)

Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248

Cockatoos (novel)

Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles
6 68-69

COCKCROFT, JOHN DOUGLAS

(1897-1967), English physicist **4** 131-132

Cockerell, Samuel Pepys (1754-1827), English architect

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Cockerill, John Albert (1845-1896), American journalist

Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482

Cocktail Party, The (play)

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Cocoa (novel)

Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Coconuts (musical)

Marx brothers **10** 303-304

Cocos Islands (Indian Ocean)

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Cocoyé, El (musical composition)

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

COCTEAU, JEAN (1889-1963), French writer **4** 132-133

Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Coddington, William (1601-1678), British colonial governor

Williams, Roger **16** 304-305

Codex Argenteus (6th-century manuscript)

Ulfilas **15** 384

Codicil of Master Jean de Meun, The (poem)

Jean de Meun **8** 234-235

Codomannus

see Darius III

Cody, William Frederick

see Buffalo Bill

Coecke van Aelst, Pieter (1502-1550), Flemish painter

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Coelho, Gonçalo (flourished early 16th century), Portuguese mariner

Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Coelho, Nicolas (flourished 15th century), Portuguese explorer

Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

COEN, JAN PIETERSZOOM (circa 1586-1629), Dutch governor general of Batavia **4** 133

Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31

Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza **15** 420

Coercive Acts

see Intolerable Acts

COETZEE, J(OHN) M. (born 1940), white South African novelist **4** 133-135**Coeur, Jacques** (1395?-1456), French merchant

Charles VII **3** 461-462

Louis XI **9** 526-528

Co-Existence (journal)

Polanyi, Karl **12** 372

COFFIN, LEVI (1789-1877), American anti-slavery reformer **4** 135**Coffin, Lucretia**

see Mott, Lucretia Coffin

COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE, JR. (born 1924), Yale University chaplain who spoke out against the Vietnam War **4** 135-137**Cognac, League of** (1526)

Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33

Cogswell, Joseph Green (1786-1871), American educator, librarian, and bibliographer

Bancroft, George **1** 483-484

COHAN, GEORGE MICHAEL

(1878-1942), American actor and playwright **4** 137-138

Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Cohen, Felix Solomon (1907-1953), American lawyer

Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Cohen, George Morris

see Brandes, Georg Morris

COHEN, HERMANN (1842-1918), Jewish-German philosopher **4** 138-139

Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359

Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

12 124-125

COHEN, MORRIS RAPHAEL (1880-1947), American philosopher and teacher **4** 139-140

Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312

Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292

Cohens v. Virginia (legal case; 1821)

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Cohn, Roy Marcus (1927-1986), American lawyer and businessman

McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389

COHN-BENDIT, DANIEL (born 1946), led "new left" student protests in France in 1968 **4** 140-141

Coimbra, University of (Portugal)
Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222
Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

Coinage (metal currency)
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
David I **4** 407
Louis IX **9** 525-526
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
see also Currency; Mint

COKE, SIR EDWARD (1552-1634), English jurist and parliamentarian **4** 141-142
James I **8** 204-206

Colantonio (circa 1352-1442), Italian painter
Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

Colas Breugnon (novel)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Colba
see Cuba

Colbath, Jeremiah Jones
see Wilson, Henry

COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE (1619-1683), French statesman **4** 142-143
art patronage
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233
colonial policy
Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
Talon, Jean **15** 91-92
domestic policy
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380

Colburn, Zerah (1804-1840), American mathematician
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

COLBY, WILLIAM E. (1920-1996), American director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) **4** 143-145

Colby College (Waterville, Maine)
Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

Colcord, Lincoln Ross (1883-1947), American writer
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265

Cold Harbor, Battle of (1863)
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Cold Nights (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54

Cold War (international politics)
containment

Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

end of
Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444

European attitude
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
John, XXIII **8** 277-280

in literature
Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240

opponents (United States)
McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414

Stone, I. F. **14** 470-471
Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74

Soviet participants
Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
supporters (United States)

Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Jackson, Henry Martin **8** 172-174
Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389
see also Korean War (1950-1953); Vietnam War (1956-1976); and individual countries

COLDEN, CADWALLADER (1688-1776), American botanist and politician **4** 145-146
Bartram, John **2** 40-41

Colden, David (1769-1834), American lawyer and statesman
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146

Colden, Jane (1724-1766), American botanist
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146

COLE, GEORGE DOUGLAS HOWARD (1889-1959), English historian and economist **4** 146-147

COLE, JOHNNETTA (born 1936), African American scholar and educator **4** 147-149

Cole, Margaret Postgate (born 1893), English novelist
Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147

COLE, NAT (a.k.a. Nat "King" Cole, born Nathaniel Adams Coles; 1919-1965), American jazz musician **4** 149-151

COLE, THOMAS (1801-1848), American painter **4** 151-152
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Colegio de Santa Cruz de Tlatelolco (Mexico)
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

Colegio Militar (Argentina)
Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396

Colegio Nacional (Mexico)
Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113

Colegio Seminario de San Carlos (Paraguay)
López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507

COLEMAN, BESSIE (1892-1926), first African American to earn an international pilot's license **4** 152-154

Colère de Samson, La (poem)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (1772-1834), English poet and critic **4** 154-156
associates

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388, 444, 445

influence of
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

influenced by
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
Hartley, David **7** 185
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

literary criticism on
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

opponents
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
quoted
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Coleridge on Imagination (book)
Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137

COLES, ROBERT MARTIN (born 1929), American social psychiatrist, social critic, and humanist **4** 156-157

COLET, JOHN (circa 1446-1519), English theologian **4** 157-158
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

Colet, Louise (1810-1870), French poet
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

COLETTE, SIDONIE GABRIELLE (1873-1954), French author **4** 158-159
Clandel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

- Colette Baudouche** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Colfax, Schuyler** (1823-1885), American politician
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
- COLIGNY, GASPARD DE** (1519-1572), French admiral and statesman **4** 159-160
Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- Coligny, Gaspard de** (Seigneur de Châtillon; 1470?-1522), French marshal
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
- Colin Clout** (satire)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Colin Clout's Come Home Again** (poem)
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Collage** (art form)
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160
Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53
- Collection, The** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Collective bargaining**
see Labor unions
- Collective farms** (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
- Collective security** (international politics)
Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Collectivism** (politics)
Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
- Collector, The** (novel)
Fowles, John **6** 33-35
- Colleen Bawn, The** (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
- College campus disorders**
see Student rebellions
- Collège de Bourg** (France)
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
- Collège de Coqueret** (France)
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Collège de France** (Paris)
founded
Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
Francis I **6** 40-43
mathematics
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
natural history
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
philosophy
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109
physics
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
social sciences
Aron, Raymond **1** 316-317
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
- College Entrance Examination Board** (established 1906)
Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
- College of Assembled Worthies** (Korea, 1420)
Sejong **14** 91-92
- College of Commissioners** (Congo—Kinshasa)
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
- College of New Art** (Vitebsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
- College of Physicians** (Milan)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
- College of Physicians** (Rome)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
- College of the City of New York**
see New York, City University of
- Collège Royal**
see Collège de France
- Collegiants** (religious sect)
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
- Collegium** (Kiev, Ukraine)
Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
- Collegium Musicum** (established 1704)
Telemann, Georg Philipp **15** 137-138
- Colleoni, Bartolommeo** (1400-1475), Italian soldier
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- Collier, Jeremy** (1650-1726), English clergyman
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- COLLIER, JOHN** (1884-1968), American proponent of Native American culture **4** 160-162
- Collier's** (magazine)
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Colline Gate, Battle of** (82 B.C.)
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
- Collingwood, Cuthbert** (1750-1810), English naval commander
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE** (1889-1943), English historian and philosopher **4** 162
- Collingwood** (ship)
George VI **6** 275
- COLLINS, EDWARD KNIGHT** (1802-1878), American businessman and shipowner **4** 162-163
- COLLINS, EILEEN** (born 1956), American astronaut **4** 163-165
- COLLINS, MARVA** (born Marva Deloise Nettles; b. 1936), African American educator **4** 165-167
- COLLINS, MICHAEL** (1890-1922), Irish revolutionary leader and soldier **4** 167-168
- Collins, Michael** (born 1930), American astronaut
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- COLLINS, WILLIAM WILKIE** (1824-1889), English novelist **4** 169-170
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- COLLINS, WILLIAM** (1721-1759), English lyric poet **4** 168-169
- Collinson, Peter** (1694-1768), English naturalist and botanist
Bartram, John **2** 40-41
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
- Collip, James Bertram** (1892-1965), Canadian biochemist
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
- Collodion process** (photography)
see Wet-plate process
- Colloque sentimental** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Colloqui coi personaggi** (story)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Colloquia** (book)
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
- Colloquy** (book)
Aelfric **1** 69-70
- COLLOR DE MELLO, FERNANDO** (born 1949), businessman who became president of Brazil in 1990 **4** 170-172
- Colloredo, Hieronymus** (1732-1812), prince archbishop of Salzburg
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Colman and Guaire** (play)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
- Colman, Benjamin** (1673-1747), American clergyman
Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
- Colocolo** (died 1557?), Araucanian chief
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302

Cologne (Köln; city, Germany)
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61

Cologne, University of (Germany)
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

Cologne Cathedral (Germany)
Lochner, Stephan **9** 475

Colomba (novel)
Mérimee, Prosper **10** 517

Colombia, Republic of (nation, South America)

Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto
6 242-243

1538-1819: New Granada
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510

Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279

1819-1830: Gran Colombia
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475

1831-1885: New Granada Republic
Flores, Juan José **5** 491
Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de
11 205-206

Páez, José Antonio **12** 58

1886-1930: Conservative era
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
3 120-121

Gómez, Castro Laureano **6** 418-419
Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

Reyes, Rafael **13** 113
Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177

modern era
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
see also Bogotazo
see also Colombian literature

Colombian literature

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
Rivera, José Eustacio **13** 185-186

Colón (city, Panama)
Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455

Colonel Banastre Tarleton (painting)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Colonel Starbottle's Client ... (book)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Colonial Social Science Research Council
(1945-1951)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
3 333-334

Colonial Stock Act (Great Britain; 1877)
Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10

Colonialism
see Imperialism

Colonna, Giovanni (died 1348), Italian cardinal
Petrarch **12** 259-261

Colonna, Oddone
see Martin V

Colonna, Pietro (died 1326), Italian cardinal
Jacopone da Todi **8** 194

Colonna, Stefano (died after 1347), Italian noble
Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167

Colonna, Vittoria (1492?-1547), Italian poet
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Coloquio de los perros, El (book)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra
3 395-398

Color (poems)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Color and Democracy (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118

Color Curtain, The (book)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Color-field abstraction (art)
Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
Newman, Barnett **11** 365
Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

Color Purple, The (book)
Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61

Color vision (physiology)
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240

COLORADAS, MANGAS (1797?-1863), Apache war chief **10** 194-196
Cochise **4** 128

Colorado (state, United States)
Baca-Barragán, Polly **1** 412-414
Carson, Christopher **3**
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70

Colorado, University of (Boulder)
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321

Colorado and Montana Smelting Co.
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85

Colorado College (Colorado Springs)
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

Colorado Fuel and Iron Co.
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

Colorado party (Paraguay)
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512

Colorado party (Uruguay)
Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Colorado River (United States)
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426

Coloratura (opera)
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare
13 517-518

Colored Association (Boston, Massachusetts)
Walker, David **16** 62-63

Colored National League (United States)
Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2

Colosseum (Rome)
Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248
Vespasian **15** 475-476

Colossi of Memnon (statuary)
Amenhotep III **1** 194-195

Colossians, Letter to the (New Testament book)
Paul **12** 141-143

Colossus of Maroussi, The (book)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

Colquitt, Alfred H. (1824-1894), American politician
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450

COLT, SAMUEL (1814-1862), American inventor and manufacturer **4** 172-173

Colt Industries (gun firm)
Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161

COLTRANE, JOHN (1926-1967), African American jazz saxophonist **4** 173-174

COLUM, PADRAIC (1881-1972), Irish-American poet and playwright
4 174-175
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

COLUMBA, ST. (circa 521-597), Irish monk and missionary **4** 175-176

COLUMBAN, ST. (circa 543-615), Irish missionary **4** 176

Columbia (spacecraft)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Columbia (warship)
Melville, George Wallace **10** 472

Columbia Broadcasting System (communications)
Bradley, Ed **2** 478-481
Chung, Connie **4** 47-48
Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr. **4** 321-322
Paley, William S. **12** 72-75
Tisch brothers **15** 238-240

Columbia College (New York City)
see Columbia University (New York City)

Columbia Gramophone Co.
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Columbia Rediviva (ship)
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509

Columbia River (Canada-United States)
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509

- Thompson, David **15** 194-195
- Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean** (tune)
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Columbia University** (New York City)
anthropology
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
Linton, Ralph **9** 431
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
Applied Social Research, Bureau of
Lazarsfeld, Paul F. **9** 259-260
- art
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- biochemistry
Chargaff, Erwin **3** 444-445
- biology
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
- economics
Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
- education
Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald **9** 471-472
- English and comparative literature
Nicolson, Marjorie Hope **11** 384-385
- geophysics
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
- history
Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175
Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19
Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
- Jewish studies
Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
- journalism
Freeman, Douglas Southall **6** 91-92
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
- Law School
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- music
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- paleontology
Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
- philosophy
Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
- MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
- physics
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
- political science
Adler, Felix **1** 63-64
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
- presidents
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
Low, Seth **10** 11-12
- psychology
Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
- sociology
Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
Lazarsfeld, Paul F. **9** 259-260
Lynd, Robert Staughton **10** 64-65
Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
- Teachers College
Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
Kilpatrick, William H. **9** 1-3
Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380
Strang, Ruth May **14** 493-494
- theology
Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
- trustees
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
- Columbia University Library** (New York City)
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
- Columbiad** (musical composition)
Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
- Columbiad, The** (poem)
Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
- Columbian University** (Washington, D.C.)
see George Washington University
- Columbianum**
see Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts
- Columbus, Bartolomé** (1445?-1514?), Italian navigator
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER** (1451-1506), Italian navigator, discoverer of America **4** 176-179
- America named
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
- in art and literature
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
- influence of
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
- influenced by
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
- voyages
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- Columbus, Diego** (1450?-1515), Italian voyager and administrator
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Columbus, Diego** (circa 1480-1526), Spanish colonial administrator
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Columbus** (city, New Mexico)
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
- Columbus** (city, Ohio)
Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357
- Columbus Hospital** (Chicago)
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
- Columbus March and Hymn** (musical composition)
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
- Columella** (flourished 1st century A.D.), Spanish writer
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
- Column** (sculpture)
Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- Colville Reservation** (Washington)
Joseph **8** 358-359
- COLWELL, RITA R.** (born 1934), American marine microbiologist **4** 179-180
- Comanche Indians** (North America)
Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
Linton, Ralph **9** 431
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
Parker, Quanah **12** 109-112
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Combat** (newspaper)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Combat of Carnival and Lent** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Combat of Love and Chastity** (painting)
Perugino **12** 245-246
- Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda, II** (cantata)
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

Combes, Justin Louis Émile (1835-1921), French politician
Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227

Combine (art)
Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Combine (farm machine)
McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401

Combines Investigation Act (Canada; 1910)
King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26

Combustion (chemistry)
Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244, 365
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393

Come again, sweet love (song)
Dowland, John **5** 90

Come and Get It (novel)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Come In (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Come Up from the Fields Father (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Comedia do viuvo (poem)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480

Comedian as the Letter C, The (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Comedians
see Actors and entertainers

Comedians, The (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Comedias (plays)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Comédie Française (French state theater)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479

Comédie humaine, La (book; Balzac)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Comedy (literary form)
Greek and Latin
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Menander **10** 477-478
Plautus **12** 348-350
Terence **15** 146-148
of menace
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
satire
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
Molière **11** 86-88
see also Black comedy; Commedia dell'arte; Theater of the Absurd

Comedy (sculpture)
Rush, William **13** 365-366

Comedy, The (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Comedy of Errors, The (play; Shakespeare)
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
Plautus **12** 348-350
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Comedy of humours (literary form)
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Comedy of manners (literary form)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Terence **15** 146-148
Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372

Comedy of the Asses, The (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Comendador Mendoza, El (novel)
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403

COMENIUS, JOHN AMOS (1592-1670), Moravian theologian and educational reformer **4** 180-181

Comet (astronomy)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524

Comgall, St. (Circa 520-circa 602), Irish abbot
Columban **4** 176

Comic Theatre, The (play)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409

Comics (cartoons)
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
Schulz, Charles M. **14** 38-39

COMINES, PHILIPPE DE (circa 1445-1511), French chronicler **4** 181
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Louis XI **9** 526-528

Coming Ham, The (book)
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Coming of Age in Samoa (book)
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

Coming of the Post-Industrial Society, The (book)
Bell, Daniel **2** 132-133

Coming Storm (painting)
Inness, George **8** 123-124

Coming Up for Air (book)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Coming World Civilization, The (book)
Hocking, William Ernest **7** 428-429

Comintern
see International, Third

Comische Erzählungen (book)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261

Comité de l'Unité (Togo)
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

Comité Dupleix (French colonial organization)
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396

Comité National des Métis (political organization; Canada)
Riel, Louis **13** 163-164

COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE (born 1902), American historian, textbook author, and editor **4** 181-183
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Comme on voit sur la branche (poem)
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Commedia (Dante)
see Divine Comedy, The

Commedia dell'arte (Italian literary form)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
Severini, Gino **14** 122

Commedie (literary collection)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

Commentaries (book; Ghiberti)
Giotto **6** 342-345
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

Commentaries (book; Kent)
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Commentaries (Caesar)
see Gallic War, Commentaries on the

Commentaries on the Laws of England (book)
Blackstone, William **2** 310-311

Commentaries on Virgil (book; Petrarch)
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Commentary (magazine)
Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523

Commentary on Plato's Symposium (Ficino)
Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145

Commento all'Inferno (book)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Commerce (economics)
see Banking; Business and industry; Economics; Free trade; Stock market; Tariff; Transportation

Commerce, U.S. Department of
Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47

Commercial Academy (Prague)
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Commercial law (United States)
Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Commercial Review of the South and Southwest (magazine)
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442

Committee for a SANE Nuclear Policy (SANE; United States activist group)
Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385

Committee for Industrial Organization

see Congress of Industrial Organizations

Committee for Non-Violent Action (United States politics)

Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277

Committee for State Security (KGB; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich **1** 233-234

Committee of 15 (United States politics)

Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202

Committee of Fifty-one (New York political group)

Jay, John **8** 230-232

Committee of Public Safety (French Revolution)

Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201

Committee of Safety (American Revolution)

Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198

Committee of Ten (NEA)

Eliot, Charles William **5** 254

Committee of Union and Progress

see Young Turks (Ottoman Empire)

Committee on Youth Organization (Ghana)

Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Committees of Correspondence (United States history)

Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147

Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492

Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186

Wilson, James **16** 323-324

Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius

(161-192), Roman emperor 180-192

Galen **6** 178-180

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245

Commodus, Lucius Ceionius

see Verus, Lucius Aurelius

Common Asphodel, The (poems)

Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

Common Cause (lobbying group; United States)

Gardner, John W. **6** 211-213

Common law (legal system)

Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178

Blackstone, William **2** 310-311

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459

Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165

Common Market (European Economic Community)

and African countries

Luns, Joseph **10** 46-47

Belgium

Davignon **4** 410-411

British entry

De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465

Heath, Edward Richard George **7** 244-246

Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245

Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113

Pym, Francis **12** 494-495

Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360

France and Germany

Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61

Barre, Raymond **2** 19-20

Camdessus, Michel **3** 244-246

De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465

Delors, Jacques **4** 484-486

Kelly, Petra **8** 486-487

Krupp **9** 109-111

Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

Schuman, Robert **14** 41

Great Britain

Thatcher, Margaret Hilda **15** 165-168

Luxembourg

Thorn, Gaston **15** 207-208

Portuguese entry

Soares, Mário **14** 315-316

Spain

González Márquez, Felipe **6** 429-431

United States supporters

Ball, George **1** 470-471

Yugoslavia

Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn **12** 37-39

Common Market (Latin America)

Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351

Common Reader, The (essays)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Common School Journal (periodical)

Mann, Horace **10** 202-204

Common Sense (pamphlet; Paine)

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Common sense philosophy

see Scottish school of common sense

Common Story, A (novel)

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

COMMONER, BARRY (born 1917), American biologist and environmental activist

4 183-185

Commonplace (stories)

Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308

Commonplace Book (book)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

COMMONS, JOHN ROGERS (1862-1945), American historian

4 185

Commonweal of Christ

see Coxey's Army

Commonwealth (England; 1649-1653)

Bunyan, John **3** 128-129

Charles II **3** 452-454

Monck, George **11** 96-97

Vane, Henry **15** 425-426

see also Civil War, English-Puritan Revolution (1648-1651)

Commonwealth Act (Australia; 1900)

Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40

Commonwealth Bank (Australia)

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62

Fisher, Andrew **5** 462

Commonwealth, British

see British Commonwealth of Nations

Commonwealth Constitution (Australia; 1901)

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

Commonwealth of Independent States

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452

Commonwealth-Edison Co. (electric firm)

Insull, Samuel **8** 130

Commotio (musical composition)

Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Communal Pact (India; 1924)

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Communal sects (religion)

Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438

Rapp, George **13** 42-43

Commune of Paris

1789-1795

Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248

Louis XVI **9** 534-535

1871

Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83

Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

Communications industry

see Business and industrial leaders—communications industry; Radio; Telegraph; Television

Communion (religion)

see Eucharist

Communion of the Apostles (painting)

Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123

Communism (social system)

advocates

see Communist party

containment policy (United States)

Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38

Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14

in literature

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Koestler, Arthur **9** 71-73

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

opponents (Catholic)

Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Mannix, Daniel **10** 210

Paul VI **12** 146-148

Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474

- Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
 Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
 opponents (Guinea)
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
 opponents (South Africa)
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
 opponents (United States)
 Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498
 MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
 theory
 Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
 Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348
 see also Marxism; Socialism, state
- Communist China**
 see China, People's Republic of
- Communist International**
 see International, Third (Comintern)
- Communist Labor party** (United States)
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
- Communist League** (Brussels)
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Communist Manifesto** (book; Marx-Engels)
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Communist party**
- Afghanistan
 - Karmal, Babrak **8** 449-451
 - Albania
 - Alia, Ramiz **1** 159
 - Hoxha, Enver **8** 1-3
 - Argentina
 - Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
 - Australia
 - Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193
 - Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
 - Brazil
 - Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190
 - Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
 - Bulgaria
 - Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13
 - Zhivkov, Todor **16** 510-512
 - Burma
 - Nu, U **11** 439-441
 - Cambodia
 - Heng Samrin **7** 283-285
 - Pol Pot **12** 382-384
 - Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
 - China
 - see* Communist party (China)
 - Costa Rica
 - Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
 - Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
 - Cuba
 - Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
 - Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 - Czechoslovakia
 - Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 - Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
 - Gottwald, Klement **6** 464-466
 - Husák, Gustáv **8** 59-61
 - Slánský, Rudolf Salzmänn **14** 270-271
 - England
 - Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 - Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
 - Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 - France
 - see* Communist party (France)
 - Germany
 - Baum, Herbert **2** 66-73
 - Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
 Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 - Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
 - Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
 - Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
 - Zetkin, Clara **16** 504-505
 - Germany (East)
 - Honecker, Erich **7** 471-472
 - Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
 - Guatemala
 - Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
 - Hungary
 - Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 - Kádár, János **8** 402-403
 - Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
 - Nagy, Imre **11** 292-293
 - Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
 - India
 - Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 - Indonesia
 - Sukarno **15** 18-20
 - Iran
 - Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
 - Italy
 - Gramsci, Antonio **6** 488-489
 - Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
 - Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 - Pius XII **12** 339-340
 - Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 - Togliatti, Palmiro **15** 253-254
 - Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 - Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
 - Laos
 - Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
 - Mexico
 - Kahlo, Frida **8** 406-407
 - North Korea
 - Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
 - Paraguay
 - Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
 - Philippines
 - Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
 - Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
 - Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 - Poland
 - Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
 - Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold **8** 223-225
 - Romania
 - Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
 - Iliescu, Ion **8** 111-112
 - South Africa
 - First, Ruth **5** 453-454
 - Spain
 - Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90
 - Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
 - United States
 - see* Communist party (United States)
 - Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 - see* Communist party (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 - Vietnam
 - Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 - Do Muoi **5** 53-55
 - Dong, Pham Van **5** 57-59
 - Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 - Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 - Le Duan **9** 278-280
 - Linh, Nguyen Van **9** 426-427
 - Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
 - Truong Chinh **15** 319-320
 - Yugoslavia
 - Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
 - Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
 - Zanzibar
 - Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- Communist party** (China)
 and Kuomintang
 - Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 - Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 - Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39, 293
- and United States policy
 - Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 - Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 - Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 - MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 - Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- founded
 - Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 - Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 - Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 - Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- internationalist group
 - Wang Ming **16** 103-104
- leaders
 - Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 - Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 - Deng Xiaoping **4** 498-500
 - Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
 - Jiang Zemin **8** 260-261
 - Li Peng **9** 433-435
 - Lin Piao **9** 429-430

- Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Wang Ming **16** 103-104
 Xiang Jingyu **16** 421-422
 Zhao Ziyang **16** 508-509
 reporters on
 Snow, Edgar **14** 312-313
- Communist party** (France)
 leaders
 Thorez, Maurice **15** 206-207
 opponents
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41
 supporters
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Breton, André **2** 519-520
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- Communist party** (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 break-up of
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452
 Central Committee
 Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
 Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
 formation
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 members
 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
 Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13
 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich **14** 101
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
 Politburo (Presidium)
 Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna **2** 285-287
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Ligachev, Yegor Kuz'mich **9** 404-406
 Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosevich **14** 191-193
 Politburo (Presidium)
- Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich **1** 233-234
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119
 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich **3** 503-504
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich **8** 539-540
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
 Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich **9** 90-91
 Malenkov, Georgy Maksimilianovich **10** 168
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
 science and
 Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
- Communist party** (United States)
 government investigations
 Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
 Hiss, Alger **7** 413-415
 Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389
 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
 see also Red scare (United States)
 members
 Bloor, Ella Reeve **2** 338-340
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
 Davis, Angela **4** 412-413
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
 opponents
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 Thompson, Dorothy **15** 195-196
 Wayne, John **16** 150-151
 Welch, Robert **16** 184-185
- Communist Revolution** (1949)
 see Civil War, Chinese
- Communists, The** (novel)
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Community** (book)
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
- Community Church of New York** (established 1919)
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
- Community of the Peace People** (peace group, Northern Ireland)
 Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253
- Community Service Organization** (CSO)
 Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487
- Communium naturalium** (book)
 Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
- COMNENA, ANNA** (1083-1148), Byzantine princess and historian **4** 185-186
 Bohemund, I **2**
- Comonfort, Ignacio** (1812-1863), Mexican statesman, president 1855
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
- Comorin, Cape** (Southern India)
 Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
- Compagnie des Indes** (French firm)
 Duplex **5** 153
- Compagnie d'Occident** (French firm)
 Law, John **9** 244-245
- Compagnie du Sénégal, La** (book)
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
- Compagno, Il** (novel)
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
- Compagnon du tour de France, Le** (novel)
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
- Companions** (Macedonian nobility)
 Philip II **12** 269-271
- Company of New France** (trading co.)
 Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471
- Company of One Hundred Associates** (French trade co.)
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
- Company town** (United States)
 Lowell, Francis Cabot **10** 13-14
 Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483
- Comparative anatomy** (science)
 Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
 Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178-126
 Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
 Owen, Richard **12** 39
 Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49
- Compartment, The** (film script)
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Compass** (painting)
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
- Compendious Dictionary of the English Language, A** (book)
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Competition** (economics)
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312, 378
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

- Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
see also Business and industry; Laissez faire (economics)
- Compiègne** (town, France)
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
- Compiègne, Treaty of** (1918)
 Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
- Compilaçam** (literary collection)
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Complaintes** (songs)
 Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161
- Complaints** (poems)
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Complaisant Lover, The** (play)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Compleat Angler, The** (book)
 Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91
- Compleat View of Episcopacy** (book)
 Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
- Complete English Tradesman, The** (book)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Complex numbers** (mathematics)
 Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- Complex variable** (mathematics)
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- Complexity and Contradiction in Architecture** (book)
 Venturi, Robert **15** 461-463
- Composers**
see Musicians-composers
- Composition** (painting series)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Composition** (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Composition 45** (painting)
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
- Compromise of 1820**
see Missouri Compromise
- Compromise of 1850** (United States history)
 opponents (north)
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
 opponents (south)
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 supporters (north)
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 supporters (south)
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Forbes, John **5** 507-508
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
- Compromise of 1867**
see Austro-Hungarian Compromise (1867)
- Compromise of 1877** (United States history)
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
- Compson family** (literary characters)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- COMPTON, ARTHUR HOLLY**
 (1892-1962), American physicist
4 186-188
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees **16** 317-318
- Compton, Henry** (1632-1713), English bishop
 Blair, James **2** 315-316
 Mary II **10** 309-310
- Compton effect** (physics)
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Computers and calculating machines**
 Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
 Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Cray, Seymour **4** 301-303
 Hopper, Grace **7** 498-500
 Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267
 Lanier, Jaron **9** 198-199
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Napier, John **11** 306
 Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
 Olivetti, Adriano **11** 501-502
 Packard, David **12** 54-56
 Shannon, Claude Elwood **14** 153-154
 Turing, Alan Mathison **15** 349-350
 Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
 Wang, An **16** 93-95
 applications of
 Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
 used to create art
 Gates, William Henry III **6** 232-234
- Holzer, Jenny **7** 462-463
- Computer industry**
see Business and industrial leaders—computer industry
- Computerized axial tomography** (CAT scan)
 Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
- Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co.** (industry firm)
 Watson, Thomas J. **16** 140
- Comrade** (film)
 Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- COMSTOCK, ANTHONY** (1844-1915), American antislavery crusader **4** 188-189
- COMSTOCK, HENRY TOMPKINS PAIGE** (1820-1870), American gold prospector **4** 189
- Comstock Lode** (silver deposit, Nevada)
 Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
 Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
 Hearst, George **7** 242
 Mackay, John William **10** 101-102
- COMTE, AUGUSTE** (1798-1857), French philosopher **4** 189-191
 influence of
 Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
 Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Sartre, George **13** 490-491
 influenced by
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- Comte de Monte-Cristo, Le** (novel)
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Comte Ory, Le** (opera)
 Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- Comtesse de Tende** (novel)
 La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151
- Comus** (masque)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Comus** (play; Milton)
 Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Comyn, John** (died 1306), Scottish statesman
 Robert I **13** 192-194
- CONABLE, BARBER B., JR.** (born 1922), head of the World Bank (1986-1991) **4** 191-192

Conakat

see Confédération des Associations du Katanga

CONANT, JAMES BRYANT (1893-1978), American chemist and educator
4 192-193

Conca, Sebastiano (1680-1764), Italian painter

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Concentration camp (detention center)

Germany

Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246

Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385

Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

South Africa

Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39

United States

Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487

Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Concentration Camp Essen (artwork)

Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248

Concepción (ship)

Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127

Conceptual analysis (philosophy)

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381

Moore, George Edward **11** 146

Concerning Ancient Myths (poem)

Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

Concerning Hired Companions (satire)

Lucian **10** 25-26

Concerning the Cause, Principle, and One (book)

Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76

Concerning the End for Which God Created the World

Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Concert champêtre (painting; Giorgione)

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Concert of United Prayer ... (religious revival)

Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Concert, The (painting)

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Concert, The (painting; Titian)

Giorgione **6** 340-341

Titian **15** 242-244

Concert with Artillery (cartoon)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Concerto (musical form)

for cello

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo

6 328-329

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich

14 204-205

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

for clarinet

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157

for double bass

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

for flute and harp

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

for harp

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo

6 328-329

for harpsichord

Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

for horns

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

for orchestra

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

14 502-506

Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

for organ

Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162

Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

for piano

Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

3 173-174

Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo

6 328-329

Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

MacDowell, Edward Alexander

10 87-88

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171

Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

12 458-460

Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich

12 531-532

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille

13 435-436

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

14 502-506

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich

15 130-132

for viola

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

for violin

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo

6 328-329

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

Sessions, Roger Huntington

14 117-118

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich

14 204-205

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian

14 211-212

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

14 502-506

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich

15 130-132

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

for violoncello

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Concerto Gregoriano (musical composition)

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Concerto grosso (musical form)

Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

Conciliarism (religion)

Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94

Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353

Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48

Francis I **6** 40-43

Gerson, John **6** 285-286

Martin V **10** 287-288

Pius II **12** 331

Concón, Battle of (1891)

Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel

1 475-476

Concord (sloop)

Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

Concord, Battle of
see Lexington and Concord, Battles of

Concordat of 1801 (France, papal compact)
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Pius VII **12** 334-335

Concordia, discordantium canonum (book)
Gratian **6** 498-499

Concretion (art form)
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74

Condé, Henry II de Bourbon, Prince de
(1588-1646), French nobleman
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

Condé, Louis I de Bourbon, Prince de
(1530-1569), Protestant leader and general
Henry IV **7** 293-295

CONDÉ, PRINCE DE (Louis II de Bourbon 1621-1686), French general **4** 193-194
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380

Condenado por desconfiado, El (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Condensed Novels (parodies)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

CONDILLAC, ÉTIENNE BONNOT DE
(1715-1780), French philosopher and educator **4** 194-195
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Condition ... of the Colored People of the United States ... (book)
Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474

Condition humaine, La (novel)
Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844, The (book; Engels)
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Kelley, F. **8** 483-484

Conditioned Reflex, The (article)
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Condivi, Ascanio (circa 1525-1574), Italian art historian
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

Condon, Edward U. (1902-1974), American physicist
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

CONDORCET, MARQUIS DE (Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat; 1743-1794), French philosopher and mathematician **4** 195-196
Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191

Condottiere Guidoriccio da Fogliano (fresco)
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Conduct of the Allies, The (book)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Conductor eléctrica, El (periodical)
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425

Conductus (music)
Léonin **9** 343-344
Pérotin **12** 231-232

CONE, JAMES HALL (born 1938), American theologian **4** 196-197

Cone (mathematics)
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Democritus **4** 493-494
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Confederación Regional Obrera Mexicana (labor group)
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Confederacy, American
see Confederate States of America

Confederacy, The (play)
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Confederate States of America (1861-1865)
amnesty to supporters
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
Civil War
see Civil War, United States
Congress
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
diplomacy
Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321
Slidell, John **14** 273
Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437

President and Cabinet
Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268

secession

see Secession
state and local politics
Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
Letcher, John **9** 359-360
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
Vance, Zebulon Baird **15** 413-414
see also Reconstruction (United States)

Confederated Republic of the Rif Tribes (Morocco)
Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16

Confédération Générale du Travail Africain (Guinea)
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Confederation of Latin American Workers (established 1938)
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Confederation of Mexican Workers (established 1936)
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Conference for Progressive Labor Action (established 1929)
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277

Conference of the Birds (book)
Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360

Conference on Jewish Relations (United States)
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Confesiones de un pequeño filósofo, Las (autobiographical novel)
Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358

Confessing Church of anti-Nazi German Protestants
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391

Confessing Church's Barmen Declaration (1934)
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

Confessio amantis (book; Gower)
Caxton, William **3** 386-387
Gower, John **6** 475-476

Confession (book)
Patrick, St. **12** 135-136
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

Confession concerning the Lord's Supper (book)
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (autobiography)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Confession of a Fool, The (novel)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Confessions (book)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Confessions, The (book; Augustine)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Pelagius **12** 189-190
Petrarch **12** 259-261

Confessions of an English Opium Eater (book; DeQuincey)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Confessions of Felix Krul ... (book)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Confessions of Nat Turner (novel; Styron)
Styron, William **15** 6-8

- Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
- Confessions of Zeno, The** (novel)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
- Confidence** (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Confidence-Man, The** (novel)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Confidential Agent, The** (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Confidential Clerk, The** (play)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Confirmatio Cartarum** (England)
Edward II **5** 210
- Conflict, The** (novel)
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Conformist, The** (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Confucian classics** (Chinese philosophy)
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
see also I Ching
- Confucianism** (religious and ethical system)
and Legalism
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
and Taoism
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
see also Neo-Confucianism
- communism and
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- Japan
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
Kukai **9** 124-125
Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161
Saicho **13** 426-428
Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
- Korea
Chongjo **4** 15-16
Sejo **14** 90-91
Sejong **14** 91-92
Sŏnjo **14** 341-342
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- literary tradition
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
Wang Mang **16** 101-103
Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
- modern reinterpretations
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
Wo-jen **16** 352
Yen Fu **16** 452
- origins
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
Confucius **4** 197-200
Hsün-tzu **8** 8
- Mencius **10** 480-481
- reforms
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
Wang Mang **16** 101-103
- scholars of
Chou Kung **4** 22-23
Quin Shi Huang-di **12** 515-518
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
Wo-jen **16** 352
- state orthodoxy
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
- CONFUCIUS** (551-479 B.C.), Chinese teacher and philosopher **4** 197-200
- historians of
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- influence of
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Kammu **8** 420
Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- veneration of
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
see also Confucianism
- Congo, Belgian** (Léopoldville)
see Congo, Democratic Republic of the
- Congo, Democratic Republic of the** (Kinshasa; formerly Zaire; nation, Central Africa)
as Congo Free State
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Leopold II **9** 346-347
Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400
Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
- as Zaire (1972)
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
- independence (Belgium)
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
- Katanga secession
Hammar skjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326-8
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
- rebellion (1963-1965)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
- Congo, French**
see Congo, People's Republic of the (Brazzaville)
- Congo, People's Republic of the** (Brazzaville; former nation, Central Africa)
Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste **10** 234-237
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
- Congo Free State**
see Congo, Democratic Republic of the (Kinshasa)
- Congo River Basin** (Africa)
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Goodall, Jane **6** 433-434
Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400
- Congo, The** (poem)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal** (established 1698)
Bourgeois, Marguerite **2** 452-453
- Congregation of the Mission** (established 1625)
Vincent de Paul **15** 501-502
- Congregation of the Oratory**
see Oratorians
- Congregational Association** (Protestant organization)
Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
- Congregational Christian Church**
see United Church of Christ
- Congregational Church** (Bennington, Vermont; L. Fillmore)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
- Congregational Way** (religion)
Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
- Congregationalism** (religion)
Massachusetts Bay Colony
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
- political organization
Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477
- Congregationalist** (periodical)
Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357
- Congregationalist Kingsley Hall** (settlement house, Japan)
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
- Congress** (ship)
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
- Congress Alliance** (South African political group)
First, Ruth **5** 453-454
- Congress of Industrial Organizations** (labor union)
and ILWU
Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
conflict with AFL
Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
Green, William R. **6** 521
Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
- founders
Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115

- Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 merger with AFL
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
 see also American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations
- Congress of Racial Equality** (interracial organization)
 Farmer, James **5** 383-385
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 McKissick, Floyd B. **10** 420-422
 Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
 Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
 see also African American history (United States)
- Congress of Vienna**
 see Vienna, Congress of
- Congress party** (India)
 Singh, Vishwanath Pratap **14** 254-256
 see Indian National Congress
- Congress party** (Malawi)
 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486
- Congress party** (Nyasaland)
 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486
- Congress Socialist party** (India; established 1934)
 Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
- Congressional Black Caucus** (United States)
 Mfume, Kweisi **10** 539-542
- Congressional Medal of Honor** (United States)
 Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
 Greely, Adolphus Washington **6** 517-518
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew **16** 45-46
- Congressional Women's Caucus** (United States)
 Mikulski, Barbara **11** 13-15
- Congressmen**
 see Statesmen, American—legislative
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM** (1670-1729), English dramatist **4** 200-201
 associates
 Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
 influence of
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
- Conic sections** (mathematics)
 Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
- Conics** (book)
 Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
- Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
- Coningsby** (novel)
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Coniston** (novel)
 Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
- Conjugal Love** (novel)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Conjurer, The** (painting)
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
- CONKLING, ROSCOE** (1829-1888), American politician **4** 201-202
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
- CONNALLY, JOHN BOWDEN, JR.** (born 1917), Texas governor, political adviser, and confidant to presidents **4** 202-204
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502
- Connecticut** (state, United States)
 colonial charter
 Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
 Davenport, John **4** 405-406
 Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477
 Winthrop, John **16** 341
 educators
 Barnard, Henry **2** 10
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315 legislators
 Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
- Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station** (New Haven)
 East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
- Connecticut General Life Insurance Company** (Hartford)
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- Connecticut Wits** (American poets)
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
- Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, A** (novel)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Connelly, Marc** (1890-1980), American playwright
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Connoisseurs, The** (painting)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- CONNOLLY, CYRIL** (1903-1974), British novelist and literary and social critic **4** 204-205
 Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
- Connotations** (musical composition)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Conquerors, The** (novel)
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- Conquest of Canaan, The** (poem)
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
- Conquest of Granada, The** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Conquistador** (poem)
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
- Conquistadores** (Spanish conquerors; 16th century)
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
 Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
 Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
 Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
 Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
 Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Conrad II** (Holy Roman emperor)
 see Conrad II (king of Germany)
- Conrad I** (died 918), king of Germany 911-918
 Henry I **7** 285-286
- Conrad II** (990?-1039), king of Germany and Holy Roman emperor 1024-1039
 Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269
 Henry III **7** 290
 Leo IX **9** 332
- Conrad III** (1093-1152), king of Germany 1138-1152
 Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Louis VII **9** 524-525
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
 Roger II **13** 244-245
- Conrad IV** (1228-1254), king of Germany and Sicily 1250-1254
 Frederick II **6** 79
- Conrad, Charles, Jr.** (born 1930), American astronaut
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- CONRAD, JOSEPH** (1857-1924), Polish-born English novelist **4** 205-207
 Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
 Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Conrad von Hötendorf, Count Franz** (1852-1925), Austrian field marshal
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
- Conroy Gabriel** (literary character)
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- Conscience** (literary character)
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Conscience of the Rich, The** (novel)
 Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Conscience Whigs** (United States politics)
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- Conscientious objectors**
 see Draft resistance

Conscious Lovers, The (play)
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409

Conscription
see Draft (military)

Conservation (Canada)
Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220

Conservation (United States)
Federal programs
Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
supporters
Adams, Ansel **1** 40-41
Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
Muir, John **11** 234
Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397

Conservatism (politics)
Kent, James **8** 510-511
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140
Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287
Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir Volfovich
16 509-510
see also Conservative party; Liberalism;
Radicalism; Socialism

Conservatism (politics)
Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376

Conservatism (religion)
Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
Pius IX **12** 335-336
Pius VII **12** 334-335
Pius XII **12** 339-340
Rosmini-Serbaty, Antonio **13** 296-297

Conservative Judaism (American religious movement)
Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis **5** 448-450

Conservative party (Argentina)
Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140

Conservative party (Australia)
Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324

Conservative party (Canada)
Campbell, Avril Phaedra Douglas
3 250-252
Mulroney, Martin Brian **11** 242-246
opponents
King, William Lyon Mackenzie
9 25-26
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
supporters
Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon
2 446-447

Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343

Conservative party (Chile)
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95

Conservative party (Colombia)
Gómez Castro, Laureano **6** 419-420
Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256

Conservative party (Cuba)
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

Conservative party (Ecuador)
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454

Conservative party (England)
19th century
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gladstone, William Ewart
6 357-360
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of
13 448-449
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
20th century
Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Carrington **3** 326-327
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville
3 409-411
Clarke, Kenneth Harry **4** 85-87
Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
Heath, Edward Richard George
7 244-246
Heseltine, Michael **7** 359-361
Howe, Geoffrey **7** 531-532
Hurd, Douglas **8** 52-55
Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
Major, John **10** 155-157
Pym, Francis **12** 494-495
Thatcher, Margaret Hilda
15 165-168
see also Tory party (England)

Conservative party (Mexico)
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352

Conservative party (Nicaragua)
Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496

Conservative party (United States)
Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97

Conservative Republican party (Cuba)
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327

Conservatory (Brighton, England)
Nash, John **11** 316

Conservatory of Music and Scenic Art
(established 1948)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Conservatory of Santa Cecilia (Rome)

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Consider Her Ways (fantasy-satire)
Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21

Considerations on Machiavelli's Discourses
(book)
Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33

Considerations on the ... Grandeur of Rome ... (book)
Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Considérations sur le gouvernement de la Pologne (book)
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Consiliador, El (book)
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184

Consilium de emandanda ecclesia (papal review)
Paul III **12** 144-145

Consolation of Philosophy, The (book; Boethius)
Alfred **1** 151-153
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus
2 360-361
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Consolations (poems)
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438

Consolidator, The (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

Conspiracy to Murder Bill (1858; England)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Constab Ballads (poems)
McKay, Claude **10** 416

CONSTABLE, JOHN (1776-1837), English landscape painter **4** 208-209
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
4 469-471
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
Pissarro, Camille **12** 326-327
Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410

Constance, Council of (1414-1418)
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Martin V **10** 287-288
Sigismund **14** 220-221
Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

Constance, Peace of (1183)
Frederick I **6** 78-79

Constans (323?-350), Roman emperor
337-350
Constantine I **4** 209-211

Constant de Rebecque, Benjamin
(1767-1830), French writer and politician
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

Constant Prince, The (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Constant Wife, The (play)Barrymores **2** 28-30**Constantia, Flavia Valeria** (died circa 330), half sister of Constantine IConstantine I **4** 209-211**Constantine** (827-869)

see Cyril and Methodius, Sts.—Cyril

Constantine (died 879), Byzantine coemperorBasil I **2** 49-50**Constantine IV** (Pogonatus; 648-685), Byzantine emperor 668-685Leo III **9** 330-332**Constantine V** (Coprionymus; 719-775), Byzantine emperor 741-775Leo III **9** 330-332**Constantine VIII** (circa 960-1028), Byzantine coemperor 976-1025, emperor 1025-1028Basil II **2** 50-51**Constantine IX** (Monomachus; 1000?-1055), Byzantine emperor 1042-1055Zoë **16** 524-525**CONSTANTINE XI** (Palaeologus; 1405-1453), Byzantine emperor 1448-1453 **4** 211-212Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454**CONSTANTINE I** (circa 274-337), Roman emperor 306-337 **4** 209-211

and Persia

Shapur II **14** 140-141

Arian controversy

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Arius **1** 297-298Athanasius **1** 358-359Ulphilas **15** 384**Constantine II** (Flavius Claudius Constantinus; 317-340), Roman emperor 337-340Constantine I **4** 209-211**Constantine I** (1868-1923), king of GreeceVenizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461**Constantine** (Flavius Claudius Constantinus; died 411), Roman usurperStilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453**Constantine Paleologos** (play)Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468**Constantinople** (Byzantine capital, 330-1453)

after 1453

see Istanbul

Arab attacks

Leo III **9** 330-332

Early Church in

John Chrysostom **8** 280-281Leo I **9** 329-330Nestorius **11** 349-350

First Crusade (1096)

Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379

founded (330)

Constantine I **4** 209-211

Latin conquest and empire

Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387Innocent, III **8** 125-127Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499

Nika revolt in

Theodora **15** 172-175

Turks capture (1453)

Constantine XI **4** 211-212Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454**Constantinople, Councils of**

First (381)

Ambrose **1** 192-193Basil the Great **2** 51-52Eutyches **5** 335

Second (553)

Justinian I **8** 393-395**Constantius I** (Flavius Valerius Constantius

Chlorus; 250?-306), Roman emperor 305-306

Constantine I **4** 209-211Diocletian **5** 19-20**Constantius II** (Flavius Julius Constantius; 317-361), Roman emperor 337-361Constantine I **4** 209-211Julian **8** 378-379**Constellations** (gouache series)Miró, Joan **11** 53-54**Constituent Assembly** (France)

see French Revolution—1789-1791; National Assembly (French Revolution)

Constituent Convention (1861; Ecuador)García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210**Constituent Fascists** (Italian politics)Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

see also Fascism; Fascist regime (Italy)

Constitution (government)

Alsace-Lorraine (1911)

Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240

Argentina (1853)

Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323

Athens (6th century B.C.)

Cleisthenes **4** 98-99

Brazil (1824)

Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406Pedro I **12** 179-180

Canada (1867)

Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87

Chile (1833)

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Chile (1925)

Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129

China (1969)

Lin Piao **9** 429-430

Congo (1964)

Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455

Cuba (1869)

Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Cuba (1940)

Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio

2 57-58Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

Czechoslovakia (1948)

Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Ecuador (1946)

Velasco Ibarra, José María

15 452-454

Ecuador (1967)

Velasco Ibarra, José María

15 452-454

France (1793)

Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de

13 433

Guatemala (1879)

Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24

Hawaii (1840; 1852)

Kamehameha III **8** 416-417

India (1888)

Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455

Indonesia (1945)

Sukarno **15** 18-20

Ireland (1937)

Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83

Japan (1889)

Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

Japan (604)

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207Suiko **15** 15-16

Korea (1948)

Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120

Mexico (1812)

Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30

Mexico (1857)

Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372

Mexico (1917)

Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322

Ottoman Empire (1876)

Enver Pasha **5** 290-291

Paraguay (1844)

López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507

Peru (1920)

Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

Spain (1812)

Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420

Sweden (1634)

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Uruguay (1918)

Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

United States

see Constitution of the United States

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

(1936)

Radek, Karl Bernardovich

12 536-537

Venezuela (1864)

Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321

Venezuela (1960)

Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186

Yugoslavia (1931)

Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137

see also Constitutional government

Constitution Bill (Australia; 1891)Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433Parkes, Henry **12** 113

Constitution Hall (Washington, D.C.)Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219**Constitution in Favor of the Princes** (1231)Frederick II **6** 79**Constitution of Church and State, The** (book)Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156**Constitution of the Athenians** (book)Aristotle **1** 295-296**Constitution of the United States** (1787)

Amendments (1st)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85

see also Church and State (United States); Freedom of speech; Freedom of the press

Amendments (5th)

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

Amendments (1st-10th; Bill of Rights)

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283Madison, James **10** 121-123Mason, George **10** 319-320Washington, George **16** 126-129

Amendments (12th)

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Amendments (13th)

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82Hearst, George **7** 242Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318

Amendments (14th; controversy)

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31Vance, Zebulon Baird **15** 413-414

Amendments (14th; Supreme Court on)

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Amendments (15th)

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Coffin, Levi **4** 135Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198

see also Suffrage (United States)

Amendments (18th)

Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181

see also Temperance movement (United States)

Amendments (19th)

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376

see also Suffrage (United States); Women's suffrage

Amendments (20th)

Norris, George William **11** 428-429

constitutional law

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57Marshall, John **10** 279-281Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

and Declaration of Independence

Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120

drafted

see Constitutional Convention (United States; 1787)

nullification crisis

see Nullification crisis

ratification (Middle Colonies; against)

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113Clinton, George **4** 113-114

ratification (Middle Colonies; for)

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286Dickinson, John **4** 543-544Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98Morris, Robert **11** 185-187Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

ratification (New England; against)

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

ratification (New England; for)

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200Hancock, John **7** 114-116

ratification (South; against)

Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115

ratification (South; for)

Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30Washington, George **16** 126-129

states' rights

see States' rights; Anti-Federalists; Articles of Confederation; Federalist party (United States)

Constitutional Act of 1791 (Canada)Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301**Constitutional Assembly** (Brazil; 1823)Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406**Constitutional Convention** (Episcopal Church; 1789)

see General Convention (Protestant Episcopal Church; 1789)

Constitutional Convention (United States; 1787)

delegate nonsigners

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283Martin, Luther **10** 289-290Mason, George **10** 319-320Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

delegate signers (Middle Colonies)

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183Morris, Robert **11** 185-187Paterson, William **12** 132-133Wilson, James **16** 323-324

delegate signers (New England)

King, Rufus **9** 22-23

delegate signers (South)

Madison, James **10** 121-123Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310Rutledge, John **13** 387-388Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186Washington, George **16** 126-129

essays on

Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196

Great Compromise

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Paterson, William **12** 132-133Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186

supporters

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286Jay, John **8** 230-232

see also Constitution of the United States

Constitutional Democratic party (Russia)Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19**Constitutional Democratic party** (United States; 1860)Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437**Constitutional government** (politics)

constitutional law

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

development

Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322Francis Joseph **6** 45-46Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144Montesquieu **11** 123-125Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

discredited

Farouk I **5** 387-388

established in Japan

Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161

historians of

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe

4 346-347

Dunning, William Archibald

5 148-149Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211

reforms

Alexander I **1** 130-132Chang Chien **3** 429-430

see also Monarchy, constitutional

Constitutional History of Athens (book, Schömann)Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426**Constitutional monarchy**

see Monarchy, constitutional

Constitutional Union party (United States politics)Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

- Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
 Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
- Constitutionalist party** (Mexico)
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
- Constitutions of Clarendon**
 see Clarendon, Constitutions of
- Constitutions of Melfi** (1231)
 Frederick II **6** 79
- Construction** (sculpture)
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- Construction for an Airport** (sculpture)
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Construction in Metal** (musical composition)
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
- Construction industry**
 Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
- Constructivism** (art movement)
 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319
 Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234
 Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74
 Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich **15** 117-118
 Tinguely, Jean **15** 230-232
 van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421
- Constructivism** (literature)
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
- Consuelo** (novel)
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
- Consul, The** (opera)
 Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Consulate** (France; 1799-1804)
 see France—1799-1804
- Consultation, La** (novel)
 Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Consumer Behavior, Inc.**
 Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
- Consumer Credit Protection Act** (United States)
 Proxmire, William **12** 467-468
- Containment policy** (United States)
 see Communism
- Contarini Fleming** (novel)
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Contarini, Gasparo** (1483-1542), Italian diplomat and religious leader
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
- Contemplation** (stories)
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- Contemplations** (anthology)
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Contemplations** (poem)
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
- Contemplations, Les** (poems)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Contemporary** (periodical)
 Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Contemporary Chamber Players** (United States)
 Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
- Contemporary Scene, The** (essays)
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
- Contes d'Espagne et D'Italie** (poems)
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Contes et Nouvelles en vers** (literary collection)
 La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Contes indiens** (book)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Conti, Louis François Joseph, Prince de** (1734-1814), French nobleman
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- CONTI, NICCOLÒ DE'** (circa 1396-1469), Venetian merchant-adventurer **4** 212-213
 Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
- Conti, Rinaldo**
 see Alexander IV
- Conti** (literary character)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Continental Congress** (United States; 1774-1789)
 • 1774: FIRST
 members (Middle Colonies)
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 members (New England)
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
 members (South)
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
 Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
 Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 • 1775-89: SECOND
 members (Middle Colonies)
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
- Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
 Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50
 Wilson, James **16** 323-324
 members (New England)
 Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
 King, Rufus **9** 22-23
 Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
 members (South)
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
 Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
 Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 Wythe, George **16** 415
- GENERAL POLICIES
 diplomatic missions
 Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
 Carroll, John **3** 331-332
 Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
 presidents
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Laurens, Henry **9** 232
 St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
 supporters
 Bradford, William **2** 477
 Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
 Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
 Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
 see also Articles of Confederation (United States; 1781); Constitution of the United States (1787); Intolerable Acts (1774)
- Continental Harmony** (music collection)
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
- Continental System** (economics blockade; 1806-1807)
 Krupp **9** 109-111
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Selim III **14** 95-96
 see also Napoleonic Wars
- Continuation du Discours des misères de ce temps** (poems)
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Continuations des Amours (poems)
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Continuity (painting)
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171

Contraception
see Birth control

Contrafactum (musical form)
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

Contrapuntal music
see Counterpoint (music)

Contra-Remonstrants (religion)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496

Contrast, The (book)
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382

Contrast, The (play; Tyler)
Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372

Contrasting Forms (painting)
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303

Contrasts (book)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore
12 479-480

Contrasts (musical composition)
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Contrat de mariage, Le (book)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

Contre Sainte-Beuve (book)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Contre-Machiavel (book; Gentillet)
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Contrition (literary character)
Langland, William **9** 194-195

Controverse concerning Liberty of Conscience ... (book)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265

Controversies (book; Bellarmine)
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Convention People's party (Ghana)
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Conventuals (Franciscan congregation)
Jacopone da Todi **8** 194

Conversation at Midnight (book)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Conversation Books (books)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Conversation with a Beggar (story)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Conversation with a Drunkard (story)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Conversazione in Sicilia (novel; Vittorini)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Conversions, religious
to Baptists
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
McCoy, Isaac **10** 403

Miller, William **11** 30-31
to Calvinism
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
to Catholicism (16th-18th century)
Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Dowland, John **5** 90
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
James II **8** 207-208
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
16 332-333
to Catholicism (18th-19th century)
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
3 57-58
Chateaubriand, Vicomte de
3 477-479
Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore
12 479-480
Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley
14 118-119
to Catholicism (19th-20th century)
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
Hara, Kei **7** 138
Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
to Christianity (pre-Reformation)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus
4 361-362
Ezana **5** 354-355
Paul **12** 141-143
Rollo **13** 264-265
Theodosius **15** 176
to Church of England
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
to Evangelicalism
Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
to German Reformed Church
Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
to Islam
Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401
Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
to Lutheranism
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
to Methodism
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
McLean, John **10** 422-423
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
Sithole, Ndaningi **14** 262-264
Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
to Pentecostalism

McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
to Quakerism
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Lancaster, Joseph **9** 182-183
Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
Penn, William **12** 200-202
to Unitarianism
Ricardo, David **13** 123-124

Conversos (baptized Jews)
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

Convivio (treatise)
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

CONWAY, JILL KATHRYN KER (born 1934), historian interested in the role of women and president of Smith College
4 213-214

Conway, Treaty of (1277)
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468

Cook, Frederick Albert (1865-1940), American physician and Arctic explorer
Cook, James **4** 214-215

COOK, JAMES (1728-1779), English explorer, navigator, and cartographer
4 214-215
associates
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246
Vancouver, George **15** 414-415
explorations
Kamehameha I **8** 416
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de
10 483

Cook, The (painting)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Cook Islands (South Pacific Ocean)
Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82

Cooke, Deryck Victor (1919-1976), English musicologist
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

COOKE, JAY (1821-1905), American merchant banker **4** 215-216
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163

Cookman Institute (Jacksonville, Florida)
Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242

Cool Million, A (novel)
West, Nathanael **16** 213-214

COOLEY, CHARLES HORTON (1864-1929), American social psychologist, sociologist, and educator **4** 216-217

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre (1824-1898), American jurist
Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217

Cooley v. Board of Wardens (legal case)
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349

Coolgardie (district; Australia)
Forrest, John **6** 12-13

COOLIDGE, JOHN CALVIN (1872-1933), president of the United States 1923-1929
4 217-219

- biographies of
Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- Cabinet
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- diplomatic appointments
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
- friends
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
Teapot Dome scandal
Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- COOMBS, HERBERT COLE** (Nugget; born 1906), Australian economist **4** 219-220
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley** (1621-1683)
see Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley** (1671-1713)
see Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley** (1801-1885)
see Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of
- Cooper, Gary** (1901-1961), American motion picture actor
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE** (1789-1851), American novelist and social critic **4** 220-223
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- Cooper, Leroy Gordon, Jr.** (born 1927), American astronaut
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- COOPER, PETER** (1791-1883), American inventor and manufacturer **4** 223-224
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
- COOPER, THOMAS** (1759-1839), English-born American scientist and educator **4** 224
- Cooper, Hewitt and Co.** (steel firm)
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
- Cooper Union School of Design for Women** (New York City)
Rimmer, William **13** 174
- Cooper Union, The** (New York City; established 1859)
Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
- Cooper v. Telfair** (legal case)
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation** (Canada)
Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
- King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- Cooperative movement** (economics)
Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery **10** 248-249
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
- Cooperativism and Socialism** (book)
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155
- Cooper's Creek** (Australia)
Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143
- Cooper's Hill** (poem; Denham)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Cooperstown** (village; New York State)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Cooweescoowe**
see Ross, John
- COPEAU, JACQUES** (1879-1949), French dramatic theorist, director, and actor who established the Vieux Colombier **4** 225
- Copenhagen** (city, Denmark)
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Copenhagen, Battle of** (1801)
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Copenhagen, University of** (Denmark)
Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106
Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478
Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS** (1473-1543), Polish astronomer **4** 226-227
Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
see also Universe, systems of—Copernican
- COPLAND, AARON** (1900-1990), American composer **4** 227-228
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- Copland, Robert** (1508-1547), English printer
Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
- Coplas** (elegy)
Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
- COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON** (1738-1815), American portrait painter **4** 228-230
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
Smibert, John **14** 282
- Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
- Copper mining** (industry)
Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
Hearst, George **7** 242
Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
- Copper Sun** (poems)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
- Copperhead, The** (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Copperheads** (United States politics)
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
- Coppermine River** (Canada)
Hearne, Samuel **7** 241-242
- Coptos** (Qift, town, Egypt)
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Copyright** (law)
Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Copyright Act** (England; 1735)
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
- Coral Sea, Battle of the** (1942)
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
- Coral, The** (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
- Corbaccio** (book)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Corbeau, Le** (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Corbett, James John** (1866-1933), American professional boxer
Sullivan, John Lawrence **15** 24-25
- Corbie**, (town, France)
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
- Corcoran Gallery** (Washington, D.C.)
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
- Corday, Charlotte** (1768-1793), French patriot
Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
- Cordeliers Club** (French Revolution)
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
- Cordini, Antonio**
see Sangallo Family (Antonio the Younger)
- Córdoba, Francisco Hernandez de** (died 1518), Spanish explorer and soldier
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Cordova** (Córdoba; province, Spain)
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
- Cordova, Treaty of** (1821)
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156

CORE

see Congress of Racial Equality

CORELLI, ARCANGELO (1653-1713), Italian composer and violinist **4** 230-231
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Corfu (island, Ionian Sea)
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

CORI, GERTY T. (born Gerty Theresa Radnitz; 1896-1957), American biochemist **4** 231-234

Corinna (flourished 5th century B.C.), Greek lyric poet
Pindar **12** 312-313

Corinna (literary character)
Ovid **12** 34-36

Corinne ou l'Italie (novel)
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

CORINTH, LOVIS (1838-1925), German artist **4** 234

Corinth, Lovis (1858-1925), German painter and engraver
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

Corinth (Greek city-state)
Aratus **1** 273-274
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Polybios **12** 384-385

Corinthian League (military)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141, 124
Philip II **12** 269-271
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

Corinthian War (395-387 B.C.)
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80

Corinthians, Letters to the (New Testament book)
Paul **12** 141-143

Coriolano (opera)
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383

Coriolanus (play; Shakespeare)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Coriolanus Overture (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Coriolis, Gustave (1792-1843), French mathematician
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29

Cork, 1st Earl of
see Boyle, Richard

Cormon, Fernand Anne Piestre (1845-1924), French painter
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Corn Husking Bee (painting)
Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299

Corn Is Green, The (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Corn Laws (England)
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Bright, John **3** 6-7
Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

Cornaro a San Polo Palace (Venice)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

Cornbury, Viscount
see Hyde, Edward, 3d Earl of Clarendon

CORNEILLE, PIERRE (1606-1684), French playwright **4** 234-236
influence of
Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
Voltaire **16** 14-16
influenced by
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
opponents
La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145

Cornelia (flourished 2d century B.C.), Roman matron, daughter of Scipio Africanus Major
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480

Cornelia (play; Garnier)
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141

Cornell, Alonzo (1832-1904), American businessman and politician
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237

CORNELL, EZRA (1807-1874), American financier and philanthropist **4** 236-237
Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227

CORNELL, JOSEPH (1903-1972), American artist **4** 237-238

Cornell Christian Union (religious society)
Mott, John R. **11** 212

Cornell University (Ithaca, New York State)
chemistry
Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
founders
Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
history
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
literature
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
physics
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
social sciences
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222

Titchener, Edward Bradford
15 241-242

Corner Palace (Venice)
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Cornfield with Crows (painting)
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Cornhill Magazine (periodical)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161

Cornhuskers (poems)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

CORNING, ERASTUS (1794-1872), American merchant and financier **4** 238-239

CORNPLANTER (c. 1732-1836), Seneca village leader **4** 239-241

Cornstalk (circa 1720-1777), Shawnee Indian Chief
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES (1st Marquess Cornwallis; 1738-1805), British soldier and statesman **4** 241-243
associates

Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Howe, William **7** 538-539

invades Virginia
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

prisoner exchange
Laurens, Henry **9** 232

Yorktown, Battle of
see Yorktown, Battle of (1781)

CORONA, BERT (born 1918), Hispanic American union organizer **4** 243-247

Corona School (Bell, California)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

Corona trágica, La (poem)
Lope Félix de Vega **9** 503-506

CORONADO, FRANCISCO VÁSQUEZ DE (1510-1554), Spanish explorer and colonial official **4** 247
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Estevanico **5** 324-325
Marcos de Niza **10** 240
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495

Coronado case (legal case)
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Coronation of Napoleon and Josephine (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Coronation of the Virgin (altarpiece)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471

Coronation of the Virgin (painting)
Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267

Coronea, Battle of (394 B.C.)
Xenophon **16** 418-420

Coronet no tiene quien le escriba, El (stories)
García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

COROT, JEAN BAPTISTE CAMILLE
(1796-1875), French painter **4** 247-249
influence of

Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
Inness, George **8** 123-124
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
Pissarro, Camille **12** 326-327
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

influenced by
Bonington, Richard Parkes
2 394-395
Carracci **3** 319-321
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
works compared
Kane, Paul **8** 422-423
Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Coroticus (flourished early 5th century),
British military leader
Patrick, St. **12** 135-136

Corporate state (government)
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443

Corps de Dames (painting series)
Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur
5 119-120

Corps glorieux, Les (musical composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum (book)
Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95

Corpus juris civilis
see Law codes—Byzantium

Corrario, Angelo
see Gregory XII

CORREGGIO (circa 1494-1534), Italian
painter **4** 249-251
influence of

Carracci **3** 319-321
Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban
11 258-259
Parmigianino **12** 117
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
influenced by
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
Raphael **13** 40-42

Correns, Karl Erich (1864-1933), German
botanist
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36

Correspondances (poem)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Correspondant (newspaper)
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119

Correspondence ... (book)
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521

Correspondence of Menachem Mendel ...
(book)
Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203

Corridors of Power (book)
Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312

Corridors of Time (series; Peake and Fleure)
Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497

Corrigan, Mairead (born 1944), founder of
the women's peace movement in North-
ern Ireland (1976)
Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253

CORRIGAN, MICHAEL AUGUSTINE
(1839-1902), American Catholic arch-
bishop **4** 253
Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225
McCloskey, John **10** 395

CORRIGAN and WILLIAMS founders of
the women's peace movement in North-
ern Ireland **4** 251-253

Corrupt Practices Bill (Great Britain; 1868)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Corruption, political (government)
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
Ruef, Abraham **13** 352-353
Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367
see also Muckraking; Political
machines; Teapot Dome Scandal
Japan

Tanaka, Kakuei **15** 96-98
Latin America
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
14 336-337

Philippines
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Marcos, Imelda Romualdez
10 242-243
United States
Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Corruption in the Palace of Justice (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Corsair (journal)
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Corsair, The (poem)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich
9 352-353

Corsaire, Le (overture)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

CORT, HENRY (1740-1800), English iron-
master **4** 254

Corte de los milagros, La (novel)
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del
15 407-408

CORTE REAL, GASPAR AND MIGUEL,
Portuguese explorers **4** 254-255

Cortenuova, Battle of (1237)
Frederick II **6** 79

CORTÉS, HERNÁN (1485?-1547), Spanish
conquistador **4** 255-256
conquest of Mexico

Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
Montezuma, Il **11** 128-129
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459

in literature
Prescott, William Hickling
12 440-441
Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

prisoners of
Cuahtemoc **4** 329
Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
Spanish administrators
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

Cortés, José Domingo (1830-1884),
Chilean writer
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431

Cortés, Palace of (Cuernavaca, Mexico)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184

Cortés Castro, Leon (1882-1946), Costa
Rican politician
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429

Cortesano, El (book)
Milán, Luis **11** 15-16

Cortines, Adolfo Ruiz
see Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo

Cortisone (hormone)
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Corto viaggio sentimentale (stories)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

CORTONA, PIETRO DA (1596-1669), Ital-
ian painter and architect **4** 256
Carracci **3** 319-321
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290

Corvée (forced labor)
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
15 348-349
see also Forced labor

Corwin, Norman (born 1910), American
writer-producer-director
Halfitter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Corydon (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309

COS
see Charity Organization Society

Cosby, William (1690-1735/36), English
royal governor of New York
Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

COSBY, WILLIAM HENRY, JR. ("Bill" Cosby; born 1937), American entertainer **4** 257-258

Coscienza di Zeno, La (novel)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

COSGRAVE, LIAM (born 1920), Irish foreign minister and prime minister (1973-1977) **4** 258-260

Così è (se vi pare) (play)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Cosi fan tutte (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Cosini, Zeno (literary character)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

COSIO VILLEGAS, DANIEL (1898-1976), Mexican teacher, civil servant, and author of studies of Mexican history **4** 260-261

Cosmetic industry

Ash, Mary Kay Wagner **1** 326-327
Chanel, Coco **3** 429
Lauder, Estee **9** 225-226
Picasso, Paloma **12** 295-297
Rubenstein, Helena **13** 342-343
Walker, C. J. **16** 61-62

Cosmic rays (physics)

detection
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
discovered
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
energies
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Cosmogony

see Galaxy; Milky Way Galaxy; Planet; Solar system; Star; Universe, origin of; Universe, systems of

Cosmographiae introductio (book)
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56

Cosmology

Hawking, Stephen William **7** 206-208
see Universe, origin of; Universe, systems of

Cosmonauts (space exploration)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Cosmopolitan (magazine)
Brown, Helen Gurley **3** 36-37

Cosmopolitan Magazine (periodical)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Cosmopolitanism and Nation State (book)
Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461

Cossa, Baldassare
see John XXIII (antipope)

Cossa, Francesco del (1438?-1480), Italian painter
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344

Cossacks (Russian people)
Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
John III **8** 276-277

Cossacks, The (book)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Cost of Discipleship, The (book)
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391

Costa, Lúcio (1902-1963), Brazilian architect
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Costa e Silva, Arthur da (1902-1969), Brazilian marshal, president 1967-1969
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360

Costa Rica, Republic of (nation, Central America)
Arias Sanchez, Oscar **1** 287-289
Calderón Fournier, Rafael **3** 222-223
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

Costaguana (literary nation, South America)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Costanza e Fortezza (opera)
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156

Coster, Charles de (1827-1879), Belgian author
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Coster, Dirk (1889-1950), Dutch physicist
Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Costilla, Miguel Hidalgo y
see Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel

Cot and Cradle Stories (book)
Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291

Côté de Guermantes, Le (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Cotopaxi, Mt. (Ecuador)
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50

Cottage Door (painting)
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Cottage Residences (book)
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91

Cotte, Robert de (1656-1735), French architect
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361
Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

COTTEN, ELIZABETH ("Libba"; born Elizabeth Nevills; 1892-1987), African **4** 261-263 American musician

Cotter's Saturday Night, The (poem)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

COTTON, JOHN (1584-1652), American Congregationalist clergyman **4** 263-265
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341

Cotton (fiber)
Arkwright, Richard **1** 298
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112
Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273

Cotton Club (Harlem, New York City)
Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274

Cotton Comes to Harlem (film)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Cotton gin (machine)
Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254

Cotton Whigs (United States politics)
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31

Coudenberg, Francis van (flourished 1304-1350), Flemish monk
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389

COUGHLIN, CHARLES EDWARD (1891-1979), Canadian-American priest and politician **4** 265-266
Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283

Coulanges, Numa Denis Fustel de
see Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis

COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE (1736-1806), French physicist **4** 266-267
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Coulommiers (château, France)
Mansart, François **10** 211

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON (1858-1947), English historian **4** 267

Council for a Livable World (United States)
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Council for New England (politics)
Calvert, George **3** 238-239
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456

Council of Economic Advisers (United States)
Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
Heller, Walter **7** 265-266

Council of Elders
see French Revolution—Council of Elders

Council of Five Hundred
see Five Hundred, Council of

Council of Ministers (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich **8** 539-540
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Council of National Defense

see National Defense, Council of (United States; World War I)

Council on African Affairs (established 1937)

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199

Counsellor-at-law (play)

Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127

Count Almaviva (literary character)

Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94

Count Basie Orchestra

Basie **2** 48-49

Count Belisarius (novel)

Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

Count Filippo (play)

Heavyside, Charles **7** 246

Count Julian (play)

Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187

Count Nulin (verse tale)

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Count Oderland (play)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Count of Carmagnola, The (verse play)

Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224

Count of Monte Cristo, The (novel)

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Count Robert of Paris (novel)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Counter-attack (poems)

Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493

Counter Reformation (Roman Catholic church)

and Protestantism

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Charles V **3** 457-459

Philip II **12** 271-273

see also Protestant Reformation;

Trent, Council of (1545-1563)

apostolic service

Bellarmino, Robert **2** 135-136

Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424

Cajetan **3** 215-216

Francis of Sales **6** 47

Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109

Neri, Philip **11** 340

Canisius, Peter **3** 258

ecumenical councils

Gregory XIII **6** 534

Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Paul III **12** 144-145

Paul IV **12** 145-146

Pius IV **12** 332

Pius V **12** 332-333

influence on the arts

Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Crashaw, Richard **4** 296

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Marenzio, Luca **10** 248

Morales, Luis de **11** 150

Muratori, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255

Counterfeiters, The (book)

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Counterpoint (music)

Austria

Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Brazil

Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

France

Franck, César **6** 48-49

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

Germany

Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106

Italy

Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

Netherlands

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon

15 50-51

United States

Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

see also Cantus firmus; Fugue;

Polyphony

Counterrevolution, Russian

see Russian Revolution (1918-1920)

Countess Cathleen, The (verse drama)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Countess from Hong Kong, A (film)

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Countess of Touron (painting)

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Country By-ways (literary collection)

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

Country Doctor, A (novel)

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

Country Doctor, The (stories)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Country Girl, The (play)

Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Country House, The (novel)

Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Country Houses (book; Downing)

Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411

Country Life, A (poem)

Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339

Country Mouse, The (poem)

Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292

Country of Pointed Firs, The (novel)

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

Country of Strangers, A (novel)

Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Country party (Australian politics)

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511

Scullin, James Henry **14** 73

Country party (English politics)

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

Country Road with Poplars (drawing)

Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Country Town Sayings (book)

Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Country Wife, The (play)

Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

COUNTS, GEORGE S(YLVESTER)

(1889-1974), American educator and educational sociologist **4** 267-269

Count's War (Denmark; 1534-1536)

Gustavus I **7** 42-43

County Election (painting)

Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279

Coup de dés jamais n'abolira le hasard, Un (book)

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Coup de lance (painting; Rubens)

Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

Coup d'état

see Coups d'état

Coupe de cendres, La (book)

Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524

Coupe et les lèvres, La (verse)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

COUPER, ARCHIBALD SCOTT

(1831-1892), British chemist **4** 269-270

COUPER, JAMES HAMILTON

(1794-1866), American agriculturist **4** 270

COUPERIN, FRANÇOIS (1668-1733),

French composer, organist, and harpsichordist **4** 270-271

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Coups d'état (politics)

Algeria (1965)

Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446

Angola

Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505

Argentina (20th century)

Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140

Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230

Perón, Isabel Martínez de **12** 226-228

Videla, Jorge Rafael **15** 490-492

Bangladesh

Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516

Bolivia (1943; 1964)

Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

- Brazil (1889)
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
Pedro II **12** 180-181
Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
- Brazil (1937)
Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
Vargas, Getúlio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Brazil (1964)
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
- Buganda (1888)
Mwanga **11** 282-283
- Burma (1962)
Ne Win **11** 364-365
- Cambodia (1970)
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
- Chile
Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129
Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
- China (1898)
Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
- Colombia (1953)
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
- Congo
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
- Cuba (1952; 1957)
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
- Czechoslovakia (1948)
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
- Dahomey (1960s)
Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Dominican Republic
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449
- Ecuador (1940s)
Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
- Egypt
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
- Egypt (1952)
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
- El Salvador
Duarte, José Napoleón **5** 109-111
- France (1799)
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
- France (1851)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- Germany (20th century)
Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100
Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
- Ghana (1966)
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
- Guatemala
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
- Haiti
Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168
- Haiti (1950)
Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
- Holland (1650)
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Hungary
Nagy, Imre **11** 292-293
- Indonesia
Suharto **15** 14-15
- Indonesia (1965)
Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Iraq
Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362
Nuri al-Sa'īd **11**
Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416
- Japan
Mutsuhito **11** 279-282
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
- Korea
Chong Chung-bu **4** 15
Sejo **14** 90-91
- Liberia
Doe, Samuel Kanyon **5** 38-39
- Mali (1968)
Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475
- Mexico (1863)
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- Nigeria (1966)
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75
- Pakistan (1978)
Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515
- Panama
Arias, Arnulfo **1** 286-287
- Paraguay (20th century)
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
- Peru (20th century)
Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardi-
no **9** 305-306
Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario **11** 473-474
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- Portugal (1667)
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
- Russia
Alexander I **1** 130-132
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88
Paul I **12** 143-144
- Saudi Arabia
Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud **5** 371-372
- Senegal (1960s)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Songhay empire
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
- South Korea (1961)
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
- Spain (1923)
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
- Sudan (20th century)
Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Sweden
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Thailand (20th century)
Phibun Songkham, Luang **12** 264-265
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484
- Togo (1963)
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
- Uganda
Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204
- Uganda (1971)
Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457
- Uruguay (1933)
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155
- Venezuela
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos **12** 217-218
Venezuela (1945)
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
- Courage to Be, The** (book)
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Courageous Woman** (painting)
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
- COURBET, JEAN DESIRÉ GUSTAVE**
(1819-1877), French painter **4** 271-273
influence of
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
Pissarro, Camille **12** 326-327
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
influenced by
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358

Courcelles, Daniel Rémy, Sieur de (died 1698), French politician, governor of New France
Talon, Jean **15** 91-92

Courier Sud (novel)
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432

COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN (1801-1877), French mathematician, philosopher, and economist **4** 273
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

Cours familial de littérature (review)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

Course of Empire (painting series; Cole)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Court masques (theater festivals)
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Court of Death, The (painting)
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173

Courtenay, William (1342?-1396), English archbishop of Canterbury 1381-1396
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

Courtier, The (book)
Milán, Luis **11** 15-16

Courtier, The (book; Castiglione)
Raphael **13** 40-42

Courtly love, code of (literature)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34

Courtship of Miles Standish, The (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500

Cousin Pons, Le (novel)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

COUSIN, VICTOR (1792-1867), French educator and philosopher **4** 273-274
Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

Cousine Bette, La (novel)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

COUSINS, NORMAN (1912-1990), editor-in-chief of the *Saturday Review* and advocate for world peace **4** 274-276

COUSTEAU, JACQUES-YVES (1910-1997), undersea explorer, photographer, inventor, writer, television producer, and filmmaker **4** 276-277

Couto, Diogo de (1542-1616), Portugese chronicler
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Couture, Thomas (1815-1879), French painter
La Farge, John **9** 149-150
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Couzens, James S. (1872-1936), American industrialist
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

Cova, Arturo (literary character)
Rivera, José Eustacio **13** 185-186

Covenant, Book of the (Old Testament)
Moses **11** 200-201

Covenant of the Presbyterians (1645)
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410

Covent Garden (London)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Covent Garden Journal (periodical)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Coventry Cathedral (England)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41

COVERDALE, MILES (1488-1568), English Puritan **4** 278
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

Coverley, Sir Roger de (literary character)
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58

Covetous Knight, The (play)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

COVILHÃO, PEDRO DE (circa 1455-circa 1530), Portuguese explorer and diplomat **4** 278-279

Covington and Burling (law firm)
Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38

Cow and Fish Playing the Violin (painting)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

COWARD, NOEL (1899-1973), English playwright, actor, and composer **4** 279-280
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

COWELL, HENRY DIXON (1897-1965), American composer and pianist **4** 280-281
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

COWLEY, ABRAHAM (1618-1667), English writer **4** 281-282
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Cowley, Malcolm (1898-1989), American author and editor
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110

COWPER, WILLIAM (1731-1800), English poet **4** 282
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Cowperwood, Frank Algernon (literary character)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Cowpox vaccination
see Inoculation—smallpox

Cow's Skull with Red (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

COX, ARCHIBALD (born 1912), American lawyer, educator, author, labor arbitrator, and public servant **4** 283-284

COX, HARVEY (born 1929), American theologian and author **4** 284-285

Cox, James Middleton (1870-1957), American newspaperman and politician
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Cox and Box (operetta)
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

COXE, TENCH (1755-1824), American political economist and businessman **4** 285-286

COXEY, JACOB SECHLER (1854-1951), American reformer and businessman **4** 286-287

Coxey's Army (1894 protest)
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287

Coxinga
see Watonai

Coypel, Antoine (1661-1722), French painter
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Coypel, Noël Nicholas (1690-1734), French painter
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443

COYSEVOX, ANTOINE (1640-1720), French sculptor **4** 287-288
Girardon, François **6** 348-349

Crab Nebula (astronomy)
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524

CRABBE, GEORGE (1754-1832), English poet **4** 288
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Crack-up, The (book)
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

Cradle and the Grave, The (book)
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511

Craft, Robert Lawson (born 1923), American conductor
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Craft unions
see Labor unions

Craftsmen (periodical)
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Crafty Widow, The (play)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409

CRAIG, EDWARD GORDON (1872-1966), European actor, designer, director, and theoretician **4** 288-289
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Craigie House (Cambridge, Massachusetts)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500

Crainquebille (story)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

CRANACH, LUCAS, THE ELDER (1472-1553), German painter, engraver, and designer of woodcuts **4** 289-290
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

- Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Cranbrook Academy of Art** (Bloomfield Hills, Michigan)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- CRANDALL, PRUDENCE** (1803-1890), American educator **4** 291
- CRANE, HART** (1899-1932), American poet **4** 291-293
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- CRANE, STEPHEN** (1871-1900), American writer and poet **4** 293-295
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Cranford** (novel)
Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
- CRANMER, THOMAS** (1489-1556), English reformer, archbishop of Canterbury **4** 295-296
opponents
Mary, I **10** 308-309
supporters
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- Cranshaw** (literary character)
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
- CRASHAW, RICHARD** (1612/1613-49), English poet **4** 296
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Crashing Thunder** (book)
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- CRASSUS DIVES, MARCUS LICINIUS** (circa 115-53 B.C.), Roman financier and politician **4** 296-297
Catiline **3** 372-373
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Spartacus **14** 363-364
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
see also Rome—Roman Republic (First Triumvirate)
- Crassus, Publius Licinius** (flourished 131 B.C.), Roman jurist
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480
- Crater, The** (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Craterus** (died 321 B.C.), Macedonian general
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Crates of Thebes** (flourished late 4th century B.C.), Greek philosopher
Diogenes **5** 20-21
Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Cratinus** (520?-423 B.C.), Greek playwright
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- Cratylus** (dialogue)
Plato **12** 345-347
- CRAVEIRINHA, JOSÉ** (born 1922), Mozambican journalist and lyric poet **4** 297-299
- Crawford, Thomas** (1813?-1857), American sculptor
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Crawford, William** (died circa 1782), American military officer
Girty, Simon **6** 350
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARRIS** (1772-1834), American politician **4** 299-300
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- CRAXI, BETTINO** (born 1934), statesman and prime minister of the Italian republic (1983-1987) **4** 300-301
- CRAY, SEYMOUR** (1925-1996), American computer engineer **4** 301-303
- Crayon Miscellany, The** (literary collection)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Craze for Speaking Latin, The** (book)
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
- CRAZY HORSE** (circa 1842-1877), American Indian, Oglala Sioux war chief **4** 303-304
American Horse **1** 195-198
Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
Cochise **4** 128
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
Red Cloud **13** 70-71
Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
- Creatine phosphate** (physiology)
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
- Creation** (painting)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
- Creation** (theology)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
- Creation, The** (oratorio)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Création du monde, Le** (musical composition)
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
- Creation of Adam** (painting)
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Creation of Adam** (sculpture)
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
- Creation Society** (literary group)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Creative Credo** (book)
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
- Creative Evolution** (book)
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
- Crécy, Battle of** (1346)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
Philip VI **12** 277-278
- Crécy, Château of** (France)
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
- Credences of Summer** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Credit** (economics)
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
- Crédit Mobilier of America** (construction firm)
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
- Credit union** (bank)
Cajetan **3** 215-216
- Creditors** (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Credo** (book)
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
- Credo** (musical composition)
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Credo in Unam** (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Cree Indians** (North America)
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
- Creed and Deed** (book)
Adler, Felix **1** 63-64
- Creek Indians** (North America)
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
McGillivray, Alexander **10** 412
Osceola **12** 18
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Tecumseh **15** 133
- Creek War** (United States; 1813)
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
- CREEL, GEORGE** (1876-1953), American writer and journalist **4** 304-305
- Creelman, James** (1859-1915), American journalist
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
- Cremation** (novel)
Lao Shè **9** 200-201
- CRÉMAZIE, OCTAVE** (1827-1879), Canadian poet **4** 305-306
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Creole Rhapsody (jazz composition)
Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274

Creole Ulysses, A (autobiography)
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444

Creoles (Latin America)
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156

Crepúsculo sertanejo (poems)
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

Crépy, Peace of (1544)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Francis I **6** 40-43

CRERAR, THOMAS ALEXANDER
(1876-1975), Canadian political leader
4 306

Crescograph (instrument)
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430

Crespi, Fray Juan (1721-1782), Spanish
missionary and explorer
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408

Crespi, Giuseppe Maria (1665-1747), Ital-
ian painter
Troger, Paul **15** 300

Crespo, Joaquin (1845-1898), Venezuelan
soldier and political leader
Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321

Crespy, Peace of
see Crépy, Peace of (1544)

CRESSON, EDITH (born 1934), first
woman prime minister of France
4 306-307

Crete (Greek island)
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer
4 51-53
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336
Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de
6 128-130
Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461

Crête-à-Pierrot, Battle of (1802)
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512

Crétin, Joseph (1799-1857), American
Roman Catholic bishop
Ireland, John **8** 133-134

CRÈVECOEUR, ST. JOHN DE (1735-1813),
French-American farmer and writer
4 307-308

Crèvecoeur, Le (poems)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Cribbage (card game)
Suckling, John **15** 10-11

CRICHTON, (JOHN) MICHAEL (a.k.a.
Michael Douglas, Jeffrey Hudson, and

John Lange; b. 1942), American novelist,
screenwriter, and director **4** 308-310

CRICK, FRANCIS HARRY CROMPTON
(born 1916), English molecular biologist
4 310
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Cricket
Bradman, Donald George **2** 485-486

Cricket on the Hearth, The (play; Bouci-
cault)
Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237

Cricketers (painting)
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109

Crime
see Criminology

Crime (book)
Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397

Crime and Punishment (novel)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Le (novel)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Crime novel
see Mystery fiction

Crimea (peninsula; Union of Soviet Social-
ist Republics)
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
Ivan IV **8** 157-159
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich
12 411-412
see also Crimean War

Crimean War (1853-1856)
British allies
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
British military
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
British politics
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Albert **1** 110-112
Bright, John **3** 6-7
Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gladstone, William Ewart
6 357-360
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Victoria **15** 485-487
medicine and journalism
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
Russians
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
Nicholas I **11** 377-378
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
United States and
McClellan, George Brinton
10 391-392
Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

Criminal, cult of the (French literature)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

Criminal law
China
Shang Yang **14** 149-150
Italy
Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
United States
Allen, Florence Ellinwood
1 164-165
Bailey, F. Lee **1** 441-443
Darrow, Clarence Seward
4 396-397
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Criminals, American
Billy the Kid **2** 277
Capone, Al **3** 272-273
Dillinger, John **5** 9
Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437
James, Jesse Woodson **8** 212-213
Siegel, Benjamin, **14** 215-216

Criminology
classification and detection
Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
studies
Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
see also Criminals; Law enforcement

Criminous clerks (English church history)
Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
Henry II **7** 287-289

Crimthann
see Columba, St.

Criollos
see Creoles (South America)

Crippled Children's Program (United
States)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Cripps, Sir Stafford (1889-1952), English
statesman
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7

Crise de vers (essay)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Crisis (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191

Crisis (magazine)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283

Crisis, The (book; R.Owen)
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41

Crisis, The (novel)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51

- Crisis, The** (papers)
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
- Crisis, theology of**
see Dialectical theology
- CRISPI, FRANCESCO** (1819-1901), Italian statesman **4** 310-311
- Crispin** (literary character)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Crispin rival de son maître** (comedy)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Crispus Flavius Julius** (died 326), Roman naval hero
Constantine I **4** 209-211
- Cristeros** (Mexican rebels)
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
- CRISTIANI, ALFREDO** ("Fredy" Cristiani; born 1947), president of El Salvador (1989-) **4** 311-313
- Cristiano viejo** (Spain)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Cristo nella nostra umanità** (sculpture reliefs)
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
- Cristo si è fermato a Eboli** (book)
Levi, Carlo **9** 364
- Criterion** (magazine)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Criterion-referenced measurement**
Popham, William James **12** 399-401
- Critias** (flourished late 5th century B.C.), Athenian orator and politician
Plato **12** 345-347
- Critic** (newspaper)
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Critic, The** (novel)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Critic, The** (play)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- Critica, La** (periodical)
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
- Critica sociale** (journal)
Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
- Critical** (English journal)
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Critical Fable** (poem)
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- Critical Forests** (book)
Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
- Critical philosophy**
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
- Criticism and Fiction** (book)
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Critilo** (literary character)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Critique de l'École des femmes** (play)
Molière **11** 86-88
- Critique of Political Economy** (book)
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Critique of Pure Reason** (book)
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
- Critique of the Gotha Programme** (book)
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Crito** (dialogue)
Plato **12** 345-347
Socrates **14** 320-321
- Crittenden Compromise** (1860-1861)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
- Croatia** (republic, Yugoslavia)
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
see also Yugoslavia
- Croatia, Republic of**
Tudjman, Franjo **15** 333-335
- Crociato in Egitto, Il** (opera)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
- CROCE, BENEDETTO** (1866-1952), Italian philosopher, critic and educator
4 313-314
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- Crock of Gold, The** (novel)
Stephens, James **14** 430-431
- Crocker, Charles** (1822-1888), American financier
Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
- Crocker Land** (Arctic)
MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112
- CROCKETT, DAVID** (1786-1836), American frontiersman **4** 314-316
- Croesus** (died 546 B.C.), king of Lydia 560-546 B.C.
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Herodotus **7** 330-333
- Croisilles** (story)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Croix, Carlos Francisco, Marquis de** (1699-1786), Spanish soldier
Gálvez, José de **6** 196
- Croker, John Wilson** (1780-1857), British Tory leader and essayist
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
- Croly, David Goodman** (1829-1889), American author and editor
Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
- CROLY, HERBERT DAVID** (1869-1930), American editor and author **4** 316-317
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
- Croly, Jane Cunningham** (Jennie June; 1829-1901), English-born American journalist
Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
- CROM**
see Confederación Regional Obrera Mexicana
- Crome Yellow** (novel)
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- CROMER, 1ST EARL OF** (Evelyn Baring; 1841-1907), English statesman **4** 317
Fuad I **6** 139
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39
Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
- Cromwell, Nelson William** (1854-1948), American lawyer
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
- CROMWELL, OLIVER** (1599-1658), English statesman and general **4** 317-320
foreign campaigns
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Monck, George **11** 96-97
Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
in literature
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
Harrington, James **7** 166-167
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Long Parliament
Hampden, John **7** 110-111
Pym, John **12** 495-496
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
opposition to
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
religious toleration
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
- Cromwell, Richard** (1626-1712), English statesman
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Monck, George **11** 96-97
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- CROMWELL, THOMAS** (Earl of Essex; circa 1485-1540), English statesman 1532-1540 **4** 320-321
Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
- Cromwell** (play)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Cromwell of Oakham, Baron

see Cromwell, Thomas

Cronaca di un amore (film)

Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Crónica de Pedro I (book)

López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509

Cronkhill (house, Shropshire)

Nash, John **11** 316

CRONKITE, WALTER LELAND, JR. (born 1916), American journalist and radio and television news broadcaster **4** 321-322**CROOK, GEORGE** (1828-1890), American general and frontiersman **4** 322-323

Calamity Jane **3** 216

Crazy Horse **4** 303-304

Geronimo **6** 281-282

Sitting Bull **14** 264-265

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM (1832-1919), English chemist and physicist **4** 323-324

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

Croome Court (Worcestershire, England)

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Croquet Game (painting)

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Crosby, Caresse (1892-1970), American art dealer, poet, and editor

Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88

CROSBY, HARRY LILLIS (Bing; 1903-1977), American singer and radio and television personality **4** 324-326**Cross Country** (essays)

MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

Cross in the Mountains (painting)

Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115

Cross-incompatibility (genetics)

East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

Cross Keys, Battle of (1862)

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Cross of Gold (speech)

Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

Cross of the World (painting)

Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Cross-Purpose (play)

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Cross-staff (astronomical instrument)

Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364

Crossing, The (novel)

Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51

Crossing Brooklyn Ferry (poem)

Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Crossing the Bar (poem)

Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Crotchet Castle (novel)

Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

Croton (ancient city, Italy)

Pythagoras **12** 498-499

Croton Reservoir (New York State)

Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224

Crotus Rubianus (Johannes Jäger; circa 1480-circa 1545), German humanist
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107

Crouching Woman (sculpture)

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Crow Indians (North America)

Beckwourth, Jim **2** 106-107

Plenty Coups **12** 352-355

Crow Indians, The (book)

Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

Crowd behavior (sociology)

Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269

Crowder, Enoch H. (1859-1932), American general and diplomat

Menocal, Mario Garcia **10** 506-507

Crown Bride (play)

Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Crown Guardians, The (novel)

Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309

Crown of Thorns (religious relic)

Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Crown of Wild Olive, The (literary collection)

Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

Crown Point, Battle of (1775)

Johnson, William **8** 319-320

Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50

Crown Point County fail (Indiana)

Dillinger, John **5** 9

Crowning Privilege, The (poems)

Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

Crowninshield, Benjamin Williams

(1772-1851), American secretary of the navy 1814-1818

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Crownland federalism (Austrian politics)

Francis Ferdinand **6** 44

CROWTHER, SAMUEL ADJAI (circa 1806-1891), Nigerian Anglican bishop **4** 326**Crozat, Pierre** (1665-1740), French art collector

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Crucible, The (play)

Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Crucified Christ (painting)

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Crucified Christ (sculpture)

Clodion **4** 121

Crucifix (sculpture)

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

Crucifixion (fresco)

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Cimabue **4** 60-61

Orcagna **11** 526-527

Perugino **12** 245-246

Crucifixion (painting)

Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Greco **6** 511-514

Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319

Sassetta **13** 492

Tintoretto **15** 232-234

Titian **15** 242-244

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Crucifixion (polyptych)

Masaccio **10** 312-313

Crucifixion (sculpture)

Donatello **5** 55-56

Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

Crucifixion Diptych (painting)

Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Crucifixion of St. Peter (painting)

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Reni, Guido **13** 97-98

Crucifixion Triptych (painting)

Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Cruel City (novel)

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

CRUMB, GEORGE (born 1929), American composer and teacher **4** 326-328**Crumbling Idols** (book)

Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218

Crusade for Citizenship (United States)

King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Crusade in Asia (book)

Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271

Crusade in Europe (book)

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

Crusader, The (play)

Mármol, José **10** 274

Crusades (religious wars)

1096-1099 (First)

Alexius I **1** 143-144

Baldwin I **1** 464-465

Bohemund, I **2** 364

Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379

Roger II **13** 244-245

Saladin **13** 441-442

Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Urban II **15** 393

1147-1149 (Second)

Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208

Louis VII **9** 524-525

Manuel I **10** 218-219

Nureddin **11** 444-445

Otto of Freising **12** 30

William of Tyre **16** 299-300

1188-1192 (Third)

Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Frederick I **6** 78-79

Philip II **12** 268-269

Richard I **13** 130

Saladin **13** 441-442

1202-1204 (Fourth)

Constantine XI **4** 211-212

Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387

- Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499
 1217-1221 (Fifth)
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
 1248-1254 (Seventh)
 Joinville, Jean de **8** 325
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 1270 (Eighth)
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 1271-1272 (Ninth)
 Edward I **5** 208-210
- CRUZ, OSWALDO GONÇALVES**
 (1872-1917), Brazilian microbiologist
 and epidemiologist **4** 328-329
- Cry, the Beloved Country** (novel)
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Crying Woman** (painting)
 Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
- Cryogenics** (physics)
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
 Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
- Crystal Palace Exhibition** (London; 1851)
 exhibitors
 Borden, Gail **2** 409
 Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
 Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Krupp **9** 109-111
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
 sponsors
 Albert **1** 110-112
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- Crystal structure** (crystalline)
 Born, Max **2** 420-421
 Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
 Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
 Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
 Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot **7** 432-434
 Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
 Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
 Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
 Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- CTAL**
 see Confederation of Latin American
 Workers
- Ctesiphon** (flourished 340 B.C.), Athenian
 citizen
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496
- Ctesiphon** (Persian capital)
 Julian **8** 378-379
- CTM**
 see Confederation of Mexican Workers
- Cuaderna via** (literary form)
 Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- CUAUHTEMOC** (circa 1496-1525), Aztec
 ruler **4** 329
- Cuahtémoc against the Myth** (mural)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- Cuautla, Battle of** (1912)
 Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- Cuba, Republic of** (nation, West Indies)
 exploration and Spanish rule
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
 de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
 López, Narciso **9** 508
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro
10 499-500
 Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
 see also Spanish American War; Ten
 Years War; War of Independence
 Republic (to 1959)
 Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio
2 57-58
 Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo
10 92-93
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
 revolution and Castro regime (since
 1959)
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
 Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31
 Louis, Joe **9** 537-538
 see also Bay of Pigs invasion; Cuban
 missile crisis
 United States annexation plans
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 United States governors
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
 United States relations
 Eisenhower, Dwight David
5 233-236
 Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
- Cuban missile crisis** (1962)
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
- Cuban Revolutionary party** (in United
 States)
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
- CUBBERLEY, ELLWOOD PATTERSON**
 (1868-1941), American educator and uni-
 versity dean **4** 329-331
- Cube** (mathematics)
 Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
 Euclid **5** 327-329
- Cube houses** (architecture, 18th century)
 Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
- Cubi** (sculpture series)
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Cubic equations** (mathematics)
 Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
- Cubism** (art movement)
 Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
 Laurens, Henri **9** 230-231
 Popova, Liubov Sergeevna **12** 401-402
 development
 Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 elements (architecture)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
 influence (painting)
 Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
 Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
 Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
 Zorach, William **16** 528
 influence (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
 Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
 influenced by
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
 Severini, Gino **14** 122
 painting (Europe)
 Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
 Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422
 Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
 Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 painting (Mexico)
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 painting (United States)
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 Weber, Max **16** 160
 sculpture
 Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Zadkine, Ossip Joselynn **16** 484
- Cubism** (dance)
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Cubism (literature)

Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Cuchulain (Irish folk hero)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Cuchulain of Muirthemne (play)

Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536

CUDWORTH, RALPH (1617-1688), English philosopher and theologian **4** 331**Cuéllar, Diego Velázquez de**

see Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego

Cuéllar, Juan Velázquez de (flourished early 16th century), Spanish official Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109**Cuento de abril** (play)

Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

Cuentos de muerte y de sangre (stories)

Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39

Cuerda Granadina (Spanish art group)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

CUFFE, PAUL (1759-1817), African American ship captain and merchant **4** 331-332**CUGOANO, OTTOBAH** (circa 1757-after 1803), African abolitionist in England **4** 332-333

Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297

Cui, César Antonovich (1853-1918), Russian composer

Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Cuijpers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus

(1827-1921), Dutch architect

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Cuítlahuac (1470?-1520), Aztec prince

Cuauhtemoc **4** 329

Montezuma, II **11** 128-129

Culex (poem; Virgil)

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Culex fasciatus (mosquito)

Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450

Culiacán (city, Mexico)

Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197

CULLEN, COUNTTEE (1903-1946), African American poet **4** 333-334

Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142

Cullen, Mrs. Countee

see Du Bois, Yolande

Cullen, Frederick Ashbury (died 1946), American clergyman

Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

CULLEN, MAURICE GALBRAITH

(1866-1934), Canadian painter **4** 334

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Cullen, William (1712-1790), Scottish physician

Hunter, William **8** 48-49

Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Culloden Moor, Battle of (1746)

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467

Culpepper Minutemen (American Revolution)

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Cult figures

American

Dean, James **4** 433-434

Leary, Timothy **9** 266-267

Indian

Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree **13** 7-9

Cult of Personality (Communist)

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444

Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Culte du moi, Le (trilogy)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Culto (poetry)

Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Cultural anthropology (social science) applications

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

cultural evolution

Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168

Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373

White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233

culture of poverty

Lewis, Oscar **9** 392-393

Indian studies

Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144

Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57

Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479

integrated social systems

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536

tribal studies

Douglas, Mary Tew **5** 79-80

Geertz, Clifford **6** 248-249

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536

unification

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Linton, Ralph **9** 431

Cultural evolution

see Evolution, cultural

Cultural lag (sociology)

Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

Cultural Revolution (China; 1966-1969)

Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich **3** 503-504

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Deng Xiaoping **4** 498-500

Jiang Qing **8** 256-260

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Lao Shē **9** 200-201

Lin Piao **9** 429-430

Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Culture (anthropology)

concepts of

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27

Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387

Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373

popular (in art)

Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115

see also Civilization; Cultural anthropology

Culture area (archeology and ethnology)

Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106

Culture media (bacteriology)

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70

Cumans (Asian people)

Alexius I **1** 143-144

Batu Khan **2** 60-61

Cumberland, Duke of (William Augustus;

1721-1765), English military commander

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231

Cumberland Gap (mountain pass, United States)

Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

Cummings, Edward (1861-1926), American theologian

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

CUMMINGS, EDWARD ESTLIN

(1894-1962), American poet **4** 334-336

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Cummings, Mrs. E.E.

see Morehouse, Marion

Cummings, Homer Stille (1870-1956),

American lawyer

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Cuna y la sepultura, La (book)

Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511

Çunacépa (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Cunard, Samuel (1787-1865), British shipowner

Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163

Cunctator

see Fabius, Quintus

Cundina marca (department; Colombia)

Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315

CUNHA, EUCLIDES RODRIGUES PIMENTA DA (1866-1909), Brazilian writer **4** 336-337

Cunha, Tristão da (1460?-1540?), Portuguese navigator
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119

Cunning Little Fox, The (opera)
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219

Cunningham, Jane
see Croly, Jane Cunningham

CUNNINGHAM, MERCE (born 1919), American dancer and choreographer
4 337-338
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Cunninghame-Graham, R.B. (1852-1936), Scottish writer
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148

Cuno House (Eppenhause, Germany)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

CUOMO, MARIO MATTHEW (born 1932), Democratic New York state governor
4 338-339

Cup of Gold (novel)
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

Cupid (sculpture)
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Cupid and Commonsense (play)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

Cupid Sharpening His Bow (painting)
Parmigianino **12** 117

Cupid's Warning (sculpture)
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372

Curaçao (Caribbean island)
Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6

Curare (medicine)
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523

Curculio (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Cure, The (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Curé de village, Le (literary work)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

Cure of Folly (painting)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

Curée, La (novel)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Cures of Love (book; Ovid)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight, The (poem, R.H. Thorpe)
Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Curia, Roman (Roman Catholic Church)
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius X **12** 336-337
Sixtus V **14** 267-268
Urban II **15** 393

Curiales (Roman government)
Constantine I **4** 209-211

Curie, Ève (born 1904), French musician and playwright
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341

Curie, Irène
see Joliot-Curie, Irène

CURIE, MARIE SKŁODOWSKA (1867-1934), Polish-born French physicist
4 339-341
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

CURIE, PIERRE (1859-1906), French physicist
4 341-344
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341

Curio, Gaius Scribonius (died 49 B.C.), Roman soldier
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

Curiosités esthétiques (book)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

CURLEY, JAMES MICHAEL (1874-1958), American politician
4 344-345

Curl, Edmund (1675-1747), English book-seller
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Curran, John Philpot (1750-1817), Irish jurist
Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282

Currency (United States)
bimetallism vs. gold
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
hard currency
Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Tucker, George **15** 332-333

paper
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
Law, John **9** 244-245
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
silver dispute (1890s)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
see also Greenback party

Currency reform (economics)
Diocletian **5** 19-20
Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
see also Monetary policy

Current (art work)
Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Current (electricity)
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308

Current History (magazine)
Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464

CURRIE, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM (1875-1933), Canadian general
4 345

CURRIER AND IVES (1857-1907), American lithographic firm
4 345-346

CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE (1815-1903), American politician
4 346-347

CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG (1815-1894), American politician
4 347-348

CURTIN, JOHN JOSEPH (1885-1945), Australian statesman, prime minister
4 348-349
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
Menzies, Robert Gordon
10 510-511
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
3 61-62

CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS (1809-1874), American jurist, United States Supreme Court justice
4 349

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM (1824-1892), American writer and reformer
4 349-350
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Curtis Institute of Music (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

Curtis turbine (electricity)
Insull, Samuel **8** 130

CURTISS, GLENN HAMMOND (1878-1930), American aviation pioneer
4 350-351
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

Curtiss-Wright Corp.
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377

Curtiz, Michael (1888-1962), Hungarian-born film director
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Curves (mathematics)
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81

CURZON, GEORGE NATHANIEL (1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston; 1859-1925), English statesman
4 351-352
George V **6** 273-275
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
Younghusband, Francis Edward **16** 477

CUSA, NICHOLAS OF (1401-1464), German prelate and humanist
4 352-353
Plato **12** 345-347

Cush (ancient kingdom, Sudan)

Ezana **5** 354-355
 Piankhi **12** 288-289
 Shabaka **14** 130
 Taharqa **15** 81-82

Cushing, Caleb (1800-1879), American politician

Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS

(1869-1939), American neurosurgeon
4 353-354

Cushing, Richard James (1895-1970), American cardinal

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Cushing, Thomas (1725-1788), American lawyer and politician

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56

CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE (1816-1876), American actress **4** 354-355

Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12

Custer, Elizabeth Bacon (Mrs. George A.; 1842-1933), American author

Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356

CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG

(1839-1876), American general
4 355-356
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
 see also Little Bighorn River, Battle of the

Custom House (New Orleans)

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Customs union (Germany; 1834)

Frederick William III **6** 87

Customs Union Journal

List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444

CUT

see Comité de l'Unité (Togo)

Cuthbert, St. (635?-687), English monk
 Bede **2** 109-110

CUTLER, MANASSEH (1742-1823), American clergyman, scientist, and politician
4 356-357

Cutler, Timothy (1684-1765), American clergyman

Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Cutter of Coleman Street, The (play)

Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282

Cutts, John, Baron (1661-1707), British general

Steele, Richard **14** 407-409

CUVIER, BARON GEORGES LÉOPOLD (1769-1832), French zoologist and biologist **4** 357-359

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
 Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
 Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
 Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
 Owen, Richard **12** 39

CUVILLIÉS, FRANÇOIS (1695-1768), Flemish architect and designer **4** 359-360
 Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518

Cuvillies, François, the Younger (1731-1777), French architect and engraver

Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360

CUYP, AELBERT (1620-1691), Dutch painter **4** 360-361

Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330

Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz (1594-1651?), Dutch painter

Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361

Cuzzoni, Francesca (1700-1770), Italian singer

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Cyanogen (chemistry)

Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Cyanuric acid (chemistry)

Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270

Cybernetics

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
 Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263

Cyclades offensive (489 B.C.)

Miltiades **11** 42-43

Cyclical form (music)

Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Cyclists No. 2 (painting)

Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57

Cycloid (mathematics)

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124

Cyclone (meteorology)

Dunbar, William **5** 143-144

Cyclops (literary character)

Homer **7** 465-467

Cyclops (play)

Euripides **5** 332-334

Cyclotron (particle accelerator)

Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

Cygnat (ship)

Dampier, William **4** 384

Cylinder (mathematics)

Archimedes **1** 277-280
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Cylinder, oscillations of (physics)

Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

Cylinder press (newspaper)

Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436

Cymbeline (play)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Cynegeticus (book)

Xenophon **16** 418-420

Cynicism (philosophy)

Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31

Antisthenes **1** 250-251

Diogenes **5** 20-21

Epictetus **5** 292

Cynic's Word Book, The (book)

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Cynoscephalae, Battle of (197 B.C.)

Flaminius, Titus Quinctius **5** 477

Cynthia's Revels (play)

Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Cypria (poem)

Homer **7** 465-467

CYPRIANUS, THASCIUS CAECILIANUS

(died 258), Roman bishop of Carthage
4 361-362

Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

Cyprus, Republic of (island nation; Mediteiranean)

Abbasids in

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

and Greece

Karamanlis, Constantine **8** 440-441

Makarios III **10** 157-158

Roman province

Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80

Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375

Cleopatra **4** 105-106

Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122

United Nations mediation (1964)

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

Kyprianou, Spyros **9** 141-143

Makarios III **10** 157-158

Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351

Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55

Cyprus, Turkish Republic of Northern

Denktash, Rauf **4** 500-502

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de

(1619-1655), French soldier and poet
 Molière **11** 86-88

Cyrenaica (province, Ottoman Empire)

Idris I **8** 102

Cyrene (Roman province, North Africa)

Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80

Cleopatra **4** 105-106

CYRIL (OF ALEXANDRIA), ST. (died 444),

Egyptian bishop, Doctor of the Church
4 362

Leo I **9** 329-330

Nestorius **11** 349-350

CYRIL, ST. (827-869), Apostle to the Slavs

4 362

Cyropaedia (book)

Xenophon **16** 418-420

Cyrus (book)

Antisthenes **1** 250-251

CYRUS THE GREAT (ruled 550-530 B.C.),

founder of the Persian Empire **4** 363-364

Darius I **4** 394-395

Herodotus **7** 330-333

Lysander **10** 70

Xenophon **16** 418-420

Cystic fibrosisAndersen, Dorothy **1** 212**Cythera** (Greek island)Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18**Cytochrome oxidase** (enzyme)Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64**Cytology** (biology)East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36**Cyzicus** (city, Asia Minor)Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330**Czaczkas, Shmuel Yoseph**

see Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph

Czar Has His Photograph Taken, The

(opera)

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175**Czech art**Kupka, Frantisek **9** 134-135**Czech Brethren** (religious group)Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315**Czech literature**Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181Havel, Vaclav **7** 202-205Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406Kundera, Milan **9** 128-129**Czech music**Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169Janáček, Leoš **8** 219Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282**Czech University** (Prague)Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315**Czechoslovakia** (Czechoslovak Socialist Republic; nation, Central Europe)
created (1918)Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue

10 314-315

fall of Communist regime

Havel, Vaclav **7** 202-205

Hungary and

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas
7 510-512Kádár, János **8** 402-403

Nazi Germany and

see Munich Conference; Sudeten-
land

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and

Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113Gottwald, Klement **6** 464-466Husák, Gustáv **8** 59-61

Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich

9 451-452

Slánský, Rudolf Salzmann

14 270-271see also Bohemia; Czech art; Czech
literature; Moravia**Czerny, Carl** (1791-1857), Austrian pianist
and composerLiszt, Franz **9** 445-447**Czolgosz, Leon F.** (circa 1873-1901), Amer-
ican anarchistMcKinley, William **10** 418-420

D

D-Day

see Normandy invasion (1944)

Da Gama, Vasco

see Gama, Vasco da

DaCapo Chamber Players (United States)

Tower, Joan **15** 279-281

Dacia (ancient nation; Europe)

Domitian **5** 52-53

Leo **19** 329-330

Dacian Wars (101-102; 105-106)

Trajan **15** 291-292

Dacron (synthetic fiber)

Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318

Dadaism (art and literature movement)

France

Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292

Germany

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318

Ernst, Max **5** 311-312

Grosz, George **7** 17-18

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

Italy

Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Switzerland

Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74

Tinguely, Jean **15** 230-232

United States

Cage, John **3** 211-214

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Koons, Jeff **9** 83-84

Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293

Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211

Patchen, Kenneth **12** 128-129

Ray, Man **13** 59-60

Daddi, Bernardo (flourished 1312-1348),

Italian painter

Orcagna **11** 526-527

Dade, Francis L. (died circa 1836), American military officer

Osceola **12** 18

Dagobert I (died 639), king of Franks

628-639

Martel, Charles **10** 285

Dagon (Burma)

see Rangoon

DAGUERRE, LOUIS JACQUES MANDÉ

(1787-1851), French painter and stage

designer **4** 365-366

Draper, John William **5** 96-97

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475

Daguerreotype (photography)

Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé

4 365-366

Draper, John William **5** 96-97

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29

Dah Sun Cotton Mill (established 1899)

Chang Chien **3** 429-430

Dahl, Johan Christian (1788-1857), Norwegian painter

Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115

DAHL, ROALD (1916-1990), Welsh-born

English author **4** 366-367

Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph

(1785-1860), German politician and his-

torian

Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294

Dahomets (Haitian soldiers)

Christophe, Henri **4** 32

Dahomey, Republic of (nation, West Africa)

Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Dalzel, Archibald **4** 381-382

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

DAIGO II (1288-1339), Japanese emperor

4 367-368

Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332

Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Daigoji (temple; Japan)

Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349

Daihosshi (religious title)

Ennin **5** 288-289

Dail Eireann (Irish Parliament)

Collins, Michael **4** 167-168

Daily Forward (newspaper)

Cahan, Abraham **3** 214

Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250

Daily Republican (newspaper)

Bowles, Samuel **2** 464

Daily Worker (newspaper)

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson

7 70-71

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

DAIMLER, GOTTLIEB (1834-1900), Ger-

man mechanical engineer **4** 368

Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7

Daimler-Motoren-Gesellschaft MbH (auto

firm)

Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368

Daimyos (Japanese barons)

Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106

Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414

Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289

Dairy industry (United States)

Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411

Borden, Gail **2** 409

Daishi (religious title)

Kukai **9** 124-125

Daisy (literary character)

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Daisy Miller (novel)

James, Henry **8** 211-212

Daito (newspaper)

Hara, Kei **7** 138

Dakar (city, Senegal)

Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367

Gueye, Lamine **7** 31

Dakiki, Abu Mansur (Daqiqi of Balkh; died

980), Persian poet

Firdausi **5** 451-452

Dakin, Henry Drysdale (1880-1952), Eng-

lish chemist

Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323

Dakota Wesleyan University (Mitchell, South Dakota)
McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414

DALADIER, ÉDOUARD (1884-1970), French statesman **4** 369
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

DALAI LAMA (Lhamo Thondup; born 1935), 14th in a line of Buddhist spiritual and temporal leaders of Tibet **4** 369-371

Dalarna (region, Sweden)
Gustavus I **7** 42-43

DALE, SIR HENRY HALLETT (1875-1968), English pharmacologist and neurophysiologist **4** 371-373
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487

Dale, Sir Thomas (died 1619), English colonial administrator
Pocahontas **12** 361-362
Powhatan **12** 429-430

D'Alembert, Jean
see *Alembert, Jean le Rond d'*

D'Alembert's principle (physics)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

DALEY, RICHARD J. (1902-1976), Democratic mayor of Chicago (1955-1976) **4** 373-375
Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191

DALHOUSIE, 1ST MARQUESS OF (James Andrew Broun Ramsay; 1812-1860), British statesman **4** 375-376
Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91

DALI, SALVADOR (1904-1989), Spanish painter **4** 376-377
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Dalibor (opera)
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Dalin, Olof von (1708-1763), Swedish poet and historian
Gustavus III **7** 45-46

DALLAPICCOLA, LUIGI (1904-1975), Italian composer **4** 377-378
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Dallas, Alexander James (1759-1817), American statesman
Madison, James **10** 121-123

Dallas River (Texas)
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Dalloway, Mrs. (novel and literary character)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Dalmatia (historical region, Yugoslavia)
Basil I **2** 49-50
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

DALTON, JOHN (1766-1844), English chemist **4** 378-379

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364

Dalton's law (physics)
Dalton, John **4** 378-379

DALY, MARCUS (1841-1900), American miner and politician **4** 379-380
Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85

DALY, MARY (born 1928), American feminist theoretician and philosopher **4** 380-381

DALZEL, ARCHIBALD (or Dalziel; 1740-1811), Scottish slave trader **4** 381-382

DAM, CARL PETER HENRIK (1895-1976), Danish biochemist **4** 382-383

Dama duende, La (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Damascus (city, Syria)
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

Damascus Protocol (1915)
Faisal I **5** 370-371

Damasus I, St. (304?-384), pope 366-384
Jerome **8** 249

DAMIEN, FATHER (1840-1889), Belgian missionary **4** 383

Damietta (city, Egypt)
Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
Joinville, Jean de **8** 325
Louis IX **9** 525-526

Damn (book)
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483

Damnation de Faust, La (dramatic legend)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Damned and the Elect (painting)
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222

Damon (flourished 5th century B.C.), Greek musician and philosopher
Pericles **12** 219-221

DAMPIER, WILLIAM (1652-1715), English privateer, author, and explorer **4** 384

Damrosch, Walter (1862-1950), American musical director
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Damsel in Distress (film)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON (1819-1897), American journalist **4** 384-385
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517

Dana, Francis (1743-1811), American statesman
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Dana, James Dwight (1813-1895), American geologist
Gray, Asa **6** 506-507

DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. (1815-1882), American author and lawyer **4** 385-386
Burns, Anthony **3** 151

Dana, Richard Henry, Sr. (1787-1879), American poet and editor
Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386

Danaids, The (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Danby, 1st Earl of (Thomas Osborne; 1631-1712), English statesman
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Charles II **3** 452-454
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136

Dance
see *Ballet; Modern dance*

Dance, The (painting)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Dance, The (sculpture)
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Dance in the Forest, A (play)
Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359

Dance of Death (woodcuts)
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Dance of Death, The (musical composition)
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

Dance of Death, The (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Dance of the Earth (painting)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184

Dance Repertory Theater (New York City)
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Dance Suite (musical composition)
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Dance to Death, The (play)
Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261

Dance to the Music of Time, A (novel series)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Dancer (sculpture)
Marini, Marino **10** 260-262

Dancer, The (painting)
Kline, Franz **9** 55

Dancers
see *Actors and entertainers—choreographers, dancers*

Dancers Practicing at the Bar (painting)
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Dances of Death (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Dances with Wolves (film)
Greene, Graham **6** 524-525

Dancing Girl in Repose (painting)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184

Dancing Girl of Izu, The (novel)
Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464

Dancing Nudes (fresco)
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

Dancing on the Ceiling (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Dandarah (ancient town, Egypt)
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders
12 261-262

DANDOLO, ENRICO (circa 1107-1205),
Venetian doge 1192-1205 **4** 386-387

Dandy Frightening the Squatter, The (story)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Dangeau, Marquis de (Philippe de Courcil-
lon; 1638-1720), French courtier
Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436

Dangling Man (novel)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

Daniel, Gabriel (1649-1728); French Jesuit
historian
Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Daniel, Book of (Old Testament)
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

Daniel Deronda (novel)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256

Daniel Guggenheim Foundation (aeronau-
tics)
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

Daniel in the Lion's Den (painting)
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103

DANIELS, JOSEPHUS (1862-1948), Ameri-
can journalist and statesman **4** 387
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Daniels, W. (pseudonym)
see Wallace-Johnson, Isaac

Danish literature and culture
see Denmark—culture

Danish State Lutheran Church
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Danites of the Sierras, The (play)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Dannoura, Battle of (1185)
Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464

D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE (1863-1938),
Italian poet and patriot **4** 388
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
Valle Inclán, Ramón Maria del
15 407-408

Danny Deever (poem)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

DANQUAH, JOSEPH B. (1895-1965),
Ghanaian nationalist and politician
4 388-389
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Danrin school (Japanese literature)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Danse du Pan Pan au Monico (painting)
Severini, Gino **14** 122

Danse macabre (English version)
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62

Danse macabre (musical composition)
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille
13 435-436

Dante (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318

DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321), Italian
poet **4** 389-391
Divine Comedy
see *Divine Comedy*
influence of
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261, 562
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
influenced by
Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
parallels and studies
Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Villani, Giovanni **15** 497-498

Dante and Virgil in Hell (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
4 469-471

Dante's Dream (painting)
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES
(1759-1794), French revolutionary leader
4 391-393
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse **1** 374
Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie
Isidore de **13** 199-201
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433

Danton (book)
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334

Danton (play)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Dantonists (French political faction)
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie
Isidore de **13** 199-201
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433

Danube (river, Europe)
Caracalla **3** 281-282

Danube Landscape near Regensburg
(painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Danube school (German art)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Danubian Confederation (1861)
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90

Danza (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Danzas argentinas (musical composition)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Daphnae (ancient fortress, Egypt)
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders
12 261-262

Daphne (mythology)
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Daphné (book)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

Daphnis and Chloe (ballet)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Daphnis and Chloe (book; Verlaine)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Daphnis and Chloe (romance; Loungus)
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
10 515-516

Daphnis et Chloë (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

DAR
see Daughters of the American Revolu-
tion

Dar al-Ulum (Cairo)
Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muham-
mad **1** 16-17

Dara Shikoh (died 1658), Mogul prince
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Darcy, Fitzwilliam (literary character)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Dardanelles (strait, Europe and Turkey)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372

Darest Thou Now O Soul (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Daret, Jacques (1427-1470), Flemish
painter
Campin, Robert **3** 255

Darfur (province, Sudan)
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

Dargomyzhsky, Aleksandr (1813-1869),
Russian composer
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
11 274-276
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich
12 489-491
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
13 174-175

Darién, Isthmus of
see Panama

Daring Young Man on the Flying Trapeze ...
(stories)
Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

DARÍO, RUBÉN (1867-1916), Nicaraguan
poet **4** 393-394
Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409

DARIUS I (the Great; ruled 522-486 B.C.), king of Persia **4** 394-395
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Miltiades **11** 42-43
Xerxes **16** 420
Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Darius III (Codomannus, died 330 B.C.), king of Persia 336-330
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141, 124
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

Darius and the Family of Alexander (painting)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Dark Child (novel)
Laye, Camara **9** 257-259

Dark Day (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Dark Flower, The (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Dark Huntsman, The (poem)
Heavyside, Charles **7** 246

Dark Laughter (novel)
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Dark Lives (stories)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Dark Night of the Soul, The (treatise)
John of the Cross **8** 285

Dark Princess (novel)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Darker America (musical composition)
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Darkness at Noon (book)
Koestler, Arthur **9** 71-73

Darkwater (literary collection)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier François (1881-1942), French naval officer and politician
Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252

Darling, Sir Ralph (ruled 1825-31), Australian governor
Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3
Wentworth, William Charles **16** 203-204

Darling of the Gods (play)
Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Darling River (New South Wales)
Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143
Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3

Darmstadt (city, Germany)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Darnley, Lord (Henry Stewart; 1545-1567), Scottish nobleman
Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
Mary, I **10** 308-309

DARROW, CLARENCE SEWARD (1857-1938), American lawyer **4** 396-397

Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
see also Scopes trial

D'Artagnan (literary character)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Dartmouth College (Hanover, New Hampshire)

Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur **14** 409-410
Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169
Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223

Dartmouth College v. Woodward (legal case; 1819)
Marshall, John **10** 279-281
Story, Joseph **14** 480-481

Darwin, Charles G. (1887-1962), English physicist
Born, Max **2** 420-421

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT (1809-1882), English naturalist **4** 397-399
associates

Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
influence (literature)
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
London, Jack **9** 494-495
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

influence (political theory)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
influence (religion)
Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
Osler, William **12** 19-20
Stephen, Leslie **14** 429

influence (science)
Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36, 194
influence (social theory)

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

influenced by
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio **13** 296-297

intellectual history of
Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
supporters

Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370

see also Evolution, organic; Social Darwinism

Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802), English physiologist and poet
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Darwin, Francis (1848-1925), English botanist
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Darwin, George Howard (1845-1912), English astronomer and mathematician
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Darwin, Horace (1851-1928), English civil engineer
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Darwin, Leonard (1850-1943), English eugenis
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Darwinism
see Evolution, organic; Social Darwinism

DARWISH, MAHMUD (born 1942), Palestinian poet **4** 399-401

DAS, CHITTA RANJAN (1870-1925), Indian lawyer, poet, and nationalist **4** 401-402
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335

Dascalzas Reales (convent, Madrid)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Dasein (philosophy)
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258

Daser, Ludwig (1525-1589), German composer
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Dashti
see Jami

Dashwood sisters (literary characters)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Date (chronology)
Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
see also Calendar

Datta, Narendranath
see Vivekananda

Dau
see Landau, Lev Davidovich

Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie (1716-1800), French naturalist
Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111

DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANÇOIS (1817-1878), French painter and etcher **4** 402
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Daubigny, Edmé François (1789-1843), French landscape painter
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402

DAUDET, ALPHONSE (1840-1897), French novelist and dramatist **4** 402-403

- Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Daudi Chwa II, Sir** (died 1939), king of Buganda
 Mutesa II **11** 277-278
- Daugherty, Harry Micajah** (1860-1941), American lawyer and politician
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
- Daughter of Jephthah** (painting)
 Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
- Daughter of Jorio, The** (play)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Daughter of Proteus** (poem)
 Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Daughter of the Air, The** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Daughter of the Middle Border, A** (autobiography)
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Daughters of Cecrops** (painting)
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- Daughters of Charity** (religious congregation)
 Vincent de Paul **15** 501-502
- Daughters of Edward Darley Boit** (painting)
 Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
- Daughters of Pelias** (play)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Daughters of Revolution** (painting)
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
- Daughters of the American Revolution** (established 1890)
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
- DAUMIER, HONORÉ VICTORIN** (1808-1879), French lithographer, painter, and sculptor **4** 403-405
 Evergood, Philip **5** 345
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Daun-Kinsky Palace** (Vienna)
 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
- Dauphine** (ship)
 Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
- Davaine, Casimir Joseph** (1812-1882), French physician
 Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
- Dave Brubeck Quartet**
 Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
- Davenant, Sir William** (1606-1668), English poet laureate and dramatist
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- DAVENPORT, JOHN** (1597-1670), English Puritan clergyman **4** 405-406
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- D'Avernon, Edgar Vincent, 1st Viscount** (1857-1941), English financier and diplomat
- Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
- DAVID** (ruled circa 1010-circa 970 B.C.), Israelite king **4** 406-407
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
 Mary **10** 308
 Samuel **13** 457-458
 Saul **13** 498
 Solomon **14** 326-327
- DAVID I** (1084-1153), king of Scotland **4** 407
 Malcolm III **10** 164-165
 Stephen **14** 426-427
- David II** (1324-1371), king of Scotland
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
 Robert II **13** 194
- David, Sir Edgeworth** (1858-1934), Australian geologist
 Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- David, Gerard** (circa 1450/60-1523), Dutch painter
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
- DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS** (1748-1825), French painter **4** 407-409
 influence of
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
 Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
 Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469
 students
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Gros **7** 14-15
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- David, Pierre Jean**
 see David d'Angers
- David** (ballet)
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
- David** (musical composition)
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
- David** (play)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- David** (sculpture)
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- David** (sculpture; Michelangelo)
 Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Perugino **12** 245-246
- David Balfour** (novel)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- David Copperfield** (novel; Dickens)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541, 369, 370
 Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- David d'Angers** (Pierre Jean David; 1788-1856), French sculptor
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
- David III** (book)
 Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
- Davideis** (epic)
 Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
- Davidsbündler** (musical group)
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Davidson, Thomas** (1840-1900), Scottish philosopher and educator
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
- DAVIES, ARTHUR BOWEN** (1862-1928), American painter **4** 409-410
 Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
- Davies, Marion** (1897-1961), American film star
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
- Davies** (literary character)
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- DAVIGNON, VISCOUNT (ETIENNE)** (born 1932), an architect of European integration and unity through the Commission of the European Communities **4** 410-411
- DAVIS, ALEXANDER JACKSON** (1803-1892), American architect **4** 411
- DAVIS, ANGELA** (Angela Yvonne Davis; born 1944), African American scholar and activist **4** 412-413
- DAVIS, ARTHUR VINING** (1867-1962), general manager of the Aluminum Company of America (ALCOA) **4** 413-414
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN O., SR.** (1877-1970), first African American general in the regular United States Armed Services **4** 414-415
- Davis, Bette** (1908-1989), American actress
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- DAVIS, HENRY WINTER** (1817-1865), American lawyer and politician **4** 415-416
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
- Davis, Jeff** (1862-1913), American politician
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- DAVIS, JEFFERSON** (1808-1889), American statesman, president of the Confederacy 1862-1865 **4** 416-418
 biographers
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
 Cabinet
 Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
 Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
 military strategy
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 see also Civil War, United States
 opponents
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
 Forbes, John **5** 507-508

- Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
 supporters
 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
 Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321
- DAVIS, JOHN** (circa 1550-1605), English navigator **4** 419
- Davis, John W.** (1873-1955), American lawyer and politician
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
- DAVIS, MILES** (1926-1991), jazz trumpeter, composer, and small-band leader **4** 419-421
- DAVIS, OSSIE** (born 1917), African American playwright, actor, and director **4** 421-422
 Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
- DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING** (1864-1916), American journalist, novelist, and dramatist **4** 422-423
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
 Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- DAVIS, SAMMY, JR.** (1925-1990), African American singer, dancer, and actor **4** 423-424
- DAVIS, STUART** (1894-1964), American cubist painter **4** 424-425
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS** (1850-1934), American geographer and geologist **4** 425-426
 Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
- Davis Strait** (North Atlantic Ocean)
 Davis, John **4** 419
 Eric the Red **5** 304
- Davison, Clinton Joseph** (1881-1958), American physicist
 de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
- Davout, Louis Nicholas** (1770-1823), French marshal
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY** (1778-1829), English chemist and natural philosopher **4** 426-427
 Faraday, Michael **5** 380
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
 Stephenson, George and Robert **14** 432-433
 Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
 Young, Thomas **16** 475-476
- DAWES, HENRY LAURENS** (1816-1903), American politician **4** 427
- Dawes Plan** (German reparations; 1924)
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
 Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
- Dawes Severalty Act** (1887)
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
- Dawn** (autobiography)
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Dawn** (black community, Ontario)
 Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
- Dawn** (novel)
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- Dawn, The** (periodical)
 Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182
- Dawn O'Hara** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Dawn Society** (India)
 Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
- Dawn songs** (poems)
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Dawning of Music in Kentucky** (music collection)
 Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
- Dawning, The** (poem)
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
- Dawn's Wedding Feast** (sculpture)
 Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
- DAWSON, WILLIAM LEVI** (1899-1990), African American composer, performer, and music educator **4** 427-428
- Day and Night** (sculpture)
 Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Day at the Races, A** (film)
 Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Day, Benjamin Henry** (1810-1889), American newspaperman
 Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80
- DAY, DOROTHY** (1897-1980), a founder of the Catholic Worker Movement **4** 428-429
- Day in the Country, A** (symphony)
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
- Day is Done, The** (poem)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Day of Death** (film)
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- Day of Doom, The** (poem)
 Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267
- Day of Pleasure, A** (stories)
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Day of the Locust, The** (novel)
 West, Nathanael **16** 213-214
- Day, Thomas** (1748-1789), English author
 Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
- Dayaks** (Asian people)
 Brooke, James **3** 21-22
- DAYAN, MOSHE** (1915-1981), Israeli general and statesman **4** 429-431
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
 see also Arab-Israeli wars
- DAYANANDA SARASWATI** (1824-1883), Indian religious leader **4** 431
 Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6
- Daybreak** (play)
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Days, The** (autobiography)
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Days and Deeds** (poems)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Days and Nights** (novel)
 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
- Days Before, The** (essays)
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Days of Messiah, The** (play)
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Days of the Commune, The** (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Days of the Turbins, The** (play)
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- Days to Come** (play)
 Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Days without End** (play)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Day's Work, The** (story)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Dayton Engineering Laboratories Company** (Delco; United States)
 Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
- Daytona Literary and Industrial School for Training Negro Girls** (established 1904)
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
- DDT** (pesticide)
 Knippling, Edward Fred **9** 59-60
 Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242
- De abajo, Los** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- DE ANDRADE, MARIO** (Mario Coelho Pinto Andrade; born 1928), Angolan poet, critic, and political activist **4** 434-435
- De asse et partibus** (book)
 Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
- De augmentis scientiarum** (book)
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- DE BEAUVOIR, SIMONE** (1908-1986), French writer and leader of the modern feminist movement **4** 440-441
 Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62
- De Beers Consolidated Mines** (established 1888)
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

De bello gallico

see Gallic Wars, Commentaries on the

DE BOW, JAMES DUNWOODY BROWN-SON (1820-1867), American editor and statistician **4** 441-442

De Bow's Review (journal)

Fitzhugh, George **5** 474

De Camp, Maria Theresa (Mrs. Charles Kemble; 1774-1838), English actress
Kemble, Frances Anne **8** 491

De casibus virorum illustrium (biography)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

De causis errorum (book)

Herbert, Edward **7** 324

De civitate Dei

see City of God

De corpore et sanguine Domini (treatise)
Lanfranc **9** 189-190

DE FOREST, LEE (1873-1961), American inventor **4** 459-460

Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377

DE GASPERI, ALCIDE (1881-1954), Italian statesman, premier 1945-1953 **4** 462-463

DE GAULLE, CHARLES ANDRÉ JOSEPH MARIE (1890-1970), French general, president 1958-1969 **4** 463-465
colonial policy

Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

domestic affairs

Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238

Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273

Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252

Pompidou, Georges **12** 389-390

foreign policy

Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

supporters

Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

De generatione (book)

Harvey, William **7** 189-190

De genesi ad litteram (book)

Augustine **1** 367-370

De heretico comburendo (statute; England)

Henry IV **7** 292-293

De Humani corporis fabrica ... (book)

Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475

De immortalitate animae (book)

Augustine **1** 367-370

Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391

DE KLERK, FREDRIK WILLEM (born 1936), state president of South Africa (1989-) **4** 466-468

DE KOONING, WILLEM (1904-1997), Dutch-born American painter **4** 468-469

associates

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380

influence of

Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur **5** 119-120

Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57

Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293

De la Barra, Francisco (1863-1939), Mexican statesman

Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14

Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

De la Huerta rebellion (1923-1924)

Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459

De la littérature ... (book)

Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

DE LA MADRID HURTADO, MIGUEL

(born 1934), president of Mexico

(1982-1988) **4** 471-472

De la Mare, Walter John (1873-1956), English poet and novelist

Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23

De la pirotechnica (encyclopedia)

Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283

DE LA ROCHE, MAZO LOUISE

(1879-1961), Canadian author **4** 474-475

De la sagesse (book)

Charron, Pierre **3** 472

De la Warr Pavilion (Boxhill, England)

Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488

De l'Allemagne (book)

Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

De l'Allemagne (essays)

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

DE LEON, DANIEL (1852-1914), American

Socialist theoretician and politician

4 479-480

Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394

De libero arbitrio (book)

Augustine **1** 367-370

Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

De l'Influence des passions ... (book)

Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

De lingua Latina (book)

Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

De Long, George W. (1844-1881), American naval officer

Melville, George Wallace **10** 472

DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT (1510-1570),

French architect **9** 519

Lescot, Pierre **9** 354

DE MILLE, AGNES (1905-1993), American

dancer, choreographer, and author

4 486-488

De monarchia (treatise)

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

De moneta (treatise)

Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380

De montibus ... (geographical dictionary)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

De musica (book)

Augustine **1** 367-370

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus

2 360-361

De natura deorum (essay)

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

De natura sonoris (musical composition)

Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197

De oratore (book; Cicero)

Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Polykleitos **12** 385-386

De ordine (book)

Augustine **1** 367-370

De otio religioso (book)

Petrarch **12** 259-261

De Profundis (apologia)

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills

16 272-273

De Profundis (musical composition)

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

De Quincey, Thomas (1785-1859), English author

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272

De re metallica (book; Agricola)

Agricola, Georgius **1** 86-87

Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283

De remediis utriusque fortunae (treatise)

Petrarch **12** 259-261

De republica (book; Cicero)

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386

De rerum natura (poem; Lucretius)

Evelyn, John **5** 343-344

Lucretius **10** 26-27

Virgil **15** 507-510

De Revoire, Paul

see Revere, Paul

De revolutionibus orbium coelestium (book)

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

DE SANCTIS, FRANCESCO (1817-1883),

Italian critic, educator, and legislator

4 505

De sapientia veterum (book)

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

DE SMET, PIERRE JEAN (1801-1873), Bel-

gian Jesuit missionary **4** 509-510

De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento dissertationis prodromus

see Prodromus

DE SOTO, HERNANDO (1500-1542),

Spanish conqueror and explorer

4 510-511

Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

De Stijl (art movement)

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61

- De Stijl** (art movement)
de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421
- De Trinitate** (book)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
- DE VALERA, EAMON** (1882-1975), American-born Irish revolutionary leader and statesman **4** 514-515
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- De vegetabilibus et plantis** (book)
Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
- De veritate** (book)
Herbert, Edward **7** 324
- De veritate** (treatise)
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- De vetula** (poem; Ovid)
Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- De viris illustribus** (book)
Petrarch **12** 259-261
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
- De Vita Caesarum** (biography)
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
- De vita solitaria** (book)
Petrarch **12** 259-261
- DEVRIES, HUGO** (1848-1935), Belgian botanist in the fields of heredity and the origin of species **4** 516-518
- De vulgari eloquentia** (treatise)
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- Dé Wet, Christian Rudolph** (1854-1922), Boer soldier and politician
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
- Deacon's Masterpiece, The** (poem)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
- Dead, The** (story)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- Dead Christ** (painting)
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- Dead Christ with Angels** (painting)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Dead End** (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Dead End, The** (stories)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
- Dead Lecturer, The** (poems)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Dead Man Revived ...** (painting)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
- Dead of the Wilderness, The** (poem)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- Dead Pan, The** (poem)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
- Dead Sea Scrolls** (ancient manuscripts)
John the Baptist **8** 290
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Dead Secret, The** (novel)
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Dead Souls** (novel; Gogol)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Deadline at Dawn** (film)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Deadly Game, The** (novel)
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- Deadwood** (city, South Dakota)
Calamity Jane **3** 216
- Deadwood Dick**
see Love, Nat
- Deaf, the**
deaf-mutes
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
deafness victims
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
George III **6** 270-272
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
education of
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
- DEÁK, FRANCIS** (1803-1876), Hungarian statesman **4** 431-432
Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
- DEAKIN, ALFRED** (1856-1919), Australian statesman **4** 432-433
Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
- Deal in Wheat ...** (stories)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- Dealings with the Firm of Dombey and Son** (novel)
see Dombey and Son
- DEAN, JAMES** (James Byron Dean; 1931-1955), American actor and cult figure **4** 433-434
Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond **15** 124-125
- Deane, Henry** (died 1503), English prelate, archbishop of Canterbury
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- DEANE, SILAS** (1737-1789), American merchant lawyer and diplomat **4** 435-437
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439
- Dean George Berkeley with His Family and Friends** (painting)
Smibert, John **14** 282
- Dear Brutus** (play)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
- Dear Judas and Other Poems** (literary collection)
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Dearborn, Henry** (1751-1829), American politician
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
- Dearborn Independent** (newspaper)
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Dearest Enemy** (musical)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Death** (book)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Death** (philosophy)
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Epicurus **5** 292-294
Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
- Death** (poem; Porteus)
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
- Death and Taxes** (verses)
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
- Death and the Child** (stories)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Death and the Fool** (play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Death and the Maiden** (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Death Blow** (novel)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Death Comes for the Archbishop** (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
- Death in a Family** (book; Agee)
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
- Death in the Afternoon** (book)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Death in the Making** (book)
Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
- Death in Venice** (novella)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Death of a Salesman** (play)
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Death of Abel, The** (oratorio)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Death of Artemio Cruz, The** (novel)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Death of Cuchulain, The (play)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Death of Flowers, The (poem)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Death of God theologies
Altizer, Thomas J. **1** 183-184
Gilkey, Langdon Brown **6** 318-319
Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344

Death of Ivan Ilyich, The (story)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Death of Joseph Bara (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Death of Lepeletier de Saint-Fargeau (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Death of Major Pearson, The (painting)
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

Death of Marat (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Death of Montgomery in the Attack on Quebec (painting)
Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

Death of Pushkin, The (book)
Akmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

Death of Sardanapalus (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471

Death of Socrates (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Death of the Earl of Chatham (painting)
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

Death of the Gods, The (book)
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Death of the Heart, The (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463

Death of the Hired Man, The (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Death of the Virgin (painting)
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417

Death of Titian (verse play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Death of Wolfe, The (painting)
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Death on the Installment Plan (novel)
Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391

Death on the Pale Horse (painting)
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Death the Proud Brother (story)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

Death to the Invader (mural)
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256

Death under Sail (novel)
Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312

Deaths and Entrances (poems)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190

Death's Duel (sermon)
Donne, John **5** 60-61

Deathwatch (play)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

DEB, RADHAKANT (1783-1867), Bengali reformer and cultural nationalist **4** 437

Débâcle, La (novel)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS (born 1908), American surgeon **4** 437-438

DEBARTOLO, EDWARD JOHN, SR. and JR., real estate developers who specialized in large regional malls **4** 438-440

Debbie Go Home (book)
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135

Debit and Credit (novel)
Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108

Debts and Credits (stories)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Deborah (oratorio)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

DE BROGLIE, LOUIS (1892-1987), French physicist **4** 442-444
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33

DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR (1855-1926), American union organizer **4** 444-445
associates
Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
opponents
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
supporters
Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29

Debt (economics)
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Goodyear, Charles **6** 441

Debtors' prisons (England)
Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483

DEBUSSY, (ACHILLE) CLAUDE (1862-1918), French composer **4** 445-447

critics
Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

influence of
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

DEBYE, PETER JOSEPH WILLIAM (1884-1966), Dutch-born American physical chemist **4** 447-448
Born, Max **2** 420-421

Debye-Hückel theory (chemistry)
Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320

Decadents (literary group)
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Decalogue (Old Testament)
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

Decameron (stories; Boccaccio)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Decatur (ship)
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396

DECATUR, STEPHEN (1779-1820), American naval officer **4** 448-449
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252

Decazes, Élie (1780-1860), French statesman
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536

Deccan (region, India)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Dupleix **5** 153
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Deccan Education Society (India)
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396

Decebalus (died circa 107), king of Dacia
Domitian **5** 52-53

Decembrist Rebellion (1825)
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
Nicholas I **11** 377-378

Decemviri stilitibus iudicandis (Roman Republic)
Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106

Décima (poetic stanza)
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

Decimus Junius Juvenalis
see Juvenal

Decius (Gaius Messius Quintus Trajanus Decius; 201-251), Roman emperor 249-251
Origen **11** 528-529
Valerian **15** 404-405

Declaration of independence (Israel)
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463

Declaration of Independence (United States)
critics

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

drafted

Adams, John **1** 48-51
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

signers (Middle Colonies)

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Wilson, James **16** 323-324
Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348

signers (New England)

Adams, John **1** 48-51
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
Hancock, John **7** 114-116
Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186

signers (South)

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Wythe, George **16** 415

Declaration of Independence, The (book)
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101

Declaration of Independence, The (painting; Trumbull)
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Declaration of Indulgence (1672-1689)
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136

Declaration of Love, The (painting)
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39

Declaration of Rights (England; 1689)
James II **8** 207-208
William III **16** 295-296

Declaration of Rights (United States; 1774)
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
see also Bill of Rights

Declaration of Rights and Privileges (1765)
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544

Declaration of the Independence of the Mind (book)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Declaration of the Relationship of the Church to Non-Christian Religions (Vatican II)
Bea, Augustinus **2** 79

Declaration of the Rights of Man (France; 1789)
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315

Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218

Decline and Fall (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
16 145-147

Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, The (book; Gibbon)
Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume
7 40-41

Decline of Humanism, The (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Decline of the West, The (book; Spengler)
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373

Decoration Day (musical composition)
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Decretals
see Canon law; *Liber sextus*

Dedal, Adrian Florenz
see Adrian VI

Dedalus (literary character; Ovid)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Dedham (city, Massachusetts)
Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410

Dedication, Feast of
see Chanukah

Deductive method (logic)
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Zeno of Elea **16** 500

Dee, John (1527-1608), English mathematician
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9

DEE, RUBY (born Ruby Ann Wallace; b. 1924), African American actor **4** 449-452
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Deeds and Good Morals of Wise King Charles V (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30

Deeds of Emperor Frederick I, The (book)
Otto of Freising **12** 30

Deeds of the Kings of England (book)
William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298

Deephaven (novel)
Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

DEER, ADA E. (born 1935), Native American social worker, activist, and director of Bureau of Indian Affairs **4** 452-454

Deer Park, The (novel)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

DEERE, JOHN (1804-1886), American inventor and manufacturer **4** 455

DEERING, WILLIAM (1826-1913), American manufacturer **4** 455-456

Deerslayer, The (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

DEES, MORRIS S., JR. (born 1936), American civil rights attorney **4** 456-457

Defeat, The (play)
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121

Defectors (Czechoslovakia to United States)
Navratilova, Martina **11** 325-327

Defectors (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics to United States)
Baryshnikov, Mikhail **2** 43-44

Defence of Poetry (book)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Defender of the Holy Sepulcher (title)
Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379

Defenders, The (television series)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Defense, United States Department of
Aspin, Les **1** 342-344
Perry, William James **12** 240-242
Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178
Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317

Defense and Foreign Representation Agreement (1964)
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228

Defense League (Norway)
Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305

Defense of Fortified Places, The (essay)
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
3 313-314

Defense of Himself (pamphlet)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Defense of the Country (book)
Saicho **13** 426-428

Defense of the Jews (book)
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184

Defenses of the English People (pamphlet)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Defensor pacis (treatise)
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284

Defensorium (book)
Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391

Deffence et illustration de la langue française (book)
du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114

Definitions (book)
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

Deflagrator (science instrument)
Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

Deflores (literary character)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

DEFOE, DANIEL (1660-1731), English novelist, journalist, and poet **4** 457-459
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra
3 395-398
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437

DEGANAWIDA (also DeKanhawidah; c. 1550-c. 1600), Native American prophet, leader, and statesman **4** 460-461

DEGAS, (HILAIRE GERMAIN) EDGAR (1834-1917), French painter and sculptor **4** 461-462

influence of

Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274

influenced by

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397

Degenerate art (Nazi epithet)

Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420

Degotti, Ignace Eugène Marie (died 1824), French painter

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366

Dehmel, Richard (1863-1920), German poet and playwright
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Dehn, Siegfried Wilhelm (1799-1858), German music theorist
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

Dehydrogenases (biochemistry)
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177

Dei delitti e delle pene (book)
Becarra, Marchese di **2** 97-98

Deianera (literary character)
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Deidamia (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Deir el-Bahri temple (Egypt)
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197

Deirdre (novel)
Stephens, James **14** 430-431

Deirdre of the Sorrows (play)
Syne, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62

Deism (religion)
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Herbert, Edward **7** 324
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
Toland, John **15** 256

see also Altheism; Freethinkers; Theism

Dejection (ode; Coleridge)

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

DEKKER, THOMAS (circa 1572-circa 1632), English playwright and pamphleteer **4** 465-466

Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
Webster, John **16** 164

DELACROIX, (FERDINAND VICTOR)

EUGÈNE (1798-1863), French painter **4** 469-471

associates

Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

influence of (France)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

influence of (Germany)

Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

influence of (Switzerland)

Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435

influence of (United States)

Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277

influenced by

Constable, John **4** 208-209
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Gros **7** 14-15
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

DeLancey, James (1703-1760), American jurist and colonial administrator
DeLancey, Stephen **4** 473

DeLancey, James (1732-1800), American sportsman and politician
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
DeLancey, Stephen **4** 473

DELANCEY, STEPHEN (1663-1741), American merchant and politician **4** 473

DELANY, MARTIN ROBINSON

(1812-1885), African American army officer, politician, and judge **4** 473-474

Delaroche, Paul (1797-1856), French painter

Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
Millet, Jean François **11** 31

Delattre, Roland

see Lassus, Roland de

DELAUNAY, ROBERT (1885-1941), French abstract painter **4** 475-476

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Marc, Franz **10** 231

Delaware (state, United States)

Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Minuit, Peter **11** 50
Penn, William **12** 200-202

Delaware Bay (Delaware)

Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471

Delaware River (Delaware)

Knox, Henry **9** 64

DELBRÜCK, MAX (1906-1981), German-born American molecular biologist **4** 476-478

DELCASSÉ, THÉOPHILE (1852-1923), French statesman **4** 478-479
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Delco

see Dayton Engineering Laboratories Co.

Delecluse, Étienne Jean (1781-1863), French art critic and painter
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Del Fondo (theater, Naples)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Delft (commune, Netherlands)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Delfzijl, Battle of (1591)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

Delgado, Humberto (died 1965), Portuguese politician
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

Delhi (city, India)
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Delhi, siege of
see Sepoy Mutiny (1857-1858)

Delhi University (India)
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538

Delights of the Poet (painting)
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Deliverance, The (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361

Della famiglia (book)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Della pittura (treatise)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Della Robbia, Luca
see Robbia, Luca della

Della Rovere, Francesco Maria (1490-1538), duke of Urbino
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361

Della tranquillità dell'animo (treatise)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

DELLINGER, DAVID (born 1915), American pacifist **4** 480-481

DELORIA, VINE, JR. (born 1933), Native American author, poet, and activist **4** 481-484

DELORS, JACQUES (born 1925), French president of the European Commission and chief architect of Western Europe's drive toward market unity by 1992 **4** 484-486

Delphi (city, Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Gorgias **6** 456

Delphine (novel)
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

DEL PILAR, MARCELO H. (1850-1896), Philippine revolutionary propagandist and satirist **4** 486

Delta (town, Mississippi)
Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121

Deluge, The (journal)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Deluge, The (novel)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

Delvile (literary character)
Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148

Del vivir (novel)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428

Demaratus (ruled circa 510-491 B.C.), king of Sparta
Cleomenes I **4** 103

Demea (literary character)
Terence **15** 146-148

Dementia praecox
see Schizophrenia

Demeter (mythology)
Callimachus **3** 235-236

Demetrio e Dolibio (opera)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Demetrius I (Poliorcetes; 337-283 B.C.), king of Macedon 294-283
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Demetrius II (278?-229 B.C.), king of Macedon 239-229
Aratus **1** 273-274

Demetrius I (Soter; died 150 B.C.), king of Syria 162-150
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375

Demetrius (flourished 189-231), bishop of Alexandria
Origen **11** 528-529

Demetrius (drama)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

Demetrius of Phalerum (Demetrius Phalereus; 345-283 B.C.), Athenian statesman, governor 317-307 B.C.

Menander **10** 477-478

Demian (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Demidov, Prince Anatoli Nikolaevich (1813-1870), Russian philanthropist and art patron
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

DEMILLE, CECIL BLOUNT (1881-1959), American film director and producer **4** 488-490
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

DeMille, Henry Churchill (1853-1893), American playwright
Belasco, David **2** 124-125

DEMIREL, SÜLEYMAN (born 1924), Turkish politician, prime minister, and leader of the Justice party **4** 490-493

Democracy (government)
ancient Greece
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Antisthenes **1** 250-251
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Cleon **4** 104-105
Demosthenes **4** 495-496
Pericles **12** 219-221, 366
Solon **14** 327-328
England
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

France
Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
Napoleon III **11** 310-312

papal policy
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
Pius X **12** 336-337
Pius XI **12** 337-339

studies on
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351

United States
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
see also Absolutism; Constitutional government; Fascism; Monarchy, constitutional; Totalitarianism

Democracy (novel)
Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47

Democracy, parliamentary (government)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449

Democracy, socialist (government)
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246

Democracy as a Way of Life (book)
Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356

Democrata party (Philippines)
Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70

Démocrates Camerounais party (Cameroon)
Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90

Democratic Conservative party (Romania)
Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247

Democratic Justice Party (South Korea)
Roh Tae Woo **13** 253-255

Democratic Labour party (Australia)
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474

Democratic Left (Ecuador)
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo **2** 417-418

Democratic party (Albania)
Berisha, Sali **2** 195-197

Democratic party (Botswana)
Masire, Quett Ketumile **10** 318-319

Democratic party (Germany)
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519

Democratic party (Uganda)
Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba **9** 46-47
Mutesa II **11** 277-278
Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

Democratic party (United States)
Chicago convention (1968)
Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375
Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346
Seale, Robert George **14** 77-78
donkey symbol
Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
leaders (Arizona)
Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410
leaders (Arkansas)
Caraway, Hattie Wyatt **3** 284-285
Clinton, William Jefferson **4** 117-119
McClellan, John Little **10** 392-393
leaders (Atlanta)
Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr. **8** 176-178
leaders (Baltimore)
Mfume, Kweisi **10** 539-542
leaders (California)
Boxer, Barbara **2** 465-468
Bradley, Tom **2** 484-485
Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408
Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85

Roybal-Allard, Lucille **13** 332-334
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 leaders (Chicago)
 Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191
 Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375
 Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 leaders (Colorado)
 Baca-Barragán, Polly **1** 412-414
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253
 Hart, Gary W. **7** 182-184
 Schroeder, Patricia Scott **14** 33-35
 leaders (Connecticut)
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 leaders (Florida)
 Pepper, Claude Denson **12** 205-206
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen **13** 252-253
 leaders (Georgia)
 Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 Nunn, Sam **11** 443-444
 Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 leaders (Illinois)
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375
 Mosely-Braun, Carol **11** 199-200
 Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 leaders (Louisiana)
 Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
 leaders (Maine)
 Mitchell, George John **11** 56-58
 Muskie, Edmund Sixtus **11** 269-271
 leaders (Maryland)
 Mikulski, Barbara **11** 13-15
 leaders (Massachusetts)
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Dukakis, Michael **5** 130-133
 Kennedy, Edward M. **8** 500-502
 McCormack, John William **10** 399-400
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
 O'Neill, Thomas P. **11** 517-519
 White, Kevin H. **16** 231-232
 leaders (Michigan)
 Young, Coleman Alexander **16** 470-471
 leaders (Minnesota)
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
 leaders (Mississippi)
 Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307
 leaders (Missouri)
 Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Gephardt, Richard Andrew **6** 278-280
 leaders (Nebraska)
 Kerrey, J. Robert **8** 521-522
 leaders (New Jersey)
 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr. **13** 238-239
 leaders (New Mexico)
 Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
 leaders (New York City)
 Dinkins, David **5** 15-18
 Powell, Adam Clayton Jr. **12** 421-422
 Rangel, Charles B. **13** 31-32
 leaders (New York State)
 Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill **4** 7-9
 Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
 Cuomo, Mario Matthew **4** 338-339
 Farley, James A. **5** 381-383
 Ferraro, Geraldine **5** 426-428
 Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
 Koch, Edward I. **9** 68-69
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick **11** 216-218
 Powell, Adam Clayton Jr. **12** 421-422
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr. **16** 44-45
 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
 leaders (Ohio)
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402
 leaders (Oregon)
 Morse, Wayne L. **11** 193-194
 leaders (Pennsylvania)
 Gray, William H. III **6** 510-511
 leaders (Puerto Rico)
 Velázquez, Nydia Margarita **15** 456-459
 leaders (South Dakota)
 McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
 leaders (South Carolina)
 Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215
 leaders (Tennessee)
 Gore, Albert Jr. **6** 452-453
 Kefauver, Carey Estes **8** 472-474
 Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
 leaders (Texas)
 Bentsen, Lloyd Millard **2** 180-181
 Connally, John Bowden Jr. **4** 202-204
 Richards, Ann Willis **13** 133-134
 leaders (Virginia)
 Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355
 Wilder, Lawrence Douglas **16** 274-276
 leaders (Vermont)
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

Kunin, Madeleine May **9** 130-131
 leaders (Washington)
 Foley, Tom **5** 499-501
 Hansen, Julia Butler **7** 132-133
 Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
 leaders (Wisconsin)
 Aspin, Les **1** 342-344
 Proxmire, William **12** 467-468
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
 machines
 Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
 Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
 Hague, Frank **7** 63-64
 Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260
 Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367
 national committee
 Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502
 Populists
 see Populist party (United States)
 presidential candidates
 Dukakis, Michael **5** 130-133
 Gephardt, Richard Andrew **6** 278-280
 Glenn, John Herschel Jr. **6** 365-367
 Hart, Gary W. **7** 182-184
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
 Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 Kefauver, Carey Estes **8** 472-474
 Kennedy, Edward M. **8** 500-502
 Kerrey, J. Robert **8** 521-522
 Mondale, Walter F. **11** 97-99
 Muskie, Edmund Sixtus **11** 269-271
 Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
 presidents (20th century)
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Clinton, William Jefferson **4** 117-119
 see also Statesmen and political leaders, American—presidents
 Reconstruction policy
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 slavery issue
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 strategists
 Farley, James A. **5** 381-383
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502
 supporters
 Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
 Creel, George **4** 304-305
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
 unit rule (1912)
 Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 see also Jacksonian Democracy
 vice presidents
 Gore, Albert Jr. **6** 452-453
- Democratic Republic of Vietnam**
 see Vietnam, North
- Democratic Republican party** (South Korea)
 Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
- Democratic Review** (magazine)
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
- Democratic Union of the Algerian Manifesto** (political party)
 Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
- Democratic Unionist party** (Northern Ireland)
 Paisley, Ian K. **12** 67-69
- Democratic Vistas** (book)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Democratic-Farmer-Labor party** (United States)
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
 Mondale, Walter. F. **11** 97-99
- Democratic-Republican party** (United States)
 Connecticut
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 Georgia
 Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
 Massachusetts
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
 New York
 Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
 Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 North Carolina
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 opponents
 see Federalist party (United States)
 Pennsylvania
 Duane, William **5** 109
 presidential nominees
 Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 South Carolina
 Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
 Tennessee
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Virginia
 Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
 Taylor, John **15** 126
 Tucker, George **15** 332-333
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
- Democrazia Christiana**
 see Christian Democratic party (Italy)
- DEMOCRITUS** (circa 494-circa 404 B.C.), Greek natural philosopher **4** 493-494
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
- Demodokos** (literary character)
 Homer **7** 465-467
- Demography** (social science)
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511
- Demoiselles d'Avignon, Les** (painting)
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM** (1667-1754), Franco-English mathematician **4** 494-495
- Demon, The** (poem)
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
- Demonax** (book)
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- Demonomania of Witches, The** (book)
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
- Demos** (literary character)
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- DEMOSTHENES** (384-322 B.C.), Greek orator **4** 495-496
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141, 125
 Cleon **4** 104-105
 Isocrates **8** 151
 Philip II **12** 269-271
 Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
- Demotikistes** (Greek literature school)
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- DEMPSEY, JACK** (William Harrison Dempsey; 1895-1983), American boxer **4** 496-497
- DEMUTH, CHARLES** (1883-1935), American painter **4** 497-498
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- Demythologizing** (theology)
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
 Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
 Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
- Denby, Edwin L.** (1870-1929), American statesman
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- Dene Nation** (Canadian Indians)
 Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
- DENG XIAOPING** (Teng Hsiao-p'ing; 1904-1997), the most powerful leader in the People's Republic of China (PRC) in the 1970s **4** 498-500
 Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
- Denham, Dixon** (1786-1828), Scottish explorer
 Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
- Denham, Sir John** (1615-1669), English poet
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Denial of St. Peter** (painting)
 La Tour, George de **9** 222
- Denikin, Anton Ivanovich** (1872-1947), Russian general
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
- Denis, Acolyte** (literary character)
 Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243
- Denis Haggarty's Wife** (story)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Denis, Maurice** (1870-1943), French painter
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
 Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
 Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Denishawn School of Dancing** (established 1914)
 St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
- Denkart** (Zoroastrian book)
 Zoroaster **16** 528-530
- DENKTASH, RAUF** (born 1924), president of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (1985-) **4** 500-502
- Denkyera Empire** (West Africa)
 Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
- Denmark** (kingdom, Europe)
 and Scandinavian union
 Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252
 Austro-Prussian war (1864)
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von **11** 90-91
 culture (literature)
 Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
 Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
 Nexø, Martin Anderson **11** 372
 culture (music)
 Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
 invasions of England
 Alfred **1** 151-153
 Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269
 Edward the Elder **5** 219-220
 Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
 Swedish wars
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
 Gustavus I **7** 42-43
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
 Gustavus III **7** 45-46
 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Denn du wirst meine Seele nicht in der Hölle lassen** (musical composition)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Dennis, Ruth**
 see St. Denis, Ruth
- Denshwai incident** (Egypt, 1906)
 Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

Density 21.5 (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Dent du Midi (painting)
Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76

Dentist, The (engraving)
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Dentistry (medical science)
Morton, William Thomas Green **11** 198-199
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Wells, Horace **16** 196

Dentists
see Scientists—dentists

Denver (city, Colorado)
Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70

Denver Chamber Orchestra
Falletta, JoAnn **5** 373-375

DEODORO DA FONSECA, MANOEL
(1827-1892), Brazilian statesman, president 1890-1891 **4** 502
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189

Deoxycorticosterone (steroid)
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)
Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
Berg, Paul **2** 187-189
Chargaff, Erwin **3** 444-445
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Franklin, Rosalind Elsie **6** 67-68
Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
Kornberg, Arthur **9** 85-87
Nirenberg, Marshall Warren **11** 399-400
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253 499
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Department store (retail business)
Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
see also Chain store

Departmental (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Departmental Ditties (poems)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Departure (triptych)
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

Departure and the Return, The (painting)
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Dephlogisticated air
see Oxygen

Deposition (painting)
Angelico **1** 235-236
Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
Pontorno **12** 394-395

Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Deposition (sculpture)
Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467
Pilon, Germain **12** 305

Depot of Charts and Instruments
see Naval Observatory and Hydrographic Office (United States)

Depressed Classes Institute of Bombay (India)
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191

Depression, Great (economics; United States)
administration policies
see Hoover, H.; New Deal; Roosevelt, F.D.
African Americans and
Divine, Father **5** 29-32
crime in
Dillinger, John **5** 9
in literature
Agee, James **1** 78-79
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
industry in
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Insull, Samuel **8** 130
Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
photographs from
Lange, Dorothea **9** 193-194
Mydans, Carl **11** 283-284
stock market crash (1929)
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230

Depression, Great (economics; world)
Argentina
Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140
Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
Australia
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
Scullin, James Henry **14** 73
Belgium
Albert I **1** 112
Canada
Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
Chile
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
Cuba
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
England
MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85

Germany
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Hungary
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Italy
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

Peru
Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

South Africa
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Uruguay
Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Depression Tityrus (literary character)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Depressions and panics (United States)
1819 (panic)
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
1823 (panic)
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
1837 (panic)
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Duane, William **5** 109
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
Miller, William **11** 30-31
Peabody, George **12** 168
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
1855 (panic)
 Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
1857 (panic)
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
McKay, Donald **10** 416-417
Peabody, George **12** 168
1869 (panic)
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
1873 (panic)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Garrett, John Work **6** 225
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
Mahone, William **10** 147-148
1873-1879 (depression)
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
1880s (depression)
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
1893 (panic)
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474

- 1893-1896 (depression)
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110, 44
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
- 1901 (panic)
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
- 1907 (panic)
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- 1920 (panic)
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
- 1929
see Depression, Great (United States)
- Depth psychology** (social science)
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Der Krieg** (etching)
Dix, Otto **5** 33-34
- Déracinés, Les** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- DERAIN, ANDRÉ** (1880-1954), French painter **4** 503
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- Derby, Lord** (Laurence Shirley; 1720-1760), 4th Earl of Ferrers (Normandy)
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
- Derby, 1st Earl of** (Thomas Stanley; 1435?-1504), English statesman
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Derby, 14th Earl of** (E.G.G. Smith Stanley; 1799-1869), English statesman
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Derby, 15th Earl of** (E.H. Smith Stanley; 1826-1893), English statesman
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Dernier chant du pèlerinage d'Harold, Le** (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Dernier Chouan, Le** (novel)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
- Dernière idole, La** (play)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- DERRIDA, JACQUES** (born 1930), French philosopher **4** 503-505
- Derry, 4th Earl of**
see Hervey, Frederick Augustus
- Deruet, Claude** (1588-1660), French painter
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
- Dervish** (Islamic religious order)
Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
- Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
- Des Moines River** (Iowa)
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Desargues, Gérard** (1593-1662), French mathematician
Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
- Desastre, El** (autobiography)
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Désastre de Lisbonne, Le** (poem)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Desastres de la guerra, Los** (etching)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Desault, Pierre Joseph** (1744-1795), French surgeon
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
- DESCARTES, RENÉ** (1596-1650), French philosopher and mathematician **4** 505-508
critics
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
influence of
Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
mathematics
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
see also Cartesianism (philosophy)
- Descendant, The** (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
- Descent from the Cross** (painting)
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Descent of Man ...** (book; Darwin)
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
- Deschamps, Eustache** (1340?-?1407), French poet
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Descriptive geometry**
see Geometry—descriptive
- Descriptive Sketches** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Desde mi celda, cartas literarias** (letters)
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo Domínguez **2** 107-108
- Desdemona** (musical character)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Desecration of My Kingdom** (autobiography)
Mutesa II **11** 277-278
- Deseret, University of**
see Utah, University of
- Desert Fox**
see Rommel, Erwin
- Desert Incident, A** (play)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Desert Music** (poems)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Desert of Love, The** (novel)
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
- Desert Places** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Desert Trails of Atacama** (book)
Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
- Deserted Village, The** (poem)
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Déserts** (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Desgodetz, Antoine** (1653-1728), French architect
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
- Deshabandhu** (Indian title)
Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
- Deshays, Jean Baptiste** (1729-1765), French painter
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
- Desiccated Embryos** (musical composition)
Satie, Erik **13** 494-495
- Desiderio da Settignano**
see Settignano, Desiderio da
- Desiderius** (756-774), king of the Lombards
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Desiderius** (abbot)
see Victor III
- Design** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Design for Living** (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Designers**
clothing
Armani, Giorgio **1** 299-301
Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333
Carnegie, Hattie **3** 313
Chanel, Coco **3** 429
Claiborne, Liz **4** 68-69
Dior, Christian **5** 22
Erté **5** 314-316
Gaultier, Jean Paul **6** 239-240
Gigli, Romeo **6** 312
Johnson, Betsey **8** 295-296
Karan, Donna **8** 442-444
Klein, Calvin **9** 50-52
Lagerfeld, Karl **9** 161-162
Lauren, Ralph **9** 228-229
Mizrahi, Isaac **11** 66-67
von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21
Westwood, Vivienne **16** 217-218

- furniture
 Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333
 Erté **5** 314-316
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie **10** 107-108
- home furnishings
 Lauren, Ralph **9** 228-229
- jewelry
 Picasso, Paloma **12** 295-297
- stage sets
 Erté **5** 314-316
 Lee, Ming Cho **9** 289-290
- Desire under the Elms** (play)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Désirs de Jean Servien, Les** (novel)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Deslinde, El** (treatise)
 Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113
- Desmond rebellion** (Ireland; 1579-1583)
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- Desolation** (poems)
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- Desperate Remedies** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Despiau, Charles** (1874-1946), French sculptor
 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Desportes, Philippe** (1546-1606), French poet
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Despotism** (government)
 see Absolutism; Enlightened despots; Monarchy, absolute; Dictatorship
- Despotism in America** (book)
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
- Despréaux, Nicholas Boileau**
 see Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas
- DESSALINES, JEAN JACQUES**
 (1758-1806), Haitian nationalist and politician **4** 511-512
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 Christophe, Henri **4** 32
 Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
- Destinées, Les** (poem)
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Destouches, Louis Ferdinand**
 see Céline, Louis Ferdinand
- Destour party** (Tunisia)
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
- Destroyer** (torpedo boat)
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
- Destruction** (novel)
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Destruction of Sodom** (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Destruction of the Daughters of Niobe** (painting)
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- Destutt de Tracy, Count Antoine Louis Claude** (1754-1836), French philosopher
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
- Detective agencies** (United States)
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
- Detective stories**
 see Mystery fiction
- Determinants** (mathematics)
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
 see also Algebra; Matrix (mathematics)
- Determinism** (philosophy)
 advocates
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
 Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 opponents
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
- Determinism** (psychology)
 Hartley, David **7** 185
 James, William **8** 215-217
- Detroit** (city, Michigan)
 British capture (1812)
 Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
 Hull, William **8** 29-30
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
 Tecumseh **15** 133
 development
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 factories
 Kahn, Albert **8** 407-408
 Freedom Walk (1963)
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 mayors
 Young, Coleman Alexander **16** 470-471
 Pontiac's Conspiracy
 see Pontiac's Conspiracy
 Red Wings (hockey team)
 Howe, Gordie **7** 532-534
- Detroit** (ship)
 Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239
- Detroit Automobile Co.** (established 1899)
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Detroit Edison Co.**
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Detroit Mosque** (Black Muslim)
 Malcolm X **10** 165-166
- DETT, ROBERT NATHANIEL** (1882-1943), African American composer, conductor, and music educator **4** 512
- Dettingen, Battle of** (1743)
 Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
- Dettingen Te Deum** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Dettonville, Amos**
 see Pascal, Blaise
- Deus ex machina** (literary technique)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Deuterium** (hydrogen isotope)
 Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
- Deutero-Isaiah** (flourished circa 549-538 B.C.), biblical author of Isaiah (chapters 40-55)
 Amos **1** 205
 Isaiah **8** 146-147
 Micah **10** 542-543
- Deuteron** (physics)
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
- DEUTSCH, KARL WOLFGANG**
 (1912-1992), American political scientist **4** 512-514
- Deutsch, Otto Erich** (1883-1967), Austrian critic and writer
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Deutsche Fest-und Gedenksprüche** (musical composition)
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Deutsche Fortschrittspartei** (German political party)
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
- Deutsche Gelehrten Republik, Die** (book)
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56
- Deutsche Geschichte** (trilogy)
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
- Deutsche Grammatik** (book)
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- Deutsche Katastrophe, Die** (book)
 Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
- Deutsche Messe** (musical composition)
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
 Walter, Johann **16** 86
- Deutsche Sagen** (folktales)
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- Deutsche Soziologische Gesellschaft** (established 1910)
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
- Deutsche Werkbund exposition** (Stuttgart; 1927)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Deutscher Novellenschatz** (novellas)
 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
- Deutsches Theater** (Berlin)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Deutschland** (ship)
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- Deux amis, Les** (play)
 Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Deux Journées, Les** (opera)
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Devagiri** (former kingdom, India)
 Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103

- Devaki** (Hindu goddess)
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
- Developable Column of Victory** (sculpture)
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Development and Migration Act** (1926; Australia)
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
- Development and Resources Corp.** (established 1955)
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
- Development of a Bottle in Space** (sculpture)
Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Development of a Child, The** (paper)
Klein, Melanie **9** 52
- Development of a National Literature, The** (book)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Development of Capitalism in Russia, The** (book)
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Development of Socialism from Utopia to Science** (book)
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
- Development of the Monistic View of History, The** (book)
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
- Developmental Hypothesis, The** (essay)
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
- Devenir!** (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Deventer, Battle of** (1591)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Devereux, Penelope** (circa 1562-1607), English noblewoman
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
- Devi** (film)
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Devil and Daniel Webster, The** (folk opera)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- Devil and the Good Lord, The** (play)
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
- Devil and the Lady, The** (play)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Devil inside Him, The** (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Devil, The** (story)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Devilry** (story)
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- Devil's Elixir, The** (novel)
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- Devil's Island** (French Guiana)
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
- Devils of Loudon, The** (book)
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- Devils, The** (novel)
see *Possessed, The* (novel)
- Devil's Trill** (musical composition)
Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113
- DEVLIN, BERNADETTE** (McAliskey; born 1947), youngest woman ever elected to the British Parliament **4** 515-516
- Devin du village, Le** (opera)
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- Devocion de la Cruz, La** (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Devoir, Le** (book)
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- Devoir, Le** (newspaper)
Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
- Devolution, War of** (1667-1668)
Philip IV **12** 275
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Devonian system** (geology)
Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256
Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83
- Devonshire, 4th Duke of** (William Cavendish; 1720-1764), English statesman
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
- Devoted Siblings, The** (play)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Devotio Moderna** (religious movement)
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
- Devotion to the Cross** (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- DEVRIES, WILLIAM CASTLE** (born 1943), American heart surgeon **4** 518-519
- DEW, THOMAS RODERICK** (1802-1846), American political economist **4** 519
- Dewas Senior** (state; India)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- DEWEY, GEORGE** (1837-1917), American naval officer **4** 520
Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
- DEWEY, JOHN** (1859-1952), American philosopher and educator **4** 520-523
colleagues
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
influence of
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Kilpatrick, William H. **9** 1-3
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- DEWEY, MELVIL** (1851-1931), American librarian and reformer **4** 523-524
- DEWEY, THOMAS EDMUND** (1902-1971), American lawyer and politician **4** 524
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- Dewey, Ballantine, Bushby, Palmer and Wood** (law firm)
Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
- Dewey decimal system** (library)
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
- Dewitt, Cornelius** (1623-1672), Dutch statesman
William III **16** 295-296
- DeWitt, Jan** (1625-1672), Dutch statesman
William III **16** 295-296
- DEWSON, MARY WILLIAMS** (Molly; 1874-1962), American reformer, government official, and organizer of women for the Democratic party **4** 525
- dGe-lugs-pa** (Buddhist sect)
see *Yellow Hats*
- Dhammaraja** (Buddhism)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- Dhammayutta sect** (Buddhism)
Mongkut **11** 104
- Dharma** (Buddhism)
Asoka **1** 341-342
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Dharma Sabha**
see *Association in Defense of Hindu Culture*
- Dharmakāya** (Buddhism)
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
- D'Hérelle, Félix Hubert** (1873-1949), Canadian bacteriologist
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
- Dhlomo, R.R.R.** (born 1901), Zulu novelist
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
- Dhu'l-Aktaf**
see *Shahpur II*
- Diabelli Variations** (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Diabetes** (medicine)
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
- Diable boiteux, Le** (novel)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Diablo conjuelo** (novel; A. de Guevara)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Diachronic historical linguistics**
see *Linguistics*
- Diadochi** (Alexander's successors)
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Diadoumenos (sculpture)Polykleitos **12** 385-386**Diaghilev, Sergei** (1872-1929), Russian ballet producer

influence of

Balanchine, George **1** 461-462Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

influenced by

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89

music commissioned

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104Satie, Erik **13** 494-495Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506, 250

sets commissioned

Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159Gris, Juan **7** 5-6Miró, Joan **11** 53-54Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322**DIAGHILEV, SERGEI** (1872-1929), Russian who inspired artists, musicians, and dancers to take ballet to new heights of public enjoyment **4** 525-527Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206Nijinsky, Vaslav **11** 393-395**DIAGNE, BLAISE** (1872-1934), Senegalese political leader **4** 527**Dial, The** (1840-1844; transcendentalist magazine)Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168Ripley, George **13** 179-180Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205**Dial, The** (1880-1929; literary magazine)Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247**Dialect** (literature)Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161**Dialectical materialism** (philosophy)Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326Marx, Karl **10** 304-308Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

see also Marxism

Dialectical theologyBarth, Karl **2** 31-32Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12**Dialectics** (philosophy)Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25Gratian **6** 498-499Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432Zeno of Elea **16** 500**Diallo, Yacine** (died 1954), Guinean politicianTouré, Sékou **15** 275-277**Dialoghi con Leucò, I** (book)Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155**Dialogues** (book)Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105**Dialogues** (book; Gregory I)Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155Gregory I **6** 531-532**Dialogues** (book; Plato)Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365Plato **12** 345-347**Dialogues** (poem)Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397**Dialogues des bêtes** (novel)Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159**Dialogues des Carmélites, Les** (opera)Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415**Dialogues of Courtesans** (satire)Lucian **10** 25-26**Dialogues of the Gods** (satire)Lucian **10** 25-26**Dialogues on Love** (treatise; Hebreo)Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211**Dialogus** (book)Justin Martyr **8** 395-396Tacitus **15** 70-72**Diamagnetism** (physics)Faraday, Michael **5** 380Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

see also Magnetism (physics)

Diamond (mineral)Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122**Diamond** (ship)Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491**Diamond as Big as the Ritz, The** (story)Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472**DIAMOND, DAVID** (born 1915), Americancomposer and teacher **4** 527-529**Diana** (sculpture)Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432**DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES** (born Diana Frances Spencer; b. 1961), member of British royal family **4** 529-533Charles, Prince of Wales **3** 448-450**Diana and Actaeon** (painting)Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172Titian **15** 242-244**Diana and Callisto** (painting)Titian **15** 242-244**Diana and Her Companions** (painting)Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467**Diana and the Stag** (sculpture)Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467**Diana as Goddess of the Hunt** (sculpture)Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517**Diana e la Tuda** (play)Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321**Diana of the Crossways** (novel)Meredith, George **10** 512-513**Diane, La** (musical composition)Couperin, François **4** 270-271**Diane Chasseresse** (painting)Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102**Diane française, La** (poems)Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272**Diario de Puerto Rico, El** (newspaper)Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250**Diario de un poeta recién casado** (poems)Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262**Diario in pubblico** (literary collection)Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3**Diariong Tagalog** (newspaper)Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486**Diary** (literary form)Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

see also Authors—diarists

Diary and Letters of Madame d'Arblay, The (book)Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148**Diary of a Chambermaid, The** (film)Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128**Diary of a Country Priest, The** (novel)Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207**Diary of a Mad Old Man** (novel)Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102**Diary of a Madman, The** (story)Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393**Diary of Anne Frank** (book)Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266**Diary of Private Prayer**Baillie, John **1** 445-447**Diary of Readings, A**Baillie, John **1** 445-447**Diary of the Year Kapsin** (book)Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8

DIAS DE NOVAIS, BARTOLOMEU (died 1500), Portuguese explorer **4** 533-534
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

Dias enmascarados, Los (stories)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Diaspora, Jewish

Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Judah I **8** 372-373
Paul **12** 141-143
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
see also Israel; Jewish history—Biblical era; Palestine

Diaspost (Viking symbol)
Eric the Red **5** 304

Diatonic music

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

Diatribes du docteur Akakia (polemic)
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Diavolo sulle colline, II (story)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Díaz, Adolfo (1874-1964), Nicaraguan politician
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

Díaz, Manuel Azaña
see Azaña Díaz, Manuel

DÍAZ, PORFIRIO (José de la Cruz Porfirio Díaz; 1830-1915), Mexican general and politician **4** 534-536
associates

Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Sierra, Justo **14** 217

opponents
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

Díaz, Rodrigo
see Cid, The

Díaz de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile (1808-1876), French painter of the Barbizon school
Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
Millet, Jean François **11** 31

DÍAZ DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL (circa 1496-circa 1584), Spanish soldier and historian **4** 536-537
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256

DÍAZ ORDAZ, GUSTAVO (1911-1979), president of Mexico (1964-1970) **4** 537-538
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
see DDT

Dichterliebe (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Dichtung und Wahrheit (autobiography)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

DICKENS, CHARLES JOHN HUFFAM (1812-1870), English author **4** 538-541
associates
Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
critical studies
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
influence of
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
Lao Shê **9** 200-201
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
influenced by
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
stylistic comparisons
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

DICKINSON, EMILY (1830-1886), American poet **4** 541-543
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes (1862-1932), English essayist
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374

DICKINSON, JOHN (1732-1808), American lawyer, pamphleteer, and politician **4** 543-544
Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187

Dickinson College (Carlisle, Pennsylvania)
Cooper, Thomas **4** 224
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Dicotyledon (botany)
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
Ray, John **13** 57-59

Dictadura perpetua, La (pamphlet)
Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120

Dictating machine (instrument)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Dictator, The (play)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

Dictatorship (government)
Africa
Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204
Asia
Pol Pot **12** 382-384
Iberian Peninsula

Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

Latin America

Banzer Suárez, Hugo **1** 494-496
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
Carías Andino, Tiburcio **3** 298-299
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Martínez, Maximiliano Hernández **10** 297-298
Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario **11** 473-474
Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos **12** 217-218
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio **14** 336-337
Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314
Ubico y Castañeda, Jorge **15** 377-378
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
Videla, Jorge Rafaél **15** 490-492

Rome

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22

West Indies

Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168

Yugoslavia

Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
see also Absolutism; Despotism; Fascism; Nazism; Totalitarianism

Dictatorship of the proletariat

see Proletariat

Dictatus papae (papal document)
Gregory VII **6** 532-534

Dictionary (reference book)

Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

Dictionary of American Biography (encyclopedia)

Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175
Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464

Dictionary of National Biography (encyclopedia)

Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378
Stephen, Leslie **14** 429

Dictionnaire de musique (book)

Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Didactic literature

Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
 Hesiod **7** 361-362
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
 Virgil **15** 507-510

Didactic Play of Baden (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Didascalai (book)

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Diderot and the Encyclopaedists (biography)

Morley, John **11** 178-179

DIDEROT, DENIS (1713-1784), French philosopher, playwright, and encyclopedist **5** 1-2

art criticism

Boucher, François **2** 440-442
 Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
 Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

associates

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

influence of

Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
 Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

influenced by

Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137

Dido (literary character)

Virgil **15** 507-510

Dido and Aeneas (opera; Purcell)

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Dido Queen of Carthage (play)

Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274

DIEBENKORN, RICHARD (born 1922), American abstract expressionist painter **5** 2-4**DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE**

(1895-1979), Canadian statesman **5** 4-5
 Fairclough, Ellen Louks **5** 367-368
 Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175

Diego Martelli (painting)

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Diégo-Suarez (naval base, Madagascar)

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268

DIELS, (OTTO PAUL) HERMANN

(1876-1954), German organic chemist **5** 5-6

Diels-alder reaction (chemistry)

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

DIEM, NGO DINH (1901-1963), South Vietnamese president 1955-1963 **5** 6-7

Bao Dai **1** 496-497

Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183

Dien Bien Phu, Battle of (1954)

Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273

Diencephalon

see Hypothalamus

Dienes, cyclic

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

Dientzenhofer, Johann (1665?-1726), German architect

Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Dies Buch gehört dem König (book; B. von Arnim)

Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309

Dies irae (choral music)

Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
 see also Requiem (music)

DIESEL, RUDOLF (1858-1913), German mechanical engineer **5** 7**Dieskau, Ludwig August** (1701-1767), German general

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444

Diesseits (stories)

Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Diessen (church, near Munich)

Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360

Diet (food)

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
 Razi **13** 63-64

Dietramszell, church of (Germany)

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and
 Domenikus **16** 518

Dietwald und Amelinde (romance)

Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christof-
 fel von **7** 4-5

Dieux ont soif, Les (novel)

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Difaqane (South African wars)

Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
 Shaka **14** 141-142

Differential calculus

see Calculus

Differential equations (mathematics)

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
 Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

Difficult Gentleman, The (comedy)

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Diffraction (physics)

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103

Diff'rent (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Digambaras (Jain sect)

Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137

Digest (book; Justinian)

Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386

Digestion (anatomy)

Beaumont, William **2** 95-96
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
 Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Digges, Dudley (1583-1639), English diplomat and judge

Charles, I **3** 450-452

Dijon (city, France)

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Dijon Academy (France)

Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

DIKE, KENNETH (Kenneth Onwuka Dike; 1917-1983), African historian who set up the Nigerian National Archives **5** 7-8**Dikter** (poems)

Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259

Dilemmas (book)

Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394

DILLINGER, JOHN (1903-1934), American criminal **5** 9**Dillon, Read and Co.**

Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14

DILTHEY, WILHELM CHRISTIAN LUDWIG (1833-1911), German historian and philosopher **5** 10

Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
 Lamprecht, Karl **9** 181
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8

Diluvio (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

DIMAGGIO, JOE (born Giuseppe Paolo DiMaggio, Jr.; b. 1914), American baseball player **5** 10-11**Dime novels** (literary)

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Dimensions of My Hope, The (book)

Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412

DIMITROV, GEORGI (1882-1949), head of the Communist International (1935-1943) and prime minister of Bulgaria (1944-1949) **5** 11-13**Dimitry, Prince** (1582-1591), son of Ivan IV Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383**Dimmesdale** (literary character)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

Dimostratoni armoniche (music theory)

Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

Din, Muslih-al-

see Sadi

Dindenault (literary character)

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

DINESEN BLIXEN-FINECKE, KAREN (a.k.a. Isak Dinesen; 1885-1962), Danish author **5** 13-14

DINGANE (circa 1795-1840), Zulu king
5 14-15

Cetshwayo **3** 400

Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

Retief, Pieter **13** 105-106

Shaka **14** 141-142

Dingiswayo (died circa 1818), Mthethwa chief

Shaka **14** 141-142

Dingley Tariff (United States, 1897)

McKinley, William **10** 418-420

Din-i-ilahi (religious movement)

Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96

DINKINS, DAVID (born 1927), African American politician and mayor of New York City **5** 15-18

Dinner at Eight (play; Ferber-Kaufman)

Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458

Dinner Party, The (artwork)

Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516

Dinocerata (paleontology)

Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276

Dinosaur (extinct reptile)

Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233

Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276

Dinuzulu (1868?-1913), Zulu chief

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

DINWIDDIE, ROBERT (1693-1770), Scottish merchant and colonial governor
5 18-19

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147

Washington, George **16** 126-129

Dio Cassius (155?-230), Roman politician and historian

Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344

Dio Chrysostomos (40?-2115), Greek

sophist and scholar

Phidias **12** 265-267

Dio et anima (book)

Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437

Dio Kurt, II (play)

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Dioclesian (opera)

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

DIOCLETIAN (Gaius Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus; 245-circa 313), Roman emperor 284-305 **5** 19-20

Constantine I **4** 209-211

Donatus **5** 56-57

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Diodati, Charles (1608?-1638), English classical scholar

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Diodorus, Siculus (flourished 1st century B.C.), Greek historian

Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Diodorus Cronus (flourished 4th century B.C.), Greek philosopher

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

DIOGENES (circa 400-325 B.C.), Greek philosopher **5** 20-21

Antisthenes **1** 250-251

Diogenes Laërtius (flourished 3d century), Greek biographer

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Epicurus **5** 292-294

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Diogenes of Babylonian (flourished 2d century B.C.), Stoic philosopher

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Dion (408?-353 B.C.), Syracusan philosopher and politician

Plato **12** 345-347

Dionysian culture (American Indian)

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Dionysius (letter)

Isocrates **8** 151

Dionysius I (the Elder; circa 430-367 B.C.), tyrant of Syracuse

Isocrates **8** 151

Plato **12** 345-347

Dionysius II (the Younger; flourished mid-4th century B.C.), tyrant of Syracuse

Plato **12** 345-347

Dionysus (literary character)

Euripides **5** 332-334

Dionysus the Areopagite

see Pseudo-Dionysus

DIOP, CHEIKH ANTA (1923-1986), African historian **5** 21-22

Diophantine equation (mathematics)

Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Diophantus (flourished 3d century), Greek mathematician

Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435

Regiomontanus **13** 81-82

Diophysitism (religious doctrine)

Leo I **9** 329-330

DIOR, CHRISTIAN (1905-1957), French fashion designer **5** 22

Dios deseado y deseante (poems)

Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262

Dioscorides, Pedanius (flourished 1st century A.D.), Greek physician

Avicenna **1** 386-387

Dioscorus (died 454), bishop of Alexandria

Eutyches **5** 335

Leo I **9** 329-330

Dioskouro

see Castor and Pollux

Diotima (literary character)

Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich

7 451-452

Diphilus (flourished circa 340-289 B.C.),

Greek playwright

Plautus **12** 348-350

Terence **15** 146-148

Diphtheria (medicine)

Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123

Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226

Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540

Park, William Hallock **12** 104-105

Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145

Diplomatic Revolution (1756; Prussia)

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Diplomats

American

see Diplomats, American

Argentine

Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110

Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176

Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

13 484-485

Australian

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount

3 61-62

Austrian

Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184

Metternich, Klemens von

10 533-536

Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55

Belgian

Davignon **4** 410-411

Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360

Bolivian

Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Botswanan

Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe

3 517

Brazilian

Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273

Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

11 288-289

Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de

15 437-438

British

Carrington **3** 326-327

Nicolson, Harold George

11 383-384

Burmese

Thant, U **15** 161-162

Canadian

Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191

McNaughton, Andrew **10** 431-432

Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175

Smith, Donald Alexander

14 288-289

Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343

Chilean

Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel

1 475-476

Neruda, Pablo **11** 344-345

Chinese

Ch'i-ying **4** 12

Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409

Colombian

Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467

Dominican

Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin

1 460-461

Dutch

Luns, Joseph **10** 46-47
 Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik **15** 426-427

Ecuadorian
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351

Egyptian
 Boutros-Ghali, Boutros **2** 457-458

English
 Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn **12** 37-39
see also Diplomats, English

Ethiopian
 Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162

Filipino
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271

Flemish
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

French
see Diplomats, French

German
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509

Greek
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Guatemalan
 Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286

Guyanese
 Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20

Indian (Asia)
 Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad **11** 405
 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

Iraqi
 Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362

Israeli
 Eban, Abba **5** 191-192
 Herzog, Chaim **7** 354-355
 Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529

Italian
 Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361

Japanese
 Ogata, Sadako **11** 479-480
 Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

Liberian
 Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349

Mexican
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
 Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113

Nigerian
 Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8

papal
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424

Persian
 Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172

Peruvian
 Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier **12** 214-215

Portuguese

Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492

Romanian
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247

Russian
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350

Scottish
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67

South African
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

Soviet
 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
 Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosevich **14** 191-193
 Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37

Spanish
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403

Swedish
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
 Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
 Wallenberg, Raoul **16** 78-80

Ugandan
 Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro **5** 269-271

Uruguayan
 Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155
 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

Venezuelan
 Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
see also Statesmen

Diplomats, American

18th century (in England)
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

18th century (in France)
 Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310

18th century (in Spain)
 Jay, John **8** 230-232

19th century (in China)
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145

19th century (England)
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 King, Rufus **9** 22-23
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
 Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212

19th century (in France)
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
 Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Slidell, John **14** 273

19th century (in Germany)
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198

19th century (in Japan)
 Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177

19th century (in Latin America)
 Gadsden, James **6** 165-166
 Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Helper, Hinton Rowan **7** 272-273
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Larkin, Thomas Oliver **9** 208
 Trist, Nicholas Philip **15** 298-299

19th century (in Russia)
 Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
 White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227

19th century (in Spain)
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
 Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
 Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

20th century (ambassadors-at-large)
 Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67
 Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502

20th century (in Czechoslovakia)
 Black, Shirley Temple **2** 303-305
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick **11** 216-218

20th century (in Denmark)
 Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen **13** 252-253

20th century (in England)
 Brewster, Kingman Jr. **2** 522-523
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
 Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61

20th century (in Finland)
 Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330

20th century (in India)
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick **11** 216-218

20th century (in Iran)
 Christopher, Warren Minor **4** 32-33

20th century (in Ireland)
 Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaughnessy **7** 251-252

20th century (in Italy)
 Luce, Clare Boothe **10** 21-23
 Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60

20th century (in Japan)
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

20th century (in Latin America)
 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
 Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
 Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

20th century (in Philippines)

- Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 20th century (in South Vietnam)
 Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127
 20th century (in Spain)
 Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
 20th century (in Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 Bohlen, Charles (Chip) **2** 364-366
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498
 20th century (in United Nations)
 Albright, Madeleine Korbrel **1** 116-118
 Black, Shirley Temple **2** 303-305
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 20th century (trade negotiators)
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502
 20th century (without portfolio)
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
see also Statesmen, American
- Diplomats, English**
 Hurd, Douglas **8** 52-55
 16th century
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
 19th century
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 20th century
 Bryce, James **3** 85
 Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
 Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
 Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- Diplomats, French**
 18th century
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 19th century
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
 Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347
 20th century
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
- Dipole moment** (physics)
 Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
- Dipsodes** (literary characters)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Dipsychus** (poem)
 Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
- DIRAC, PAUL ADRIEN MAURICE**
 (1902-1984), English physicist **5** 23-24
 Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
- Directions to Servants** (satire)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Directive** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Director** (book)
see Gentleman and Cabinetmaker's Director, The
- Directors** (theater)
see Actors and Entertainers
- Directory** (France; 1795-1799)
see French Revolution—1795-1799 (Directory)
- Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune**
 (1805-1859), German mathematician
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- Dirigible** (aeronautics)
 Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478
 Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
- DIRKSEN, EVERETT MCKINLEY**
 (1896-1969), Republican congressman and senator from Illinois **5** 24-26
- Dirty Hands** (play)
 Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
- Diruta, Girolamo** (circa 1560-after 1609), Italian organist and theorist
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
- Disabilities of Black Folk ...** (book)
 Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
- Disappeared**
see Desaparecidos
- Disarmament** (international politics)
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Disaster, The** (autobiography)
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Disasters of War, The** (etchings)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Discalced Carmelites**
see Carmelites
- Disciples of Christ** (religious sect)
 Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
- Discordant Encounters** (literary collection)
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Discours** (poems; Ronsard)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Discours sur l'origine de l'inégalité des hommes** (essay; Rousseau)
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- Discourse of the Contests ... in Athens and Rome** (essay)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Discourse on Method** (book)
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508-350
- Discourses of Epictetus** (book; Arrian)
 Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 Epictetus **5** 292
- Discourses ... of Titus Livius** (book; Machiavelli)
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99-68
- Discovery** (book)
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Discovery** (ship)
 Antarctic expeditions
 Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
 Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133
 Arctic expeditions
 Baffin, William **1** 435-436
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
 Vancouver, George **15** 414-415
- Discreet Person, The** (book)
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
- Discrimination** (social behavior)
 racial
 Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
 Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
 Buddha **3** 97-101
see also Apartheid; African American history (United States)
 religious
 Calvert, Charles **3** 238
 Charles II **3** 452-454
see also Anti-Semitism; Persecutions, religious; Religious liberty
- Discrimination** (United States)
see African American history (United States); Civil liberties (United States); Civil rights movement; Minority rights; Racism
- Discus Thrower**
see Diskobolos (sculpture)

Disease (medicine)

early theories

Helmont, Jan Baptista van
7 269-271Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
11 158-159

microbial theory

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert
9 69-70

Lwoff, André 10 58-59

Pasteur, Louis 12 125-127

molecular

Pauling, Linus Carl 12 150-152

psychogenic causation

Jones, Ernest Alfred 8 331-332

Disease of the Century, The (essay)

Kazantzakis, Nikos 8 466-468

Diskobolos (sculpture)

Myron 11 285

Diskophoros (sculpture)

Polykleitos 12 385-386

DISNEY, WALTER ELIAS (1901-1966),American film maker and entrepreneur
5 26-27**Disneyland** (amusement park)

Disney, Walter Elias 5 26-27

Disorder and Early Sorrow (novella)

Mann, Thomas 10 204-207

Disowned Son (dialogue)

Lucian 10 25-26

Disparates (etching)Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula
José de 6 476-478**Disprezzo, II** (novel)

Moravia, Alberto 11 153-155

Disputà (fresco)

Raphael 13 40-42

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (1st Earl of Beacons-
field; 1804-1881), English statesman,
prime minister 1868 and 1874-1880
5 27-29

Bolingbroke, Viscount 2 374-375

Gladstone, William Ewart 6 357-360

Ismail Pasha 8 150-151

Morris, William 11 187-188

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of 13 448-449

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 15 345-348

Victoria 15 485-487

Dissertation upon Roast Pig, A (essay)

Lamb, Charles 9 176-177

Dissolute Youth, The (poem)

Eminescu, Mihail 5 280-281

Dissonance (music)Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus
2 360-361

Franco of Cologne 6 52

Distant Stars in the Heaven (poems)

Tschernichowsky, Saul 15 323

**Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the
Spirit of God, The** (book)

Edwards, Jonathan 5 220-222

Distribution (economics)

Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre 2 141

Clark, John Bates 4 76-77

Commons, John Rogers 4 185

Ricardo, David 13 123-124

Say, Jean Baptiste 13 508-509

Smith, Adam 14 283-284

see also Marketing**Distribution of the Eagles** (painting)

David, Jacques Louis 4 407-409

District of Columbia*see* Washington, D.C.**District of Columbia** (novel)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo 5 69-71

Disubbidienza, La (novel)

Moravia, Alberto 11 153-155

Ditchley House (Oxfordshire)

Gibbs, James 6 301-302

Ditte, Child of Man (novel)

Nexø, Martin Anderson 11 372

Diu, Battle of (1509)

Magellan, Ferdinand 10 126-127

Diu, siege of (1538)

Suleiman I 15 20-21

Divagations (book)

Mallarmé, Stéphane 10 172-173

Divan (literary collection)

Hafiz, Shams al-Din 7 63

Diván del Tamarit (poem)

Lorca, Federico García 9 511-513

Dive Bomber (mural)

Orozco, José Clemente 12 1-2

Diver, Dick (literary character)

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key 5 470-472

Divers jeux rustiques (book)

du Bellay, Joachim 5 113-114

**Divers Voyages Touching the Discovery of
America** (book)

Hakluyt, Richard 7 70

Diversity of Creatures, A (stories)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard 9 32-33

Divertimento (music)

Dallapiccola, Luigi 4 377-378

Haydn, Franz Joseph 7 219-221

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506

Divina Commedia (Dante)*see* *Divine Comedy***Divinas palabras** (novel)Valle Inclán, Ramón María del
15 407-408**DIVINE, FATHER** (born George Baker?; c.
1877-1965), African American religious
leader 5 29-32**Divine Comedy, The** (poem; Dante)

authorship

Dante Alighieri 4 389-391

Inferno

Boccaccio, Giovanni 2 351-353

Boniface VIII 2 392-393

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste 3 318-319

Galileo Galilei 6 180-183

Joyce, James 8 365-367

Rodin, Auguste 13 236-238

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich
14 330-332*Paradiso*

Henry VII 7 299-300

illustrators

Botticelli, Sandro 2 439-440

Galileo Galilei 6 180-183

influence on art

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste 3 318-319

Rodin, Auguste 13 236-238

influence on literature

Balzac, Honoré de 1 478-480

Joyce, James 8 365-367

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich
14 330-332

source

Boniface VIII 2 392-393

Cimabue 4 60-61

Godfrey of Bouillon 6 379

translations

Griffith, Samuel Walker 6 545-546

Kazantzakis, Nikos 8 466-468

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500**Divine Comedies** (poems)

Merrill, James 10 521-522

Divine Dance, Church of the (Hollywood,
California)

St. Denis, Ruth 13 430-431

Divine Intelligences (philosophy)

Erigena, John Scotus 5 308-309

Divine Milieu, The (book)Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph
Pierre 15 134-136**Divine origin** (philosophy)

Schopenhauer, Arthur 14 29-31

Divine Poem (symphony)Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72**Divine purpose** (philosophy)

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann 9 521-522

Divine right of kings (political philosophy)

Coke, Edward 4 141-142

Comte, Auguste 4 189-191

Frederick William IV 6 87-88

Marsilius of Padua 10 284

Saint-Pierre, Abbé de 13 434-435

Suárez, Francisco 15 8

see also Monarchy, absolute**Divine Tragedy, The** (book)Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500**Divine Vengeance Pursuing Crime** (paint-
ing)

Prud'hon, Pierre Paul 12 469

Divine Weeks and Works (poem; Du Bartas)

Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 2 486-487

- Diving bell** (vessel)
Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
- Divino afflante Spiritu** (encyclical)
Pius XII **12** 339-340
- Divisionism** (art style)
Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
Severini, Gino **14** 122
see also Pointillism
- Divorce** (novel)
Lao Shē **9** 200-201
- Diwan** (book)
Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31
Sa'di **13** 418-419
- Diwan** (poems)
Jami **8** 218-219
Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
- DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE** (1802-1887),
American reformer **5** 32-33
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
- DIX, OTTO** (1891-1969), German painter
and graphic artist **5** 33-34
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- Dixie** (song; Emmet)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- Dixit Dominus** (motet)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Dixon, Jeremiah** (flourished 1763-1767),
English surveyor
Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
- Djamileh** (opera)
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- Djenné** (city, Mali)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215
- DJILAS, MILOVAN** (1911-1995), Yugoslav-
ian writer **5** 34
- Dmitri** (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Dmitry Kalinin** (play)
Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
- Dmowski, Roman** (1864-1939), Polish
statesman
Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
- DNA**
see Deoxyribonucleic acid
- Dnieper River** (Union of Soviet Socialist
Republics)
Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
- DO MUOI** (born 1917), prime minister of
the Socialist Republic of Vietnam (1988-)
5 53-55
- Do You Want to Know a Secret** (song)
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
- Doab** (region, India)
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
- Dobama Asiayone** (Burmese political
group)
Ne Win **11** 364-365
- DOBELL, SIR WILLIAM** (1899-1970), Aus-
tralian artist **5** 34-35
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418
- Dobest** (literary character)
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Dobrogea** (region; Romania)
Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
- Dobrolyubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich**
(1836-1861), Russian journalist and critic
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
11 274-276
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Dobrovský, Josef** (1753-1829), Czech
Jesuit philologist
Palacký, František **12** 69-70
- Dobson, Frank** (1888-1963), English scul-
ptor
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Dobuan Indians** (North America)
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- DOBZHANSKY, THEODOSIUS**
(1900-1975), Russian-American biologist
who studied natural selection **5** 35-37
- Dochet Island** (Canada)
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
- Docker, noir, Le** (novel)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
- Dockers Union** (Great Britain)
Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
- Docteur amoureux, Le** (play)
Molière **11** 86-88
- Docteur Miracle, Le** (opera)
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- Doctor and the Doctor's Wife, The** (story)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Dr. Bartolo** (literary character)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de
2 93-94
- Dr. Brodie's Report** (stories)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- Doctor Faustus** (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Doctor Faustus** (opera)
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
- Doctor Faustus** (play)
Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
- Dr. Grimshawe's Secret** (romance)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Dr. Heidegger's Experiment** (story)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Dr. Katzenbergers Badreise** (novel)
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
13 150-151
- Dr. Kildare** (film series)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Doctor Martino ...** (stories)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Dr. Nicolaas Tulp Demonstrating the
Anatomy of the Arm** (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95
- Dr. Rieux** (literary character)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Doctor of Salamanca** (painting)
Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- Dr. Sevier** (novel)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Doctor Thorne** (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Doctor Zhivago** (novel)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125
- Doctors of the Church**
see Religious leaders, Christian—Doctors
- Doctor's Religion** (book)
Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
- Doctor's Riot** (1788)
Jay, John **8** 230-232
- Doctor's Son ...** (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Doctrinaires** (French political party)
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume
7 40-41
- Doctrine of the Faith, Congregation for the**
see Inquisition, Holy Roman and Uni-
versal
- Documentary films**
Flaherty, Robert **5** 476-477
Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
- Documentos** (periodical)
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
15 256-257
- Dod Grile**
see Bierce, Ambrose Gwinnett
- Dodecachordon** (musical collection)
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
- Dodecahedron** (mathematics)
Euclid **5** 327-329
see also Polyhedron
- Dodecalogos tou Gyftou** (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- DODGE, GRACE HOADLEY** (1856-1914),
American feminist, philanthropist, and
social worker **5** 37-38
- Dodge, Grenville Mellen** (1831-1916),
American army officer and civil engineer
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge**
see Carroll, Lewis
- Dodsley, Robert** (1703-1764), English poet,
playwright, and bookseller
Collins, William **4** 168-169
- Dodsworth** (novel; S. Lewis)
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

- Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- DOE, SAMUEL KANYON** (1951-1990), Liberian statesman **5** 38-39
- Doenitz, Karl** (1891-1980), German admiral
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Dog beneath the Skin, The** (play)
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- Dog Years** (novel)
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
- Dogali, Battle of** (1887)
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
- Doghova** (Zoroastrianism)
Zoroaster **16** 528-530
- Dogon** (African people)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
- Dog's Life, A** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- DOI TAKAKO** (born 1928), chairperson of the Japan Socialist party **5** 39-41
- Doisy, Edward Adelbert** (1893-1986), American biochemist
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
- Dokimes** (essays)
Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Doktor Faust** (play fragment)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Doktor Faustus** (book)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Dolbear, Amos Emerson** (1837-1910), American physicist
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- Dolce, Lodovico** (1508-1568), Italian writer and scholar
Titian **15** 242-244
- Dolce stil nuovo** (Italian literature)
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37
- Dolce vita, La** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- DOLE, ELIZABETH HANFORD** (born 1936), American lawyer, politician, and first female United States secretary of transportation **5** 41-43
- DOLE, ROBERT J.** (born 1923), Republican Senator **5** 43-46
- DOLE, SANFORD BALLARD** (1844-1926), American statesman **5** 46
Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha **9** 411-412
- Dolet, Étienne** (1509-1546), French painter
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Dollar diplomacy** (United States politics)
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT** (1892-1934), Austrian statesman **5** 47
Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
- DÖLLINGER, JOSEF IGNAZ VON** (1799-1890), German historian and theologian **5** 47-48
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432
- Dolliver Romance, The** (book)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Doll's House, A** (play; Ibsen)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Dolore, Il** (poems)
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Dolores** (poem)
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Dolorous Death, The** (poem)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Dom Casmurro** (novel)
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92
- Dom-ino project** (architecture)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Dom Juan** (play; Molière)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Molière **11** 86-88
- Doma** (African people)
Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
- DOMAGK, GERHARD JOHANNES PAUL** (1895-1964), German bacteriologist **5** 48-50
- Domaine Musical** (concert series)
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
- Dombey and Son** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Dome of Many-coloured Glass, A** (poems)
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- Dome of the Rock** (Jerusalem)
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13
- Dome Tombs** (Mycenae)
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
- Domenichino, Il** (Domenico Zampieri; 1581-1641), Italian painter
Carracci **3** 319-321
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Domesday Book** (England; 1086)
Henry I **7** 286-287
William I **16** 290-291
- Domesday Book** (poems)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- Domestic Breviary** (poems)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Domine Jesu Christe** (motet)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- Domine, quo vadis?** (painting)
Carracci **3** 319-321
- DOMINGO, PLACIDO** (born 1941), Spanish-born lyric-dramatic tenor **5** 50-51
- DOMINIC, ST.** (circa 1170-1221), Spanish Dominican founder **5** 51-52
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
see also Dominicans
- Dominica** (island, West Indies)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Dominican Republic** (nation; West Indies) and France
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
and Spain
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
- dictatorship
Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquín **1** 460-461
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314
- United States annexation plan
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- United States intervention
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449
see also Haiti; Hispaniola
- Dominican Sisters of Penitence** (religious congregation)
Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370
- Dominican War of the Restoration** (1863-1865)
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
- Dominicans** (religious order)
art works
Masaccio **10** 312-313
Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
- criticized
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- founded
Dominic **5** 51-52
- Holy Alliance
Julius II **8** 384-386
Pius V **12** 332-333
- reforms
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- theology
Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

- Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2
- DOMITIAN** (Titus Flavius Domitianus Augustus; 51-96), Roman emperor 81-96 **5** 52-53
- associates
 - Tacitus **15** 70-72
 - Trajan **15** 291-292
 - Christian persecutions
 - John, St. **8** 273-274
 - critics
 - Epictetus **5** 292
 - Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
 - in literature
 - Juvenal **8** 397-399
 - Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
 - patronage
 - Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
 - Quintilian **12** 518-519
- Domitius Afer** (flourished 1st century A.D.), Roman orator
Quintilian **12** 518-519
- Domnei** (book)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Domontovich, Aleksandra M.**
see Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna
- Don Álvaro** (play)
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
- Don Carlo** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Don Carlos** (play)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Don Flows Home to the Sea, The** (novel)
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- Don García** (literary character)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Don García** (play)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
- Don Gil de las calzas verdes** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Don Giovanni** (opera; Mozart)
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Don Gutierre** (literary character)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Don Guzman d'Alfarache** (novel)
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Don Juan** (born 1913), pretender to Spanish throne
Alfonso XIII **1** 151
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Don Juan** (ballet)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
- Don Juan** (musical composition)
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Don Juan** (play)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Don Juan** (play; Molière)
see *Dom Juan*
- Don Juan** (poem; Byron)
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Don Juan Carlos** (born 1938), successor-designate to Spanish throne
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Don Juan de Mendoza** (literary character)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Don Juan theme** (literature)
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
Molière **11** 86-88
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Don Manuel** (literary character)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Don Mendo** (literary character)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Don Pasquale** (opera)
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- Don Procupio** (opera)
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- Don Quixote** (novel; Cervantes)
authorship
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398-451
imitations
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
influence of
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
musical adaptations
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
translations
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Don Quixote and Sancho Panza** (painting)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Don Rodrigo** (opera)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
- Don Sebastian** (play)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Don Segundo Sombra** (novel)
Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
- Don Sylvio von Rosalva** (novel)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Doña Bárbara** (novel)
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Doña Luz** (novel)
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
- Doña Perfecta** (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Doña Rosita la soltera** (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Donald Duck** (cartoon character)
Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
- Donaldson, Henry Herbert** (1857-1938), American neurologist
Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
- DONATELLO** (Donato di Niccolò Bardi; 1386-1466), Italian sculptor **5** 55-56
- associates
 - Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 - Masaccio **10** 312-313
 - Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 - influence of
 - Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 - Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 - da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
 - Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
 - Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 - Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
 - Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
 - Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
 - Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
 - Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
 - patrons
 - Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
- Donati, Corso** (flourished 1285-1308), Italian politician
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
- Donation of Constantine** (papal document)
Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
- Donation of Pepin** (756)
Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
- Donatism** (Christian schism)
Constantine I **4** 209-211
Donatus **5** 56-57
Montanus **11** 122
- DONATUS** (died circa 355), schismatic bishop of Carthage **5** 56-57
Constantine I **4** 209-211
Lucretius **10** 26-27
Montanus **11** 122
Terence **15** 146-148
- Donets Basin** (region, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- Dong Minh Hoi** (Vietnamese nationalism; China)
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- DONG, PHAM VAN** (born 1906), premier first of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (DRV) and after 1976 of the Socialist Republic of Vietnam (SRV) **5** 57-59
- Dongan, Thomas** (Earl of Limerick; 1634-1715), colonial governor of New York
Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314

DONIZETTI, GAETANA (1797-1848), Italian opera composer **5** 59-60

Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Donn-Byrne, Brian Oswald (1889-1928), American novelist

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Donna me prega ... (canzone)

Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382

Donné, Alfred (1801-1878), French bacteriologist

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29

DONNE, JOHN (1572-1631), English metaphysical poet **5** 60-61

biographers

Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91

influence of

Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282

Crashaw, Richard **4** 296

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Herbert, George **7** 324-326

Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8

Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Suckling, John **15** 10-11

Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

students

Herbert, Edward **7** 324

Donne di Messina, Le (novel)

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

DONNELLY, IGNATIUS (1831-1901), American politician and author **5** 62

DONNER, GEORG RAPHAEL

(1693-1741), Austrian sculptor **5** 63

Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42

Donner, Mathias (1704-1756), Austrian sculptor

Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42

Donor and His Wife, A (painting)

Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34

DONOSO, JOSÉ (1924-1996), Chilean writer **5** 63-65

Don't Be Weary Traveler (musical composition)

Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512

Don't Fence Me In (song)

Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

Don't give up the ship (motto)

Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239

Dooley, Mr. Martin (literary character)

Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148

Doolittle, Amos (1754-1832), American engraver

Earl, Ralph **5** 179

DOOLITTLE, HILDA (1886-1961), American poet and novelist **5** 65-66

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

DOOLITTLE, JAMES HAROLD

(1896-1993), American transcontinental pilot **5** 66-68

Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396

Doomer, Lambert (circa 1622/23-1700), Dutch painter

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Doonesbury (comic strip)

Trudeau, Garretson Beekman

15 308-309

Doornkop (village, South Africa)

Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218

Doppia notte dei tigli, La (book)

Levi, Carlo **9** 364

Doppler effect (physics)

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475

Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11

Huggins, William **8** 14-15

Dorados (Villa's cavalry)

Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Dorando (song)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Dorat, Jean (1508-1588), French poet

du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Dorchester, 1st Baron

see Carleton, Guy

Dorchester Heights (Boston)

Knox, Henry **9** 64

Dori, La (opera)

Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Dorian, Antoine Aimé (1818-1891), Canadian jurist

Brown, George **3** 35-36

Dorian Short Service (Anglican music)

Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

Dormeur du val, Le (poem)

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur

13 172-174

Dormition of the Virgin (altar piece)

Giotto **6** 342-345

Dormition of the Virgin (sculpture)

Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316

Dorn, Heinrich (1804-1892), German

composer

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Dorotea, La (novel)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio

9 503-506-564

Dorothea (ship)

Franklin, John **6** 64-65

Dorpat Observatory (now Tartu, Estonia)

Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

14 513

Dörpfeld, Wilhelm (1853-1940), German archeologist

Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18

Dorset (county, England)

Alfred **1** 151-153

Dorsey, Basil (flourished 1836), American slave

Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486

Doryphoros (sculpture; Apollonios)

Polykleitos **12** 385-386

DOS PASSOS, RODERIGO (1896-1970), American novelist **5** 69-71

Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457

Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Dos Rios, Battle of (1895)

Martí, José **10** 285-286

DOS SANTOS, JOSÉ EDUARDO (born 1942), leader of the Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola and president of Angola **5** 71-72

DOS SANTOS, MARCELINO (born 1929), Mozambican nationalist insurgent, statesman, and intellectual **5** 72-74

Dostoevsky (literary collection)

Gide, André **6** 308-309

DOSTOEVSKY, FYODOR (1821-1881), Russian novelist **5** 74-77

critics

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich

15 345-348

film versions

Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

influence of

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich

2 184-185

Buber, Martin **3** 87-89

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114

Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

influenced by

Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128

Stirner, Max **14** 459-460

Dotheboys Hall (literary locale)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam

4 538-541

Dou, Gerard (1613-1675), Dutch painter

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Douai (city, France)

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Double, The (novel)

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Double Axe ... (poems)

Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237

Double Dealer, The (play; Congreve)

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Double Helix, The (book; Watson)

Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310

- Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138
- Double Infidelity** (play)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266
- Double Life** (autobiography)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
- Double Oval** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Double solution, theory of the** (physics)
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
- Double star** (astronomy)
Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341
Herschel, William **7** 341-343
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
- Doubleday, Frank** (1862-1934), American publisher
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Doubleday, Page and Co.** (publishing)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
- Doubt** (philosophy)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
- Doubtful Speech** (books)
Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
- Doubting of Thomas** (sculpture)
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- Doughboys** (United States; World War I)
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
- Doughty, Thomas** (died circa 1578), English explorer
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Douglas, 4th Earl of** (Archibald Douglas; 1372-1424), Scottish noble
Henry IV **7** 292-293
- Douglas, Lord Alfred Bruce** (1870-1945), English author and editor
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- Douglas, Archibald** ("Bell-the-Cat"; circa 1450-circa 1514), Scottish statesman
Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
- Douglas, Clifford Hugh** (1879-1952), English engineer
Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
- DOUGLAS, DONALD WILLS** (1892-1981), American aeronautical engineer **5** 77
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
- DOUGLAS, GAVIN** (circa 1475-1522), Scottish poet, prelate, and courtier **5** 77-78
- DOUGLAS, SIR JAMES** (1286?-1330), Scottish patriot **5** 80-82
- Douglas, James** (1675-1742), British scientist
Hunter, William **8** 48-49
- Douglas, Sir John Sholto** (8th Marquess of Queensberry; 1844-1900), English boxing patron
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- DOUGLAS, MARY TEW** (born 1921), British anthropologist and social thinker **5** 79-80
- Douglas, Norman** (1868-1952), English writer
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD** (1813-1861), American politician **5** 80-82
Kansas-Nebraska Act
see Kansas-Nebraska Act
opponents
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
quoted
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
supporters
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Letcher, John **9** 359-360
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
- Douglas, Thomas**
see Selkirk, 5th Earl of
- DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT** (1904-1986), Canadian clergyman and politician, premier of Saskatchewan (1944-1961), and member of Parliament (1962-1979) **5** 82-83
- Douglas, Sir William** (died 1298), Scottish patriot
Douglas, James **5** 78
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM ORVILLE** (1898-1980), American jurist **5** 83-85
Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183
Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
- Douglas** (play; Home)
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Douglas Co.** (aircraft firm)
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
- DOUGLASS, FREDERICK** (circa 1817-1895), African American leader and abolitionist **5** 85-86
associates
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
influenced by
Jay, William **8** 232-233
Walker, David **16** 62-63
painting of
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
- Doumergue, Gaston** (1863-1937), French president 1924-1931
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
- DOVE, ARTHUR GARFIELD** (1880-1946), American painter **5** 86-87
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- DOVE, RITA FRANCES** (born 1952), United States poet laureate **5** 87-89
- Dover, Treaty of** (1670)
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Dover Beach** (poem)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- "Doves"** (United States politics)
see Vietnam war (1956-1976)—opponents (United States)
- Dow, Arthur Wesley** (flourished 1887-1916), American painter
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
Weber, Max **16** 160
- DOW, NEAL** (1804-1897), American temperance reformer **5** 89-90
- Dow Chemical Co.**
Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
- Dowel** (literary character)
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- DOWLAND, JOHN** (1562-1626), British composer and lutenist **5** 90
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- Down and Out in London and Paris** (book)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
- Down in the Valley** (opera)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Down Stream** (novel)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- Down There** (novel)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- Downes v. Bidwell** (legal case)
White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON** (1815-1852), American horticulturist and landscape architect **5** 90-91
Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411
Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
- Downward filter theory** (missiology)
Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
- DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN** (1859-1930), British author **5** 91-92
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- D'Oyly Carte**
see Carte, Richard D'Oyly
- Draco** (constellation)
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
- Dracula** (book)
Stoker, Bram **14** 463-464
- Draft** (military)
Australia and New Zealand

- Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
- Canada
 Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
 Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
- England
 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
- Japan
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
- Syria
 Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
- United States
 Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
- Draft resistance** (military)
 conscientious objectors
 Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137
 Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Tippet, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
 other resisters
 Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
 see also Draft riots (New York City; 1863)
- Draft riots** (New York City; 1863)
 Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
 Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
 Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
- Draftsmen**
 see Artists—draftsmen
- Drageoir à épices, Le** (novel)
 Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- DRAGO, LUIS MARÍA** (1859-1921), Argentine international jurist and diplomat **5** 92-93
- Drago Doctrine** (Argentina)
 Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
- Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
- Dragon Seed** (novel)
 Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Dragonfly** (magazine)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Dragon's Teeth** (novel)
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
- Drangotea, La** (poem)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- DRAKE, DANIEL** (1785-1852), American physician **5** 93-94
 Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
- DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS** (circa 1541-1596), English navigator **5** 94-96
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
 Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
 Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
 Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
 see also Armada, Spanish
- Drake the Pirate** (poem)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Drake's Bay** (California)
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Drama** (literature)
 Caribbean
 Walcott, Derek Alton **16** 50-51
 criticism
 Nathan, George Jean **11** 319-321
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
 psychological
 see Psychological drama
 religious
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 techniques
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
 theory
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 tragedy
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
 see also Authors—playwrights; Theater; Theater of the Absurd
- Drama, The** (painting)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Dramatic Lyrics** (poems)
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
- Dramatic Romances and Lyrics** (poems)
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
- Dramatis Personae** (book)
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
- Dramatists**
 see Authors—playwrights
- Dramouss** (novel)
 Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- Drapeau de Carillon, Le** (poem)
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
- Draper Catalogue** (astronomy)
 Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
- DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM** (1811-1882), Anglo-American scientist and historian **5** 96-97
- Drapier, M.B.**
 see Swift, Jonathan
- Drapier's Letters** (book)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Draussen im Heidehof** (novella)
 Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Dravida Munnetra Kazagham** (political party, India)
 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
- Drawbaugh, Daniel** (1827-1911), American inventor
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- Draymen and Teamsters' Union** (United States)
 Kearney, Denis **8** 468
- DRAYTON, MICHAEL** (1563-1631), English poet **5** 97-98
 Webster, John **16** 164
- Dream** (painting)
 Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
- Dream as a Life, The** (play)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Dream Children** (essay)
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Dream-Crowned** (poems)
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Dream Girl** (play)
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Dream in the Alameda, A** (mural)
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
- Dream King and His Love, The** (cantata)
 Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
- Dream Life of Balso Snell, The** (novel)
 West, Nathanael **16** 213-214
- Dream of Africa, A** (novel)
 Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- Dream of Constantine** (mural)
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
- Dream of Gerontius, The** (musical composition)
 Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
- Dream of John Ball, The** (book)
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
- Dream of Love, A** (play)
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Dream of Oblomov, The** (story)
 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

- Dream of the Doctor** (engraving)
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Dream of the Red Chamber** (novel; Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Yüan Mei **16** 479-480
- Dream Play, A** (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Dreamer's Journey, A** (autobiography)
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
- Dreaming Boys, The** (book)
Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
- Dreams** (book)
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
- Dreams** (lithograph series)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Dreams** (psychology)
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Dreams of Chang, The** (book)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Dreams of Reason, The** (book)
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
- Dreams of the Ghetto** (book)
Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
- Dreams That Money Can Buy** (film)
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Dreamtigers** (literary sketches)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- Dreary Story, A** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Dred** (novel)
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
- Dred Scott decision** (United States Supreme Court; 1857)
case and Court opinions
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
McLean, John **10** 422-423
Scott, Dred **14** 65-66
Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
critics
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
effects
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
- Drei, Ersilia** (literary character)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Drei Kameraden** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Drei Volkstexte** (musical composition)
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Dreigroschenoper, Die** (musical play; Brecht-Weill)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Dreise, Johann** (died 1716), German musician
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Dreiser, Paul** (1857-1911), American songwriter
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- DREISER, (HERMAN) THEODORE** (1871-1945), American novelist **5** 98-100
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
Woolman, John **16** 382-383
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Dreitr Frauen** (stories)
Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269
- Dresden** (city, Germany)
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Dresden** (ship)
Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7
- Dresden, Battle of** (1813)
Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
- Dresden Boy** (sculpture)
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- Dresden Central School** (for dance; Germany)
Wigman, Mary **16** 267-268
- Dressmaker's Studio** (painting)
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- DREW, CHARLES RICHARD** (1904-1950), African American surgeon **5** 100-101
- DREW, DANIEL** (1797-1879), American stock manipulator **5** 101-102
Fisk, James **5** 464-465
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- Drew, Georgiana Emma** (Mrs. Maurice Barrymore; 1856-1893), American actress
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Drew, John** (1827-1862), Irish-born American actor
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Drew, Mrs. John**
see Lane, Louisa
- Drew, John, Jr.** (1853-1927), American actor
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Drew, Robinson and Co.** (financial firm)
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
- Drew Theological Seminary** (Madison, New Jersey)
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
- Drew University** (Madison, New Jersey)
Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
- DREXEL, KATHERINE** (1858-1955), founded a Catholic order, the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament **5** 102-103
- Drexel, Morgan and Co.** (financial firm)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
- DREYFUS, ALFRED** (1859-1935), French army officer **5** 103-105
see also Dreyfus Affair
- Dreyfus Affair** (trials; 1894, 1899, 1906)
anti-Dreyfusards
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
Dreyfusards (literature)
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
Dreyfusards (politics)
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
influence of
Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348
- DRIESCH, HANS ADOLF EDUARD** (1867-1941), German biologist and philosopher **5** 105
Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
- Drift indicator** (instrument)
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Drink Tea ...** (book)
Eisai **5** 231-232
- Drive** (psychology)
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
see also Motivation
- Drives toward War** (book)
Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
- Driving Mists** (painting)
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410
- Drogheda, Battle of** (1649)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- Drogo** (died 1051), Count of Apulia
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Dropsy** (medicine)
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
- Drosophila melanogaster** (fruit fly)
Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
- Drost, Willem** (died 1678), Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Drouet, Juliette** (1806-1883), French actress and courtesan
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Drover's Cottage (Abilene, Kansas)
McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404

Drover's Wife (painting)
Drysedale, George Russell **5** 107-109

Drowning victims
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
Menander **10** 477-478
Minuit, Peter **11** 50
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Droysen, Johann Gustav (1808-1864), German historian
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133

Drug culture (United States)
opponents
Rangel, Charles B. **13** 31-32
proponents
Leary, Timothy **9** 266-267

Drumlin Woodchuck, The (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Drummer Boy, The (novella)
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Drummond, James Eric
see Perth, 16th Earl of

Drummond of Hawthornden, William
(1585-1649), Scottish poet
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Drumont, Édouard (1844-1917), French journalist
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351

Drums in the Night (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Drum-Taps (poems)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Drunkard's Looking Glass, The (moral tale)
Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

Drunkards, The (painting)
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Drunken Angel (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Drury Lane Theatre (London)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

DRUSUS, MARCUS LIVIUS (circa 124-91 B.C.), Roman statesman **5** 105-106
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480

Drusus Senior (Nero Claudius Drusus Germanicus; 38-9 B.C.), Roman general
Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92

Dry Bones, Valley of (Old Testament)
Ezekiel **5** 355-356

Dry Salvages, The (poem)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

DRYDEN, JOHN (1631-1700), English poet, critic, and dramatist **5** 106-107
associates
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
biographers
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
influence of
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
influenced by
Juvenal **8** 397-399
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Ovid **12** 34-36
Plutarch **12** 359-360
musical settings
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Dry-goods business (United States)
Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
see also Chain store; Department store

Dry-plate techniques (photograph)
Eastman, George **5** 186

DRYSDALE, SIR GEORGE RUSSELL
(1912-1981), Australian painter **5** 107-109
Dobell, William **5** 34-35
Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418

Du bonheur (poem)
Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274

Du contrat social (treatise)
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Du Côté de chez Swann (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Du Sang, du volupé et de la mort (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Du Système industriel (periodical)
Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437

Du und Du (waltz)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

Dua al-Karawan (novella)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

Dual Alliance (Austro-German; 1879)
Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa, The (book)
Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32

Dual Monarchy
see Austria-Hungary

Dualism
literary technique
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
philosophy

Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Epicurus **5** 292-294
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
Pythagoras **12** 498-499
Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
psychology
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
religion
Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
Mani **10** 196-197
Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Duan, Le (1908-1986), North Vietnamese politician
Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299

DUANE, WILLIAM (1760-1835), American journalist **5** 109

Duane, William John (1780-1865), American lawyer
Duane, William **5** 109

Duarte (1391-1438), King of Portugal
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

DUARTE, JOSÉ NAPOLEÓN (1926-1990), civilian reformer elected president of El Salvador in 1984 **5** 109-111

Du Barry, Comtesse (Marie Jeanne Bécu; 1746-1793), adventuress and mistress of Louis XV
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
Louis XV **9** 533-534

Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste
(1544-1590), French Huguenot poet
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487

DUBČEK, ALEXANDER (1921-1992), Czechoslovak politician **5** 112-113

DUBE, JOHN LANGALIBALELE
(1870-1949), South African writer and Zulu propagandist **5** 113

Du Bellay, Jean (1492-1560), French cardinal, humanist, and diplomat
du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519

DU BELLAY, JOACHIM (circa 1522-1560), French poet **5** 113-114
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

DUBINSKY, DAVID (1892-1982), American trade union official **5** 114-115
Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
Murray, Philip **11** 264-265

Dubinushka (tone poem)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Dublin (city; Ireland)
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
see also Abbey Theatre

- Dublin** (ship)
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
- Dublin Hermetic Society** (established 1885)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Dublin school** (physics)
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Dubliners** (stories)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- DUBNOV, SIMON** (1860-1941), Jewish historian, journalist, and political activist **5** 115-116
- Du Bois, Guy Pène** (1884-1958), American painter
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- Dubois, Jacques**
see Sylvius, Jacobus
- DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD BURGHARDT** (1868-1963), African American educator, pan-Africanist, and protest leader **5** 116-118
associates
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
Hope, John **7** 489-490
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
influence of
Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
influenced by
Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
Pan-Africanism
Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
Padmore, George **12** 57-58
Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- Du Bois, Yolande** (Mrs. Countee Cullen; died 1961) African American matron, daughter of W.E.B. Dubois
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
- DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL** (1818-1896), German physiologist **5** 118-119
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
- DUBOS, RENÉ JULES** (1901-1982), French-born American microbiologist **5** 119
- Dubourg, L. William** (1766-1833), French-American priest and educator
Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119
- Dubroeucq, Jacques** (circa 1500/10-1584), Flemish artist
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- DUBUFFET, JEAN PHILLIPE ARTHUR** (born 1901), French painter **5** 119-120
- Ducal Palace** (Venice)
see Venice
- DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA** (1255/60-1318/19), Italian painter **5** 121-122
Giotto **6** 342-345
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
- Duce, Il**
see Mussolini, Benito
- Duchamp, Gaston**
see Villon, Jacques
- DUCHAMP, MARCEL** (1887-1968), French painter **5** 122-123
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- DUCHAMP-VILLON, RAYMOND** (1876-1918), French sculptor **5** 123
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
- Duchesne, Louis** (1843-1922), French church historian
Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
- Duchess Eleanora** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Duchess of Malfi, The** (play)
Webster, John **16** 164
- Duchesse de Bourgogne as Diana** (painting)
Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288
- Duck Soup** (film)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Dudevant, Amandine Aurore Lucie Dupin**
see Sand, George
- Dudevant, Maurice**
see Sand, Maurice
- Dudley, Anne**
see Bradstreet, Anne Dudley
- DUDLEY, BARBARA** (born 1947), American director of Greenpeace **5** 123-124
- Dudley, John**
see Northumberland, Duke of
- Dudley, Joseph** (1647-1720), American colonial governor
Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Dudley, Robert**
see Leicester, 1st Earl of
- DUDLEY, THOMAS** (1576-1653), American colonial governor and Puritan leader **5** 124-125
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- Due Foscari, I** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Due process of law**
see Constitution of the United States-14th Amendment
- Duel** (combat)
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Duel, The** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Duelo que hizo la Virgen, El** (poem)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- Duenna, The** (opera)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- Duet, A** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- DUFAY, GUILLAUME** (circa 1400-1474), Netherlandish composer **5** 125-126
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
- DUFF, ALEXANDER** (1806-1878), Scottish Presbyterian missionary **5** 126-127
- Dufy, Raoul** (1877-1953), French painter and decorator
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
- DUGAN, ALAN** (born 1923), American poet **5** 127-128
- DUGDALE, RICHARD LOUIS** (1841-1883), English-born American sociologist **5** 128-129
- Dughet, Gaspard** (1613-1675), French-born Italian painter
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
Inness, George **8** 123-124
Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- DUHEM, PIERRE MAURICE MARIE** (1861-1916), French physicist, chemist, and historian of science **5** 129
- Duhka** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Duineser Elegien** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- DUKAKIS, MICHAEL** (born 1933), American governor of Massachusetts **5** 130-133
- Dukas, Paul** (1865-1935), French composer
Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
- DUKE, JAMES BUCHANAN** (1856-1925), American industrialist and philanthropist **5** 133-134
du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
- Duke Francesco Maria I della Rovere** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Duke University** (Durham, North Carolina)
Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134
- Dukenfield, William Claude**
see Fields, W.C.

Duke's Children, The (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Duke's Theatre (England)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Dulcamara (play)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315

Dulce boca que a gustar convida, La (sonnet)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Dulcy (play)
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458

DULL KNIFE (born Morning Star; c. 1810-1883), Northern Cheyenne tribal leader **5** 135-136

Dullaert, Heyman (1636-1684), French painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Dulle Griet (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER (1888-1959), American statesman and diplomat **5** 134-135
Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307

Dulles International Airport (Chantilly, Virginia)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Dulness (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Dulwich College Picture Gallery (London)
Soane, John **14** 314-315

Duma (Russian legislature)
Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (1803-1870), French playwright and novelist **5** 136-138
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils; 1824-1895), French playwright and novelist
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

DUMAS, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRÉ (1800-1884), French Chemist **5** 138-139
Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478

Dumb Waiter, The (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

Dumbarton Oaks (Washington D.C.)
Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314

"Dumbarton Oaks" concerto (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Dumbarton Oaks Conference (1944)
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438

Dumfries House (Scotland)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

Dumont, Pierre Étienne Louis (1759-1829), Swiss author, editor, and publicist
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178

Dumouriez, Charles François (1739-1823), French general
Louis Philippe **9** 536-537

Dun and Bradstreet (financial firm)
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106

DUNANT, JEAN HENRI (1828-1910), Swiss philanthropist **5** 139-141

DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE (1872-1906), African American poet and novelist **5** 141-142

DUNBAR, WILLIAM (circa 1460-circa 1520), Scottish poet and courtier **5** 142-143
Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67

DUNBAR, WILLIAM (1749-1810), Scottish-born American scientist and planter **5** 143-144

Dunbar, Battle of (1650)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Duncan I (died 1040), King of Scotland 1034-1040
Macbeth **10** 81
Malcolm III **10** 164-165

DUNCAN, ISADORA (1878-1927), American dancer **5** 144-145
Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich **5** 321
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431

Duncan Gray (song)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Dunciad (poem; Pope)
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Dundas, Henry
see Melville, 1st Viscount

Dunes, Battle of the (1658)
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

DUNHAM, KATHERINE (born 1910), African American dancer, choreographer, and anthropologist **5** 145-146

Dunkirk (Dunkerque; city, France)
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75

Dunkirk, Battles of
1658
see Dunes, Battle of the
1940
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136

Dunlap, William (1766-1839), American painter, playwright, and historian
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

DUNMORE, 4TH EARL OF (John Murray; 1732-1809), British colonial governor **5** 147
Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

DUNNE, FINLEY PETER (1867-1936), American journalist **5** 147-148

DUNNING, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (1857-1922), American historian **5** 148-149
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519

Dunois, Comte de (1403?-1468), French general
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265

Duns, Elias (flourished 13th century), Scottish Franciscan
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN (1265/66-1308), Scottish philosopher and theologian **5** 149-150
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
Maimonides **10** 151-152
Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
William of Ockham **16** 298-299

Dunsink, Observatory of (Ireland)
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

DUNSTABLE, JOHN (circa 1390-1453), English composer **5** 150-151
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

DUNSTAN, ST. (circa 909-988), English monk and archbishop **5** 151-152

DUNSTER, HENRY (circa 1609-1659), English-born American clergyman **5** 152-153

Duo (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159

Duo for Flute and Oboe (musical composition)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Duo for Violin and Cello (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Duong Van Minh (born 1916), Vietnamese general and politician
Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183

Duparc, Henri (1848-1933), French composer
Franck, César **6** 48-49

Du Perron, Jacques Davy (1556-1618), French cardinal
Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170

Dupin, Armandine Aurore Lucille
see Sand, George

Duple meter (music)
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

DUPLEIX, MARQUIS (Joseph François; 1697-1763), French colonial administrator **5** 153

Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

DU PONT, ÉLEUTHÈRE IRÉNÉE

(1771-1834), French-born American manufacturer **5** 154

DU PONT, PIERRE SAMUEL (1870-1954), American industrialist **5** 154-155

Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318

Durant, William Crapo **5** 158

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274

Du Pont, Victor (1767-1827), French-born American industrialist

du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154

DU PONT DE NEMOURS, PIERRE

SAMUEL (1739-1817), French political economist **5** 155-156

du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154

Du Pont de Nemours, E.I., and Co. (industrial firm)

Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193

du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154

Grasselli, Caesar Augustin **6** 497-498

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274

Dupuy, Charles (1851-1923), French educator and statesman

Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Dura-Europos (ancient town, Syria)

Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315

Duralumin (metal)

Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich

15 341-342

Duran, Carolus (1837-1917), French painter

Robinson, Theodore **13** 217

Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482

Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420

DURAND, ASHER BROWN (1796-1886), American painter and engraver **5** 156-157

Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50

Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Durand, Charles Auguste Émile

see Duran, Carolus

Durand de Saint-Pourçain, Guillaume

(died 1332), French scholastic and Dominican monk

Marsilius of Padua **10** 284

Durand-Ruel, Paul (1831-1922), French art dealer

Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Durango (state, Mexico)

Lamy, Jean Baptiste **9** 181-182

DURANT, THOMAS CLARK (1820-1885), American railroad executive **5** 157-158

DURANT, WILLIAM CRAPO (1861-1947), American industrialist **5** 158

Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37

du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155

Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274

Durant Motors (car industry)

Durant, William Crapo **5** 158

Durant-Dort Co. (carriage firm)

Durant, William Crapo **5** 158

Durante, Francesco (1684-1755), Italian composer

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Duration (philosophy)

Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192

Durazzo (prefecture, Albania)

Bohemund, I **2** 364

Durazzo, Battle of (1081)

Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Durban (city, South Africa)

Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52

DÜRER, ALBRECHT (1471-1528), German painter and graphic artist **5** 159-161

compared to

Grünwald, Matthias **7** 23-24

Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

influence of

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Correggio **4** 249-251

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Pontormo **12** 394-395

works

Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504

Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Duret, Francisque Joseph (1804-1865),

French sculptor

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Durey, Louis (1888-1979), French composer

Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

Durga (mother-goddess)

Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

Durgeshnandini (novel)

Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

DURHAM, 1ST EARL OF (John George Lambton; 1792-1840), English statesman **5** 161-162

Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49

Durham (county, England)

Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181

Durham Report (Canada)

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Durham Station (city, North Carolina)

Sherman, William Tecumseh

14 186-187

DURKHEIM, ÉMILE (1858-1917), French

philosopher and sociologist **5** 162-163

Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375

Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334

Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353

Parsons, Talcott **12** 122

Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109

DURRELL, LAWRENCE (1912-1990), British author of novels, poetry, plays, short stories, and travel books **5** 163-164

Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

DÜRRENMATT, FRIEDRICH (1921-1990), Swiss playwright **5** 164-165

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Durrës

see Durazzo (prefecture, Albania)

Durrie, George Henry (1820-1863), American painter

Currier and Ives **4** 345-346

Durrow, monastery of (Ireland)

Columba **4** 175-176

Duse, Eleonora (1859-1924), Italian actress

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Düsseldorf Art Academy

Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248

Klee, Paul **9** 47-49

Düsseldorf school (art)

Krieghoff, Cornelius **9** 101

Dust Panned Out in California (book)

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Dutch art and architecture

architecture

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

baroque

see Baroque painting

de Stijl

see De Stijl

expressionism (forerunners)

Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

genre and portrait painting

Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459

Hals, Frans **7** 89-91

Hooch, Pieter de **7** 473-474

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95, 140, 141

Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146

van Dongen, Kees **15** 421-422

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

graphic arts

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

influence of

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon

3 442-443

Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402

Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

landscapes

Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459

Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361

Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358

neoplasticism

- Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
sculpture
Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276
see also Flemish art; Netherlandish art
- Dutch East India Co.**
see East India Co. (Dutch)
- Dutch East Indies**
see Indonesia—Dutch East Indies
- Dutch Graves** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Dutch Interiors** (art series)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Dutch literature**
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Dutch music**
baroque
see Baroque music
Renaissance
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
- Dutch Psalter** (Psalms)
Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
- Dutch Reformed Church** (religion)
Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28
- Dutch Wars**
First (1652-1654)
Monck, George **11** 96-97
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
Second (1665-1667)
Charles II **3** 452-454
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Monck, George **11** 96-97
Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
Philip II **12** 271-273
Underhill, John **15** 388
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
Third (1672-1674)
Dampier, William **4** 384
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Dutchman** (play)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Dutilleux, Constant** (1807-1865), French painter and lithographer
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Dutra, Eurico** (1885-1974), Brazilian statesman
Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
- Duty** (philosophy)
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Halévy, Élie **7** 76
- Duval Ranch** (Texas)
Love, Nat **10** 1-2
- DUVALIER, FRANÇOIS** (Papa Doc; 1907-1971), Haitian president
1957-1971 **5** 165-166
- DUVALIER, JEAN CLAUDE** (Baby Doc; born 1949), president of Haiti
(1971-1986) **5** 166-168
Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
- Duveneck, Frank** (1848-1919), American painter, sculptor, and etcher
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
- Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean** (1581-1643), French theologian
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
- Dvir** (publishing house)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- DVOŘÁK, ANTONIN** (1841-1904), Czech composer **5** 168-169
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
- DVR**
see Vietnam, North
- Dwarfs, The** (novel and play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Dwelling-Place of Light, The** (novel)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY** (1752-1817), American educator and Congregational minister **5** 169
Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Dybbuk and the Golem, The** (story)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Dyck, Abraham van** (1635-1672), Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Dyck, Anthony van**
see Van Dyck, Anthony
- Dye** (color matter)
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
- Dyer, Edward** (died 1607), English courtier and poet
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
- Dyer Antilynching Bill** (United States)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Dying** (novella)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Dying Centaur** (sculpture)
Rimmer, William **13** 174
- Dying Poet, The** (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
- Dying Slave** (sculpture; Michelangelo)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Dyje**
see Mühlfrauen (Bohemia)
- DYLAN, BOB** (born Robert Allen Zimmerman; b. 1941), American singer, songwriter, and guitarist **5** 170-171
- Dymaxion concept** (architecture)
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
- Dynamic Hieroglyphic of the Bal Tabarin** (painting)
Severini, Gino **14** 122
- Dynamic Meditation**
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree **13** 7-9
- Dynamic Projection in the 30th Degree** (sculpture)
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Dynamic theory** (psychology)
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
- Dynamics** (physics)
see Motion
- Dynamics of a Human Body** (painting)
Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Dynamite** (explosive)
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411
- Dynamo** (electricity)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Dynamo theory** (geophysics)
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
- Dynasoar** (experimental craft)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- Dynasts, The** (play)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Dyrrachium** (prefecture, Albania)
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
see also Pharsalus, Battle of
- Dyskolos** (play)
Menander **10** 477-478
- Dyson, F.J.** (born 1923), American physicist
Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
- Dyson, Frank Watson** (1868-1939), British astronomer
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
- DYSON, FREEMAN JOHN** (born 1923), British-American physicist **5** 171-173
- DZERZHINSKY, FELIX EDMUNDOVICH** (1877-1926), Soviet politician and revolutionary **5** 173-174
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
- Dzhugashvili, Iosif Vissarionovich**
see Stalin, Joseph

E

Each in His Own Way (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Each Man's Son (novel)

MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

Eadmer (circa 1055-circa 1124), English theologian and historian

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN (1820-1887),

American engineer and inventor
5 175-176

Eagle (balloon)

Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226

Eagle (lunar module)

Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Eagle (ship)

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

Eagle Forum (ultraconservative group; United States)

Schlaflly, Phyllis **14** 9-10

Eagle Pass (Canada)

Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

Eagle That Is Forgotten, The (poem)

Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425

Eagle's Gift, The (book)

Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44

Eagle's Shadow, The (book)

Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196

EAKINS, THOMAS (1844-1916), American painter

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103

Eannes, Gil (flourished 1433), Portuguese navigator

Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

EARHART, AMELIA MARY (1897-1937),

American aviator **5** 177-179

EARL, RALPH (1751-1801), American painter

5 179

EARLE, SYLVIA A. (Born Sylvia Alice Reade; b. 1935), American marine biologist and oceanographer

5 180-181

Early Americana (stories)

Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Early, Jubal (1816-1894), American army officer

Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183

EARP, WYATT BARRY STEPP (1848-1929), gun-fighting marshal of the American West

5 181-182

Earth (planet)

circumference

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

electrostatic force

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Gilbert, William **6** 313-314

geochronology

Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456

motion of

Bradley, James **2** 482-483

Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon
6 28-29

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320

Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242

see also Geology; Geophysics;
Moon (Earth's); Universe, systems of

Earth Is the Lord's, The (book)

Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359

"Earth, My Mother" (poem)

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Earth science

see Geology; Geophysics

Earth Spirit (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Earthenware (pottery)

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

Earthquake (seismology)

Alessandri Rodriguez, Jorge **1** 129-130

Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314

Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242

Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387

Richter, Charles F. **13** 146-148

Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164

Winthrop, John (1714-1779)

16 341-342

see also Seismology

Earthy Paradise, The (poems)

Morris, William **11** 187-188

Earwicker family (literary characters)

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

EAST, EDWARD MURRAY (1879-1938),

American plant geneticist **5** 182-183

East African Association (Kenya)

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213

East and West Association (established 1941)

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

East Anglia (region, England)

Alfred **1** 151-153

Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Edward the Elder **5** 219-220

East Coker (poem)

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

East Cowes Castle (Isle of Wight)

Nash, John **11** 316

East German revolt (1953)

Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

East India Bill (Great Britain, 1783)

Boswell, James **2** 432-434

East India Co. (British)

critics

Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of
4 375-376

Duane, William **5** 109

Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37

Victoria **15** 485-487

Wellesley, Richard Colley
16 192-193

Dutch disputes

Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19

employees

Baffin, William **1** 435-436

- Brooke, James **3** 21-22
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
Mill, James **11** 21
Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2
hostility to missionaries
Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
officials
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464
wars
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Tipu Sultan **15** 236
- East India Co.** (Dutch)
Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
- East India Company's College** (Haileybury)
Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
- East Indian, The** (play)
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
- East Indian Association** (established 1862)
Naoroji, Dadabhai **11** 305
- East of Eden** (film)
Dean, James **4** 433-434
- East Wind** (poems)
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- East Wind: West Wind** (novel)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Eastbury** (Dorset)
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
- Easter** (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Easter Day** (poem)
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
- Easter Island** (South Pacific Ocean)
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- Easter liturgy** (Roman Catholic)
Pius XII **12** 339-340
- Easter Memoir** (paper)
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
- Easter Rebellion** (Ireland; 1916)
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Easter Story** (oratorio)
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
- Easter Synod** (1050)
Leo IX **9** 332
- Eastern Air Lines**
Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon **13** 152-153
- Eastern Asia Minor, Committee for the Defense of** (established 1919)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- Eastern Catholic Church**
see Orthodox Eastern Church
- Eastern Grove Society** (China)
Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
- Eastern Learning rebellions** (Korea; 1894)
Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
Kojong **9** 74-75
- Eastern Mediterranean School** (music)
Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162
- Eastern Orthodox Church**
see Orthodox Eastern Church
- Eastern question** (British; 1870s)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Eastern question** (Roman Empire)
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
- Eastern Roman Empire**
see Byzantine Empire
- Eastern Schism** (religion)
Alexius I **1** 143-144
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
- EASTMAN, CHARLES A.** (1858-1939), Native American author **5** 183-185
- EASTMAN, GEORGE** (1854-1932), American inventor and industrialist **5** 186
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
- EASTMAN, MAX** (Max Forrester Eastman; 1883-1969), American poet, radical editor, translator, and author **5** 187-188
- Eastman House** (New York City)
Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
- Eastman Kodak Co.** (photography)
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
Eastman, George **5** 186
Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
- Eastman School of Music** (Rochester, New York State)
Eastman, George **5** 186
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
- Easton Neston** (Northamptonshire)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
- Eastward Ho!** (play)
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
- EASTWOOD, CLINT** (born 1930), American movie star and director **5** 188-190
- Easy Street** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- EATON, DORMAN BRIDGMAN** (1823-1899), American lawyer and author **5** 190-191
- Eaton, Peggy O'Neale** (1796-1879), American matron, wife of J.H. Eaton
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
- Eaton, Theophilus** (1590-1658), English colonist and administrator
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
- Eau, L'** (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
- EBAN, ABBA** (Abba Solomon Eban; born 1915), Israeli statesman, diplomat, and scholar **5** 191-192
- EBBINGHAUS, HERMANN** (1850-1909)
German psychologist **5** 192-193
- Eben** (literary character)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Eben ha-Ezer** (Jewish law)
see *Shulhan Aruk*
- EBERT, FRIEDRICH** (1871-1925), German president 1919-1925 **5** 193-194
Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
- Ebert-Groener Deal** (Germany)
Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
- Ebony** (magazine)
Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
- Ebony Concerto** (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- ÉBOUÉ, ADOLPHE FELIX SYLVESTRE** (1885-1944), African statesman, governor of French Equatorial Africa **5** 194
- ECA**
see Economic Commission for Africa
- Ecbatana** (ancient city, Media)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Antiochus IV **1** 250
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
- Ecce Ancilla Domini** (painting)
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
- Ecce Homo** (autobiography)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
- Ecce Homo** (graphics series)
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Ecce Puer** (poem)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- Eccentric, The** (play)
Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
- ECCLES, SIR JOHN CAREW** (1903-1997), Australian neurophysiologist **5** 195-196
- Ecclesiam suam** (encyclical)
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Écclésiaste, L'** (poem)
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Ecclesiastes, Book of (Old Testament)
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
Solomon **14** 326-327

Ecclesiastical History... (book; Bede)
Alfred **1** 151-153
Bede **2** 109-110

Ecclesiastical Sonnets (poems)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (England; 1851)
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Russell, John **13** 380-381

Ecclesiasticus (Sirach; Old Testament)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Jesus ben Sira **8** 251

Ecclesiazousai, The (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294

ECEVIT, BÜLENT (born 1925), Turkish statesman and prime minister **5** 196-197

Echaurren, Roberto Matta
see Matta Echaurren, Roberto

Echegaray, José y Elizaquirre (1832-1916), Spanish dramatist and engineer
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

ECHVERRÍA, JOSÉ ESTÉBAN
(1805-1851), Argentine author and political theorist **5** 197-198
Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110

ECHVERRIA ALVAREZ, LUIS (born 1922), president of Mexico (1970-1976)
5 198-200

Echo of a Scream (painting)
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256

ECK, JOHANN MAIER VON (1486-1543), German theologian **5** 200
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467

Eckart, Carl (1902-1973), American geophysicist
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

ECKHART, (JOHANN) MEISTER (circa 1260-circa 1327), German Dominican theologian **5** 200-201
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389

Eclectic Readers (textbooks)
McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415

Eclecticism (philosophy)
Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283

Eclipse (astronomy)
lunar
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
solar
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191

Eclipse (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Eclipse of the Stars (poems)
Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

Eclogues (poems; Virgil)
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Horace **7** 500-503
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
Virgil **15** 507-510

École, d'Art (New York City)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281

École de Dessin (Paris)
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

École de Guerre (France)
Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252

École de l'Europe Libre (Paris)
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200

École de Quebec
see École Patriotique

École des Beaux-Arts (Paris)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

École des femmes, L' (play)
Molière **11** 86-88

École des indifférents, L' (novellas)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

École des Sciences Politiques (France)
Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347

École Militaire (Paris)
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

École Niedermeyer (France)
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

École Normale Supérieure (Paris)
Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

École Patriotique (literary group)
Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

École Polytechnique (Paris)
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

École Pratique des Hautes Études (Paris)
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278

École Romane (French literary group)
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351

Ecology (science)
founded as discipline
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429
in United States
see Conservation (United States)

Econometrics (economics)
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229

Economic Commission for Africa (Nairobi, 1965)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Economic Commission for Latin America (United Nations)
Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436

Economic Consequences of the Peace, The (book)
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530

Economic Cooperation among Negro Americans (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Economic crises (United States)
see Depression, Great (economics; United States); Depressions and panics (United States)

Economic History Society (England)
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Economic planning
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

Economic Reconstruction in Nigeria (book)
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402

Economics (book; Aristotle)
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380

Economics (social science)
and aging
Epstein, Abraham **5** 294-295
business cycles
see Business cycles
capitalism
see Capitalism
classical school
Carey, Henry Charles **3** 294-295
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
Tucker, George **15** 332-333
competition
see competition
demographic economics
Kuznets, Simon **9** 138-139
depressions
see Depression, Great; Depressions and panics (United States)
developing countries

Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 distribution
 see Distribution
 dynamic analysis
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
 econometrics
 see Econometrics
 economic anthropology
 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
 economic planning
 Kuznets, Simon **9** 138-139
 free market
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von **7** 221-223
 imperfect competition theory
 Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice **13** 209-210
 influence on history
 Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 institutional
 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
 Institutionalist school
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **6** 174-177
 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
 international
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
 Keynesian
 see Keynesian economics
 laissez faire
 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
 see also Laissez faire
 mathematical
 Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
 Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 Mitchell, Wesley Clair **11** 61-62
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
 Samuelson, Paul Anthony **13** 458-459
 Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229
 medieval treatises
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
 mercantilism
 see Mercantilism
 monetary theory
 Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
 Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
 Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
 Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
 Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
 Friedman, Milton **6** 111-112
 Heller, Walter **7** 265-266
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Law, John **9** 244-245
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372

Ricardo, David **13** 123-124
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
 neoclassic
 Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59
 Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302
 Prebisch thesis
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 reforms
 Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Louis XV **9** 533-534
 Shang Yang **14** 149-150
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
 Wang Mang **16** 101-103
 Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
 social theories
 Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
 Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
 Galbraith, John Kenneth **6** 174-177
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von **7** 221-223
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Patten, Simon Nelson **12** 138-139
 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 Simon, Herbert Alexander **14** 236-237
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
 "staple theory" (Canada)
 Innis, Harold Adams **8** 124-125
 tariff policy
 see Tariff; Social scientists—economists
Économie politique (article)
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
Economy (town, Pennsylvania)
 Rapp, George **13** 42-43
Economy and Society (encyclopedia volume)
 Weber, Max (social scientist) **16** 157-160
Ecorche (sculpture)
 Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
Ecuador, Republic of (nation, South America)
 Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo **2** 417-418
 border disputes
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
 culture
 Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120
 economic growth
 García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 exploration
 Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
 independence movement
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Flores, Juan José **5** 491
 Political reform
 Alfaro, José Eloy **1** 144-145
 Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
 United States relations
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
 Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224
Ecumenical councils
 see individual councils
Ecumenism (religion)
 Buddhist
 Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401
 Catholic
 Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich **14** 329-330
 Jewish
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
 Protestant
 Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445
 Baillie, John **1** 445-447
 Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77
 Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
 Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75
 Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
 Harkness, Georgia **7** 155-156
 Mott, John R. **11** 212
 Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
 Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520
 Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324
 Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
 Temple, William **15** 141-143
 Visser't Hooft, Willem Adolf **15** 511-512
 see also World Council of Churches
Ed è subito sera (poems)
 Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
Edad de oro (children's magazine)
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
Edda
 see Prose Edda
EDDINGTON, SIR ARTHUR STANLEY
 (1882-1944), English astronomer **5** 201-202
 Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
 Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316

Eddy, Asa (died 1882), American Christian Scientist

Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202

EDDY, MARY BAKER (1821-1910), American founder of the Christian Science Church **5** 202

Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527

Eddy, E.B., Co. (Calgary, Canada)

Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172

Eddystone Lighthouse (English Channnel) Smeaton, John **14** 280-281

EDELMAN, MARIAN WRIGHT (born 1939), lobbyist, lawyer, civil rights activist, and founder of the Children's Defense Fund **5** 202-204

Edema (medicine)

Eijkman, Christian **5** 228

EDEN, ANTHONY (1897-1977), English statesman, prime minister 1955-1957 **5** 204-205

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

Elizabeth II **5** 266-269

Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83

Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113

Edessa, fall of (1142)

Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208

Edgar (944-975), king of England 959-975 Dunstan **5** 151-152

Ethelred the Unready **5** 327

Edgar (opera)

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Edgar Huntly (novel)

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33

Edgar the Atheling (1050?-1130?), English prince

Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253

Edgbaston oratory (England)

Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Edge of the Sword, The (book)

De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465

EDGEWORTH, MARIA (1767-1849), British author **5** 205-206

Edict by the King of Prussia, An (satire)

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Edict of Nantes (1598)

Frederick William **6** 85-86

Henry IV **7** 293-295

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483

Edict of Toleration (China; 1705)

K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Edifying Discourses (book)

Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Edinburgh (city, Scotland)

Robert II **13** 194

Edinburgh, Treaty of (1560)

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Mary, I **10** 308-309

Edinburgh, University of (Scotland)

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470

Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409

Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456

Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

Edinburgh Missionary Conference (1910)

Mott, John R. **11** 212

Edinburgh Review (periodical)

Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80

Owen, Richard **12** 39

Edinburgh Social Union (established 1886)

Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

Edington (village, England)

Alfred **1** 151-153

Ediphone (dictating machine)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA (1847-1931),

American inventor **5** 206-208

associates

Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Eastman, George **5** 186

Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

Insull, Samuel **8** 130

Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386

Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157

Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216

sketches of

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Edison battery (electricity)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Edison Botanic Research Co. (established 1927)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Edison effect (science)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Edison General Electric Co. (established 1899)

Insull, Samuel **8** 130

Edison Illuminating Company

see Detroit Edison Company

Editors

American

see Editors, American

Arab

Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231

Canadian

Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447

Brown, George **3** 35-36

Chinese

Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Colombian

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

English

Brown, Tina **3** 47-48

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Morley, John **11** 178-179

Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371

Stephen, Leslie **14** 429

Hebrew

Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182

Indian

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Irish

Heaney, Seamus Justin **7** 238-240

Italian

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Mexican

Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261

Russian

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113

Editors, American

book editors

Allen, Paula Gunn **1** 165-167

Bambara, Toni Cade **1** 482-483

Campbell, Joseph **3** 253-255

Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Hall, Donald **7** 84-85

Locke, Alain **9** 475-478

Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170

Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier

Kennedy **11** 511-513

Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts

12 222-223

Terkel, Louis **15** 152-153

magazines and journals (18th century)

Beecher, Lyman **2** 113

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33

magazines and journals (19th century)

Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11

Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113

Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144

Bigelow, John **2** 271-272

Curtis, George William **4** 349-350

Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445

Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380

Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230

magazines and journals (19th-20th century)

Cahan, Abraham **3** 214

Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317

Harris, Frank **7** 172-173

McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94

magazines and journals (20th century)

Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438

Bell, Daniel **2** 132-133
 Brown, Helen Gurley **3** 36-37
 Brown, Tina **3** 47-48
 Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
 Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
 Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
 Cousins, Norman **4** 274-276
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
 Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
 Lovecraft, H. P. **10** 3-6
 Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
 Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
 Ross, Harold **13** 300-302
 Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
 Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299
 Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
 Wallace, DeWitt **16** 70-71
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
 Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
 newspapers (18th century)
 Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498
 newspapers (19th century)
 Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
 Bowles, Samuel **2** 464
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
 Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
 Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
 Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
 Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
 Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
 newspapers (19th-20th century)
 Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21
 Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
 Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464
 Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73
 Wallace, Henry **16** 73
 see also Journalists, American; Publishers, American
 newspapers (20th century)
 Maynard, Robert Clyde **10** 366-367
 Proulx, E. Annie **12** 463-465
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Stone, I. F. **14** 470-471
 Trotter, William Monroe **15** 306-307
 textbooks
 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331

Edlund, Erik (1819-1888), Swedish physicist
 Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Edmonton (Canada) Oilers (hockey team)
 Gretzky, Wayne **6** 537-539
Edmund I (921-946), king of the Anglo-Saxons
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
Edmund II (Edmund Ironside; 980?-1016), king of the Anglo-Saxons
 Clovis I **4** 124
 Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
 Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
Edmund Rich, St. (circa 1170-1240), English archbishop
 Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
Edo
 see Tokyo
Edo and Enam (story)
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
Edomites (ancient Semitic tribe)
 Saul **13** 498
Édouard (literary character)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
Edred (died 955), king of the English
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
Education (Africa)
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367
 Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
 Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
 Marāghī, Mustafā al- **10** 228-229
Education (Asia)
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
Education (Australia)
 MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107
 Parkes, Henry **12** 113
Education (Europe)
 Belgium
 Leopold II **9** 346-347
 England
 Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Beale, Dorothea **2** 81-83
 Bell, Andrew **2** 131-132
 Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
 Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth **6** 222-225
 Lancaster, Joseph **9** 182-183
 Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336
 France
 Braille, Louis **2** 492-493
 Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Lavis, Ernest **9** 241
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
 Germany
 Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
 Italy
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
 Prussia
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 Russia
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Scotland
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Switzerland
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250
Education (Latin America)
 Brazil
 Freire, Paulo **6** 95-96
 Cuba
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Guatemala
 Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 Mexico
 Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
 South America
 García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
 López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
Education (United States)
 acting
 Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495
 administrative structure
 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
 adult
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
 Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd **9** 62-64
 African American studies programs
 Locke, Alain **9** 475-478
 and integration
 Meredith, James H. **10** 514-515
 and philosophy
 see Education, philosophy of
 and religion
 see Education, religious
 architecture
 Moore, Charles Willard **11** 143-145
 Pelli, Cesar **12** 191-192

art and music

- Albers, Josef **1** 110
 Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
 Diamond, David **4** 527-529
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
 Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
 Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501

assessment

- Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371

Chautauqua and lyceum movements

- Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
 Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
 Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503

computer science

- Shaw, Mary **14** 165-167

conflict resolution

- Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips **1** 231-232

curriculum

- Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
 Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Escalante, Jaime **5** 320-321
 Gagné, Robert Mills **6** 170
 McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
 Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
 Smith, Dora **14** 289-290
 Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371

elective system

- Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351

elementary and kindergarten

- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347

- Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178

equal opportunity

- Bok, Derek Curtis **2** 371-372

European influences

- Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
 Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
 Rice, Joseph Mayer **13** 127-128

experimental schools

- Collins, Marva **4** 165-167
 Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313

Federal programs

- Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182

foundations and

- Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

higher

- Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237
 Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
 Bennett, William John **2** 172-174
 Blanding, Sarah Gibson **2** 322-323
 Bloom, Allan David **2** 335-337
 Bok, Derek Curtis **2** 371-372
 Brewster, Kingman Jr. **2** 522-523
 Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26
 Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29

- Brubacher, John Seiler **3** 58-59
 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
 Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331

- Eisenhower, Milton **5** 237-238
 Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326
 Gray, Hannah Holborn **6** 507-508
 Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358

- Horner, Matina Souretis **7** 506-508
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
 Locke, Alain **9** 475-478
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13

- Lyon, Mary **10** 67-69
 Nicolson, Marjorie Hope **11** 384-385

- Odum, Howard Washington **11** 474-476

- Patterson, Frederick Douglas **12** 139-140

- Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
 Riesman, David **13** 167-168

- Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380
 Silber, John **14** 224-226

- Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149

home economics

- Blanding, Sarah Gibson **2** 322-323
 Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38

- Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136

instructional systems design

- Gagné, Robert Mills **6** 170

language arts

- Smith, Dora **14** 289-290

legislation

- Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520

mathematics

- Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd **6** 494-496

medical

- Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
 Mayo, William J. and Charles H. **10** 367-369

music

- Crumb, George **4** 326-328

of African Americans

- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman **1** 306-307

- Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160

- Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386

- Brown, Charlotte Eugenia Hawkins **3** 34

- Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149

- Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16

- Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376

- Patterson, Frederick Douglas **12** 139-140

- Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110

- Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

- Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett **15** 86-88

see also African American history
 (United States)

of Hispanic Americans

- Escalante, Jaime **5** 320-321
 Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449

of Native Americans

- Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
 Sequoyah **14** 110-111
 Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223
 Zah, Peterson **16** 486-487

of physically disabled

- Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
 Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480

of teachers

- Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
 Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 Brubacher, John Seiler **3** 58-59
 Goodlad, John Inkster **6** 434-436
 Hunter, Madeline Cheek **8** 47-48
 Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380

of voters

- Park, Maud Wood **12** 102

of women

- Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
 Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
 Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
 Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald **9** 471-472

- Lynd, Helen Merrell **10** 63-64

- Lyon, Mary **10** 67-69

- Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136

- Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289

see also Reformers, educational;
 Social scientists—educators

parochial schools

- Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
 Ireland, John **8** 133-134
 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119

Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 see also Education, religious

performance testing

- Popham, William James **12** 399-401

personnel development

- Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald **9** 471-472

poetry

- Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26

professional

- Morgan, John **11** 162-163
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 Reeve, Tapping **13** 79-80
 Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132
 see also Medical schools

school psychology

- Hunter, Madeline Cheek **8** 47-48

science

- Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136
state and local
Barnard, Henry **2** 10
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Haley, Margaret A. **7** 78-79
Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
student personnel work
Strang, Ruth May **14** 493-494
teachers unions
Shanker, Albert **14** 151-153
- Education Act** (England; 1870, 1902)
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Education and Living** (book)
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
- Education, International Bureau of**
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
- Education, medieval**
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Charles IV **3** 455-456
- Education, Ministry of** (Peking, China)
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
- Education of Cupid** (painting)
Correggio **4** 249-251
- Education of Henry Adams, The** (autobiography)
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
- Education, philosophy of**
behavioral theories
Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371
child-centered
Strang, Ruth May **14** 493-494
general theories
Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
Basedow, Johann Bernhard **2** 44-45
Bloom, Allan David **2** 335-337
Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29
Brubacher, John Seiler **3** 58-59
Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
Goodlad, John Inkster **6** 434-436
Horne, Herman Harrell **7** 503-504
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
individual development theories
Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73
Collins, Marva **4** 165-167
Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August **6** 122-123
Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald **9** 471-472
Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- liberal defended
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
progressive
Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490
Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313
Judd, Charles Hubbard **8** 375-376
Kilpatrick, William H. **9** 1-3
Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336
Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380
role in society
Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
Freire, Paulo **6** 95-96
Illich, Ivan **8** 112-114
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
teaching models
Hunter, Madeline Cheek **8** 47-48
theories of adult education
Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd **9** 62-64
- Education, religious**
Christian
Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236
Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
see also Education (United States)—parochial schools
comparative religions
Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96
Jewish
Abba Arika **1** 3-4
Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
Zen Buddhist
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro **15** 46-47
- Educational psychologists**
see Social scientists—psychologists
- Educational Science, Institute for** (Geneva)
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
- Edusei, Krobo** (born 1915), Ghanaian political leader
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
- Edward** (died 978), pre-Norman king of England
Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
- Edward** (died 1484), Prince of Wales
Richard III **13** 132-133
- EDWARD I** (1239-1307), king of England
1272-1307 **5** 208-210
Douglas, James **5** 78
Edward II **5** 210
Henry III **7** 290-292
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
Robert I **13** 192-194
Wallace, William **16** 75-76
- EDWARD II** (Edward of Carnarvon; 1284-1327), king of England 1307-27 **5** 210
Edward III **5** 211-212
Langland, William **9** 194-195
Robert I **13** 192-194
- EDWARD III** (1312-1377), king of England 1327-77 **5** 211-212
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Douglas, James **5** 78
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
Philip VI **12** 277-278
Richard II **13** 130-131
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- Edward IV** (1330-1376)
see Edward the Black Prince
- EDWARD IV** (1442-1483), king of England 1461-70 **5** 212-213
accession
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
opponents
James III **8** 208-209
Louis XI **9** 526-528
Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
relatives
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Edward V** (1471-1483), king of England 1483
Edward IV **5** 212-213
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Richard III **13** 132-133
- EDWARD VI** (1537-1553), king of England and Ireland 1547-53 **5** 213-214
and exploration
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
and Protestantism
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
Mary, I **10** 308-309
physicians
Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
prisoners
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
succession issue
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Henry VIII **7** 302-305

- Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- EDWARD VII** (1841-1910), king of Great Britain and Ireland 1901-10 **5** 214-215
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
George V **6** 273-275
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
Victoria **15** 485-487
- EDWARD VIII** (1894-1972), King of England (1936) and Duke of Windsor after abdicating his throne **5** 215-217
Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
George VI **6** 275
- Edward of Carnarvon**
see Edward II
- Edward of Lancaster, Prince** (1453-1471), claimant to English throne
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
- EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE**
(1330-1376), English soldier-statesman **5** 217-218
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Edward III **5** 211-212
John II **8** 275-276
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
Richard III **13** 132-133
- EDWARD THE CONFESSOR** (died 1066, last king of the house of Wessex, reigned 1042-1066) **5** 218-219
Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
Harold II **7** 162
Leo IX **9** 332
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
William I **16** 290-291
- EDWARD THE ELDER** (died 924), king of England 899-924 **5** 219-220
- Edward, Earl of Warwick**
see Warwick, Edward, Earl of
- Edward and Eleanora** (play)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Edward Bonaventure** (ship)
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
- Edwards, Eli**
see McKay, Claude
- Edwards, George** (1693-1733), English naturalist
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
- EDWARDS, JONATHAN** (1703-1758), American Puritan theologian **5** 220-222
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463
- EDWARDS, MELVIN** (born 1937), African-American sculptor **5** 222-223
- Edwards Air Force Base** (California)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- Edwy** (died 959), king of the English 955-959
Dunstan **5** 151-152
- Eeckhout, Albert van der** (flourished 17th century), Dutch painter
John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
- Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den** (1621-1674), Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- EEG**
see Electroencephalogram
- Eekenhof** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Eendracht** (ship)
Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
- Effi Briest** (novel)
Fontane, Theodor **5** 504
- Effingham** (ship)
Barry, John **2** 24-25
- Efflux, law of** (physics)
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
- Effner, Joseph** (1687-1745), German architect
Cuvilliers, François **4** 359-360
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518
- Effort Moderne** (art group)
Severini, Gino **14** 122
- Égarements de Minne, Les** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Egbe Omo Oduduwa** (Yoruba cultural society)
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
- Egbert** (died 766), archbishop of York
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
- Egell, Paul** (1691-1752), German sculptor
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- Egerton, Sir Thomas** (1540?-1617), English statesman and judge
Donne, John **5** 60-61
- Egg, The** (story)
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
- Eggbeater Series** (painting)
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- EGGLESTON, EDWARD** (1837-1902), American Methodist minister and historian **5** 223-224
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Egil's Saga** (saga)
Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311
- Egisto, L'** (opera)
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
- Eglinton, Earl of** (Hugh Montgomerie; 1460?-1545), Scottish statesman
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
- Egmont** (play)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Egmont, Lamoral, Comte d'** (1522-1568), Flemish statesman and general
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
- Egnatius** (literary character)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Ego** (psychology)
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- Egoist** (magazine)
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Egoist, The** (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- Egorushka** (literary character)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Eguchi** (play)
Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
- Egypt** (United Arab Republic; nation, North Africa)
pre-2664 B.C. (first dynasty)
Menes **10** 500-502
2664-1786 B.C. (Old and Mid. Kingdom)
Amenemhet I **1** 193-194
Imhotep **8** 116-117
Khufu **8** 540-541
Zoser **16** 531
1570-1075 B.C. (New Kingdom)
Amenhotep III **1** 194-195
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197
Ikhnaton **8** 110-111
Moses **11** 200-201
Nefertiti **11** 331-332
Ramses II **13** 22-23
Thutmose III **15** 216-217
Tutankhamen **15** 359-360
1075-322 B.C. (Late Period)
Ashurbanipal **1** 338
Darius I **4** 394-395
Hosea **7** 512
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Piankhi **12** 288-289
Shabaka **14** 130
Taharqa **15** 81-82
332-30 B.C. (Hellenistic)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
30 B.C.-A.D. 640 (Roman and Byzantine)
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Augustus **1** 371-373
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Diocletian **5** 19-20

- Heraclius **7** 320-321
Justinian I **8** 393-395
640-1258 (Islamic)
Louis IX **9** 525-526
Maimonides **10** 151-152
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
Saladin **13** 441-442
see also Crusades; Islamic Empire
1517-1918 (Ottoman)
Fuad I **6** 139
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
see also Ottoman Empire
1800-80 (British and French)
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
Lesseps, Vicomte de **9** 354-355
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
1880-1920 (British)
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
Bright, John **3** 6-7
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
Fuad I **6** 139
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
since 1920
Abboud, Ibrahim **11** 11-12
Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros **2** 457-458
Farouk I **5** 387-388
Fuad I **6** 139
Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231
Idris I **8** 102
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
Marāghī, Mustafā al- **10** 228-229
Mubarak, Hosni **11** 225-226
Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
Sadat, Jihan **13** 414-415
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
see also Alexandria; Egyptology
see also Arab-Israeli wars; Suez crisis (1956)
- Egypta** (dance program)
St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
- Egyptian Church**
Mark **10** 266-267
- Egyptian literature**
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Egyptian revolutions**
first (1879-1882)
Fuad I **6** 139
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
second (1919)
Fuad I **6** 139
Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
- Egyptian University**
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Egyptians, The** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Egyptology** (archeology)
Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Ehime Convention Center** (Matsuyama, Japan)
Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101
- Ehre, Die** (play)
Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- EHRENBURG, ILYA GRIGORIEVICH** (1891-1967), Russian author **5** 224-225
- EHRLICH, PAUL** (1854-1915), German bacteriologist **5** 225-226
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Eichenberg, Fritz** (1901-1990), American book illustrator
Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
- Eichendorff, Joseph von** (1788-1857), German Catholic poet
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich** (1781-1854), German jurist
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
- EICHMANN, ADOLF** (1906-1962), German Nazi war criminal **5** 226-227
Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266
- Eickemeyer, Rudolph** (1831-1895), German-American inventor
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
- IEFFEL, ALEXANDRE GUSTAVE** (1832-1923), French engineer **5** 227-228
- Eight, The** (art group)
Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
- Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Sloan, John **14** 274-275
- 8 1/2** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- Eight Bells** (painting)
Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469
- Eight Men** (stories)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Eight Prose Masters** (Chinese literature)
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Eight Views of Lake Biwa** (prints)
Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
- 18th Amendment**
see Constitution of the United States—Amendments
- Eightfold Path** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Eighth Day, The** (novel)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Eiheiji** (temple, Japan)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- EIJKMAN, CHRISTIAN** (1858-1930), Dutch physician and biologist **5** 228
- Eikonoklastes** (pamphlet)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Eilhart von Oberge** (flourished late 12th-ear. 13th century), German poet
Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
- Eimi** (book)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Einaudi** (publishing house)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
- Einaudi, Luigi** (1874-1961), Italian economist and statesman
Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
- Einhard** (770?-840), Frankish secretary and biographer
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Einsame Menschen** (drama)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Einsiedeln, pilgrimage church of** (Switzerland)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324
- EINSTEIN, ALBERT** (1879-1955), German-born American physicist **5** 228-231
colleagues
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
friends
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
influence of
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

- Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
- Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
- Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- Stern, Otto **14** 435
- Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
- influenced by
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
- Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
- Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
- pacifist appeal
- Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
- quoted
- Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
- relativity
- see Relativity (physics)
- Einstein on the Beach** (opera)
- Glass, Philip **6** 362-364
- Einstein Tower** (observatory; Potsdam, Germany)
- Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
- Eirenicon** (book)
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
- Eisagoge** (book; Porphyry)
- Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
- EISAI** (1141-1215), Japanese Buddhist monk **5** 231-232
- EISELEY, LOREN COREY** (1907-1977), American interpreter of science for the layman **5** 232-233
- EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID** (1890-1969), American general and statesman, president 1953-61 **5** 233-236
- Eisenhower, Mamie Doud **5** 236-237
- Allied command
- Bradley, Omar Nelson **2** 483-484
- Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
- Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
- Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
- appointees
- Bohlen, Charles (Chip) **2** 364-366
- Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
- Eisenhower, Milton **5** 237-238
- Hobby, Oveta Culp **7** 423-425
- Priest, Ivy Maude Baker **12** 450-451
- Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
- Stewart, Potter **14** 449-451
- Whittaker, Charles Evans **16** 255-256
- Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317
- Asian policy
- Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
- Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
- MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
- Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Cabinet
- Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
- Cuba and
- Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
- papers edited
- Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423
- political appointments
- Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
- Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
- Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
- Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- Spain and
- Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Eisenhower, John** (born 1923), American author and diplomat
- Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- EISENHOWER, MAMIE DOUD** (1896-1979), American First Lady **5** 236-237
- EISENHOWER, MILTON** (Milton Stover Eisenhower; 1899-1985), American adviser to U.S. presidents and college president **5** 237-238
- EISENMAN, PETER D.** (born 1932), American architect **5** 239-240
- Eisenstein, Ferdinand Gottfried Max** (1823-1852), German mathematician
- Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH** (1898-1948), Russian film director and cinema theoretician **5** 240-242
- Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422
- Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Eisler, Hanns** (1878-1962), German composer
- Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Either/Or** (book; Kierkegaard)
- Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
- EITOKU, KANO** (1543-1590), Japanese painter of the Momoyama period **5** 242
- Eji** (Korean high priest)
- Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
- Ejidos** (communal farms, Mexico)
- Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
- Eklogá** (Byzantine law)
- Leo III **9** 330-332
- EKWENSI, CYPRIAN** (born 1921), Nigerian writer **5** 242-243
- Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
- El** (film)
- Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- El Alamein**
- see Alamein, El, Battle of
- El Dorado** (mythologic city, South America)
- Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- El Mansûra** (city, Egypt)
- Louis IX **9** 525-526
- El Paso** (city, Texas)
- Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
- El Popular** (newspaper)
- Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
- El Salvador, Republic of** (nation, Central America)
- Cristiani, Alfredo **4** 311-313
- Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
- Duarte, José Napoleón **5** 109-111
- Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
- Martínez, Maximiliano Hernández **10** 297-298
- Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
- Elagabalus** (Heliogabalus; 204-222), Roman emperor 218-222
- Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
- Elam** (ancient king; Asia)
- Sargon of Agade **13** 483
- Elamites** (ancient Asiatic people)
- Ashurbanipal **1** 338
- Sennacherib **14** 108
- Elasticity** (painting)
- Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Elchingen, Battle of** (1805)
- Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
- Elchingen, Duke of**
- see Ney, Michel
- Elder Conklin** (stories)
- Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
- Elder Statesman, The** (play)
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- ELDERS, JOYCELYN** (born 1933), first African American and second woman U.S. surgeon general **5** 243-246
- ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE** (circa 1122-1204), queen of France 1137-52, and of England 1154-1204 **5** 246-247
- Henry II **7** 287-289
- John **8** 274-275
- Louis VII **9** 524-525
- Marie de France **10** 259
- Richard I **13** 130
- Eleanor of Toledo and Her Son** (painting)
- Bronzino **3** 19
- Eleatic school** (philosophy)
- Parmenides **12** 116-117
- Zeno of Elea **16** 500
- Elect, The** (Calvinism)
- Calvin, John **3** 239-242
- Election Entertainment, An** (prints)
- Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
- Electra** (ballet)
- Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Electra** (Greek mythology)
- Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Electra (play)

Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Electra (play; Euripides)

Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Electric battery

see Battery (electrical cell)

Electrical industry

see Business and industrial leaders—
electrical industry

Electricity (physics)

and magnetism

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157

applications

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386

atomic structure

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201

conductivity

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275

in animals

Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

lightning

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

superconductivity

Bardeen, John **2** 1-3

transistors

Bardeen, John **2** 1-3

units

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de **4** 266-267
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314
Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Ohm, Georg Simon **11** 486-487
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
see also Induction (electricity)

Electrochemistry

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
Onsager, Lars **11** 520-523

Electrode, needle (instrument)

Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365

Electrodynamics (physics)

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269

Electroencephalogram (medicine)

Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69

Electrolysis (chemistry)

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Electrolyte (chemistry)

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
Onsager, Lars **11** 520-523

Electromagnetism (physics)

applications

Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282

theory

Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Electrometer (instrument)

Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

Electron (physics)

discovery

Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201

physical properties

Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

showers (cascade theory)

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254

theory

Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199

Electron microscope (instrument)

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540

Electron synchrotron (particle accelerator)

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

Electronic Data Systems (United States company)

Perot, Henry Ross **12** 230-231

Electronic music

Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Electronic studies (musical composition)

Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Electrophoresis (chemistry)

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241

Electrophorus (science device)

Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

Electrophysiology (medicine)

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Electroscope (science device)

Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

Electrostatics (physics)

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de **4** 266-267
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314

Elegant Amusements of the Four Seasons (prints)

Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397

Elegia de madonna Flammitta, L' (book)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Elegia VI (poem)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Elegies (poems)

Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
Theocritus **15** 171-172

Elegy (literature)

Europe

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Collins, William **4** 168-169
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Latin literature

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Ovid **12** 34-36

U.S.

Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Elegy for J. F. K. (poem; Auden)

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Elegy for Young Lovers (musical composition)
Henze, Hans Werner 7 314

Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady (poem)
Pope, Alexander 12 395-397

Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard (poem; Gray)
Gainsborough, Thomas 6 170-172
Gray, Thomas 6 509-510

Elejías (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón 8 261-262

Elektra (opera; Strauss)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 7 443-444
Strauss, Richard 14 500-501

Element (chemistry)
atomic weight
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo 1 388-389
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob 2 231-233
Dalton, John 4 378-379
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André 5 138-139
Richards, Theodore William 13 137-138
hypothetical
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich 10 486-488
inert
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich 10 486-488
Rutherford, Ernest 13 384-387
Soddy, Frederick 14 321-323
isotopic complexity
Aston, Francis William 1 350-351
see also Isotope (chemistry)
periodic table
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich 10 486-488
Rayleigh, 3d Baron 13 62
radioactive
Hahn, Otto 7 64-65
Rutherford, Ernest 13 384-387
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore 14 74-76
see also individual elements

Element (philosophy)
Helmont, Jan Baptista van 7 269-271
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus 12 91-93

Elementargeister (essay)
Heine, Heinrich 7 259-260

Elementary and Secondary Education Act (United States)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines 8 308-312

Elementary Forms of Religious Life, The (book; Durkheim)
Durkheim, Émile 5 162-163
Mauss, Marcel 10 352-353

Elementary particles (physics)
Anderson, Carl David 1 214-215
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich 3 502-503
Fermi, Enrico 5 422-424
Gell-Mann, Murray 6 257-258

Heisenberg, Werner Karl 7 261-263
Millikan, Robert Andrews 11 33-35
Wigner, Eugene Paul 16 268-269
Yukawa, Hideki 16 481-482
see also Electron; Hyperon; Meson; Neutrino; Neutron; Particle accelerators; Particle detectors; Proton; Radioactivity

Elements (book; Euclid)
see Euclidian geometry—*Elements*

Elements of Style, The (book)
White, E. B. 16 228-230

Elephant (animal)
Hannibal Barca 7 128-130

Elephant Island (Antarctica)
Shackleton, Ernest Henry 14 132-133

Elephant on the Moon, The (satire)
Butler, Samuel (poet) 3 183-184

Éléphants, Les (poem)
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René 9 273-274

Elevator industry
see Business and industrial leaders—elevator industry

ELGAR, SIR EDWARD (1857-1934), English composer 5 247-248

Elgin, Frank (literary character)
Odets, Clifford 11 470-471

ELGIN, 8TH EARL OF (James Bruce; 1811-63), English governor general of Canada 5 248-249
Baldwin, Robert 1 466-468
Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte 9 157-158

El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz
see Malcolm X

Elhanan (Old Testament character)
David, Jacques Louis 4 407-409

Eli (Old Testament judge)
Samuel 13 457-458

Eli (play)
Sachs, Nelly 13 411-412

Elia
see Lamb, Charles

ELIADE, MIRCEA (1907-1986), Rumanian-born historian of religions and novelist 5 249-250

Elias
see Elijah

ELIAS, TASLIM OLAWALE (1914-1991), Nigerian academic and jurist and president of the International Court of Justice 5 250-251

Eliezer, Israel ben
see Baal Shem Tov

Elijah (Elias; 9th century B.C.), Biblical prophet
John, St. 8 273-274

Elijah (oratorio)
Mendelssohn, Moses 10 488-489

ELIJAH BEN SOLOMON (1720-1797), Jewish scholar 5 251-252

Elijah Fed by Ravens (painting)
Allston, Washington 1 176-177
Guercino 7 27

Elinor and Marianne
see Sense and Sensibility (novel)

ELION, GERTRUDE B. (born 1918), American biochemist and Nobel Prize winner 5 252-254

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM (1834-1926), American educator 5 254
Channing, Edward 3 435
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence 10 12-13

ELIOT, GEORGE (pen name of Mary Ann Evans; 1819-80), English novelist 5 254-256
Meredith, George 10 512-513
Van Gogh, Vincent 15 427-429

ELIOT, JOHN (1604-1690), English-born missionary to the Massachusetts Indians 5 256-258

Eliot, Sir John (1592-1632), English statesman
Buckingham, 1st Duke of 3 93-94
Hampden, John 7 110-111

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS (1888-1965), American-English poet, critic, and playwright 5 258-261
as critic

Miller, Henry 11 26-27
Milton, John 11 43-46
Shelley, Percy Bysshe 14 176-178

associates

Doolittle, Hilda 5 65-66
Ford, Ford Madox 6 1-2
Woolf, Virginia Stephen 16 381-382

influence of

Auden, Wystan Hugh 1 364-366
Betjeman, John 2 243-245
Crane, Hart 4 291-293
Ellison, Ralph Waldo 5 274-275
Lowell, Amy 10 13
MacLeish, Archibald 10 109-110
Sandburg, Carl 13 461-462
Tate, Allen 15 116
Williams, William Carlos 16 308-309

influenced by

Browning, Robert 3 53-55
Euripides 5 332-334
Gourmont, Remy de 6 475
Laforge, Jules 9 160-161
Pound, Ezra Loomis 12 415-417
Sitwell, Edith 14 265-266

musical settings

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506

papal theater

John, XXIII 8 277-280

Eliott, George Augustus
see Heathfield, 1st Baron

Elis (ancient nation, Greece)
Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Elisabetta, regina d'Inghilterra (opera)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Elisir d'amore, L' (opera)
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60

Elitism (political science)
Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
Stendhal **14** 422-425
Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109
Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78

Elixiere des Teufels, Die (novel)
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
7 439-440

Eliza (literary character)
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher
14 484-485

Eliza (opera)
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore
Maria **3** 505-506

Elizabeth (Elizabeth Angela Marguerite
Bowes-Lyon; born 1900), queen of
George VI of England
George VI **6** 275

Elizabeth (Elizabeth Farnese; 1692-1766),
Italian queen of Philip V of Spain
Charles III **3** 454-455
Philip V **12** 276-277

Elizabeth (Elizabeth of Bourbon; died
1644), queen of Philip IV of Spain
Philip IV **12** 275

Elizabeth (Elizabeth of Valois; 1545-68),
French princess, queen of Philip II of
Spain
Philip II (king of Spain) **12** 271-273

ELIZABETH (Elizabeth Petrovna; 1709-61),
empress of Russia 1741-61 **5** 261-263
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
Paul I **12** 143-144

Elizabeth (Elizabeth Woodville; 1437?-92),
queen of Edward IV of England
Richard III **13** 132-133
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of
16 122-123

ELIZABETH I (1533-1603), queen of Eng-
land and Ireland 1558-1603 **5** 263-266
court

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
Mary, I **10** 308-309
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

explorations
Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313

historians of
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134

in literature and art
Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9**
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich
von **14** 4-7
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
Netherlands and
Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
11 495-496

Protestantism
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Pius V **12** 332-333

Spain and
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
Philip II (king, Spain) **12** 271-273
see also Armada, Spanish
succession issue
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
James I **8** 204-206
Mary, I **10** 308-309
Northumberland, Duke of
11 431-432

ELIZABETH II (born 1926), queen of Great
Britain and Ireland **5** 266-269
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Charles, Prince of Wales **3** 448-450
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
George VI **6** 275
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Elizabeth, St. (New Testament character)
Mary **10** 308

Elizabeth Appleton (novel)
O'Hara, John **11** 485

Elizabeth Bonaventure (ship)
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96

ELIZABETH BOWES-LYON (Elizabeth
Angela Marguerite Bowes-Lyon; born
1900), queen of Great Britain and Ireland
(1936-1952) and Queen Mother after
1952 **5** 261-263

Elizabeth Furnace (ironworks)
Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451

Elizabeth Kenny Institute (Minneapolis,
Minnesota)
Kenny, Elizabeth **8** 509-510

ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1207-1231),
saint and humanitarian **5** 271-272

**ELIZABETH BAGAAYA NYABONGO OF
TORO** (born 1940), Ugandan ambassa-
dor **5** 269-271

Elizabeth the Queen (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

Elizabethan literature
see English literature—Elizabethan

Elkins Antirebate Bill (1903)
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Ellen (ship)
Davis, John **4** 419

Ellerman, Winifred (1894-1983), English
novelist
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Ellesmere, Baron Thomas (1540?-1617),
British statesman
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142

Ellesmere Island (Greenland)
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112

Ellet, Charles, Jr. (1810-1862), American
civil engineer
Roebbling, John Augustus **13** 241-242

Ellicott, Maj. Andrew (1754-1820), Ameri-
can surveyor
Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

**ELLINGTON, "DUKE" EDWARD
KENNEDY** (born 1899), American jazz
composer **5** 273-274

Elliot, Anne (literary character)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, Gilbert
see Minto, 1st Earl of

Ellipse (math)
Euclid **5** 327-329
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

Ellipsis (grammar)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo
6 481-482
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494

Ellis Island (New York City)
La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167

ELLISON, RALPH WALDO (1914-1994),
African American author and spokesper-
son for racial identity **5** 274-275
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88

ELLSBERG, DANIEL (born 1931), U.S. gov-
ernment official and Vietnam peace
activist **5** 275-277

ELLSWORTH, LINCOLN (1880-1951),
American adventurer and polar explorer
5 277
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412

Elmer Gantry (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

Elmer the Great (play)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Elmhurst College (Illinois)
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387

Eloges (poems)
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243

Eloisa to Abelard (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Elpenor (play)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

ELSASSER, WALTER MAURICE

(1904-1991), American physicist
5 277-278

Elsheimer, Adam (1578-1610), German painter

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95

Elsie Venner (novel)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

Elsner, Joseph (1769-1854), Polish musician

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Eltham Ordinaces (1526)

Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366

Eluard, Paul (1895-1952), French poet

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Elvira, or the Bride of the Plate (poem)

Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198

Ely, Richard Theodore (1854-1943), American economist

Commons, John Rogers **4** 185

Emanation (philosophy)

Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92

Emanations (musical composition)

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus

10 531-532

Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197

Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270

Emancipation of Serfs (Russia; 1861)

Alexander II **1** 132-133

Emancipation Proclamation (United States; 1863)

author

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

critics

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33

Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349

Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127

Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170

Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368

supporters

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228

Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
11 197-198

Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282

Emancipists (Australia)

Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280

Wentworth, William Charles

16 203-204

Embargo (satire)

Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Embargo Act (United States; 1807)

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Embarkation of Cythera (painting)

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Embden-Meyerhof theory (glycolysis)

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539

Embraceable You (song)

Parker, Charles Christopher Jr.

12 105-106

Embryology (science)

and cancer

Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50

developments in

Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432

Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442

Weismann, August Freidrich

Leopold **16** 178-180

evolutionary

Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533

founders

Harvey, William **7** 189-190

Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240

Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361

Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369

see also Scientists—embryologists

Émérillon (ship)

Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344

Emergence of Novelty, The (book)

Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160

Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientists (established 1947)

Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Emergency Fleet Corp. (United States; WW I)

Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51

Emerson (musical composition)

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO (1803-1882), American poet, essayist, and philosopher

5 278-280

admires others' works

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Heavysege, Charles **7** 246

biographers

Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

friends

Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122

Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261

influence of

Burroughs, John **3** 160-161

Curtis, George William **4** 349-350

French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Vivekananda **16** 4-5

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Williams, William Carlos

16 308-309

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

influenced by

Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Plutarch **12** 359-360

quoted

Brown, John **3** 39-41

Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

transcendentalism

Adler, Felix **1** 63-64

Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121

Brownson, Orestes Augustus

3 57-58

Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151

Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113

Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205

Emerson, Rollins Adams (1873-1947), American geneticist

Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81

Emigrant Aid Journal (periodical)

Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Emigration of Daniel Boone (painting)

Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279

Émile, L' (treatise)

Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Emilia Galotti (play)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Emin Pasha, Mehmed (Eduard Schnitzer;

1840-92), German explorer in Africa

Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400

Tippu Tip **15** 235-236

Eminent People (play)

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

2 146-147

Eminent Victorians (book; Strachey)

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

EMINESCU, MIHAIL (1850-1889), Romanian poet

5 280-281

Emma (novel)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Emma of Normandy

see Aelfgyfu

Emmeline (story)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272

Emmerich, Anna Katharina (1774-1824),

German stigmatic and visionary

Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

EMMET, ROBERT (1778-1803), Irish

nationalist and revolutionary **5** 281-282

Emmett, Dan (1815-1904), American songwriter

Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35

Empedocle (play)

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

EMPEDOCLES (circa 493-circa 444 B.C.), Greek philosopher, poet, and scientist

5 282

- Lucretius **10** 26-27
- Empedocles on Etna ...** (poems)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Empedokles** (tragedy)
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
- Emperor and Galilean** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Emperor and Proletarian** (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Emperor Charles VI** (sculpture)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- Emperor Concerto** (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Emperor Heinrich** (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- Emperor Jones, The** (play and film)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- Emperor of Ice Cream, The** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Emperor of Portugallia, The** (novel)
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Emperor Quartet** (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Emperors**
see Statesmen
- Empfang bei der Welt** (book)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Desaparecidos** (Argentina "disappeared" or "missing ones")
Alfonsín, Raúl Ricardo **1** 146-148
Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
- Empiricism** (philosophy)
and rationalism
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432-123
British
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Hume, David **8** 31-34
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
in historiography
Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303
in psychology and politics
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
influence of
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
influenced by
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
- opposition
Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- precursors
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
Carneades **3** 309
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- radical
James, William **8** 215-217
- 20th-century development
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- Employment** (economics)
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
- Employment Act** (United States; 1946)
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- Emporia, College of** (Kansas)
Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
- Empress Kunigunde** (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- Empress Zoe, The** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Empresses**
see Statesmen
- Empty Canvas, The** (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Empty House, The** (story)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Empty Mirror** (poems)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- Empty Space, The** (book)
Brook, Peter **3** 19-21
- En blanc et noir** (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
- En Camarades** (play)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- En el mes era de abril** (ballad)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- En ménage** (novel)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- En route** (novel)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
- Enabling Act** (Germany; 1933)
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Enamel Peacock, The** (poems)
Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Encantadas, The** (story)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Encarnacion, Church of the** (Madrid)
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Enchanted Soul, The** (novel)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- ENCINA, JUAN DEL** (1468-1529?), Spanish author and composer **5** 283
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Encolpius** (literary character)
Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
- Encomia** (rhetoric)
Isocrates **8** 151
- Encomienda system** (Spanish America)
Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
- Encomium moriae** (book)
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
- Encounter** (magazine)
Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
- Encounter Bay** (Australia)
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
- Encyclopedía** (reformer book)
Africana
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Americana
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
Britannica
Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
Mill, James **11** 21
Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255
Brockhaus
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
Encyclopédie
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
Italiana
Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
of Mathematical Sciences
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
of the Social Sciences
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
of mythological science
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- End of Ideology, The** (book)
Bell, Daniel **2** 132-133
- End of Norma, The** (novel)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- End of Something, The** (story)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- End of the Affair, The** (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- End of the Battle, The** (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- End of the War** (painting)
Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
- End of the World** (painting)
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222

End of the World, The (novel)Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224**ENDARA, GUILLERMO** (born 1936),installed as president of Panama by the U.S. Government in 1989 **5** 283-284**Endeavor** (magazine)Hu Shih **8** 63-65**Endeavour** (ship)Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490Cook, James **4** 214-215**ENDECOTT, JOHN** (1588-1655), Englishcolonial governor of Massachusetts **5** 284-285**Enderby Land** (Antarctica)Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133**ENDERS, JOHN FRANKLIN** (1897-1985),American virologist **5** 285-286**Endgame** (play)Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104**Endicott, William Crowninshield**

(1860-1936), American lawyer and statesman

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110**Endless Column** (sculpture cycle)Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496**Endocrinology** (science)Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523Pincus, Gregory Goodwin **12** 310-312**Endurance** (ship)Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133**Endymion** (novel)Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29**Endymion** (poem)Keats, John **8** 470-472**Endymion** (ship)Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449**Enemy of the People, An** (play)Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100**Energy resources**

policy

Davignon **4** 410-411**Enfance du Christ, L'** (oratorio)Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205**Enfant noir, L'** (novel)Laye, Camara **9** 257-259**Enfant prodigue, L'** (musical composition)Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18**Enfant prodigue, L'** (play)Voltaire **16** 14-16**Enfants anormaux, Les** (book)Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278**Engastrimythes** (literary characters)Rabelais, François **12** 524-526**Engelbrechtsz, Cornelis** (1468-1533),

Dutch painter

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21**ENGELS, FRIEDRICH** (1820-1895), German revolutionist and social theorist **5** 286-288Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32Kelley, Florence **8** 483-484Leo XIII **9** 334-336Marx, Karl **10** 304-308Morris, William **11** 187-188Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio **13** 296-297Stirner, Max **14** 459-460

see also Socialism

Enghien, Duke of (Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon-Condé; 1772-1804), French generalChateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de

15 89-90**Engine** (machine)Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7Ericsson, John **5** 307-308Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258**Engineering**

aeronautical

see Aeronautics

ancient

Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

chemical

Patrick, Jennie R. **12** 136-137

civil

Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70Imhotep **8** 116-117Smeaton, John **14** 280-281Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169

computer

Cray, Seymour **4** 301-303Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519Lanier, Jaron **9** 198-199Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267Shaw, Mary **14** 165-167

electrical

Armstrong, Edwin Howard

1 302-303Ochoa, Ellen **11** 460-461Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157

mechanical

Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171Carrier, Wills **3** 325-326Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7

military

Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340Peregrinus, Petrus **12** 208

see also Marine engineering; Scientists—engineers

England

- 55 B.C.-A.D. 5TH CENTURY (ROMAN)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210Diocletian **5** 19-20Domitian **5** 52-53Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130Hadrian **7** 60-61

- 5TH CENTURY-1066 (ANGLO-SAXON)

Christianity

Aelfric **1** 69-70Alcuin of York **1** 122-123

Augustine of Canterbury

1 370-371Bede **2** 109-110Dunstan **5** 151-152Gregory I **6** 531-532

Danes and

Alfred **1** 151-153Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219Edward the Elder **5** 219-220Ethelred the Unready **5** 327

Normans and

Harold II **7** 162William I **16** 290-291

- 1066-1154 (NORMAN)

Church and State

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245Henry I **7** 286-287Lanfranc **9** 189-190William II **16** 293-294

see also Investiture Struggle

Civil War

Stephen **14** 426-427

conquest

Harold II **7** 162Harold III **7** 163William I **16** 290-291

France and

Henry I **7** 286-287Louis VI **9** 523-524

Scotland and

David I **4** 407Malcolm III **10** 164-165

- 1154-1216 (PLANTAGENET)

Church and State

Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102Henry II **7** 287-289Innocent, III **8** 125-127John **8** 274-275

see also Crusades—Third

French wars

Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247Henry II **7** 287-289Louis VII **9** 524-525Philip II **12** 268-269Richard I **13** 130

legal reform

Henry II **7** 287-289John **8** 274-275

see also Magna Carta

- 1216-1307 (PLANTAGENET)

barons' war (1263-1265)

Henry III **7** 290-292Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133

Church and State

Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15Henry III **7** 290-292

- French wars (1295-1298)
 - Edward I **5** 208-210
 - Philip IV **12** 274
- Scotland and Wales
 - Edward I **5** 208-210
 - Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468
 - Wallace, William **16** 75-76
- 1307-99 (PLANTAGENET)
 - Hundred Years War
 - Edward III **5** 211-212
 - Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
 - see also* Hundred Years War
 - Peasants' Revolt (1381)
 - John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 - Richard II **13** 130-131
 - Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
 - Scottish wars
 - Douglas, James **5** 78
 - Edward II **5** 210
 - Robert I **13** 192-194
 - Robert II **13** 194
- 1399-1461 (LANCASTRIAN)
 - France and
 - Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 - Henry V **7** 296-297
 - Henry VI **7** 298-299
 - see also* Hundred Years War
 - rise of parliament
 - Henry IV **7** 292-293
 - Scotland and
 - James I **8** 206-207
 - Robert III **13** 194-195
 - Wars of the Roses
 - Henry VI **7** 298-299
 - Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 - see also* Roses, Wars of the
 - Welsh rebellion
 - Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
- 1461-85 (YORKIST)
 - France and
 - Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 - Edward IV **5** 212-213
 - Louis XI **9** 526-528
 - Scotland and
 - James III **8** 208-209
 - Wars of the Roses
 - Edward IV **5** 212-213
 - Richard III **13** 132-133
 - Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
 - see also* Roses, Wars of the
- 1485-1603 (TUDOR)
 - 1485-1509 (Henry VII)
 - Henry VII **7** 300-302
 - Richard III **13** 132-133
 - 1509-47 (Henry VIII)
 - Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 - Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 - Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 - Julius II **8** 384-386
 - Louis XII **9** 528-529
 - More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 - Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423

- Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
 - see also* Church and State (England); Protestant
 - 1547-53 (Edward VI)
 - Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
 - Edward VI **5** 213-214
 - Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 - Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
 - Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
 - 1553-58 (Mary I)
 - Mary, I **10** 308-309
 - Philip II (king, Spain) **12** 271-273
 - 1558-1603 (Elizabeth I)
 - Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 - Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
 - Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 - Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 - Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 - Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
 - Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 - Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
 - Mary, I **10** 308-309
 - Pius V **12** 332-333
 - Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 - see also* Armada, Spanish; Church and State (England)
 - see also* British Empire, First; Church and State (England); English art and architecture; English literature; English music; Explorers, English
 - 1603 AND AFTER
 - see* Great Britain
- England, Church of**
- and ecumenism
 - Temple, William **15** 141-143
 - and women
 - Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 - Anglican mysticism
 - Inge, William Ralph **8** 118-119
 - Calvinism opposed
 - Hooker, Richard **7** 475-476
 - Laud, William **9** 224-225
 - Seabury, Samuel **14** 76
 - in Colonial America
 - Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
 - Methodist movement
 - Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
 - Wesley, John **16** 209-210
 - modernization
 - Carey, George Leonard **3** 293-294
 - Oxford Movement
 - see* Oxford Movement
 - separation from Rome
 - Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 - Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 - Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 - Edward VI **5** 213-214
 - Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 - More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 - Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
 - supporters

- Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Milton, John **11** 43-46
- West African bishops
 - Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
 - see also* Anglicanism; Protestant
- Episcopal Church (United States);
 - Thirty-nine articles
- ENGLAND, JOHN** (1786-1842), Irish Catholic bishop in America **5** 288
- England's Heroical Epistles** (book)
 - Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
- English** (language)
 - Caxton, William **3** 386-387
 - David I **4** 407
 - Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261
 - Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
 - see also* English literature
- English art and architecture**
 - abstract
 - Caro, Anthony **3** 316
 - Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
 - Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319
 - Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
 - Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381
 - architecture
 - Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
 - Hockney, David **7** 429-431
 - Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
 - Lutyens, Edwin Landseer **10** 54-55
 - Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
 - Rogers, Richard **13** 248-250
 - Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
 - Stirling, James **14** 458-459
 - Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
 - (art)-England
 - Soane, John **14** 314-315
 - baroque
 - see* Baroque architecture; Baroque painting; Baroque sculpture
 - figure painting
 - Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422
 - John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
 - graphics
 - Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
 - Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
 - Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
 - impressionism
 - see* impressionism (art)—England
 - miniatures
 - Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
 - neoclassicism
 - see* Neoclassicism
 - photography
 - Hockney, David **7** 429-431
 - Pre-Raphaelites
 - see* Pre-Raphaelites
 - Renaissance
 - Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
 - Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 - romanticism
 - see* Romanticism (art)—English
- English Bards and Scotch Reviewers** (satire)

- Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- English Bible**
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
- English Flag, The** (poem)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- English in Ireland ...** (book; Froude)
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
- English language literature**
Trinidad
Naipaul, V. S. **11** 295-296
see also African literature, modern
- English literature**
Age of Johnson
Collins, William **4** 168-169
Crabbe, George **4** 288
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- allegory
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
Langland, William **9** 194-195
Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382
- Anglo-Norman
Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
Layamon **9** 256-257
- Anglo-Saxon
Aelfric **1** 69-70
Alfred **1** 151-153
- Arthurian legend
see Arthurian legend
- Augustan Age
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- baroque
see Baroque literature
- biography
Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
- Bloomsbury group
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Cavalier poetry
see Cavalier
- children's literature
Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367
Newbery, John **11** 360-361
- development of novel
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- diaries and journals
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Evelyn, John **5** 343-344
- Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
- Elizabethan
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- essays (16th-18th century)
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
- essays (19th-20th century)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
Golding, William **6** 404-406
Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188
- esthetic movement
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- fantasy
Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
- Georgian
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
- Jacobean
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
Fletcher, John **5** 487
Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
Webster, John **16** 164
- Latin
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
Bede **2** 109-110
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298
- literary criticism
Connolly, Cyril **4** 204-205
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- medieval
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Gower, John **6** 475-476
Langland, William **9** 194-195
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176
- metaphysical poetry
see Metaphysical poetry
- modern (drama)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
Bennett, Alan **2** 166-167
Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
Orton, John Kingsley **12** 12-14
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
Shaffer, Peter Levin **14** 133-135
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
Stoppard, Thomas **14** 478-479
Trevor, William **15** 295-297
Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188
- modern (novel)
Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
Brookner, Anita **3** 23-24
Burgess, Anthony **3** 136-137
Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
Connolly, Cyril **4** 204-205
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
Fowles, John **6** 33-35
Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
Golding, William **6** 404-406
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
James, P. D. **8** 213-215
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
Lodge, David **9** 480-482
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452
Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97

Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
 Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

modern (novels)
 Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw **16** 186-188

modern (poetry)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
 Hughes, Ted **8** 19-21
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Larkin, Philip **9** 206-207
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
 MacNeice, Louis **10** 113-114
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
 Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190

modern (short stories)
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Trevor, William **15** 295-297

mysticism
 Blake, William **2** 316-318

neoclassicism
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510
 Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

poet laureates
 Betjeman, John **2** 243-245
 Hughes, Ted **8** 19-21

political parables
 Rushdie, Salman **13** 366-368

popular science
 Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478

religious
 Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Hooker, Richard **7** 475-476
 Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

Renaissance
 see Renaissance, English (literature)

Restoration
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

romanticism
 see Romanticism

satire (prose)
 Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

satire (verse)
 Butler, Samuel **3** 183-184
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

science fiction
 Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382

screen plays
 Priestley, J. B. **12** 451-452

social protest
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371

spy novels
 Le Carre, John **9** 270-271

travel
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Mandeville, John **10** 192-193
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
 Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180

utopian
 see Utopian literature—England

Victorian (prose)
 Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
 Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
 Frazer, James George **6** 76
 Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft **14** 174-176
 Stephen, Leslie **14** 429
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Victorian (verse)
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
 Cowper, William **4** 282
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
 see also Irish literature; Mystery fiction; Scottish literature

English music

baroque

see Baroque music (England)

conservative idiom
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

hymns
 Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209

madrigals
 Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180

musicals
 Webber, Andrew Lloyd **16** 155-156

nationalism
 Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
 Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

neoclassicism
 Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

Renaissance
 see Renaissance (music)

rock-'n'-roll
 Beatles, The **2** 89-92
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

theatrical music
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

English Prayer Book

Edward VI **5** 213-214

English Review (periodical)

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

English theater

Craig, Edward Gordon **4** 288-289
 Evans, Edith **5** 336-337
 Gielgud, John **6** 310-311
 Guinness, Alec **7** 37-38

English Traits (book)

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

English Traveller, The (play)

Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374

Englishman (periodical)

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409

Engravers

see Artists—engravers

Enigma of Isidore Ducasse (ready-made)

Ray, Man **13** 59-60

Enigma of the Collective American Soul (painting)

Evergood, Philip **5** 345

Enigma of the Oracle (painting)

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Enigma Variations (musical composition)

Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248

Enlightened despots (European politics)

15th century
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450

18th century
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Charles III **3** 454-455

- Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Gustavus III **7** 45-46
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
 18th century (opposed)
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 19th-20th century
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 William I **16** 291-292
- Enlightenment** (Buddhism)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Enlightenment** (philosophy)
 critics
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
 Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 enlightened despots
 see Enlightened despots
 influence (England)
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 influence (France)
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
 influence (German and Jewish)
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard **2** 44-45
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
 Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
 influence (Irish)
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 influence (Italy)
 Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
 Leopold II **9** 346
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 influence (Mexico)
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 influence (Russia)
 Alexander I **1** 130-132
 influence (South America)
 Tiradentes **15** 237
 Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388
 influence (United States)
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 philosophy (France)
 Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
 Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
- La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
 philosophy (Germany)
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Thomasius **15** 193-194
 Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
 philosophy (United States)
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
 see also Philosophes
- Enneads** (book; Plotinus)
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
- ENNIN** (794-864), Japanese Buddhist monk **5** 288-289
 Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
- ENNIUS, QUINTUS** (239-169 B.C.). Roman poet **5** 289
- Ennui** (painting)
 Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
- Enoch Arden** (book; Tennyson)
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- Enormous Room, The** (book)
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Enough Rope** (poems)
 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
- Enrico IV** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Enrico di Borgogna** (opera)
 Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- Enryaku-ji** (Buddhist temple)
 Saicho **13** 426-428
- Enseigne de Gersaint** (signboard)
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- ENSOR, JAMES** (1860-1949), Belgian painter and graphic artist **5** 289-290
- Entente Cordiale** (British-French; 1904)
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
- Enterprise** (ship)
 Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
 McClintock, Francis Leopold **10** 394-395
 Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
 Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207
 Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Entertainer, The** (play)
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Entführung aus dem Serail, Die** (opera)
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Enthroned Madonna** (painting)
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
- Entombment** (engraving)
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- Entombment** (painting)
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Entombment** (painting; Weyden)
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Entomology** (science)
 Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
 Knippling, Edward Fred **9** 59-60
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
 Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49
 Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold **16** 178-180
 see also Scientists—entomologists
- Entropy** (physics)
 Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
- Entry of Christ into Jerusalem** (sculpture)
 Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
- Entry of the Crusaders into Constantinople** (painting)
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Envers et l'endroit, L'** (essays)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Environment** (nation)
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 see also Conservation
- Environment** (sculpture)
 Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
- Environment** (sociology)
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
 Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
- Environmental activists** (United States)
 Commoner, Barry **4** 183-185
 Dudley, Barbara **5** 123-124
- Environmental Protection Agency** (U.S.)
 Browner, Carol M. **3** 50-52
- Environmental sciences**
 limnology
 Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138
- Environmental sculpture**
 Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff **4** 30-31
 Grooms, Red **7** 11-12
 Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
- Envoys from Agamemnon** (painting)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Enzio (circa 1220-1272), king of Sardinia
Frederick II **6** 79

Enzyme (chemistry)
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241

Eolian Harp, The (poem)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Eonta (musical composition)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Eötvös, Baron Joseph (1813-1871), Hungarian writer and statesman
Deák, Francis **4** 431-432

EPAMINONDAS (c. 425-362 B.C.), Theban general and statesman **5** 291-292
Agasilaus II **1** 79-80

Epaphroditus (died 95), Greek freedman, secretary to Nero
Epictetus **5** 292

Ephesians, Letter to the (NT)
Paul **12** 141-143

Ephesus, Councils of
431 (First)
Cyril **4** 362
Leo I **9** 329-330
Nestorius **11** 349-350
449 (Second)
Eutyches **5** 335
Leo I **9** 329-330

Ephialtes (died 462/461 B.C.), Athenian statesman
Pericles **12** 219-221

Ephor (title)
Agis IV **1** 81-82
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

Ephraim (literary character)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Ephrata Cloisters (Pennsylvania)
Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124

Epic (poem)
English
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
French
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Greek
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Homer **7** 465-467
Indian
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
Italian
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Latin
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Ovid **12** 34-36
Virgil **15** 507-510
Portuguese
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
Spanish
Cid **4** 58-59

Epicharmus (poems)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289

Epicoene (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

EPICETUS (circa 50-circa 135), Greek philosopher **5** 292
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374

Epicureanism (philosophy)
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Epicurus **5** 292-294
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
Lucretius **10** 26-27
Menander **10** 477-478

EPICURUS (circa 342-270 B.C.), Greek philosopher, founder of Epicureanism **5** 292-294
see also Epicureanism

Epicycle (astronomy)
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Hipparchus **7** 407-408

Epidemia, L' (book)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Epidemiology (medical)
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine **10** 83-84
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
see also Scientists—epidemiologists

Epidicus (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Epigones, The (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281

Epigram (literature)
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
Theocritus **15** 171-172

Epilepsy (medicine)
Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

Épilogue (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Epimanes
see Antiochus IV Epiphanes

Épinay, Louise Florence Pétronille de la Live (1726-1783), French author
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Epinikion (ode)
Pindar **12** 312-313

Epiphanius, St. (315?-403), Eastern church father and writer
Marcion **10** 238-239

Epiphany (literary technique)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Epiphany (triptych)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

Epirus (ancient nation, Greece)
Michael VIII **11** 1-2

Episcopal Church
see Protestant Episcopal Church (United States)

Episode in Palmetto (book)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Episodios nacionales (novel cycle)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Epistemology (philosophy)
see Knowledge, theories of

Epistle from Othea (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30

Epistle to Arbuthnot (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Epistle to Bathurst (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Epistle to Burlington, The (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Epistle to Huet (poem)
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Epistle to the God of Love (book)
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30

Epistles (book)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Epistles (book; Horace)
Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
Horace **7** 500-503

Epistles (New Testament)
see Bible—New Testament (Epistolists)

Epistles (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281

Epistolae obscurorum virorum (book; Hutten-Crotus Rubianus)
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107

Epistolae sine nomine (letters)
Petrarch **12** 259-261

Epitaph (ballade)
Villon, François **15** 499-501

Epitaph for a Small Winner (novel)
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92

Epitaph for a Spy (book)
Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192

Epitaph for George Dillon (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17

Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester, An (poem)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Epithalamion (literature)

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Epithalamion (musical composition)

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Epithalamion (poem)

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Epithet (literary technique)

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482

Epitrepontes (play)

Menander **10** 477-478

Epopeya de Artigas, La (book)

Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

EPSTEIN, ABRAHAM (1892-1945),

Russian-born American economist
5 294-295

Epstein, Jean (1899-1953), French film director and critic

Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

EPSTEIN, SIR JACOB (1880-1959), American-born English sculptor

5 295-296

Alexander, Samuel **1** 141

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Epyllion (poem)

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Theocritus **15** 171-172

Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (United States)

Thomas, Clarence **15** 186-188

Equal Rights Amendment (United States; proposed constitutional amendment)

Smeal, Eleanor **14** 278-280

Equality (essay)

Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Equality (novel)

Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135

Equatorial (musical composition)

Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Equatorium (instrument)

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485

EQUIANO, OLAUDAH (1745-circa 1801),

African author and former slave

5 296-297

Cinque, Joseph **4** 62

Cugoana, Ottobah **4** 332-333

Equilibrists, The (poem)

Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40

Equinoxes, precession of the

see Precession of the equinoxes

Equitable Labour Exchange (England)

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Equitable Life Assurance Society (United States)

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Westinghouse, George **16** 215

Equites (equestrian order)

Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106

Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480

Equivoci nel sembiante, Gli (opera)

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare

13 517-518

Erasers, The (novel)

Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

ERASISTRATUS (c. 304 B.C.- c. 250 B.C.),

Greek physician and anatomist

5 297-298

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS (1466-1536),

Dutch author, scholar, and humanist

5 298-300

art patronage

Holbein, Hans the Younger

7 449-450

Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326

associates

Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73

More, Thomas **11** 156-157

influence of

Burton, Robert **3** 166-167

Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra

3 395-398

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Ferdinand I **5** 414-415

Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426

Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27

Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

William the Silent **16** 300-302

Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538

influenced by

Colet, John **4** 157-158

Quintilian **12** 518-519

Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406

ERASMUS, GEORGES HENRY (born 1948),

Canadian Indian leader **5** 300-301

Erato e Apollion (verse)

Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506

ERATOSTHENES OF CYRENE (circa

284-circa 205 B.C.), Greek mathemati-

cian, geographer, and astronomer

5 301-302

Callimachus **3** 235-236

Hipparchus **7** 407-408

Strabo **14** 485-486

ERCILLA Y ZÚNIGA, ALONSO DE

(1533-1594), Spanish poet, soldier, and

diplomat **5** 302

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Lautaro **9** 235

Ercole amante (opera)

Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383

Edgeist (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Erebus (ship)

Franklin, John **6** 64-65

Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303

Erebus, Mt. (Antarctica)

Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355

Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133

Erec and Enide (romance)

Chrétien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Eretria (city, ancient Greece)

Darius I **4** 394-395

Erewhon (book)

Butler, Samuel **3** 183

Erfurt (city, Germany)

Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Erfurt, University of (Germany)

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261

Erga kai Hemera (poem)

Hesiod **7** 361-362

Ergot (fungus)

Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

Erh Ma (novel)

Lao Shè **9** 200-201

ERHARD, LUDWIG (1897-1977), German

statesman, West German chancellor

1963-66 **5** 302-304

Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61

Eric XIV (1533-1577), king of Sweden

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

ERIC THE RED (Eric Thorvaldsson; flour-

ished late 10th century), Norwegian

explorer **5** 304

Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307

Ericksen, Ludwig Mylius

see Mylius-Erichsen, Ludwig

ERICKSON, ARTHUR CHARLES (born

1924), Canadian architect and landscape

architect **5** 304-306

ERICSON, LEIF (971-circa 1015), Norse

mariner and adventurer **5** 306-307

Eric the Red **5** 304

ERICSSON, JOHN (1803-1889),

Swedish-born American engineer and

inventor **5** 307-308

Erie (ship)

Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462

Erie, Lake, Battle of (1813)

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239

Erie Canal (New York State)

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Erie Railroad "War" (1866-1868)

Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102

Fisk, James **5** 464-465

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

ERIGENA, JOHN SCOTUS (circa 810-circa

877), Irish scholastic philosopher

5 308-309

Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

Erigone (elegy)

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Erik "Bloody Axe" (died 954?), king of Nor-

way 930-934

Harold I **7** 161-162

Erikönig, Der (ballad)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

ERIKSON, ERIK HOMBURGER

(1902-1994), German-born American
psychoanalyst and educator 5 309-310
Benedict, Ruth Fulton 2 154-155

Erinnerungen von Ludolf Ursleu dem Jüngeren (novel)

Huch, Ricarda 8 11-12

Ériphyle (play)

Voltaire 16 14-16

Erismena, L' (opera)

Cavalli, Pietro Francesco 3 382-383

Eritrea (former Italian colony, East Africa)

Haile Selassie 7 68-70

Erlangen, University of (Germany)

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb 5 435-436
Ohm, Georg Simon 11 486-487
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
13 526-527

ERLANGER, JOSEPH (1874-1965), American physiologist 5 310-311**Erlikönig** (song)

Schubert, Franz Peter 14 35-37

Erman, Adolf (1854-1937), German Egyptologist and lexicographer

Breasted, James Henry 2 510-511

Ernani (opera)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
15 463-465

Ernest I (1784-1844; Ernest III of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, 1806-26), Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

Albert 1 110-112

ERNST, MAX (born 1891), German painter 5 311-312

Arp, Jean 1 317-318
Cage, John 3 211-214
Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur
5 119-120
Miró, Joan 11 53-54
Motherwell, Robert 11 210-211

Eroica (sonata)

MacDowell, Edward Alexander
10 87-88

Eroica Symphony (musical composition)

Beethoven, Ludwig van 2 114-117

Eros (asteroid)

Pickering, Edward Charles 12 298

Eros (Greek god)

Plato 12 345-347

Eros (sculpture)

Praxiteles 12 433-434

Eros and Civilization (book)

Marcuse, Herbert 10 245-247

Eros Turannos (verse)

Robinson, Edwin Arlington 13 201-202

Eroticism (philosophy)

Marcuse, Herbert 10 245-247

Eroticus (book)

Aristotle 1 295-296

Erring Nun, The (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio 9 503-506

Error (philosophy)

Augustine 1 367-370
Descartes, René 4 505-508

Error, law of (mathematics)

Gauss, Karl Friedrich 6 240-242

Erse (language)

see Irish language revival movement

ERSHAD, HUSSAIN MOHAMMAD (born 1930), Bengali military leader and president of Bangladesh (1982-1990) 5 312-314**ERTÉ** (Romain de Tiroff; 1892-1990), Russian fashion illustrator and stage set designer 5 314-316**ERVIN, SAM J., JR.** (1896-1985), lawyer, judge, U.S. senator, and chairman of the Senate Watergate Committee 5 316-317**ERVING, JULIUS WINFIELD** (a.k.a. Dr. J.; b. 1950), African American basketball player 5 317-319**Erysichthon** (Greek mythology)

Callimachus 3 235-236

Eryx (mountain, Sicily)

Hamilcar Barca 7 94-95

Erzählungen (stories)

Kleist, Heinrich von 9 52-53

ERZBERGER, MATTHIAS (1875-1921), German statesman 5 319-320**Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die** (book)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim 9 357-359

Esa sangre (novel)

Azuela, Mariano 1 402

Esarhaddon (died 669 B.C.), king of Assyria 681-669

Ashurbanipal 1 338
Taharqa 15 81-82

ESCALANTE, JAIME (born 1930), Hispanic American educator 5 320-321**Escándalo, El** (novel)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de 1 100-101

Escape, The (play)

Brown, William Wells 3 48-49

Eschatological movement (Roman Catholic)

Joachim of Fiore 8 263-264

Escherichia coli (bacterium)

Khorana, Har Gobind 8 537-538

Esclusa, L' (novel)

Pirandello, Luigi 12 319-321

Escobedo, Mariano (1827-1902), Mexican soldier

Maximilian of Hapsburg 10 358-360

Escoiquiz, Juan (1762-1820), Spanish ecclesiastic and politician

Ferdinand VII 5 418-420

Escorial, El (monastery; Spain)

Greco 6 511-514
Herrera, Juan de 7 335
Philip II 12 271-273
Titian 15 242-244

Escot, Mr. (literary character)

Peacock, Thomas Love 12 169

Escritor y sus fantasmas, El (essay)

Sábato, Ernesto 13 399-400

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH (1895-1925), Russian poet 5 321**Esfahan** (Isfahan/Ispahan; city, Iran)

Abbas I 1 4-6

Eshkol (Jewish encyclopedia)

Kaufmann, Ezekiel 8 460

Eshkol, Levi (1895-1969), Israeli political leader

Meir, Golda 10 462-463

Eshnunna (Mesopotamian city-state)

Hammurabi 7 109-110

Eskimos (Arctic people)

Frobisher, Martin 6 121-122
MacMillan, Donald Baxter 10 111-112
Peary, Robert Edwin 12 175-176
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor 13 44
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur 14 409-410

Esmail, Shah

see Ismail I

Esmeralda (literary character)

Hugo, Victor Marie 8 22-25

Esmond (novel)

Thackeray, William Makepeace
15 159-161

Esoteric Buddhism

see Shingon sect

Española

see Hispaniola

Espartero, Baldomero (1792-1879), Spanish general and statesman

Isabella II 8 145-146

Espejos (musical composition)

Halffter, Christóbal 7 79-80

Espinel, Vicente Martínez (1551?-1624), Spanish author and musician

Alemán, Mateo 1 126

Espinosa, Gaspar de (1484?-1537), Spanish soldier and lawyer

Almagro, Diego de 1 177-178

Espionage Act (United States; 1917)

Debs, Eugene Victor 4 444-445
Hand, Billings Learned 7 116
Haywood, William Dudley 7 232-233
La Follette, Robert Marion 9 155-156
Watson, Thomas Edward 16 139

Espoir, L' (novel)

Malraux, André 10 178-180

Espolio (painting)

Greco 6 511-514

- Esposito, Elena** (literary character)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
- Esprit nouveau, L'** (magazine)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Espumas flutuantes** (poems)
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
- Essais** (book)
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
- Essanay Studios** (films)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Essay** (literary form)
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
see also Authors—essayists
- Essay concerning Human Understanding** (book; Locke)
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Locke, John **9** 478-480
- Essay of Dramatic Poesy, An** (essay)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Essay on Criticism** (book)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Essay on Liberation** (book)
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
- Essay on Man, An** (book; Pope)
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Essay on Mind ...** (poems)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
- Essayists**
see Authors—essayists
- Essays for Orchestra** (musical composition)
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
- Essays in Criticism** (book)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Esse est percipi** (philosophic thesis)
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
- Essence** (philosophy)
Santayana, George **13** 475-477
- Essence of Christianity** (book; Feuerbach)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
- Essenes** (Jewish sect)
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Essex** (ship)
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
- Essex, Earl of** (circa 1485-1540)
see Cromwell, Thomas
- Essex, 1st Earl of** (Walter Devereux; 1541-76), English statesman
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
- ESSEX, 2D EARL OF** (Robert Devereux; 1567-1601), English courtier **5** 321-322
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
- Essex, 3d Earl of** (Robert Devereux; 1591-1646), English statesman
Hampden, John **7** 110-111
Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Estabanico**
see Estevan
- Established Church** (Scotland)
see Scotland, Church of
- Establishment** (Harwell, England)
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
- "Establishment"** (United States)
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
- Estado Novo** (Brazil; 1937)
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Estampe et l'affiche, L'** (poster)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Estancia** (ballet)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
- Estates General** (France)
Church and State (1614)
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
established (1302)
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Philip IV **12** 274
final sessions (1788-1789)
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
as National Assembly (1789)
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
see also French Revolution—National Assembly
- Este, Alfonso I d'** (1486-1534), duke of Ferrara
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
- Este, Baldassare d'**
see Vicino da Ferrara
- Este, Borso d'** (1413-1471), duke of Modena and of Ferrara
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- Este, Ercole I d'** (1431-1505), duke of Modena and of Ferrara
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
- Este, Ippolito I d'** (1479-1520), Italian cardinal
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
- Este, Ippolito II d'** (1509-1572), Italian cardinal
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
- Este, Isabella d'** (1474-1539), marchioness of Mantua
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
Correggio **4** 249-251
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
Perugino **12** 245-246
- Este, Leonello d'** (died 1450), ruler of Ferrara
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Pisanello **12** 323-324
- Este, Luigi d'** (1538-1586), Italian cardinal
Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Este, Niccolo III d'** (died 1441), ruler of Ferrara
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
- Estelle Musson** (painting)
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
- Estenssoro, Victor Paz**
see Paz Estenssoro, Victor
- Esterházy, Miklós**
see Esterházy, Nicholas
- Esterházy, Nicholas** (1714-1790), Hungarian prince
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Esterházy, Nicholas** (Fürst Esterházy von Galantha; 1765-1833), Hungarian prince
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Esterhazy, Ferdinand Walsin** (1847-1923), French army officer
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
- ESTES, RICHARD** (born 1932), American realist painter **5** 322-323
- ESTEVAN** (a.k.a. Estabanico, Estevanico the Black; c. 1500-1539), Moroccan explorer **5** 324-325
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
Marcos de Niza **10** 240
- Esthétique du Mal** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Esther** (oratorio)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Esther** (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Esther the Beautiful** (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Esthetics** (philosophy)
ethical values and
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
romanticism
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

- utilitarian view
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
- value judgments
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137
- Estigarribia, José Félix** (1888-1940), Paraguayan general
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
- Estonia** (Estonian Soviet Socialist Republic)
Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- ESTRADA CABRERA, MANUEL** (1857-1924), Guatemalan president
1898-1920 **5** 325-326
Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- ESTRADA PALMA, TOMÁS** (1835-1908), Cuban president 1902-1906 **5** 326-327
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Martí, José **10** 285-286
- E.T., The Extra-Terrestrial** (film)
Spielberg, Steven **14** 379-381
- Et nunc manet in te** (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Étaples, Treaty of** (1492)
Henry VII **7** 300-302
- État de siège, L'** (play)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Etched in Moonlight** (stories)
Stephens, James **14** 430-431
- Etchers**
see Artists—etchers
- Été, L'** (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Eteocles** (mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Eternal Goodness, The** (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Eternal rejection** (religious doctrine)
Julian of Norwich **8** 381
- Eternal Smile, The** (story)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Eternidades** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Eternity** (philosophy)
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
- Ethan Frome** (novella)
Wharton, Edith **16** 221
- Ethelbert** (552?-616), King of Kent 560-616
Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371
- Ethelbert of York**
see Aelbert
- Ethelred, St.**
see Ailred, St.
- ETHELRED THE UNREADY** (968?-1016), Anglo-Saxon king of England 978-1016 **5** 327
Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269
Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- Ethelwulf** (died 858), king of West Saxons and Kentishmen and bishop of Winchester
Alfred **1** 151-153
- Ether** (anesthesia)
Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496
Morton, William Thomas Green **11** 198-199
Wells, Horace **16** 196
- Ethical Culture** (religious movement)
Adler, Felix **1** 63-64
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
- Ethics** (book)
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403
- Ethics** (book; Aristotle)
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
- Ethics** (philosophy)
and political imperatives
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
see also Political theory rationalistic
- applied ethics
Bok, Sissela Ann **2** 372-374
- bioethics
Singer, Peter Albert David **14** 253-254
- biomedical
Callahan, Daniel **3** 231-233
Fletcher, Joseph Francis **5** 488-489
- Christian
Adams, James Luther **1** 47-48
Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
Charron, Pierre **3** 472
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
- corporate
Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
- Cynics
Antisthenes **1** 250-251
- existential
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
- Hindu (20th century)
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
- history of
MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers **10** 99-100
Warnock, Helen Mary Wilson **16** 115-117
- human motivation
Midgely, Mary Burton **11** 9-10
- Jewish
Levinas, Emmanuel **9** 368-369
- loyalty as basis
Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
- moral-sense school
Hume, David **8** 31-34
Kolakowski, Leszek **9** 76-77
Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
Price, Richard **12** 447-448
Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137
Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
Toulmin, Stephen Edelston **15** 271-273
- Neo-Kantianism
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
- non-Eudamonistic
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
- sympathy as basis
Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
- utilitarianism
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
Paley, William **12** 72
Toulmin, Stephen Edelston **15** 271-273
- values
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
- Ethiopia, Empire of** (nation, East Africa)
Axumite period
Ezana **5** 354-355
- exploration
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
Bruce, James **3** 63-64
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- frontier disputes
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
- Italy and
Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
Heruy Wäldä-Sellasé **7** 348-349
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
Menelik II **10** 495-497
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
- military government (after 1974)
Mengistu Haile Mariam **10** 503-505
- rulers (to 15th century)
Ezana **5** 354-355
Lalibela **9** 170
Menelik II **10** 495-497
Piankhi **12** 288-289
Shabaka **14** 130

- Taharqa **15** 81-82
Yekuno Amlak **16** 449
rulers (19th-20th century)
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
Menelik II **10** 495-497
Tewodros II **15** 158-159
unification
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
Menelik II **10** 495-497
Tewodros II **15** 158-159
- Ethiopian Church**
Ezana **5** 354-355
Lalibela **9** 170
- Ethiopian literature**
Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
Mäkonnen Endalkachaw **10** 161-162
- Ethiopian Prodigy, The** (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Ethiopian War** (1935)
see Ethiopia—Italy and
- Éthiopiques** (poems)
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Ethnocentrism** (sociology)
Gumpłowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
- Ethnography** (social science)
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
Faye, Safi **5** 400-401
Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
see also Ethnology
- Ethnography, Institute of** (France)
Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
- Ethnology** (social science)
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
Linton, Ralph **9** 431
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44
see also Ethnography
- Ethology** (science)
Fossey, Dian **6** 23-24
Tinbergen, Nikolaas **15** 229-230
- Étienne Jeaurat** (painting)
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
- Étoile** (ship)
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
- Étoile de mer, L'** (film)
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Étoile du Nord, L'** (opera)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
- Étoile vesper, L'** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Étranger, L'** (novel)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Étrennes des orphelins, Les** (poems)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Etiquette**
Post, Emily Price **12** 409-410
- Etruria** (ancient city, Italy)
Catiline **3** 372-373
- Étude** (musical form)
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich **14** 71-72
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- Études symphoniques musical composition**
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Etymologies** (book)
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
- Etzel Andergast** (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Eucharist** (religion)
institution and early views
Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
medieval controversies
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
Leo IX **9** 332
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
Reformation views
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheimer von **8** 449
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
transubstantiation
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
Lanfranc **9** 189-190
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- Eucharistic Congress** (Bergamo; 1920)
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- Eucharistic Congress** (Chicago; 1926)
Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
- Euclid** (Euclides of Mezara; 450?-374 B.C.), Greek philosopher
Plato **12** 345-347
- EUCLID** (flourished 300 B.C.), Greek mathematician **5** 327-329
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
see also Euclidean geometry
- Euclidean geometry** (mathematics)
a priori validity
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
- and non-Euclidean
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- Elements*
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Archimedes **1** 277-280-222
Euclid **5** 327-329-27
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- Euclio** (literary character)
Plautus **12** 348-350
- Eudemian Ethics**
see Ethics (book; Aristotle)
- Eudiometer** (instrument)
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- Eudoxia** (died 404), Byzantine empress
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- Eudoxia** (Evdoikiya Fëdorovna Lopukhina; 1669?-1731), czarina of Russia
Peter I **12** 253-256
- EUDOXUS OF CNIDUS** (circa 408-circa 355 B.C.), Greek astronomer, mathematician, and physician **5** 329-330
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
Euclid **5** 327-329
- Eugénie** (1826-1920), empress of the French 1853-71
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Eugénie** (play)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Eugénie Grandet** (novel)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
- Eugène de Beauharnais** (1781-1824), duke of Leuchtenberg and prince of Eichstätt
Pedro I **12** 179-180
- Eugene** (popes)
see Eugenius
- Eugene Maurice of Soissons** (died 1673), French nobleman
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Eugene of Litchenberg**
see Eugène de Beauharnais
- EUGENE OF SAVOY** (1663-1736), French-born Austrian general and diplomat **5** 330-331
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461

- Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
7 380-381
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
- Eugene Onegin** (novel)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich
12 489-491
- Eugene Onegin** (opera)
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Eugenics** (biology)
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
3 333-334
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
- Eugenie, Sir Dauphine** (literary character)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Eugenius** (died 394), Roman emperor
392-394
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
Theodosius **15** 176
- Eugenius III** (Bernando Paganelli; died 1153), pope 1145-53
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
Louis VII **9** 524-525
- Eugenius IV** (1383-1447), pope 1431-47
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
Pisanello **12** 323-324
- Euhemerus** (poems)
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
- EULER, LEONARD** (1707-1783), Swiss mathematician **5** 331-332
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166, 303
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
- Euménides, Les** (musical composition)
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
- Eumenes** (360-416 B.C.), Macedonian general
Antigonus I **1** 248-249
- Eumenides, The** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Eunuch** (book; Terence)
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Eunuchs** (Chinese)
political power
Cheng Ho **3** 500
Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
Yung-lo **16** 482-483
power opposed
Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
- Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- Eunuchus** (play)
Terence **15** 146-148
- Eureka** (novel; Poe)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Eurhythmics** (music)
Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile **8** 221-222
- Euric** (died circa 484), king of the Visigoths
466-484
Odoacer **11** 473
- Euridice** (opera)
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
- Euripidaristophanize** (term)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- EURIPIDES** (480-406 B.C.), Greek playwright **5** 332-334
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Sophocles **14** 343-345
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- Euripides** (sculpture)
Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- Europe** (continent)
aid to Ottoman Empire
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
constitutional movements
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
see also Nationalism, European literature
Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo
Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
see also English literature; French literature; etc.
overseas trade
Abbas I **1** 4-6
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Roman influence
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
unification of (post-WW II)
Davignon **4** 410-411
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
see also Europe, Council of
- Europe, Allied invasion of**
see Normandy invasion (1944)
- Europe, Council of** (established 1949)
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
- European Center for Nuclear Research** (Meyrin, Switzerland)
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
- European Coal and Steel Community** (established 1951)
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
Schuman, Robert **14** 41
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
- European Commission**
Delors, Jacques **4** 484-486
- European Defense Community** (established 1951)
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
- European Discovery of America** (book)
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- European Economic Community**
see Common Market
- European Equilibrium** (lithograph)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- European Messenger** (journal)
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
- European Organization of Molecular Biology** (established 1964)
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
- European Recovery Program** (established 1947)
Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
- Europeans, The** (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Euryanthe** (opera)
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- Eurydice** (literary character)
Virgil **15** 507-510
- Eurydice** (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Eusebius of Caesarea** (circa 260-340), Roman theologian and historian
Constantine I **4** 209-211
- Eusebius of Nicomedia** (died circa 342), Arian leader and bishop
Arius **1** 297-298
Ulfilas **15** 384
- Eustace III** (died circa 1125), count of Boulogne
Baldwin I **1** 464-465
- Eustace Conway** (novel)
Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
- Eustace Diamonds, The** (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

- Eutaw** (novel)
Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- Eutaw Springs, Battle of** (1781)
Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
- Euterpe Society** (established 1865)
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
- Euthydemus** (book; Plato)
Antisthenes **1** 250-251
Plato **12** 345-347
- Euthyphro** (dialogue)
Plato **12** 345-347
- Eutopia** (neologism)
Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
- EUTYCHES** (circa 380-455), Byzantine monk **5** 335
Cyril **4** 362
Leo I **9** 329-330
- Eva Trout** (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
- Evan Harrington** (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- Evangelical and Reformed Church** (United States)
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
- Evangelical Church** (Germany)
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
- Evangelical Lutheran Church** (Germany)
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Evangelicalism** (religion)
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Evangelical-Social Congress** (established 1902)
Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
- Evangeline** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- Evangelism** (religion)
Great Awakening
see Great Awakening
missionaries
Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405
Carey, William **3** 297
reforms
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
revivalism
Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
Finney, Charles Grandison **5** 450-451
McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
Miller, William **11** 30-31
Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
see also Revivalism, religious
- Evangelists** (New Testament)
see Bible—New Testament
- Evangelists, The** (painting)
Cimabue **4** 60-61
- EVANS, EDITH** (1888-1976), English actress who portrayed comic characters **5** 336-337
- EVANS, GEORGE HENRY** (1805-1856), American labor and agrarian reformer **5** 337-338
- Evans, Mary Ann**
see Eliot, George
- EVANS, OLIVER** (1755-1819), American inventor **5** 338
- EVANS, SIR ARTHUR JOHN** (1851-1941), English archeologist **5** 335-336
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
- Evans, Sir John** (1823-1908), English archeologist
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336
- EVANS, WALKER** (1903-1975), American photographer of American life between the world wars **5** 339
- EVANS-PRITCHARD, SIR EDWARD EVAN** (1902-1973), English social anthropologist **5** 340
- Evaristo Carriego** (book)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL** (1818-1901), American lawyer and statesman **5** 340-341
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
- EVATT, HERBERT VERE** (1894-1965), Australian statesman and jurist **5** 341-343
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474
- Eve Disconsolate** (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Eve of St. Agnes, The** (poem; Keats)
Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
Keats, John **8** 470-472
- Eve of St. Mark, The** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Eve Tempted** (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Evelina** (novel)
Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
- EVELYN, JOHN** (1620-1706), English author **5** 343-344
Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
- Evening** (book)
Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97
- Evening before the Holiday, The** (poem)
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Evening Calm** (painting)
Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
- Evening Harmony** (poem)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Evening Mooring by a Misty Bank** (scroll)
Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5
- Evening of Life** (painting)
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
- Evening Star, The** (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Evening Walk, An** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Evening with Monsieur Teste, The** (book)
Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
- Evenings on a Farm near Dikanka** (stories)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Everdingen, Allaert van** (1621-1675), Dutch painter and etcher
Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- EVERETT, EDWARD** (1794-1865), American statesman and orator **5** 344
- EVERGOOD, PHILIP** (1901-1973), American painter **5** 345
- EVERS, MEDGAR** (1925-1963), African American civil rights leader **5** 345-348
Evers-Williams, Myrlie **5** 348-350
- EVERS-WILLIAMS, MYRLIE** (born Myrlie Louise Beasley; b. 1933), civil rights leader, lecturer, and writer **5** 348-350
Evers, Medgar **5** 345-348
- Everson v. Board of Education** (legal case)
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
- Every Man in His Humour** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Every Man out of His Humour** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Every Soul Is a Circus** (dance)
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
- Everybody's Autobiography** (book)
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- Everybody's Magazine** (periodical)
Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
- Everybody's Secret** (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Everyman** (play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Eve's Diary** (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Evesham Abbey** (England)
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Evesham, Battle of** (1265)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Henry III **7** 290-292
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Évian** (Évian-les-Bains, France)
Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
- Evil** (philosophy)
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329
- Evil Tales** (stories)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163

Evolución política del pueblo mexicano, La (book)Sierra, Justo **14** 217**Evolution and Ethics** (book; Huxley)Hu Shih **8** 63-65Yen Fu **16** 452**Evolution, cultural**Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233**Evolution, organic**

and nationalism

Keith, Arthur **8** 475-476

applied to society

Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113Fiske, John **5** 465-466Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357Gray, Asa **6** 506-507Gumplowicz, Ludwig **7** 41McCosh, James **10** 402-403Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114

see also Social Darwinism compatibility with religion

cosmogenesis

Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph

Pierre **15** 134-136

Darwinism

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe

1 76-78, 68Butler, Samuel **3** 183Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79James, William **8** 215-217Owen, Richard **12** 39Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70

Weismann, August Friedrich

Leopold **16** 178-180

see also Natural selection Darwinism (critics)

Darwinism (critics)

Bateson, William **2** 55-57

discontinuity theories

Galton, Francis **6** 193-194Gould, Stephen Jay **6** 472-473Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36

fossil studies

Howells, William White **7** 541-542Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262

Simpson, George Gaylord

14 240-242Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172

genetics and

de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson

7 70-71Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171Sturtevant, A. H. **15** 3-5Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36

see also Eugenics; Genetics materialistic theory

materialistic theory

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp

August **7** 61-62

neo-Darwinism

Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374

philosophy and

Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp

August **7** 61-62Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160

Whitehead, Alfred North

16 242-244

precursors

Anaximander **1** 209-210Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286Hooke, Robert **7** 475

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst

Daniel **14** 11-12

Scopes trial

see Scopes trial

speciation theory

Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374**Evolutionism** (psychology)Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86**Ewe** (Togolese people)Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507**Ewell, Richard S.** (1817-1872), American

Confederate general

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294**EWIGE lude, Der** (epic)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391**EWING, WILLIAM MAURICE** (1906-1974),American oceanographer **5** 350-351**Ewins, Arthur James** (1882-1957), English

chemist

Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373**EWONWU, BENEDICT CHUKA** (born

1921), Nigerian sculptor and painter

5 351-352**Ex parte Yarbrough** (legal case)Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30**Ex post facto laws** (United States)Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476**Examination, The** (story)Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318**Examiner** (periodical)Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Excavation** (painting)de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469**Excelente Balade of Charitie, An** (poem)Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482**Exception and the Rule, The** (play)Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514**Exclusion Bill** (1679; England)James II **8** 207-208

Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of

11 108-109**Exclusion principle** (physics)Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149**Exclusives** (Australian politics)Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116

Wentworth, William Charles

16 203-204**Excommunication** (religion)

in Jewish law

Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

of Christian dissidents

Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490Montanus **11** 122Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56

of rulers

Henry IV **7** 292Henry VIII **7** 302-305John **8** 274-275Pius VII **12** 334-335Robert I **13** 192-194

see also Exiles, religious; Heresy

Excursion, The (poems)Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388**Execrabilis** (papal bull)Pius II **12** 331**Execution of Maximilian** (painting)Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194**Executions**

Argentina

Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397

Bohemia

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Bolivia

Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31

Brazil

Tiradentes **15** 237

Canada

Riel, Louis **13** 163-164

Chile

Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324Lautaro **9** 235

China

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Costa Rica

Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155

Cuba

López, Narciso **9** 508

Czechoslovakia

Slánský, Rudolf Salzmann

14 270-271

Egypt

- Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
- England
- Charles, I **3** 450-452
- Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
- Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
- Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
- Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
- Laud, William **9** 224-225
- Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
- More, Thomas **11** 156-157
- Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
- Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
- Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
- Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- Wallace, William **16** 75-76
- France
- Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
- Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
- Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
- Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
- Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
- Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
- Louis XVI **9** 534-535
- Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
- Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
- Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de **13** 433
- Germany
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
- Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
- Greece
- Socrates **14** 320-321
- Honduras
- Walker, William **16** 68-69
- Hungary
- Nagy, Imre **11** 292-293
- Iran
- Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
- Iraq
- Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al- **7** 86-87
- Nuri al-Sa'îd **11** 446-447
- Ireland
- Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
- Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
- Israel
- Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
- Italy
- Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
- Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
- Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
- Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- Japan
- Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
- Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
- Mexico
- Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
- Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
- Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
- Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
- Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- Netherlands
- Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
- Ostrogothic Empire
- Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
- Ottoman Empire
- Selim III **14** 95-96
- Pakistan
- Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali **2** 261-262
- Palestine
- Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- Panama
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
- Peru
- Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
- Atahualpa **1** 355-356
- Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
- Philippines
- Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
- Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Roman Empire
- Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
- Russia
- Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
- Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
- Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
- Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
- Paul I **12** 143-144
- Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich **12** 478-479
- Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
- Spain
- Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Switzerland
- Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
- Tunisia
- Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
- U.S.
- Billy the Kid **2** 277
- Brown, John **3** 39-41
- Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
- Philip **12** 267-268
- Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
- Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
- Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
- Vesey, Denmark **15** 475
- see also Assassinations; Murder victims
- Executions of May 3, 1808** (painting; Goya)
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Exegesis, biblical**
- see Bible
- Exemplarism** (philosophy)
- Bonaventure **2** 383-384
- Exhaustion, method of** (mathematics)
- Archimedes **1** 277-280
- Euclid **5** 327-329
- Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
- Exhortação da guerra** (play)
- Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Exhuming of the Mastodon, The** (painting)
- Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
- Exilarch** (Jewish office)
- Anan ben David **1** 207-208
- Exile** (poems)
- Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Exile, The** (biography)
- Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Exile and the Kingdom** (stories)
- Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Exiles** (literary)
- from Asia
- Su Shih **15** 39-40
- Yun Sondo **16** 483
- from England and Ireland
- Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
- from France
- Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
- Voltaire **16** 14-16
- from Germany
- Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- from Latin America
- Mármol, José **10** 274
- Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531
- from North America
- Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78
- Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
- from Poland
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- from Roman Empire
- Ovid **12** 34-36
- from Russia
- Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- from Scandinavia
- Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- see also Exiles (political)
- Exiles** (political)
- from Angola
- de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435
- from Argentina
- Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
- Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
- Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
- Perón, Isabel Martínez de **12** 226-228

- Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
 Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
 from Athens
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496
 Solon **14** 327-328
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
 from Bolivia
 Ballivián, José **1** 475
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 from Brazil
 Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
 from Buganda
 Mutesa II **11** 277-278
 Mwanga **11** 282-283
 from Burma
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 from Cambodia
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
 from Camerouns
 Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243
 from Canada
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
 from Chile
 O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
 from China
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
 Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
 from Colombia
 Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
 Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
 Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
 from Costa Rica
 Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
 from Cuba
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
 Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
 from Dominican Republic
 Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
 Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquín **1** 460-461
 Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
 Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
 from Ecuador
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
 from Egypt
 Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
 from England
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
 Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253
 Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
 Suckling, John **15** 10-11
 from Ethiopia
 Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
 Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
 from Finland
 Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422
 from France
 Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Charles X **3** 463-464
 du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
 from Germany
 Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Feuchtwanger, Lion **5** 430-432
 Frisch, Otto Robert **6** 119-120
 List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Salomon, Charlotte **13** 454-455
 Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
 Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
 from Ghana
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 from Gran Colombia
 Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475
 from Greece
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85
 from Guatemala
 Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
 Ubico y Castañeda, Jorge **15** 377-378
 from Haiti
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 from Hungary
 Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
 Lukács, György **10** 37-38
 from India
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
 from Indonesia
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
 from Italy
 Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Levi, Carlo **9** 364
 Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 from Japan
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 from Jerusalem
 Jeroboam I **8** 248-249
 from Kenya
 Ngugi wa Thiong'o **11** 375-376
 Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213
 from Libya
 Idris I **8** 102
 from Mexico
 Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
 from Morocco
 Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16
 Mohammed V **11** 79-81
 from Nicaragua
 Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496
 from Nigeria
 Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
 from Norway
 Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
 from Paraguay
 Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
 from Peru
 Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
 Palma, Ricardo **12** 77
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
 from Poland
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
 from Portuguese colonies
 de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435

- from Prussia
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416
- from Roman Empire
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- from Russia
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
Borochov, Dov Ber **2** 421-422
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Pavlova, Anna **12** 157-159
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- from Serbia
Peter I **12** 256
- from South Africa
Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405
Brutus, Dennis **3** 77-78
First, Ruth **5** 453-454
Tambo, Oliver Reginald **15** 92-94
- from Spain
Alfonso XIII **1** 151
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
Isabella II **8** 145-146
Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
- from Sudan
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
- from Switzerland
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
- from Thailand
Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
- from the Netherlands
William I **16** 291-292
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- from the Philippines
Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- from Turkey
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
- from Uruguay
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Lavalleja, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- from U.S.
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
Johnson, John **8** 305-306
Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
- from Venezuela
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
Páez, José Antonio **12** 58
- from Zimbabwe
Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407
- from Zulu kingdom
Shaka **14** 141-142
see also Exiles (literary)
- Exiles** (religious)
from Alexandria
Arius **1** 297-298
Athanasius **1** 358-359
- from Constantinople
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
Photius **12** 283-284
- from England
Eliot, John **5** 256-258
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- from France
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Frederick William **6** 85-86
Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- from Germany
Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- from Japan
Honen **7** 473
Shinran **14** 197
- from Senegal
Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482
- from Spain
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
- from Switzerland
Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
- from U.S.
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
- Existence** (philosophy)
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
Santayana, George **13** 475-477
see also Being (philosophy)
- Existentialism** (philosophy)
and ethics
Warnock, Helen Mary Wilson **16** 115-117
- and religion
Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5
Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- forerunners
Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
Weber, Max (social scientist) **16** 157-160
- in literature and film
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
see also Absurd (literature)
- influence of
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- philosophers
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
Shestov, Lev **14** 190-191
- Exner, Franz** (1802-1853), Austrian philosopher
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Exner, Sigmund** (1846-1926), Austrian physiologist
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
- Exodion** (literary form)
Pindar **12** 312-313
- Exóticos** (poems)
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Expansionism** (politics)
see Imperialism

Expedition of Humphrey Clinker, The
see Humphrey Clinker

Experience (essay)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Experience, school of (philosophy)
see Empiricism

Experimental Death Unit # 1 (play)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Experimental farms (Canada)
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499

Experimental Medicine, Institute of (St. Petersburg, Russia)
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Experimentalism (philosophy)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Explorer I (satellite)
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18

Explorers, American
circumnavigation
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
of American Northwest
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
of American West
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
Sacajawea **13** 405-408
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
Walker, Joseph Reddeford **16** 63-64
of Antarctic
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
of Arctic
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Greely, Adolphus Washington
6 517-518
Henson, Matthew A. **7** 312-314
MacMillan, Donald Baxter
10 111-112
Melville, George Wallace **10** 472
Peary, Robert Edwin **12** 175-176
of Asia
Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
of moon
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Explorers, Australian
Giles, Ernest **6** 317-318
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
Wentworth, William Charles
16 203-204
Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282

Explorers, Brazilian
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
13 271

Explorers, British
see Explorers, English; Explorers, Irish;
Explorers, Scottish

Explorers, Canadian
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240
Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur **14** 409-410
Thompson, David **15** 194-195

Explorers, Chinese
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390

Explorers, Danish
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44

Explorers, Dutch
Barents, Willem **2** 4-5
Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114

Explorers, English
circumnavigation
Cook, James **4** 214-215
of Africa
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Johnston, Henry Hamilton
8 322-323
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400
of Antarctica
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Fuchs, Vivian **6** 140
Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
of Arctic
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Hearne, Samuel **7** 241-242
of Asia
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
of Australia
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Dampier, William **4** 384
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
Forrest, John **6** 12-13
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Grey, George **6** 540-541
Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3
of Canada
Kelsey, Henry **8** 488
of North America
Cabot, John **3** 199-200
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Vancouver, George **15** 414-415

of Northeast Passage and Russia
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
of Northwest Passage
Davis, John **4** 419
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
McClure, Robert **10** 397-398
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
of Pacific
Cook, James **4** 214-215
of South America
Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
of Tibet
Younghusband, Francis Edward
16 477

Explorers, French
circumnavigation
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
2 443-444
of Africa
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille
Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215
Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
10 234-237
of Canada
Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540
of Central Asia
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard
2 396
of Indochina
Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
of North America
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275
of Pacific Ocean
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
2 443-444

Explorers, German
Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31
Peters, Carl **12** 257-258
Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171

Explorers, Greek
Pytheas **12** 499-500

Explorers, Irish
Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143
McClintock, Francis Leopold
10 394-395
Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133

Explorers, Italian
of Africa
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
of Arctic
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412
of Asia
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
John of Piano Carpini **8** 284
Polo, Marco **12** 380-382
Varthema, Ludovico di **15** 439-440

- of North America
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
- of Northeast Passage
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
- of South America
 Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
- Explorers, Moroccan**
 Estevanico **5** 324-325
- Explorers, New Zealander**
 Hillary, Edmund **7** 389-390
- Explorers, Norwegian**
 Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
 Eric the Red **5** 304
 Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
 Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
- Explorers, Portuguese**
 circumnavigation
 Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
- of Africa
 Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- of North America
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
 Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
- of South America
 Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- of the Far East
 Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494
- Explorers, Russian**
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
 Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
 Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
 Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
- Explorers, Scottish**
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
 Bruce, James **3** 63-64
 Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
 Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- Explorers, Spanish**
 of Central America
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
 Pedrarias **12** 179
- of South America
 Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
 Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
 Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510
 Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
 Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
 Solís, Juan Díaz de **14** 326
- of Southeastern North America
 de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
 Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
 Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
- of Southwestern North America
 Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
 Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
 Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
 Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
- of the Pacific
 Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- Explorers, Swedish**
 André, Salomon August **1** 226
 Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
 Nordensköld, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423
- Explorers, Swiss**
 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
- Explorers, underwater**
 Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
- Expo 67** (Montreal)
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
- Express systems**
 see Business and industrial leaders—
 express systems
- Expressionism** (architecture)
 Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
- Expressionism** (film)
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- Expressionism** (literature)
 drama
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
 Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- prose and poetry
 Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
 Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Expressionism** (music)
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Expressionism** (painting)
 antecedents
 Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
 Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
 Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
 Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24
 Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
 Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Australian
 Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418
- Austrian
 Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
 Schiele, Egon **14** 1-2
- Brazilian
 Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
- French
 Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- German
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
 Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
 Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
 Macke, August **10** 102-103
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Mendelssohn, Erich **10** 488
 Mueller, Otto **11** 226-227
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
 Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177
- Russian
 Jawlensky, Alexej von **8** 228-229
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206
 Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
- Spanish
 Greco **6** 511-514
- U.S.
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
 Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
- Expressionism** (sculpture)
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81
 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
- Expulsion of Heliodorus** (fresco)
 Raphael **13** 40-42
- Exsurge Domine** (papal decree)
 Leo X **9** 332-334
- Exterminating Angel, The** (film)
 Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- Extraordinary Adventures of Julio Juren-tio...** (novel)
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
- Extroversion** (psychology)
 Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Exultations ...** (poems)
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- EYCK, HUBERT VAN** (died 1426), Flemish painter **5** 352-354
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- EYCK, JAN VAN** (circa 1390-1441), Flemish painter **5** 352-354
 influence of
 Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205

- Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
 Memling, Hans **10** 476
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
 influenced by
 Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
 Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276
- Eye** (anatomy)
 Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
- Eyeless in Gaza** (novel)
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- Eyes of the Interred, The** (novel)
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- Eyes of the Mummy, The** (film)
 Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Eylau, Battle of** (1807)
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Eynsham, Abbey of** (England)
 Aelfric **1** 69-70
- EYRE, EDWARD JOHN** (1815-1901), English explorer of Australia **5** 354
- EZANA** (flourished 4th century), Ethiopian king **5** 354-355
- EZEKIEL** (flourished 6th century B.C.), Hebrew priest and prophet **5** 355-356
- Ezekiel** (painting)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Ezo**
 see Ainu
- Ezpeleta, Gaspar de** (died 1605), Navarese gentleman
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- EZRA** (flourished 5th century B.C.), Hebrew priest, scribe, and reformer **5** 356-357
- Ezra** (Zionist youth club)
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
- Ezzelino da Romana** (1194-1259), Italian Ghibelline leader
 Frederick II **6** 79

F

Faber (literary character)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Faber, Jacobus

see Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques

Fabian socialism (England)

Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361

Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154

see also Fabian Society

Fabian Society (England)

executives

Cole, George Douglas Howard

4 146-147

MacDonald, James Ramsay

10 84-85

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78

influence of

Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

members

Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362

Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234

Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86

Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154

Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Wilkinson, Ellen **16** 283-284

Williams, Shirley Vivien Teresa Brit-
tain **16** 305-306

opponents

Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

FABIUS, LAURENT (born 1946), prime
minister of France in the 1980s

5 358-359

Fabius, Quintus (died 203 B.C.), Roman
general

Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130

Fable (literary form)

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Fable, A (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Fable for Critics, A (poem; J.R. Lowell)

Lowell, Amy **10** 13

Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Fable of Polyphemus and Galatea, The
(poem)

Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Fable of the Bees... (book; Mandeville)

Law, William **9** 245-246

Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

Fables (book)

Gay, John **6** 243-244

Fables (book; La Fontaine)

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus

(1537-1619), Italian anatomist

Harvey, William **7** 189-190

Fabritius, Carel (circa 1624-1654), Dutch
painter

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Fabrizi, Aldo (1905-1990), Italian actor

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Façade (musical composition)

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Façade (poems)

Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266

Fa-ch'ang

see Mu Ch'i

Fa-chia

see Legalism (Chinese philosophy)

FACKENHEIM, EMIL LUDWIG (born
1916), liberal post-World War II Jewish
theologian **5** 359-361

Factory Acts (England)

Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346

Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Factory system (manufacturing)

see Industrial Revolution—factory sys-
tem

Factory, The (poem)

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Facundo, Juan

see Quiroga, Juan Facundo

FADIL AL-JAMALI, MUHAMMAD (born
1903), Iraqi educator, writer, diplomat,
and politician **5** 361-362

**FADLALLAH, SAYYID MUHAMMAD
HUSAYN** (born 1935), Shi'i Muslim cleric
and Lebanese political leader **5** 362-364

Faenza (Italy)

Julius II **8** 384-386

Faenza, Francesco (flourished 15th centu-
ry), Italian painter

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Faerie Queen, The (poem; Spenser)

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Keats, John **8** 470-472

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Faeroes (Greek island; Northern Atlantic
Ocean)

Harold I **7** 161-162

Fagin (literary character)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam

4 538-541

Faguibine, Lake (West Africa)

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

FAHD IBN ABDUL AZIZ AL-SAUD (born
1920), son of the founder of modern
Saudi Arabia and king **5** 364-366

Fähnlein der sieben Aufrechten, Das (story)

Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Fahrend schüler im Paradies, Der (play)

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Fahrenheit 451 (film)

Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL DANIEL

(1686-1736), German physicist **5** 366

FAIDHERBE, LOUIS LÉON CÉSAR

(1818-1889), French colonial governor

5 366-367

Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510

Failures, The (novel)Azuela, Mariano **1** 402**Faint Heart, The** (story)Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77**Fair, James G.** (1831-1894), American financierMackay, John William **10** 101-102**Fair Employment Act** (United States)Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316**Fair Employment Practices Committee** (established 1941)Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29**Fair God, The** (novel)Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75**Fair Haven, The** (book)Butler, Samuel **3** 183**Fair Maid of Kent**

see Joan, Countess of Kent

Fair Maid of Perth, The (novel)Scott, Walter **14** 68-70**Fair Oaks, battle of**

see Seven Days, battle of the

Fair Penitent (book; Nicholas Rowe)Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142**Fairbanks, Douglas** (1883-1939), American actorChaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545**FAIRCLOUGH, ELLEN LOUKS** (born 1905), Canadian Cabinet minister**5** 367-368**Fairest of the Rural Maids** (poem)Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85**Fairfax, Edward** (died 1635), English translatorTasso, Torquato **15** 114-116**Fairfax Resolves** (United States politics)Mason, George **10** 319-320
Washington, George **16** 126-129**Fairfax, Thomas** (3rd Baron Fairfax; 1612-1671), Scottish soldier and statesmanBuckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303**Fairfax, Thomas** (6th Baron Fairfax; 1692-1782), Scottish colonial proprietorWashington, George **16** 126-129**Fairies, The** (opera)Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43**Fairly Honourable Defeat, A** (novel)Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257**FAIRUZ** (née Nuhad Haddad; born 1933), Arabic singer**5** 368-369**Fairy Queen, The** (opera)Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485**Fairy tale** (literary form)Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447**Fairyland** (opera)Parker, Horatio William **12** 109**Fairy's Kiss, The** (ballet; Stravinsky)Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506**FAISAL I** (1883-1933), king of Iraq 1921-33**5** 370-371
Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
Nuri al-Sa'id **11** 446-447**FAISAL IBN ABD AL AZIZ IBN SAUD**

(1904-1975), Saudi Arabian king and prominent Arab leader

5 371-372
Faistenberger, Andreas (1647-1736), Austrian sculptor
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324**Faith** (religion)Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549**Faith** (sculpture)Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429**Faithful Wife, The** (novel)Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389**Faithfull Shepherdess, The** (play)Fletcher, John **5** 487**Faits d'armes et de chevalrie** (book; C. de Pisan)Caxton, William **3** 386-387**Faiyûm, El** (town; Egypt)Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262**Faizi, Abul Feis ibn Mubarak** (1547-1595), Indo-Persian poetAkbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96**Falaire, Treaty of** (1174)Henry II **7** 287-289**Falange party** (Spain)Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387**Falcón, Juan** (1820-1870), Venezuelan soldier and politicianBlanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321**Falcone, Aniello** (1600-1650), Italian painterRosa, Salvator **13** 289-290**FALCONET, ÉTIENNE MAURICE**(1716-1791), French sculptor **5** 372
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264**Falke, Konrad** (1880-1942), Swiss novelistMann, Thomas **10** 204-207**Falkenhayn, Erich von** (1861-1922), German generalLudendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28**Falkirk, battle of**1298
Robert I **13** 192-194
Wallace, William **16** 75-76
1745
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467**Falkland, 2nd Viscount** (Lucius Cary; 1610-1643), English statesmanClarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Falkland Islands (Southern Atlantic Ocean)
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Davis, John **4** 419**Falkland Islands War** (1982)Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato **6** 191-193
Pym, Francis **12** 494-495
Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch **14** 345-346
Thatcher, Margaret Hilda **15** 165-168**Falkner, William Cuthbert** (1825-1889), American author and lawyerFaulkner, William **5** 395-397**Fall, Albert B.** (1861-1944), American lawyer and politicianHarding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86**Fall and Salvation** (painting)Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290**Fall Daruga, Der** (novel)Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12**Fall Maurizius, Der** (novel)Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131**Fall of an Angel, The** (poem)Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175**Fall of Hyperion, The** (poem)Keats, John **8** 470-472**Fall of Man** (painting)van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417**Fall of Man in Paradise, The** (miniature)Limbouurg brothers, The **9** 412-413**Fall of the House of Usher, The** (story)Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365**Fall of the Niblungs** (book)Morris, William **11** 187-188**Fall, The** (novel)Camus, Albert **3** 255-257**FALLA, MANUEL DE** (1876-1946), Spanish composer **5** 372-373Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101**Fallen** (story)Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207**Fallen Angel, The** (poem)Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198

- Fallen Timbers, battle of** (1794)
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150
- FALLETTA, JOANN** (born 1954), American conductor **5** 373-375
- Falling Gladiator** (sculpture)
Rimmer, William **13** 174
- Falling Leaves** (poems)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Falling Rocket** (painting)
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Falling Warrior** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Falling Water** (Kaufmann House; Bear Run, Pennsylvania)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Fallopio, Gabriele** (1523-1562), Italian anatomist
Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
- Falstaff** (literary character)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Falstaff** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Falstaff** (overture)
Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
- FALWELL, JERRY** (born 1933), fundamentalist religious leader who also promoted right-wing political causes **5** 375-376
- Fame and Fortune** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Familia** (Romanian review)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Familiar Pictures** (literary collection)
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
- Familie Schroffenstein, Die** (play)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Family Compact** (1761)
Charles III **3** 454-455
- Family Compact** (Canadian power elite)
Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
- Family Group** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Family Moskat, The** (novel)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Family of Love, The** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Family of Man, The** (photography exhibition; book)
Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
- Family of Pascual Duarte, The** (novel)
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- Family of Saltimbanques** (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Family planning** (social science)
Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
- see also Birth control
- Family Reunion** (painting)
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Family Reunion, The** (play)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Family, The** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Family, The** (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
- Famine** (food shortage)
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
Russell, John **13** 380-381
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Famous Asturian Women, The** (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- FAN CHUNG-YEN** (989-1052), Chinese statesman **5** 376-377
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Fan K'uan** (flourished before 1030), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Fan, The** (poem)
Gay, John **6** 243-244
- Fanal bleu, Le** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Fanatics, The** (novel)
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
- Fan-ch'eng** (city; China)
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Fanciulla del West, La** (opera)
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Faneuil Hall** (Boston, Massachusetts)
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
Faneuil, Peter **5** 377
- FANEUIL, PETER** (1700-1743), American colonial merchant and philanthropist **5** 377
- FANFANI, AMINTORE** (born 1908), Italian statesman and prime minister **5** 378-379
- Fanfarlo, La** (book)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Fang** (West African people)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
- Fang-la Rebellion** (1120-1122)
Hui-Tsung **8** 25
- Fanny Herself** (novel)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- FANON, FRANTZ** (1925-1961), Algerian political theorist and psychiatrist **5** 379-380
- Fanshawe** (novel)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Fantasia** (film)
Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
- Fantasia** (musical composition)
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
- Fantasia** (painting)
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
- Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier** (stories)
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- Fantasio** (play)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Fantastic art**
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Fantastic Fables** (book)
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
- Fantasy** (drama technique)
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Fantasy** (music)
see Fantasia
- Fantasy** (psychology)
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Fanti** (African people)
Cugoano, Ottobah **4** 332-333
- Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri Joseph Théodore** (1836-1904), French painter
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Far Country, A** (novel)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
- Far from the Madding Crowd** (novel)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Farabi, al-** (870-950), Arab philosopher
Averroës **1** 382-383
Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
Maimonides **10** 151-152
- Farad** (electrical unit)
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
- Faraday** (unit)
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
- FARADAY, MICHAEL** (1791-1867), English physicist and chemist **5** 380
compared to
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
critics
Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
influence of
Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

- Tyndall, John **15** 374
influenced by
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano
Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- Farago, Captain** (literary character)
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
- Faramushkhaneh** (Masonic Lodge; Persia)
Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172
- Farben, I.G., Co.** (German company)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50
- Farel, Guillaume** (1489-1565), French
Reformation leader
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
- Farewell My Friend** (novel)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Farewell, My Lovely** (novel)
Chandler, Raymond Jr. **3** 423-425
- Farewell Symphony** (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Farewell to Arms, A** (novel)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE** (1818-1881),
American businessman **5** 380-381
- Farias, Valentin Gómez**
see Gómez Farias, Valentin
- FARLEY, JAMES A.** (1888-1976), Democrat-
ic Party organizer and political strategist
5 381-383
- Farley, John M.** (1842-1918), American car-
dinal
Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225
- Farll** (literary character)
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
- Farm Credit Administration** (United States)
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
- Farm policy** (United States)
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
- Farm Security Administration** (United
States)
Lange, Dorothea **9** 193-194
- Farm system** (baseball)
Rickey, Wesley Branch **13** 153-155
- FARMER, FANNIE MERRITT** (1857-1915),
American authority on cookery **5** 383
- FARMER, JAMES** (born 1920), civil rights
activist who helped organize the 1960s
"freedom rides" **5** 383-385
- FARMER, MOSES GERRISH** (1820-1893),
American inventor and manufacturer
5 385
- Farmer-Labor party** (United States)
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420

- Farmers**
see Agriculturists
- Farmers' Alliance** (United States; politics)
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- Farmers' Alliance-People's party** (United
States; politics)
Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268
- Farmers' Association** (United States)
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- Farmers Cooperative Work Division** (Unit-
ed States; Department of Agriculture)
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
- Farmers' National Grange** (United States)
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112
- Farnah** (Zoroastrianism)
Zoroaster **16** 528-530
- Farnam, Henry** (1803-1888), American
engineer
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
- Farnese, Alessandro** (1468-1549)
see Paul III
- Farnese, Alessandro** (1520-1589), Italian
cardinal
Greco **6** 511-514
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- Farnese, Alessandro** (1545-1592), Italian
general and diplomat
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Farnese Palace** (Rome)
Carracci **3** 319-321
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Farnese, Pierluigi** (1503-1547), duke of
Parma and of Piacenza
Paul III **12** 144-145
- FARNSWORTH, PHILO T.** (1906-1971),
American inventor of the television
5 386-387
- Farnsworth House** (Plano, Illinois)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
- Faro de Malta, El** (poem)
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
- FAROUK I** (1920-1965), king of Egypt
1937-1952 **5** 387-388
Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben
1 15-16
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Fuad I **6** 139
Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
- FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW**
(1801-1870), American naval officer
5 388-389
Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103
- Farragut Monument** (New York City)
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- FARRAKHAN, LOUIS** (Louis Eugene Wal-
cott, born 1933), a leader of one branch

- of the Nation of Islam popularly known
as Black Muslims and militant spokesman
for Black Nationalism **5** 389-390
- FARRELL, JAMES THOMAS** (1904-1979),
American novelist and social and literary
critic **5** 390-391
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
- FARRELL, SUZANNE** (née Roberta Sue
Ficker; born 1945), American classical
ballerina **5** 391-393
- Farropos, War of the** (Brazil; 1835-45)
Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
- Fars** (region; Iran)
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
- Farsa de Ines Pereira** (play)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Farther Spain** (Roman province)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Faru** (African people)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
- Farwell, Arthur** (1872-1952), American
composer
Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
- Fascism** (political doctrine)
adherents
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco
6 52-54
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
15 433-434
antifascist organizations
Aung San **1** 374-375
Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
Thant, U **15** 161-162
in literature
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
influenced by
Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348
opponents
Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
see also Fascist regime; Nazism
- Fascist regime** (Italy)
anticipated
Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
observers of
Michels, Robert **11** 7
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
opponents
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340

- Levi, Carlo **9** 364
 Matteotti, Giacomo **10** 339-340
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 revolution
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 supporters
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
see also Fascism
- Fashionable Adventures of Joshua Craig, The** (novel)
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Fashoda crisis** (1898; Sudan)
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
- Fast food industry**
 Kroc, Raymond Albert **9** 103-104
- Fast, Howard** (born 1914), American novelist
 Spartacus **14** 363-364
- Fasti** (poem; Ovid)
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Fatal Eggs, The** (story)
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- Fatal Interview** (poems)
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- Fate of a Man, The** (story)
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- Fate-tragedy** (literary form)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Fath Ali** (1762?-1835), Kajar shah of Persia 1797-1835
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
- Father and Son** (novel)
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- Father Brown** (literary character)
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
- Father Donissan** (literary character)
 Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207
- Father Dowling** (literary character)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- "Father of..."**
see Nicknames
- Father Sergius** (story)
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Father Superior Drumont** (literary character)
 Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243
- Father, The** (play)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Fatherland and Liberty** (Turkish political organization)
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- Fathers and Sons** (novel)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Father's Curse, The** (painting)
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
- Fathers of the Church**
see Religious leaders, Christian—Fathers
- Fathers, The** (novel)
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
- Fatih**
see Mehmed the Conqueror
- Fatima** (606-632), daughter of Mohammed
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Ali **1** 155-156
- Fatum** (symphony poem)
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Faubourg Saint-Antoine, battle of** (1652)
 La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de **9** 208-209
- Faubus, Orval** (1910-1994), American politician
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- FAULKNER, BRIAN** (1921-1977), prime minister of Northern Ireland (1971-1972)
5 393-395
- FAULKNER, WILLIAM** (1897-1962), American novelist **5** 395-397
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
- Faure, Edgar** (1908-1988), French statesman, prime minister 1955-56
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- FAURÉ, GABRIEL URBAIN** (1845-1924), French composer **5** 397-398
 Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
 Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- Fausse prude, La** (play)
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Fausse confidences, Les** (play)
 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266
- Faust** (dramatic poem; Goethe)
 authorship
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391, 445-446
 influence of
 Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
 musical settings
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 sculpture based on
 Rogers, John **13** 248
 translations
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- Faust legend** (literary theme)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
see also Dr. Faustus
- Faustin, La** (novel)
 Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- Faustine** (poem)
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Fauvism** (art movement)
 influence of
 Carr, Emily **3** 319
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38
 Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 Weber, Max **16** 160
 influenced by
 Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
 originators
 Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
 Derain, André **4** 503
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
 van Dongen, Kees **15** 421-422
 Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- Faux-monnayeurs, Les** (novel)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Favola di Orfeo, La** (play)
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
- Favola d'Orfeo, La** (opera)
see Orfeo (opera)
- Favre, Pierre** (1506-1546), Savoyard cofounder of Jesuits
 Canisius, Peter **3** 258
- Favrile** (glass)
 Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
- FAWCETT, MILLICENT GARRETT** (1847-1929), British feminist **5** 398-400
- Fawkes, Guy** (1570-1606), English conspirator
 James I **8** 204-206
- Fay, Frank** (1897-1961), Irish actor
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

FAYE, SAFI (born 1943), Senegalese filmmaker and ethnologist **5** 400-401

Fayyum (province; Egypt)
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473

FBI
see Federal Bureau of Investigation

Fear (pamphlet)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Fear (play)
Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73

Fear and Trembling (book)
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Fearful Symmetry (book)
Frye, Northrop **6** 137-139

Fears in Solitude (poem)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Feast at Solhaug, The (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Feast during the Plague, The (play)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Feast in the House of Levi (painting)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Feast in the House of Simon (painting)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Feast of Herod (painting)
Giotto **6** 342-345
Lippi, Filippo **9** 439

Feast of Herod (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56

Feast of Saint Gregory the Great (painting)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Feast of Swans (English history)
Robert I **13** 192-194

Feast of the Gods (painting)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

Feast of the Rose Garlands (painting)
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Feast of Venus (painting)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Feather of the Dawn, The (poems)
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Feather Woman of the Jungle, The (book)
Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362

Febrerista revolts (1936; 1937)
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175

February Patent (1861; Austria)
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

February Revolution
see Revolution of 1848 (France); Russian Revolution (1917)

Febvre, Lucien Victor Paul (1878-1956), French historian
Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333

FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR (1801-1887), German experimental psychologist **5** 401-402
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193

Federal Arts Project (United States)
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
Evergood, Philip **5** 345
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Federal Australasian Council (established 1883)
Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546

Federal Bill of Rights
see Bill of Rights (United States)

Federal Bureau of Investigation (United States)
Freeh, Louis J. **6** 90-91
Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487

Federal Center (Chicago)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Federal Communications Commission (United States)
Hooks, Benjamin Lawson **7** 481-483

Federal Constitution (United States)
see Constitution of the United States

Federal Convention (1787)
see Constitutional Convention (1787; United States)

Federal Farm Loan Board (United States)
McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386

Federal Hall (New York City)
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323

Federal Home Loan Bank Act (1932)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Federal Housing Administration (United States)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Federal Institute of Technology (FIT) (Zurich)
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

Federal Judicial Center (United States)
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Federal Labor Code (Mexico)
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235

Federal party (Brazil)
Vargas, Getúlio Dornelles **15** 433-434

Federal party (Puerto Rico)
Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250

Federal Republic of Germany
see Germany, West

Federal Reserve Act (United States; 1913)
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417

Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

Federal Reserve banks (United States)
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265

Federal Reserve Board (United States)
Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
Greenspan, Alan **6** 526-528
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Martin, William McChesney Jr. **10** 293-295
McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
Volcker, Paul **16** 11-12
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112

Federal Reserve System (United States)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112

Federal Steel Co.
Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230

Federal Street Church (Boston, Massachusetts)
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436

Federal style (architecture)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

Federal Theatre Project (United States)
Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
Welles, Orson **16** 190-191

Federal Trade Commission Act (1913)
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

Federal War (Venezuela)
Páez, José Antonio **12** 58

Federalism (government)
advocates
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
Palacký, František **12** 69-70
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
opponents
Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
see also Federalist party (United States)

Federalist party (United States)
foreign policy
Jay, John **8** 230-232
Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
former supporters
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
in Supreme Court
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Jay, John **8** 230-232

- Marshall, John **10** 279-281
opponents
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
see also Antifederalists;
Democratic-Republican party
(United States)
presidential nominees
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Jay, John **8** 230-232
King, Rufus **9** 22-23
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
12 310
Washington, George **16** 126-129
supporters
Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
Shippen, Edward **14** 197-198
Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Federalist, The** (essays)
Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Jay, John **8** 230-232
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Federalist War** (Venezuela; 1859)
Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321
- Federazione Universitaria Cattolica Italiana**
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Federmann, Nikolaus** (circa 1501-1543),
German explorer
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510
- Fedora** (opera; Giordano)
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
- Fedorovna** (ruled 1796-1801), Russian
empress
Paul I **12** 143-144
- FEE, JOHN GREGG** (1816-1901), Ameri-
can abolitionist and clergyman
5 402-403
- Feedback** (information system)
Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303
Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263
- Feen, Die** (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Fei Kuo-yü** (book)
Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
- FEIFFER, JULES RALPH** (born 1929), Ameri-
can satirical cartoonist and playwright
and novelist **5** 403-404
- FEIGENBAUM, MITCHELL JAY** (born
1944), American physicist **5** 404-405
- Feigl, Herbert** (born 1902), German
philosopher
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
14 16-17
- FEIJÓ, DIOGO ANTÔNIO** (1784-1843),
Brazilian priest and statesman **5** 405-406
- FEININGER, LYONEL** (1871-1956), Ameri-
can painter **5** 406-407
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- FEINSTEIN, DIANNE** (Goldman; born
1933), politician, public official, and San
Francisco's first female mayor **5** 407-408
- Feisi**
see Faizi
- Fei-tsao** (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- Félibrige de Paris** (French literary group)
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius
10 350-351
- Felific calculus** (philosophy)
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
- Félicité** (literary character)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Feliks**
see Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich
- Felix, Antonius** (flourished 1st century),
Greek procurator of Judea ca. 52-60
Paul **12** 141-143
- Felix V** (1383-1451), antipope 1439-49
Pius II **12** 331
- Felix Holt** (novel)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- Felix namque** (musical composition)
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- Felix of Cantalice, Saint** (1515-1587), Ital-
ian Capuchin laybrother
Neri, Philip **11** 340
- Fellahin** (Arab farmers)
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
- Felling** (poems)
Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- FELLINI, FEDERICO** (1920-1993), Italian
film director **5** 408-409
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
- Fellowship of Reconciliation** (religious
organization)
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
- Felpham** (Sussex, England)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Felton, John** (1595?-1628), English sailor
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
- FELTRE, VITTORINO DA** (1378-1446), Ital-
ian humanist and teacher **5** 409-410
- Female Eunuch, The** (book)
Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530
- Feminine Mystique, The** (book)
Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
- Feminine Shrewdness** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Feminism**
in literature
Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
- Feminist Art Movement**
Schapiro, Miriam **13** 520-521
- Feminist movement**
see Women's rights
- Feminist theology**
Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
- Feminists**
American
Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
Chicago, Judy **3** 515-516
Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
hooks, bell **7** 477-481
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
14 46-48
Smeal, Eleanor **14** 278-280
Starhawk **14** 403-404
Yard, Mary Alexander **16** 438-439
Canadian
McClung, Nellie Letitia **10** 396-397
English
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400
Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357
Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw
16 186-188
French
de Beauvoir, Simone **4** 440-441
Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
German
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
6 323-325
Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530
Horner, Matina Souretis **7** 506-508
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
7 530-531
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
14 46-48
Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
Irish
Devlin, Bernadette **4** 515-516
Millett, Kate **11** 31-33
Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170
South African
Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
15 86-88
- Femme Osage Creek** (Missouri)
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
- Fen** (book)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- Fen** (philosophy)
Wang Pi **16** 104-105

FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE (1651-1715), French archbishop and theologian **5** 410-411
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Fenêtres, Les (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Feng (442-490), Chinese regent 471-490
Hsiao-Wen-ti, Wei **8** 5

Feng and Shan sacrifices (Mt. T'ai; Shantung Province)
T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84

FENG KUEI-FEN (1809-1874), Chinese scholar and official **5** 411-412

FENG YÜ-HSIANG (1882-1948), Chinese warlord **5** 412-413
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Feng-chien lun (book)
Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456

Fenian Ram (submarine)
Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454

Fenians (Irish political movement)
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174

Fenice (literary character)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Fenton, Elijah (1683-1730), English poet
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Feodor I (1557-1598), czar of Russia 1584-1598
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Ivan IV **8** 157-159
Rurik **13** 364

Feodor II (1589-1605), czar of Russia 1605
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383

Feodor III (1656-1682), czar of Russia 1676-1682
Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143
Peter I **12** 253-256

Feodorovich, Pëtr
see Peter III

FERBER, EDNA (1887-1968), American author **5** 413
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

FERDINAND (1865-1927), king of Romania 1914-1927 **5** 413-414

Ferdinand de la Cerda (died 1275), Spanish prince
Alfonso X **1** 150-151

Ferdinand I (died 1065), king of Castile 1033-65 and of León 1037-1065
Alfonso VI **1** 149

Ferdinand I (1423-1494), king of Naples 1458-1494
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451

FERDINAND I (1503-1564), Holy Roman emperor 1555-1564, king of Hungary and Bohemia 1526-64 and of Germany 1531-1564 **5** 414-415
Charles V **3** 457-459, 501, 502
Maximilian II **10** 357-358
Paul IV **12** 145-146
Philip II (king of Spain) **12** 271-273

Ferdinand I (1751-1825), king of the Two Sicilies 1816-1825
Charles III **3** 454-455

Ferdinand I (1793-1875), emperor of Austria 1835-1848
Francis II **6** 43-44
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

Ferdinand II (died 1188), king of León 1157-1188
Alfonso I **1** 148

FERDINAND II (1578-1637), Holy Roman emperor 1619-1637, king of Bohemia 1617-1637 and of Hungary 1618-1637 **5** 415
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81

FERDINAND II (1810-1859), king of the Two Sicilies 1830-1859 **5** 415-416

Ferdinand II (king of Aragon)
see Ferdinand V (king of Castile)

Ferdinand II, grand duke of Tuscany
see Medici, Ferdinand II de'

Ferdinand III (1199-1252), king of Castile 1217-1252
Alfonso X **1** 150-151
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432

FERDINAND III (1608-1657), Holy Roman emperor 1637-1657, king of Hungary 1626-1657 and of Bohemia 1627-1657 **5** 416-417
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121

Ferdinand III (king of Naples)
see Ferdinand V (king of Castile)

Ferdinand III (king of Sicily)
see Ferdinand I (king of Two Sicilies)

Ferdinand IV (1285-1312), king of Castile and León 1295-1312
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Ferdinand IV (king of Naples)
see Ferdinand I (king of Two Sicilies)

FERDINAND V (1452-1516), king of Castile 1474-1504, of Sicily 1468-1516, and of Aragon 1479-1516 **5** 417-418
alliances
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Louis XII **9** 528-529
Church relations
Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
Leo X **9** 332-334
colonial ventures

Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Pedrarias **12** 179
Solís, Juan Díaz de **14** 326
Vespucchi, Amerigo **15** 476-478
Inquisition
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
opponents
Julius II **8** 384-386
relatives
Charles V **3** 457-459
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Manuel I **10** 219-220

Ferdinand V (king of Spain)
see Ferdinand V (king of Castile)

Ferdinand VI (1713-1759), king of Spain 1746-1759
Charles III **3** 454-455
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Philip V **12** 276-277

FERDINAND VII (1784-1833), king of Spain 1808 and 1814-1833 **5** 418-420
colonial revolts
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
opponents
Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel de **6** 381-382
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
relatives
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Isabella II **8** 145-146
supporters
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398

Ferdinand Maria (died 1654), Austrian prince
Ferdinand III **5** 416-417

Ferdinand von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen
see Ferdinand (king of Romania)

Fergus, King (Irish folk hero)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

FERGUSON, ADAM (1723-1816), Scottish philosopher, moralist, and historian **5** 420-421
Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

Ferguson, Howard (born 1908), Northern-Irish composer
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Ferguson, Robert (died 1714), Scottish conspirator
Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109

Feria d'agosto (poems)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Feria de los discretos, La (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

FERMAT, PIERRE DE (1601-1665), French mathematician **5** 421-422
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

- Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
- Fermentation** (chemistry)
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
- FERMI, ENRICO** (1901-1954), Italian-American physicist **5** 422-424
associates
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
influence of
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
- Fermi-Dirac statistics** (physics)
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
- Fermoselle**
see Encina, Juan del
- Fern Hill** (poem)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- Fernandes, John** (flourished 15th century), Portuguese navigator
Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
- Fernández, José Manuel Balmaceda**
see Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel
- Fernández, Manuel Felix**
see Guadalupe, Victoria
- Fernández de Encisco, Martin** (1470-1528), Spanish colonizer
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
- FERNÁNDEZ DE LIZARDI, JOSÉ JOAQUIN** (1776-1827), Mexican journalist and novelist **5** 424-425
- Fernando**
see Ferdinand
- Fernando Po** (island; West Africa)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
- FERNEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS** (circa 1497-1558), French physician **5** 425-426
- Ferrante**
see Ferdinand
- Ferrara** (city; Italy)
Borgia, Lucrezia Duchess of Ferrara **2** 413-416
Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- Ferrara-Florence, Council of** (1437-1440)
Constantine XI **4** 211-212
- FERRARO, GERALDINE** (born 1935), first woman candidate for the vice presidency of a major U.S. political party **5** 426-428
- FERRER, GABRIEL MIRÓ** (1879-1930), Spanish author **5** 428
Ruiz, José Martínez **13** 358
- FERRER, JOSÉ FIGUÉRES** (born 1906), Costa Rican politician **5** 428-429
- FERRERO, GUGLIELMO** (1871-1942), Italian journalist and historian **5** 429-430
- Ferret** (schooner)
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
- Ferri, Enrico** (1856-1929), Italian criminologist
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
- Ferrier, Sir David** (1843-1928), Scottish anatomist
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
- Ferromagnetism** (physics)
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
- FERRY, JULES FRANÇOIS CAMILLE** (1832-1893), French statesman **5** 430
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- Fertilization** (biology)
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
- Fertilizers** (agriculture)
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- Fervor of Buenos Aires** (poems)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- Fest auf Haderslevhuus, Ein** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Feste Burg, Ein** (hymn)
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- Festin de l'araignée, Le** (ballet)
Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
- Festival March** (musical composition)
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Festival of Two Worlds** (Spoleto, Italy)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Festivities** (essays)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Festus, Sextus Pompeius** (flourished 2nd century A.D.), Roman grammarian
Plautus **12** 348-350
- Fet, A.A.** (1820-1892), Russian poet
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Fête at Saint-Cloud** (painting)
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
- Fête de l'Être Supreme, La** (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
- Fêtes galantes** (poems)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Fetishism** (psychology)
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92
- Fetterman massacre** (United States; 1866)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
Red Cloud **13** 70-71
- Fetterman, W.J.** (circa 1833-1866), American army captain
Red Cloud **13** 70-71
- Feu de joie** (poems)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- FEUCHTWANGER, LION** (1884-1958), post-World War I German literary figure **5** 430-432
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Feudalism** (social system)
China
Han Kao-tsu **7** 125-126
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
England
Edward I **5** 208-210
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
Ethiopia
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
France
Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
Germany
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Henry V **7** 295-296
Greece
Philip II **12** 269-271
Inca Empire
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Japan
Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490
Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464
Ottoman Empire
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Prussia
Frederick William I **6** 86-87
see also Serf
- Feuer aus den Kesseln** (play)
Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS** (1804-1872), German philosopher **5** 432
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- Feuersnot** (opera)
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Feuilles d'automne, Les** (poems)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Feuilletonists** (French politics)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Févret de Saint-Mémin**
see Saint-Mémin, Charles Balthazar
Julien Févret de
- Few Figs from Thistles, A** (poems)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

FEYNMAN, RICHARD PHILLIPS (1918-1988), American physicist 5 432-434
 Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266

Fez (city; Morocco)
 Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215

Fez Declaration (Middle East, 1981)
 Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud **5** 364-366

Fezzan (province; Libya)
 Idris I **8** 102

Fiamma, La (opera)
 Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Fiançailles, Les (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Fiancée, The (story)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Fianna Fail (Irish political party)
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515

Fianna Fail Party (Ireland)
 Reynolds, Albert **13** 113-115

Fianza satisfecha, La (play; Lope de Vega)
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17

FIAT (Fabbrica Italiana Automobili Torino)
 Agnelli, Giovanni **1** 82-83

Fiat nox (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Fibel, Die (book)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Fibers, synthetic (textiles)
 Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318

FIBONACCI, LEONARDO (circa 1180-circa 1250), Italian mathematician 5 434-435

Ficciones (stories)
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412

FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB (1762-1814), German philosopher 5 435-436
 compared to
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 influence of
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Novalis **11** 435
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
 influenced by
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 opponent
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
 study of

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256

FICINO, MARSILIO (1433-1499), Italian philosopher and humanist **5** 436-437
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Pulci, Luigi **12** 481

Fiddler on the Roof (musical)
 Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125

Fiddler on the Roof (painting)
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Fiddler's House, The (play)
 Colum, Pdraic **4** 174-175

Fidelio (opera; Beethoven)
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanolli Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506

FIEDLER, ARTHUR (1894-1979), American conductor of the Boston Pops **5** 437-438

FIELD, CYRUS WEST (1819-1892), American merchant **5** 438-439
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
 Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483

FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY (1805-1894), American jurist **5** 439-440
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
 Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

Field emission (physics)
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

Field, John (1782-1837), Irish composer
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

FIELD, MARSHALL (1834-1906), American merchant **5** 440-441
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Field Museum of Natural History
 Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Field, Nathan (1587-1633), English actor and playwright
 Fletcher, John **5** 487

Field of Cloth of Gold (Flanders)
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366

FIELD, STEPHEN JOHNSON (1816-1899), American jurist **5** 441-442
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231

Field theory (physics)
 Faraday, Michael **5** 380
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376

Fielding (literary character)
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Fielding, Copley (1787-1855), English painter
 Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395

FIELDING, HENRY (1707-1754), English novelist **5** 442-444
 influence of
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
 Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
 influenced by
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
 satires
 Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475
 Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437

Fielding, Sir John (1722-1780), English justice of the peace
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Fields, The (novel)
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

FIELDS, W. C. (stage name of William Claude Dukenfield; 1879-1946), American comedian **5** 444
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Fiend's Delight (book)
 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Fierabras (opera)
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Fieschi, Ottoboni
 see Adrian V

Fieschi, Sinibaldo de'
 see Innocent IV

Fieser, L.F. (1899-1977), American chemist
 Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383

Fiesko (literary character)
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

Fiesole, cloisters of (Italy)
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450

Fiesole, Mino da (circa 1431-1481), Italian sculptor
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

15th Amendment
 see Constitution of the United States—Amendments

5th Amendment
 see Constitution of the United States—Amendments

Fifth Column, The (play)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Fifth Crusade
 see Crusades—Fifth

Fifth Monarch Men (English millennialists)
 Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Fifth Seal of the Apocalypse (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514

- Figaro** (literary character)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Fighting Angel** (biography)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Fighting Lions** (sculpture)
Rimmer, William **13** 174
- Fighting Téméraire** (painting)
Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
- Figlia di Jorio, La** (play)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- FIGUEIREDO, JOÃO BATISTA DE OLIVEIRA** (born 1918), Brazilian army general and president (1979-1985) **5** 445-446
- Figuéres Ferrer, José**
see Ferrer, José Figuéres
- Figura II** (sculpture)
Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
- Figuras de la pasión del señor** (biography)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
- Figurative manner** (art)
Balthus **1** 476-477
Guston, Philip **7** 47-48
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
- Figure** (sculpture)
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
- Figure of Dignity** (sculpture)
Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480
- Figured bass**
see Basso continuo
- Figures doubles prismes** (musical composition)
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
- Figures of Earth** (book)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Fihri, Yusuf al-** (ruled 746-756), Abbasid governor Spain
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
- Fiji Islands** (South Western Pacific Ocean)
Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
- Filarete, Antonio** (1400-1470), Italian architect and sculptor
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
- Filelfo, Francesco** (1398-1481), Italian humanist
Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
- Files on Parade** (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Fili mi, Absalon** (musical composition)
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
- Filibuster** (Southern politics)
Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
- Filibusterismo, El** (book)
Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Filioque** (Roman Catholic theology)
Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
- Filippo** (play)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
- Fille du régiment, La** (opera)
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- Fille Élissa, La** (novel)
Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- Filles du feu, Les** (book)
Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- Fillmore, Lavius** (flourished early 19th century), American architect
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
- FILLMORE, MILLARD** (1800-1874), American statesman, president 1850-1853 **5** 447-448
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- FILMER, SIR ROBERT** (died 1653), English political theorist **5** 448
- Film directors, stars, and writers**
see Actors and entertainers; motion pictures
- Filocolo** (book)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Filostrato** (poem)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Fin de Chéri, La** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Fin de Satan, La** (poem)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Final de Norma, El** (novel)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Final Harvest** (poems)
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
- Final Problem, The** (story)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Financial Expert, The** (novel)
Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314
- Financier, The** (novel)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Financiers**
see Business and industrial leaders—financiers
- Finck, Hermann** (1527-1558), German music theorist
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
- Fin-de-siècle literature**
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520
- Fin-de-siècle movement** (art)
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
- Finding of the Body of Saint Florian** (painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
- Finding of the Body of Saint Mark** (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Fine Clothes to the Jew** (book)
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
- Fine Gael Party** (political party; Northern Ireland)
Bruton, John Gerard **3** 76-77
Cosgrave, Liam **4** 258-260
Fitzgerald, Garret **5** 472-474
- Fine Work with Pitch and Copper** (poem)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Finer Grain, The** (stories)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Fingal's Cave** (overture)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Fingerprints** (criminology)
Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
- Finian of Clonard, Saint** (circa 470-552), Irish monk and scholar
Columba **4** 175-176
- Finisterre** (poems)
Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118
- Finisterre, Cape** (Spain)
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
- Finite differences** (mathematics)
Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
- FINKELSTEIN, RABBI LOUIS** (born 1895), American Jewish scholar and head of Conservative Judaism **5** 448-450
- Finland, Republic of** (nation; Northern Europe)
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
see also Finnish architecture; Finnish music
- Finlandia** (musical composition)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
- FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN** (1833-1915), Cuban biologist and physician **5** 450
Reed, Walter **13** 78
- Finley, John H., Jr.** (1863-1940), American educator and editor
Pindar **12** 312-313
- Finnegans Wake** (novel; Joyce)
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Joyce, James **8** 365-367-73
Stephens, James **14** 430-431
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON** (1792-1875), American theologian and educator **5** 450-451
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186

Finnish architecture

Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik 1 1-2
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero 13 396-398

Finnish music

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
14 211-212

Finta giardiniera, La (opera)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221

Finta semplice, La (opera)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221

Fiore, Il (sonnets)

Dante Alighieri 4 389-391

Fiorelli, Tiberio

see Scaramouche

Fiorentino, P.A. (1806-1864), Italian writer and critic

Dumas, Alexandre 5 136-138

FIRDAUSI (934-1020), Persian poet

5 451-452
Jami 8 218-219
Mahmud of Ghazni 10 147

Fire (philosophy)

Heraclitus 7 320
Pythagoras 12 498-499

Fire alarm (electrical system)

Farmer, Moses Gerrish 5 385

Fire and Ice (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee 6 130-133

Fire in the Lake (book)

FitzGerald, Frances 5 469-470

Fire Next Time, The (book)

Baldwin, James Arthur 1 465-466

Fire of Egliswyl, The (prose tale)

Wedekind, Frank 16 166-167

Firebell in the Night (book)

Handlin, Oscar 7 121-122

Firebird, The (ballet; Stravinsky)

Chagall, Marc 3 406-407
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506

FIRESTONE, HARVEY SAMUEL

(1868-1938), American industrialist
5 452-453
Carver, George Washington 3 346-347
du Pont, Pierre Samuel 5 154-155
Duke, James Buchanan 5 133-134
Ford, Henry 6 5-6
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah 6 228-229

Firestone Co. (tires; industry)

Edison, Thomas Alva 5 206-208
Firestone, Harvey Samuel 5 452-453

Fireworks (musical composition)

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506

Firing Line (television program)

Buckley, William F. Jr. 3 96-97

Firle Place (Sussex)

Chippendale, Thomas 4 1-2

Firm, The (book)

Grisham, John 7 6-8

FIRST, RUTH (1925-1982), South African socialist, anti-apartheid activist, and scholar 5 453-454

1st Amendment

see Constitution of the United States—
Amendments

First Battle, The (book)

Bryan, William Jennings 3 80-82

First Church (Boston)

Benjamin, Asher 2 162-163
Chauncy, Charles 3 485-486

First Church of Christ, Scientist (Boston)

Eddy, Mary Baker 5 202

First Circle, The (novel)

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich
14 330-332

First Impressions

see *Pride and Prejudice* (novel)

First International

see International, First

First Ladies

Clinton, Hillary Rodham 4 115-117
Eisenhower, Mamie Doud 5 236-237
Gorbachev, Raisa Maximovna Titorenko
6 444-446
Madison, Dolly 10 119-121
Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier
Kennedy 11 511-513

First Lady (play)

Kaufman, George S. 8 457-458

First Love (story)

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 15 345-348

First Man, The (play)

O'Neill, Eugene 11 514-516

First Men in the Moon, The (book)

Wells, Herbert George 16 195-196

First Rapprochement (England-United States)

King, Rufus 9 22-23

First Triumvirate

see Roman Republic

First Wife... (stories)

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker 3 91-93

Firth, Charles (1857-1936), English historian

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson 6 211

Firth, Pond and Company (music publishing)

Foster, Stephen Collins 6 25-27

FISCHER, BOBBY (born 1943), American chess player

5 454-456
FISCHER, EMIL (1852-1919), German organic chemist 5 456-457
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von
1 432

Diels, Otto Paul Hermann 5 5-6

Fischer, Hans 5 457-459

Hahn, Otto 7 64-65

Pregl, Fritz 12 436-437

Sanger, Frederick 13 466-467

FISCHER, HANS (1881-1945), German organic chemist 5 457-459

Fischer, Otto Philip (1852-1932), German chemist

Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von
1 432

FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOHANN BERNHARD (1656-1723), Austrian architect

5 459-461
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
7 380-381
Neumann, Balthasar 11 354-355
Prandtauer, Jakob 12 432
Rottmayr, Johann Michael 13 321

FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOSEPH EMMANUEL (1693-1742), Austrian architect Fischer von Erlach, J.B. 5 459-461**Fischerin, Die** (song)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

Fish (sculpture cycle)

Brancusi, Constantin 2 494-496

Fish and Wildlife Service (United States)

Carson, Rachel Louise 3 337-338

FISH, HAMILTON (1808-1893), American statesman

5 461-462
Grant, Ulysses Simpson 6 492-494
Sumner, Charles 15 30-31

Fish, Stuyvesant (1851-1923), American railroad executive

Harriman, Edward Henry 7 164-165

Fish, The (poem)

Bishop, Elizabeth 2 290-292
Moore, Marianne 11 148-149

FISHER, ANDREW (1862-1928), Australian statesman and labor leader

5 462
Hughes, William Morris 8 21-22

Fisher, Geoffrey Francis (Baron Fisher of Lambeth; born 1887-1972), English Archbishop of Canterbury

John, XXIII 8 277-280

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens

(1865-1940), English historian
Laski, Harold J. 9 215-216

FISHER, IRVING (1867-1947), American economist

5 462-463

Fisher, John (1459-1535), English Catholic bishop

Henry VIII 7 302-305

Fisher of Kilverstone, 1st Baron (John Arbuthnot; 1841-1920), British admiral of the fleet

Edward VIII 5 215-217

FISHER, SIR RONALD AYLMEY

(1890-1962), English statistician
5 463-464
Mendel, Johann Gregor 10 483-486

Fisheries, U.S. Bureau of

Carson, Rachel Louise 3 337-338

Fisherman at Sea (painting)

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
15 352-354

- Fisherman's Songs ...** (poems)
Yun Sondo **16** 483
- Fishing Boats ...** (painting)
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- FISK, JAMES** (1834-1872), American financial speculator **5** 464-465
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- Fisk University** (Nashville, Tennessee)
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- Fiske, Helen Marie**
see Jackson, Helen Hunt
- FISKE, JOHN** (1842-1901), American philosopher and historian **5** 465-466
- FISKE, MINNIE MADDERN** (Mary Augusta Davey; 1865-1932), American "realistic" actress who portrayed Ibsen heroines **5** 466-467
- Fission**
see Nuclear fission
- FIT**
see Federal Institute of Technology (Zurich)
- FITCH, JOHN** (1743-1798), American mechanic and inventor **5** 467-468
Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- Fitnah al-Kubra, Al-** (book)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Fittig, Rudolf** (1835-1910), German chemist
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
- Fitz-Boodle, George Savage** (pseudonym)
see Thackeray, William Makepeace
- FitzGerald, Edward** (1809-1883), English poet
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
- FITZGERALD, ELLA** (1918-1996), American jazz singer **5** 468-469
- FITZGERALD, FRANCES** (born 1940), American author **5** 469-470
- FITZGERALD, FRANCIS SCOTT KEY** (1896-1940), American author **5** 470-472
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
Perkins, William Maxwell Everts **12** 222-223
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- FITZGERALD, GARRET** (born 1926), Irish prime minister (1981-1987) **5** 472-474
- Fitzgerald, John Francis** (1863-1950), American politician
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
- Fitzgerald, Zelda Sayre** (1900-1947), American author
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Fitzherbert, Mrs.** (Maria Anne Smythe; 1756-1837), wife of George IV of England
George IV **6** 272-273
- FITZHUGH, GEORGE** (1806-1881), American polemicist and sociologist **5** 474
- Fitzmaurice confederacy** (Irish, 1569-1572)
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- FITZPATRICK, THOMAS** (1799-1854), American trapper, guide, and Indian agent **5** 474-475
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
- Fiume** (Rieka; seaport, Yugoslavia)
Orlando, Vittorio Emmanuele **11** 529-530
Peter I **12** 256
- Fiumi, I** (poem)
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Fiuri de Tapo** (songs)
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Five Dynasties** (China; ruled 907-960)
Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Kwangjong **9** 140
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- Five Element theory** (philosophy)
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
- 500, Council of** (Athens)
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
- Five Hundred, Council of** (France)
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
- Five Nations, The** (poems)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Five Pillars** (political philosophy)
Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Five Points gang** (Brooklyn, New York)
Capone, Al **3** 272-273
- Five Weeks in a Balloon** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Five Year Plan** (China)
Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- Five Years' Campaign** (1392-1397; Western Asia)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95
- Five-Year Plans** (India)
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Five-Year Plans** (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
- FIZEAU, HIPPOLYTE ARMAND LOUIS** (1819-1896), French physicist **5** 475
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
- Flaccus, Lucius Valerius** (died 180 B.C.), Roman statesman
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
- Flaccus, Marcus Fulvius** (flourished 2nd century B.C.), Roman statesman
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
- Flaccus, Marcus Verrius** (flourished late 1st-early 2nd century A.D.), Roman scholar
Ovid **12** 34-36
- Flaccus, Quintus Horatius**
see Horace
- Flagellation** (painting)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
- Flagler, Henry M.** (1830-1913), American businessman
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
- FLAHERTY, ROBERT** (1884-1951), American documentary filmmaker **5** 476-477
- Flajoulot, Charles** (1774-1840), French painter
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Flambard, Ranulf** (died 1128), English bishop and justiciar
Henry I **7** 286-287
William II **16** 293-294
- Flame of Life, The** (novel)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Flamen dialis** (Priest of Jove)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Flamenco** (music)
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Flames** (musical composition)
Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
- Flaming Angel** (opera)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- FLAMININUS, TITUS QUINCTIUS** (circa 228-174 B.C.), Roman general and diplomat **5** 477
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
- Flaminius, Gaius** (died 217 B.C.), Roman general and statesman
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- FLAMSTEED, JOHN** (1646-1719), English astronomer **5** 477-478
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
- FLANAGAN, HALLIE** (1890-1969), American director, playwright, and educator **5** 478-479
- Flanders** (province; French-Belgian)
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Edward III **5** 211-212
Philip VI **12** 277-278
see also Flemish art; Franco-Flemish music

Flandin, P.E. (1889-1958), French statesman

Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340

FLANNAGAN, JOHN BERNARD (1895-1942), American sculptor **5** 480

Flappers and Philosophers (stories)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Flast v. Cohen (legal case)
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Flathead Indians (North America)
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE (1821-1880), French novelist **5** 480-482

associates

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich
15 345-348

commentary on

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

illustrators

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

influence of

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

musical adaptations

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
11 274-276

translation

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
10 515-516

Flavian (died 449), bishop of Constantinople

Eutyches **5** 335

Leo I **9** 329-330

Flavio (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Flavius Claudius Julianus

see Julian the Apostate

Flaxman, John (1755-1826), English sculptor

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

Flayed Man, The (sculpture)

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Fleck, Sir Alexander (1889-1968), British industrial scientist

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

Fledermaus, Die (operetta)

Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

Fleet in Being, A (story)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Fleg, Edmond (1874-1963), French author and composer

Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

FLEISCHMANN, GISI (1894-1944), Czechoslovakian leader who rescued

many Jews from the Nazi Holocaust
5 482-483

FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER (1881-1955), Scottish bacteriologist **5** 485-486

Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492

Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50

Fleming, Sir John Ambrose (1849-1945), English engineer

De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460

FLEMING, SIR SANDFORD (1827-1915), Scottish-born Canadian railway engineer
5 485-486

Flemish art

baroque

see Baroque painting (Flemish and Dutch)

influence of

Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon
3 442-443

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Morales, Luis de **11** 150

Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

painting (15th century)

Campin, Robert **3** 255

Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34

Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354

Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326

van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417

Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

painting (17th century)

Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30

Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

see also Dutch art and architecture;
Netherlandish art

Flemish music

see Franco-Flemish music

Flesh (poems)

Benn, Gottfried **2** 164

Flesh and the Devil, The (film)

Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207

Flesh and the Spirit, The (poem)

Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487

FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM

(1838-1923), American anthropologist
5 486-487

Fletcher, James C. (1823-1901), American Presbyterian missionary

Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236

FLETCHER, JOHN (1579-1625), English playwright **5** 487

Beaumont, Francis **2** 95

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

FLETCHER, JOSEPH FRANCIS

(1905-1991), American philosopher who

was the father of modern biomedical ethics **5** 488-489

Fletcher, Sir Walter Morley (1873-1933), English physician

Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539

Fletcher v. Peck (legal case)

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Martin, Luther **10** 289-290

Fleurs boréales, Les (poems)

Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Fleurs du mal, Les (poems; Baudelaire)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

Fleurus, battle of (1794)

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
3 313-314

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433

Fleury, André Hercule de (1653-1743),

French statesman and cardinal

Louis XV **9** 533-534

Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435

FLEXNER, ABRAHAM (1866-1959), American educational reformer **5** 489-490

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Fliegende Holländer, Der (opera)

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Flies, The (play)

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Flight and Metamorphosis (poems)

Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

Flight from Broadway, The (essay)

Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Flight from the Enchanter, The (novel)

Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Flight into Egypt (painting)

Carracci **3** 319-321

Flight of Florimell (painting)

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Flight of the Bird (sculpture)

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Flight to Arras (book)

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432

Flinck, Govaert (1615-1660), Dutch

painter

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95

FLINDERS, MATTHEW (1774-1814), English naval captain and hydrographer
5 490

Franklin, John **6** 64-65

Flintstones, The (animated television show)

Blanc, Mel **2** 319-320

FLN

see National Liberation Front

Floating Bear (newsletter)

Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Flodden Field, battle of (1513)

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
 Dunbar, William (poet) **5** 142-143
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423

Flogera tou Vasilia, I (poems)

Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Flood (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Flood, Henry (1732-1791), Irish politician

Grattan, Henry **6** 499

Flood, Ivry, The (painting)

Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

Flood of Years, The (poem)

Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Flood, The (book)

Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Flor de Santidad (novel)

Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

Flora (painting)

Titian **15** 242-244

Flora Lyndsay (novel)

Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141

Florence (city; Italy)

• ARTS

architecture

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466

goldsmithery

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

painting

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Angelico **1** 235-236
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Bronzino **3** 19
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 Pontormo **12** 394-395
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460

sculpture

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 see also Badia, The; Florence Cathedral

• HISTORY

Guelf-Ghibelline wars
 Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

histories of

Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
 Villani, Giovanni **15** 497-498

Medici rule

Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506

papal conflict

Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370
 Julius II **8** 384-386

Florence Cathedral (Santa Maria del Fiore)

architecture

Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 Perugino **12** 245-246

Baptistery

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
 Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379

campanile

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
 minor works
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Florence Triumphant over Pisa (sculpture)

Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

Florentians (religious order)

Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264

FLORES, JUAN JOSÉ (1801-1864), South American general, president of Ecuador

5 491

García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210

Flores, Venancio (1809-1868), Uruguayan general and politician

Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Floresta de enganos (play)

Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480

FLOREY, HOWARD WALTER (Baron Florey of Adelaide; 1898-1968), Australian pathologist

5 491-492
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

Florey units

see Oxford units

Florian Geyer (drama)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Florida (ship)

Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42

Florida (state; United States)

colonial rule (Spain)

Charles III **3** 454-455

Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196

Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500

Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

exploration (Spanish)

Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197

de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511

Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392

Indian wars

McGillivray, Alexander **10** 412

see also Seminole Wars

legislators

Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen **13** 252-253

U.S. acquisition

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Randolph, John **13** 30

Florida Southern College (Lakeland)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Florida State University (Tallahassee)

Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480

Florida, University of (Gainesville)

Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379

Floridablanca, Count of (José Moñino y Redondo; 1728-1808), Spanish statesman

Charles III **3** 454-455

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula

José de **6** 476-478

Floridante (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Florindo and Daphne (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Florio, John (1553?-1625), English lexicographer

Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117

FLORY, PAUL (1910-1985), American chemist and educator

5 492-494

Flos (book)

Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435

Floss der Medusa, Das (oratorio)

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Flotsam (novel)

Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Flour milling (United States)

Evans, Oliver **5** 338

Pillsbury, Charles Alfred **12** 304

Flourens, Pierre Jean Marie (1794-1867), French physiologist

Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Fluorescence (physics)

Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209

Flourishing Beauties of the Present Day (prints)

Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397

Flow my tears (song)
Dowland, John **5** 90

Flower Fables (book)
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122

Flower King's Warning, The (book)
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326

Flower, W.H. (1831-1899), English zoologist
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79

Flowering Judas (stories)
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407

Flowering Peach, The (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Flowering Wilderness (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Flowers of Evil
see *Fleurs du mal*, Les

Flowers of the North (poems)
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

FLOYD, CARLISLE (born 1926), American composer of operas **5** 494-496

Fluorescence (physics)
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503

Fluorescent lamp
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157

Fluorine (element; chemistry)
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

Fluoroscope (instrument)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Fluxus Group (German art group)
Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248

Flying Cloud (ship)
McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

Flying Doctor Service (Australia)
Flynn, John **5** 497-498

Flying Dutchman, The (opera; Wagner)
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Flying Inn, The (songs)
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Flying Tigers (United States airmen)
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

FLYNN, ELIZABETH GURLEY (1890-1964), American labor organizer **5** 496-497

FLYNN, JOHN (1880-1951), founder and superintendent of the Australian Inland Mission **5** 497-498

FM
see Frequency modulation

FNRS (balloon)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

FNRS 2 (bathyscaphe)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

FOCH, FERDINAND (1851-1929), French marshal **5** 498-499
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Focus (novel)
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Fog (poem)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Fog Horns (painting)
Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87

Fog Warning, The (painting)
Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469

Fogg, Phineas, (literary character)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Foix, Germaine de (1488-1538), queen of Aragon and Naples
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

Fokine, Michel (1880-1942), Russian-American choreographer
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

FOLEY, TOM (born 1929), Democratic representative from the state of Washington and Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives (1989-1995) **5** 499-501

Folies-Bergère (Paris)
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Folk art
Johnson, William H. **8** 320-322

Folk music
Brazil
Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497
Cuba
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
Czechoslovakia
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
England
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

Germany
Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309

Hungary
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36-406
Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Israel
Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162

Mexico
Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Poland
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Russia
Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

Spain
Albéniz, Isaac **1** 108-109

Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373
United States (19th century)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
United States (20th century)
Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
Guthrie, Woodrow Wilson **7** 51-52
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Folklore (literature)
Calvino, Italo **3** 243-244
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
Hurst, Zora Neale **8** 55-56
Kemal, Yashar **8** 489-491
Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230
see also *Fable* (literature); *Fairy tale* (literature); *Mythology*

Follow the Fleet (film score)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Following the Equator (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Folsom, Marion B. (1893-1976), American politician
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

Foma Gordyev (novel)
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Fon (West African people)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164

Fond youth is a bubble (musical composition)
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

FONDA, JANE (born 1937), actress whose career included films, television, exercise videocassettes, and writing **5** 501-502

Fondo de Cultura Económica (publishing house)
Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261

Fonseca, Gulf of (Pacific Ocean)
Pedrarias **12** 179

Fonseca, Hermes da (1855-1923), Brazilian president 1910-14
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504

Fonseca, Manoel Deodoro da
see Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel

FONSECA, RUBEM (born 1925), Brazilian author **5** 502-504

Fontainebleau (art college)
see Barbizon school

Fontainebleau, château of (France)
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

- Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
 see also Bibliothèque Nationale
- Fontanebleu, Edict of** (1540)
 Francis I **6** 40-43
- Fontamara** (novel)
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
- Fontana, Carlo** (1634-1714), Italian architect
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
 Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
 Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
- Fontana de oro, La** (novel)
 Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Fontana, Domenico** (1543-1607), Italian architect
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
- Fontana, Giovanni** (1540-1614), Italian architect
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
- Fontana Maggiore** (Perugia)
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
- Fontana, Niccolo**
 see Tartaglia, Niccolo
- FONTANE, THEODOR** (1819-1898), German author **5** 504
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Fontanes, Louis de** (1757-1821), French statesman and author
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
- Fontanin, Daniel de** (literary character)
 Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Font-de-Gaume** (French commune)
 Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
- Fonte Gaia** (sculpture)
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
- Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de** (1657-1757), French man of letters
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
- Fotenoy, battle of** (1745)
 Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
- FONTEYN, DAME MARGOT** (Margaret "Peggy" Hookham; 1919-1991), classical ballerina who devoted her career to the Royal Ballet in England **5** 504-505
- Food and Agriculture Organization** (United Nations)
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5
- Food and Drug Administration** (United States)
 Kessler, David A. **8** 523-524
 Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278
 see also Pure Food and Drug Act
- Food for Centaurs** (poems)
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- Food for Peace** (United States program)
 McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
- Food industry**
 Goldsmith, James Michael **6** 409-411
- Food industry leaders**
 see Business and industrial leaders—food industry
- Food industry reforms** (United States)
 Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
 see also Pure Food and Drug Act
- Food Stamp Program** (United States)
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Fool and a Girl, A** (play)
 Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Foolish Virgins** (print)
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Fool's Errand...** (novel)
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
- Fool's Love, A** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- FOOT, MICHAEL** (born 1913), left-wing journalist and British Labour Party member of Parliament **5** 505-507
- Football** (sport)
 Bryant, Paul **3** 82-83
 Lombardi, Vince **9** 491-492
 Montana, Joe **11** 120-121
 Rockne, Knute **13** 231
 Thorpe, Jim **15** 209-211
- Footte, Andrew Hull** (1806-1863), American commodore
 Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
- Footte, Irene**
 see Castle, I. and V.
- Footte, Samuel** (1720-1777), English actor and playwright
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- For America** (political organization)
 McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
- For My People** (poetry collection)
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
- For Once, Then Something** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- For the Good of the Cause** (story)
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
- For the Term of His Natural Life** (novel)
 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
- For the Union Dead** (book)
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- For Whom the Bell Tolls** (book)
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- For You Departed** (book)
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Foraker, Joseph** (1946-1917), American politician
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
- Forbes** (magazine)
 Forbes, Malcolm **5** 508-509
- Forbes, Charles**
 see Montalembert, Comte de
- Forbes, George** (1869-1947), New Zealand prime minister
 Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
- FORBES, JOHN** (1710-1759), British general **5** 507-508
- FORBES, MALCOLM** (1919-1990), American businessman and publisher **5** 508-509
- FORBES, ROBERT BENNET** (1804-1889), American merchant and shipowner **5** 509-510
- Forbidden Forest, The** (book)
 Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250
- Forbidden Love** (opera)
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Forbidden Paradise** (film)
 Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Force Bill** (United States; 1890s)
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
- Force of Destiny** (play)
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
- Forced labor** (society)
 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
 Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49
 see also Serf; Slavery
- Forces of a Street** (painting)
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Ford, Betty** (born 1921; United States; First Lady)
 Ford, Gerald **6** 2-5
- Ford, Edsel** (1893-1943), American industrialist
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- FORD, FORD MADDOX** (1873-1939), English author and editor **6** 1-2
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- FORD, GERALD** (Leslie Lynch King, Junior; born 1913), U.S. Republican vice president (1973) and president (1974-1976) **6** 2-5
 Boorstin, Daniel J. **2** 398-400
 Cheney, Richard B. **3** 497-499
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick **11** 216-218
 Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich **13** 228-230
 Schlesinger, James Rodney **14** 15-16
 Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178

FORD, HENRY (1863-1947), American industrialist **6** 5-6
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
 Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
 Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453
 Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
see also Ford Motor Co.

FORD, HENRY, II (born 1917), American industrialist **6** 6-7

FORD, JOHN (1586-1639?), English playwright **6** 7-8
 Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466

FORD, JOHN SEAN O'FEENEY (circa 1890-1973), American film director **6** 8-9
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
 Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

FORD, PAUL LEICESTER (1865-1902), American bibliographer and novelist **6** 9-10

Ford, Richard (1796-1858), English author Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420

Ford Foundation (established 1936)
 Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69

Ford in the Forest of Fontainebleau (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Ford Motor Co. (automobile firm)
 Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Iacocca, Lido (Lee) Anthony **8** 86-88
 Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
 McNamara, Robert S. **10** 429-431
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
 Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384
 Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274

Ford Museum (Dearborn, Michigan)
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

Fordham University (New York City)
 Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
 McCloskey, John **10** 395
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

Fordney-McCumber Tariff Bill (1922)
 Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Ford's Theater (Washington D.C.)
 Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404

Fordun, John of (died circa 1384), Scottish chronicler
 Macbeth **10** 81

Foreign Legion (French)
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392

Foreign Legion (Spanish)
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54

Forel, Auguste Henri (1848-1931), Swiss entomologist and psychiatrist
 Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76

Forelle, Die (musical composition)
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Forest Hymn, A (poem)
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Forest is Young ... (musical composition)
 Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421

Forest of Fontainebleau, Bas-Bréau (painting)
 Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Forest, The (play; Ostrovsky)
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Forest, The (sculpture)
 Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Forey, Élie Frédéric (1804-1872), French general
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

Forgács, Ferenc (died 1615), Hungarian bishop
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Forge of Vulcan (painting)
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Forged Classics ... (book)
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Forget Not Yet (poem)
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

Forgiveness and Law (book)
 Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172

Forgotten First Citizen: John Bigelow (biography)
 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72

Forkebeard, Sweyn I
see Swein

Forlì (Italian city-state)
 Julius II **8** 384-386

Form (Platonism)
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Plotinus **12** 358-359

Formaldehyde (chemistry)
 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

Formalism (mathematics)
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351

FORMAN, JAMES (born 1928), writer, journalist, political philosopher, and leader of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee **6** 10-11

Formantes (musical composition)
 Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Formosa (Taiwan; island; China)
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
see also China, Republic of

Fornovo, battle of (1495)
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

FORREST, EDWIN (1806-1872), American actor **6** 11-12
 Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402

FORREST, JOHN (1st Baron Forrest of Bunbury; 1847-1918), Australian explorer and politician **6** 12-13
 Giles, Ernest **6** 317-318

FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD (1821-1877), American Confederate general **6** 13-14

FORRESTAL, JAMES VINCENT (1892-1949), American statesman **6** 14

FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN (1879-1970), English novelist and essayist **6** 14-16
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Forsythe Saga, The (novel; Galsworthy)
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Forsyth, John (1780-1841), American statesman
 Cinque, Joseph **4** 62

Fort Apache (film)
 Ford, John **6** 7-8

Fort Benning (Georgia)
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279

Fort Bridger (Wyoming)
 Bridger, James **3** 2-3

Fort Buchanan (Arizona)
 Cochise **4** 128

Fort Caroline (Florida)
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500

Fort Christina (Delaware)
 Minuit, Peter **11** 50

Fort Clatsop (Oregon)
 Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

Fort Conger (Arctic)
 Greely, Adolphus Washington **6** 517-518

Fort Cumberland (French and Indian wars)
 Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Fort Donelson (Tennessee)
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187

Fort Donelson, battle of (1862)
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152

Fort Dunmore (Virginia)
 Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147

Fort Duquesne, battles of (French and Indian wars)
 Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475
 Forbes, John **5** 507-508
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353
 Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

Fort Fisher (North Carolina)
 Dewey, George **4** 520

- Fort Henry** (Montana)
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Fort Henry** (Tennessee)
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
- Fort Hill** (South Carolina)
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
- Fort Liberty** (Ohio valley)
Girty, Simon **6** 350
- Fort Mackinac** (Michigan Territory)
Beaumont, William **2** 95-96
- Fort Mandan** (North Dakota)
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
- Fort Maurepas** (Biloxi, Mississippi)
Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91
- Fort Mims** (Alabama)
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
- Fort Necessity** (Pennsylvania)
Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353
Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377
- Fort Niagara** (New York State)
Johnson, William **8** 319-320
- Fort Pillow Massacre** (Tennessee; 1864)
Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
- Fort Riley** (Kansas)
Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375
- Fort Sill** (Oklahoma)
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
- Fort Saint David** (India)
Dupleix **5** 153
- Fort Saint Philip, siege of** (1781-1782)
Murray, James **11** 261-262
- Fort Stanwix, battle of** (1777)
Johnson, John **8** 305-306
- Fort Stanwix, Treaty of** (1768)
Johnson, William **8** 319-320
- Fort Sumter** (Charleston, South Carolina)
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355
- Fort Ternan** (village; Kenya)
Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
- Fort Ticonderoga, battles of**
1775 (American Revolutionary War)
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
1777 (American Revolutionary War)
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
French and Indian wars
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
- Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
- Fort Vancouver**
see Vancouver (city; Washington state)
- Fort William Henry, siege of** (1757)
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
- Fort Worth** (city; Texas)
Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- FORTAS, ABE** (1910-1982), noted civil libertarian who served four years on the Supreme Court (1965-1969) **6** 16-17
Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
- Forte di San Andrea a Lido** (Venice)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
- Forteguerra, Niccolo** (Carteromace; 1674-1735), Italian cardinal and poet
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- FORTEN, JAMES** (1766-1842), African American abolitionist and inventor **6** 17-18
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
- Fortenay, battle of** (1744)
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
- Fortitude** (painting)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
- Fortner, Wolfgang** (1907-1987), German composer
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Fortnightly Review** (periodical)
Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- Fortunata y Jacinta** (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Fortunate Mistress, The** (novel)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Fortune** (magazine)
Agee, James **1** 78-79
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
- FORTUNE, TIMOTHY THOMAS** (1856-1928), African American journalist **6** 18-21
- Fortune Teller, The** (painting)
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
- Fortunes and Misfortunes of the Famous Moll Flanders**
see Moll Flanders
- Fortunes of Nigel, The** (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Fortunes of Richard Mahony** (trilogy)
Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- Forty Fort** (Pennsylvania)
Butler, John **3** 180
- Forty-five Minutes from Broadway** (play)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Forty-niners**
see California-gold rush (1849)
- 42nd Parallel, The** (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Forty-two Articles of Religion** (treatise)
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Edward VI **5** 213-214
- Forward** (ship)
Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
- Forza del destino, La** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Foscarini, Marco** (1696-1763), Italian statesman
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
- FOSCOLO, UGO** (1778-1827), Italian author, poet, and patriot **6** 21
- FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON** (1878-1969), American Presbyterian minister **6** 21-22
Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54
- FOSSE, BOB** (1927-1987), American director, choreographer, and dancer **6** 22-23
- FOSSEY, DIAN** (1932-1985), world's leading authority on the mountain gorilla **6** 23-24
- Fossils**
see Paleontology
- FOSTER, ABIGAIL KELLEY** (1810-1887), American reformer **6** 25
- Foster, John W.** (1836-1917), American statesman
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Lansing, Robert **9** 200
- FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS** (1826-1864), American composer **6** 25-27
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- FOSTER, WILLIAM ZEBULON** (1881-1961), American Communist party leader **6** 27-28
Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
- Fothergill, John** (1712-1780), British physician
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132
- Fo-t'u-teng** (flourished 4th century), Chinese Buddhist monk
Shih Le **14** 195
Tao-an **15** 103-104
- FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD LÉON** (1819-1868), French physicist **6** 28-29
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
- FOUCAULT, MICHEL** (1926-1984), French philosopher, critic, and historian **6** 29-30
- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH** (1759-1820), French statesman **6** 30-31
Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching (United States)Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312**Foundation Trilogy, The**Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341**Foundling Hospital** (painting)Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330**Foundling, The** (novel)Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367**Fountain** (ready-made)Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123**Fountain of Arethusa** (musical composition)Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68**Fountain of Bakhchisarai, The** (poem)Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491**Fountain of the Great Lakes** (Chicago)Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76**Fountain of the Innocents** (sculpture)Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467Lescot, Pierre **9** 354**Fountain of the World's Four Corners** (sculpture)Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319**Fountain of Time** (Chicago)Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76**Fountain of Youth** (mythology)Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392**Fountain of Youth** (painting)Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290**Fountain, The** (play)O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516**Fountains of Rome** (tone poem)Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104**FOUQUET, JEAN** (ca. 1420- ca. 1480),French painter **6** 31Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123**Fouquet, Nicolas** (1615-1680), French superintendent of financeLa Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361Louis XIV **9** 531-533**Four Ages of Man, The** (poem)Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487**Four Apostles** (painting)Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161**Four Black Revolutionary Plays** (book)Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499**Four Church Fathers** (altarpiece)Pacher, Michael **12** 53**Four Elements, The** (poem)Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487**Four Great Masters** (Chinese art)

see Huang Kung-wang; Ni Tsan; Wang Meng; Wu Chen

Four Hundred, Council of (Athens)Solon **14** 327-328**400 Blows, The** (film)Truffaut, François **15** 311-313**Four Hymns** (poem)Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376**Four Legends of Lemminkäinen** (musical composition)Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212**Four Million, The** (stories)Henry, O. **7** 308-309**Four Philosophers** (painting)Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342**Four Prentices of London, The** (play)Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374**Four Quartets** (poems; Eliot)Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506**Four Rows, The** (Jewish code)Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317**Four Saints in Three Acts** (opera)Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203**Four Seasons of the Year, The** (poem)Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487**Four Sons** (film)Ford, John **6** 7-8**Four Stages of Cruelty** (print)Hogarth, William **7** 446-447**Four Stations of the Cross** (sculpture relief)Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225**Four Temperaments, The** (musical composition)Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389**Four Treasuries** (anthology)Qianlong **12** 502-505**Four Zoas, The** (poem)Blake, William **2** 316-318**Fourberies de Scapin, Les** (play)Molière **11** 86-88**Fourcroy, Antoine François de**

(1755-1809), French chemist

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244**FOURIER, FRANÇOIS CHARLES MARIE**

(1772-1837), French socialist writer

6 31-32Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463

see also Fourierism

FOURIER, BARON JEAN BAPTISTE(1768-1830), French mathematical physicist **6** 32-33Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166**Fourierism** (political philosophy)Brisbane, Albert **3** 9Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32**Four-Power Peace Pact** (1933)Daladier, Édouard **4** 369**Foursquare Gospel, International Church of the** (Angelus Temple)McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434**Fourteen Points** (United States politics; 1918)Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440Mao Zedong **10** 225-227Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332**14th Amendment**

see Constitution of the United States—Amendments

Fourteenth of July, The (play)Rolland, Romain **13** 260**Fourth Dynasty** (Egypt; circa 2613-2494 B.C.)Khufu **8** 540-541**Fourth Gospel** (New Testament)

see John, Gospel according to Saint

4th of July, The (symphony)Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160**Fowey** (frigate)Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147**FOWLES, JOHN** (born 1926), English novelist **6** 33-35**Fox** (ship)Franklin, John **6** 64-65

McClintock, Francis Leopold

10 394-395**Fox and the Camellias, The** (novel)Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232**FOX, CHARLES JAMES** (1749-1806), English parliamentarian **6** 35-37

associates

George IV **6** 272-273Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317North, Frederick **11** 429-430

opponents

Boswell, James **2** 432-434George III **6** 270-272

Pitt, William the Younger

12 329-331

supporters

Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138Grey, Charles **6** 539-540

Melbourne, 2nd Viscount

10 468-469

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley

14 183-184Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270**Fox, Dixon Ryan** (1887-1945), American historianSchlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13**FOX, GEORGE** (1624-1691), English spiritual reformer **6** 37-38Boehme, Jacob **2** 357

- Bradford, William (printer) **2** 475-476
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- Fox, Henry** (1st Baron Holland; 1705-1774), English statesman
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
- Fox Indians** (North America)
 Black Hawk **2** 308
- Fox River** (Wisconsin)
 Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
- Fox, Sir William** (1812-1893), New Zealand statesman
 Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10
- Fox, The** (novelette)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Fracasados, Los** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- Fractals** (mathematics)
 Mandelbrot, Benoît B. **10** 189-191
- Fragmenta aurea** (poems)
 Suckling, John **15** 10-11
- FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ**
 (1732-1806), French painter **6** 38-39
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- FRAIN Castle** (Vranov, Moravia)
 Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Fram** (ship)
 Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
- Frame of Government** (Pennsylvania; 1682)
 Penn, William **12** 200-202
- Framley Parsonage** (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Frammento** (musical composition)
 Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
- Frana allo scalo Nord** (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Franc, Martin le** (1410-1461), French poet
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
- FRANCE, ANATOLE** (1844-1924), French novelist **6** 39-40
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- France** (French Republic; nation, Western Europe)
- 51 B.C.-A.D. 987 (ANCIENT - CAROLINGIAN)
 51 B.C.- 481 A.D. (Roman)
 see Gaul
 481-751 (Merovingians)
 Clovis I **4** 124
 Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
 751-987 (Carolingians)
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Leo III **9** 330-332
 Louis I **9** 522-523
 see also Roncesvalles, battle of (778)
 - 987-1328 (CAPETIAN)
 Crown prestige
 Louis VI **9** 523-524
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Philip II (king of France) **12** 268-269
 Philip IV **12** 274
 Crusades
 see Crusades
 English wars
 Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
 Henry I **7** 286-287
 Henry II **7** 287-289
 Henry III **7** 290-292
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 John **8** 274-275
 Louis VI **9** 523-524
 Louis VII **9** 524-525
 Philip II **12** 268-269
 Richard I **13** 130
 William I **16** 290-291
 papacy and
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Philip IV **12** 274
 see also Avignon Papacy
 see also Capetian dynasty
 - 1328-1589 (VALOIS)
 Burgundy and
 Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 England and
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305, 206
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Franco-Hapsburg wars
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Francis I **6** 40-43, 184
 Hundred Years War
 Charles V **3** 459-460
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 Henry V **7** 296-297
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 John II **8** 275-276
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
 see also Hundred Years War
 Italian wars
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 papacy and
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 royal authority
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 Scotland and
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 - Wars of Religion (1562-1598)
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
 see also Religion, Wars of
 - 1589-1789 (BOURBONS)
 1589-1610 (Henry IV)
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 see also Edict of Nantes; Religion, Wars of
 1610-43 (Louis XIII)
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
 see also Thirty Years War
 1643-1715 (Louis XIV)
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
 see also Augsburg, War of the League of (1688-1697); Dutch wars—1672-78; Fronde, Wars of the (1649-1653); Spanish Succession, War of the (1701-1714); Thirty Years War (1614-1648)
 1715-1774 (Louis XV)
 Law, John **9** 244-245
 Louis XV **9** 533-534
 Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
 Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
 Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
 see also Austrian Succession, War of the (1740-1748); Polish Succession, War of the (1733-1735); Seven Years War (1756-1763)
 1774-92 (Louis XVI)
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
 Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
 Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
 see also American Revolution; French Revolution
 - 1789-1815 (REVOLUTION—1ST EMPIRE)
 1789-99 (Revolution-Directory)
 see French Revolution (1789-1799)
 1792-1802 (French Revolutionary Wars)
 see French Revolutionary Wars
 1799-1804 (Consulate)
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

- Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 1803-15 (Napoleonic Wars)
 see Napoleonic Wars
 1804-14 (1st Empire)
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 see also Vienna, Congress of (1814-1815)
 1815
 see Hundred Days
 • 1815-70 (BOURBONS-2ND EMPIRE)
 1815-30 (Bourbon Restoration)
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Charles X **3** 463-464
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 see also Revolution of 1830 (France; July Revolution)
 1830-48 (Orléans, or July, Monarchy)
 Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
 Charles X **3** 463-464
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 see also Revolution of 1848 (France; February Revolution)
 1848-52 (2nd Republic)
 Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 1852-70 (2nd Empire)
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 see also Crimean War; Franco-Prussian War (1870-1871)
 • 1870-1940 (3RD REPUBLIC)
 created (1870)
 Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 Dreyfus Affair
 see Dreyfus Affair
 Entente Cordiale (1904)
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 interwar years
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Leopold III **9** 347-348
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 see also Kellogg-Briand Pact (1928); League of Nations; Munich Conference (1938); Washington Conference (1921-1922)
 overseas empire
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste **10** 234-237
 see also French Overseas Empire
 papacy and
 Benedict XV **2** 153-154
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Paris Commune
 see Commune of Paris—1871
 Prussian war
 see Franco-Prussian War; Frankfurt, Treaty of
 Socialist movement
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
 see also Socialism—France
 Triple Entente (1907)
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 U.S.S.R. and
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 World War I
 see Versailles, Treaty of (1919); World War I
 • 1940-46 (WORLD WAR II TO 4TH REPUBLIC)
 Free French
 Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
 Mitterrand, François **11** 63-66
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
 see also French Resistance
 Vichy regime
 Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 Vichy regime critics
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 World War II
 see World War II
 • SINCE 1946
 1946-58 (4th Republic)
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
 Mitterrand, François **11** 63-66
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41
 Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
 see also Cold War; Common Market; French Overseas Empire; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; United Nations; Vietnam War (1946-1954)
 since 1959 (5th Republic)
 Balladur, Edouard **1** 474-475
 Barre, Raymond **2** 19-20
 Chirac, Jacques **4** 2-3
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 Delors, Jacques **4** 484-486
 Fabius, Laurent **5** 358-359
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry **6** 350-352
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

- Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
 Mitterrand, François **11** 63-66
 Pompidou, Georges **12** 389-390
 Rocard, Michel **13** 218-220
 student protests (1968)
 Cohn-Bendit, Daniel **4** 140-141
see also Church and State (France); Franco-Flemish music; French architecture; French art; French literature; French music
- France Antartique** (French colony; Brazil; 1565-67)
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395
- France Champagne** (poster)
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- France de demain, La** (periodical)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- France, Jean de**
see Berry, 1st Duke of
- Francesca** (sculpture)
 Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
- Francesca da Rimini** (play)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Francesco Sassetti and His Son** (painting)
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
- Franche-Comté** (historical region; Eastern Central France)
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
- Franchise**
see Suffrage
- Francia**
see France
- Francia, Francesco** (circa 1450-circa 1517), Italian painter
 Parmigianino **12** 117
- Francia, José Rodríguez** (circa 1761-1840), Paraguayan dictator
 López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507
- Francia, Louis** (1772-1839), French painter
 Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
- Franciabigio** (1482-1525), Italian painter
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Francione, II** (1428-1495), Italian architect
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Francis Charles** (1802-1878), archduke of Austria
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
- FRANCIS FERDINAND** (1863-1914), archduke of Austria **6** 44
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
- FRANCIS I** (1494-1547), king of France 1515-1547 **6** 40-43 art patronage
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
- Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
 and education
 Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- court
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- exploration
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
 Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
- foreign policy
 Charles V **3** 457-459, 501
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
 Suleiman I **15** 20-21
 Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- relatives
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- religious affairs
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Paul III **12** 144-145
- Francis I** (1708-1765), Holy Roman emperor or 1745-1765
 Leopold II **9** 346
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
- Francis I** (emperor of Austria)
see Francis II (Holy Roman emperor)
- Francis II** (1435-1488), duke of Brittany 1459-1488
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
- Francis II** (1544-1560), king of France 1559-1560
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
 Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- FRANCIS II** (1768-1835), Holy Roman emperor 1792-1806 and emperor of Austria 1804-1835 **6** 43-44
 Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 Leopold II **9** 346
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- FRANCIS JOSEPH** (1830-1916), emperor of Austria 1868-1916 and king of Hungary 1867-1916 **6** 45-46
 Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Francis, Lydia Maria**
see Child, Lydia Maria Francis
- Francis of Angoulême**
see Francis I (king of France)
- FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT** (1182-1226), Italian mystic and religious founder **6** 46-47
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 John of Piano Carpini **8** 284
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
see also Franciscans
- FRANCIS OF SALES, SAINT** (1567-1622), French bishop **6** 47
 Neri, Philip **11** 340
- Francis Renouncing His Patrimony** (fresco)
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- Francis Sauveur** (novel)
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
- Francis Stephen of Lorraine, Duke**
see Francis I (Holy Roman emperor)
- FRANCIS XAVIER, SAINT** (1506-1552), Spanish Jesuit missionary **6** 48
 Damien **4** 383
 Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494
- Franciscans** (Order of Friars Minor) in allegory
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 American missions
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 and papacy
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 John of Piano Carpini **8** 284
 foundation and theology
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
 poverty issue
 Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- FRANCK, CÉSAR** (1822-1890), French composer **6** 48-49
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- FRANCK, JAMES** (1882-1964), German physicist **6** 49-52
 Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
 Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
 Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
 Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
- Frack, Salamon** (1659-1725), German poet
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Fracke, August Hermann** (1663-1727), German pietistic preacher
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- FRANCO BAHAMONDE, FRANCISCO** (1892-1975), Spanish general and dictator **6** 52-54
 Alfonso XIII **1** 151
 Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
 Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90
 Juan Carlos I **8** 368-369

Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

Pius XI **12** 337-339

Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443

Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de
15 386-387

see also Civil War, Spanish

FRANCO OF COLOGNE (Franco of Paris; flourished circa 1250-1260), French music theorist **6** 52

Franco-American Convention (1800)
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

Franco-Flemish music (15th-16th century)

Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417

Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72

Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106

Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Franco-German War

see Franco-Prussian War

Franconian house (Germany)
see Salian emperors

Franco-Prussian War (1870-1871) England and

Victoria **15** 485-487

French forces

Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
5 366-367

Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire
8 267-268

Peter I **12** 256

Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

French strategy

Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199

Napoleon III **11** 310-312

Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347

in literature

Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

influence of

Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273

Krupp **9** 109-111

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

opponents

Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

Prussian forces

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296

Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert
9 69-70

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von
11 90-91

U.S. and

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536

Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402

Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167

Franco-Thai War (1893)

Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

Francs-Juges, Les (opera)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Frangulis, A.F. (1888-1975), Greek diplomat

Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247

Frank (novel)

Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

FRANK, ANNE (1929-1945), 16-year-old
holocaust victim who kept a famous diary
6 54-56

Frank, Bruno (1887-1945), German poet
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Frank, Ilya Mikhailovich (1908-1990),
Russian physicist
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich
3 502-503

Frank, Lawrence K. (1890-1968), American
educator

Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310

Frank V (play)

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

FRANKENTHALER, HELEN (born 1928),
American painter **6** 56-57

Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

Frankfurt, Congress of (1848-1849)

Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48

Frankfurt School (intellectual movement)
Adorno, Theodor W. **1** 65-67

Frankfurt, Treaty of (1871)

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von
11 90-91

Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

William I **16** 292-293

see also Franco-Prussian War
(1870-1871)

Frankfurt, University of (Germany)

philosophy and religion

Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60

social sciences

Buber, Martin **3** 87-89

Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60

Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209

Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208

sciences

Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Stern, Otto **14** 435

Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172

FRANKFURTER, FELIX (1882-1965), Amer-
ican jurist **6** 57

civil liberties

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Jackson, Robert Houghwout
8 182-183

friends

Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38

Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216

quoted

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
3 288-290

Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116

Frankish empire

see Holy Roman Empire

Frankland, Edward (1825-1899), English
chemist

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125

FRANKLIN, ARETHA (born 1942), African
American singer and songwriter **6** 58-60

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN (1706-1790),
American statesman, diplomat, and
inventor **6** 60-64

biographers

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Sparks, Jared **14** 363

Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

colonial politics

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544

Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187

Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72

diplomacy

Carroll, John **3** 331-332

Deane, Silas **4** 435-437

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289

friends

Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

influence of

Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120

Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338

McGuffey, William Holmes
10 414-415

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
13 484-485

Smith, William **14** 301

Steuben, Frederick William Augustus
von **14** 438-439

influenced by

Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

journalism

Bradford, William **2** 477

relatives

Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420

Franklin, William **6** 69-70

scientific studies

Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195

Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173

Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453

see also American Revolution

Franklin, District of (Arctic region)
Franklin, John **6** 64-65

FRANKLIN, JOHN HOPE (born 1915), pioneer African American historian **6** 65-67

FRANKLIN, MILES (1879-1954), Australian novelist **6** 68-69
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88

FRANKLIN, ROSALIND ELSIE (1920-1958), British physical chemist and molecular biologist **6** 67-68

FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN (1786-1847), English explorer **6** 68-69
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
McClintock, Francis Leopold **10** 394-395
Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303

FRANKLIN, WILLIAM (circa 1731-1813), American colonial administrator **6** 69-70
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Franklin, William Temple (1760-1823), American writer
Adams, John **1** 48-51

Franklin and Marshall College (Lancaster, Pennsylvania)
Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357

Franklin Evans (novel)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Franklin stove (iron fireplace)
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Franks (German tribe)
see France—481-751, 751-987; Holy Roman Empire—800-840

Franz Josef
see Francis Joseph

Franz, Shephard Ivory (1874-1933), American psychologist
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Franziska (literary character)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

FRAP (political group; Chile)
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95

Frasch, Herman (1851-1914), American chemist
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

FRASER (PINTER), LADY ANTONIA (born 1932), popular British biographer, historian, and mystery novelist **6** 70-71

FRASER, MALCOLM (born 1930), prime minister of Australia (1975-1983) **6** 71-73

FRASER, PETER (1884-1950), New Zealand prime minister 1940-49 **6** 73-74
Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502

Fraser River (Canada)
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104

FRASER, SIMON (1776-1862), Canadian explorer and fur trader **6** 74-75

Fraser's Magazine (periodical)
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

Thackeray, William Makepeace
15 159-161

Frate 'nnammorato, Lo (opera)
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Fraternity (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Fratricides, The (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Frau Bauman, Frau Schmidt, and Frau Schwartz (poem)
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Frau Beate und ihr Sohn (novel)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Frau Jenny Treibel (novel)
Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

Frau ohne Schatten, Die (opera)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Frau Sorge (novel)
Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13

Frauenliebe und Leben (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Fräulein Else (story)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Fraunhofer equatorial telescope (astronomy)
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513

FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON (1787-1826), German physicist **6** 75-76
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331

Fraunhofer lines (physics)
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34

Fray Hortensio Paravicino (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Frazer, Joseph W. (1892-1971), American industrialist
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413

FRAZER, SIR JAMES GEORGE (1854-1941), Scottish classicist and anthropologist **6** 76
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171

FRAZIER, EDWARD FRANKLIN (1894-1962), African American sociologist **6** 77
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345

FRÉCHETTE, LOUIS-HONORÉ (1839-1908), French-Canadian poet **6** 77-78
Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

Frédéric et Bernerette (story)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Frederick (king of Bohemia)
see Frederick V (elector Palatin)

FREDERICK I (1123-1190), Holy Roman emperor 1152-1190 **6** 78-79
and Italy

Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
Manuel I **10** 218-219

histories of
Otto of Freising **12** 30

in art
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Third Crusade
Philip II **12** 268-269

Frederick I (1657-1713), king of Prussia 1701-1713 and elector of Brandenburg 1688-1701
Frederick William I **6** 86-87
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
Thomasius **15** 193-194

Frederick II (1090-1147), duke of Swabia 1105-1147
Frederick I **6** 78-79

FREDERICK II (1194-1250), Holy Roman emperor 1215-1250 **6** 79

and papacy
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
Rudolf I **13** 347-348
court

Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11

relatives
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Peter III **12** 256-257

FREDERICK II (1712-1786), king of Prussia 1740-1786 **6** 81-84
and Austria

Joseph II **8** 359-360
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

and the arts
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
Voltaire **16** 14-16

army
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439

biographers
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
Lavis, Ernest **9** 241

influenced by
Becaria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
Frederick William **6** 85-86
mathematicians

- Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
- FREDERICK III** (1415-1493), Holy Roman emperor and German king 1440-1493 **6** 84-85
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Pius II **12** 331
- Frederick III** (1463-1525), elector and duke of Saxony 1486-1525
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Walter, Johann **16** 86
- Frederick III** (1609-1670), king of Denmark and Norway 1648-1670
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Frederick III** (1831-1888), king of Prussia and German emperor 1888
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Victoria **15** 485-487
William I **16** 292-293
William II **16** 294-295
- Frederick III** (duke of Saxony)
see Frederick III (elector of Saxony)
- Frederick III** (duke of Swabia)
see Frederick I (Holy Roman emperor)
- Frederick III** (elector of Brandenburg-Prussia)
see Frederick I (king of Prussia)
- Frederick III** (emperor of Germany)
see Frederick III (king of Prussia)
- Frederick IV** (1671-1730), king of Denmark and Norway 1699-1730
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Frederick V** (1596-1632), elector of Palatin 1610-1623 and king of Bohemia 1619-1620
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
Charles, I **3** 450-452
- Frederick V** (archduke of Austria)
see Frederick III (Holy Roman emperor)
- Frederick Augustus I-II** (elector of Saxony)
see Augustus II-III (king of Poland)
- Frederick Barbarossa**
see Frederick I (Holy Roman emperor)
- Frederick Henry** (1584-1647), prince of Orange-Nassau and Dutch stadtholder 1625-1647
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Frederick Louis** (1707-1751), prince of Wales
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
George II **6** 269-270
George III **6** 270-272
- Frederick of Hohenstaufen**
see Frederick II (Holy Roman emperor)
- Frederick the Great**
see Frederick II (king of Prussia)
- Frederick the Winter King**
see Frederick V (elector of Palatin)
- Frederick the Wise**
see Frederick III (elector of Saxony)
- FREDERICK WILLIAM** (1620-1688), elector of Brandenburg 1640-1688 **6** 85-86
John III **8** 276-277
Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
- Frederick William** (died 1711), duke of Courland
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
- FREDERICK WILLIAM I** (1688-1740), king of Prussia 1713-1740 **6** 86-87
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Frederick William **6** 85-86
Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
- Frederick William II** (1744-1797), king of Prussia 1786-1797
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Frederick William III **6** 87
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- FREDERICK WILLIAM III** (1770-1840), king of Prussia 1797-1840 **6** 87
associates
Alexander I **1** 130-132
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
ministers
Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416
relatives
Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
William I **16** 292-293
state architect
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- FREDERICK WILLIAM IV** (1795-1861), king of Prussia 1840-1861 **6** 87-88
political appointees
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
relatives
Frederick William III **6** 87
William I **16** 292-293
- Fredericksburg, battle of** (1862)
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
- Fredericq, Paul** (1850-1920), Flemish historian
Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323
- Fredriksten, siege of** (1718)
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Free African Society** (United States)
Allen, Richard **1** 168
- Free and Accepted Masons**
see Freemasonry
- Free association** (psychology)
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- Free Church of Scotland**
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
McCosh, James **10** 402-403
- Free companies** (English soldiers)
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
- Free Democratic party** (Germany)
Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard **7** 101-103
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf **9** 177-179
- Free Education Act** (England; 1891)
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Free Enquirers** (new Harmony, Indiana)
Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
- Free fall, law of** (physics)
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Free French** (World War II)
see France—1940-46
- Free Joe** (stories)
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
- Free Lance, The** (opera)
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- Free love**
Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
- Free Man, A** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Free Negro Family, The** (book)
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
- Free Russian Press** (London)
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
- Free Soil party** (United States)
1848 election
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
formed
Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
state elections
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
supporters
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517

Free Soul, A (film)
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Free Space (paper)
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
15 326-328

Free Synagogue (New York City)
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

Free trade (economics)
Australia

Parkes, Henry **12** 113

Britain

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

France

Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
15 348-349

United States

Carey, Henry Charles **3** 294-295
List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
see also Tariff

Free verse (literature)

LaForgue, Jules **9** 160-161
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur
13 172-174
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Free-bank movement (United States)
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382

FREED, JAMES INGO (born 1930), American architect **6** 88-90

Freedmen's Bureau (United States; 1865-72)

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
1 306-307
Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
Revels, Hiram Rhodes **13** 109-110
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352

Freedmen's Bureau Bill (United States; 1866)

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
see also Reconstruction (United States)

Freedmen's Hospital (Washington D.C.)
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303

Freedom (philosophy)

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
1 458-460
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Epictetus **5** 292
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
7 254-256

James, William **8** 215-217
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221

Freedom and People's Rights movement (Japan, 1881)
Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Freedom Bloc (Burma)
Aung San **1** 374-375
Ba Maw **1** 480-481

Freedom of religion
see Religious liberty

Freedom of speech (United States)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

Freedom of the press (Spain)
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín
5 424-425

Freedom of the press (Sweden)
Gustavus III **7** 45-46

Freedom of the press (United States)
Bradford, William **2** 476-477
Creel, George **4** 304-305
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7
McCormick, Robert Rutherford
10 401-402
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

Freedom or Death (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Freedom party (India)
Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335

Freedom Riders (United States; 1960s)
Farmer, James **5** 383-385
Forman, James **6** 10-11
Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
see also African American history (United States)—Sixties and Seventies

Freedom Walk (Detroit, Michigan; 1963)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Freedom's Journal (newspaper)
Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
Walker, David **16** 62-63

FREEH, LOUIS J. (born 1950), director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
6 90-91

FREEMAN, DOUGLAS SOUTHALL (1886-1953), American journalist **6** 91-92

Freeman, Edward (1823-1892), English historian
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134

FREEMAN, ROLAND L. (born 1936), American photographer of rural and urban African Americans **6** 92-93

Freeman's Farm, battle of (1777)
see Saratoga, battles of

Freeman's Journal (newspaper)
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Grattan, Henry **6** 499

Freemasonry (Masonic Fraternity)
Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
8 441-442
Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221
Pedro II **12** 180-181

Freeshooter, The (opera)
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von
16 156-157

Free-silver issue (United States)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
see also Currency; Populist party

Freethinkers (religion)
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449

FREGE, GOTTLÖB (1848-1925), German mathematician and philosopher **6** 93-94
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
14 16-17

FREI MONTALVA, EDUARDO (born 1911), Chilean statesman **6** 94-95
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge **1** 129-130

Freiberg, Mining Academy of
Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207

Freiburg, University of (Germany)
Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
Weber, Max **16** 157-160
Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold
16 178-180

Freies Jüdisches Lehrhaus (Frankfurt am Main)
Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294

Freight Train (song)
Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263

FREIRE, PAULO (born 1921), Brazilian philosopher and educator **6** 95-96

Freire, Ramón (1787-1851), Chilean general and statesman
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor
12 404

Freire, Rómulo Gallegos
see Gallegos Freire, Rómulo

Freischütz, Der (opera)
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von
16 156-157

FRELIMO (Mozambique political party)
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto **4** 9-11
see also Mozambique Liberation Front

FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORUS JACOBUS (1691-circa 1748), Dutch
Reformed clergyman and revivalist
6 96-97

Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144

FRÉMONT, JOHN CHARLES (1813-1890),
American explorer and politician **6** 97-98

1856 campaign

Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445

Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

antislavery issue

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

exploration

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

in California

Kearney, Denis **8** 468

Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462

FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER (1850-1931),
American sculptor **6** 98-99

French, Sir John (Earl of Ypres; 1852-1925),
British field marshal

Haig, Douglas **7** 67-68

Jellicoe, John Rushworth **8** 242-243

French Academy (established 1635)
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de
13 142-144

French Academy of Sciences (established
1666)

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81

French and Indian War (1754-1763)

American forces

Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310

Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Pepperell, William **12** 206-207

Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492

Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251

Washington, George **16** 126-129

British forces

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Butler, John **3** 180

Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Forbes, John **5** 507-508

Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170

Howe, William **7** 538-539

Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139

Murray, James **11** 261-262

Wolfe, James **16** 354-355

British-Indian relations

Johnson, William **8** 319-320

Pontiac **12** 393-394

causes

Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19

Howe, Richard **7** 536-537

European phase

see Seven Years War

French forces

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
2 443-444

Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis
de **11** 122-123

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
15 444

French and Indian wars

see French and Indian War; King
George's War; King William's War

French architecture

baroque

see Baroque architecture

classical

l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519

Labrousse, Pierre François Henri
9 144

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

Lescot, Pierre **9** 354

Mansart, François **10** 211

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

Gothic

Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel
15 505-506

landscape

Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

modern

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Perret, Auguste **12** 233

neobaroque

Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
6 221-222

neoclassical

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Soufflot, Jacques Germain
14 349-350

rococo

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

French art

abstract art

Delaunay, Robert **4** 475-476

art *brut*

Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur
5 119-120

Barbizon school

see Barbizon school

baroque

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

La Tour, George de **9** 222

Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Math-
ieu **9** 321-322

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

see also Baroque painting (French);
Baroque sculpture

cubism

Braque, Georges **2** 504-505

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123

Gris, Juan **7** 5-6

Laurens, Henri **9** 230-231

Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Dada and surrealism

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292

Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

English influence

Bonington, Richard Parkes
2 394-395

Fauvism

Derain, André **4** 503

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

van Dongen, Kees **15** 421-422

Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

figurative

Balthus **1** 476-477

impressionism

see Impressionism (art)—France

Intimism

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36

modern sculpture

Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

monumental sculpture

Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

neoclassicism

see Neoclassicism (art)—France

Op Art

Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

postimpressionism

see Postimpressionism (art)

primitivism

Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

realism

see Realism (art)—French

Renaissance

see Renaissance (art)—France

rococo

see Rococo-French

romanticism

see Romanticism (art)—French

School of Paris

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Soulages, Pierre **14** 350-351

Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357

Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392

symbolism

Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre
12 492-493

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

French Cameroon Trust Territory

see Cameroon Republic

French Community (Africa)

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

French Congo

see Central African Republic; Congo,
People's Republic of the

French cuisine

Child, Julia McWilliams **3** 519-520

French Diana, The (poems)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

French Equatorial Africa

see Central African Republic

French Fury (1583)

William the Silent **16** 300-302

French Huguenots

see Huguenots

French Indochina

see Indochina, French

French Lieutenant's Woman, The (novel)

Fowles, John **6** 33-35

French literature

allegory

Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34

Jean de Meun **8** 234-235

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

baroque

see Baroque literature

chronicles and memoirs

Comines, Philippe de **4** 181

Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Joinville, Jean de **8** 325

Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436

Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499

criticism

Foucault, Michel **6** 29-30

Dadaist

Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292

drama (17th-18th century)

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Cham-
blain de **10** 265-266

Molière **11** 86-88

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Voltaire **16** 14-16

drama (19th-20th century)

Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak
13 488-490

Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479

essays

Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de
9 208-209

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
11 116-117

Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479

literary theory

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas
2 369-371

Kundera, Milan **9** 128-129

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
13 438

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak
13 488-490

Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83

Nouveau Roman (New Novel)

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak
13 488-490

novel (16th-18th century)

Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418

Voltaire **16** 14-16

novel (19th century)

Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de
6 426-427

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy
de **10** 347

Stendhal **14** 422-425

Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

novel (19th-20th century)

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

novel (20th century)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Benda, Julien **2** 151-152

Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207

Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle
4 158-159

Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Mauriac, François **10** 347-348

Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Sarraute, Nathalie Tcherniak
13 488-490

Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234

Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479

poetry (12th-14th century)

Jean de Meun **8** 234-235

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Marie de France **10** 259

Thibaut IV **15** 180-181

Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

poetry (15th-18th century)

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas
2 369-371

Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170

Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Villon, François **15** 499-501

poetry (19th-20th century)

Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260

Claudé, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

Dunbar, William (poet) **5** 142-143

Laforge, Jules **9** 160-161

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie
René **9** 273-274

Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur
13 172-174

Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406

poetry (20th century)

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243

Picabia, Francis **12** 291-292

Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
12 523-524

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de
13 431-432

Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479

prophesies

Nostradamus **11** 432-434

romanticism

see Romanticism (literature)

satire

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas
2 369-371

du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145

Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354

Molière **11** 86-88

Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Voltaire **16** 14-16

surrealism

see Surrealism (literature)

symbolism

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406

Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

see also Pléiade

French music

ars nova

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

baroque
 see Baroque music

electronic
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

impressionism
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
 Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

Les Six
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
 Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Notre Dame School
 Franco of Cologne **6** 52
 Léonin **9** 343-344
 Pérotin **12** 231-232

postimpressionism
 Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
 Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
 Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
 Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

Renaissance
 see Renaissance(music)—France

romanticism
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

song cycles
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
 Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

stochastic music
 Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

trouvère songs
 Thibaut IV **15** 180-181

twelve-tone method
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 see also Opera, French

French Overseas Empire

- AFRICA
 - North Africa (Algeria)
 - Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
 - Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
 - Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
 - De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 - North Africa (Morocco)
 - Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
 - Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
 - Lyautéy, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61
 - Mohammed V **11** 79-81

North Africa (Tunisia)
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
 see also Nationalism, African (North Africa); and individual countries

Subsaharan Africa
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
 Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
 Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
 see also French Community; Nationalism, African; and individual countries

• ASIA
 China
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203

India
 Clinton, Henry **4** 11 4-115
 Dupleix **5** 153
 Haidar Ali **7** 65-66
 Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193

Indochina
 see Indochina, French; Vietnam War (1946-1954)

• MIDDLE EAST
 Egypt
 Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 see also Suez Crisis (1956)

Syria
 Faisal I **5** 370-371
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Turkey
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63

• NEW WORLD
 Brazil
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395

Haiti
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 Christophe, Henri **4** 32
 Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279

North America (Canada and United States)
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471

Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211

Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153

Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275

Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540

Talon, Jean **15** 91-92

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444

Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
 see also French and Indian War; King George's War; King William's War; Louisiana Purchase

North America (Mexico)
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 see also Explorers, French; Imperialism, French; and individual countries

French Paleontological Mission (China; established 1923)

Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136

French Panama Canal Co. (established 1880)
 Lesseps, Vicomte de **9** 354-355

French Psalter (Marot-De Bèze)
 Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
 Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

French Resistance (World War II)
 literary activity
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
 Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
 Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

political activity
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41

French Revolution (1789-1799)

- 1789-1791 (CONSTITUTIONAL MONARCHY)
 - causes
 - Louis XV **9** 533-534
 - Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 - Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
 - Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
 - Legislative Assembly (1791)
 - Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
 - Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196

- Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 National (Constituent) Assembly
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre
 Samuel **5** 155-156
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
 Robespierre, Maximilien
 François Marie Isidore de
13 199-201
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90
 National Guard in
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Paris Commune
 see Commune of Paris—
 1789-1795
 see also Bastille, storming of the
 (1789); Declaration of the
 Rights of Man (1789); Estates
 General
- 1792-1795(1ST REPUBLIC)
 Committee of Public Safety
 Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Robespierre, Maximilien
 François Marie Isidore de
13 199-201
 see also Reign of Terror (below)
 Girondists
 see Girondists
 Hébertists
 see Hébertists
 Jacobins
 see Jacobins
 National Convention (1792-1795)
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Mar-
 guerite **3** 313-314
 Condorcet, Marquis de
4 195-196
 Danton, Georges Jacques
4 391-393
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
 Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418
 Paris Commune
 see Commune of Paris—
 1789-1795
 Reign of Terror (1793-1794)
 Danton, Georges Jacques
4 391-393
 Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
 Robespierre, Maximilien
 François Marie Isidore de
13 199-201
 Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218
 Terror victims
 Condorcet, Marquis de
4 195-196
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
 Saint-Simon, Comte de
13 436-437

- Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 see also Executions—France;
 Exiles—France
 Thermidorian Reaction
 see Thermidorian Reaction
- 1795-1799 (DIRECTORY)
 Council of Elders
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre
 Samuel **5** 155-156
 Council of Five Hundred
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Mar-
 guerite **3** 313-314
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218
 critics
 Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre
 Samuel **5** 155-156
 Directors
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 foreign ministers
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90
 overthrown
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 see also Brumaire coup d'état;
 France—1789-1815; French
 Revolutionary Wars
 (1792-1802); XYZ Affair (1797)
 - REACTION TO
 historians of
 Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
1 374
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich
9 107-108
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
 Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
 Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
 Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347
 influence of
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 in literature
 Blake, William **2** 316-318
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
 Wordsworth, William
16 385-388, 445
 opponents
 Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric
9 350-351
 Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

- Pius VI **12** 333-334
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 supporters
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
4 154-156
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 Landor, Walter Savage
9 186-187
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm
 Joseph von **13** 526-527
- French Revolutionary Wars** (1792-1802)
 Egyptian campaign (1798-1800)
 Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 First Coalition (1792-1797)
 Charles IV **3** 456-457
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel
 de **6** 381-382
 Howe, Richard **7** 536-537
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 Pitt, William the Younger
12 329-331
 French forces
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
 Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
 French ministers
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
3 313-314
 Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
 Second Coalition (1799-1801)
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Frederick William III **6** 87
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 Pitt, William the Younger
12 329-331
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
15 44-45
 see also French Revolution
 (1789-1799)
- French River** (Canada)
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
- French Set** (etching series)
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226
- French Socialist party** (Senegal)
 Gueye, Lamine **7** 31
- French-Hater, The** (book)
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

FRENEAU, PHILIP MORIN (1752-1832), American poet and journalist **6** 99-100
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
Duane, William **5** 109

Frente Ampla (Brazilian politics)
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115

Frequency modulation
Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Frequens (papal decree)
Martin V **10** 287-288

Frere, John Hookham (1769-1846), English diplomat
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD (1815-1884), English colonial administrator **6** 100-101

Frère-Orban Law (Belgium; 1879)
Leopold II **9** 346-347

FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO (1583-1643), Italian composer and organist **6** 101-102
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121

Frescoes for Mr. Rockefeller's City (poem)
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110

FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN (1788-1827), French physicist **6** 102-103
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475

Freud, Anna (1895-1982), British psychoanalyst
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939), Viennese psychiatrist, founder of psychoanalysis **6** 103-106
dissenters

Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24

influence in literature
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190

influence on social sciences
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Lasswell, Harold Dwight **9** 218-219
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

influenced by
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310

Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio **13** 296-297
quoted
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
supporters
James, William **8** 215-217
Jones, Fay **8** 332-333
Rank, Otto **13** 33
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240

Freycinet, Charles Louis de Saulces de (1828-1923), French statesman
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

FREYRE, GILBERTO (1900-1987), Brazilian sociologist and writer **6** 106-107

FREYTAG, GUSTAV (1816-1895), German novelist, dramatist, and critic **6** 107-108

Friars by a Stormy Sea (painting)
Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128

Friars Minor, Order of
see Franciscans

Fribourg, University of (France)
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522

FRICK, HENRY CLAY (1849-1919), American industrialist and financier **6** 108-109
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407

Frick Museum (New York City)
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109

Frick, Wilhelm (1877-1946), German politician
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Friday (literary character)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

FRIEDAN, BETTY (Betty Naomi Goldstein; born 1921), women's rights activist and author **6** 109-111

Friedericke Songs (music)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Friedheim, Arthur (1859-1932), German pianist
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Friedjung Treason Trial (1909)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Friedland, battle of (1807)
Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Friedländer, Max J. (1867-1958), German scholar
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

FRIEDMAN, MILTON (born 1912), American economist **6** 111-112

FRIEDRICH, CARL JOACHIM (1901-1984), German-born educator who became a leading American political theorist **6** 113-114

FRIEDRICH, CASPAR DAVID (1774-1840), German romantic painter **6** 114-115

Friedrich Krupp (German industry)
Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7

Friedrich Werder Church (Berlin)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Friedrich Werder Gymnasium (Berlin)
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94

FRIEL, BERNARD PATRICK (born 1929), author, teacher, and playwright from Northern Ireland **6** 115-116

Friend (periodical)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Friend of Kafka, A (stories)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250

Friendly Call, A (painting)
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477

Friends (poem)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Friends and Relations (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463

Friends of the Manifesto (Algerian organization)
Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7

Friends, Society of
see Quakers

FRIES, JAKOB FRIEDRICH (1773-1843), German philosopher **6** 116-117

Fries, John (1750?-1818), American insurgent
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

Friesz, Othon (1879-1949), French painter
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Frieze of Life (series of paintings)
Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248

FRISCH, KARL VON (1886-1982), Austrian zoologist **6** 117-118

FRISCH, MAX (born 1911), Swiss novelist and dramatist **6** 118-119
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

FRISCH, OTTO ROBERT (1904-1979), Austrian-British nuclear physicist **6** 119-120

Frisch, Ragnar (1895-1973), Norwegian economist
Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229

Frisson d'hiver (prose poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Froben, Johannes (circa 1460-1527), German printer and scholar
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

FROBERGER, JOHANN JAKOB (1616-1667), German composer and organist **6** 120-121
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186

FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN (circa 1538-1594), English explorer **6** 121-122
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Hawkins, John **7** 210-211

FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM AUGUST (1782-1852), German educator and psychologist **6** 122-123

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Frogs, The (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294

FROHMAN, CHARLES (1860-1915), American theatrical producer **6** 123-124

FROISSART, JEAN (circa 1337-after 1404), French priest, poet, and chronicler. **6** 124-125
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Frollo (literary character)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

From a View to a Death (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

From Bohemia's Meadows and Forests (symphony poem)
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

From Death to Morning (literary collection)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

From Evil Good Always Springs (play)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

From Make-believe to Reality (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

From Morn till Midnight (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

From Slavery to Freedom: A History of Negro Americans (book)
Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67

From the Earth to the Moon (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

From the Land of Dreams (musical composition)
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

From the Terrace (novelist)
O'Hara, John **11** 485

Froment jeune et Risler aîné (novel)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

FROMM, ERICH (1900-1980), German writer in the fields of psychoanalysis, psychology, and social philosophy **6** 125-127

Fronde, Wars of the (France; 1648-53)
La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de **9** 208-209
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
Philip IV **12** 275

FRONDIZI, ARTURO (1908-1995), leader of the Argentine Radical Party and Argentine president (1958-1962) **6** 127-128
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400

Front National (French political party)
Le Pen, Jean Marie **9** 348-350

Front Nationale Senegalaise (political party)
Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22

Front Page, The (play)
Hecht, Ben **7** 248-250

Front Royal (town, Virginia)
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184

FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, COMTE DE (Louis de Buade; 1622-1698), French colonial governor **6** 128-130
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115

Frontier (Australia)
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153

Frontier (ballet)
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Frontier (United States)
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454
Sevier, John **14** 122-123
Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351
see also Frontiersmen, American

Frontiersmen, American
folk heroes

Billy the Kid **2** 277
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Calamity Jane **3** 216
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Earp, Wyatt Barry Stepp **5** 181-182
Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375
James, Jesse Woodson **8** 212-213
Love, Nat **10** 1-2

explorers, guides, and scouts
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Austin, Stephen Fuller **1** 380-381
Becknell, William **2** 105-106
Beckwourth, Jim **2** 106-107
Bidwell, John **2** 265
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
Crook, George **4** 322-323
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
Walker, Joseph Reddeford **16** 63-64
Washakie **16** 123-125
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249

renegades
Girty, Simon **6** 350

Frontiersmen, Canadian
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424

FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS (circa 35-circa 104), Roman magistrate, soldier, and writer **6** 130
Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287

FROST, ROBERT LEE (1874-1963), American poet **6** 130-133
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Lowell, Amy **10** 13

Frost, Stephen S. (1718?-1749), African American educator
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks (1822-1895), American Unitarian clergyman
Adler, Felix **1** 63-64

Frottage (art technique)
Ernst, Max **5** 311-312

Frottola (music)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

فروUDE, JAMES ANTHONY (1818-1894), English historian **6** 133-134
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272

Froude, Richard Hurrell (1803-1836), English Anglo-Catholic theologian
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Fructose (sugar)
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Frühlings Erwachen (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Frühlingsfeier, Die (poem)
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Fruit Bowl on Checkered Cloth (painting)
Gris, Juan **7** 5-6

Fruit Dish (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Fruit fly
see Drosophila

Fruit Garden (poems)
Sadi, Shaikh Muslih-al-Din **13** 419-420

Fruitlands (Massachusetts)
Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251

Fruits of the Earth (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21

Frumentius, Saint (died circa 380), Phoenician apostle to Ethiopia
Ezana **5** 354-355

FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH (1885-1925), Soviet military leader **6** 134

Fry, E. Maxwell (1899-1987), English architect
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

FRY, ELIZABETH (1780-1845), British reformer **6** 134-136

Fry, Roger (1866-1934), English painter and critic
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

FRY, WILLIAM HENRY (1813-1864), American composer **6** 136-137

FRYE, NORTHROP (Herman Northrop Frye; born 1912), Canadian literary scholar **6** 137-139

Fu (literary form)

Lu Chi **10** 24

Pan Ku **12** 86-87

Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390

Su Shih **15** 39-40

Tu Fu **15** 335-336

Fu Chien (flourished 4th century), Chinese emperor

Kumarajiva **9** 127

Tao-an **15** 103-104

Fu Mattia Pascal, II (novel)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

FUAD I (1868-1936), king of Egypt

1922-1936 **6** 139

Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

FUCHS, SIR VIVIAN (born 1908), English explorer and geologist **6** 140

FUCI

see Federazione Universitaria Cattolica Italiana

Fuego nuevo, El (ballet)

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Fuenteovejuna (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

FUENTES, CARLOS (born 1928), Mexican author and political activist **6** 141-142

Fuentes, Miguel Y digoras

see Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel

FUGARD, ATHOL (born 1932), South

African playwright **6** 142-143

Fuggilottio musicale (musical collection)

Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206

Fugitive (periodical)

Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40

Tate, Allen **15** 116

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Fugitive Slave Act (United States; 1850) drafted

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321

opponents

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517

Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537

Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125

Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291

supporters

Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349

Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448

Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

14 429-430

Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

Fugitive slaves

see African American history (United States)

Fugitive, The (poem)

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich

9 352-353

Fugue (music)

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich

14 204-205

Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

Fuhrmann Henschel (drama)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201

Fuji, Mount (Japan)

Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413

Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448

FUJIMORI, ALBERTO KEINYA (born 1938), president of Peru **6** 143-145

Fujiwara clan (Japanese nobles; ruled circa 8th-12th century)

Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332

Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145

Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146

Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83

Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464

FUJIWARA KAMATARI (614-669), Japanese imperial official **6** 145

Fujiwara Korechika (975-1010), Japanese nobleman

Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

FUJIWARA MICHINAGA (966-1027), Japanese statesman **6** 145-146

Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

Fujiwara Nakamaro (flourished 8th century), Japanese noble

Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161

Fujiwara-no Daijin

see Fujiwara Kamatari

FUKUYAMA, FRANCIS (born 1952), American philosopher and foreign policy expert **6** 146-147

Fukuzawa, Yukichi (1834-1901), Japanese educator and author

Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131

Fulani (African people)

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73

Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Fulbert (flourished circa 1083-1119), French canon of Notre Dame

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

FULBRIGHT, JAMES WILLIAM

(1905-1995), American statesman

6 147-149

Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Fulbright Act (1946)

Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149

Fulda, monastery of (Germany)

Boniface **2** 391

Full Fathom Five (painting)

Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380

Full Moon in March, A (poems)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Fuller, Melville W. (1833-1910), American jurist

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

FULLER, RICHARD BUCKMINSTER (born 1895), American architect and engineer **6** 149-150

Cage, John **3** 211-214

FULLER, SARAH MARGARET (1810-1850), American feminist **6** 150-151

Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168

Fulton II (ship)

Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

FULTON, ROBERT (1765-1815), American inventor, engineer, and artist **6** 151-152

associates

Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7

Fitch, John **5** 467-468

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

steamboat

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207

Stevens, John **14** 439-440

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

submarine

Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454

Fulton, Ruth

see Benedict, Ruth Fulton

Fumaric acid (chemistry)

Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97

Fun (magazine)

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Functions, theory of (mathematics)

Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Fundamental Orders (Connecticut; 1639)

Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477

Fundamentalism (religion)

Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376

Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488

Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33

Fundy, Bay of (southeast Canada)

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Funeral Anthem ... (musical composition)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Funeral March (musical composition)

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Funeral March for a Marionette (musical composition)

Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474

Funeral of Saint Fina (fresco)

Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

Funeral Rites (novel)

Genet, Jean **6** 262-263

- Funeral, The** (play)
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
- Funerales de la Mama Grande, Los** (stories)
García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- Funivia del Faloria, La** (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
- Funk, Casimir** (1884-1967), Polish-American biochemist
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
- Funke Leben, Der** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Funny Face** (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Funston, Frederick** (1865-1917), American general
Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
- Fuoco grande** (novel)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
- Fuoco, Il** (novel)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Fur trade**
American West
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
Becknell, William **2** 105-106
Beckwourth, Jim **2** 106-107
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
Walker, Joseph Reddeford **16** 63-64
Canada
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424
Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540
Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96
- Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
- Fur Traders Descending the Missouri** (painting)
Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
- Furies, The** (Greek mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
- Fur-lined Teacup, Saucer, and Spoon** (sculpture)
Oppenheim, Meret **11** 524-525
- Furniture design**
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
Ashley, Laura **1** 332-333
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie **10** 107-108
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Phyfe, Duncan **12** 284-285
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182
- FURPHY, JOSEPH** (1843-1912), Australian novelist **6** 152-153
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
Franklin, William **6** 69-70
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
- Furtado, Celso** (born 1920), Brazilian statesman
Goulart, João **6** 467-469
- Further Range, A** (literary collection)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Furtwängler, A.** (1853-1907), German archeologist and art critic
Phidias **12** 265-267
- Furtwängler, Wilhelm** (1886-1954), German opera conductor
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
- Fury** (ship)
Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- FUSELI, HENRY** (1741-1825), Swiss painter **6** 153-155
Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
- Romney, George **13** 269-270
- Fu-she** (Chinese society)
Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
- Fust, Johann** (1400?-1466), German printer
Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49
- Fustât**
see Cairo
- FUSTEL DE COULANGES, NUMA DENIS** (1830-1889), French historian **6** 155
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
- Fu-su** (died 210 B.C.), heir apparent to Ch'in empire
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
- Fusuma** (painting)
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
- Futen Rojin Nikki** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Future Generation** (sculpture)
Zorach, William **16** 528
- Futurism** (art)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
Popova, Liubov Sergeevna **12** 401-402
Severini, Gino **14** 122
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- Futurism** (literature)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH** (1660-1741), Austrian composer, conductor, and theoretician **6** 155-156
- Fuyu no Hi** (poems)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Fuzzy-Wuzzy** (poem)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Fyodor** (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

G

G. and Z.C. Jewelry Store (Amsterdam)
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

G.K.'s Weekly (periodical)
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Gabinus, Aulus (died 48 B.C.), Roman
statesman and general
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

GABLE, WILLIAM CLARK (1901-1960),
American film actor **6** 157-158

GABO, NAUM (1890-1977), Russian
sculptor and designer **6** 158-159
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Gabon Republic (nation; west-central
Africa)
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille
Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56

GABOR, DENNIS (1900-1979),
Hungarian-British physicist who invented
holographic photography **6** 159-160

Gabriel (archangel)
Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328

Gabriel (ship)
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194

GABRIEL, ANGE JACQUES (1698-1782),
French architect **6** 160-161
Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Gabriel, Jacques IV (1630-1686), French
architect
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Gabriel, Jacques V (1667-1742), French
architect
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Gabriel Conroy (novel)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Gabriel Schillings Flucht (drama)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

Gabriel Tolliver (novel)
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174

Gabriela... (novel)
Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Gabrieli, Andrea (1510?-1586), Italian
composer and organist
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

GABRIELI, GIOVANNI (circa 1557-1612),
Italian composer **6** 161-162
Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Gabriel's Rebellion (1800)
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461

Gabriel's Wing (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

Gabrini, Niccolò di Lorenzo
see Rienzi, Cola di

Gad (Old Testament)
Moses **11** 200-201

GADAMER, HANS-GEORG (born 1900),
German philosopher, classicist, and inter-
pretation theorist **6** 162-163

GADDAFI, MUAMMAR AL- (born 1942),
head of the revolution that set up the
Libyan Republic in 1969 **6** 163-165

Gaddum, John Henry (1900-1965), English
physiologist
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487

Gade, Niels Vilhelm (1817-1890), Danish
composer
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542

GADSDEN, JAMES (1788-1858), American
soldier and diplomat **6** 165-166

Gadsen Purchase (1853)
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Gadsden, James **6** 165-166
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Santa Ana, Antonio López de
13 471-472

Gaelic (language)
see Irish language revival movement

Gaelic League (established 1893)
Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83

Gaeta, siege of (1734)
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir
Stuart **3** 466-467

GAGARIN, YURI ALEXEIVICH
(1934-1968), Russian cosmonaut
6 166-167

GAGE, MATILDA JOSLYN (1826-1898),
American reformer and suffragist
6 167-169

GAGE, THOMAS (1719/20-1787), English
general **6** 169-170
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
Hancock, John **7** 114-116
Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72

GAGNÉ, ROBERT MILLS (born 1916),
American educator **6** 170

Gaines' Mill
see Seven Days, battle of the

GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS
(1727-1788), English painter **6** 170-172
Constable, John **4** 208-209
Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253
Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
Turner, Joseph Mallord William
15 352-354

Gainsborough, battle of (1643)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Gainsborough Film Studios (England)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Gainsborough's Forest (painting)
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

GAISERIC (died 477), king of the Vandals
428-477 **6** 172
Attila **1** 360
Leo I **9** 329-330

- Odoacer **11** 473
 Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
- GAITÁN, JORGE ELIÉCER** (1898-1948), Colombian politician **6** 172-173
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Gómez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio **6** 419-420
- GAITSKELL, HUGH** (1906-1963), British chancellor of the exchequer (1950-1951) and leader of the Labour Party (1955-1963) **6** 173-174
- Gaitskell, Hugh Todd Naylor** (1903-1963), British statesman
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
- Gaius Sallustius Crispus**
 see Sallust
- Gaius Sempronius** (circa 154-121 B.C.), Roman reformer
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480
 Pompey **12** 387-389
 Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Galápagos Islands** (Pacific Ocean; near Ecuador)
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Galatea** (mythology)
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Galatea** (novel)
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Galatea e Polifemo** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Galatians, Epistle to the** (New Testament)
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Paul **12** 141-143
- Galaxy** (astronomy)
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
 see also Milky Way Galaxy
- Galba** (circa 5 B.C.- 69 A.D.), Roman emperor 68-69
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248
 Vespasian **15** 475-476
- GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH** (born 1908), economist and scholar of the American Institutional school **6** 174-177
 Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
- GALDÓS, BENITO PÉREZ** (1843-1920), Spanish novelist and dramatist **6** 177-178
- GALEN** (130-200), Greek physician **6** 178-180
 influence of
 Avicenna **1** 386-387
- Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
 influenced by
 Hippocrates **7** 408-410
 theories disputed
 Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Harvey, William **7** 189-190
 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
 Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
 translations of
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
- Galerius** (died 311), Roman emperor 305-311
 Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Diocletian **5** 19-20, 387
- Galicia** (region; eastern-central Europe)
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
- Galicia** (region; Spain)
 Alfonso I **1** 148
- Galilee** (region; Palestine)
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- Galilei, Galileo**
 see Galileo Galilei
- Galilei, Vincenzo** (1520-1591), Italian composer, lutenist, and music theorist
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- GALILEO GALILEI** (1564-1642), Italian astronomer and physicist **6** 180-183
 associates
 Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
 Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488
 Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
 Church condemns
 Bellarmine, Robert **2** 135-136
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 influence of
 Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
 influenced by
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
 Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
- Galileo** (play; Brecht)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Gall** (1840?-1894), American Sioux Indian chief
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
- Gall, Franz Joseph** (1758-1828), German founder of phrenology
 Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
- Gallantry** (book)
 Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- GALLATIN, ALBERT** (1761-1849), Swiss-born American statesman, banker, and diplomat **6** 183-184
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
- Gallatin Valley** (Montana)
 Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
- Gallaudet College** (Washington D.C.)
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
- Gallaudet, Edward Miner** (1837-1917), American educator
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
- GALLAUDET, THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787-1851), American educator **6** 185
- Galle, Johann Gottfried** (1812-1910), German astronomer
 Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
- Gallegher...** (stories)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Gallego y su cuadrilla, El** (book)
 Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- GALLEGOS FREIRE, RÓMULO** (1884-1969), Venezuelan novelist, president 1948 **6** 185-186
 Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
- Gallic Wars, Commentaries on the** (book, Caesar)
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
- Gallicanism** (theology)
 Gerson, John **6** 285-286
- Galliéni, Joseph Simon** (1849-1916), French general and statesman
 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268
 Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61
- Gallienus** (died 268), Roman emperor 253-268
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 Valerian **15** 404-405
- Gallina, La** (musical composition)
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
- Gallinas River** (West Africa)
 Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
- Gallipoli campaign** (World War I)
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
- Gallium** (element—chemistry)
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- GALLOWAY, JOSEPH** (circa 1731-1803), American politician **6** 186-187
- Galloway Plan** (United States; 1774)
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
- GALLUP, GEORGE** (1901-1984), pioneer in the field of public opinion polling and a proponent of educational reform **6** 187-189
- Gallus, Gaius Vibius Trebonianus** (205?-253?), Roman emperor 251-253
 Valerian **15** 404-405
- Galois, Évariste** (1811-1832), French mathematician

- Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
- Galop** (musical form)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Galotti, Odoardo** (literary character)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN** (1867-1933), English novelist and playwright **6** 189-190
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Galt, John** (1779-1839), Scottish novelist
Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
- GALT, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH** (1817-1893), Canadian politician
6 190-191
- GALTIERI, LEOPOLDO FORTUNATO** (born 1926), president of Argentina (1981-1982) **6** 191-193
- GALTON, SIR FRANCIS** (1822-1911), English scientist, biometrician, and explorer
6 193-194
Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
- GALVANI, LUIGI** (1737-1798), Italian physiologist **6** 194-195
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- Galvanometer** (instrument)
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
- Galveston** (city; Texas)
Borden, Gail **2** 409
- Galveston Island** (Gulf of Mexico)
Cabeza de Vaca, Álar Núñez **3** 197
- GÁLVEZ, BERNARDO DE** (1746-1786), Spanish colonial administrator **6** 195-196
- GÁLVEZ, JOSÉ DE** (1720-1787), Spanish statesman in Mexico **6** 196
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112
- Galvino** (died circa 1557), Araucanian chief
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302
- Gama, Paula de** (died 1499), Portuguese explorer
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
- GAMA, VASCO DA** (circa 1460-1524), Portuguese navigator **6** 196-198
Indian voyage
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
influence of
Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Gamaliel** (died A.D. 50), Jewish rabbi
Paul **12** 141-143
- Gamaliel II** (circa 80-115), Jewish rabbi
Judah I **8** 372-373
- Gamarra, Agustín** (1785-1841), Peruvian general and politician
Ballivián, José **1** 475
- GAMBETTA, LÉON** (1838-1882), French premier 1881-1882 **6** 198-199
Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- Gambia** (The Gambia; nation, West Africa)
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228
- Gambia River** (Africa)
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- Gambrill and Richardson** (architectural firm)
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418]
- Game and Playe of the Chesse, The** (book)
Caxton, William **3** 386-387
- Game at Chess, A** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Game of Cards, A.** (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Game of Love and Chance, The** (play)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266
- Gamelin, Évariste** (literary character)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Games, theory of** (math)
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
- Gamma radiation** (physics)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209
- GAMOW, GEORGE** (1904-1968), Russian-American nuclear physicist, astrophysicist, biologist, and author of books popularizing science **6** 199-200
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
- Ganda** (African people)
Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
Mutesa I **11** 277
Mutesa II **11** 277-278
Mwanga **11** 282-283
- Gandhi, Feroze** (died 1960) Indian lawyer and newspaper executive
Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
- GANDHI, INDIRA PRIYADARSHINI** (1917-1984), Indian political leader
6 200-201
Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND** (1869-1948), Indian political and religious leader **6** 201-204
influence of
Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Muste, Abraham Johannes
11 276-277
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
Premchand **12** 439
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
12 537-538
influenced by
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
nonviolent resistance
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier
Thesiger **3** 497
Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
supporters
Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335
Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7
untouchables issue
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
1 190-191
see also Indian National Congress
- GANDHI, RAJIV** (1944-1991), Indian member of Parliament and prime minister
6 204-205
- Gandhi-Irwin Pact** (1931)
Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
- Gandhi's Truth** (book)
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
- Gangaikondacolapuram** (city; India)
Rajaraja I **13** 7
- Ganges River** (India)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
- Gangrene** (medicine)
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
- Gänsemännchen, Das** (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Gant, Eugene** (literary character)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- Gants, Kiukhelgarten** (poem)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Ganymed** (poem)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
- Gao** (town; Sudan)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
- Gaon** (Jewish title)
Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
- Gaon, Saadia** (flourished 9th century), Jewish scholar
Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
- Gaonic sources** (Jewish law)
Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317

- Gapon, George** (1870-1906), Russian priest
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
- Garabit viaduct** (Ruines; France)
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
- GARBO, GRETA** (1905-1990), Swedish-born American film star
6 205-207
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Garcia** (died 1071), king of Galicia
1065-1071
Alfonso VI **1** 149
- GARCIA, CARLOS P.** (1896-1971), Philippine statesman, president 1957-61
6 207-208
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
- García Godoy, Hector** (1921-1970), Dominican statesman
Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin **1** 460-461
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
- García Iníiguez, Calixto** (1836-1898), Cuban lawyer and revolutionist
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
- GARCÍA MÁRQUEZ, GABRIEL** (born 1928), Colombian author **6** 208-209
- GARCÍA MORENO, GABRIEL** (1821-1875), Ecuadorian politician, president 1861-1865 and 1869-1875
6 209-210
Flores, Juan José **5** 491
Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120
- García y Sarmientc, Félix Rubén**
see Dario, Rubén
- GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, INCA** (1539-1616), Peruvian chronicler
6 210-211
- Garcilaso de la Vega, Sebastián** (circa 1500-1559), Spanish colonial administrator
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
- Gardano, Antonio** (1509-1569), French-Italian music publisher and composer
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Garden, Alexander** (circa 1730-1791), Scottish-born American naturalist and physician
Bartram, John **2** 40-41
- Garden, The** (poem)
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- Garden and Forest** (journal)
Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
- Garden City** (city; New York State)
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
- Garden District** (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Garden in Sochi** (painting)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- Garden of Bérénice, The** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Garden of Cyrus, The** (book)
Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
- Garden of Earthly Delights** (triptych)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
- Garden of Epicurus, The** (literary collection)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Garden of Love** (painting; Rubens)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Garden Party, The** (book)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Gardener, The** (painting)
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Gardener's Year** (book)
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Gardens of Chatou** (painting)
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- Gardens of the Luxembourg** (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON** (1829-1902), English historian **6** 211
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
- Gardiner, Stephen** (1483?-1555), English prelate and statesman
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- GARDNER, JOHN W.** (born 1912), American educator, public official, and political reformer **6** 211-213
- GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM** (1831-1881), American general, president 1881
6 213-214
assassination
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
biographers
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
Cabinet
Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
opponents
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
Sherman, John **14** 184-185
supporters
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
- Gargantua** (novel)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526-70
- GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE** (1807-1882), Italian patriot **6** 215-217
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
- Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
- Garibaldina, La** (novel)
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- Garine** (literary character)
Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- GARLAND, HANNIBAL HAMLIN** (1860-1940), American author **6** 217-218
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- GARLAND, JUDY** (1922-1969), super star of films, musicals, and concert stage
6 218-219
- Garland of Laurel, The** (book)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Garment Cutters' Association of Philadelphia** (established 1862)
Stephens, Uriah **14** 431-432
- Garment industry** (United States)
Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
Howe, Elias **7** 529-530
Stephens, Uriah **14** 431-432
see also International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER** (1809-1866), French-Canadian historian
6 219-220
- Garnet, Henry Highland** (1815-1882), African American clergyman, abolitionist, and diplomat
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
Walker, David **16** 62-63
- Garnet wheat** (grain)
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499
- GARNIER, FRANCIS** (Marie Joseph François Garnier; 1839-1873), French naval officer **6** 220-221
- GARNIER, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES** (1825-1898), French architect **6** 221-222
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
- Garnier, Robert** (1534-1590), French playwright
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
- Garnier, Tony** (1869-1948), French architect
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Garofano rosso, II** (novel)
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- GARRETT, JOHN WORK** (1820-1884), American railroad magnate **6** 225
- Garrett, Patrick Floyd** (1850-1908), American sheriff
Billy the Kid **2** 277
Love, Nat **10** 1-2
- GARRETT, THOMAS** (1789-1871), American abolitionist **6** 225-226
Coffin, Levi **4** 135
- Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth** (1836-1917), English physician and women's rights advocate **6** 222-225
- Garrick, David** (1717-1779), English actor
Collins, William **4** 168-169
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Garrick Gaeties** (musical review)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Garrigue, Charlotte** (1850-1923), American wife of Masaryk
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
- Garrison, Cornelius K.** (1809-1885), American financier
Walker, William **16** 68-69
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD** (1805-1879), American editor and abolitionist **6** 226-228
abolitionist journalism
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily **7** 2-3
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
Walker, David **16** 62-63
associates
Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25
Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
colonization movement
Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
Forten, James **6** 17-18
influence of
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397
relatives
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
- Garuda** (celestial bird; India)
Harsha **7** 181-182
- GARVEY, MARCUS MOSIAH** (1887-1940), Jamaican leader and African nationalist **6** 228-229
influence of
Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
pan-Africanism
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
Padmore, George **12** 57-58
Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
see also Nationalism, African; pan-Africanism
- GARY, ELBERT HENRY** (1846-1927), American lawyer and industrialist **6** 229-230
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
- Gas** (chemistry)
concept of developed
Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271
inert
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Kinetic theory
see Kinetic theory of gases
physical properties
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
Dalton, John **4** 378-379
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
- Gas, natural**
Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- Gas, poison**
see Poison gas
- Gas I and II** (plays)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
- GASCA, PEDRO DE LA** (circa 1496-1567), Spanish priest and statesman **6** 230-231
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Gascony** (region; France)
English conflicts
Edward I **5** 208-210
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
Henry III **7** 290-292
French conflicts
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Philip VI **12** 277-278
- Gascoyne River** (Australia)
Grey, George **6** 540-541
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot**
see Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of
- GASKELL, ELIZABETH** (1810-1865), English novelist **6** 231-232
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Gaskia Corp.** (established 1945)
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
- Gasmotor-en-Fabrik** (auto firm)
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
- Gaspard de la nuit** (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
- Gaspard-Poussin**
see Dughet, Gaspard
- Gasparini, Francesco** (1668-1727), Italian composer
Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517
- Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de**
see Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe
- Gassendi, Pierre** (1592-1655), French philosopher
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Molière **11** 86-88
- Gasser, Herbert S.** (1888-1963), American physiologist
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
- Gastein Convention** (1865)
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Gaston Latour** (novel)
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
- Gastrolates** (literary characters)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Gat** (slang)
Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
- Gate...** (poems)
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
- Gate, The** (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- Gate, The** (painting)
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
- Gate of the Heroes** (sculpture)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Gates, Horatio** (1728?-1806), American Revolutionary general
Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286
- GATES, WILLIAM HENRY, III** ("Bill"; born 1955), computer software company co-founder and executive **6** 232-234
- Gates of Hell** (sculpture; Rodin)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Gates of Paradise** (poems)
Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- Gates of Paradise** (sculpture)
see Florence Cathedral—Baptistry
- Gathas Hymns** (book)
Zoroaster **16** 528-530, 535
- "Gather, ye rosebuds..."** (sonnet; Herrick)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN** (1818-1903), American inventor of multiple-firing guns **6** 234-235
- Gatsby, Jay** (literary character)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Gattamelata, Erasmo** (1370?-1443), Venetian condottiere
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Donatello **5** 55-56
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Gatti-Casazza, Giulio** (1869-1940), Italian operatic director
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
- Gaucha War** (Argentina; 1814-21)
Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
- Gaude Virgo** (motet)
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- GAUDÍ I CORNET, ANTONI** (1852-1926), Catalan architect and designer **6** 235-236
- Gaugamela, battle of** (331 B.C.)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

GAUGUIN, PAUL (1848-1903), French painter and sculptor **6** 236-238
 associates
 Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
 influence of
 Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
 Derain, André **4** 503
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
 Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
 influenced by
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
 Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

Gaul (ancient European nation)
 Merovingians in
 Clovis **14** 124
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
 Roman rule (3rd-5th century)
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
 Julian **8** 378-379
 Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
 Roman rule (Caesar)
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 Vikings in
 Rollo **13** 264-265

GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA
 (1639-1709), Italian painter **6** 238-239
 Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256

GAULTIER, JEAN PAUL (born 1952), French avant-garde designer **6** 239-240

Gaumata (died 521 B.C.), Magian priest from Media
 Darius I **4** 394-395

Gauntlet, A (play)
 Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH (1777-1855), German mathematician and astronomer **6** 240-242
 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165

Gautama, Prince
 see Buddha

Gautier, Théophile (1811-1872), French writer
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

Gaveston, Piers (died 1312), English courtier
 Edward II **5** 210

GAVIRIA TRUJILLO, CESAR AUGUSTO
 (born 1947), president of Colombia **6** 242-243

Gavroche (literary character)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Gawain (Gauvain; literary character)
 Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
 see also Arthurian legend

GAY, JOHN (1685-1732), English playwright and poet **6** 243-244
 associates
 Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 influence of
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH LOUIS
 (1778-1850), French chemist and physicist **6** 245-246
 Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404

Gaya Congress (India)
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

GAYLE, HELENE DORIS (born 1955), African American epidemiologist and pediatrician **6** 244-245

Gayne (ballet)
 Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Gbedemah, Komla Agbell (born 1912), Ghanaian political leader
 Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

GCBA
 see General Council of Burmese Associations

Gdansk (city; Poland)
 Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424

GE
 see General Electric

Geba River (Port Guinea)
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

Geber
 see Jabir ibn Hayyan

Gebir (poem)
 Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187

Gebroeders, De (play)
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

GEDDES, SIR PATRICK (1854-1932), Scottish sociologist and biologist **6** 246-247
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

Gedichte (poems)
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12

Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

GEERTGEN TOT SINT JANS (Geertgen van Haarlem; circa 1460/65-1490/95), Netherlandish painter **6** 248
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417

Geertruidenberg (city; Netherlands)
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

GEERTZ, CLIFFORD (born 1926), American cultural anthropologist **6** 248-249

Geez (Old Ethiopian language)
 Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

Gefallen (story)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Geheime Staatspolizei
 see Gestapo (Nazi, Germany)

Geheimnisse, Die (epic)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

GEHRY, FRANK O. (née Goldberg; born 1929), American architect **6** 250-251

GEIGER, HANS (born Johannes Wilhelm Geiger; 1882-1945), German physicist **6** 251-253
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Geiger counter
 Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253

Geischt der herrschenden Klasse, Das (lithograph series)
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18

GEISEL, ERNESTO (1908-1996), Brazilian army general, president of Brazil's national oil company (Petrobras), and president of the republic (1974-1979) **6** 253-255

GEISEL, THEODOR (a.k.a. Dr. Seuss; 1904-1991), American author of children's books **6** 255-256

Geiseric
 see Gaiseric

Geissler, Heinrich (1814-1879), German inventor
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275

Geistliche Chormusik (music collection)
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Geistliche Lieder (literary collection)
 Novalis **11** 435

Gelder, Aert de (1645-1727), Dutch painter
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Gelignite (explosive)
 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411

Gellée, Claude
 see Claude Lorrain

GELLER, MARGARET JOAN (born 1947), American astronomer **6** 256-257

Geller House (Lawrence, New York)
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521

Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott (1715-1769),
German poet
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

GELL-MANN, MURRAY (born 1929),
American physicist **6** 257-258

Gemara
see Talmud

GEMAYEL, AMIN (born 1942), Lebanese
nationalist and Christian political leader;
president of the Republic of Lebanon
(1982-1988) **6** 258-259

GEMAYEL, PIERRE (1905-1984), leader of
the Lebanese Phalangist Party **6** 259-261

Gemini
see Castor and Pollux

Gemini (spacecraft)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Geminiani, Francesco (1674?-1762?), Ital-
ian violinist and composer
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Gene (biology)
see Genetics

Gene Wesleyan Seminary (New York State)
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
16 289-290

Genealogia di casa Gonzaga (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Genealogy of Morals, A (book)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Genealogy of the Gods (poem)
Hesiod **7** 361-362

General Allotment Act (1887)
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

General Archives (Mexico)
Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112

General Association of German Workers
see Social Democratic party (Germany)

General Booth (poem)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425

**General Confederation of Workers and
Peasants** (Mexico)
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo
15 256-257

General Convention (Protestant Episcopal
Church; 1789)
Seabury, Samuel **14** 76

General Council of Burmese Associations
Ba Maw **1** 480-481

General Died at Dawn, The (film)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

General Education Board (United States)
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

General Electric Company (Berlin)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

General Electric Company (Schenectady;
New York State)
Swope, Gerard **15** 56-58

chairmen
Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
industrial research
Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
Fuller, Richard Buckminster
6 149-150
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
14 419-420
Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
organized
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

General Foods Corporation
Post, Charles William **12** 408-409

General Historie of Virginia... (book)
Beverly, Robert **2** 252
Smith, John **14** 295-297

General Line, The (film)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
5 240-242

General Military Academy (Saragossa,
Spain)
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54

General Motors Corporation
competition
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
founded
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
officials
du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
research
Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317
strikes
Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
suits against
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
Technical Center (Warren, Michigan)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

General Privilege (1283)
Peter III **12** 256-257

Generation of 1837 (Argentine literary
exiles)
Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63

Generation of 1898 (Spanish literature)
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto
2 146-147
Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del
15 407-408
see also Modernista movement

Generation of 1927 (Spanish literature)
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Genesis (Old Testament book)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150

GENET, EDMOND CHARLES (1763-1834),
French diplomat **6** 261-262
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Washington, George **16** 126-129

GENET, JEAN (1910-1986), French novelist
and playwright **6** 262-263
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Genetic psychology
see Evolutionism (psychology)

Genetics (biology)
DNA
Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
11 399-400
foundations
Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386
Chargaff, Erwin **3** 444-445
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
Kornberg, Arthur **9** 85-87
Lederberg, Joshua **9** 275-277
Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
Weismann, August Freidrich
Leopold **16** 178-180

gene action
Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson
7 70-71
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
McClintock, Barbara **10** 393-394
Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50
Muller, Hermann Joseph
11 238-239
Neufeld, Elizabeth F. **11** 352-353

gene mapping
Sturtevant, A. H. **15** 3-5

gene therapy
Berg, Paul **2** 187-189

molecular
Delbrück, Max **4** 476-478

nucleoproteins
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton
4 310
Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
Monod, Jacques **11** 110-111
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

sex determination
Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442

theories
Bateson, William **2** 55-57
de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442
Sturtevant, A. H. **15** 3-5
see also Natural selection; Plant
breeding; Scientists—geneticists

- Geneva** (city; Switzerland)
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Francis of Sales **6** 47
Knox, John **9** 65-66
Mary I **10** 308-309
- Geneva, University of**
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
- Geneva Conferences 1864** (Red Cross)
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
1932 (disarmament)
Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
1954 (Vietnam)
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishnan **10** 507-509
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
1955 (Germany)
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
1962 (Laos)
Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
- Geneva Medical College** (New York State)
Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
- Geneva Protocol** (1924)
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
- Genga, Annibale Francesco della**
see Leo XII
- GENGHIS KHAN** (1167-1227), Mongol chief, creator of the Mongol empire **6** 263-265
Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
Yeh-lü Ch'u-t's'ai **16** 447-449
- Genitrix** (novel)
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
- Genius** (literary character)
Gower, John **6** 475-476
- Genius, The** (autobiography)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Genius of Christianity, The** (book)
Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
- Genius of Universal Emancipation** (news-paper)
Garrison, W.L.
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
- Genizah Studies...** (book)
Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
- Genji, Hikaru** (literary character)
Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253
- Genji monogatari**
see *Tale of Genji, The*
- Genlis, Comtesse de** (1746-1830), French writer
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
- Genoa** (Italian city-state)
Julius II **8** 384-386
Manuel I **10** 218-219
Polo, Marco **12** 380-382
- Genoa Conference** (1922)
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
- Genossenschaft theory** (law)
Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
- Genoveva** (opera)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Genoveva** (play)
Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Genroku era** (Japan; circa 1680-1730)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- GENSCHER, HANS-DIETRICH** (born 1927), leader of West Germany's liberal party (the FDP) and foreign minister **6** 265-266
- Generic**
see Gaiseric
- Gente conocida** (play)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
- Gente del Po** (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
- GENTILE DA FABRIANO** (Gentile di Niccolò di Giovanni di Massio; circa 1370-1427), Italian painter **6** 266-267
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Pisanello **12** 323-324
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- GENTILE, GIOVANNI** (1875-1944), Italian philosopher and politician **6** 267
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- Gentileschi, Orazio** (1563-1647), Italian-born painter in England
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Gentili, Luigi** (1801-1848), Italian missionary in England
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
- Gentilioni Pact** (1913)
Pius X **12** 336-337
- Gentle Gaffer, The** (stories)
Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Gentle Shepherds, ye that know** (elegy)
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
- Gentleman and a Lady, A** (painting)
Campin, Robert **3** 255
- Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's Director, The** (book; Chippendale)
Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318
- Gentleman Dancing Master, The** (play)
Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
- Gentleman from Indiana, The** (novel)
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- Gentleman from San Francisco, The** (book)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Gentleman in Blue** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Gentleman's Magazine** (periodical)
Collins, William **4** 168-169
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Gentlemen at Gyang Gyang** (novel)
Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Gentner, W.** (1906-1980), German physicist
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
- Gentz, Friedrich von** (1764-1832), German diplomat
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35
- Geocentric theory** (astronomy)
see Universe, systems of—geocentric
- Geochemistry** (science)
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
see also Scientists—geochemists
- Geochronology** (geology)
Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456
- Geodesic domes** (architecture)
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
- Geodesy** (science)
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461
see also Scientists—geodesists
- Geoffrey IV** (the Handsome; 1113-1151), Count of Anjou 1129-1149
Henry I **7** 286-287
Henry II **7** 287-289
Stephen **14** 426-427
- Geoffrey Moncton** (novel)
Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
- GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH** (circa 1100-1155), English pseudohistorian **6** 268
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Layamon **9** 256-257
- Geography**
ancient and medieval
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512
Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Strabo **14** 485-486
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
modern schools
Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182
Vidal de la Blache, Paul **15** 490
see also Scientists—cartographers, geographers

Geography (book; Ptolemy)Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474**Geography** (book; Strabo)Phidias **12** 265-267Strabo **14** 485-486**Geological Survey** (Canada)Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489**Geological Survey** (England)Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79**Geological Survey** (United States)

Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder

3 415-416Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114**Geology** (science)

continental drift

Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171

cosmogony

Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder

3 415-416

Werner, Abraham Gottlob

16 205-207

dating methods

Boltwood, Bertram Borden

2 378-379Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

economic

Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich

Alexander von **8** 30-31Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255

historical

Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456

Murchison, Roderick Impey

11 255-256Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83

of Antarctica

Fuchs, Vivian **6** 140

paleontology

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426

petrology

Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456

uniformitarianism

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399Hutton, James **8** 73-74Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63

see also Scientists—geologists

Geomagnetism (geophysics)Chapman, George **3** 440-441Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31**Geometry** (mathematics)

analytic

Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262Descartes, René **4** 505-508Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

descriptive

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

development

Archimedes **1** 277-280Democritus **4** 493-494Euclid **5** 327-329Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330Thales **15** 161

Euclidean

see Euclidean

hypergeometric series

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa

13 14-15

non-Euclidean

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

9 472-474

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard

13 164-165

plane

Euclid **5** 327-329Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

projective

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124

Pythagorean theorem

Pythagoras **12** 498-499

Riemannian

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard

13 164-165

solid

Euclid **5** 327-329**Geomorphology** (science)Hutton, James **8** 73-74**Geonics** (book)Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338**Geophysics** (science)Chapman, Sydney **3** 441Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461

see also International Geophysical Year (1957-1958); Scientists—geophysicists

Geopolitics (social science)Haushofer, Karl **7** 201**George** (1869-1957), prince of GreeceVenizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461**George** (born 1909), prince of YugoslaviaAlexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137**George** (literary character)

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher

14 484-485**GEORGE I** (1660-1727), king of Great Britain and Ireland 1714-1727 **6** 268-269

accession

Anne **1** 241-242Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

domestic policies

Marlborough, 1st Duke of

10 271-272Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84

opponents

Law, William **9** 245-246

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

patronage

Handel, George Frederick

7 116-119Steele, Richard **14** 407-409**George I** (1845-1913), king of Greece 1863-1913Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461**GEORGE II** (1683-1760), king of Great Britain and Ireland and elector of Hanover 1727-1760 **6** 269-270Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84**George II** (1890-1947), king of Greece 1922-1923 and 1935-1947Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461**GEORGE III** (1738-1820), king of Great Britain and Ireland 1760-1820 **6** 270-272

American opponents

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

American supporters

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337

Chinese edict to

Qianlong **12** 502-505

domestic policies

Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364Herschel, William **7** 341-343Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

influenced by

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178

ministers

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37North, Frederick **11** 429-430Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Pitt, William the Younger

12 329-331

Rockingham, 2d Marquess of

13 230-231Rumford **13** 360-362

patronage

Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

relatives

George IV **6** 272-273William IV **16** 296-297**GEORGE IV** (1762-1830), king of Great Britain and Ireland 1820-1830 **6** 272-273Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364Leopold I **9** 345-346Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457Nash, John **11** 316

- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
William IV **16** 296-297
- GEORGE V** (1865-1936), king of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and emperor of India 1910-1936 **6** 273-275
Edward VII **5** 214-215
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- GEORGE VI** (1895-1952), king of Great Britain and Northern Ireland 1936-1952 **6** 275
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- George, David Lloyd**
see Lloyd George, David
- GEORGE, HENRY** (1839-1897), American economist and social reformer **6** 276
influence of
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
opponents
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
supporters
Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
- GEORGE, JAMES ZACHARIAH**
(1826-1897), American politician and jurist **6** 276-277
- GEORGE, STEFAN** (1868-1933), German symbolist poet **6** 277-278
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- George Burns and Gracie Allen Show, The**
Burns, George **3** 153-155
- George Crabbe** (poem)
Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- George Moore** (poem)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- George of Podebrad** (1420-1471), king of Bohemia
Pius II **12** 331
- George Speyer-Haus Institute** (Frankfurt)
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
- George Villiers...** (painting; Van Dyck)
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
- George Washington Bridge** (New York City)
Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
- George Washington, Jr.** (play)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- George Washington University** (Washington D.C.)
Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
Gamow, George **6** 199-200
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- George William** (died 1640), elector of Brandenburg
Frederick William **6** 85-86
- George's Mother** (novel)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Georgetown University** (Washington D.C.)
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- Georgia** (ancient Iberia; now Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic)
Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al-**10** 214-215
- Georgia** (state; United States)
Civil War period
Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
constitutional convention
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
exploration and colonization
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
Wesley, John **16** 209-210
Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
governors
Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
Indian policy
Ross, John **13** 303-304
legislators
Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
Gingrich, Newt **6** 329-332
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
Reconstruction period
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
- Georgia Boy** (novel)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- Georgian Bay** (Canada)
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
- Georgian poetry** (literary movement)
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
- Georgics** (poems; Virgil)
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
Virgil **15** 507-510
- Georgium sidus**
see Uranus (planet)
- GEPHARDT, RICHARD ANDREW** (born 1941), Democratic majority leader in the House of Representatives **6** 278-280
- Gérard, Balthasar** (1558-1584), French assassin
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- Gérard, François Pascal Simon** (1770-1837), French painter
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
- Gerard of Cremona** (1147?-1187), Italian translator
Avicenna **1** 386-387
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-**8** 541
- Gerbert of Aurillac**
see Sylvester II
- Gergovia, battle of** (44 B.C.)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Gerhardt, Charles F.** (1816-1856), French chemist
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478
- GÉRICAUT, JEAN LOIS ANDRÉ THÉODORE** (1791-1824), French painter **6** 280-281
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
Gros **7** 14-15
- Gérin, Jacques Albert** (died 1702), French painter
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Gerlach, Walter** (1889-1979), German physicist
Stern, Otto **14** 435
- Germ theory** (medicine)
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
- Germ theory** (United States politics)
Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231
- Germaine, George Sackville** (1716-1785), British general and statesman
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
- German** (language)
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
Thomasius **15** 193-194
- German architecture**
baroque
see Baroque architecture
Bauhaus
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
see also Bauhaus
International Style
Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
see also International Style

modernist-traditional

Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201

neoclassicism

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

rococo

Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and
Domenikus **16** 518

German art

abstract cinema

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

autobiographical

Salomon, Charlotte **13** 454-455

baroque

see Baroque painting; Baroque
sculpture

Bauhaus

see Bauhaus

Blaue Reiter

see Blaue Reiter

Dada

Ernst, Max **5** 311-312

Grosz, George **7** 17-18

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

Danube school

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Die Neue Sachlichkeit (The New
Objectivity)

Dix, Otto **5** 33-34

expressionism

see Expressionism (art)—Germany

Gothic

Lochner, Stephan **9** 475

Pacher, Michael **12** 53

Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166

Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482

graphics

Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Holbein, Hans the Younger
7 449-450

Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81

Pechstein, Hermann Max
12 176-177

Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

human figure

Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13

impressionism

see Impressionism (art)—Germany

International Constructivism

Richter, Hans **13** 149-150

MERZ-art

Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61

naturalism

Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352

neoclassicism

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

photography

Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163

political themes

Kiefer, Anselm **8** 544-546

portraits

Corinth, Lovis **4** 234

post-Impressionism

Modersohn-Becker, Paula **11** 71-72

process art

Kiefer, Anselm **8** 544-546

Renaissance

see Renaissance (art)—Germany

rococo

Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and
Domenikus **16** 518

romanticism

Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
7 439-440

stained glass

Macke, August **10** 102-103

German Bund (established 1815)

Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

German Chemical Society (established
1868)

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
7 441-442

German Colonization Society (established
1884)

Peters, Carl **12** 257-258

German Confederation (1815-1866)

see Germany—German Confederation

German Customs Union (1834)

Krupp **9** 109-111

Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21

German Democratic Republic

see Germany, East

German East Africa

see Tanzania

German Fatherland party (established
1917)

Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436

German films

directors

Lang, Fritz **9** 190-192

German General Electric Company

see Allgemeine Elektrizitätsgesellschaft

German Ideology, The (book; Engels-Marx)

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

German literature

chivalric romances

Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462

Wolfram von Eschenbach

16 360-361

diaries

Frank, Anne **6** 54-56

Enlightenment

Herder, Johann Gottfried von
7 327-328

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
9 357-359

Wieland, Christoph Martin

16 260-261

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

16 332-333

experimental theater

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

folktales

Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl
7 3-4

humanism

see Humanism (cultural move-
ment)—German literature

lyric poetry (15th-19th century)

Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
9 55-56

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

lyric poetry (19th-20th century)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12

Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Minnesingers

Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Vogelweide, Walther von der
16 10-11

modern

Feuchtwanger, Lion **5** 430-432

Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12

Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

moral tales

Böll, Heinrich **2** 377-378

naturalism (drama)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247

Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412

Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13

neoromanticism

George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

picaresque novels

Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob

Christoffel von **7** 4-5

Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

psychological experimentalism

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

realism (19th century)

Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

realism (19th-20th century)

- Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig 7 372-373
 Mann, Heinrich 10 201-202
 Remarque, Erich Maria 13 91
 Schnitzler, Arthur 14 23-24
 Werfel, Franz 16 204-205
 romanticism
 see Romanticism (literature)—German
 social commentary
 Böll, Heinrich 2 377-378
 Sturm und Drang
 see Sturm und Drang
 theater of the absurd
 Grass, Günter 6 496-497
 see also Expressionism (literature)
- German music**
 art music
 Zimmermann, Bernd Alois 16 517-518
 baroque
 see Baroque music
 classical
 Wolpe, Stefan 16 362-364
 instrumental
 Beethoven, Ludwig van 2 114-117
 Froberger, Johann Jakob 6 120-121
 Pachelbel, Johann 12 52
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz 14 460-461
 Minnisingers
 Sachs, Hans 13 410-411
 Vogelweide, Walther von der 16 10-11
 Wolfram von Eschenbach 16 360-361
 nationalism
 Brahms, Johannes 2 490-492
 Wagner, Richard 16 40-43
 neoclassicism
 Henze, Hans Werner 7 314
 Hindemith, Paul 7 399-400
 rococo
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel 1 414-415
 Bach, Johann Christian 1 415-416
 romanticism
 see Romanticism (music)—German
 sacred
 see Sacred music—German
 songs
 Hofhaimer, Paul 7 441
 Schubert, Franz Peter 14 35-37
 vocal
 Bach, Johann Christian 1 415-416
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo 10 536-537
 Strauss, Richard 14 500-501
 Wagner, Richard 16 40-43
 see also Opera
- German People's party** (established 1919)
 Stresemann, Gustav 14 508-509
- German Reformed Church** (Mercersburg, Pennsylvania)
 Nevin, John Williamson 11 357
 Schaff, Philip 13 519-520
- German Requiem** (musical composition)
 Brahms, Johannes 2 490-492
- German Sociological Association** (established 1910)
 Simmel, Georg 14 234-235
 Tönnies, Ferdinand 15 266-267
 Weber, Max 16 157-160
- German Workers' party** (Brussels; 1840s)
 Marx, Karl 10 304-308
- Germanicus, Julius Caesar**
 see Caligula
- Germanicus, Tiberius Claudius**
 see Britannicus; Claudius Germanicus, T.
- Germanium** (element—chemistry)
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich 10 486-488
- Germantown** (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
 Beissel, Johann Conrad 2 123-124
- Germantown, battle of** (1777)
 Greene, Nathanael 6 525-526
 Knox, Henry 9 64
- Germany** (nation; Europe)
- **EARLY HISTORY**
 - Carolingian Empire
 - Charlemagne 3 445-447
 - Leo III 9 330-332
 - Louis I 9 522-523
 - Martel, Charles 10 285
 - Roman Empire
 - Diocletian 5 19-20
 - Gregory I 6 531-532
 - Julian 8 378-379
 - Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 10 243-245
 - Odoacer 11 473
 - Saxon dynasty
 - Henry I 7 285-286
 - Otto I 12 28-29
 - Otto III 12 29-30
 - see also Saxony
 - **EMPIRE (HOLY ROMAN)**
 - Burgundy and Charles the Bold 3 467-469
 - church and
 - see Church and State (Holy Roman Empire); Investiture Struggle
 - Franconian dynasty
 - Henry III 7 290
 - Henry IV 7 292
 - Henry V 7 295-296
 - Hapsburg dynasty
 - Charles V 3 457-459
 - Ferdinand I 5 414-415
 - Ferdinand II 5 415
 - Ferdinand III 5 416-417
 - Frederick III 6 84-85
 - Maximilian I 10 356-357
 - Maximilian II 10 357-358
 - Rudolf I 13 347-348
 - Hohenstauffen dynasty
 - Frederick I 6 78-79
- Frederick II 6 79
 Luxemburg dynasty
 Henry VII 7 299-300
 Napoleonic Wars
 see Napoleonic Wars
 Prussian growth
 Frederick II 6 81-84
 Frederick William 6 85-86
 Frederick William I 6 86-87
 Frederick William III 6 87
 and Sweden
 Gustavus I 7 42-43
 Thirty Years War
 see Thirty Years War
 see also Augsburg, Peace of (1555); Austria; Austrian Succession, War of the; Prussia
- **GERMAN CONFEDERATION**
 - Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von 2 294-296
 - Frederick William IV 6 87-88
 - Metternich, Klemens von 10 533-536
 - Treitschke, Heinrich von 15 293-294
 - see also Vienna, Congress of (1814-1815)
 - **GERMAN EMPIRE**
 - and Austria
 - Dollfuss, Engelbert 5 47
 - Francis Ferdinand 6 44
 - Francis Joseph 6 45-46
 - William I 16 292-293
 - see also Austria-Hungary
 - colonization
 - Peters, Carl 12 257-258
 - Congress of Berlin
 - see Berlin, Congress of (1878)
 - Dual Alliance
 - see Dual Alliance (1879)
 - empire founded
 - Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von 2 239-240
 - Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von 11 90-91
 - William I 16 292-293
 - foreign relations
 - Abdul-Hamid II 1 17-18
 - Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich 3 516-517
 - Clemenceau, Georges 4 99-101
 - Delcassé, Théophile 4 478-479
 - Drago, Luis María 5 92-93
 - Enver Pasha 5 290-291
 - Leo XIII 9 334-336
 - William II 16 294-295
 - military expansion
 - Gladstone, William Ewart 6 357-360
 - and Socialism
 - Kautsky, Karl Johann 8 462-463
 - Luxemburg, Rosa 10 55-56
 - William II 16 294-295
 - Triple Alliance
 - see Triple Alliance (1882)
 - unification

- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- United States ministers
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
- World War I
see World War I
- **REPUBLIC**
and Nationalist China
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Nazi recognition
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
reconstruction
Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
republic established
William II **16** 294-295
revolutions
Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
see also Social Democratic party (Germany)
 - **THIRD REICH**
Austria annexed
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
British appeasement
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
dictatorship
Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
economic recovery
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Finland and
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208
France and
Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf **7** 363-365
Italy and
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Japanese Alliance (1939)
Hirohito **7** 410-412
papal relations
Pius XI **12** 337-339
Polish nonaggression treaty (1934)
Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
rearmament
Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100
World War II
see World War II
 - **REUNIFICATION**
Bahr, Egon **1** 438-440
Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
Lafontaine, Oskar **9** 158-160
see also Anti-Semitism; Germany, East; Germany, West; Munich Conference (1938); Nazism; Holocaust
 - **SINCE REUNIFICATION (1990-)**
politicians
Rau, Johannes **13** 51-52
presidents
Herzog, Roman **7** 355-357
reunification problems
Scharping, Rudolf **13** 522-524
- Germany, culture**
see German architecture; German art; German literature; German music
- Germany, East** (German Democratic Republic; former nation; Europe)
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Honecker, Erich **7** 471-472
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
see also Berlin—Wall Crisis
- Germany, West** (Federal Republic of Germany; former nation; Europe)
and defense
Wörner, Manfred **16** 389-390
and detente
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich **6** 265-266
economic recovery
Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
Krupp **9** 109-111
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf **9** 177-179
Schmidt, Helmut **14** 19-21
Geneva Conference (1955)
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
judicial code reform
Vogel, Hans-Jochen **16** 8-9
and national unity
Schumacher, Kurt **14** 40-41
and NATO
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Schmidt, Helmut **14** 19-21
Strauss, Franz Josef **14** 497-498
see also Berlin—Wall Crisis
and reunification
Bahr, Egon **1** 438-440
right-wing movements
Schönhuber, Franz Xaver **14** 28-29
urban guerrillas
Baader and Ulrike Meinhof, Andreas **1** 403-404
- Germer, Lester Halbert** (1896-1971), American physicist
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
- Germfree animals**
see Gnotobiology
- Germinal** (novel)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Germinie Lacerteux** (novel)
Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- Gero** (died 965), German duke of Ostmark
Otto I **12** 28-29
- Gérôme, Jean Léon** (1824-1904), French painter
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
- Gerona** (Catalonia, Spain)
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
- GERONIMO** (1829-1909), American Apache Indian warrior **6** 281-282
Crook, George **4** 322-323
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
- Géronte et son miroir** (poems)
Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Gerontion** (poem)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- GERRY, ELBRIDGE** (1744-1814), American patriot and statesman **6** 282-283
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
- Gerrymander** (politics)
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
- GERSHOM BEN JUDAH** (circa 950-1028), German rabbi, scholar, and poet **6** 283-284
- Gershon**
see Levi ben Gershon
- GERSHWIN, GEORGE** (1898-1937), American composer **6** 284-285
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Gershwin, Ira** (1896-1983), American lyricist
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- GERSON, JOHN** (1363-1429), French theologian **6** 285-286
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Martin V **10** 287-288
- Gersonides**
see Levi ben Gershon
- Gerstern** (verse play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Gertrude** (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Gerusalemme conquistata** (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Gerusalemme liberata** (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Gesammelte Gedichte** (poems)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Gesammelte Schriften** (book)
Mommmsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
Zunz, Leopold **16** 534

Gesang der Geister über den Wassern (lyrics)Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391**Gesang vom Kindchen** (poem)Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207**Geschichte der Abderiten, Die** (satire)Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261**Geschwister, Die** (play)Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391**Geschwister von Neapel, Die** (novel)Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205**GESELL, ARNOLD LUCIUS** (1880-1961), American psychologist and pediatrician **6** 286-287**Gesell Institute of Child Development**Gesell, Arnold Lucius **6** 286-287**Gesellius, Herman** (1874-1916), Finnish architectSaarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398**Gesellschaft für Deutsche Kolonisation** (established 1884)Peters, Carl **12** 257-258**Gesellschaft für Soziale Reform** (political organization)Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267**GESNER, KONRAD VON** (1516-1565), Swiss naturalist **6** 287**Gessler** (literary character)Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7**Gesta abbatum** (book)Matthew Paris **10** 341-342**Gesta pontificum** (book)William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298**Gesta regum Anglorum** (book)William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298**Gestalt psychology** (social science)Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208**Gestapo** (political police)Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392Kádár, János **8** 402-403**Geste** (poem; Wace)Layamon **9** 256-257**Gestiefelte Kater, Der** (play)Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219**Gesü, Church of the** (Rome)Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494**GESUALDO, DON CARLO** (Prince of Venosa; circa 1560-1613), Italian composer **6** 287-288Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506**Get Away Old Man** (play)Saroyan, William **13** 486-487**Geta, Publius Septimus** (189-212), coruler of Roman Empire 211-212Caracalla **3** 281-282**Gethsemane, Garden of** (near Jerusalem)Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255John, Saint **8** 273-274Peter **12** 252-253**Géthsémani** (poem)

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de

9 173-175**Getting of Wisdom, The** (novel)Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139**GETTY, JEAN PAUL** (1892-1976), billionaire independent oil producer **6** 288-290**Getty Oil Company**Getty, Jean Paul **6** 288-290**Getty Tomb** (Chicago)Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28**Gettysburg, battle of**

Confederate forces

Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Stuart, James Ewell Brown

14 515-516

Union forces

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman

1 306-307Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45**Gettysburg Address** (1863)Everett, Edward **5** 344Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418**Gettysburg Address** (symphony)Harris, Roy **7** 175-176**Geulincx, Arnold** (1625-1669), Dutch Cartesian philosopherMalebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167**Gewandhaus** (Leipzig)Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489**Gewerbe Institute** (Berlin)Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432**Geystliche gesangk Buchleyn** (musical collection)Walter, Johann **16** 86**Gezeichneten, Die** (lithograph series)Grosz, George **7** 17-18**Ghana** (ancient empire; West Africa)Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20Sundiata Keita **15** 33-34**Ghana, Republic of** (nation; West Africa)

Ashanti heritage

Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243

colonization

Frederick William **6** 85-86Maclean, George **10** 108-109

independence movement

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410Padmore, George **12** 57-58

nationalism

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix

7 519-520

republic created (1960)

Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410**Ghana, University of**Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173**Ghare baire** (novel)Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531**Ghazal** (literary form)Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63**GHAZALI, ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD****AL-** (1058-1111), Arab philosopher and Islamic theologian **6** 290-291Averroës **1** 382-383**Ghaznavids** (Muslim dynasty; Afghanistan; ruled 962-1186)Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147**Ghent** (city; Belgium)Edward III **5** 211-212Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417William the Silent **16** 300-302**Ghent, Treaty of** (1814)Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Dunning, William Archibald

5 148-149Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184Madison, James **10** 121-123**Ghent, University of** (Belgium)Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420**Ghent Altarpiece** (painting; H. and J. van Eyck)Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417**Ghetto Tragedies** (book)Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489**Ghibellines** (political faction; Germany and Italy)Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382Frederick II **6** 79

see also Guelphs, House of

GHIBERTI, LORENZO (circa 1381-1455), Italian sculptor, goldsmith, and painter **6** 291-292*Commentaries*Cimabue **4** 60-61Giotto **6** 342-345Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

contemporaries

Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72

- Donatello **5** 55-56
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
 influence of
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Ghiberti, Vittorio** (1416-1496), Italian artist
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
- Ghirlandaio, Davide** (1452-1525), Italian painter
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
- GHIRLANDAIO, DOMENICO**
 (1449-1494), Italian painter **6** 292-293
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
- Ghirlandaio, Ridolfo** (1483-1561), Italian painter
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
- Ghislieri, Antonio**
 see Pius V
- Ghiyas-ud-din Tughluq** (ruled 1321-1325), Moslem sultan of Delhi
 Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
- Ghor** (ancient Kingdom; southwest Asia)
 Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
- GHOSE, AUROBINDO** (1872-1950), Indian nationalist and philosopher **6** 293-294
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
- Ghost at Noon, A** (novel)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Ghost dance** (Sioux Indians)
 Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
- Ghost Sonata, The** (play)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Ghosts** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- GIACOMETTI, ALBERTO** (1901-1966), Swiss sculptor and painter **6** 294-295
 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
 Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Giacosa, Giuseppe** (1847-1906), Italian dramatist
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Giambi ed epodi** (poems)
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Giambologna**
 see Giovanni da Bologna
- Gianni Schicchi** (opera)
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- GIANNINI, A. P.** (Amadeo Peter; 1870-1949), Italian-American financier and banker **6** 295-297
- Giant** (film)
 Dean, James **4** 433-434
- Giant** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Giant** (opera)
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Giants in the Earth** (novel)
 Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Giaor, The** (epic)
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- GIAP, VO NGUYEN** (born 1912), Vietnamese Communist general and statesman **6** 297-299
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- Giarra, La** (story and play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Giasone** (opera)
 Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
- Giauque, William Francis** (1895-1982), American chemist
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
- GIBBON, EDWARD** (1737-1794), English historian **6** 299-300
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Law, William **9** 245-246
 Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
- GIBBONS, JAMES** (1834-1921), American Roman Catholic cardinal **6** 300-301
 Ireland, John **8** 133-134
- Gibbons, Thomas**
 see Ogden, Aaron
- Gibbons v. Ogden** (legal case)
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- GIBBS, JAMES** (1682-1754), British architect **6** 301-302
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
- GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD** (1839-1903), American mathematical physicist **6** 302-303
 Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
 Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263
- Gibbs-Duhem equation** (chemistry)
 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
- Gibraltar** (British colony; Spain)
 Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
 Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
- Gibraltar, Strait of** (Mediterranean - Atlantic Ocean)
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- GIBRAN, KAHLIL** (1883-1931), Lebanese writer and artist **6** 303-305
- Gibson, Alfred** (died 1873), Australian explorer
 Giles, Ernest **6** 317-318
- GIBSON, ALTHEA** (born 1927), African American tennis player **6** 305-306
- Gibson, John** (1740-1822), American Revolutionary officer
 Girty, Simon **6** 350
- Gibson, Kenneth Allen** (born 1932), African American statesman
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Gibson Desert** (Australia)
 Giles, Ernest **6** 317-318
- GIDDINGS, FRANKLIN HENRY** (1855-1931), American sociologist **6** 307-308
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
- GIDE, ANDRÉ** (1869-1951), French author **6** 308-309
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
 Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
- Gideon Planish** (novel)
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- Gideon v. Wainwright** (legal case)
 Fortas, Abe **6** 16-17
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- Gideon's Band** (novel)
 Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Giebenrath, Hans** (literary character)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- GIELGUD, JOHN** (born 1904), English Shakespearean actor **6** 310-311
- Gierek, Edward** (born 1913), Polish politician
 Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
- GIERKE, OTTO VON** (1841-1921), German jurist **6** 311-312
 Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
- Giessen, University of** (Germany)
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
- Gift, The** (book)
 Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
- Gift of Black Folk, The** (literary collection)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Gift of the Magi, The** (story)
 Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Gift Outright, The** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Giganti della montagna, I** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Gigi** (novel)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- GIGLI, ROMEO** (born 1949), Italian designer **6** 312
- Gigolo** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413

- Gijsbrecht van Aemstel** (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Gikatilla, Joseph ben Abraham** (1248-circa 1305), Spanish mystic
Leon, Moses de **9** 336
- Gil Blas** (novel; Lesage)
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Gilbert** (unit)
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314
- Gilbert, John** (1897-1936), American film actor
Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY** (circa 1537-1583), English soldier and colonizer **6** 313
Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
- GILBERT, WILLIAM** (1544-1603), English physician and physicist **6** 313-314
- GILBERT, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENCK** (1836-1911), English playwright and poet **6** 314-315
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- GILBRETH, LILLIAN** (born Lillian Evelyn Moller; 1878-1972), American psychologist and industrial management consultant **6** 315-317
- Gilded Age, The** (satire)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Gilder, Richard Watson** (1844-1909), American poet and editor
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Gildon, Charles** (1665-1724), English historical writer
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- GILES, ERNEST** (1835-1897), Australian explorer **6** 317-318
- Gilgamesh Epic** (Babylonia)
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- Gilgul** (religion)
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
- GILKEY, LANGDON BROWN** (born 1919), American ecumenical Protestant theologian **6** 318-319
- Gill, Eric** (1882-1940), English sculptor and engraver
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Gill, Sir David** (1843-1914), Scottish astronomer
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
- Gilles** (painting)
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- GILLESPIE, DIZZY** (born John Birks Gillespie; 1917-1993), African American jazz trumpeter, composer, and band leader **6** 320-322
Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106
- GILLIAM, SAM** (born 1933), American artist **6** 322-323
- Gillot, Claude** (1673-1722), French engraver
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Gilly, Friedrich** (1772-1800), German architect
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE ANNA PERKINS** (1860-1935), American writer and lecturer **6** 323-325
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT** (1831-1908), educator and pioneer in the American university movement **6** 325-326
Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
- Gilmore, Patrick** (1829-1892), American bandmaster
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- Gilpin, Charles** (1878-1930), African American actor
Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- GILPIN, LAURA** (1891-1979), American photographer **6** 326-327
- GILSON, ÉTIENNE HENRY** (1884-1978), French Catholic philosopher **6** 327-328
- Gimpel...** (stories)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- GINASTERA, ALBERTO EVARISTO** (1916-1983), Argentine composer **6** 328-329
- Ginés** (literary character)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Ginestra, La** (poem)
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Ginevra** (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Ginevra de' Benci** (painting)
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
- Ginevra d'Este** (painting)
Pisanello **12** 323-324
- Gingertown** (stories)
McKay, Claude **10** 416
- GINGRICH, NEWT** (born 1943), Republican congressman from Georgia **6** 329-332
- Gino** (literary character)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- GINSBURG, ALLEN** (1926-1997), American poet **6** 332-333
Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- GINSBURG, RUTH BADER** (born 1933), second woman appointed to the United States Supreme Court **6** 333-336
- GINZBERG, ASHER** (Ahad Ha-Am; means "one of the people;" 1856-1927), Jewish intellectual leader **6** 336-337
see also Ahad Haam
- GINZBERG, LOUIS** (1873-1953), Lithuanian-American Talmudic scholar **6** 337-338
- GINZBURG, NATALIA LEVI** (1916-1991), Italian novelist, essayist, playwright, and translator **6** 338-339
- GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI** (1842-1928), Italian statesman **6** 339-340
- Giordani, Pietro** (1774-1848), Italian writer
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Giordano, Luca** (1632-1705), Italian painter
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Giordano, Umberto** (1867-1948), Italian composer
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
- GIORGIONE** (1477-1510), Italian painter **6** 340-341
collaborators
Titian **15** 242-244
Influence of
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
Correggio **4** 249-251
Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
influenced by
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- Giorno di regno, Un** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Giorno dopo giorno** (poem)
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
- GIOTTO** (circa 1267-1337), Italian painter, architect, and sculptor **6** 342-345
associates
Cimabue **4** 60-61
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
compared to
Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
influence of
Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
Masaccio **10** 312-313
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
Orcagna **11** 526-527
- Giovanni Arnolfini and His Wife** (painting)
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
- Giovanni d'Alemagna** (died 1450), Italian painter
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- GIOVANNI DA BOLOGNA** (1529-1608), Italian sculptor **6** 345-346
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Giovanni da Fiesole, Fra

see Angelica, Fra

Giovanni di Stefano (circa 1446-circa 1506), Italian sculptor
Sassetta **13** 492

GIOVANNI, YOLANDE CORNELIA, JR. (born 1943), African American poet
6 346-347

Giovanni Pisano

see Pisano, Giovanni

Giovanni's Room (book)

Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Giovine Italia, La

see Young Italy

Giraldus de Barri (Giraldus Cambrensis; 1146?-1222?), Welsh scholar and geographer

Jean de Meun **8** 234-235

Girard, Albert (1595-1632), Dutch mathematician

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

GIRARD, STEPHEN (1750-1831), American merchant and philanthropist
6 347-348

Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420

Girard College (Philadelphia)

Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420

Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348

GIRARDON, FRANÇOIS (1628-1715), French sculptor **6** 348-349

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288

Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

Giraud, Henri (1879-1949), French general
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

GIRAUDOUX, JEAN (1882-1944), French novelist, playwright, and diplomat
6 349-350

Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244

Giri, Varahgiri Venkata (1894-1980), Indian diplomatist and lawyer

Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201

Girl Asleep at a Table (painting)

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Girl before a Mirror (painting)

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Girl Crazy (musical)

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Girl from Persia, The (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Girl from Samos, The (play)

Menander **10** 477-478

Girl of the Golden West (play and opera)

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Girl Reading (painting)

Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213

Girl Scouts of America

Low, Juliette Gordon **10** 10-11

Girl Who Had Her Hair Cut Off, The (play)

Menander **10** 477-478

Girl with a Wreath (painting)

Reni, Guido **13** 97-98

Girl with the Flaxen Hair (musical composition)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Girlhood of Mary Virgin (painting)

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

Girls, The (novel)

Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Girondists (French Revolution; political group)

Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262

Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231

Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie

Isidore de **13** 199-201

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de

13 433

Girtin, Thomas (1775-1802), English painter

Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395

Constable, John **4** 208-209

Turner, Joseph Mallord William

15 352-354

GIRTY, SIMON (1741-1818), American frontiersman **6** 350**GISCARD D'ESTAING, VALÉRY** (born 1926), third president of the French Fifth Republic **6** 350-352

Barre, Raymond **2** 19-20

Gish, Dorothy (1898-1968), American film and stage actress

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Gish, Lillian (1896-1993), American film and stage actress

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Gismondo (literary character)

Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145

GIST, CHRISTOPHER (circa 1706-1759), American frontiersman **6** 352-353**Gitanjali** (poems)

Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Giton (literary character)

Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263

Giuliani, Giovanni (1663-1714), Austrian sculptor

Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63

GIULIANI, RUDOLPH WILLIAM (born 1944), mayor of New York City
6 353-355**Giulio Cesare** (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Giulio Clovio (painting)

Greco **6** 511-514

Giustino Roncella nato Boggìolo (novel)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Giustizia e Libertà (Italian political organization)

Levi, Carlo **9** 364

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Give My Regards to Broadway (song)

Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

Gjøa (ship)

Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207

Glaciologists

see Scientists—glaciologists

GLACKENS, WILLIAM (1870-1938), American painter **6** 355-356

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Sloan, John **14** 274-275

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON (1836-1918), American clergyman **6** 356-357

Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457

Gladiator, The (march)

Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354

Gladiator, The (play)

Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12

Gladiators, The (book; Koestler)

Spartacus **14** 363-364

Gladstone, John Hall (1827-1902), English chemist

MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85

GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART

(1809-1898), English statesman

6 357-360

as Cabinet member

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

Russell, John **13** 380-381

biographers

Morley, John **11** 178-179

Cabinet of

Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346

Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413

foreign policies

Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

Roberts, Frederick Sleight

13 195-196

influence of

Bryce, James **3** 85

Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128

MacDonald, James Ramsay

10 84-85

Victoria **15** 485-487

Irish home rule

Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119

political opponents

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of

13 448-449

quoted

Ferdinand II **5** 415-416

Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125

Glamorganshire (county; Wales)

Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489

Glarentza (city; Peloponnesus)

Constantine XI **4** 211-212

Glasgow (ship)

Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491

GLASGOW, ELLEN (1873-1945), American novelist **6** 360-361

Glasgow Infirmary (Scotland)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Glasgow University (Scotland)
chancellors

Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5

faculty

Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147

Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240

Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88

Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

GLASHOW, SHELDON LEE (born 1932), American Nobel Prize winner in physics **6** 361-362

Glass Bead Game, The (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Glass Bees (novel)
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392

Glass box (architecture)
Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314

Glass designers
see Artists—glass designers

Glass Industry
see Business and industrial leaders—
glass and plastics industries

Glass Menagerie, The (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

GLASS, PHILIP (born 1937), American composer of minimalist music **6** 362-364

Glass-Steagall Act (1932)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Glaucus (book)
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28

Glaucus of Potniae (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Gläserne Bienen (novel)
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392

Glazunov, Aleksandr (1865-1936), Russian composer
Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205

Gleaners (painting)
Millet, Jean François **11** 31

Gleanings in Buddha-fields (book)
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

Glee (musical form)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Gleiches, Ein (poem)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Gleisdreieck (poem)
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Gleizes, Albert Léon (1881-1953), French painter
Weber, Max **16** 160

Glendale, battle of (1862)
Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441

GLENDOWER, OWEN (1359?-1415?), Welsh national leader **6** 364-365
Henry IV **7** 292-293

Glenkiln Cross (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

GLENN, JOHN HERSCHEL, JR. (born 1921), military test pilot, astronaut, businessman, and United States senator from Ohio **6** 365-367

Glenwood Institute (Matawan, New Jersey)
Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411

Glessner House (Chicago)
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Gleyre, Charles (1808-1874), Swiss painter
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

Glière, Reinhold Moritsevich (1875-1956), Russian composer
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460

GLIGOROV, KIRO (born 1917), first president of the Republic of Macedonia **6** 367-369

Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan (book)
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH (1804-1857), Russian composer **6** 369-370
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Glissando (musical technique)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Globe (cartography)
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512

Globe Theater (London)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Globolinks (literary characters)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Gloomy People (stories)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Gloria (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Gloria, La (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244

Gloriana (opera)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Glorification of Pope Urban VIII (painting)
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256

Glorification of Saint Charles Borromeo (painting)
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321

Glorious Revolution (England; 1688) and Catholic question

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381

Oates, Titus **11** 456

historians of

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80

Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208

James II deposed

Anne **1** 241-242

James II **8** 207-208

Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272

Mary II **10** 309-310

William III **16** 295-296

supporters

Calvert, Charles **3** 238

Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462

Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

Glory of the Seas (ship)

McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

Gloster Aircraft Company

Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258

Gloucester, Duke of (Thomas of Woodstock; 1355-1397), regent of England 1386-1389

Richard II **13** 130-131

Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 8th Earl of (1243-1295), English nobleman
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133

GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF (1391-1447), English statesman **6** 370-371
Henry VI **7** 298-299

Gloucester, Richard, Duke of
see Richard III

Gloucester, Robert, Earl of (died 1147), English soldier
Stephen **14** 426-427

Gloucester, Statute of (1278; England)
Edward I **5** 208-210

Gloucester Abbey (England)
Edward II **5** 210

Gloucester Street (painting)
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425

GLUBB, SIR JOHN BAGOT (1897-1986), British commander of the Arab Legion 1939-56 **6** 371-372

GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIBALD (1714-1787), Austrian composer and opera reformer **6** 372-374
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
Euripides **5** 332-334
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

GLUCKMAN, MAX (1911-1975), British anthropologist **6** 374-375

Glück im Winkel, Das (play)
Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13

- Glycogen** (physiology)
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
- Glycolysis** (biochemistry)
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
- Glyndyfrdwy, Lord of Giyndwr and Sycharth**
see Glendower, O.
- Gloxylic test** (biochemistry)
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
- GM**
see General Motors Corporation
- Gmelin, Leopold** (1788-1853), German chemist
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
- Gnarled Trees** (painting)
Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
- Gneisenau, Count August Neithardt von** (1760-1831), Prussian field marshal
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
- Gnessin, Mikhail Fabianovich** (1883-1957), Russian composer
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531
- Gnomic poems** (German literature)
Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
- Gnomon** (instrument)
Anaximander **1** 209-210
- Gnostic Gospels, The** (book)
Pagels, Elaine Hiesey **12** 61-62
- Gnosticism** (religion)
and Cabalism
Nahmanides **11** 293-294
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
influence of
Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Origen **11** 528-529
Manichaeism
Mani **10** 196-197
opponents
Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
Tertullian **15** 155-156
- Gnotobiology** (science)
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
- Go Down, Moses...** (stories)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Go Quietly ... Or Else** (book)
Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85
- Go Tell It on the Mountain** (novel)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Go West** (film)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Goa** (district; India)
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119
Francis Xavier **6** 48
Manuel I **10** 219-220
- Gobelins** (tapestry works; France)
Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
- Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
- Gobernadora, La** (play)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
- Gobi Desert** (Asia)
Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
- GOBINEAU, COMTE DE** (Joseph Arthur Gobineau; 1816-1882), French diplomat **6** 375-376
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
- Goblin Market...** (poems)
Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
- Goblins, The** (play)
Suckling, John **15** 10-11
- God** (philosophy)
Augustinianism
Augustine **1** 367-370
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
Death of God
Altizer, Thomas J. J. **1** 183-184
Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
Greek views
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Epicurus **5** 292-294
Plato **12** 345-347
interpretations
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
Paley, William **12** 72
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
Islamic views
Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328
Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329
Jewish views
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
kingdom of
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
Neoplatonism
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Averroës **1** 382-383
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
rationalist view
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Reformation views
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Thomistic view
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- God, Society of** (India)
Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
- God Bless America** (song)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- God in Search of Man** (book)
Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
- God Is My King** (cantata)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- God Moves in a Mysterious Way** (hymn)
Cowper, William **4** 282
- God of Intercourse with a Full Stomach, The** (Japanese pillow book)
Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
- God of Vengeance** (play)
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- God-Seeker, The** (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- God That Failed, The** (book; Crossman, editor)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- God Was in Christ** (essay)
Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445
- God without Thunder** (book)
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- God Worshipers Society**
see Taiping sect
- Godan** (novel)
Premchand **12** 439
- Godard, Jean-Luc** (born 1930), French film director
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- GODDARD, ROBERT HUTCHINGS** (1882-1945), American pioneer in rock-etry **6** 376-377
- Goddard, William** (1740-1817), American printer
Bradford, William **2** 477
- Goddesses** (poems)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- GÖDEL, KURT** (1906-1978), Austrian-American mathematician **6** 377-379
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
- Goderich Viscount**
see Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, Earl of
- Godey, Louis Antoine** (1804-1878), American publisher
Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
- Godey's Lady's Book** (magazine)
Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Godfrey, Thomas** (1736-1763), American poet and playwright Hallam Family
Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
- GODFREY OF BOUILLON** (circa 1060-1100), French lay leader of First Crusade **6** 379
Baldwin I **1** 464-465
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE** (1831-1902), British-born American journalist **6** 380

God-Man (novel)Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468**GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY** (1st Earl of Godolphin; 1645-1712), English statesman **6** 380-381Anne **1** 241-242Harley, Robert **7** 159-160Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272**GODOY Y ÁLVAREZ DE FARIA, MANUEL DE** (1767-1851), Spanish statesman **6** 381-382Charles IV **3** 456-457Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420**Gods Are Athirst, The** (novel)France, Anatole **6** 39-40**God's Bit of Wood** (novel)Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33**God's Controversy with New England** (poem)Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267**God's Determinations Touching His Elect** (poems)Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123**God's Grandeur** (poem)Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494**God's Little Acre** (novel)Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224**Gods of the Lightning** (play)Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220**God's Trombones** (poems)Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305**GODUNOV, BORIS FEODOROVICH**

(circa 1551-1605), czar of Russia

1598-1605 **6** 382-383Ivan IV **8** 157-159**Godwi** (novel)Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516**Godwin, Edward W.** (1833-1886), British architectRichardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill

16 225-226**Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft**

(1759-1797), English author

Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7Godwin, William **6** 383-384**GODWIN, WILLIAM** (1756-1836), English political theorist and writer **6** 383-384Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388**Godwin of Wessex, Earl** (died 1053), English noblemanEdward the Confessor **5** 218-219Harold II **7** 162**GOEBBELS, JOSEPH PAUL** (1897-1945), German politician and Nazi propagandist **6** 384-385Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420**Goerdeler, Carl** (1884-1945), German politicianBeck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100**GOEPPERT-MAYER, MARIA** (1906-1972), American physicist **6** 385-387**GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON**(1858-1928), American Army officer and engineer **6** 387-388Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455Lesseps, Vicomte de **9** 354-355**GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON**(1749-1832), German poet **6** 388-391

friends

Anim, Achim von **1** 308-309

Herder, Johann Gottfried von

7 327-328

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich

8 189-190Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

influence of (Argentina and United States)

Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

9 499-500

influence of (China)

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

influence of (France)

Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274

influence of (Germany; 19th century)

Anim, Achim von **1** 308-309Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Hölderlin, Johann Christian

Friedrich **7** 451-452Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph

von **13** 526-527Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

influence of (Germany; 20th century)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

influence of (Great Britain)

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Thackeray, William Makepeace

15 159-161

influenced by (German and Swiss)

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob

Christoffel von **7** 4-5

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb

9 55-56

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

9 357-359Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Wieland, Christoph Martin

16 260-261

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim

16 332-333Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

influenced by (Italian and Greek)

Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62Plutarch **12** 359-360Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

musical settings

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Gounod, Charles François

6 473-474Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37-465

quoted

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb

9 55-56

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg

11 385-386

translations of

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

12 124-125Scott, Walter **14** 68-70**Goeze, Johann Melchior** (1717-1786), German Lutheran theologianLessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359**Goffredo** (literary character)Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116**Gog** (Old Testament character)Ezekiel **5** 355-356**Gogarten, Friedrich** (1887-1967), German Protestant theologianBarth, Karl **2** 31-32**GOGOL, NIKOLAI** (1809-1852), Russian author **6** 391-393Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348**GOH CHOK TONG** (born 1941), leader of the People's Action Party and Singapore's prime minister **6** 393-395**Goin' Fishin'** (collage)Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87**Goin' Home** (song)Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169**Going to Meet the Man** (stories)Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466**Gojjam** (province; Ethiopia)Haile Selassie **7** 68-70**GÖKALP, MEHMET ZIYA** (1875/76-1924), Turkish publicist and sociologist **6** 395-396**GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA**

(1866-1915), Indian nationalist leader

6 396Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455**Golah ve nekar** (book)Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460**Gold** (currency)Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207Fisk, James **5** 464-465Gould, Jay **6** 470-472Law, John **9** 244-245

- Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
see *also* Gold standard
- Gold** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Gold Bug, The** (story)
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Gold Coast**
see Ghana
- Gold Coast** (book)
Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389
- Gold Coast Customs** (poems)
Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
- Gold Coast Leader** (newspaper)
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
- Gold Democrats** (United States politics)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- Gold rush** (Australia)
Hargraves, Edward Hammond **7** 153-154
Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10
- Gold rush** (California; 1849)
Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
Hargraves, Edward Hammond **7** 153-154
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
Hearst, George **7** 242
Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
Mackay, John William **10** 101-102
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- Gold Rush, The** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Gold solidus** (coins)
Constantine I **4** 209-211
- Gold standard**
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
Leopold III **9** 347-348
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
see *also* Currency (United States)
- Gold Standard Act** (United States; 1900)
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
- Gold, Thomas** (born 1920), American astronomer
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
- Goldberg** (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- GOLDBERG, ARTHUR JOSEPH**
(1908-1990), U.S. secretary of labor, ambassador to the United Nations, and activist justice of the U.S. Supreme Court **6** 397-398
- GOLDBERG, WHOOPI** (born Caryn E. Johnson; born 1949), African American actress **6** 398-402
- Golden Age** (Spanish literature; 1580-1680)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
- Golden Age, The** (ballet)
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
- Golden Argosy** (magazine)
Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
- Golden Ass, The** (book; Apuleius)
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Golden Bough, The** (book; Frazer)
Frazer, James George **6** 76
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
- Golden Bowl, The** (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Golden Boy** (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Golden Bull** (imperial ordinances)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
- Golden Chain** (book)
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Golden Chain, The** (play)
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
- Golden Cockerel, The** (book and opera)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- Golden Fleece** (magazine)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Golden Fleece, The** (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Golden Gloves** (boxing)
Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158
Louis, Joe **9** 537-538
- GOLDEN, HARRY** (1902-1981), Jewish-American humorist, writer, and publisher **6** 402-403
- Golden Hind** (ship)
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Golden Horde** (Mongolian state; 1223-circa 1400)
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
Ivan III **8** 156-157
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Golden Legend, The** (book)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Golden Legend, The** (hagiographic collection)
Caxton, William **3** 386-387
- Golden Notebook, The** (book)
Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357
- Golden Pot, The** (story)
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- Golden Rule**
Hillel **7** 390-391
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- Golden Six, The** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Golden Speech** (1601)
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- Golden Summer** (painting)
Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508
- Golden Threshold, The** (poems)
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
- Golden Whales of California, The** (poem)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Goldene Kait, Die** (play)
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
- Goldenrod** (botany)
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Goldfish, Samuel**
see Goldwyn, Samuel
- GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN** (1846-1925), British trader and empire builder **6** 404
- GOLDING, WILLIAM** (1911-1993), English novelist and essayist **6** 404-406
- GOLDMAN, EMMA** (1869-1940), Lithuanian-born American anarchist **6** 406-407
- Goldmann, Max**
see Reinhardt, Max
- GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE** (1877-1950), advocate of government assistance in improving the lot of women and children **6** 407-408
- Goldmark, Rubin** (1872-1936), American composer
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Goldne Spiegel oder die Könige von Scheschian, Der** (novel)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Goldne Topf, Der** (story)
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- Goldne Vliess, Das** (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- GOLDONI, CARLO** (1707-1793), Italian dramatist, poet, and librettist **6** 408-409
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- GOLDSMITH, JAMES MICHAEL** (born 1933), British-French industrialist and financier **6** 409-411

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (1730-1774), British poet, dramatist, and novelist **6** 411-413

Boswell, James **2** 432-434

Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER (1794-1861), Canadian poet **6** 411

Goldsmiths

see Artists—goldsmiths

Goldstein, Eugen (1850-1930), German physicist

Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275

GOLDWATER, BARRY (born 1909), conservative Republican U.S. senator from Arizona (1952-1987) **6** 413-415

Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72

GOLDWYN, SAMUEL (1882-1974), Polish-born American film producer **6** 416

Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27

Golf

Nicklaus, Jack **11** 382-383

Palmer, Arnold Daniel **12** 78-80

Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson

16 487-488

Golfo da Roca (bay; South Africa)

Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534

Golgotha

see Calvary

Goliath (biblical character)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Gollancz, Sir Israel (1864-1930), English scholar

Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342

Golliwog's Cake Walk (musical composition)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Golpejera, battle of (1072)

Alfonso VI **1** 149

Cid **4** 58-59

Goltz, Friedrich Leopold (1834-1902), German physiologist

Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Gomarians (religion)

see Contra-Remonstrants (religion)

Gomarus, Francis (1563-1641), Dutch Calvinistic theologian

Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302

Gombe Stream Research Center (Zaire)

Goodall, Jane **6** 433-434

GOMBERT, NICOLAS (circa 1500-1556/57), Franco-Flemish composer **6** 416-417

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Gömbös, Gyula (1886-1936), Hungarian general and statesman

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Gomes, Diogo (flourished 15th), Portuguese explorer

Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207

Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

Gómez, José Miguel (1858-1921), Cuban general and politician

Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93

Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

GÓMEZ, JUAN VICENTE (1857-1935), Venezuelan dictator **6** 417-418

Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238

Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186

GÓMEZ, MÁXIMO (1836-1905), Dominican-born Cuban general and independence hero **6** 418-419

Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90

Martí, José **10** 285-286

GÓMEZ CASTRO, LAUREANO ELEUTERIO (1889-1965), Colombian statesman, president **6** 419-420

Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467

Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256

Gómez Farias, Valentín (1781-1858), Mexican politician

Santa Ana, Antonio López de

13 471-472

Gómez y Báez, Máximo (1826-1905), Cuban patriot and general

Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

GOMPERS, SAMUEL (1850-1924), American labor leader **6** 420-422

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287

Green, William R. **6** 521

Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

GOMULKA, WLADISLAW (1905-1982), Polish politician **6** 422-424

GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH (1812-1891), Russian novelist **6** 424

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

GONCHAROVA, NATALIA (1881-1962), Russian painter and theatrical scenery designer **6** 424-426

Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206

Goncourt Academy (Paris)

Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de

6 426-427

GONCOURT BROTHERS (19th-century French writers) **6** 426-427

Gondar (city; Ethiopia)

Bruce, James **3** 63-64

Gondi Palace (Florence)

Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Gondola, Andrea di Pietro dalla

see Palladio, Andrea

Gondoleiro do amor, O (poems)

Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

Gondoliers, The (operetta)

Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Gone Are the Days (film)

Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Gone with the Wind (book)

Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60

Gone with the Wind (film)

Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158

McDaniel, Hattie **10** 405-408

McQueen, Butterfly **10** 434-437

Gongon Musa

see Musa Mansa

GÓNGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS DE

(1561-1627), Spanish poet **6** 427-428

Greco **6** 511-514

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Gongorism (literary style)

Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511

Gonne, Maud (1866-1953), Irish patriot and philanthropist

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Gontcharova, Nathalie (1881-1962), Russian painter

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Gontenbein (literary character)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Gonzaga, Francesco (died 1483), Italian cardinal and literary patron

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374

Gonzaga, Gianfrancesco (died 1444), Italian art patron, marquis of Mantua 1407-1444

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410

Gonzaga, Giovanni Francesco II

see Mantua, Duke of

Gonzaga, Lodovico (died 1478), Italian art patron, marquis of Mantua 1444-78

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Gonzaga, Vincenzo I (ruled 1587-1612), duke of Mantua

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio

11 126-128

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

González, Gil (died circa 1527), Spanish explorer

Pedrarias **12** 179

González, Joan (died 1908), Spanish painter

González, Julio **6** 428-429

Gonzalez, José Victoriano

see Gris, Juan

GONZÁLEZ, JULIO (1876-1942), Spanish sculptor **6** 428-429

Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

González, Manuel (1833-1893), Mexican general, president 1880-1884
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536

GONZÁLEZ MARQUEZ, FELIPE (born 1942), Socialist leader of Spain
6 429-431

GONZÁLEZ PRADA, MANUEL (1848-1918), Peruvian essayist and poet
6 431

GONZALO DE BERCEO (circa 1195-after 1252), Spanish author **6** 431-432

GOOCH, GEORGE PEABODY (1873-1968), British historian and political journalist **6** 432-433

Good Afternoon, Mrs. Lincoln (painting)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Good Bye, Earth (poem)
Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137

Good Conscience, The (novel)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Good Earth, The (novel)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

Good Family, The (book)
Mäkonnen Endalkačāw **10** 161-162

Good Gray Poet, The (book; O'Connor)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Good Hope (ship)
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Good Hope, Cape of (South Africa)
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31

Good Housekeeping (magazine)
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278

Good Learning (book)
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Good Life, A (book)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Good Morning America (poem)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Good Natur'd Man, The (play)
Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413

Good Parliament (1376; England)
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283

Good Roads Bill (United States; 1894)
Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287

Good Soldier, The (novel)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Good Woman of Setzuan, The (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

GOODALL, JANE (born 1934), British scientist who studied primates **6** 433-434

Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor (1869-1924), American architect
Renwick, James **13** 102-103

GOODLAD, JOHN INKSTER (born 1917), American education researcher and prophet **6** 434-436

GOODMAN, BENNY (Benjamin David Goodman; 1909-1986), jazz clarinetist and big band leader (1935-1945)
6 436-438

GOODMAN, ELLEN HOLTZ (born 1941), American journalist **6** 438-439

Good-neighbor policy (United States politics)

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

GOODNIGHT, CHARLES (1836-1926), American cattleman **6** 439
Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11

Goodnight College (Texas)
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439

Goodnight-Loving Trail (western United States)
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439

Goodnow, Frank Johnson (1859-1939), American political scientist
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

GOODPASTER, ANDREW JACKSON (born 1915), American Army officer active in organizing NATO forces in Europe and adviser to three presidents **6** 439-441

Goodwill, Fanny (literary character)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Goodwin, Hannibal W. (1822-1900), American Episcopalian clergyman and inventor
Eastman, George **5** 186

GOODYEAR, CHARLES (1800-1860), American inventor **6** 441
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

Goon on Earth
see Antiochus IV Epiphanes

Goose Man, The (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

Gooseberry, The (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Gopher Prairie (American Midwest)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Gopher Prairie, Minnesota (literary town)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

Gora (novel)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

GORBACHEV, MIKHAIL SERGEEVICH (born 1931), general secretary of the Communist Party and later (1990) president of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. **6** 441-444
August 1991 coup
Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich
16 449-452

opponents
Ligachev, Yegor Kuz'mich **9** 404-406

GORBACHEV, RAISA MAXIMOVNA (née Titorenko; born 1932), first lady of the Soviet Union **6** 444-446

Gorchakov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich (1798-1883), Russian prince and statesman
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296

Gordian III (Gordianus Pius; 224?-244), Roman emperor
Plotinus **12** 358-359

Gordian Knot (mythology)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

GORDIMER, NADINE (born 1923), South African author of short stories and novels
6 446-447

Gordium (ancient city; Phrygia)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

GORDON, AARON DAVID (1856-1922), Russian-born Palestinian Zionist
6 447-448

GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE (1833-1885), English soldier and adventurer **6** 448-449
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Victoria **15** 485-487

Gordon, George (6th Earl of Huntly; 1562-1636), Scottish statesman
James I **8** 204-206

Gordon, George Hamilton
see Aberdeen, 4th Earl of

GORDON, JOHN BROWN (1832-1904), American businessman and politician
6 449-450

Gordon, Richard F. (born 1929), American astronaut
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Gordon riots (England; 1780)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541
Wilkes, John **16** 280-281

GORDY, BERRY, JR. (born 1929), founder of the Motown Sound **6** 450-451
Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341

GORE, ALBERT, JR. (born 1948), Democratic U.S. representative, senator, and 45th vice president of the United States
6 452-453

Gorée (island; Senegal)
Diagne, Blaise **4** 527

Gorenko, Anna Andreyevna
see Akhmatova, Anna

GORGAS, JOSIAH (1818-1883), American soldier and educator **6** 453-454

GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD

(1854-1920), American general and sanitarian **6** 454-455

Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450

Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388

GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO (1568-1647),

English colonizer and soldier **6** 455-456

Bradford, William **2** 475-476

Smith, John **14** 295-297

Görgey, Arthur von (1818-1916), Hungarian general and dictator

Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90

GORGAS (circa 480-circa 376 B.C.), Greek sophist philosopher and rhetorician **6** 456

Antisthenes **1** 250-251

Isocrates **8** 151

Xenophon **16** 418-420

Gorgias (dialogue)

Plato **12** 345-347

Gorgias (literary character)

Menander **10** 477-478

Gorham Building (New York City)

White, Stanford **16** 235-236

Gorham, George Cornelius (1787-1857), Anglican divine

Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210

Gorillas

Fossey, Dian **6** 23-24

GÖRING, HERMANN WILHELM

(1893-1946), German politician and air force commander **6** 457-458

Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385

Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523

Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

GORKY, ARSHILE (1905-1948), American painter **6** 458**GORKY, MAXIM** (1868-1936), Russian author **6** 458-460

Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Görres, Johann Josef von (1776-1848), German journalist

Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309

Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48

GORTON, SAMUELL (circa 1592-1677), English colonizer **6** 460

Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339

Goschen, George Joachim (1st Viscount Goschen; 1831-1907), British statesman

Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Gosford, 2nd Earl of (1776-1849), Irish statesman

Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91

GOSHIRAKAWA (1127-1192), Japanese emperor **6** 460-461**Gosnold, Bartholomew** (died 1607), English navigator

Smith, John **14** 295-297

Gospels

see Bible—New Testament

Gospel music

Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211

Cleveland, James **4** 106-108

Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60

Gossart, Jan (1478?-1533?), Flemish painter

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Gosse, Edmund W. (1849-1928), English poet

Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Gossip on Romance, A (essay)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Gosson, Stephen (1554-1624), English ecclesiastic and writer

Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Gösta

see Gustavus II Adolphus

Gösta Berling's Saga (novel and film)

Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207

Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164

Got, Bertrand de

see Clement V

Göta Canal (Sweden)

Ericsson, John **5** 307-308

Göteborg (city; Sweden)

Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Göteborg, University of (Sweden)

Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359

Nordensköld, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423

Gothart, Mathis Neithart

see Grünewald, Matthias

Gothenburg

see Göteborg

Gothic (East Germanic language)

Ulfilas **15** 384

Gothic art and architecture

England

Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480

Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

France

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

Germany

Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166

Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482

Italy

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226

Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316

Donatello **5** 55-56

Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122

Giotto **6** 342-345

Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518

Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325

Pisano, Nicola **12** 325

Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344

Netherlands

Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Gothic revival (American architecture)

Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411-411

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

Goths (German people)

Leo I **9** 329-330

see also Ostrogoths; Visigoths

Gotoba (ruled 1184-1198), Japanese emperor

Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Gott ist mein König (cantata)

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Gott und die Bajadere, Der (ballad)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Gott und die Natur (oratorio)

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Götter Griechenlands, Die (poem)

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

Götterdämmerung, Die (opera)

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Gottesreich, Das (book)

Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG (circa 1165-circa 1215), German poet and romancer **6** 461-462**Göttingen, University of** (Germany)

linguistics

Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4

philosophy

Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522

sciences

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242

Haller, Albrecht Von **7** 87-88

Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

theology

Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180

Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300

Göttinnen, Die (novel)Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202**GOTTLIB, ADOLPH** (1903-1974), American Abstract Expressionist painter **6** 462-463**Gottrecht, Friedman**

see Beissel, Johann Conrad

GOTTSCHALK, LOUIS MOREAU(1829-1869), American composer **6** 463-464**Gottschalk of Orbais** (circa 805-circa 868), German monk and theologian
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309**Gottsched, Johann Christoph** (1700-1766), German author and criticFuseli, Henry **6** 153-155Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359**GOTTWALD, KLEMENT** (1896-1953), first Communist president of Czechoslovakia (1948-1953) **6** 464-466Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157**Göttweig, monastery of** (Austria)Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381**Götz von Berlichingen** (play; Goethe)Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56Scott, Walter **14** 68-70**GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE** (circa 1514-1572), French composer **6** 466Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315**Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham** (1902-1978), American physicistPauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149**Goudt, Hendrick** (1585/88-circa 1630), Dutch engraverRembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95**GOUJON, JEAN** (circa 1510-1568), French sculptor **6** 466-467Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392Lescot, Pierre **9** 354**GOULART, JOÃO** (1918-1976), Brazilian statesman **6** 467-469Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434**GOULD, GLENN** (1932-1982), Canadian musician **6** 469-470**Gould, James** (1770-1838), American jurist and law professorReeve, Tapping **13** 79-80**GOULD, JAY** (1836-1892), American financier and railroad builder **6** 470-472
associatesDrew, Daniel **5** 101-102Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439Fisk, James **5** 464-465

contemporaries

Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482

rivals

Bennett, James Gordon Jr.

2 169-170Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

Powderly, Terence Vincent

12 420-421Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416**GOULD, STEPHEN JAY** (born 1941), American paleontologist **6** 472-473**Goulden, Emmeline**

see Pankhurst, Emmeline

GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANÇOIS

(1818-1893), French composer

6 473-474Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297**Gounod Choir**

see Royal Choral Society

Gourd, The (anthology; Chinseki)Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48**Gouritz River** (South Africa)Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534**GOURLAY, ROBERT** (1778-1863), British reformer in Canada **6** 474**GOURMONT, REMY DE** (1858-1915),French author, critic, and essayist **6** 475Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483**Gournay, Marie de** (1565-1645), French editorMontaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117**Government** (political science)
constitutionalismAmes, Fisher **1** 199-200Madison, James **10** 121-123Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154Paterson, William **12** 132-133Washington, George **16** 126-129

parliamentary

Leopold I **9** 345-346

Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric

9 350-351

representative

Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

responsible

Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus

10 531-532Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114

theories

Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178Chu Hsi **4** 40-43Filmer, Robert **5** 448Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328see also Political science; and types
of government (ex. Democracy;
Dictatorship; Monarchy)**Government Hospital for the Insane** (United States)

see Saint Elizabeths Hospital

Government of India Act (1919; 1935)Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier The-
siger **3** 497**Governors** (politics)

see Statesmen

Governor's Son, The (play)Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138**Governor's Wife** (play)Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto **2** 146-147**GOWER, JOHN** (circa 1330-1408), English poet **6** 475-476Caxton, William **3** 386-387Skelton, John **14** 268-269**GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO DE****PAULA JOSÉ DE** (1746-1828), Spanish painter and printmaker **6** 476-478

influence of

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405Evergood, Philip **5** 345Glackens, William **6** 355-356Klee, Paul **9** 47-49Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140Smith, David **14** 287-288

influenced by

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de
Silva y **15** 454-456**Goyakla**

see Geronimo

GOYEN, JAN VAN (1596-1656), Dutch painter **6** 478-479Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361**Goyescas** (piano suite)Granados, Enrique **6** 489-490**Gozzi, Count Carlo** (1720-1806), Italian dramatistGoldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409**Gozzoli, Benozzo** (1420-1497), Italian painterSignorelli, Luca **14** 221-222**Graaf, Regnier de** (1641-1673), Dutch physician and anatomistLeeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301**GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMPRONIUS** (ca. 154-121 B.C.) member of a Roman plebeian family referred to as the Gracchi; flourished 3rd-2nd century B.C. **6** 479-480Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106Pompey **12** 387-389Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cor-
nelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63**GRACCHUS, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (ca. 163-133 B.C.) member of a Roman plebeian family referred to as the Gracchi;

- flourished 3rd-2nd century B.C.
6 479-480
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
 Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Grace, The** (painting)
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
- GRACE, WILLIAM RUSSELL** (1832-1904), Irish-born American entrepreneur and politician **6** 480-481
- Grace Abounding** (book)
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- Grace after Meat** (book)
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- Grace Church** (New York City)
 Renwick, James **13** 102-103
- Grace Church** (Providence, Rhode Island)
 Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- Grace Church** (Utica, New York)
 Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- Grace Church** (West Medford, Massachusetts)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Graces, The** (hymns)
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
- Graces Adorning a Term of Hymen** (painting)
 Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
- GRACIÁN Y MORALES, BALTASAR JERÓNIMO** (1601-1658), Spanish writer **6** 481-482
- Gradualia** (musical collection)
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
- Graduates' General Congress** (political party; Sudan)
 Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
- GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN** (1850-1889), American editor and orator **6** 482-483
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
- GRAETZ, HEINRICH HIRSCH** (1817-1891), German historian and biblical exegete **6** 483
- Graf Egmont** (literary character)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Graf Waldemar** (play)
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
- Graf Zeppelin** (airship)
 Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
- Gräfin Dolores** (novel)
 Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
- Graft**
 see Corruption, political
- Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of** (1735-1811), English statesman
 George III **6** 270-272
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.** ("Billy"; born 1918), American evangelist **6** 487-488
- Graham, John**
 see Phillips, David Graham
- GRAHAM, KATHARINE MEYER** (born 1917), publisher who managed *The Washington Post* **6** 483-485
- GRAHAM, MARTHA** (1894-1991), American dancer and choreographer **6** 485-486
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- Graham, Sheilah** (born 1905?), English-born American columnist
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Graham, Sir James Robert George** (1792-1861), English politician
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
- GRAHAM, SYLVESTER** (1794-1851), American reformer and temperance minister **6** 486-487
- Graham cracker**
 Graham, Sylvester **6** 486-487
- Grail, Holy** (legend)
 Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
 Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Grain** (agriculture)
 Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420
 Deering, William **4** 455-456
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
 Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499
- Gramicidin** (antibiotic)
 Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
- Grammar of Assent, The** (book)
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
- Grammar of Motives, A** (book)
 Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
- GRAMSCI, ANTONIO** (1891-1937), Italian writer and Communist leader **6** 488-489
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
- Gran Chaco War**
 see Chaco War
- Gran Colombia**
 see Colombia; Ecuador; Panama; Venezuela
- Gran teatro del mundo, El** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Granada** (province; Spain)
 Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
 Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
- Granada Club** (group; Spanish artists)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Granada, Treaty of** (1500)
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
- GRANADOS, ENRIQUE** (1867-1916), Spanish composer and pianist **6** 489-490
- Grand Alliance**
 see Augsburg, War of the League of (1688-1697); Holy Alliance (1815)
- Grand Canal** (China)
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
- Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 Yung-lo **16** 482-483
- Grand Canal** (Venice)
 Canaletto **3** 257-258
- Grand Canyon** (Arizona)
 Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
- Grand Canyon of the Yellowstone** (painting)
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
- Grand Coulee Dam** (Washington)
 Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
- Grand déjeuner, Le** (painting)
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
- Grand Design, The** (novel)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Grand Hotel** (film)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Grand Inquisitor** (literary character)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Grand National Assembly** (Romania)
 Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
- Grand National Consolidated Trades Union** (England)
 Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
- Grand nu, Le** (painting)
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
- Grand Remonstrance** (1641)
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Grand River** (Canada)
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
- Grand testament** (poem)
 Villon, François **15** 499-501
- Grand Theater Opera** (Moscow)
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
- Grand Trunk Herald** (newspaper)
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Grand Trunk Railroad** (United States)
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Grand Trunk Railway** (Canada)
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
- Grande Hermine** (ship)
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
- Grande Jatte, La** (painting)
 see *Sunday Afternoon on the Island at La Grande Jatte, A*
- Grande Messe des morts** (requiem)
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Grande odalisque** (painting)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Grande revue, La** (periodical)
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Grandes baigneuses** (painting)
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Grandes chroniques de France (book)
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31

Grandes et inestimables croniques du grand et énorme géant Gargantua, Les
see Gargantua (novel)

Grandfather with His Grandson (painting)
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

Grandfather-Father-Grandson (book)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Grandfather's Chair (book)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

Grandfathers, The (novel)
Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Grandison, Sir Charles (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142

Grandissimes, The (novel)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199

Grandson, battle of (1476)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469

Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry (agricultural society)
Kelley, Oliver Hudson **8** 480-481

Granger party (United States politics)
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Grania (play)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536

Granicus River (northwest Asia)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

Graniteville Manufacturing Company (textile mill)
Gregg, William **6** 530-531

GRANT, CARY (born Archibald Alexander Leach; 1904-1986), English actor
6 490-492

Grant, James Augustus (1827-1892), British soldier and explorer
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Mutesa I **11** 277
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367

GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON (1822-1885), American general, president 1869-1877
6 492-494
Cabinet

Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449

Indian policy

Cochise **4** 128
Crook, George **4** 322-323
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
Joseph **8** 358-359
Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108

military role

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

political opponents

Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
political supporters
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Carroll, Anna Ella **3** 327-331
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402
see also Alabama Claims; Civil War, United States

Grantham, battle of (1643)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Grant's Tomb (New York City)
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494

Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot de
(1517-1586), Spanish statesman and cardinal
William the Silent **16** 300-302

GRANVILLE, EVELYN BOYD (born 1924), African American mathematician
6 494-496

Grao-Para Company (Portugal)
Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387

Grape and Melon Eaters (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259

Grapes of Wrath, The (film and novel)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

Graphic arts
Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81

GRASS, GÜNTER (born 1927), German novelist, playwright, and poet **6** 496-497

Grasse, Comte Francois Joseph de (Marquis de Grasse-Tilly; 1722-1788), French admiral

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

GRASELLI, CAESAR AUGUSTIN
(1850-1927), third generation to head the Grasselli Chemical Company **6** 497-498

Grasselli Chemical Company
Grasselli, Caesar Augustin **6** 497-498

Grasshopper Creek (Montana)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472

Grasshopper, The (poem)
Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8

Grasshopper, The (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

GRATIAN (died circa 1155), Italian scholar, father of canon law **6** 498-499
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
Urban II **15** 393

GRATTAN, HENRY (1746-1820), Irish statesman and orator **6** 499

GRAU SAN MARTIN, RAMÓN
(1887-1969), Cuban statesman and physician **6** 499-500
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58

Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

Graupner, Johann Christoph (1683-1760), German composer
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Grave of William Penn (painting)
Hicks, Edward **7** 375

Grave, The (book; Blair)
Blake, William **2** 316-318

Gravelot, Hubert François (1699-1773), French engraver
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

GRAVES, MICHAEL (born 1934), American Post-Modernist architect **6** 500-502

GRAVES, NANCY STEVENSON
(1940-1995), American sculptor
6 502-504

GRAVES, ROBERT RANKE (1895-1985), English author **6** 504-506

Graves, Thomas (1st Baron Graves; 1725-1802), British admiral
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221

Graveyard by the Sea, The (poem)
Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406

Graveyard school (English literature)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Gravitation (physics)
and magnetism
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314
and planetary orbits
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
law of gravity
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
measurement
Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
universal constant
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
see also Relativity—general theory

Gravity's Rainbow (book)
Pynchon, Thomas **12** 496-498

Gray and Batton Manufacturing Company
see Western Electric Company

GRAY, ASA (1810-1888), American botanist **6** 506-507
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

Gray, Dorian (literary character)
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273

Gray, Elisha (1835-1901), American inventor
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

GRAY, HANNAH HOLBORN (born 1930), university administrator **6** 507-508

GRAY, ROBERT (1755-1806), American explorer **6** 508-509

GRAY, THOMAS (1716-1771), English poet **6** 509-510
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

GRAY, WILLIAM H., III (born 1941), first African American to be elected House Whip for the U.S. House of Representatives **6** 510-511

Gray's Harbor (Washington)
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509

Grayson, Betty (Mrs. Clifford Odets; died 1954), American actress
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Grayson, David (pseudonym)
see Baker, Ray Stannard

Graysons, The (novel)
Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224

Graz, University of (Austria)
economics
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
philosophy
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
sciences
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Pregl, Fritz **12** 436-437
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171

Graziella (literary character)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

Great Australian Bight (bay; Indian Ocean)
Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Great Awakening (religious revivals; United States)
evangelist preachers
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223
Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
separatist sects
Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
see also Evangelism; Revivalism, religious

Great Bathers (painting)
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Great Betrayal, The (book)
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

Great Bible (1539)
Coverdale, Miles **4** 278

Great Book of Organa (musical collection)
Léonin **9** 343-344

Pérotin **12** 231-232

Great Britain (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland; island kingdom; northwestern Europe)

- TO 1603
 - England
 - see England
 - Ireland
 - see Ireland
 - Scotland
 - see Scotland
 - Wales
 - see Wales
- 1603-1714 (STUART and COMMONWEALTH)
 - 1603-1625 (James I)
 - Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 - Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
 - Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
 - James I **8** 204-206
 - Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 - see also Gunpowder Plot; Thirty Years War
 - 1625-1649 (Charles I)
 - Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
 - Charles I **3** 450-452
 - Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 - Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 - Hampden, John **7** 110-111
 - Harrington, James **7** 166-167
 - Laud, William **9** 224-225
 - Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 - Pym, John **12** 495-496
 - Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
 - see also Civil War, English-Puritan Revolutions; Thirty Years War
 - 1649-1660 (Commonwealth and Protectorate)
 - Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 - Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 - Harrington, James **7** 166-167
 - Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 - Monck, George **11** 96-97
 - Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
 - see also Commonwealth (England; 1649-60); Dutch Wars
 - 1660-1685 (Charles II)
 - Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 - Charles II **3** 452-454
 - Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 - Monck, George **11** 96-97
 - Oates, Titus **11** 456
 - Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
 - see also Dutch Wars—1665-67, 1672-74; London—Great Fire (1666); Popish Plot (1678); Restoration, The
 - 1685-1688 (James II)
 - James II **8** 207-208
 - Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109

see also Glorious Revolution (1688)

- 1689-1714 (William and Mary; Anne)
 - Anne **1** 241-242
 - Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 - Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 - Charles II **3** 454
 - Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
 - Harley, Robert **7** 159-160
 - Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462
 - Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
 - Mary II **10** 309-310
 - William III **16** 295-296
 - see also Augsburg, War of the League of; Glorious Revolution; King William's War; Spanish Succession, War of the
- 1714-1901 (HANOVER)
 - 1714-1727 (George I)
 - Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 - George I **6** 268-269
 - Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
 - 1727-1760 (George II)
 - Cook, James **4** 214-215
 - Frederick II **6** 81-84
 - George II **6** 269-270
 - Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
 - Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 - Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
 - Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
 - Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467
 - Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
 - see also Austrian Succession, War of the; French and Indian War; Jacobites; King George's War; Seven Years War
 - 1760-1820 (George III)
 - Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 - Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 - Charles IV **3** 456-457
 - Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 - Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 - George III **6** 270-272
 - Grattan, Henry **6** 499
 - Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
 - Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
 - Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 - Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 - O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 - Selim III **14** 95-96
 - Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
 - Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
 - 1760-1820 (prime ministers)
 - Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178
 - Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
 - North, Frederick **11** 429-430
 - Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

- Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
- see also American Revolution; French Revolutionary Wars; Gordon Riots; Jay's Treaty; Napoleonic Wars; Paris, Treaty of (1763; 1783; 1814; 1815); Seven Years War; Union, Act of; Vienna, Congress of; War of 1812
- 1820-1830 (George IV)
- Canning, George **3** 258-260
- George IV **6** 272-273
- Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429
- Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
- Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- see also Antislavery movement (England); Catholic emancipation
- 1830-1837 (William IV)
- Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
- Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
- Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
- Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- William IV **16** 296-297
- 1837-1870 (Victoria)
- Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
- Albert **1** 110-112
- Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
- Bright, John **3** 6-7
- Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
- Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405
- Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
- Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
- O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
- Pedro II **12** 180-181
- Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
- Victoria **15** 485-487
- see also Arrow War; Civil War, United States; Crimean War; Crystal Palace Exhibition; Opium War; Taiping Rebellion
- 1870-1901 (Victoria)
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
- Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
- Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
- Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
- Hay, John **7** 215-216
- Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
- Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
- Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Victoria **15** 485-487
- see also Berlin, Congress of (1878); Boer War; Boxer Rebellion; Home Rule Bill (Ireland); India
- SINCE 1901 (WINDSOR)
- 1901-1910 (Edward VII; Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)
- Aga Khan **1** 74-76
- Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346-271
- Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
- Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
- Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
- Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
- Edward VII **5** 214-215
- Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
- 1910-1936 (George V)
- Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
- Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
- Benedict XV **2** 153-154
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
- Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
- George V **6** 273-275
- Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
- Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
- Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
- Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
- MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
- Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
- Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
- see also Ireland; Kellogg-Briand Pact; Northern Ireland; Washington Conference (1921-1922); World War I
- 1910-1936 (Middle East and Asia)
- Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
- Aga Khan **1** 74-76
- Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
- Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
- Faisal I **5** 370-371
- Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
- Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich **8** 167-168
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
- Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
- Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486
- 1936 (Edward VIII)
- Edward VIII **5** 215-217
- 1936-1952 (George VI)
- Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
- Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
- Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
- Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
- Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
- Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
- George VI **6** 275
- Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
- Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- see also Munich Conference; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; United Nations; World War II
- 1936-1952 (Middle East and Asia)
- Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
- Aung San **1** 374-375
- Farouk I **5** 387-388
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397
- Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
- Nu, U **11** 439-441
- Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
- Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
- since 1952 (Elizabeth II)
- Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
- Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
- Boothroyd, Betty **2** 406-407
- Callaghan, Leonard James **3** 230-231
- Carrington **3** 326-327
- Charles, Prince of Wales **3** 448-450
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
- Clarke, Kenneth Harry **4** 85-87
- Diana, Princess of Wales **4** 529-533
- Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
- Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
- Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
- Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Gaitskill, Hugh **6** 173-174
- Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
- Heath, Edward Richard George **7** 244-246
- Howe, Geoffrey **7** 531-532
- Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
- Major, John **10** 155-157

- Pym, Francis **12** 494-495
 Thatcher, Margaret Hilda **15** 165-168
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
 since 1952 (and Northern Ireland)
 Faulkner, Brian **5** 393-395
 Fitzgerald, Garret **5** 472-474
 Foot, Michael **5** 505-507
 see also British Commonwealth
 of Nations; British Empire,
 First; British Empire, Second;
 Church and State (England);
 English art and architecture;
 English literature; English
 music; Imperialism, British
- Great Britain** (ship)
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
- Great Buddhist Synod, Sixth** (1954-1956)
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
- Great Catechism** (book)
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- Great Chain of Being, The** (book)
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
- Great Charter** (England)
 see Magna Carta
- Great Compromise** (United States Constitu-
 tional Convention; 1787)
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Paterson, William **12** 132-133
 Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186
- Great Death Scene** (painting)
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
- Great Depression** (economics)
 see Depression, Great (economics;
 world); Depression, Great (econom-
 ics; United States)
- Great Dictator, The** (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Great Eastern** (ship)
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
- Great Exhibition** (London, 1851)
 see Crystal Palace Exhibition
- Great Expectations** (novel)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541
- Great Fear of 1789, The** (book)
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
- Great Gatsby, The** (novel)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Great God Brown, The** (play)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Great God Success, The** (novel)
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Great Highway, The** (play)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Great Instauration, The** (book)
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- Great Lakes** (East Africa)
 Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- Great Lakes** (United States)
 Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
 Pontiac **12** 393-394
- Great Leap Forward** (1958-60; People's
 Republic of China)
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- Great Lover, The** (poem)
 Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
- Great Mystery** (book)
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
- Great Northern Railroad** (United States)
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
 Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
- Great Northern Steamship Company**
 Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
- Great Northern War** (1700-1721)
 Augustus II **1** 373-374
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
 Frederick William I **6** 86-87
 Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381
 Peter I **12** 253-256
- Great Passion** (prints)
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Great Peace, War of** (circa 170)
 Chang Chüeh **3** 432-433
- Great Portal, The** (book)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Great Prize, The** (play)
 Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
- Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution**
 see Cultural Revolution (China)
- Great Purge** (1936-38; Union of Soviet
 Socialist Republics)
 fictional description
 Koestler, Arthur **9** 71-73
 perpetrators
 Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37
 survivors
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich
8 539-540
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich
9 451-452
 victims
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
3 112-113
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Radek, Karl Bernardovich
12 536-537
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich
16 521-522
- Great Reform Act**
 see Reform Bill of 1832
- Great Republic** (ship)
 McKay, Donald **10** 416-417
- Great Rosary** (sculpture)
 Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
- Great Salt Lake** (Utah)
 Bridger, James **3** 2-3
- Great Schism** (1387-1417; Roman Catholic
 Church)
 adherents of Roman papal line
 Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370
 Urban VI **15** 394
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
 conciliar movement
 Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
 Gerson, John **6** 285-286
 Martin V **10** 287-288
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
 see also Conciliarism
 influence of
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo
15 510-511
- Great Schism** (Presbyterian Church; Colo-
 nial America)
 Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
- Great Secret, The** (book)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Great Shadow, The** (novel)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Great Slave Lake** (Canada)
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
- Great Society** (United States history;
 1960s)
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Great Society, The** (book)
 Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78
- Great Son** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Great Soviet Encyclopedia** (reformer book)
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
- Great Stage, the World, The** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Great Time of Troubles, The** (book)
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Great Train Robbery** (film; E.S. Porter)
 Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Great Transformation, The** (book)
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
- Great Trebnik** (book)
 Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
- Great Trek** (South Africa; 1835)
 see Boers
- Great War** (Uruguay; 1842)
 Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Great Wave at Kanagawa** (print)
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
- Great Western** (ship)
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70

Great Western Railway (England)
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70

Greater Inclination, The (stories)
Wharton, Edith **16** 221

Greater New York
see New York City (New York State)

Greater Romania
see Romania

Grechko, Andrey A. (1903-1976), Soviet marshal
Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82

Greco, Domenico (circa 1541-1614), Greek painter
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290

GRECO, EL (1541-1614), Greek-born Spanish painter **6** 511-514
Evergood, Philip **5** 345
Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274

Greco or the Secret of Toledo (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Greece (ancient)
Athens
see Athens
cultural studies
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
expansion of empire
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Philip II **12** 269-271
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
foreign relations
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
and Rome
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
Polybios **12** 384-385
Sparta
see Sparta
Visigoths invade (395)
Alaric **1** 101-102
see also Greek art; Greek literature; Mythology, Greco-Roman; Philosophers, Greek

Greece (Hellenic Republic)
Karamanlis, Constantine **8** 440-441
Papandreou, Andreas **12** 88-91

Greece, Kingdom of (modern nation; southeast Europe)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
see also Greek War of Independence (1821-1830)

Greed (film)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

Greek art and architecture (classical)
architecture
Ictinus **8** 101
influence of
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264
Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145
see also Greek revival style
painting
Apelles **1** 257
Apollodorus **1** 261
sculpture
Myron **11** 285
Phidias **12** 265-267-403
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
Praxiteles **12** 433-434
see also Classicism (art)

Greek Literature (classical)
comedy and satire
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Lucian **10** 25-26
Menander **10** 477-478
drama
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
Sophocles **14** 343-345
essays
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Xenophon **16** 418-420
historical narrative
Herodotus **7** 330-333
Polybios **12** 384-385
Strabo **14** 485-486
Thucydides **15** 211-212
Xenophon **16** 418-420
influence of
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
poetry
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Empedocles **5** 282
Hesiod **7** 361-362
Homer **7** 465-467
Pindar **12** 312-313
Sappho **13** 479-480
Solon **14** 327-328
Theocritus **15** 171-172
see also Classicism (literature)

Greek literature (modern)
Cavafy, Constantine P. **3** 381-382
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Greek music (modern)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Greek mythology
see Mythology, Greco-Roman

Greek New Comedy (Latin translation)
Plautus **12** 348-350
Terence **15** 146-148

Greek Orthodox Church
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20

Greek Passion, The (novel; Kazantzakis)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Martín, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Greek philosophy
see Philosophers, Greek; Philosophy

Greek revival style (architecture)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

Greek Slave (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429

Greek War of Independence (1821-1830)
diplomacy
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
foreign participants
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
in literature
Hölderlin, Johann Christian
Friedrich **7** 451-452
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
Turks
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Greek Youth Seeks a Greek Maid (novel)
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

GREELEY, ANDREW M. (born 1928), American Catholic priest, sociologist, and author **6** 514-515

GREELEY, HORACE (1811-1872), American editor and reformer **6** 515-517
associates
Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
opponents
Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80
Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
presidential candidacy
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318

GREELY, ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON (1844-1935), American soldier, explorer, and writer **6** 517-518

GREEN, CONSTANCE McLAUGHLIN (1897-1975), American author and historian **6** 518-519

GREEN, EDITH STARRETT (1910-1987), United States congresswoman from Oregon (1954-1974) **6** 519-520

Green, John Richard (1837-1883), English historian

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
9 271-272

Green, Paul (1894-1981), American playwright

Weill, Kurt 16 174-175

GREEN, THOMAS HILL (1836-1882), British philosopher 6 520-521

Bosanquet, Bernard 2 425-426
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
7 425-426

GREEN, WILLIAM R. (1872-1952), American labor union leader 6 521

Green Berets (United States special forces)
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald 8 502-506

Green Bough, The (poems)

Faulkner, William 5 395-397

Green Eggs and Ham (book)

Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss) 6 255-256

Green Gang (Chinese secret society)

Chiang Kai-shek 3 510-513

Green Grow the Rushes, O (song lyrics)

Burns, Robert 3 155-156

Green Helmet, The (play)

Yeats, William Butler 16 445-447

Green Hills of Africa, The (book)

Hemingway, Ernest Miller 7 274-277

Green Mountain Boys (United States history)

Allen, Ethan 1 163-164
Arnold, Benedict 1 309-310

Green Party (West Germany)

Kelly, Petra 8 486-487

Green Pope, The (novel)

Asturias, Miguel Angel 1 354-355

Green River (poem)

Bryant, William Cullen 3 83-85

Greenaway, Kate (Catherine; 1846-1901), English painter and illustrator

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent 2 88-89

Greenback party (United States politics) members

Coxey, Jacob Sechler 4 286-287
Donnelly, Ignatius 5 62
Kearney, Denis 8 468
Powderly, Terence Vincent
12 420-421
Stephens, Uriah 14 431-432
presidential nominees
Cooper, Peter 4 223-224
Weaver, James Baird 16 151-152

Greenback-Labor party (United States)
see Greenback party

Greenbacks

see Currency; Greenback party

GREENBERG, CLEMENT (1909-1994), American art critic 6 521-523

GREENE, GRAHAM (born 1904), English novelist and dramatist 6 523-524

Coward, Noel 4 279-280
Narayan, R.K. 11 313-314
Robbe-Grillet, Alain 13 189-190

GREENE, GRAHAM (born ca. 1952), Canadian-Native American actor 6 524-525

GREENE, NATHANAEL (1742-1786), American Revolutionary War general 6 525-526

Marion, Francis 10 262-263
Morgan, Daniel 11 160-161

Greene, Robert (1560?-1592), English poet, playwright, and novelist
Shakespeare, William 14 142-145

Greene, Stephen (born 1918), American painter

Stella, Frank 14 420-422

Greenfield Village (Michigan)

Edison, Thomas Alva 5 206-208
Ford, Henry 6 5-6

Greenland (island; Arctic Ocean /Atlantic Ocean; Danish province)

exploration (10th-17th century)
Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel
4 254-255
Eric the Red 5 304
Ericson, Leif 5 306-307
Hudson, Henry 8 12-13
exploration (19th-20th century)
Byrd, Richard Evelyn 3 186-187
Nansen, Fridtjof 11 304-305
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik
11 421-422
Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
11 422-423
Peary, Robert Edwin 12 175-176
Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
13 44
Wegener, Alfred Lothar 16 170-171

Greenough, Horatio (1805-1852), American sculptor

Allston, Washington 1 176-177
Powers, Hiram 12 428-429
Wright, Frank Lloyd 16 398-401

Greenpeace (environmental organization)
Dudley, Barbara 5 123-124

Greensboro (city; North Carolina)

King, Martin Luther Jr. 9 20-22

Greensleeves (song)

Vaughan Williams, Ralph 15 446-447

GREENSPAN, ALAN (born 1926), American economist 6 526-528

Greenville, Treaty of (1795)

Tecumseh 15 133
Wayne, Anthony 16 149-150

Greenwich Hospital (England)

Hawksmoor, Nicholas 7 211-212
Mary II 10 309-310
Vanbrugh, John 15 409-410

Greenwich Observatory (England)

Bradley, James 2 482-483
Chapman, Sydney 3 441
Conrad, Joseph 4 205-207
Flamsteed, John 5 477-478

GREER, GERMAINE (born 1939), author and authoritative commentator on women's liberation and sexuality 6 528-530

GREGG, WILLIAM (1800-1867), American manufacturer 6 530-531

Grégoire, Henri (1750-1831), French Catholic abbé and revolutionary
Cugoana, Ottobah 4 332-333
Louis XVIII 9 535-536

Gregorian chant (music)

Guido d'Arezzo 7 33
Léonin 9 343-344
Malipiero, Gian Francesco 10 171
Notker Balbulus 11 434-435

Gregorian modes (music)

Satie, Erik 13 494-495

Gregorian reflector (telescope)

Herschel, William 7 341-343

GREGORY I, SAINT (circa 540-604), pope 590-604 6 531-532

Alfred 1 151-153
Augustine of Canterbury 1 370-371
Benedict, Ruth Fulton 2 154-155
Douglas, Gavin 5 77-78
López de Ayala, Pedro 9 508-509

Gregory II (circa 669-731), pope 715-731
Boniface 2 391

Gregory III, Saint (died 741), pope 731-741
Martel, Charles 10 285

Gregory V (died 999), pope 996-999
Otto III 12 29-30

Gregory VI (died 1048?), pope 1045-46
Henry III 7 290

GREGORY VII (circa 1020-1085), pope 1073-85 6 532-534

Guiscard, Robert 7 39-40
Henry IV 7 292
Lanfranc 9 189-190
Matilda of Tuscany 10 334-336
Urban II 15 393
William I 16 290-291

Gregory IX (1170?-1241), pope 1227-41
Frederick II 6 79

Vogelweide, Walther von der 16 10-11

Gregory X (Teobaldo Visconti; 1210-1276), pope 1271-1276

Bonaventure 2 383-384
Kublai Khan 9 115-118
Michael VIII 11 1-2

Gregory XI (Pierre Roger de Beaufort; 1329-1378), pope 1370-1378
Catherine of Siena 3 369-370
Urban VI 15 394

Gregory XII (Angelo Corrario; circa 1325-1417), pope 1406-1415
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Martin V **10** 287-288

GREGORY XIII (1502-1585), pope 1572-1585 **6** 534
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
Neri, Philip **11** 340
Theresa **15** 178-179

Gregory XV (1554-1623), pope 1621-1623
Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109

Gregory XVI (Bartolommeo Alberto Capellari; 1765-1846), pope 1831-1846
Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
Pius IX **12** 335-336
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio **13** 296-297

GREGORY, DICK (Richard Claxton Gregory; born 1932), comedian and civil rights and world peace activist **6** 536-537

GREGORY, LADY AUGUSTA (1852-1932), Irish dramatist **6** 535-536
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint (circa 329-389), Cappadocian theologian, bishop, and father of the Church
Basil the Great **2** 51-52
Jerome **8** 249

Gregory of Nyssa, Saint (circa 331-circa 396), Cappadocian theologian, bishop, and father of the Church
Ambrose **1** 192-193
Basil the Great **2** 51-52
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309

GREGORY OF TOURS, SAINT (538-594), Frankish bishop and historian **6** 534-535
Clovis I **4** 124

Gregory the Great, Saint
see Gregory I

Grenada (island nation; Caribbean) independence
Bishop, Maurice **2** 292-293
Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68

Grenfell, George (1849-1906), English Baptist missionary and explorer
Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323

Grenoble Academy (France)
Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

Grenville, George (1712-1770), English statesman
George III **6** 270-272
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Grenville, Richard Temple (1st Earl Temple; 1711-1779), English statesman

North, Frederick **11** 429-430
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Grenville, Sir Richard (1541-1591), English naval commander
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Grenville, William Wyndham
Baron Grenville; 1759-1834, English statesman
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Jay, John **8** 230-232

Grenville (ship)
Cook, James **4** 214-215

Gresham, Walter (1832-1895), American statesman
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Gretchen (literary character)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Gretchen am Spinnrade (song)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Grettis Sage (poem)
Morris, William **11** 187-188

GRETZKY, WAYNE (born 1961), Canadian hockey star **6** 537-539

GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE (1725-1805), French painter **6** 539
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322

Greville, Sir Fulke (1st Baron Brooke; 1554-1628), English poet and statesman
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Grévin Museum, The (poems)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Grévy, François Paul Jules (1807-1891), French statesman, president 1879-1887
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

Grew, Nehemiah (1641-1712), English plant physiologist
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Grey, Arthur (14th Baron Grey de Wilton; 1536-1593), English lord deputy of Ireland
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

GREY, CHARLES (2nd Earl Grey; 1764-1845), English statesman, prime minister 1830-1834 **6** 539-540
Cabinet members
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Russell, John **13** 380-381
Reform Bill (1832)
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
William IV **16** 296-297

Grey, Gilda (1899?-1959), Polish-born American actress
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Grey, Henry George Grey, 3rd Earl (1802-1894), English statesman, colonial secretary 1846-1852
Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249

Grey, John, 7th Baron Ferrers of Groby (1432-1461), English noble
Edward IV **5** 212-213

Grey, Lady Jane (1537-1554), queen of England 1553
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
Mary I **10** 308-309
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432

Grey, Reginald de, 3rd Baron Grey (1362?-1440), English statesman
Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365

Grey, Sir Edward (1862-1933), English statesman
Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245

Grey, Sir George (1799-1882), English statesman
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

GREY, SIR GEORGE (1812-1898), English explorer and colonial governor **6** 540-541
Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49

Gridley, Jeremiah (circa 1701-1767), American lawyer
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

Grido e paesaggi, Un (poems)
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Grido, II (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Grief (sculpture)
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432

GRIEG, EDVARD HAGERUP (1843-1907), Norwegian composer **6** 541-542
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88

GRIERSON, JOHN (1898-1972), Canadian and British filmmaker **6** 542-543

Griess, Peter Johann (1829-1888), German chemist
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

GRIFFES, CHARLES TOMLINSON (1884-1920), American composer **6** 543-544

Griffin v. Illinois (legal case)
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

Griffith, Arthur (1872-1922), Irish political leader
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

GRIFFITH, DAVID WARK (1875-1948), American film maker **6** 544-545
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242

- Ford, John **6** 7-8
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- GRIFFITH, SIR SAMUEL WALKER** (1845-1920), Australian statesman and jurist **6** 545-546
- Griffiths, Clyde** (literary character)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Grijalva, Juan de** (circa 1489-1527), Spanish explorer
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Grijns, Gerrit** (1865-1944), Dutch biologist
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
- Grillet, Alain Robbe**
see Robbe-Grillet, Alain
- Grillo, El** (musical composition)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ** (1791-1872), Austrian playwright **6** 546-547
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Grimani Palace** (Venice)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
- GRIMKÉ, ANGELINA EMILY** (1805-1879)
AND SARAH MOORE (1792-1873), American abolitionists and women's rights agitators **7** 1-2
Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25
Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2
- GRIMKÉ, ARCHIBALD HENRY** (1849-1930), American editor, author, and diplomat **7** 1-2
- Grimm, Baron Melchior von** (1723-1807), German journalist and critic
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
- GRIMM, JAKOB KARL** (1785-1863) **AND WILHELM KARL** (1786-1859), German scholars, linguists, and authors **7** 3-4
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, HANS JAKOB CHRISTOFFEL VON** (1621/22-1676), German author **7** 4-5
- Grimm's law** (linguistics)
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- Grimsthorpe Castle** (Lincolnshire)
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
- Grinnell Land** (Arctic)
Greely, Adolphus Washington **6** 517-518
- GRIS, JUAN** (1887-1927), Spanish painter **7** 5-6
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- Griselda** (play and opera)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
- GRISHAM, JOHN** (born 1955), American author and attorney **7** 6-8
- Grito de Yara** (manifesto)
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
- Grobnik, Slats** (fictional character)
Royko, Mike **13** 337-339
- GROMYKO, ANDREI ANDREEVICH** (1909-1988), minister of foreign affairs and president of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republic (1985-1988) **7** 9-11
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Grona, Treaty of** (915)
Henry I **7** 285-286
- Groningen University** (Netherlands)
Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Grönländische Prozesse** (satires)
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Groombridge Catalog** (astronomy)
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
- GROOMS, RED** (born 1937), American artist **7** 11-12
- Groot, Huig de**
see Grotius, Hugo
- GROOTE, GERARD** (1340-1384), Dutch evangelical preacher **7** 12-13
Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
- Gropius, Manon** (1916-1935), daughter of Walter and Alma (Mahler) Gropius
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
- GROPIUS, WALTER** (1883-1969), German-American architect, educator, and designer **7** 13-14
Bauhaus
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
influenced by
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
Morris, William **11** 187-188
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- GROS, BARON** (Antoine Jean Gros; 1771-1835), French romantic painter **7** 14-15
Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
- Gros Michel** (banana)
Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
- Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des** (1618?-circa 1690), French explorer in Canada
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540
- Gross, Samuel D.** (1805-1884), American physician
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
- Gross Clinic** (painting)
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
- Grosses Schauspielhaus** (theater; Berlin)
Reinhardt, Max **13** 89-90
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT** (1175-1253), English bishop and statesman **7** 15
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- GROSSINGER, JENNIE** (1892-1972), American hotel executive and philanthropist **7** 15-17
- GROSZ, GEORGE** (1893-1959), German-American painter and graphic artist **7** 17-18
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
- Grote, George** (1794-1871), English historian
Mill, James **11** 21
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
- Grotesques** (etching)
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
- GROTIUS, HUGO** (1583-1645), Dutch jurist, statesman, and historian **7** 18-19
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- GROTOWSKI, JERZY** (born 1933), founder of the experimental Laboratory Theatre in Wrocław, Poland **7** 19-20
- Grotto with Cascades** (painting)
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
- Ground of Artes, The** (book)
Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
- Ground We Stand On, The** (book)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Group, The** (play)
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- Group for Contemporary Music** (United States)
Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
- Group for the Emancipation of Labor** (Russia)
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
- Group of Seven** (Canadian artists)
Carr, Emily **3** 319
Thomson, Tom **15** 202
- Group Theater** (New York City)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Group Theatre** (New York City)
Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495
- GROVE, FREDERICK PHILIP** (circa 1871-1948), Canadian novelist and essayist **7** 20-21
- GROVES, LESLIE** (1896-1970), military director of the Manhattan Project (atom bomb) during World War II **7** 21-22
- Groves v. Slaughter** (legal case)
McLean, John **10** 422-423
- Growing Up** (autobiography)
Baker, Russell **1** 452-454

Growing Up in New Guinea (book)
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

Growth of the American Republic, The (book)
Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183

Growth of the Soil (novel)
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114

Grumbling Hive (poem)
Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

Grünberg (Czech manuscript)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Grundy, Felix (1777-1840), American politician
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Grüne Heinrich, Der (novel)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Grünes Blatt, Ein (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

GRÜNEWALD, MATTHIAS (circa 1475-1528), German painter **7** 23-24
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Evergood, Philip **5** 345
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Grunitzky, Nicholas (1913-1969), Togolese statesman
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

Grupo Nueva Musica (music society)
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Gruppe 47 (Germany; literary organization)
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Gruppe aus dem Tartarus (poem; Schiller)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Gruppen (musical composition)
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Gryll Grange (novel)
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

Guadalcanal, battle of (1943)
Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396

Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Trist, Nicholas Philip **15** 298-299

Guadalupe, Victoria (1786?-1843), Mexican general, president 1824-29
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30

Guadeloupe (islands; West Indies)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367

Guadet, Julien (1834-1908), French architect
Perret, Auguste **12** 233

Guáimaro (city; Cuba)
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Guam (island; western Pacific Ocean)
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
McKinley, William **10** 418-420

Guanabara Bay (Rio de Janeiro)
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Guanahani (Bahamas)
see San Salvador

Guanaja Island (Caribbean)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Guanajuato (city; Mexico)
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377

Guantánamo (town; Cuba)
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Guapuré River (South America)
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398

Guaranty Building (Buffalo, New York)
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Guard House (Dresden, Germany)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

GUARDI, FRANCESCO (1712-1793), Italian painter **7** 24-25
Canaletto **3** 257-258
Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128

Guardi, Gian Antonio (1699-1760), Italian painter
Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

Guardia, Tomás (1832-1882), Costa Rican general, president 1870-1882
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

Guardian (newspaper)
Trotter, William Monroe **15** 306-307

Guardian (periodical)
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409

Guardian, The (play)
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282

Guardian Angel (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42

Guardian Angel, The (novel)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

Guardiola, Santos (1812?-1862), Honduran politician, president 1856-1858
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327

Guardo, Juana de (died 1613), Spanish wife of Lope de Vega
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Guarini, Giovanni Battista (1538-1612)
Italian poet
Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

GUARINI, GUARINO (1624-1683), Italian architect, priest, and philosopher **7** 25-26
Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397

Guarino da Verona (1370-1460), Italian humanist
Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410

Guastalla (commune; Italian)
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

Guatamozin (circa 1495-1525), last Aztec emperor of Mexico
Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

Guatemala, Republic of (nation; Central America)

colonization

Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537

culture

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

foreign intervention

Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31

heads of state

Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
Cerezo Arevalo, Marco Vinicio **3** 393-395
Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155
Ubico y Castañeda, Jorge **15** 377-378

human rights

Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480

human rights abuses

Serrano Elías, Jorge Antonio **14** 112-113

railroad

Van Horne, William Cornelius **15** 429-430

Guayaquil (seaport; Ecuador)

Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528

Guayaquil Conference (1822)

Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

GUCCIONE, BOB, JR. (born ca. 1956), American publisher **7** 26

Guchkov, Aleksandr (1861?-1936), Russian politician
Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517

Gude, Hans (1825-1903), Norwegian painter
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410

Guelfs

see Guelph, House of

Güell Palace (Barcelona)

Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236

Guelph, House of (flourished 12th-15th century), European princely family

Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick II **6** 79
Henry V **7** 295-296

GÜEMES, MARTÍN (1785-1821), Argentine independence fighter **7** 26-27

Guenther von Andernach, Johann

(1487-1574), German physician
Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475

GUERCINO (Giovanni Francesco Barbieri; 1591-1666), Italian painter **7** 27

- Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
- GUERICKE, OTTO VON** (1602-1686), German physicist **7** 27-28
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
- Guérin, Pierre Narcisse** (1774-1833), French painter
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
- Guermantes Way, The** (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Guernica** (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Guerra Chiquita** (Cuba; 1879-80)
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
- Guerra Grande** (Uruguay; 1842)
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Guerre** (book)
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Guerre de Troie n'aura pas lieu, La** (play)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Guerre folle** (1487-88; France)
Louis XII **9** 528-529
- Guerrero** (state; Mexico)
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- GUERRERO, VICENTE** (1783-1831), Mexican independence fighter, president 1829 **7** 28-30
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- Guerriere** (ship)
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
- Guerrilla warfare** (ancient)
Antiochus IV **1** 250
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
Pompey **12** 387-389
- Guerrilla warfare** (modern)
Africa
Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
China
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
Germany
Baader and Ulrike Meinhof, Andreas **1** 403-404
Guinea-Bissau
Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203
India
Śivaji **14** 266-267
Indochina
Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
- Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
- Latin America
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lautaro **9** 235
Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Sandino, Augusto C. **13** 462-463
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
see also Caudillos
- Middle East
Abu Musa **1** 32-33
Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271
- North America
Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
- Philippines
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
- Scotland
Douglas, James **5** 78
- South Africa
Tambo, Oliver Reginald **15** 92-94
- theories
Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
- Guerrillero** (painting)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
- Guesclin, Bertrand du** (1320?-1380), French military commander
Charles V **3** 459-460
- Guesde, Jules** (1845-1922), French Socialist editor and writer
Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
- Guess, George**
see Sequoyah
- Guest for the Night, A** (book)
Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
- Guest of Reality** (novel)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Guevara, Antonia de** (circa 1480-1545), Spanish chronicler
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- GUEVARA, ERNESTO** ("Che"; 1924-1967) Argentine revolutionary and guerrilla theoretician **7** 30-31
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
- GUEYE, LAMINE** (1891-1968), Senegalese statesman **7** 31
Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory**
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
- GUGGENHEIM, MEYER** (1828-1905), Swiss-born American industrialist **7** 31-32
- Guggenheim, Peggy** (1898-1979), American art collector and dealer
Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
- Guggenheim Exploration Co. Inc.** (New York City)
Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32
- Guggenheim Museum, The Solomon R.** (New York City)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Guibert** (Ravenna)
see Clement III
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO** (1483-1540), Italian historian and statesman **7** 32-33
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
- Guiccioli, Teresa** (1801?-1873), Italian author
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Guide, The** (novel)
Narayan, R.K. **11** 313-314
- Guided democracy** (politics)
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
Sukarno **15** 18-20
- GUIDO D'AREZZO** (circa 995-circa 1050), Italian music theorist **7** 33
- Guido de Cauliaco**
see Guy de Chauliac
- Guido di Pietro**
see Angelico, Fra
- Guienne** (region; France)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
- Guild socialism** (England)
Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
- Guilford Court House, battle of** (1781)
Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
- GUILLAUME DE LORRIS** (circa 1210-1237), French poet **7** 33-34
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530
- Guillaume Jouvenal des Ursins** (painting)
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
- Guillaume Tell** (opera; Rossini)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- GUILLÉN, NICOLÁS** (born 1902), Cuban author **7** 34-35

GUILLÉN Y ALVAREZ, JORGE

(1893-1984), Spanish poet **7** 35-36
 Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Guilt and Sorrow (poem)

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Guimard, Maria Madeleine (1743-1816), French dancer

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Guinea Coast (West Africa)

Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122

Guinea, Republic of (nation; West Africa)

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Guinea-Bissau (West Africa)

independence
 Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203

Guinean literature

Laye, Camara **9** 257-259

Guinevere, Queen (literary character)

Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

GUINIZZELLI, GUIDO (1230/40-1276), Italian poet **7** 36-37

Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382

GUINNESS, ALEC (born 1914), British actor of the stage, films, and television **7** 37-38**GUÍRALDEZ, RICARDO** (1886-1927), Argentine poet and novelist **7** 38-39**GUISCARD, ROBERT** (1016-1085), Norman adventurer **7** 39-40

Alexius I **1** 143-144
 Bohemund, I **2** 364
 Roger II **13** 244-245

Guise, François de Lorraine, 2nd Duke (1519-1563), French soldier and statesman

Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160

Guise, House of (flourished 16th-17th century), French noble family

Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Henry IV **7** 293-295

Guitar and Flowers (painting)

Gris, Juan **7** 5-6

Guitar, Glasses, and Bottle (painting)

Gris, Juan **7** 5-6

Guitar, The (poem)

Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198

Guitarrero, Le (painting)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273

Guiteau, Charles (1840?-1882), American lawyer

Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214

Guittone d'Arezzo (died 1294), Italian poet

Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37

GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME (1787-1874), French statesman and historian **7** 40-41

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
 Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

Guizot Law of 1833 (France)

Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274

Gujarat (region; India)

Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
 Aurangzeb **1** 377

Gujarat, battle of (1849)

Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376

Gujarat rebellion (1345)

Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229

Gulf Cooperative Council (Middle East)

Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub **2** 287-288

Gulf Oil Corp. (established 1901)

Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470

Gulistan (book; Sadi)

Jami **8** 218-219
 Sadi, Shaikh Muslih-al-Din **13** 419-420

Gullible's Travels (book)

Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Gulliver's Travels (satire; Swift)

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Gulls (poem)

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

Gull's Hornbook, The (pamphlet)

Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466

Gumilev, Nikolai (died 1921), Russian

Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

GUMPLOWICZ, LUDWIG (1838-1909), Polish-Austrian sociologist and political theorist **7** 41

Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

Gunderic (died 473?), king of Burgundy 436-473?

Gaiseric **6** 172

Gunfight at the O.K. Corral (movie)

Earp, Wyatt Barry Stepp **5** 181-182

Gunga Din (poem)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Gunpowder Commission (France)

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Gunpowder industry (United States)

du Pont, Élèuthère Irénée **5** 154

Gunpowder Plot (England; 1605)

Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
 James I **8** 204-206
 Milton, John **11** 43-46

Guns

see Weapons and explosives

Gunsmoke (TV series)

Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

GÜNTHER, IGNAZ (1725-1775), German sculptor **7** 41-42**Guntram** (opera)

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Gupta dynasty (India; 320-540)

Harsha **7** 181-182
 Samudragupta **13** 457

Gurley, Ralph R. (1797-1872), American philanthropist

Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336

Gurme (African people)

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

Gurre-Lieder (cantata)

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Gustaf Vasa (play)

Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Gustafsson, Greta Lovisa

see Garbo, Greta

GUSTAVUS I (Gustavus Eriksson; 1496-1560), king of Sweden 1523-1560 **7** 42-43**GUSTAVUS II** (Gustavus Adolphus; 1594-1632), king of Sweden 1611-1632 **7** 43-45

Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81

GUSTAVUS III (1746-1792), king of Sweden 1771-1792 **7** 45-46**GUSTON, PHILIP** (1913-1980), American painter and a key member of the New York School **7** 47-48**Gute Mensch von Sezuan, Der** (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Gutenberg Bible

Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49

GUTENBERG, JOHANN (circa 1398-1468), German inventor and printer **7** 48-49**Gutenberg Museum** (established 1900; Mainz)

Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49

Guthorm (flourished 9th century), Norwegian nobleman

Harold I **7** 161-162

GUTHRIE, EDWIN RAY (1886-1959), American psychologist **7** 49-50**GUTHRIE, TYRONE** (1900-1971), English theater director **7** 50-51**GUTHRIE, WOODROW WILSON**

("Woody"; 1912-1967), writer and performer of folk songs **7** 51-52

Guthrie Theatre (Minneapolis, Minnesota)

Guthrie, Tyrone **7** 50-51

Guthrum (died 890), Danish king of East Anglia
Alfred **1** 151-153

GUTIÉRREZ, GUSTAVO (born 1928), Peruvian who was the father of liberation theology **7** 52-53

GUY DE CHAULIAC (circa 1295-1368), French surgeon **7** 54

Guy Domville (play)
James, Henry **8** 211-212

Guy Mannering (novel and play)
Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Guy Rivers (novel)
Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236

Guyana, Co-Operative Republic of (formerly British Guiana; South America)
Burnham, Forbes **3** 149-151
Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20

Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte (1648-1717), French spiritual writer
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411

Guys and Dolls (film)
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Guy's Hospital (London)
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8

Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard (1737-1816), French chemist
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Güyük (died 1248), Mongol khan
1246-1248
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449

Guzman, Gaspar de
see Olivares, Conde-Duque de

Guzmán Blanco, Antonio
see Blanco, Antonio Guzmán

Guzmán de Alfarache (novel)
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

Gyges und sein Ring (verse drama)
Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247

Gymnopédies (musical composition)
Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Gyn/Ecology (book)
Daly, Mary **4** 380-381

Gypsies, The (poem)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Gypsy Ballads (book)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Gypsy Baron, The (operetta)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

Gypsy Blood (film)
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Gypsy Madonna (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244

Gypsy music
see Folk music—Hungarian

Gyroscope (instrument)
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
Sperry, Elmer A. **14** 377-379

Gyroscopic stabilizer (rockets)
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377

Gyrowetz, Adalbert (1763-1850), Austrian composer
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

H

H.D.

see Doolittle, Hilda

H.H.

see Jackson, Helen Hunt

H.M.S. Pinafore (operetta)

Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Haakon I (the Good; 914?-961), king of Norway 935-961

Harold I **7** 161-162

Haakon IV (the Old; 1204-1263), king of Norway 1217-1263

Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311

Haarlem school (art)

Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358

Haas, Jacob de (1872-1937), English and American Jewish journalist

Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

Habakkuk (Old Testament prophet)

Donatello **5** 55-56

Habakuk Jephson's Statement (story)

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Habañera (musical composition)

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

HABASH, GEORGE (born 1926), founder of the Arab Nationalists' Movement (1952) and of the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP; 1967) 7 55-56

Habeas corpus (law)

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Solon **14** 327-328

Habeas Corpus Act (England)

Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331

HABER, FRITZ (1868-1934), German chemist 7 56-58

HABERMAS, JÜRGEN (born 1929), German philosopher and sociologist 7 58-60

Habit (psychology)

James, William **8** 215-217
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Habitat for Humanity

Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342

Haboku sansui (painting)

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Habsburg

see Hapsburg

Hacienda (stories)

Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407

Hackett, James K. (1869-1926), American actor

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Hadassah (Jewish organization; United States)

Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67

Hadefan (flourished 4th century), Ethiopian noble

Ezana **5** 354-355

Hadi, Musa al- (died 786), Abbasid caliph 785-786

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Hadith (Islam)

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- **3** 111-112
ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97

Hadji Murad (story)

Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Hadleigh Castle (painting)

Constable, John **4** 208-209

HADRIAN (76-138), Roman emperor 117-138 7 60-61

historians of

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
Tacitus **15** 70-72
Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386

influence of

Juvenal **8** 397-399
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245

influenced by

Epictetus **5** 292

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Jewish rebellion

Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5

Trajan **15** 291-292

Hadrian (popes)

see Adrian

Hadrian's Memoires (book)

Yourcenar, Marguerite **16** 477-479

Hadrian's Wall (Great Britain)

Hadrian **7** 60-61

Haecht, Tobias van

see Verhaecht, Tobias van

HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH PHILIPP

AUGUST (1834-1919), German biologist and natural philosopher **7** 61-62

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

Haffner Serenade (musical composition)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

HAFIZ, SHAMS AL-DIN (circa 1320-1390),

Persian mystical poet and Koranic exegete **7** 63

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Hafiz wa-Shawqi (book)

Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

Hafnium (element—chemistry)

Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Hafrisfjord, battle of (872)

Harold I **7** 161-162

Hafsid dynasty (Hasfite, Tunis and Tripoli; ruled 1228-1574)

ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94

Hafsun, Umar ibn (flourished circa 880-928), Moslem revolutionary in Spain Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

Haganah (underground organization; Israel)

Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431

Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenovich **8** 167-168

Hageladas (flourished late 6th-early 5th century B.C.), Greek sculptor
Myron **11** 285

Hagenau, Nikolaus von (ca. 1445-ca. 1526), Alsatian sculptor
Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24

Hage's Klage (ballad)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Haggard, Rider (1856-1925), English novelist
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Hagia Sophia (Istanbul)
Constantine XI **4** 211-212
Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

Hagith (opera)
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

HAGUE, FRANK (1876-1956), American politician **7** 63-64
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345

Hague Conferences
1899
Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
Ladd, William **9** 149
Low, Seth **10** 11-12
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
1907
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
Kojong **9** 74-75
Ladd, William **9** 149
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
1921, 1930 (disarmament)
Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519

Hague Court
see Permanent Court of Arbitration;
see also International Court of Justice;
Permanent Court of International Justice

Haha o Kouru-ki (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

HAHN, OTTO (1879-1968), German chemist **7** 64-65
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Haida Indians (Canada)
Reid, William Ronald **13** 88-89

HAIDAR ALI (1721/22-1782), Indian prince, ruler of Mysore 1759-1782
7 65-66
Tipu Sultan **15** 236

Haifa (district; Palestine)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

HAIG, ALEXANDER M., JR. (born 1924), American military leader, diplomat, sec-

retary of state, and presidential adviser
7 66-67

HAIG, DOUGLAS (1st Earl Haig; 1861-1928), British field marshal **7** 67-68
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172

Haiku (haikai; literary form)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Hail to the Mother (poem)
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

HAILE SELASSIE (1892-1975), emperor of Ethiopia **7** 68-70
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162
Tewodros II **15** 158-159

Hairy Ape, The (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Haiti, Republic of (nation; West Indies)
aid to Venezuela
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
independence struggle
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
Christophe, Henri **4** 32
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
rulers
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
Christophe, Henri **4** 32
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168
struggle for democracy
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand **1** 291-293
U.S. diplomacy
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
see also Dominican Republic; Hispaniola

Hajjaj ibn-Yusuf, al- (661-716?), Moslem general, governor of Iraq
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13

Ha-Kadosh (Jewish title)
Judah I **8** 372-373

HAKLUYT, RICHARD (1552/53-1616), English geographer and author **7** 70
Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Smith, John **14** 295-297

Hakluyt, Richard (circa 1535-1591), English geographer
Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70

Hakodate (port; Japan)
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

Halakah (Jewish Oral Law)
see Midrash; Talmud

HALDANE, JOHN BURDON SANDERSON (1892-1964), English biologist
7 70-71
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106

Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486

Haldane, John Scott (1860-1936), English physiologist
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71

Haldane, Richard Burdon (Viscount Haldane of Cloan; 1856-1928), English statesman
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
Edward VII **5** 214-215
Haig, Douglas **7** 67-68

Haldimand, Sir Frederick (1718-1791), Swiss-born British general
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501

Haldin (literary character)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT (1822-1909), American Unitarian minister and author **7** 71-72
Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY (1868-1938), American astronomer **7** 72-74
Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11

HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA (née Buell; 1788-1879), American editor **7** 74-75

Hale, Sir Matthew (1609-1676), English jurist
Blackstone, William **2** 310-311

Hale, sterne superne... (hymn)
Dunbar, William **5** 142-143

Hale telescope (Mount Palomar)
Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11

HALÉVY, ÉLIE (1870-1937), French philosopher and historian **7** 76

Halévy, Jacques (Jacques Fromental Élie Lévy; 1799-1866), French composer, great uncle of Élie Halévy
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

Halévy, Ludovic (1834-1908), French playwright and novelist
Halévy, Élie **7** 76

HALES, STEPHEN (1677-1761), English scientist and clergyman **7** 75

HALEY, ALEX (1921-1992), African American journalist and author **7** 76-78

HALEY, MARGARET A. (1861-1939), American educator and labor activist
7 78-79

Half Moon (ship)
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Halfdan the Black (died 860), king of Norway
Harold I **7** 161-162

HALFFTER, CHRISTÓBAL (born 1930), Spanish composer **7** 79-80

Halffter, Ernesto (1905-1989), Spanish composer and conductor in Portugal Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Halffter, Rodolfo (1900-1987), Spanish composer in Mexico Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Half-time (musical composition) Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Halfway Covenant (Boston; 1657) Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222 Mather, Increase **10** 332-333

Halhead, Nathaniel Brassey (1751-1830), English Orientalist Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

Haliartus, battle of (395 B.C.) Lysander **10** 70

HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER (1796-1865), Canadian judge and author **7** 80 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411

Halicarnassus (ancient city; Turkey) Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

HALIDE EDIP ADIVAR (1884-1964), Turkish woman writer, scholar, and public figure **7** 80-82

Halidon Hill, battle of (1333) Edward III **5** 211-212 Robert II **13** 194

Halieutica (poem) Ovid **12** 34-36

HALIFAX, 1ST EARL OF (Edward Frederick Lindley Wood; 1881-1959), English statesman **7** 82-83 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Halifax, 3rd Viscount see Halifax, 1st Earl of

HALL, ASAPH (1829-1907), American astronomer **7** 83-84

HALL, DONALD (born 1928), New England memoirist, short story writer, essayist, dramatist, critic, and anthologist as well as poet **7** 84-85

HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY (1844-1924), American psychologist and educator **7** 85-86 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291 Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

HALLAJ, AL-HUSAYN IBN MANSUR AL (857-922), Persian Moslem mystic and martyr **7** 86-87 Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388

Hallam, Arthur (died 1833), English poet Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

HALLAM, LEWIS AND LEWIS, SR. AND JR. (Lewis Sr. ca. 1705-55; Lewis Jr.

1740-1808), American actors and theatrical managers **7** 87

Halle, University of (Germany) economics

Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21

philosophy

Thomasius **15** 193-194

Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

Wolff, Christian von **16** 358

sciences

Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig

Philipp **3** 265-266

Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393

theology

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst

Daniel **14** 11-12

Spener, Philipp Jakob **14** 372

Hallé, Sir Charles (1819-1895), English pianist and conductor Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

HALLER, ALBRECHT VON (1708-1777), Swiss physician **7** 87-88 Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264

La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180

HALLEY, EDMUND (1656-1742), English astronomer **7** 88-89 Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

Halley's comet (astronomy)

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89

Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

Halliday, Simeon (literary character) Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226

Haloid Company (United States) Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain **16** 325-326

Halpert's Downtown Gallery (New York City) Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

Hals, Dirck (died 1656), Dutch painter Hals, Frans **7** 89-91

HALS, FRANS (1581/85-1666), Dutch painter **7** 89-91 Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194 Stella, Joseph **14** 422

HALSEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK (1882-1959), American admiral **7** 91-92 Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396

Halsted, William Stewart (1852-1922), American surgeon Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354 Osler, William **12** 19-20

Halt during the Chase, The (painting) Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Ham Funeral, The (play) White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235

HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG (1730-1788), German philosopher **7** 92 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481

Hambidge, Jay (Edward John Hambidge, 1867-1924), Canadian-born American artist Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Hamburg, University of (Germany) Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359 Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149 Stern, Otto **14** 435 Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

HAMER, FANNIE LOU (born Townsend; 1917-1977), American civil rights activist **7** 93-94

HAMILCAR BARCA (circa 285-229/228 B.C.), Carthaginian general and statesman **7** 94-95 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (1755-1804), American statesman **7** 95-98 as Cabinet member

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Washington, George **16** 126-129

associates

Brown, Moses **3** 42-43

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53

Morris, Robert **11** 185-187

Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50

duel

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

fiscal opponents

Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115

Taylor, John **15** 126

historians of

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121

political opponents

Adams, John **1** 48-51

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

quoted

Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439

Washington, George **16** 126-129

statue of

Rimmer, William **13** 174

supporters

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200

King, Rufus **9** 22-23

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

HAMILTON, ALICE (1869-1970), American physician **7** 98-99

Hamilton, Andrew (died 1703), American pioneer and statesman
Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

Hamilton College (New York State)
Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37

Hamilton, Gavin (1723-1798), English painter
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Hamilton, James (1786-1857), American political leader
Couper, James Hamilton **4** 270

Hamilton, James Douglas (1658-1712), 4th Duke of Hamilton
Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147

Hamilton, Lady (Emma Hart; 1761?-1815), mistress of Lord Nelson
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
Romney, George **13** 269-270

Hamilton, Sir William (1730-1803), British diplomat
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (1805-1865), Irish mathematical physicist
7 99-100

Hamilton's Bawn (poem)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Hamlet (play; Shakespeare)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Plautus **12** 348-350
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Hamlet, The (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Hamlet and Ophelia (tone poem)
MacDowell, Edward Alexander
10 87-88

Hamlet in the Snow (painting)
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6

Hamlet of A. MacLeish, The (poems)
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110

Hamlin, Hannibal (1809-1891), American politician
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG (1905-1961), Swedish diplomat **7** 100-101
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
Thant, U **15** 161-162

Hammarskjöld Memorial (sculpture)
Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319

HAMM-BRÜCHER, HILDEGARD (born 1921), Free Democratic Party's candidate

for the German presidency in 1994
7 101-103

HAMMER, ARMAND (1898-1990), American entrepreneur and art collector
7 103-104

Hammerklavier Sonata (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR CLENDENNING II (1895-1960), lyricist and librettist of the American theater **7** 104-106
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

HAMMETT, (SAMUEL) DASHIELL (1894-1961), American author **7** 106-108
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268

HAMMOND, JAMES HENRY (1807-1864), American statesman **7** 108-109

HAMMOND, JOHN LAWRENCE LE BRETON (1872-1952), English historian
7 108-109

HAMMOND, LUCY BARBARA (1873-1961), English historian **7** 109

HAMMURABI (1792-1750 B.C.), king of Babylonia **7** 109-110

HAMPDEN, JOHN (1594-1643), English statesman **7** 110-111
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Hampshire (ship)
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

HAMPTON, WADE (circa 1751-1835), American planter **7** 111-112

HAMPTON, WADE III (1818-1902), American statesman and Confederate general
7 112
Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474

Hampton Choral Union (Virginia)
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512

Hampton Court Palace (England)
Mary I **10** 308-309
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

Hampton Institute (Virginia)
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
1 306-307
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
Eastman, George **5** 186
Washington, Booker Taliaferro
16 125-126

Hampton Normal and Industrial Institution
see Hampton Institute

Hampton Roads Conference (1865)
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418

HAMSUN, KNUT (1859-1952), Norwegian novelist **7** 113-114

Han ("barbarian" dynasty; 4th century)
Shih Le **14** 195

Han Ch'i (flourished 11th century), Chinese statesman

Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

Han dynasty (China; ruled 207 B.C. - 220 A.D.)

Former (Western; ruled 207 B.C. -A.D. 9)

Confucius **4** 197-200
Han Kao-tsu **7** 125-126
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Pan Ku **12** 86-87

Wang Mang **16** 101-103
Wu-ti **16** 406-408

Hsin (ruled 9-23)

Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Wang Mang **16** 101-103

Later (Eastern; ruled 25-220)

Chang Ch'ieh **3** 432-433
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Pan Ku **12** 86-87
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323

Han dynasty, Later (China; ruled 947-951)
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508

HAN FEI TZU (circa 280-233 B.C.), Chinese statesman and philosopher
7 124-125
Hsün-tzu **8** 8
Li Ssu **9** 442-443

Han Kao-tsu
see Liu Pang

Han Kyu-jik (died circa 1894), Korean politician
Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8

HAN WU-TI (157-87 B.C.), Chinese emperor **7** 136
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390

HAN YÜ (768-824), Chinese author
7 136-137
Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34

HANAFI, HASSAN (born 1935), Egyptian philosopher **7** 114

Hanbal, Ibn (died 855), Moslem religious scholar
Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
15 69-70

HANCOCK, JOHN (1737-1793), American statesman **7** 114-116

Adams, John **1** 48-51
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

HAND, BILLINGS LEARNED (1872-1961), American jurist **7** 116
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Hand of Ethelberta, The (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Händel, Georg Friedrich
 see Handel, George Frederick

HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK
 (1685-1759), German-born English composer and organist **7** 116-119
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
 Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

Handful of Dust, A (novel)
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

HANDKE, PETER (born 1942), Austrian playwright, novelist, screenwriter, essayist, and poet **7** 119-121

HANDLIN, OSCAR (born 1915), American historian **7** 121-122
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

Hands Holding the Void (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295

Handschruchsheim, Ritter von
 see Meinong, Alexius

HANDSOME LAKE (a.k.a. Hadawa' Ko; ca. 1735-1815), Seneca spiritual leader **7** 122-123

HANDY, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER
 (1873-1958), African American songwriter **7** 123-124
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Handy Guide for Beggars (book)
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425

Hanga, Sheikh Abdulla Kassim (born 1931), Tanzanian politician
 Karume, Abeid Amani **8** 452-453

Hangchow (city; China)
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Hanging Gardens (Babylon)
 Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330

Hangman, The (play)
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163

HANKS, NANCY (1927-1983), called the "mother of a million artists" for her work in building federal financial support for the arts and artists **7** 126-127

Hanlin Academy (China)
 Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432
 Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

HANNA, MARCUS ALONZO (1837-1904), American businessman and politician **7** 127-128
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185

Hanneles Himmelfahrt (play)
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Hanneman, Adriaen (ca. 1600-1671), Dutch painter
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75

HANNIBAL BARCA (247-183 B.C.), Carthaginian general **7** 128-130
 Antiochus III **1** 249-250
 Flaminius, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
 Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190

Hannibal Crossing the Alps (painting)
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

Hannibal, Huck, and Tom (stories)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Hannibal in the Alps Contemplating the Italian Lands (painting)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Hanno (flourished 3rd century B.C.), Carthaginian politician
 Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95

Hanno (literary character)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Hanoi (city; North Vietnam)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
 Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
 Qianlong **12** 502-505

Hanover (city; Germany)
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296

Hanover dynasty (Great Britain)
 see Great Britain—1714-1901 (Hanover)

Hans Alienus (novelist)
 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259

Hans Christian Andersen (film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Hans und Heinz Kirch (novella)
 Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

HANSBERRY, LORRAINE VIVIAN
 (1930-1965), American writer and a major figure on Broadway **7** 130-131

Hanseatic League (Hansa)
 Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
 Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383

HANSEN, ALVIN (1887-1975), American economist **7** 131-132

Hansen, Emil
 see Nolde, Emil

Hansen, Hans (literary character)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

HANSEN, JULIA BUTLER (1907-1988), American politician **7** 132-133

Hansen, Marcus Lee (1892-1938), American historian
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

Han-shu (book)
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87

Hanslick, Eduard (1825-1904), Austrian music critic
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

HANSON, DUANE (1925-1990), American super-realist sculptor **7** 133-135

HANSON, HOWARD (born 1896), American composer and educator **7** 135-136
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Hanukkah
 see Chanukah

Hanuman (Hindu deity)
 Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13

Han-yeh (novel)
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54

HAPGOOD, NORMAN (1868-1937), American author and editor **7** 137-138

Happenings (art)
 Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498

Happenings (theater)
 Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Happiness (poem)
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Happiness... (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Happy Days (play)
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Happy End (musical play)
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Happy Journey... (play)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Happy Prince... (stories, Wilde)
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
 Wilde, Oscar
 Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273

Happy Times in Norway (book)
 Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389

Happy Valley (novel)
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235

Hapsburg (European dynasty; ruled 1273-1918)

Austria (ruled 1278-1918)
 Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

see also Holy Roman Empire below

- Germany
see Holy Roman Empire below
Holy Roman Empire (ruled 1273-1308; 1438-1806)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Ferdinand II **5** 415
Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
Francis II **6** 43-44
Frederick III **6** 84-85
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Leopold II **9** 346
Maximilian I **10** 356-357
Maximilian II **10** 357-358
Rudolf I **13** 347-348
Spain (ruled 1516-1700)
Charles II **3** 454
Charles V **3** 457-459
Philip II **12** 271-273
Philip III **12** 273-274
Philip IV **12** 275
see also Austrian Succession, War of the
the; Spanish Succession, War of the
- HARA, KEI** (1856-1921), Japanese statesman and prime minister 1918-1921 **7** 138
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
- Harambee** (book)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
- Haran**
see Carrhae
- HARAND, IRENE** (born Irene Wedl; 1900-1975), Austrian political and human rights activist **7** 139-145
- Harar** (province; Ethiopia)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Menges, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- HARAWI, ILYAS AL-** (Elias Harawi; born 1930), president of Lebanon **7** 145-146
- Harbinger of Peace** (journal)
Ladd, William **9** 149
Ripley, George **13** 179-180
- Harbor Hotel** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Hard Day's Night, A** (film)
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
- Hard Times** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Hardenberg, Baron Friedrich Leopold von**
see Novalis
- HARDENBERG, PRINCE KARL AUGUST VON** (1750-1822), Prussian statesman **7** 146-147
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
Frederick William III **6** 87
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 538-541
- Harder They Fall, The** (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- HARDIE, JAMES KEIR** (1856-1915), Scottish politician **7** 147-148
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
- Harding, Chester** (1792-1866), American painter
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
- Harding, Stephen, Saint**
see Stephen Harding, Saint
- HARDING, WARREN GAMALIEL** (1865-1923), American statesman, president 1921-1923 **7** 148-149
associates
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Cabinet
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
domestic policy
Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
political appointments
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
see also Teapot Dome Scandal
- Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord Charles** (1858-1944), British diplomat
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
- Hardouin, Jules**
see Mansart, Jules Hardouin
- Hardy, Godfrey Harold** (1877-1947), English mathematician
Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa **13** 14-15
Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263
- HARDY, HARRIET** (1905-1993), American pathologist **7** 150
- HARDY, THOMAS** (1840-1928), English novelist, poet, and dramatist **7** 150-152
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345
- HARE, ROBERT** (1781-1858), American chemist **7** 152-153
Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230
Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255
- Hare-Hawes-Cutting Act** (1933)
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332
- Harewood House** (Yorkshire)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
- Harfleur, battle of** (1415)
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
- Henry V **7** 296-297
- HARGRAVES, EDWARD HAMMOND** (1816-1891), Australian publicist **7** 153-154
- Harijans**
see Untouchables
- HARING, KEITH** (1958-1990), American artist tied to New York graffiti art of the 1980s **7** 154-155
- Hark! The Herald Angels Sing** (hymn)
Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
- HARKNESS, GEORGIA** (1891-1974), American Methodist and ecumenical theologian **7** 155-156
- Harkness, Stephen Vanderburg** (1838?-1926), American oil magnate
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
- HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL** (1833-1911), American jurist **7** 156-157
White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL** (1899-1971), U.S. Supreme Court justice **7** 157-159
- Harlem** (New York City)
Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
Powell, Adam Clayton Jr. **12** 421-422
Rangel, Charles B. **13** 31-32
Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177
VanDer Zee, James **15** 418-419
- Harlem Globetrotters** (basketball team)
Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44
- Harlem Hospital Center** (New York City)
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
- Harlem renaissance** (American literature)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62
Larsen, Nella **9** 209-210
McKay, Claude **10** 416
- Harlequin** (sculpture)
Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
- Harlequin's Carnival** (painting)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- HARLEY, ROBERT** (1st Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer; 1661-1724), English statesman **7** 159-160
Anne **1** 241-242
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Harlot's Progress** (prints)
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
- Harlow, Jean** (1911-1937), American film actress
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- Harmattan, L'** (novel)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33

Harmodius (died 514 B.C.), Athenian tyrannicide

Horace **7** 500-503

Harmoniae poeticae (musical collection; Senfl)

Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441

Harmonic analysis (mathematics)

Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263

Harmonica (musical instrument)

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Harmonice mundi (book)

Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516

Harmonie du soir (poem)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Harmonies (poem)

Palma, Ricardo **12** 77

Harmonies poétiques et religieuses (poems)

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

Harmonists

see Harmony Society

Harmonium (poems)

Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Harmony (borough; Pennsylvania)

Rapp, George **13** 42-43

Harmony (music)

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128

Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Harmony (town; Indiana)

Rapp, George **13** 42-43

Harmony Hall (Hampshire, England)

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Harmony of the World, The (opera)

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Harmony Society (religious sect)

Rapp, George **13** 42-43

HARNACK, ADOLF VON (1851-1930),

German theologian **7** 160

Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433

Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490

Harnack, Theodosius (1817-1889), German theologian

Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160

Harnassie (ballet-opera)

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

HARNETT, WILLIAM MICHAEL

(1848-1892), American painter

7 160-161

Peto, John Frederick **12** 259

Haro, Luis de, Duke of Carpio

(1598-1661), Spanish diplomat

Philip IV **12** 275

Harold (died 1018/19), king of Denmark

1014-1018

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Harold (verse play)

Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Harold en Italie (musical composition; Berlioz)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Paganini, Niccolo **12** 58-59

Harold "Fairhair"

see Harold I

Harold Haardraad

see Harold III

HAROLD I (circa 840-933), king of Norway 860-930 **7** 161-162

HAROLD II (Harold Godwinson; died 1066), Anglo-Saxon king of England of 1066 **7** 162

Harold III **7** 163

William I **16** 290-291

HAROLD III (1015-1066), king of Norway 1047-1066 **7** 163

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Harold II **7** 162

William I **16** 290-291

Harold the Ruthless

see Harold III

Harp Weaver... (book)

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Harpalus (died 324 B.C.), governor of Babylon and treasurer of Alexander the Great

Demosthenes **4** 495-496

HARPER, WILLIAM RAINEY (1856-1906), American educator and biblical scholar **7** 163-164

Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9

Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Harper's Bazaar (magazine)

Erté **5** 314-316

Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244

Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115

Harpers Ferry (town; West Virginia)

Brown, John **3** 39-41

Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86

Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537

Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Harper's Magazine (formerly Harper's New Monthly Magazine)

Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11

Curtis, George William **4** 349-350

Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375

Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469

Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Ripley, George **13** 179-180

Harper's Weekly (magazine; 1857-1916)

Curtis, George William **4** 349-350

Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138

Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Harpignies, Henri Joseph (1819-1916), French painter

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Harral House (Bridgeport, Connecticut)

Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411

Harrich, Jobst (circa 1580-1617), German painter

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

HARRIMAN, EDWARD HENRY

(1848-1909), American railroad executive **7** 164-165

Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166

Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389

Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165

Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Harriman Park (Orange County, New York)

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL (1891-1986), American industrialist, financier, and diplomat **7** 165-166

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

HARRINGTON, JAMES (1611-1677), English political theorist **7** 166-167

Toland, John **15** 256

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL (1928-1989), American political activist and educator

7 167-169

Harriott, Thomas (1560-1621), English mathematician

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235

HARRIS, ABRAM LINCOLN, JR.

(1899-1963), African American economist **7** 169-171

HARRIS, BARBARA CLEMENTINE (born 1930), African American activist and Anglican bishop **7** 171-172

Harris, Charles (1865-1930), American songwriter

Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354

HARRIS, FRANK (1856-1931), Irish-American author and editor **7** 172-173

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (1848-1908), American writer **7** 173-174

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (1848-1908), American writer **7** 173-174

Harris, Lawren (1885-1970), Canadian painter

Carr, Emily **3** 319

HARRIS, PATRICIA ROBERTS (1924-1985), first African American woman in the U.S. Cabinet **7** 174-175

HARRIS, ROY (1898-1979), American composer **7** 175-176

HARRIS, TOWNSEND (1804-1878), American merchant and diplomat **7** 176-177

HARRIS, WILLIAM TORREY (1835-1909), American educator and philosopher **7** 177-178

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Harrison, Benjamin (1726?-1791), American statesmen and Revolutionary leader
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

HARRISON, BENJAMIN (1833-1901), American statesman, president
1889-1893 **7** 178-179

Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Harrison, Carter, II (1860-1953), American politician
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182

Harrison, George (born 1943), English singer
Beatles, The **2** 89-92

HARRISON, PETER (1716-1775), American architect and merchant **7** 179-180

HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (1773-1841), American statesman, president 1841 **7** 180-181

as territorial governor
Black Hawk **2** 308
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
Tecumseh **15** 133

military service
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239

presidency
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411

relatives
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

supporters
Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

Harrod, James (1742-1793), American soldier and pioneer
Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

HARSHA (Harshavardhana; circa 590-647), king of Northern India 606-612
7 181-182
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7

Hart, Emma
see Hamilton, Lady; Willard, Emma Hart

HART, GARY W. (born 1936), American political campaign organizer, U.S. senator, and presidential candidate **7** 182-184

Hart, Lorenz (1895-1943), American lyricist

O'Hara, John **11** 485
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Hart, Moss (1904-1961), American librettist and playwright

Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Hart, William S. (1872-1946), American actor
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106

HARTE, FRANCIS BRET (1837-1902), American poet and fiction writer
7 184-185

Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Hartford Convention (1814)
Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25

Hartford statehouse (Connecticut)
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117

Hartford Wits
see Connecticut Wits

Harthacnut (1019?-1042), king of Denmark 1035-1042 and of England 1040-1042
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

HARTLEY, DAVID (1705-1757), British physician and philosopher **7** 185
Mill, James **11** 21

HARTLEY, MARSDEN (1877-1943), American painter **7** 186
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498

Hartley, Sir Harold (1878-1972), British chemist
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406

Hartmann, Eduard von (1842-1906), German philosopher
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
Laforge, Jules **9** 160-161

Hartmann, Viktor (1834-1873), Russian painter and architect
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

HARTSHORNE, CHARLES (born 1897), American theologian **7** 186-187

Haru no Hi (poems)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

HARUN AL-RASHID (766-809), Abbasid caliph of Baghdad 786-809 **7** 188
Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34
Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

HARUNOBU, SUZUKI (ca. 1725-1770), Japanese painter and printmaker
7 188-189
Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413

Harurites (Moslem sect)
Ali **1** 155-156

Harvard Club (New York City)
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144

Harvard College
see Harvard University

Harvard Law Review (journal)
Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116

Harvard Law School Association (established 1886)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Harvard Socialist Club
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440

Harvard Society for Contemporary Art
Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41

Harvard University (Cambridge, Massachusetts)

architecture
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

astronomy
Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261
Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
Winthrop, John **16** 341-342
see also Observatory (below)

biology
Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Board of Overseers
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486

Center for Cognitive Studies
Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73

chemistry
Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
Richards, Theodore William **13** 137-138

Divinity School
Cox, Harvey **4** 284-285
Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274

economics
Parsons, Talcott **12** 122
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

endowments
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

foreign affairs
Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45

geology
Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255

historians (19th-20th century)
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
Channing, Edward **3** 435
Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
Sarton, George **13** 490-491
historians (20th century)

- Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
 Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379
- Law School
 Bok, Derek Curtis **2** 371-372
 Cox, Archibald **4** 283-284
 Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
- librarians
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463
- literature
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137
 Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
- mathematics
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 Winthrop, John **16** 341-342
- Medical School
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
 Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
 Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
 Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
 Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
 Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
 Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
 Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132
- music
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
 Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
 Piston, Walter **12** 327-328
- natural history
 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
 Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
- observatory
 Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
 Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
- philosophy (19th-20th century)
 Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
 Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- philosophy (20th century)
 Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
- Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
 Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
 Nozick, Robert **11** 438-439
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
- physics
 Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
- political science
 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang **4** 512-514
 Friedrich, Carl Joachim **6** 113-114
- presidents
 Bok, Derek Curtis **2** 371-372
 Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
 Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
 Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13
 Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
 Sparks, Jared **14** 363
- psychology
 James, William **8** 215-217
 Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
 Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455
- Sackler Museum
 Stirling, James **14** 458-459
- sociology and anthropology
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
 Homans, George Caspar **7** 463-465
 Howells, William White **7** 541-542
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
 Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
- student policy
 Horner, Matina Souretis **7** 506-508
- Harvest on the Don** (novel)
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- Harvest Poems** (book)
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Harvey, Gabriel** (1545?-1630?), English poet
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- HARVEY, WILLIAM** (1578-1657), English physician **7** 189-190
 Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
- Hary Janos** (opera)
 Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71
- Harzburg Front** (Germany)
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
- Harzreise im Winter** (poem)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Hasan** (ca. 624-ca. 669), Arab caliph
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Ali **1** 155-156
- Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
- HASAN, IBN AL-HAYTHAM** (ca. 966-1039), Arab physicist, astronomer, and mathematician **7** 190-191
- Hasan, Mansur ben**
 see Firdausi
- Hasan Ali Shah**
 see Aga Khan I
- Hasan ibn-Hani, al-**
 see Abu Nuwas
- Hasdrubal** (died 221 B.C.), Carthaginian general
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Hasdrubal Barca** (died 207 B.C.), Carthaginian general
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
 Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
- Hasenöhr, F.** (1874-1915), Austrian mathematician and physicist
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Hashemite** (Arab dynasty; Mohammed's clan)
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Mohammed **11** 76-78
- Hashemite Kingdom**
 see Jordan
- Hashiloach** (periodical)
 Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
- Hasidism** (Jewish religious movement)
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
 Baal Shem Tov **1** 404-405
 Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
 Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
 Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
 Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
 Weber, Max **16** 160
- Haskalah** (Jewish movement)
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
- Haskell Oriental Museum** (University of Chicago)
 Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
- HASKINS, CHARLES HOMER** (1870-1937), American historian **7** 191-192
- Hasmonean** (dynasty of independent Jewish nation; ruled 1st and 2nd century B.C.)
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
- Hasong, Prince**
 see Sonjo
- HASSAM, FREDERICK CHILDE** (1859-1935), American impressionist painter **7** 192
 Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363

HASSAN, MOULEY (King Hassan II; born 1929), inherited the throne of Morocco in 1961 **7** 194-195

Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
Mohammed V **11** 79-81

HASSAN, MUHAMMAD ABDILLE (1864-1920), Somali politico-religious leader and poet **7** 194-195

Hasse, Johann Adolf (1699-1783), German singer and composer
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

Hastenbeck, battle of (1757)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201

Hastings, battle of (1066)
Harold II **7** 162
William I **16** 290-291

Hastings Center
Callahan, Daniel **3** 231-233

HASTINGS, WARREN (1732-1818), English statesman **7** 195-196
Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

Hastings, William Hastings, Baron (1430?-1483), English ambassador
Richard III **13** 132-133

Hasty Pudding, The (poem)
Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7

Hat on the Bed, The (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485

Hatch Act (1887)
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196

HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1833-1896), American reformer and politician **7** 196

Hatchlands (Surrey)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Hathorne, Nathaniel
see Hawthorne, Nathaniel

Hatoyama, Ichiro (1883-1959), Japanese politician
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

Hats (political faction; Sweden)
Gustavus III **7** 45-46

HATSHEPSUT (ruled 1503-1482 B.C.), Egyptian queen **7** 196-197
Thutmose III **15** 216-217

HATTA, MOHAMMAD (1902-1980), a leader of the Indonesian nationalist movement (1920s-1945) and a champion of non-alignment and of socialism grounded in Islam **7** 197-199

Hattin, battle of (1187)
Saladin **13** 441-442

Hatton, Sir Christopher (1540-1591), English statesman
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Haugtussa (song cycle)
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542

Haulers, The (painting)
Weber, Max **16** 160

Haunted Furniture (graphic art)
Ensor, James **5** 289-290

Haunted House (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

HAUPTMANN, GERHART JOHANN ROBERT (1862-1946), German dramatist and novelist **7** 199-201

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Hausaland (region; northern Nigeria)
Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404

Imam, Alhadi Abubakar **8** 114-115
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
see also Nigeria, Federal Republic of

HAUSHOFER, KARL (1869-1946), German general and geopolitician **7** 201

Hauspostille (poems)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

HAUSSMANN, BARON GEORGES EUGÈNE (1809-1891), French prefect of the Seine **7** 201-202

Hauteclouque, Philippe Marie de
see Leclerc, Jacques Philippe

Havana (city; Cuba)
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Howe, William **7** 538-539

Havana, University of
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93

Havana Conferences (1940; 1964)
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

HAVEL, VACLAV (born 1936), playwright and human rights activist who became the president of Czechoslovakia **7** 202-205

Hawaii (island chain; Pacific Ocean; state; United States)
discovered

Cook, James **4** 214-215
dynasty established
Kamehameha I **8** 416
Kamehameha III **8** 416-417
end of kingdom

Kalakaua, David **8** 413-414
exploration
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
in literature

Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
revolution (1893)

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46

Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha **9** 411-412

U.S. annexation
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46

Hawaii, University of
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Hawaii Kai ("dream" city, Hawaii)
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413

Hawara (ancient site; Egypt)
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262

Hawikuh (Zuñi pueblo; New Mexico)
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
Marcos de Niza **10** 240

Hawke, Edward, 1st Baron Hawke (1705-1781), English admiral
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

HAWKE, ROBERT JAMES LEE (born 1929), Australian Labor prime minister **7** 205-206

Hawker Aircraft company
Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch **14** 345-346

Hawkesbury, Baron
see Liverpool, 2nd Earl of

HAWKING, STEPHEN WILLIAM (born 1942), British physicist and mathematician **7** 206-208

HAWKINS, COLEMAN (1904-1969), American jazz musician **7** 208-210

HAWKINS, SIR JOHN (1532-1595), English naval commander **7** 210-211
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96, 435
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Hawks, Howard W. (1896-1977), American film director
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Hawks of Hawk-Hollow, The (novel)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS (1661-1736), English architect **7** 211-212
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

Hawkwood, Sir John de (died 1394), English soldier of fortune
Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379

Hawley-Smoot Tariff (1930)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Haworth, Sir Walter Norman (1883-1950), English chemist
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL (1804-1864), American novelist **7** 212-215
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

- Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Hay Harvest** (painting)
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- HAY, JOHN** (1838-1905), American statesman **7** 215-216
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
- Hay Wain, The** (oil painting)
 Constable, John **4** 208-209
- HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL** (born 1895), Peruvian political leader and theorist **7** 216-217
 Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
 Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty** (1903)
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
- HAYDEN, THOMAS EMMET** (born 1939), American writer and political activist **7** 217-219
 Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
- HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH** (1732-1809), Austrian composer **7** 219-221
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Haydn, Johann Michael** (1737-1806), Austrian composer
 Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- HAYEK, FRIEDRICH A. VON** (1899-1992), Austrian-born British free market economist, social philosopher, and Nobel Laureate **7** 221-223
- HAYES, HELEN** (1900-1993), American actress **7** 223-224
- HAYES, CARDINAL PATRICK JOSEPH** (1867-1938), American cardinal **7** 224-225
- HAYES, ROLAND** (1887-1977), African American classical singer **7** 225-227
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
- HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD** (1822-1893), American statesman, president 1877-1881 **7** 227-228
 appointments (non-Cabinet)
 Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Cabinet
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
 domestic policies
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 Garrett, John Work **6** 225
- Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
 election campaign (1876)
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
 political opponents
 Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
- HAYFORD, J. E. CASELY** (1866-1903), Gold Coast politician, journalist, and educator **7** 228-230
- HAYKAL, MUHAMMAD HUSAIN** (born 1923), Egyptian journalist and editor of *al-Ahram* (1957-1974) **7** 230-231
- Hayley, William** (1745-1820), English poet
 Blake, William **2** 316-318
 Romney, George **13** 269-270
- Hayman, Francis** (1708-1776), British painter
 Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
- Haymarket Riot** (Chicago; 1886)
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG** (1791-1839), American politician **7** 231-232
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- Hay-Pauncefote treaties** (1900; 1901)
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
- Haystacks** (painting series)
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Haywain** (triptych)
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
- Hayward, Nathaniel M.** (1808-1865), American inventor
 Goodyear, Charles **6** 441
- HAYWOOD, WILLIAM DUDLEY** (1869-1928), American labor leader **7** 232-233
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
- HAYWORTH, RITA** (born Margarita Carmen Cansino; 1918-1987), American actress **7** 233-235
- Hazaken** (Elder)
 see Shammai
- Hazard of New Fortunes, A** (book)
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (1778-1830), English literary and social critic **7** 235-236
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- He Left and Returned** (play)
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Head** (sculpture)
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
- Head and House and Light** (sculpture)
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Head of a Woman** (sculpture)
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- Head of a Young Woman** (painting)
 Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
- Head of Baudelaire** (sculpture)
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Head of Christ** (painting)
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Head of Christ** (sculpture)
 Zorach, William **16** 528
- Head of Kofi** (sculpture)
 Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352
- Head, Sir Francis Bond** (1793-1875), English soldier and colonial administrator
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
- Head Start program** (United States education)
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- HEADE, MARTIN JOHNSON** (1819-1904), American painter **7** 236
 Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189
- Headless Horseman** (folk opera)
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- Headlong Hall** (novel)
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
- Headsman, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Health and beauty aids**
 Arden, Elizabeth **1** 281-282
 Rubenstein, Helena **13** 342-343
- Health and Human Services, United States Department of**
 Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaughnessy **7** 251-252
- Health care**
 ethics
 Callahan, Daniel **3** 231-233
 proposals, United States
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham **4** 115-117
- Health, Education and Welfare, United States Department of**
 Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Hobby, Oveta Culp **7** 423-425
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Switzer, Mary E. **15** 55-56
 Wald, L. **11** 207
 Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178
- HEALY, BERNADINE** (born 1944) American physician and administrator **7** 237-238
- HEANEY, SEAMUS JUSTIN** (born 1939), Irish poet, author, and editor **7** 238-240
- Heard, Gerald** (1889-1971), English writer
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- HEARN, LAFADIO** (1850-1904), European-born American author **7** 240

HEARNE, SAMUEL (1745-1792), English explorer 7 241-242

HEARST, GEORGE (1820-1891), American publisher and politician 7 242

HEARST, PATRICIA (born 1954), kidnapped heiress who became a bank robber 7 242-243

HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH (1863-1951), American publisher and politician 7 243-244

Bennett, James Gordon Jr. 2 169-170
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett 2 269-270
Dana, Charles Anderson 4 384-385
Hearst, George 7 242
Hughes, Charles Evans 8 15-16
Pulitzer, Joseph 12 481-482

Heart (human)
Harvey, William 7 189-190

Heart (mechanical)
DeBakey, Michael Ellis 4 437-438

Heart, The (novel)
Natsume, Soseki 11 324-325

Heart disease
Andersen, Dorothy 1 212
Barnard, Christiaan N. 2 7-8
Cabot, Richard Clarke 3 200
DeVries, William Castle 4 518-519
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto 7 522-523
see also Heart-attack victims

Heart disease victims
Boerhaave, Hermann 2 358-359
Bright, Richard 3 7-8
Burns, Robert 3 155-156
Martineau, Harriet 10 296-297
see also Heart-attack victims

Heart of a Dog, The (novel)
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich 3 117

Heart of a Man, The (novel)
Simenon, Georges 14 233-234

Heart of Darkness, The (novel)
Conrad, Joseph 4 205-207

Heart of Happy Hollow, The (stories)
Dunbar, Paul Laurence 5 141-142

Heart of Maryland, The (play)
Belasco, David 2 124-125

Heart of Midlothian, The (novel)
Edgeworth, Maria 5 205-206
Scott, Walter 14 68-70

Heart of the Matter, The (novel)
Greene, Graham 6 523-524

Heart of the West (stories)
Henry, O. 7 308-309

Heart-attack victims
Africa
Danquah, Joseph B. 4 388-389
Australia
Chifley, Joseph Benedict 3 518
China
Hu Shih 8 63-65
Colombia
Gómez, Máximo 6 418-419

Egypt
Farouk I 5 387-388

England
Arnold, Matthew 1 311-313
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier
Thesiger 3 497
Doyle, Arthur Conan 5 91-92
Edward VII 5 214-215
George II 6 269-270
Henderson, Arthur 7 277-278
Keynes, John Maynard 8 528-530
Pater, Walter Horatio 12 130-131
Robertson, Dennis Holme 13 196

France
Le Corbusier 9 274-275
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice 10 518
Michelet, Jules 11 5-6

Germany
Brecht, Bertolt 2 512-514

Italy
Marconi, Guglielmo 10 239-240

Poland
Peretz, Isaac Loeb 12 212

Russia
Berdyayev, Nicholas Alexandrovich 2 184-185
Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich 5 173-174
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich 5 240-242

Spain
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de 15 386-387

United States (19th-20th century)
Baker, Ray Stannard 1 451-452
Dreiser, Herman Theodore 5 98-100
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. 14 437-438
Sumner, Charles 15 30-31
Sunday, William Ashley 15 32-33
Wharton, Edith 16 221

United States (20th century)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key 5 470-472
Hillman, Sidney 7 392-393
Hubble, Edwin Powell 8 10-11
Kroeber, Alfred Louis 9 105-106
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer 9 204-205
Lewis, Harry Sinclair 9 385-387
Rice, Elmer 13 126-127

Heartbreak House (play)
Shaw, George Bernard 14 163-164

Hearts of Oak (play)
Belasco, David 2 124-125

Hearts of the World (film)
Griffith, David Wark 6 544-545

Heat (physics)
conduction
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph 6 32-33
kinetic theory
Born, Max 2 420-421
Debye, Peter Joseph William 4 447-448
Hooke, Robert 7 475

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilevich 9 494
mechanical theory
Cavendish, Henry 3 383-384
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel 4 92-94
Hare, Robert 7 152-153
Joule, James Prescott 8 363-364
Rumford 13 360-362
see also Thermodynamics

Heat of the Day, The (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth 2 462-463

HEATH, EDWARD RICHARD GEORGE (born 1916), prime minister of Great Britain (1970-1974) 7 244-246

Heathcliff (literary character)
Brontë, Emily 3 18-19

Heauton Timorumenos (play)
Terence 15 146-148

Heaven Can Wait (film)
Lubitsch, Ernst 10 18-19

Heaven Has No Favorites (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria 13 91

Heavenly mandate
see Mandate of Heaven

Heaven's My Destination (novel)
Wilder, Thornton Niven 16 276-277

Heavy Odds (novel)
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop 4 87-88

Heavy water (physics)
Hevesy, George Charles de 7 371

HEAVYSEGE, CHARLES (1816-1876), Canadian poet and dramatist 7 246

HEBBEL, FRIEDRICH (1813-1863), German poet and playwright 7 247

Hébert, Abbé Marcel (died 1916), French Catholic priest
Martin du Gard, Roger 10 295-296

HEBERT, JACQUES RENÉ (1757-1794), French journalist and revolutionist 7 247-248
Danton, Georges Jacques 4 391-393
see also Hébertists

Hébert, Louis Philippe (1850-1917), Canadian sculptor
Cullen, Maurice Galbraith 4 334

Hébertists (group; French Revolution)
Danton, Georges Jacques 4 391-393
Hébert, Jacques René 7 247-248
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de 13 199-201
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de 13 433

Hebrew (language)
Abrahams, Israel 1 29
Ben Yehuda, Eliezer 2 181-182
Elijah ben Solomon 5 251-252
Pinto, Isaac 12 318
Hebrew literature
humanist influences
Luzzato, Moses Hayyim 10 57-58

- Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
 medieval religious poetry
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 nationalism
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
 Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
 Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323 studies of
 Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
see also Jewish literature; Yiddish literature
- Hebrew Union College** (established 1875, Cincinnati)
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
 Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
- Hebrew Union College** (New York City)
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- Hebrew University** (Jerusalem)
 established
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
 Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
 faculty
 Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
 Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
- Hebrews, Epistle to the** (New Testament)
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Paul **12** 141-143
- Hebrides** (overture)
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Hecale** (book)
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
- Hecataeus of Miletus** (flourished 500 B.C.), Greek historian
 Herodotus **7** 330-333
- HECHT, BEN** (1894-1964), American journalist, playwright, and Hollywood scriptwriter **7** 248-250
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Heckel, Erich** (1883-1970), German painter
 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
- HECKER, ISAAC THOMAS** (1819-1888), American Catholic religious founder **7** 250-251
- Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus** (1743-1823), American Moravian Church missionary
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- HECKLER, MARGARET MARY O'SHAUGHNESSY** (born 1931), American attorney, congressional representative, secretary of health and human services, and ambassador **7** 251-252
- Hecla** (ship)
 Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- Hector and Andromache** (painting)
 Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
- Hector Imploring the Gods...** (sculpture)
 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
- Hecuba** (play)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Hecyra** (play)
 Terence **15** 146-148
- Hedda Gabler** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Hedgehog, The** (novel)
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- HEDIN, SVEN ANDERS** (1865-1952), Swedish explorer and geographer **7** 252-253
 Przhivalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
- Hedonism** (philosophy)
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
 Yüan Mei **16** 479-480
see also Utilitarianism
- Hedylus** (novel)
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- Hedyphagetica** (poem)
 Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
- Heemskerck, Jacob van** (1567-1607), Dutch navigator
 Barents, Willem **2** 4-5
- Heemskerk** (ship)
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
- HEFNER, HUGH** (born 1926), founder and publisher of Playboy magazine **7** 253-254
- HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH** (1770-1831), German philosopher and educator **7** 254-256
 critics
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
 influence of (England)
 Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 influence of (France)
 Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 influence of (Germany)
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
- Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
 influence of (Hungary)
 Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
 influence of (Italy)
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 influence of (Norway)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 influence of (Russia)
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
 Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
 influence of (United States)
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
 influenced by
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 students
 Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Hegira** (622)
 Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
 Ali **1** 155-156
 Mohammed **11** 76-78
 Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70
- Heian period** (Japan; 784-1184)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
 Ennin **5** 288-289
 Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146
 Goshirakawa **6** 460-461
 Kammu **8** 420
- Heidegger, John James** (1659-1749), English theater manager
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- HEIDEGGER, MARTIN** (1889-1976), German philosopher **7** 257-258
 influence of
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
 Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5
 Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
 influenced by
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Heidelberg, University of (Germany)

chemistry

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich

10 486-488

historians

Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300

philosophy

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

7 254-256

physics

Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439

physiology

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

social sciences

Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209Weber, Max **16** 157-160Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172**Heidenmauer, The** (novel)Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223**HEIDENSTAM, CARL GUSTAF VERNER****VON** (1859-1940), Swedish author**7** 258-259**Heifer** (sculpture)Myron **11** 285**Heiji Monogatari** (chronicle)Toba Sojo **15** 248-249**Heilige Johanna der Schlachthofe, Die** (play)Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514**Heiligenkreuz-Gutenbrunn** (Hungary)Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345**Heiligenstadt Testament** (document)Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117**Heilner, Hermann** (literary character)Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369**Heimat** (play and film)Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13**Heimkehr** (poems)Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260**Heimskringla** (saga)Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311**HEINE, HEINRICH** (1797-1856), German poet and essayist**7** 259-260Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43**HEINRICH, ANTHONY PHILIP**(1781-1861), American composer **7** 261**Heinrich von Ofterdingen** (novel)Novalis **11** 435**Heir of Heaven, The** (play)Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506**Heiress of Red Dog...** (literary collection)Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185**Heiress, The** (film; play)Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228**HEISENBERG, WERNER KARL** (born 1901),German physicist **7** 261-263

influence of

Born, Max **2** 420-421Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

students

Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266**Heiss Eisen, Das** (play)Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411**Heitler, Walter** (1904-1981), Irish physicistBhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254**Heizer, Der** (story)Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406**Hela** (Norse mythology)Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313**Held, Anna** (1873-1918), French comédienneZiegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517**Helen in Egypt** (novel)Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66**Helen of Troy** (mythology)Euripides **5** 332-334Isocrates **8** 151Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447**Helena** (novel)

Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

16 145-147**Helene** (literary character)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201**Hélène** (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René

9 273-274**Helfferich, Karl** (1872-1924), German

politician

Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320**Helgoland** (island; North Sea)Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449**Heliaea** (Greek courts)Pericles **12** 219-221**Helicopter** (aircraft)Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224**Heliocentric theory** (astronomy)

see Universe, systems of—heliocentric

Heliodora (book)Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66**Heliogabius** (book)Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483**Heliography** (photography)

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé

4 365-366**Heliopolis** (novel)Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392**Helios** (journal)Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262**Helios** (overture)Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389**Helium** (element—chemistry)Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich

10 486-488Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323Stern, Otto **14** 435**Hell** (painting)Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413Orcagna **11** 526-527**Hellancius** (flourished 5th century B.C.),

Greek historian

Thucydides **15** 211-212**Hellas** (poem)Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178**Hellenic League** (Greek federation)Aratus **1** 273-274Cleomenes III **4** 103-104**Hellenica** (book)Xenophon **16** 418-420**Hellenistic culture**

arts

Praxiteles **12** 433-434

see also Greek art and architecture

(classical); Greek literature (classi-

cal)

Christianity and

Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103

Egypt and Macedonia

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141, 125Ptolemy I **12** 470-472Ptolemy II **12** 472-473Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Roman Republic

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder

3 375

Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cor-

nelius **14** 61-62

science and

Jabir ibn Hayyan **8** 167**HELLER, JOSEPH** (born 1923), Americanauthor **7** 263-265**HELLER, WALTER** (1915-1987), chairman

of the Council of Economic Advisors

(1961-1964) and chief spokesman of the

"New Economics" **7** 265-266**Heller Altarpiece** (painting)Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Hellespont

see Dardanelles

HELLMAN, LILLIAN FLORENCE (born 1905), American playwright **7** 267-268
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Hello, Dolly! (musical)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Hello Out There (play)

Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

Hello, Young Lovers (song)

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Helmet, The (sculpture)

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN LUDWIG FERDINAND VON (1821-1894), German physicist and physiologist **7** 268-269
associates

Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

influence of

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311

Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386

Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

students

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347

James, William **8** 215-217

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344

HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN

(1579-1644), Flemish chemist and physician **7** 269-271

Hales, Stephen **7** 75

HELMS, JESSE (born 1921), United States Senator from North Carolina **7** 271-272

Heloise (died 1163), French abbess

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25-21

Help! (film)

Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Help, Help, the Globolinks! (opera)

Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Help in Adversity (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

HELPER, HINTON ROWAN (1829-1909), American author and railroad promoter **7** 272-273

Helsinki Central Railroad Station (Finland)

Saareninen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Helsinki Watch Group (Soviet Union)

Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich **14** 168-170

Helvering v. Davis (legal case)

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Helvetic Confession, First (Swiss religious statement)

Knox, John **9** 65-66

Helvetii (ancient Celtic tribe)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

HELVÉTIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN

(1715-1771), French philosopher **7** 273-274

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

HEMINGWAY, ERNEST MILLER

(1898-1961), American novelist and journalist **7** 274-277

associates

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts **12** 222-223

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

film adaptations

Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

influence of

Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

influenced by

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Hemoglobin (physiology)

Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210

Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152

Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225

HÉMON, LOUIS (1880-1913),

French-Canadian novelist **7** 277

Hemophilia (medicine)

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson

7 70-71

Hench, Philip Showalter (1896-1965),

American physician

Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495

Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Henderson ... (novel)

Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

HENDERSON, ARTHUR (1863-1935),

British statesman **7** 277-278

HENDERSON, RICHARD (1735-1785),

American jurist and land speculator

7 278-279

Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

HENDRIX, JIMI (born Johnny Allen Hendrix;

1942-1970), African American guitarist, singer, and composer **7** 279-283

Henéage Lloyd and His Sister (painting)

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

HENG SAMRIN (born 1934), Cambodian Communist leader who became president

of the People's Republic of Kampuchea

(PRK) in 1979 **7** 283-285

Pol Pot **12** 382-384

Henley, William Ernest (1849-1903), Eng-

lish man of letters

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Hennebique, François (1842-1921), French engineer

Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

Henotheism (religion)

Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Henri d'Orléans (1867-1901), French explorer

Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396

Henri I (king of Haiti)

see Christophe, Henri

Henri III et sa cour (play)

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Henri, Robert (1865-1929), American painter

painter

associates

Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410

Glackens, William **6** 355-356

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

influence of

Hopper, Edward **7** 497-498

Sloan, John **14** 274-275

students

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425

Kent, Rockwell **8** 511

Henriade (epic)

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Henrietta Anne, Duchesse d'Orléans

(1644-1670), daughter of Charles I of England

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Henrietta Maria (1609-1669), queen consort 1625-1649 of Charles I of England

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Charles I **3** 450-452

Charles II **3** 452-454

Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

Henrique, Dom (died 1520), prince of Kongo and bishop of Mbanza (now São Salvador)

Afonso I **1** 72

HENRY I (876-936), king of Germany

919-936 **7** 285-286

Otto I **12** 28-29

HENRY I (1068-1135), king of England

1100-1135 **7** 286-287

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

David I **4** 407

Stephen **14** 426-427

William I **16** 290-291

Henry I (Holy Roman emperor)

see Henry I (king of Germany)

Henry II (973-1024), Holy Roman emperor

and king of Germany 1002-1024

Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166

HENRY II (1133-1189), king of England

1154-1189 **7** 287-289

Church-State conflict

Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102

John of Salisbury **8** 284-285

French wars

- Louis VII **9** 524-525
 Philip II **12** 268-269
 relatives
 Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
 John **8** 274-275
 Richard I **13** 130
- Henry II** (1333-1379), king of Castile and León 1369-1379
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Henry II** (1503-1555), king of Navarre 1517-1555
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
- Henry II** (1519-1559), king of France 1547-1559
 court
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
 opponents
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 patronage
 l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Pilon, Germain **12** 305
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 relatives
 Marie de France **10** 259
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- Henry II-VII** (kings of Germany)
 see Henry II-VII (Holy Roman emperors)
- HENRY III** (1017-1056), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1039-1056 **7** 290
 Leo IX **9** 332
- HENRY III** (1207-1272), king of England 1216-1272 **7** 290-292
 Alfonso III **1** 148-149
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
 John **8** 274-275
 Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Henry III** (1379-1406), king of Castile and León 1390-1406
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Henry III** (1551-1589), king of France 1574-1589
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- Henry III** (king of Navarre)
 see Henry IV (king of France)
- HENRY IV** (1050-1106), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1056-1106 **7** 292
 Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379
 Gregory VII **6** 532-534
- Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
 Matilda of Tuscany **10** 334-336
 Urban II **15** 393
- HENRY IV** (1367-1413), king of England 1399-1413 **7** 292-293
 associates
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
 Gower, John **6** 475-476
 relatives
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 Richard II deposed
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Richard II **13** 130-131
 Scottish conflict
 James I **8** 206-207
 Robert III **13** 194-195
- Henry IV** (1425-1474), king of Castile and León 1454-1474
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
 Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
- HENRY IV** (1553-1610), king of France 1589-1610 **7** 293-295
 patronage
 Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
 relatives
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 struggle for throne
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
 Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
 Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
- Henry IV** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Henry IV-VI; VIII** (plays; Shakespeare)
 see King Henry IV-VI; VIII
- HENRY V** (1081-1125), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1106-1125 **7** 295-296
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Henry I **7** 286-287
 Louis VI **9** 523-524
- HENRY V** (1387-1422), king of England 1413-1422 **7** 296-297
 domestic conflicts
 Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
 James I **8** 206-207
 French wars
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- Henry VI** (1165-1197), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1190-1197
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
- Frederick II **6** 79
 Innocent III **8** 125-127
 Richard I **13** 130
- HENRY VI** (1421-1471), king of England 1422-61 and 1470-1471 **7** 298-299
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 see also Roses, Wars of the
- HENRY VII** (1274-1313), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1308-1313 **7** 299-300
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- HENRY VII** (1457-1509), king of England 1485-1509 **7** 300-302
 overseas exploration
 Cabot, John **3** 199-200
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
 Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 patronage
 Caxton, William **3** 386-387
 relatives
 John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 Mary I **10** 308-309
 Richard III **13** 132-133
- HENRY VIII** (1491-1547), king of England 1509-1547 **7** 302-305
 Church and state
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
 divorce issue
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
 Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
 French wars
 Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 ministers and diplomats
 Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
 Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
 patronage
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 relatives
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Mary I **10** 308-309
- Henry** (1519-1534), duke of Richmond and Somerset
 Mary I **10** 308-309

Henry (died 1612), English prince, eldest son of James I

Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Henry (1876-1934), prince of Mecklenburg-Schwerin
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279

Henry (IV, count of Luxemburg)
see Henry VII (Holy Roman emperor)

Henry (prince, Portugal)
see Henry the Navigator

HENRY, AARON (born 1922), African American civil rights activist **7** 306-307

Henry, Andrew (ca. 1775-1833), American trapper and miner
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295

Henry, Edward Richard (1850-1931), British criminologist
Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231

HENRY, JOSEPH (1797-1878), American physicist and electrical experimenter **7** 307-308
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193

Henry, Joseph (1848-1898), French soldier
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105

HENRY, O. (pseudonym of William Sydney Porter; 1862-1910), American short-story writer **7** 308-309
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407

HENRY, PATRICK (1736-1799), American orator and revolutionary **7** 309-311
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Mason, George **10** 319-320
Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
Washington, George **16** 126-129

Henry of Anjou
see Henry II (king of England)

Henry of Bolingbroke
see Henry IV (king of England)

Henry of Bracton (Bratton)
see Bracton, Henry de

Henry of Burgundy (1057?-1112), count of Portugal
Alfonso I **1** 148

Henry of Derby
see Henry IV (king of England)

Henry of Lancaster
see Henry IV (king of England)

Henry of Navarre
see Henry IV (king of France)

Henry of Trastamare
see Henry II (king of Castile and León)

Henry Plantagenet (duke of Normandy)
see Henry II (king of England)

Henry the Fowler
see Henry I (king of Germany)

Henry the Lion (1129-1195), duke of Saxony and Bavaria
Frederick I **6** 78-79

HENRY THE NAVIGATOR (1394-1460), Portuguese prince **7** 305-306
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
Manuel I **10** 219-220

Henry the Pious (1473-1541), duke of Saxony 1539-1541
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Henry the Proud (circa 1108-1139), duke of Saxony and Bavaria
Frederick I **6** 78-79

Henry Draper Catalogue, The (star catalog)
Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261

Henry Street Settlement House (New York City)
Kelly, Florence **8** 483-484
Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54

Henslow, John Stevens (1796-1861), English botanist
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Henslowe, Philip (died 1616), English theatrical manager
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
Webster, John **16** 164

HENSON, JOSIAH (1789-1883), African American preacher and former slave **7** 311-312
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86

HENSON, MATTHEW A. (1866-1955), African American Arctic explorer **7** 312-314
Peary, Robert Edwin **12** 175-176

HENZE, HANS WERNER (born 1926), German composer **7** 314

Hepburn Act (United States; 1906)
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226

HEPBURN, AUDREY (born Edda Van Heemstra Hepburn-Ruston; 1929-1993), Swiss actress and humanitarian **7** 314-316

HEPBURN, KATHARINE (born 1907), American actress on the stage and on the screen **7** 316-317
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure **15** 289-290

HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE (died 1786), English furniture designer **7** 317-318
Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

HEPWORTH, BARBARA (1903-1975), English sculptor **7** 318-319
Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381

Hera (mythology)
Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Heracles (mythology)
see Hercules

HERACLIDES OF PONTUS (circa 388-310 B.C.), Greek philosopher **7** 319-320

HERACLITUS (flourished 500 B.C.), Greek philosopher **7** 320
Lucretius **10** 26-27
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

HERACLIUS (circa 575-641), Byzantine emperor 610-641 **7** 320-321

Herakles (mythology)
see Hercules

Herald Building (New York City)
White, Stanford **16** 235-236

Heraldos negros, Los (poems)
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409

HERBERT, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (1776-1841), German philosopher-psychologist and educator **7** 321-322
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

HERBERG, WILL (1906-1977), Jewish theologian, social thinker, and biblical exegete **7** 322-323

HERBERT, EDWARD (1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury; 1583-1648), English philosopher, poet, diplomat, and historian **7** 324
Herbert, George **7** 324-326

HERBERT, GEORGE (1593-1633), English metaphysical poet and Anglican priest **7** 324-326
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Herbert, Edward **7** 324
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91

Herbert, Victor (1859-1924), Irish-American composer and conductor
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Herblock
see Block, Herbert

Hercules (mythology)
as god
Diocletian **5** 19-20
in art
Apollodorus **1** 261
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
in literature
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
Homer **7** 465-467
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Sophocles **14** 343-345
in music
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Herculis, Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus
see Maximian

HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON (1744-1803), German philosopher, theologian, and critic **7** 327-328

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481

Here at Home (book)

Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171

Heredero del cielo, El (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Heredia, José María de (1842-1905),

French poet of Spanish parentage

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Heredity

see Eugenics; Genetics

Herenigde Nasionale

see Volksparty (South Africa)

Herero (nation; southwest Africa)

Maherero, Samuel **10** 139-142

Heresy (Athenist)

Tutankhamen **15** 359-360

Heresy (Christian)

12th-15th century

Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Innocent III **8** 125-127

Pius II **12** 331

Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56

William of Ockham **16** 298-299

Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

16th century

Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76

Calvin, John **3** 239-242

Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286

Francis I **6** 40-43

Latimer, Hugh **9** 221

Paul IV **12** 145-146

Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

17th century

Cotton, John **4** 263-265

Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125

Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71

Toland, John **15** 256

19th-20th century

Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113

Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172

Ireland, John **8** 133-134

Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136

Albigensian

Dominic **5** 51-52

Frederick II **6** 79

Innocent III **8** 125-127

Thibaut IV **15** 180-181

Arianism see Arianism Gnostic sects

Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103

Donatus **5** 56-57

Marcion **10** 238-239

Montanus **11** 122

Origen **11** 528-529

Tertullian **15** 155-156

historians of

Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96

iconoclastic controversy

see Iconoclastic controversy

Jansenism

see Jansenism

Manichaeism

see Manichaeism

Nestorian

see Nestorian controversy

Pelagianism

Augustine **1** 367-370

Jerome **8** 249

Pelagius **12** 189-190

quietism

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la

Mothe **5** 410-411

Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89

Heresy (Islam)

Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al-
3 111-112

Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
15 69-70

Heretic (ballet)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Heretics (book)

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Heritage (poem)

Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Heritage of the Kurts, The (novel)

Björnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

Herman, Woody (1913-1987), American musician

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Hermadad (Spanish police)

Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211

Hermadad Mexicana Nacional, La (United States; Mexican American union)

Corona, Bert **4** 243-247

Hermann (epic)

Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261

Hermann I (died 1217), landgrave of Thuringia

Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11

Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361

Hermann und Dorothea (epic)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

Hermanns Tod (book)

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Herman's Battle (play)

Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53

Hermeneutics

Ricoeur, Paul **13** 157-158

Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48

Hermes (mythology)

Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Hermes Holding the Infant Dionysos (sculpture)

Praxiteles **12** 433-434

Hermetic poetry, Italian

Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506

Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Herminie et Tancrède (cantata)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Hermione (literary character)

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Hermitage (mansion; near Nashville, Tennessee)

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Hermitage of the Banana Plant (Fukagawa, Japan)

Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Hermits of Saint Augustine

see Augustinian Friars

Hermod (Norse mythology)

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Hermosa Ester, La (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

HERNÁNDEZ, JOSÉ (1834-1886), Argentine poet **7** 328-329

HERNÁNDEZ COLÓN, RAFAEL (born

1936), Puerto Rican governor **7** 329-330

Hernani (play; Hugo)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

Herne, James A. (1839-1901), American actor and playwright

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Hero (ship)

Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81

Hero, The (book)

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo
6 481-482

Hero and Leander (painting)

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
15 352-354

Hero and Leander (poem; Marlowe)

Chapman, George **3** 440-441

Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274

Hero of Alexandria

see Heron of Alexandria

Hero of Our Times, A (novel)

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich
9 352-353

Herod Agrippa I (10? B.C.-44 A.D.), king of Judea 41-44

Paul **12** 141-143

Peter **12** 252-253

Herod Antipas (circa 21 B.C.-39 A.D.), ruler of Judea

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

John the Baptist **8** 290

HEROD THE GREAT (circa 73-4 B.C.), king of Judea **7** 333-334

Herodes und Mariamne (play)

Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247

Hérodiade (poem)

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Herodias (14 B.C. -circa 40 A.D.), sister of Herod Agrippa I

John the Baptist **8** 290

Hérodiad (story)

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

HERODOTUS (circa 484-circa 425 B.C.), Greek historian **7** 330-333

historical critics

Polybios **12** 384-385

Thucydides **15** 211-212

quoted

Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364

Darius I **4** 394-395

Miltiades **11** 42-43

Shabaka **14** 130

Thales **15** 161

Xerxes **16** 420

Héro, El (book)

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482

Heroic couplet (literary form)

Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Heroic Symphony (musical composition)

Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423

Heroides (poem; Ovid)

Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Ovid **12** 34-36

Heroines (poem)

Theocritus **15** 171-172

HERON OF ALEXANDRIA (flourished circa 60), Greek engineer, mathematician, and inventor **7** 334-335

Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422

Herr Puntla und sein Knecht Matti (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Herr und Hund (book)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Herr Vogt (brochure)

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

HERRERA, JUAN DE (circa 1530-1597),

Spanish architect **7** 335

Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54

HERRERA LANE, FELIPE (1922-1996),

Chilean banker and economist **7** 336

Herrera the Elder, Francisco de

(1576-1656), Spanish painter

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

HERRICK, ROBERT (1591-1674), English poet and Anglican parson **7** 336-339

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Plutarch **12** 359-360

Suckling, John **15** 10-11

Herridge, William Duncan (1888-1961), Canadian diplomat

Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172

HERRIOT, ÉDOUARD (1872-1957), French statesman and author **7** 339-340

Daladier, Édouard **4** 369

HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN FREDERICK

WILLIAM (1792-1871), English astronomer **7** 340-341

Herschel, William **7** 341-343

HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM (1738-1822), German-born English astronomer **7** 341-343

Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52

Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341

Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

HERSHEY, ALFRED DAY (born 1908), American microbiologist **7** 343-345

HERSKOVITS, MELVILLE JEAN

(1895-1963), American anthropologist **7** 345

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Hertford, 1st Earl of

see Somerset, Duke of

Hertford, 7th Earl of

see Gloucester, 8th Earl of

Hertwig, Richard von (1850-1937), German zoologist

Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118

HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF (1857-1894), German physicist **7** 346-347

Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269

Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240

Hertzian waves

see Electromagnetic waves (physics)

Hertzog, Albert (born 1899), South African politician

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY MUNNIK

(1866-1942), South African prime minister 1924-39 **7** 347-348

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52

Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473

HERUY WÄLDÄ-SELLASÉ (1878-1938),

Ethiopian writer and government press director **7** 348-349

Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162

Hervey, Frederick Augustus (1730-1803), English bishop

Soane, John **14** 314-315

Hervey, John (Baron Hervey of Ickworth; 1696-1743), English politician

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

HERZBERG, GERHARD (born 1904), German-born Canadian chemist/physicist **7** 349-350

Herzegovina (former province, Yugoslavia)

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Peter I **12** 256

see also Yugoslavia

HERZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH

(1812-1870), Russian author and political agitator **7** 351-352

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460

Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich

9 352-353

HERZL, THEODOR (1860-1904), Hungarian-born Austrian Zionist author **7** 352-354

Ahad Haam **1** 88-89

Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

Herzog (novel)

Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

HERZOG, CHAIM (1918-1997), president of the state of Israel **7** 354-355

Herzog Ernst von Schwaben (opera)

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

HERZOG, ROMAN (born 1934), president of the German Federal Constitutional Court (1987-1994) and president of Germany **7** 355-357

HESBURGH, THEODORE MARTIN (born 1917), activist American Catholic priest who was president of Notre Dame (1952-1987) **7** 357-358

HESCHEL, ABRAHAM JOSHUA

(1907-1972), Polish-American Jewish theologian **7** 358-359

HESELTINE, MICHAEL (born 1933), British Conservative politician **7** 359-361

Hesilrige, Sir Arthur (died 1661), English Parliamentarian soldier

Lilburne, John **9** 409-410

HESIOD (flourished circa 700 B.C.), Greek poet **7** 361-362

Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Augustine **1** 367-370

Braque, Georges **2** 504-505

Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Proclus Diadochus **12** 457

Virgil **15** 507-510

Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

Hesiodic school

see Boeotian school (Greek literature)

- Hesperides** (poems)
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
- HESS, VICTOR FRANCIS** (1883-1964), Austrian-American physicist **7** 362-363
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- HESS, WALTER RICHARD RUDOLF** (1894-1987), deputy reichsführer for Adolf Hitler (1933-1941) **7** 363-365
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- HESS, WALTER RUDOLF** (1881-1973), Swiss neurophysiologist **7** 365
- HESSE, EVA** (1936-1970), American sculptor **7** 365-367
- HESSE, HERMANN** (1877-1962), German novelist **7** 367-369
- HESSE, MARY B.** (born 1924), British philosopher **7** 369-371
- Hesselius, Gustavus** (1682-1755), Swedish-American painter
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
- Hesselius, John** (1728-1778), American painter
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
- Hester** (literary character)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Het Volk** (political party; South Africa)
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- Hetch Hetchie Canyon** (painting)
Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
- Heterodoxia** (essay)
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
- Heth, Joice** (died 1836), African American entertainer
Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- Hettner, Hermann** (1821-1882), German art historian
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Heure espagnole, L'** (opera)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
- Heureaux, Ulises** (circa 1846-1899), Dominican president
Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449
- Heureux qui comme Ulysse** (sonnet)
du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
- Hevelius, Johannes** (1611-1687), German astronomer
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
- HEVESY, GEORGE CHARLES DE** (1885-1966), Hungarian chemist **7** 371
- HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS** (1822-1903), American politician and manufacturer **7** 371-372
Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
George, Henry **6** 276
- Hexachord system** (music)
Guido d'Arezzo **7** 33
- Hexapla** (Old Testament work)
Origen **11** 528-529
- Hexham, battle of** (1464)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
- Hexuronic acid**
see Vitamin C
- Heymann, Karl** (1854-1922), German pianist and composer
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG** (1830-1914), German author **7** 372-373
- Heyst** (literary character)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Heywood, John** (1497-1580?), English epigrammatist
Donne, John **5** 60-61
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS** (1573/1574-1641), English playwright **7** 373-374
- Hezekiah** (740?-686 B.C.), King of Judah 720?-686
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Sennacherib **14** 108
- Hiawatha**
see Song of Hiawatha, The
- Hiawatha** (sculpture)
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Hibernia** (ship)
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
- HICKOK, JAMES BUTLER** ("Wild Bill"; 1837-1876), American gunfighter, scout, and spy **7** 374-375
Calamity Jane **3** 216
- HICKS, EDWARD** (1780-1849), American folk painter **7** 375
- Hicks, Elias** (1748-1830), American Quaker minister
Hicks, Edward **7** 375
- Hicks, William** (1830-1883), British general in Egyptian army
Mahdi **10** 137-138
- Hicks Beach, Sir Michael Edward**
see Beach, Sir Michael Hicks
- HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, MIGUEL** (1753-1811), Mexican revolutionary priest **7** 375-377
Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- Hidalla** (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- HIDAYAT, SADIQ** (1903-1951), Persian author **7** 377-378
- Hidden Fortress, The** (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- Hide and Seek** (novel)
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Hideyoshi**
see Toyotomi Hideyoshi
- Hiero I** (died 466 B.C.), tyrant of Syracuse
Pindar **12** 312-313
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Hiero II** (308?-215 B.C.), king of Syracuse 270/65-215
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Hieroglyph** (Egyptian writing)
Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
- Hieron** (book)
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Hierusalem Verwoest** (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Higgins, Margaret**
see Sanger, Margaret
- HIGGINS, MARGUERITE** (1920-1966), American journalist **7** 378-380
- Higgins, William** (1768?-1825), Irish chemist
Dalton, John **4** 378-379
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH** (1823-1911), American reformer and editor **7** 380
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Burns, Anthony **3** 151
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172
- High and Low** (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- High Museum of Art** (Atlanta)
Meier, Richard **10** 456-458
- High Place, The** (book)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- High School Cadets, The** (march)
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- High Tor** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Highland Mary** (song lyrics)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Hija del aire, La** (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Hijo pródigo, El** (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Hijra**
see Hegira
- Hilary** (flourished 5th century), bishop of Arles 429-449
Leo I **9** 329-330
- Hilbert, David** (1862-1943), German mathematician
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
- Hilda Lessways** (novel)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- Hildebrand**
see Gregory VII, Pope

HILDEBRANDT, JOHANN LUCAS VON (1663-1745), Austrian architect **7** 380-381

Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355
Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432

HILDRETH, RICHARD (1807-1865), American historian and political theorist **7** 382

Hilferding, Rudolph (1877-1941), German Marxist writer
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Hill, Aaron (1685-1750), English poet and playwright
Gay, John **6** 243-244

Hill, Ambrose Powell (1825-1865), American Army officer
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

HILL, ANITA (born 1956), African American lawyer and professor **7** 382-385

HILL, ARCHIBALD VIVIAN (1886-1977), English physiologist **7** 385-386
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (1823-1882), American politician **7** 386-387
Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437

HILL, HERBERT (born 1924), American scholar and civil rights activist **7** 387-388

HILL, JAMES JEROME (1838-1916), American railroad builder **7** 388-389
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Hill Wife, The (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

HILLARY, EDMUND (born 1919), New Zealander explorer and mountaineer **7** 389-390

Hillebrandt House (The Hague)
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

Hillel Hazaken
see Hillel I

HILLEL I (circa 60 B.C. -circa 10 A.D.), Jewish scholar and teacher **7** 390-391
Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Judah I **8** 372-373
Shammai **14** 149

Hillel II (flourished mid-4th century), Jewish patriarch
Anan ben David **1** 207-208

HILLIARD, NICHOLAS (circa 1547-1619), English painter **7** 391-392
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

HILLMAN, SIDNEY (1887-1946), Lithuanian-born American labor leader **7** 392-393

Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Murray, Philip **11** 264-265

HILLQUIT, MORRIS (1869-1933), Russian-born American lawyer and author **7** 393-394

Hills Beyond, The (stories)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

HILLS, CARLA ANDERSON (born 1934), Republican who served three presidents as lawyer, cabinet member, and U.S. trade representative **7** 394-396

Hillside Home School (Spring Green, Wisconsin)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Hillyer, Robert Silliman (1895-1961), American poet
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Hilton, Walter (died circa 1396), English devotional author
Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261

Hilton Young Commission (1928)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Him (play)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

Himerologion katastromatos (poems)
Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Himmel kennt keine Günstlinge, Der (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

HIMMELFARB, GERTRUDE (born 1922), American professor, writer, and scholar **7** 396-398

HIMMLER, HEINRICH (1900-1945), German Nazi leader **7** 398-399
Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Hinayana (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
Kukai **9** 124-125
Kumarajiva **9** 127

Hincks, Francis (1807-1885), Irish-born Canadian statesman
Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158

Hind and the Panther, The (book)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

HINDEMITH, PAUL (1895-1963), German composer **7** 399-400
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Grünwald, Matthias **7** 23-24
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

HINDENBURG, PAUL LUDWIG HANS VON BENECKENDORFF UND VON (1847-1934), German field marshal, president 1925-1934 **7** 400-401
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28

Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485

Hindu College (established 1816)
Deb, Radhakant **4** 437

Hindu Orphan Relief Movement (established 1897)
Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6

Hinduism (religion)

and Jainism
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
and Sikhism
Nanak **11** 303
and Western civilization
Bhaktivedanta Prabhupada **2** 254-255
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
Carey, William **3** 297
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
Yogananda **16** 462-463

kriya yoga
Yogananda **16** 462-463

Moslem reaction
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
see also India

reformers

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431
Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
Shankara **14** 150-151
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
Vivekananda **16** 4-5

Hiner, Cincinnatus
see Miller, Joaquin

Hines, Earl Fatha (1905-1983), African American pianist
Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304

HINES, GREGORY OLIVER (born 1946), American dancer and actor **7** 401-403

Hinkemann (play)
Toller, Ernst **15** 261

Hinks, Roger Packman (1903-1963), English art historian
Caravaggio **3** 282-284

HINOJOSA, ROLANDO (born 1929), Hispanic-American author **7** 403-405

HINSHELWOOD, SIR CYRIL NORMAN (1897-1967), English chemist **7** 405-406
Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich **14** 101

HINTON, SUSAN ELOISE (born 1950), American novelist and screenwriter **7** 406-407

HIPPARCHUS (flourished 162-126 B.C.), Greek astronomer **7** 407-408
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Xenophon **16** 418-420

Hippies

see Bohemian life-style

Hippius, Zinaida (Zinaida Merezhkovsky; 1869-1945), Russian poet, novelist, and critic
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Hippo (modern Bône, Algeria)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Gaiserich **6** 172

HIPPOCRATES (circa 460-circa 377 B.C.), Greek physician **7** 408-410
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
Galen **6** 178-180
Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Hippocratic Corpus (book; Hippocrates)
Avicenna **1** 386-387
Galen **6** 178-180
Hippocrates **7** 408-410

Hippocratic oath (medicine)
Hippocrates **7** 408-410

Hippodrome (Constantinople)
Justinian I **8** 393-395

Hippolyte (literary character)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Hippolyte et Aricie (opera)
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Hippolytus (play)
Euripides **5** 332-334

Hippolytus, Saint (died circa 236), Early Christian writer
Marcion **10** 238-239

Hippolytus Temporizes (verse play)
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66

HIROHITO (1901-1989), emperor of Japan **7** 410-412

HIROSHIGE, ANDO (1797-1858), Japanese painter and printmaker **7** 412-413
Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132
Hartley, Marsden **7** 186

Hiroshima (city; Japan)
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Hiroshima Peace Hall (1949)
Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

Hirota, Koki (1878-1948), Japanese diplomat and politician
Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

Hirsch, Emil Gustav (1851-1923), rabbi and Talmudic scholar
Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483

His Eye on the Main Chance (play)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

His New Job (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

His Noble Numbers (poems)
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339

Hisab al-Jabr wa-al-Muqabala (book)
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-**8** 541

Hisago (anthology; Chinseki)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Hisinger, Wilhelm (1766-1852), Swedish geologist and mineralogist
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233

Hispaniola (island; West Indies)
exploration
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
slave revolts
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
see Dominican Republic; Haiti; for later period

HISS, ALGER (1904-1996), U.S. State Department official convicted of having provided classified documents to an admitted Communist **7** 413-415
Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Hissarlik (ancient Troy; Turkey)
Homer **7** 465-467

Histadruth
see Jewish Federation of Labor

Histamine (biochemistry)
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

Histoire contemporaine, L' (book)
France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Histoire de Juliette (novel)
Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418

Histoire de la Princesse de Montpensier, L' (story)
La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Histoire de Port-Royal (book)
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438

Histoire d'eau, Une (film)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

Histoire du chevalier des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut, L'
see Manon Lescaut (novel)

Histoire d'un merle blanc (story)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Histoire naturelle... (books)
Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111

Histology (science)
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Historia Anglorum (book)
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342

Historia animalium (book; Aristotle)
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

Historia animalium (encyclopedia)
Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Historia arcana
see Secret History (book)

Historia Brutonum
see Brut (poem)

Historia de las Indias (book)
Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212

Historia ecclesiastica gentis anglorum (book)
Bede **2** 109-110

Historia regum Britanniae
see History of the Kings of Britain

Historical Association (Great Britain)
Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378

Historical linguistics
see Linguistics

Historical Materialism and Marxist Economics (book)
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314

Historical Register...1736, The (political satire)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Historicism (philosophy)
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300

Historicopositivism (theology)
Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160

Historietas nacionales (stories)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Historiography (social science)
African American experience
Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67
Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
and politics
Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521
Annales School
Braudel, Fernand **2** 507-508

art

Brookner, Anita **3** 23-24
Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80

Biblical see Bible chronicles

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
Joinville, Jean de **8** 325
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
11 254-255
Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499
William of Tyre **16** 299-300

Canada

Innis, Harold Adams **8** 124-125

Christianity

Pagels, Elaine Hiesey **12** 61-62

classical (ancient Greece)

Herodotus **7** 330-333
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Polybios **12** 384-385
Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
Thucydides **15** 211-212
Xenophon **16** 418-420

classical (ancient Rome)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder
3 375
Livy **9** 465-467
Sallust **13** 454
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
Tacitus **15** 70-72

classical (Jewish)

Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361

Cold War

Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498

communications

McLuhan, Marshall **10** 424-426

cultural history

Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph
3 132-133
Foucault, Michel **6** 29-30
Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220
Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

England (16th-18th century)

Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica
16 167-168

England (19th-20th century)

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dal-
berg **1** 38
Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
9 271-272
Maitland, Frederic William
10 154-155
Namier, Lewis Bernstein
11 301-303

Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
Trevelyan, George Macaulay
15 294-295

federalism

Palacký, František **12** 69-70

France

Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
1 374
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume
7 40-41
Halévy, Élie **7** 76
Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

Germany

Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
see also Objective school(below)

intellectual history

Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183
Lasch, Christopher **9** 212-214

Italy

Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33
Sarpì, Paolo **13** 487-488
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

Latin America

Sierra, Justo **14** 217
Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de
15 437-438

liberal theology

Meland, Bernard Eugene
10 467-468

medieval

Alexius I **1** 143-144
Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535
ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn
Muhammad **8** 93-94
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Otto of Freising **12** 30
Ou-yang Hsi **12** 33-34

Mexico

Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261

nationalism

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
8 441-442

New England

Miller, Perry **11** 28-29

New History movement

Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
Parrington, Vernon Louis
12 119-120

Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370

Nigeria

Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8

Objective School

Lavis, Ernest **9** 241
Mommensen, Theodor **11** 94-95
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
11 385-386
Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35
Treitschke, Heinrich von
15 293-294

of medieval society

Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
6 155

Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien
Marie **12** 322-323

Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovich
15 503

philosophy

MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers
10 99-100

Protestant bias

Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212

Puritanism

Miller, Perry **11** 28-29

religion

Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250

religion in America

Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301

Renaissance diplomacy

Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344

Russia

Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276

science

Kuhn, Thomas Samuel **9** 121-123

socioeconomic approach

Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
9 57-58

Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359

Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456

sociological conception

Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy
7 109

ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn
Muhammad **8** 93-94

McMaster, John Bach **10** 426-427

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347

source research

Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211

Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10

Pan Ku **12** 86-87

Sparks, Jared **14** 363

Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391

Wei Yüan **16** 180-181

Spain

Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344

urban culture

Green, Constance McLaughlin
6 518-519

United States (18th-19th century)

Ramsay, David **13** 21
Tucker, George **15** 332-333

United States (19th century)

Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212

- Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
 Prescott, William Hickling **12** 440-441
 Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
 United States (19th-20th century)
 Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
 Green, Constance McLaughlin **6** 518-519
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
 Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212
 Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359
 Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19
 Potter, David M. **12** 412
 Rhodes, James Ford **13** 122
 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
 Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351
 United States (20th century)
 Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
 Boorstin, Daniel J. **2** 398-400
 Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183
 Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122
 Hofstadter, Richard **7** 444-445
 Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
 Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
 Victorian England
 Himmelfarb, Gertrude **7** 396-398
 women's roles
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 see also History; Jewish history;
 Social scientists—historians; New
 History movement (above)
- History**
 development and scope
 Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
 Gumpłowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
 Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 evolutionary process
 Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 philosophy of
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
 Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
 Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- psychoanalytic and psychogenetic theories
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Lamprecht, Karl **9** 181
 racial theories
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 scientific approach
 Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
 Draper, John William **5** 96-97
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
 see also Historiography; Social scientists—historians
- History and Adventures of the Renowned Don Quixote, The**
 see Don Quixote
- History and Remarkable Life of the Truly Honourable Col. Jacque, The** (book)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- History of a Contra-octave, The** (story)
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- History of a Good Warm Watch, The** (book)
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- History of a Literary Radical** (book)
 Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
- History of Communication** (mural)
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- History of Constantine the Great** (tapestry series)
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- History of Deeds Done beyond the Sea** (book)
 William of Tyre **16** 299-300
- History of Egypt** (book)
 Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- History of England** (book)
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
- History of Eternity** (book)
 Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- History of Henry Esmond, The** (novel)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- History of Henry VII** (book)
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- History of Mr. Polly, The** (novel)
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- History of New England, The** (book)
 Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- History of Samuel Titmarsh...** (story)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews...** (novel)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- History of the Dividing Line...** (book; Byrd)
 Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
 Crèvecoeur, John de **4** 307-308
- History of the Kings of Britain** (book; Geoffrey of Monmouth)
 Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
 Layamon **9** 256-257
- History of the Life of the Late Mr. Jonathan Wild, the Great, The** (book)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- History of the Remarkable Life of John Sheppard, The** (book)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- History of the Three Kingdoms** (book)
 Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
 Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
- History of Tom Jones, a Foundling, The** (novel)
 see Tom Jones
- History of Vanbrugh's House, The** (poem)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Hitchcock** (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- HITCHCOCK, ALFRED** (1899-1980), English-born film director **7** 415-416
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- HITCHCOCK, GILBERT MONELL** (1859-1934), American publisher and politician **7** 416-417
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
- Hitchcock, Henry Russell** (1903-1987), American architectural historian
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Hitchy-Koo** (musical)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- HITLER, ADOLF** (1889-1945), German dictator, chancellor-president 1933-1945 **7** 417-420
 appeasement policy
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
 assassination plot
 Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100
 Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399
 Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
 field marshals
 Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364
 foreign policy
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238

- Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
- Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- Pius XI **12** 337-339
- Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
see also appeasement policy (above)
- influenced by
- Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
 - Haushofer, Karl **7** 201
 - Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
- Jews under
- Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
- ministers
- Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
 - Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
 - Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf **7** 363-365
- opponents (Germany)
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 - Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 - Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 - Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 - Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- opponents (scientists)
- Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
 - Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
 - Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
- opponents (United States)
- Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 - Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 - Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
- propagandists for
- Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
- rise to power
- Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401, 280
 - Krupp **9** 109-111
 - von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
- supporters
- Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
 - Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
- Hittites** (ancient people, Asia Minor)
- Ramses II **13** 22-23
- Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm** (1824-1914), German physicist
- Crookes, William **4** 323-324
 - Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
- Hive, The** (novel)
- Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- Hiver Printemps** (musical composition)
- Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- HO CHI MINH** (1890-1969), Vietnamese revolutionary and statesman **7** 426-428
- associates
- Dong, Pham Van **5** 57-59
 - Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
 - Truong Chinh **15** 319-320
- French defeat and partition
- Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 - Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
- opponents
- Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 - Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 - Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
- profiles of
- Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Hoare-Laval Agreement** (England-France; 1935)
- Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
- Hoban, James** (1762?-1831), Irish-American architect
- Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- HOBART, JOHN HENRY** (1775-1830), American Episcopal bishop **7** 420-421
- Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119
- Hobbemma, Meindert** (1638-1709), Dutch landscape painter
- Inness, George **8** 123-124
 - Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- HOBBS, THOMAS** (1588-1679), English philosopher and political theorist **7** 421-423
- Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 - Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 - Filmer, Robert **5** 448
 - Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
 - Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
 - Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
 - Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
- Hobbit, The** (book)
- Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261
- HOBBY, OVETA CULP** (1905-1995), American government official and business-woman **7** 423-425
- HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNY** (1864-1929), English sociologist and philosopher **7** 425-426
- Hobkirk's Hill, battle of** (1781)
- Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
- Hoboken** (city, New Jersey)
- Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- Hobomok** (novel)
- Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
- Hobrecht, Jacob**
- see Obrecht, Jacob
- HOBSON, WILLIAM** (1793-1842), British naval commander and colonial governor **7** 426
- Hobun**
- see Yamashita, Tomoyuki
- Hochelaga** (Indian village)
- see Montreal
- Hochi** (newspaper)
- Hara, Kei **7** 138
 - Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
- Hochi Shimbun** (journal)
- Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490
- Hochwasser** (play)
- Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
- Hochzeit des Camacho, Die** (opera)
- Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Hocket** (musical form)
- Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Hockey**
- Gretzky, Wayne **6** 537-539
 - Howe, Gordie **7** 532-534
 - Orr, Bobby **12** 2-4
- HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST** (1873-1966), American philosopher **7** 428-429
- HOCKNEY, DAVID** (born 1937), English photographer and artist **7** 429-431
- HODGKIN, ALAN LLOYD** (born 1914), English physiologist **7** 431-432
- Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
- HODGKIN, DOROTHY CROWFOOT** (1910-1964), English chemist **7** 432-434
- Hodgkin's Disease**
- Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492
- HODLER, FERDINAND** (1853-1918), Swiss painter **7** 434-435
- Ensor, James **5** 289-290
 - influence of
 - Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202
- HOE, RICHARD MARCH** (1812-1886), American inventor and manufacturer **7** 435-436
- Hoedown** (minstrel shows)
- Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- HOFFA, JAMES R.** ("Jimmy"; 1913-1975) American union leader **7** 436-437
- Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
- HOFFMAN, ABBIE** (1936-1989), American writer, activist, and leader of the Youth International Party **7** 437-439
- HOFFMANN, ERNST THEODOR AMADEUS** (1776-1822), German author, composer, and artist **7** 439-440
- Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Hoffmann, Friedrich** (1660-1742), German physician
- Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
- HOFFMANN, JOSEF** (1870-1956), Austrian architect and decorator **7** 440-441
- Hoffmeister Quartet** (musical composition)
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- HOFHAIMER, PAUL** (1459-1537), Austrian composer, and organist **7** 441
- HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM VON** (1818-1892), German organic chemist **7** 441-442
- Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
 - Crookes, William **4** 323-324
 - Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- HOFMANN, HANS** (1880-1966), German-American painter **7** 442-443

- Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
- HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON** (1874-1929), Austrian poet and dramatist **7** 443-444
- Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Hofmeyr** (book)
- Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- HOFSTADTER, RICHARD** (1916-1970), American historian **7** 444-445
- Hogarth, David George** (1862-1927), English archeologist
- Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
- Hogarth Press** (established 1917)
- Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- HOGARTH, WILLIAM** (1697-1764), English painter and engraver **7** 446-447
- Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
- Dobell, William **5** 34-35
- Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
- Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Hogarth's Act** (1735)
- Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
- Hogg, Thomas Jefferson** (1792-1862), English lawyer
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Hogson House** (New Canaan, Connecticut)
- Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
- Hohe Lied, Das** (novel)
- Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombastus von**
- see Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
- Hohenstaufen dynasty** (Germany; ruled circa 1094-1268)
- Frederick I **6** 78-79
- Frederick II **6** 79
- Henry V **7** 295-296
- Manuel I **10** 218-219
- Otto of Freising **12** 30
- Peter III **12** 256-257
- Hohenzollern dynasty**
- Brandenburg (ruled 1417-1918)
- Frederick William **6** 85-86
- Sigismund **14** 220-221
- Germany (ruled 1871-1918)
- William I **16** 292-293
- William II **16** 294-295
- Prussia (ruled 1525-1918)
- Frederick II **6** 81-84
- Frederick William I **6** 86-87
- Frederick William III **6** 87
- Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
- William I **16** 292-293
- William II **16** 294-295
- Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen dynasty** (Romania; ruled 1866-1947)
- Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Hojasasca, La** (novel)
- García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- Hojo** (Japanese princely family; ruled 1219-1333)
- Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
- Daigo II **4** 367-368
- Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464
- Hokhmat Ben Sira**
- see Ecclesiasticus
- Hokke** (Buddhist sutra)
- Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
- Hokoji** (Buddhist temple; Japan)
- Suiko **15** 15-16
- HOKUSAI, KATSUSHIKA** (1760-1849), Japanese painter and printmaker **7** 447-448
- Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132
- Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
- Holabird and Roche** (architectural firm)
- Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
- HOLBACH, BARON D'** (Paul Henri Thiry; 1723-1789), German-born French encyclopedist and philosopher **7** 448-449
- La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
- Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
- Holbein, Hans, the Elder** (1465?-1524), German painter
- Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
- HOLBEIN, HANS, THE YOUNGER** (1497/98-1543), German painter and graphic artist **7** 449-450
- Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
- Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
- Holberg Suite** (musical composition)
- Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
- HOLBROOK, JOSIAH** (1788-1854), American educator **7** 450-451
- HÖLDERLIN, JOHANN CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH** (1770-1843), German poet **7** 451-452
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
- Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
- Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
- Holdup** (painting)
- Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
- HOLIDAY, BILLIE** (1915-1959), American jazz vocalist **7** 452-453
- Holiday Inn** (film score)
- Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- Holiday Overture** (musical composition)
- Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339
- Holidays Symphony** (musical composition)
- Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Holinshed, Raphael** (died circa 1580), English chronicler
- Macbeth **10** 81
- Holland**
- see Netherlands, The
- Holland** (submarine)
- Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
- Holland, Harvey E.** (died 1933), New Zealand politician
- Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
- Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
- Holland, Henry** (1745-1806), English architect
- Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
- Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182
- Soane, John **14** 314-315
- HOLLAND, JOHN PHILIP** (1840-1914), Irish-American inventor **7** 453-454
- Holland Tunnel** (New York State -New Jersey)
- Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
- Holles, Denzil, 1st Baron Holles of Ifield** (1599-1680), English statesman
- Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
- Holley, Robert W.** (1922-1993), American scientist
- Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
- Hollis Street Church** (Boston)
- Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
- Hollow Men, The** (poem)
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Hollweg, Theobald von Bethmann**
- see Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
- Holly Springs, battle of** (1862)
- Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
- HOLM, HANYA** (née Johanna Eckert; born 1893), German-American dancer and teacher **7** 454-455
- Holm, Ingeborg** (literary character)
- Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Holm, Saxe**
- see Jackson, Helen Hunt
- HOLMES, ARTHUR** (1890-1965), English geologist and petrologist **7** 455-456
- HOLMES, JOHN HAYNES** (1879-1964), American Unitarian clergyman **7** 456-457
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
- Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL** (1809-1894), American physician and author **7** 457-458
- Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, JR.** (1841-1935), American jurist **7** 458-459
- Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
- Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
- Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
- Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
- Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
- Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- Holmes, Sherlock** (literary character; Doyle)
- Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234

Holocaust

and Jewish philosophy

Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
5 359-361

Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264

avengers

Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266

commemorators

Freed, James Ingo **6** 88-90

heroes

Fleischmann, Gisi **5** 482-483
Wallenberg, Raoul **16** 78-80

opponents (English)

Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48

perpetrators

Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
Brunner, Alois **3** 73-74
Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf
7 363-365

Mengele, Josef **10** 502-503

survivors

Levi, Primo **9** 365-366

victims

Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430
Baum, Herbert **2** 66-73
Feuchtwanger, Lion **5** 430-432
Fleischmann, Gisi **5** 482-483
Frank, Anne **6** 54-56
Salomon, Charlotte **13** 454-455
Stein, Edith **14** 412-414
Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266

writers about

Appelfeld, Aharon **1** 262-263

Holofernes (sculpture)

Donatello **5** 55-56

Holography

Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160

HOLST, GUSTAV (1874-1934), English composer

7 459-460

Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248

Holty, Carl (1900-1973), American painter

Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

Holy Alliance (Russia, Austria, and Prussia; 1815)

Alexander I **1** 130-132

Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

Holy Club (later Methodists)

Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209

Wesley, John **16** 209-210

Whitefield, George **16** 241-242

Holy Cross Church (Boston)

Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117

Holy Fair, The (poem)

Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Holy Family (painting)

Carracci **3** 319-321

Giorgione **6** 340-341

Greco **6** 511-514

Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Morales, Luis de **11** 150

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95

Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Holy Family, The (book)

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

Holy Grail (legend)

Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361

Holy Kindred (painting)

Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345

Holy Kinship (painting)

Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248

Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326

Holy Kinship (painting; Massys)

see Saint Anne Altarpiece (painting)

Holy Kinship Altarpiece (painting)

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Holy League

1511-1513

Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Julius II **8** 384-386

Louis XII **9** 528-529

Maximilian I **10** 356-357

1571

Pius V **12** 332-333

1576-98

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Henry IV **7** 293-295

1684

John III **8** 276-277

Holy Night (painting)

Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Holy Office, Congregation of the

see Inquisition, Holy Roman and Universal

Holy Roman Empire

800-840 (Carolingian dynasty)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Louis I **9** 522-523

936-1024 (Saxon dynasty)

Henry I **7** 285-286

Otto I **12** 28-29

Otto III **12** 29-30

1024-1125 (Franconian dynasty)

Henry III **7** 290

Henry IV **7** 292

Henry V **7** 295-296

1138-1254 (Hohenstaufen dynasty)

Frederick I **6** 78-79

Frederick II **6** 79

1273-1291; 1438-1740 (Hapsburg dynasty)

Charles V **3** 457-459

Ferdinand I **5** 414-415

Ferdinand II **5** 415

Ferdinand III **5** 416-417

Frederick III **6** 84-85

Maximilian I **10** 356-357

Maximilian II **10** 357-358

Rudolf I **13** 347-348

see also Spanish Succession, War of the (1701-1714)

1308-1437 (Luxemburg dynasty)

Charles IV **3** 455-456

Henry VII **7** 299-300

Sigismund **14** 220-221

Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

1745-1806 (Hapsburg-Lorraine dynasty)

Francis II **6** 43-44

Joseph II **8** 359-360

Leopold II **9** 346

Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

see also Austrian Succession, War of the

foundation and administration

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Otto I **12** 28-29

Investiture Struggle

see Investiture Struggle

papal relations

Henry III **7** 290

Julius II **8** 384-386

Rudolf I **13** 347-348

see also Byzantine Empire; Thirty Years War

Holy See

see Papacy

Holy Shroud, Chapel of the (Turin Cathedral)

Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26

Holy Sonnets (poems)

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Holy Trinity

see Trinity Church (Boston)

Holy Trinity (sculpture)

Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42

Holy Trinity, Church of the (Salzburg)

Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
5 459-461

Holy War

see Jihad (holy war)

Holy War, The (allegory)

Bunyan, John **3** 128-129

Holy Week (novel)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Holy Willie's Prayer (poem)

Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Holyoake, George Jacob (1817-1906), English social reformer

Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478

HOLYOAKE, KEITH JACKA (1904-1983), New Zealand prime minister and leader of the National Party

7 460-462

HOLZER, JENNY (born 1950), American Neo-Conceptualist artist

7 462-463

Homage to 6,000,000 I (relief)

Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Homage to Catalonia (book)

Orwell, George **12** 14-15

- Homage to David** (painting)
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
- Homage to Emerson** (poem)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Homage to Goya** (lithograph series)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Homage to John Dryden** (essay)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Homage to Joyce** (musical composition)
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
- Homage to Sextus Propertius** (poem)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- Homage to the Square** (art works)
Albers, Josef **1** 110
- Homage to the World** (relief)
Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
- HOMANS, GEORGE CASPAR** (1910-1989),
American sociologist **7** 463-465
- Hombori** (African people)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
- Hombres y engranajes** (essay)
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
- Home** (essays)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Home, John** (1722-1808), Scottish clergy-
man and playwright
Collins, William **4** 168-169
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Home and the World, The** (novel)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Home as Found** (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Home Burial** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Home Co.** (Louisiana land development
firm)
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
- Home Rule Bill** (Ireland)
1886
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Gladstone, William Ewart
6 357-360
1893
Gladstone, William Ewart
6 357-360
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
9 271-272
1912
George V **6** 273-275
Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
- Home Rule Leagué** (India)
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Home, Sweet Home** (song)
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Home to Harlem** (novel)
McKay, Claude **10** 416
- Home Town** (painting)
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
- Homecoming** (novel)
Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Homecoming, The** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Homenaje** (poems)
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
- Homeopathy** (medicine)
Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
- HOMER** (ancient Greek epic poet)
7 468-469
influence of
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen
5 13-14
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
9 357-359
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
Zwingly, Huldreich **16** 537-538
translations of
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Cowper, William **4** 282
Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie
René **9** 273-274
see also *Iliad*; *Odyssey*
- Homer** (book; Pope)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- HOMER, WINSLOW** (1836-1910), Ameri-
can painter **7** 468-469
- Homeric Questions** (book)
Aristotle **1** 295-296
- Homestake gold mine** (South Dakota)
Hearst, George **7** 242
- Homestead strike** (Pennsylvania; 1892)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
- Homeward Bound** (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Homma, Masaharu** (1888?-1946), Japanese
general
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
16 45-46
- Homme, L'** (poem)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Homme libre, Un** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Homme machine, L'** (book)
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
- Homme qui regardait passer les trains, L'**
(novel)
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- Homme Revolte, L'** (essay)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Homo Faber** (novel)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Homocentric theory** (astronomy)
see Universe, systems of—homocentric
- Homografts** (medicine)
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
- Homosexual rights movement**
Milk, Harvey Bernard **11** 19-21
- Homosexuality** (in literature)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- HONDA, SOICHIRO** (1906-1991), Japan-
ese automaker **7** 469-470
- Honduran National Party**
Carías Andino, Tiburcio **3** 298-299
- Honduras, Republic of** (nation; Central
America)
Azcona Hoyo, José **1** 398-399
Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo
3 233-234
Carías Andino, Tiburcio **3** 298-299
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
Suazo Córdova, Roberto **15** 8-10
Walker, William **16** 68-69
Zemurray, Samuel **16** 496-497
- HONECKER, ERICH** (1912-1994), German
Communist Party leader and head of the
German Democratic Republic (1971-80s)
7 471-472
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
- HONEGGER, ARTHUR** (1892-1955), Swiss
composer identified with France
7 472-473
Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- HONEN** (1133-1212), Japanese Buddhist
monk **7** 473
Nichiren **11** 376-377
Shinran **14** 197
- Honest Whore, The** (play)
Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
- Honestà negli amori, L'** (opera)
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare
13 517-518
- Honey and Salt** (poem)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Honeybees**
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118

Hong Kong (British colony; island, China)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
3 333-334

Ch'i-ying 4 12
Ho Chi Minh 7 426-428

Honorable Peter Stirling, The (novelist)
Ford, Paul Leicester 6 9-10

Honorius, Flavius (384-423), Roman
emperor of the West 395-423
Alaric 1 101-102
Stilicho, Flavius 14 452-453
Theodosius 15 176

Honorius II (Pietro Cadalous; died 1072),
antipope (1061-1064)
Roger II 13 244-245

Honorius III (Cencio Savelli; flourished
early 13th century), pope 1216-1227
Francis of Assisi 6 46-47
Frederick II 6 79

Honorius IV (Giacomo Savelli;
1210?-1287), pope 1285-1287
Arnolfo di Cambio 1 315-316

Honthorst, Gerrit van (1590-1656), Dutch
painter
Vermeer, Jan 15 466-467

HOOCH, PIETER DE (1629-after 1684),
Dutch artist 7 473-474
Vermeer, Jan 15 466-467

Hood, John Bell (1831-1879), American
Confederate general
Davis, Jefferson 4 416-418
Sherman, William Tecumseh
14 186-187

Hood, Samuel (1st Viscount Hood;
1724-1814), British admiral
Nelson, Horatio 11 336-338

Hood's Comic Almanac (magazine)
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett 2 269-270

Hoogstraten, Samuel van (1627-1678),
Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95

Hook of Desire (point, Novaya Zemlya
islands)
Barents, Willem 2 4-5

HOOK, SIDNEY (1902-1989), American
philosopher and exponent of classical
American pragmatism 7 474-475

HOOKE, ROBERT (1635-1703), English
physicist 7 475
Boyle, Robert 2 469-471
Malpighi, Marcello 10 176-178
Newton, Isaac 11 369-372

Hooker, Henry Clay (1828-1907), Ameri-
can rancher
Cochise 4 128

Hooker, Joseph (1814-1879), American
general
Davis, Jefferson 4 416-418
Jackson, Shirley Ann 8 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward 9 292-294
Stuart, James Ewell Brown 14 515-516

HOOKE, RICHARD (1554-1600), English
theologian and Church of England clergy-
man 7 475-476

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton (1817-1911),
English botanist
Darwin, Charles Robert 4 397-399
Wallace, Alfred Russel 16 69-70

HOOKE, THOMAS (1586-1647), English
Puritan theologian, founder of Connecti-
cut Colony 7 476-477
Cotton, John 4 263-265
Eliot, John 5 256-258
Walton, Izaak 16 90-91

HOOKE, BELL (born Gloria Jean Watkins,
born 1952) African American social
activist, feminist, and author 7 477-481

HOOKE, BENJAMIN LAWSON (born
1925), executive director of the NAACP
and first African American commissioner
of the FCC 7 481-483

Hoorn (ship)
Schouten, William Cornelius 14 31

Hoorn, Philip de Montmorency, Count of
(1518-1568), Flemish soldier and states-
man
Alba, Duke of 1 103-104

Hoosier School-Master, The (novel)
Eggleston, Edward 5 223-224

Hoover Dam (Colorado River)
Kaiser, Henry John 8 412-413

HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK (1874-1964),
American statesman, president
1929-1933 7 483-485
Cabinet

Mellon, Andrew William
10 469-470

Stimson, Henry Lewis 14 457-458
domestic policy

Capone, Al 3 272-273
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
8 296-297

Merriam, Charles Edward
10 518-519

Morgenthau, Henry Jr. 11 172-173
foreign policy

MacDonald, James Ramsay
10 84-85

Osmeña, Sergio 12 22-24

opponents

Coughlin, Charles Edward
4 265-266

Smith, Alfred Emmanuel 14 284-285
Walsh, Thomas James 16 85-86

Supreme Court and
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
3 288-290

Hughes, Charles Evans 8 15-16
see also Depression, Great (econo-
my)

HOOVER, JOHN EDGAR (1895-1972),
American lawyer, criminologist, and FBI
director 7 485-487
Dillinger, John 5 9
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell 12 77-78

Stone, Harlan Fiske 14 468-470

Hoover, Lou Henry (Mrs. Herbert C.
Hoover; 1874-1944), American translator
Biringuccio, Vannoccio 2 283

Hope (painting)
Friedrich, Caspar David 6 114-115
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre 12 492-493

Hope (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram 12 428-429

HOPE, BOB (born Leslie Townes Hope;
born 1903), entertainer in vaudeville,
radio, television, and movies 7 487-489

Hope, Harry (literary character)
O'Neill, Eugene 11 514-516

HOPE, JOHN (1868-1936), African Ameri-
can educator and religious leader
7 489-490
Washington, Booker Taliaferro
16 125-126

Hope, Thomas (1770?-1831), English anti-
quarian and writer
Sheraton, Thomas 14 181-182

Hope for Poetry, A (book)
Lewis, Cecil Day 9 380

Hope for South Africa (book)
Paton, Alan Stewart 12 134-135

Hope of Heaven (novel)
O'Hara, John 11 485

Hopeless, Mount (Australia)
Eyre, Edward John 5 354

Hopes (poem)
Theocritus 15 171-172

Hopetoun House (West Lothian, Scotland)
Adam, Robert and James 1 38-40

Hopi Indians (North America)
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de 4 247

Hopkins, Arthur Melancthon (1878-1950),
American theatrical producer
Barrymores 2 28-30

HOPKINS, ESEK (1718-1802), American
Revolutionary patriot 7 490-491

HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY
(1844-1889), English Jesuit poet
7 492-494
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
13 307-308

HOPKINS, HARRY LLOYD (1890-1946),
American statesman 7 494-495
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. 11 172-173

HOPKINS, MARK (1802-1887), American
educator 7 495-496
Burritt, Elihu 3 160
Huntington, Collis Potter 8 49
Judah, Theodore Dehone 8 373-374
Stanford, Leland 14 397-398

HOPKINS, SAMUEL (1721-1803), Ameri-
can clergyman and theologian 7 496

HOPKINS, SIR FREDERICK GOWLAND
(1861-1947), English biochemist 7 496
Dale, Henry Hallett 4 371-373

- Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
 Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
 Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Hopkins, Stephen** (1707-1785), American colonial administrator
 Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS** (1737-1791), American politician, writer, and composer **7** 496-497
- HOPPER, GRACE** (born Grace Brewster Murray; 1906-1992), American computer scientist **7** 498-500
- HOPPER, EDWARD** (1882-1967), American realist painter **7** 497-498
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernest Felix Immanuel** (1825-1895), German physiologist and chemist
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
- Hoppla wir leben!** (play)
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Hora Novissima** (oratorio)
 Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
- Horace** (play)
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- HORACE** (Quintus Horatius Flaccus; 65-8 B.C.), Roman poet and satirist **7** 500-503
 contemporaries
 Virgil **15** 507-510
 influence of
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
 musical settings
 Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
 patron
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 translations of
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Horas de lucha** (book)
 González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Horatian Ode ...** (poem)
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- Hordubal** (novel)
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Horeb, Mount**
 see Sinai, Mount
- Horizon** (journal)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Horloge, L'** (poem)
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Hormuz, Strait of**
 see Ormuz, Strait of
- Horn, Cape** (southern South America)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
- Horn, Count of**
 see Hoorn
- Horn Blows at Midnight, The** (film)
 Benny, Jack **2** 174-176
- HORNE, HERMAN HARRELL** (1874-1946), American philosopher and educator **7** 503-504
- HORNE, LENA** (born 1917), popular entertainer **7** 504-506
- HORNER, MATINA SOURETIS** (born 1939), American scholar and administrator **7** 506-508
- Hornet** (ship)
 Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
- HORNEY, KAREN DANIELSEN** (1885-1952), German-born American psychoanalyst **7** 508-509
- HOROWITZ, VLADIMIR** (1904-1989), American pianist **7** 509-510
- Horribles et espouvantables faitz et prouesse de tres renommé Pantagruel...**
 see *Pantagruel* (novel)
- Horse** (sculpture)
 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
- Horse and Rider** (sculpture)
 Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- Horse Knows the Way, The** (stories)
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Horse Power** (ballet)
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
- Horse racing/breeding**
 Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124
- Horsefeathers** (film)
 Marx Brothers **10** 303-304
 Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210
- Horseman** (sculpture)
 Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- Horses and Men** (stories)
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
- Horseshoe Bend, battle of** (1814)
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
- Horse-Shoe Robinson** (novel)
 Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
- Horst, Louis** (1884-1964), American composer
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Hortensius, Quintus** (114-50 B.C.), Roman lawyer
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
- HORTHY DE NAGYBÁNYA, NICHOLAS** (1868-1957), Hungarian admiral and statesman, regent 1920-44 **7** 510-512
- Horticulture**
 see Plant breeding; Scientists—horticulturists
- Horus Neteryerkhet**
 see Zoser
- Horyuji** (Buddhist temple; near Nara, Japan)
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
 Suiko **15** 15-16
- HOSEA** (flourished 750-722 B.C.), Hebrew prophet of the kingdom of Israel **7** 512
 Micah **10** 542-543
- Hoseyn Beyqara, Sultan** (died 1506), Timurid king of Khurasan
 Behzad **2** 123
- HO-SHEN** (1750-1799), Manchu official in China **7** 512-513
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
- Hoshen ha-Mishpat** (Jewish law)
 see Shulhan Aruk
- Hosius, Stanislaus** (1504-1579), Polish Roman Catholic prelate
 Pius IV **12** 332
- Hospital** (medical institution)
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
 Asoka **1** 341-342
 Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
 Flynn, John **5** 497-498
 Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- Hospital of Jesus** (Mexico)
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
- Hospital of Saint John** (Toledo, Spain)
 Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
 Greco **6** 511-514
- Hospital Sketches** (book)
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
- Hospitalers**
 see Knights of Saint John
- Hosso** (Japanese Buddhist sect)
 Kukai **9** 124-125
 Saicho **13** 426-428
- Hostages**
 Waite, Terry **16** 47-48
- Hosties noires** (poems)
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Hostilius Mancinus, G.** (flourished 137 B.C.), Roman consul
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
- HOSTOS, EUGENIO MARÍA DE** (1839-1903), Puerto Rican philosopher, educator, and writer **7** 513-514
- Hot Chocolates** (revue)
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
- Hot Five** (jazz record)
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304

Hot Iron, The (play)Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411**Hot Stillscape for Six Colors** (painting)Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425**Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight** (song)Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203**Hôtel**

Carnavelet (Paris)

Lescot, Pierre **9** 354

de Hallwyl (Paris)

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

de la Vrillière (Paris)

Mansart, François **10** 211

de Lorge (Paris)

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

de Noailles (Saint-Germain-en-Laye)

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

de Parabère (Paris)

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

de Villars (Paris)

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Dieu (Lyons)

Soufflot, Jacques Germain

14 349-350

d'Uzés (Paris)

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Lambert (Paris)

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

Le Jars (Paris)

Mansart, François **10** 211

Reforma (Mexico City)

Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184

Soubise (Paris)

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361**Hotel, The** (novel)Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463**Hotel in Amsterdam, The** (play)Osborne, John **12** 16-17**Hothouses** (poems)Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126**Hottentots** (African people)Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534**Hötzendorf, Count Franz Conrad von**

see Conrad von Hötzendorf, Count Franz

Houasse, Michel Ange (1680-1730), French painterGoya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478**HOUDINI, HARRY** (born Erich Weiss; 1874-1926), American magician and illusionist **7** 514-516**HOUDON, ANTOINE** (1741-1828), French sculptor **7** 516-517**Hough, Emerson** (1857-1923), American journalistBilly the Kid **2** 277**Hound of Heaven, The** (poem)Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134**Hound of the Baskervilles, The** (novel)Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92**HOUNSFIELD, GODFREY** (born 1919), English biomedical engineer **7** 517-519**HOUPHOUËT-BOIGNY, FELIX**(1905-1993), Ivorian statesman 1960 **7** 519-520Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277**Hour of the Wolf, The** (film)Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191**Hourloupe, L'** (painting series)Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur **5** 119-120**Hours of Idleness** (poems)Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194**House Divided, A** (book)Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93**HOUSE, EDWARD MANDELL**(1858-1938), American diplomat **7** 520-521Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61**House for Mr. Biswas, A** (book)Naipaul, V. S. **11** 295-296**House in Paris, The** (novel)Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463**House of Aizgorri, The** (novel)Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16**House of Bernarda Alba, The** (play)Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513**House of Mirth, The** (novel)Wharton, Edith **16** 221**House of Mist, The** (book)Bombal, María Luisa **2** 380-381**House of Night, The** (poem)Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100**House of Pomegranates, The** (stories)Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273**House of Representatives, U.S.**

see U.S. House of Representatives

House of the Dead, The (opera)Janáček, Leoš **8** 219**House of the Hanged Man** (painting)Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402**House of the Seven Gables, The** (novel)Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215, 144**House of the Spirits, The** (book)Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174**House of Wisdom** (academy; Baghdad, Iraq)Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183**House on the Water, The** (play)Betti, Ugo **2** 246**House with the Balcony, The** (story)Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497**Household Words** (magazine)Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232**Houses at L'Estaque** (painting)Braque, Georges **2** 504-505**Housing and Urban Development, Department of** (United States)Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493Weaver, Robert C. **16** 152-153**HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD**(1859-1936), English poet **7** 521-522Harris, Frank **7** 172-173Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447**HOUSSAY, BERNARDO ALBERTO**(1887-1971), Argentine physiologist **7** 522-523**HOUSTON, CHARLES HAMILTON**(1895-1950), African American lawyer and civil rights leader **7** 523-526**HOUSTON, SAMUEL** (1793-1863), American statesman and soldier **7** 526-527Austin, Stephen Fuller **1** 380-381Borden, Gail **2** 409Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472**Houston, Texas**Whitmire, Kathryn Jean Niederhofer **16** 252-253**Houyhnhnms** (literary people)Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Hovering Angel** (sculpture)Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6**Hovhaness, Alan** (born 1911), American composerCunningham, Merce **4** 337-338**HOVLAND, CARL I.** (1912-1961), American psychologist **7** 527-528**How Deep Is the Ocean** (song)Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106**How Green Was My Valley** (film)Ford, John **6** 7-8**How I Won the War** (film)Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328**How It Is** (novel)Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104**How Soon hath Time** (sonnet)Milton, John **11** 43-46**How To Explain Paintings to a Dead Hare** (art action)Beuys, Joseph **2** 246-248**Howard, Catherine** (1520?-1542), fifth wife of Henry VIIIHenry VIII **7** 302-305Mary I **10** 308-309Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423**Howard, Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham**

(1536-1624), English admiral

Drake, Francis **5** 94-96**Howard, Charles, 3d Earl of Carlisle**

(1674-1738), English art patron

Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Howard, Ebenezer (1850-1928), English shorthand reporter and social reformer
Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

Howard, Henry, 1st Earl of Northampton
(1540-1614), English statesman
James I **8** 204-206

Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey
(1517?-1547), English soldier and poet
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

Howard, Leslie (1893-1943), British actor
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Howard, Luke (1772-1864), English meteorologist
Constable, John **4** 208-209

HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS (1830-1909),
American Union general **7** 528-529
Cochise **4** 128
Joseph **8** 358-359

Howard, Sidney (1891-1939), American dramatist
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Howard, Thomas
see James, Jesse; Norfolk, 2nd-4th
Dukes of; Walden, 1st Baron Howard
de

Howard College (Alabama)
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347

Howard University (Washington D.C.)
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
Locke, Alain **9** 475-478

Howard's End (novel)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Howe, Clarence Decatur (1886-1960),
Canadian engineer and statesman
St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434

HOWE, EDGAR WATSON (1853-1937),
American author and editor **7** 529

HOWE, ELIAS (1819-1867), American
inventor **7** 529-530

HOWE, FLORENCE ROSENFELD (born
1929), feminist American author, publisher,
literary scholar, and historian
7 530-531

HOWE, GORDIE (born 1928), Canadian
hockey player **7** 532-534

HOWE, JOSEPH (1804-1873), Canadian
journalist, reformer, and politician
7 534-535
Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343

HOWE, JULIA WARD (1819-1910), American
author and reformer **7** 535-536

Howe, Louis McHenry (1871-1936), American
journalist
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

HOWE, RICHARD (Earl Howe;
1726-1799), English admiral **7** 536-537
Howe, William **7** 538-539

HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY (1801-1876),
American physician and reformer **7** 537
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31

HOWE, GEOFFREY (Richard Edward; born
1926), British foreign secretary **7** 531-532

HOWE, WILLIAM (5th Viscount Howe;
1729-1814), British general **7** 538-539
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
Howe, Richard **7** 536-537
see also American Revolution

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN (1837-1920),
American writer **7** 539-541
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
Markham, Edwin **10** 267
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr.
11 427-428

HOWELLS, WILLIAM WHITE (born 1908),
American anthropologist **7** 541-542

Howl ... (book; Ginsberg)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

HOXHA, ENVER (1908-1985), leader of
the Communist Party of Albania from its
formation in 1941 until his death **8** 1-3
Alia, Ramiz **1** 159

Hoyle, Fred (born 1915), English
astronomer
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard
9 315-316

HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ (1869-1943), American
physical anthropologist **8** 3-4

HSIA KUEI (flourished 1190-1225), Chinese
painter **8** 4-5
Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
Ma Yüan **10** 379

Hsiang (died 1101), Chinese empress
dowager
Hui-Tsung **8** 25

Hsiang Yüan-pien (1525-1590), Chinese art
collector
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

Hsiang-yang (city; China)
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Hsiao, Duke (died 338 B.C.), Chinese
statesman
Shang Yang **14** 149-150

Hsiao-jen hsiao-shih (stories)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54

Hsiao Yen
see Liang Wu-ti

HSIEH LING-YÜN (385-433), duke of
K'ang-lo, Chinese poet **8** 5-6
Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453

Hsieh-i (art style)
Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527

Hsien (political division; China)
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

Hsien-feng (1831-1861), Chinese emperor
1851-1861
Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
Wo-jen **16** 352

Hsien-tze
see Shih Ko-fa

Hsin Ch'ing-nien (magazine)
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Hsin dynasty
see Han dynasty—Hsin

Hsin Shun Wang
see Li Tzu-ch'eng

Hsinbyushin (ruled 1763-1776), king of
Burma
Alaungpaya **1** 103

Hsin-chien, Earl of
see Wang Yangming

Hsiung-nu (Asian people)
Han Kao-tsu **7** 125-126
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
Wang Mang **16** 101-103

Hsi-yü Chi (book)
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7

Hsüan (ruled 319-310 B.C.), Chinese king
of Ch'i
Mencius **10** 480-481

Hsüan (ruled 73-47 B.C.), Chinese emperor
Wang Mang **16** 101-103

HSÜAN TSANG (circa 602-664), Chinese
Buddhist in India **8** 6-7
Tao-hsüan **15** 105

HSÜAN-TSUNG, T'ANG (685-762), Chinese
emperor **8** 7-8
An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
Li Po **9** 437-439
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406

HSÜN-TZU (Hsün Ch'ing; circa 312-circa
235 B.C.), Chinese philosopher **8** 8
Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Mencius **10** 480-481

HU SHIH (1891-1962), Chinese philosopher
8 63-65
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
Yen Fu **16** 452

Hu Wei-yung (died 1380), Chinese statesman

Hung-wu **8** 38-39

Hua shih (book)

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

HUAC

see Un-American Activities, House Committee on

Huancayo (region; Peru)

Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

HUANG CH'AO (died 884), Chinese rebel leader **8** 8-9

Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508

Huang Hsing (1873-1916), Chinese general

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101

Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Huang Kung-wang (1269-1354), Chinese painter

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

HUANG TSUNG-HSI (1610-1695), Chinese scholar and philosopher **8** 9-10

Huáscar (1495?-1533), Inca prince

Atahualpa **1** 355-356

Manco Capac **10** 184-185

Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341

Huayna Cápac (1450?-ca 1528), Inca emperor

Atahualpa **1** 355-356

Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211

Manco Capac **10** 184-185

HUBBLE, EDWIN POWELL (1889-1953), American astronomer **8** 10-11

Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316

Hubertusberg, Peace of (1763)

Frederick II **6** 81-84

HUCH, RICARDA (1864-1947), German novelist, poet, and historian **8** 11-12

Huckleberry Finn (novel)

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Hudibras (poem)

Butler, Samuel **3** 183-184

HUDSON, HENRY (flourished 1607-1611), English navigator **8** 12-13

Baffin, William **1** 435-436

Hudson, Thomas (1701-1779), British painter

Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Hudson, W.H. (1841-1922), English author and naturalist

Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Hudson Bay (New York State)

Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Hudson River (New York State)

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386

Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471

Hudson River Landscape (sculpture)

Smith, David **14** 287-288

Hudson River school (American art)

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318

Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50

Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Hudson Strait (Northeastern Canada)

Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Hudson's Bay Co.

and French attacks

Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91

land acquisitions

Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343

Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96

mineral and fur expeditions

Hearne, Samuel **7** 241-242

Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481

Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295

North West Company

see North West Company (Montreal)

officials

Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

Kelsey, Henry **8** 488

Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540

Smith, Donald Alexander

14 288-289

Oregon policy

Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265

McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424

Hue (city; Vietnam)

Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7

Hueffer, Ford Madox

see Ford, Ford Madox

Hueffer, Francis (1845-1889),

German-English music critic

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Huerta, Adolfo de la (died 1955), Mexican politician

Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235

Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459

Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

HUERTA, VICTORIANO (1854-1916),

Mexican general and politician **8** 13-14

political opponents

Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235

Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322

Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio

4 534-536

Madero, Francisco Indalecio

10 118-119

Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459

Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

U.S. intervention

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow

16 330-332

Huet, Pierre Daniel (1630-1721), French bishop

La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Huggins, Charles Brenton (born 1901), American physician

Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323

Huggins, Sir Godfrey Martin, 1st Viscount Malvern (1883-1971), Rhodesian statesman

Welensky, Roy **16** 188

HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM (1824-1910), English astronomer **8** 14-15

Hugh Selwyn Mauberley (poems)

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Hugh the Drover (opera)

Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

Hughes, Arthur (1832-1915), English illustrator

Rossetti, Christina Georgina

13 307-308

HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS (1862-1948), American jurist and statesman **8** 15-16

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149

Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231

HUGHES, HOWARD ROBARD

(1905-1976), flamboyant American entrepreneur **8** 16-17

HUGHES, JOHN JOSEPH (1797-1864), Irish-American Catholic archbishop

8 17-18

McCloskey, John **10** 395

HUGHES, LANGSTON (1902-1967),

African American author **8** 18-19

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62.

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

HUGHES, TED (born 1930), English poet laureate **8** 19-21

Plath, Sylvia **12** 344-345

HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS

(1864-1952), Australian prime minister

1915-1923 **8** 21-22

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount

3 61-62

Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349

Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70

Hughie (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

HUGO, VICOMTE VICTOR MARIE

(1802-1885), French author **8** 22-25

associates

Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin

13 438

Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

influence of

Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394

Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

- Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
 influenced by
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
 Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
 monument to
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Huguenot and Ophelia** (painting)
 Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Huguenots** (religion)
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Frederick William **6** 85-86
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
 William the Silent **16** 300-302
 see also Religion, Wars of; Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre
- Huguenots, Les** (opera)
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
- Hui** (ruled 370-319 B.C.), king of Chinese state of Wei
 Mencius **10** 480-481
 Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
- Hui-ti** (ruled 290-306), Western Chin emperor
 Lu Chi **10** 24
- HUI-TSUNG** (1082-1135), Chinese emperor and artist **8** 25
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Kao-tsung **8** 433
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- Huitzilopochtli** (Aztec god)
 Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
- HUI-YÜAN** (334-416), Chinese Buddhist monk **8** 25-26
 Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
 Kumarajiva **9** 127
 Tao-an **15** 103-104
- HUIZINGA, JOHAN** (1872-1945), Dutch historian **8** 26-27
- Huks** (Hukbalahap rebellion)
 Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
 Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
- HULAGU KHAN** (Hüle'ü; circa 1216-1265), Mongol ruler in Persia **8** 27-28
 Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- HULL, CLARK LEONARD** (1884-1952), American psychologist **8** 28
 Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
 Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
- HULL, CORDELL** (1871-1955), American statesman **8** 28-29
- Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
 Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
- Hull House** (Chicago)
 founded
 Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 social workers
 Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
 Kelly, Florence **8** 483-484
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 supporters
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
 Swope, Gerard **15** 56-58
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- HULL, WILLIAM** (1753-1825), American military commander **8** 29-30
 Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
- Hulst, battle of** (1591)
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Human Comedy, The** (books)
 Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
- Human Comedy, The** (essays)
 Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
- Human Comedy, The** (novel and film)
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Human Condition, The** (book)
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
- Human Drift, The** (book)
 London, Jack **9** 494-495
- Human figure**
 in art
 Segal, George **14** 85-87
- Human Genome Project** (gene mapping)
 Sturtevant, A. H. **15** 3-5
- Human Group, The** (book)
 Homans, George Caspar **7** 463-465
- Human rights**
 activists for
 Harand, Irene **7** 139-145
 Havel, Vaclav **7** 202-205
 Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480
 Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
 Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
 Wallenberg, Raoul **16** 78-80
 White, Walter Francis **16** 238-239
 Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264
 defenders of
 Alfonsín, Raúl Ricardo **1** 146-148
 First, Ruth **5** 453-454
 Forman, James **6** 10-11
 Neruda, Pablo **11** 344-345
 Ngugi wa Thiong'o **11** 375-376
 Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20
- Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
 Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
 Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich **14** 168-170
 Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
 Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
 Suzman, Helen **15** 45-46
- violators of
 Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168
 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
 Pol Pot **12** 382-384
 Somoza Debayle, Anastasio **14** 336-337
 Suazo Córdova, Roberto **15** 8-10
 Videla, Jorge Rafael **15** 490-492
- Human Sexual Response** (book)
 Johnson, Virginia E. **8** 317-319
 Masters, William Howell **10** 327-328
- Human Shows** (poems)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Humanae vitae** (encyclical)
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Humani generis** (encyclical)
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
- Humanism** (cultural movement)
- MIDDLE AGES and RENAISSANCE and science
 - Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
 - Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
 - literature: English
 - see Renaissance (literature)—England
 - literature: French
 - Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
 - Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530
 - Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
 - Villon, François **15** 499-501
 - literature: German
 - Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
 - Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 - Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
 - Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 - Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
 - Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
 - literature: Italian
 - Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 - Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
 - Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
 - Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 - Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
 - Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 - Plutarch **12** 359-360
 - Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 - Pulci, Luigi **12** 481
 - literature: Latin
 - Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
 - Colet, John **4** 157-158
 - Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

- Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- literature: Spanish
 Encina, Juan del **5** 283
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- patrons
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Pius II **12** 331
- philosophy: English
 John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
- philosophy: French
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- philosophy: Italian
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
 Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410
- philosophy: Dutch
 Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
- source
 see Classicism (literature)
- MODERN
 - and psychiatry
 - Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157
 - and science
 - Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
 - Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- literature
 Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- philosophy
 Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg **6** 162-163
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
- Humanism, Christian**
 Catholics (churchmen)
 John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
 William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298
- William of Ockham **16** 298-299
 Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
- Catholics (laymen)
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
- Protestants
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
 see also Classicism (literature)
- Humanitarians**
 Diana, Princess of Wales **4** 529-533
 Elizabeth of Hungary **5** 271-272
- Humason, M.L.** (1891-1972), American astronomer
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
- Humayun** (1508-1556), Mogul emperor of India 1530-1556
 Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
- Humble Petition and Advice** (English constitution; 1657)
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- Humble Remonstrance, A** (essay)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- HUMBOLDT, BARON FRIEDRICH HEINRICH ALEXANDER VON** (1769-1859), German naturalist and explorer **8** 30-31
 influence of
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
 Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
 scientific expeditions
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
 Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
- HUMBOLDT, BARON WILHELM VON** (1767-1835), German statesman and philologist **8** 31
 Catlin, George **3** 373-374
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
 Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
- Humboldt River** (Nevada)
 Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
 Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
- HUME, DAVID** (1711-1776), Scottish philosopher **8** 31-34
 associates
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
 editions of
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 influence of
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
 Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
 Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
 Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
 Mill, James **11** 21
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
 influenced by
 Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
 Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137
- Hume, Joseph** (1777-1855), English physician
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk** (1778-1837), German pianist-composer
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
- Humoresque** (film)
 Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Humorists**
 see Authors—humorists
- Humorous Day's Mirth, A** (play)
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
- Humorous Lieutenant, The** (play)
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
- Humphrey** (died 1057), Count of Apulia
 Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Humphrey Clinker** (novel)
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester**
 see Gloucester, Duke of
- Humphrey, George M.** (1890-1970), American industrialist and lawyer
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- HUMPHREY, HUBERT HORATIO, JR.** (1911-1978), mayor of Minneapolis, U.S. senator from Minnesota, and vice-president of the U.S. **8** 34-36
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
 McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Humplik, Josef** (born 1888), Austrian sculptor
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- HUN SEN** (born 1951), Cambodian prime minister **8** 39-42
- Hunayn, victory of** (630)
 Mohammed **11** 76-78
- HUNDERTWASSER, FRIEDENSREICH** (Friedrich Stowasser; born 1928), Austrian-born visionary painter and spiritualist **8** 36-37
- Hundred Days** (France; March-June, 1815)
 Allies against Napoleon
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

- see also Vienna, Congress of (1814-1815)
- Bourbon restoration after
Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
supporters of Napoleon
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
- Waterloo
see Waterloo, Battle of (1815)
- Hundred Days Reform** (China; 1898)
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Hundred Guilder Print** (etching)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Hundred Years War** (1337-1453)
1337-1359 (1st phase)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Charles V **3** 459-460
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
John II **8** 275-276
Philip VI **12** 277-278
1369-1388 (2nd phase)
Charles V **3** 459-460
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
1388-1415 (3rd phase)
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Henry IV **7** 292-293
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
Richard II **13** 130-131
1415-1435 (4th phase)
Henry V **7** 296-297
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
1435-1453 (5th phase)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Henry VI **7** 298-299
chronicles
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
French economics
Louis XI **9** 526-528
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
papacy and
Martin V **10** 287-288
- Hung-hsi** (ruled 1424-1425), Chinese Ming emperor
Yung-lo **16** 482-483
- HUNG HSIU-CH'ÜAN** (1814-1864), Chinese religious leader, founder of Taiping sect **8** 37-38
- Hung-li**
see Qianlong
- Hung-lou meng** (novel; Hu Shih)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Hung-lou meng** (novel; Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in)
Yüan Mei **16** 479-480
- HUNG-WU** (1328-1398), Chinese Ming emperor 1368-98 **8** 38-39
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Yung-lo **16** 482-483
- Hungarian revolt** (1956)
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
Kádár, János **8** 402-403
Mindszenty, József **11** 47-49
Nagy, Imre **11** 292-293
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
- Hungarian revolution** (1848)
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
- Hungarian Rhapsodies** (musical composition)
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- Hungary** (Hungarian People's Republic; nation, East-Central Europe)
and Christianity
László I, King of Hungary **9** 219-221
Stephen I **14** 427-428
and the holocaust
Wallenberg, Raoul **16** 78-80
anti-Hapsburg rebellions
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
Leopold II **9** 346
culture
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442
1867-1918
see Austria-Hungary
since World War I
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Kádár, János **8** 402-403
see also Hungarian revolt (1956)
- Turks and
Augustus II **1** 373-374
Charles V **3** 457-459
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
Maximilian II **10** 357-358
Sigismund **14** 220-221
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
- Hunger** (novel)
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
- Hunger Artist, The** (story)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- Hungerfield ...** (poems)
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Hungry Heart, The** (novel)
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Hungson, Prince**
see Taewon'gun, Hungson
- Hunkiar Iskelesi, Treaty of** (1833)
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
- Huns** (Asiatic nomads)
Alaric **1** 101-102
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Harsha **7** 181-182
Heraclius **7** 320-321
Shahpur II **14** 140-141
- HUNT, H. L.** (1889-1974), American entrepreneur **8** 42-44
- Hunt, Leigh** (1784-1859), English poet
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- HUNT, RICHARD MORRIS** (1827-1895), American architect **8** 44
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- HUNT, WILLIAM HOLMAN** (1827-1910), English painter **8** 44-45
Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
- Hunt, William Morris** (1824-1879), American painter
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- Hunt for Red October, The** (book)
Clancy, Tom **4** 70-71
- Hunted by Every Hound** (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- HUNTER, FLOYD** (born 1912), American social worker and administrator, community worker, professor, and author **8** 45-46
- Hunter, John** (1728-1793), Scottish surgeon
Hunter, William **8** 48-49
Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246
- HUNTER, MADELINE CHEEK** (1916-1994), American educator **8** 47-48
- Hunter, Robert** (died 1734), British colonial governor
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
- HUNTER, WILLIAM** (1718-1783), Scottish anatomist **8** 48-49
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
- Hunters in the Snow** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Hunters of Men, The (poem)Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257**Hunter's Sketches** (stories)Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348**Hunting of the Snark, The** (verses)Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333**HUNTINGTON, COLLIS POTTER**(1821-1900), American railroad builder **8** 49Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398**Huntington's disease**Wexler, Nancy **16** 218-219**HUNTLEY AND BRINKLEY** (1956-1970),American journalists and radio and television news team **8** 49-51**Huntley, Chester Robert** (Chet;1911-1974), American journalist and radio and television news broadcaster
see Huntley and Brinkley**Huntly, 6th Earl of**

see Gordon, George

Huntsman, What Quarry (poems)Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25**HUNYADI, JOHN** (1385-1456), Hungarianmilitary leader, regent 1446-1452 **8** 51-52Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454**Huong, Tran Van** (born 1904), Vietnamese politicianThieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183**HURD, DOUGLAS** (born 1930), EnglishConservative Party politician and foreign secretary **8** 52-55**Hurler Syndrome**Neufeld, Elizabeth F. **11** 352-353**Hurleurs, Les** (poem)Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274**Hurley, Patrick J.** (1883-1963), American statesmanChou En-lai **4** 20-22**Huron Indians** (North America)Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271**Huron, Lake** (Canada-United States)Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421**Hurrahing in Harvest** (poem)Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494**Hurricane** (sculpture)Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146**HURSTON, ZORA NEALE** (1903-1960),African American folklorist and novelist **8** 55-56**HUS, JAN** (a.k.a. John Hus; ca.1369-1415), Bohemian religious reformerAilly, Pierre d' **1** 94Knox, John **9** 65-66Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

see also Hussites

Husain (circa 629-680), grandson of MohammedAga Khan **1** 74-76**HUSÁK, GUSTÁV** (born 1913), president of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic (1975-1987) **8** 59-61**HUSAYN, TAHA** (1889-1973), Egyptian author, educator, and statesman **8** 61-62**HUSAYNI, AL-HAJJ AMIN AL-**(1895-1974), Moslem scholar/leader and mufti of Jerusalem (1922-1948) **8** 62-63**Husband and Wife** (play)Betti, Ugo **2** 246**HUSEIN IBN ALI** (circa 1854-1931), Arab nationalist, king of Hejaz 1916-1924 **8** 63Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20Faisal I **5** 370-371ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95**Huseyn, Sultan**

see Hoseyn Beyqara, Sultan

Huskisson, William (1770-1830), English financier and statesmanCanning, George **3** 258-260Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457**Huss, John**

see Hus, John

HUSSEIN IBN TALAL (born 1935), king of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan (1953-80s) **8** 65-67**Husser House** (Chicago)Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401**HUSSERL, EDMUND** (1859-1938), German philosopher **8** 67-68Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492Stein, Edith **14** 412-414**Hussey, Obed** (1792-1860), American inventorMcCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401**Hussites** (Bohemian religious movement)Hus, Jan **8** 56-59Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315Palacký, František **12** 69-70Pius II **12** 331Sigismund **14** 220-221Wyclif, John **16** 412-413**Huston, John** (1906-1987), American film directorBogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364**Hutcheson, Francis** (1694-1746), Scottish philosopherMandeville, Bernard **10** 192Smith, Adam **14** 283-284**HUTCHINS, ROBERT MAYNARD**(1899-1977), American educator **8** 68-69Dewey, John **4** 520-523Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396**HUTCHINSON, ANNE MARBURY**(1591-1643), English-born American religious leader **8** 69-71

heresy charged

Cotton, John **4** 263-265Davenport, John **4** 405-406Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125Gorton, Samuel **6** 460Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477Winthrop, John **16** 339-341

Puritan supporters

Vane, Henry **15** 425-426**HUTCHINSON, THOMAS** (1711-1780),American colonial governor **8** 71-72Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121**Hutchinson, William** (died 1642),

English-born American merchant

Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71**Hu-t'ou**

see Ku K'ai-chih

HUTTEN, ULRICH VON (1488-1523), German humanist **8** 72-73Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107**HUTTON, JAMES** (1726-1797), Scottish geologist **8** 73-74Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63**HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD**(1894-1963), English novelist and essayist **8** 74-75Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506**Huxley, Andrew Fielding** (born 1918), English physiologistHodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432**HUXLEY, JULIAN** (1887-1975), English biologist and author **8** 75-77Eyre, Edward John **5** 354**Huxley, Leonard** (1860-1933), English authorHuxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75**HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY** (1825-1895), English biologist **8** 77-79

and evolution

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399Owen, Richard **12** 39

influence of

Burroughs, John **3** 160-161Dewey, John **4** 520-523Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247Hu Shih **8** 63-65Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121Osler, William **12** 19-20

Titchener, Edward Bradford

15 241-242Yen Fu **16** 452

students

- Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN** (1629-1695), Dutch mathematician, astronomer, and physicist **8** 79-81
 Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103
 Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
- Huygens, Constantijn** (1596-1687), Dutch poet and diplomat
 Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
- Huysmans, Charles Marie Georges**
 see Huysmans, Joris Karl
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** (1848-1907), French novelist **8** 81-82
 Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
 Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Hybridization**
 see Plant breeding
- HYDE, DOUGLAS** (1860-1949), Irish author, president 1938-45 **8** 82-83
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Hyde, Edward**
 see Clarendon, 1st Earl of
- Hyde, Edward** (3rd Earl of Clarendon; 1661-1723), English colonial governor
 Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
 Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
- Hyde, Henry**
 see Clarendon, 2d Earl of
- Hyde, Mr.** (literary character)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- Hyde Park Agreement** (1941)
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
- Hydra** (biology)
 Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
- Hydrodynamics** (physics)
 Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
 Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
 Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
- Hydrogen** (element—chemistry)
 Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
 Stern, Otto **14** 435
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
 Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
- Hydrogen bomb**
 Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- Hydrographers**
 see Scientists—hydrographers
- Hydrometer** (instrument)
 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
- Hydrophobia** (medicine)
 Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
- Hydroplane** (aeronautics)
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- Hylton v. United States** (legal case)
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
- HYMAN, LIBBIE HENRIETTA** (1888-1969), American zoologist **8** 83-84
- Hymen** (book)
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- Hymen** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Hymn** (music)
 Czechoslovakia
 Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
 Denmark
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
 England
 Cowper, William **4** 282
 Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
 Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
 Wesley, John **16** 209-210
 Germany
 Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
 Walter, Johann **16** 86
 Italy
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
 Spain
 Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
 United States
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
 Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
 see also Chorale (music)
- Hymn** (poem)
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Hymns** (poems)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
 Novalis **11** 435
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
 Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Hypatia** (novel)
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- HYPATIA OF ALEXANDRIA** (370-415), Greek mathematician and philosopher **8** 85
- Hyperbolic geometry**
 see Non-Euclidean geometry
- Hyperides** (died 322 B.C.), Athenian statesman
 Isocrates **8** 151
- Hyperion** (novel)
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Hyperion** (poem)
 Keats, John **8** 470-472
- Hyperon** (element—chemistry particle)
 Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
- Hyperprism** (musical composition)
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Hypnosis** (psychology)
 Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
 Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
 Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
- Hypochondriac**
 see Boswell, James
- Hypophysis** (anatomy)
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
- Hypothalamus** (anatomy)
 Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365
- Hystaspes**
 see Vishtaspa
- Hysteria** (psychology)
 Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
 Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

I

- i** (lectures)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- II** (poems)
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365
- I Am a Cat** (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- I Am the People, the Mob** (poem)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- I and My Village** (painting)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
- I and Thou** (book)
Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
- I Ching** (ancient Chinese book)
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Confucius **4** 197-200
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
Wang Pi **16** 104-105
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- I Claudius** (novel)
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
- I Confess** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- I Dream of Jeanie ...** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- I.F. Stone's Weekly** (newsletter)
Stone, I. F. **14** 470-471
- I Get a Kick out of You** (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- I hate and I love** (poem)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- I Have a Dream** (literary collection)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings** (autobiography)
Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
- I Live under a Black Sun** (novel)
Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266

- I Love Lucy**
Ball, Lucille **1** 472-473
- I promessi sposi** (novel)
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- I Saw in Louisiana a Live-Oak Growing** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- I saw my lady weep** (song)
Dowland, John **5** 90
- I Saw the Figure 5 in Gold** (poster-portrait)
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
- I shall return** (oath)
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
- I Sing the Body Electric** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- I Sit and Look Out** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- I stood tiptoe** (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472
- I taste a liquor never brewed** (poem)
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
- I think, therefore, I am** (philosophy)
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
- I Thought of Daisy** (novel)
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- I Wake and Feel the Fell of Dark** (sonnet)
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- I wandered lonely as a cloud** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- I Want to Hold Your Hand** (song)
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
- I Write What I Like** (book)
Biko, Steve **2** 273-274
- IACocca, LIDO (LEE) ANTHONY** (born 1924), American automobile magnate **8** 86-88
- Iago** (literary character)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Iambics** (poem)
Theocritus **15** 171-172

- Iamblichus** (died circa 333), Greek philosopher
Plotinus **12** 358-359
- Iambs and Anapaests** (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Iaroslav** (Yaroslav; died 1054), grand prince of Kiev
Vladimir I **16** 5-6
- Iași, Treaty of** (1792)
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
Selim III **14** 95-96
- Iași, University of** (Romania)
Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- IBÁÑEZ DEL CAMPO, CARLOS**
(1877-1960), Chilean general and president **8** 88
Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- ÍBARRURI GÓMEZ, DOLORES**
(1895-1989), voice of the Republican cause in the Spanish Civil War **8** 88-90
- Iberia** (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
- Iberia** (piano suite)
Albéniz, Isaac **1** 108-109
- IBERVILLE, SIEUR D'** (Pierre le Moyne; 1661-1706), Canadian soldier, naval captain, and adventurer **8** 90-91
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Kelsey, Henry **8** 488
- Ibis** (poem)
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Ovid **12** 34-36
- IBM**
see International Business Machines
- IBN AL-ARABI, MUHYI AL-DIN**
(1165-1240), Spanish-born Moslem poet, philosopher, and mystic **8** 91
- Ibn al-Khatib** (1313-1374), Arab poet and man of letters
ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94

IBN BATTUTA, MUHAMMAD

(1304-1368/69), Moslem traveler and author **8** 91-92

Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229

Musa Mansa **11** 266

IBN GABIROL, SOLOMON BEN JUDAH

(circa 1021-circa 1058), Spanish Hebrew poet and philosopher **8** 92

Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

IBN HAZM, ABU MUHAMMAD ALI

(994-1064), Spanish-born Arab theologian and jurist **8** 93

IBN KHALDUN, ABD AL-RAHMAN IBN MUHAMMAD

(1332-1406), Arab historian, philosopher, and statesman **8** 93-94

Ibn Nagdala (or Nagrela)

see Samuel ha-Nagid

Ibn Rushd

see Averroës

IBN SAUD, ABD AL-AZIZ (1880-1953),

Arab politician, founder of Saudi Arabia **8** 94-95

Ibn Sina

see Avicenna

IBN TASHUFIN, YUSUF (died 1106), North

African Almoravid ruler **8** 95-96

IBN TUFAYL, ABU BAKR MUHAMMAD

(circa 1110-1185), Spanish Moslem philosopher and physician **8** 96

Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296

IBN TUMART, MUHAMMAD (circa

1080-1130), North African Islamic theologian **8** 96-97

Abd al-Mumin **1** 13

Ibn-Hanbal, Ahmad (780-855), Arab jurist

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Ibo (African people)

Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37

Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402

Ibrahim Lodi (died 1526), Afghan king

1517-1526

Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407

Ibrahim Pasha (1493?-1536), Turkish grand

vizier

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

IBRAHIM PASHA (1789-1848), Turkish

military and administrative leader **8** 97-98

Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82

IBSEN, HENRIK (1828-1906), Norwegian

playwright **8** 98-100

associates

Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542

influence of

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

works adapted

Fiske, Minnie Maddern **5** 466-467

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Ibsenism (literature)

Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Icaria (utopian community; Texas)

Cabet, Étienne **3** 196

Ice Palace (novel)

Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Ice Palace, The (story)

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Iceland (Republic of Iceland, North Atlantic)

Harold I **7** 161-162

Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311

Iceman Cometh, The (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Ich hatte viel Bekümmernis (cantata)

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Ichabod (poem)

Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Ichijo (died 1011), emperor of Japan

Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146

Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

Ichthyologists

see Scientists—ichthyologists

Île de la Cité (Paris)

Hausmann, Baron Georges Eugène **7** 201-202

Île des Pingouins, L' (novel)

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

ICKES, HAROLD LECLAIRE (1874-1952),

American statesman **8** 100-101

Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411

Iconoclasm (religion)

Alcuin of York **1** 122-123

Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449

William the Silent **16** 300-302

Iconoclastic Controversy (circa 725-842)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

John of Damascus **8** 282

Leo III **9** 330-332

Iconography (art)

Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Lippi, Filippo **9** 439

O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

Iconoscope (electronics)

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540

Icosameron (novel)

Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351

ICTINUS (flourished 2nd half of 5th century B.C.), Greek architect **8** 101**I'd Rather Be Right** (satire)

Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

Ida Elisabeth (novel)

Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389

Idaho (state, United States)

Borah, William Edgar **2** 408

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Idanre ... (poems)

Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359

Idea (philosophy)

Bonaventure **2** 383-384

Descartes, René **4** 505-508

Hume, David **8** 31-34

Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68

Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283

Locke, John **9** 478-480

Plotinus **12** 358-359

Idea (poems)

Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Idea of the Holy, The (book)

Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf **12** 30-32

Idéal, L' (poem)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Ideal Husband, An (play)

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273

Idealism (philosophy)

absolute

Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267

Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256

Horne, Herman Harrell **7** 503-504

Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12

and science

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522

influence of

Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178

Santayana, George **13** 475-477

opponents

Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

McCosh, James **10** 402-403

Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240

Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294

Stirner, Max **14** 459-460

subjective

Berkeley, George **2** 197-198

Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314

Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

transcendental

Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359

Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio **13** 296-297

Idea's Mirror (sonnets)

Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Ideas of Order (poems)Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445**Identity** (psych).Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310**Ides of March, The** (novel)Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277**Idiopathic anemia**

see Pernicious anemia

Idiot, The (ballet)Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314**Idiot, The** (novel and film)Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137**Idiot's Delight** (play)Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190**Idomeneo** (opera)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221**Idomeneus** (circa 325-circa 270 B.C.),

Greek biographer and politician

Epicurus **5** 292-294**IDRIS I** (1889-1983), king of Libya1950-69 **8** 102**IDRISI, MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD**

AL- (1100-1165?), Arab geographer

8 102-103Roger II **13** 244-245**Idyll of Theocritus** (musical composition)Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118**Idylles** (poems)Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501**Idylls** (poems; Theocritus)Theocritus **15** 171-172Virgil **15** 507-510**Idylls of the King** (poem)Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146**If I Loved You** (song)Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236**If Thou Wouldst Know** (poem)Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263**If We Must Die** (poem)McKay, Claude **10** 416**If ye love me** (anthem)Tallis, Thomas **15** 91**If, Yes, and Perhaps** (literary collection)Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72**Igitur ...** (book)Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173**IGLESIAS, ENRIQUE V.** (born 1930),Uruguayan economist, banker, and public official **8** 106-107**IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH, SAINT** (diedcirca 115), Early Christian bishop and theologian **8** 107-108Peter **12** 252-253**Ignatius of Constantinople, Saint** (Nicetas;

799?-878), patriarch of Constantinople

Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363Photius **12** 283-284**IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, SAINT**

(1491-1556), Spanish soldier, founder of

Jesuits **8** 108-109

influence of

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216Canisius, Peter **3** 258Caravaggio **3** 282-284Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494Neri, Philip **11** 340

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de

Silva y **15** 454-456

Jesuits founded

Francis Xavier **6** 48**Iguala, Plan of** (Mexico; 1821)Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156**Ihara Saikaku** (1642-1693), Japanese novelist and poetBasho, Matsuo **2** 45-48**Ike and Tina Turner Revue**Turner, Tina **15** 357-359**IKEDA, DAISAKU** (born 1928), Japanese

Buddhist writer and religious leader

8 109-110**Ikedo, Hayato** (1899-1965), Japanese statesmanSato, Eisaku **13** 495-496**IKHNATON** (ruled 1379-1362 B.C.),pharaoh of Egypt **8** 110-111Amenhotep III **1** 194-195Tutankhamen **15** 359-360**Ikiru** (film)Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137**Il falso e vero verde** (poem)Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506**Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée**

(play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272**Il ne faut jurer de rien** (play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272**Il pleure dans mon coeur** (poem)Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466**Ildefonso Altarpiece** (painting)Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342**ILGWU**

see International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

Ili crisis (China-Russia; 1879-80)Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431**Iliad** (epic poem; Homer)

authorship

Homer **7** 465-467

influence of

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141Sophocles **14** 343-345Virgil **15** 507-510Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

translations

Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo

Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351Chapman, George **3** 440-441Clarke, Samuel **4** 88Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323**ILIESCU, ION** (born 1930), president of Romania (1990-) **8** 111-112**I'll Follow My Secret Heart** (song)Coward, Noel **4** 279-280**I'll Say She Is** (musical)Marx brothers **10** 303-304**I'll See You Again** (song)Coward, Noel **4** 279-280**I'll Take My Stand** (book)Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122**Illahun** (ancient site; Egypt)

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders

12 261-262**Illibata Dei virgo** (poem)Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363**Illica, Luigi** (1857-1919), Italian librettistPuccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476**ILLICH, IVAN** (born 1926), theologian,educator, and social critic **8** 112-114**Illinois** (state, United States)

governors

Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446

legislators

Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318

senators

Mosely-Braun, Carol **11** 199-200

State Supreme Court

Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82**Illinois Central Railroad**Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315

Van Horne, William Cornelius

15 429-430**Illinois Indians** (North America)Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275**Illinois Institute of Technology** (Chicago)Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12**Illinois River**Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275**Illinois, University of** (Urbana)Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524**Illumination** (poems)Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

- Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur
13 172-174
- Illuminators**
see Artists—illumigators
- Illuminés, Les** (book)
Nerval, Gérard de 11 345-346
- Illusion comique, L'** (play)
Corneille, Pierre 4 234-236
- Illusionism** (art)
Cézanne, Paul 3 400-402
Dali, Salvador 4 376-377
Ernst, Max 5 311-312
Gaulli, Giovanni Battista 6 238-239
Harnett, William Michael 7 160-161
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique 8 121-123
Monet, Claude 11 102-104
- Illusions perdues** (book)
Balzac, Honoré de 1 478-480
- Illustrators**
see Artists—illustrators
- Ilmenau** (poem)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 6 388-391
- ILP**
see Independent Labour party
- Ilusiones del doctor Faustino, Las** (novel)
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan 15 403
- I'm a Fool** (story)
Anderson, Sherwood 1 220-221
- I'm a Yankee Doodle Dandy** (song)
Cohan, George Michael 4 137-138
- Im Dickicht der Städte** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt 2 512-514
- I'm Not Stiller** (novel)
Frisch, Max 6 118-119
- Im Paradiese** (novel)
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig 7 372-373
- Im Schlaraffenland** (novel)
Mann, Heinrich 10 201-202
- Im Schloss** (novella)
Storm, Theodor 14 479-480
- Im Westen nichts Neues** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria 13 91
- Im Wirbel der Berufung** (novel)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert 7 199-201
- Image of Xhorkhom** (painting)
Gorky, Arshile 6 458
- Images** (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude 4 445-447
- Images of Departure** (poems)
Colum, Padraic 4 174-175
- Imaginary Conversations** (book)
Landor, Walter Savage 9 186-187
- Imaginary geometry**
see Non-Euclidean geometry
- Imaginary Prisons** (engraving series)
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista 12 321-322
- Imagination** (philosophy)
Santayana, George 13 475-477
- Imagism** (literature)
Doolittle, Hilda 5 65-66
Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich 5 321
Lowell, Amy 10 13
Pound, Ezra Loomis 12 415-417
Sandburg, Carl 13 461-462
Williams, William Carlos 16 308-309
Yeats, William Butler 16 445-447
- IMAM, ALHADJI ABUBAKAR** (1911-1981),
Nigerian writer and teacher 8 114-115
- IMAOKA, SHINICHIRO** (1881-1988), pro-
gressive and liberal religious leader in
Japan 8 115
- Imbroglia, L'** (literary collection)
Moravia, Alberto 11 153-155
- Imbros** (Turkish island)
Homer 7 465-467
- Imeneo** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick 7 116-119
- IMF**
see International Monetary Fund
- IMHOTEP** (ca. 3000 B.C. - ca. 2950 B.C.),
Egyptian vizier, architect, priest,
astronomer, and magician-physician
8 116-117
Zoser 16 531
- Imitation de Notre-Dame la Lune, L'**
(poems)
LaFargue, Jules 9 160-161
- Imitation of Christ, The** (book; Thomas à
Kempis)
Groote, Gerard 7 12-13
Kempis, Thomas à 8 493-494
- Imitation of Spenser** (poem)
Keats, John 8 470-472
- Imitations of Horace** (book)
Pope, Alexander 12 395-397
- Immaculate ...** (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz 7 41-42
- Immaculate Conception** (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban 11 258-259
- Immaculate Conception** (religious doc-
trine)
Duns Scotus, John 5 149-150
- Immaterialism** (philosophy)
Berkeley, George 2 197-198
- Immaturity** (novel)
Shaw, George Bernard 14 163-164
- Immense Journey, The** (book)
Eiseley, Loren Corey 5 232-233
- Immensee** (novella)
Storm, Theodor 14 479-480
- Immigrant and the Community, The** (book)
Abbott, Grace 1 9-10
- Immigrant, The** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer 3 438-440
- Immigrant, The** (poem)
Soyinka, Wole 14 358-359
- Immigrants**
to Australia
Bates, Daisy Mae 2 52-53
Burke, Robert O'Hara 3 142-143
Hargraves, Edward Hammond 7 153-154
Macarthur, John 10 78
to Austria
Gumpowicz, Ludwig 7 41
to Canada
Brown, George 3 35-36
Butler, John 3 180
Macdonald, John Alexander 10 85-87
Mackenzie, Alexander 10 104
Mackenzie, William Lyon 10 104-106
Penfield, Wilder Graves 12 198-200
Selkirk, 5th Earl of 14 96
Strachan, John 14 486-487
Tilley, Samuel Leonard 15 223-224
Van Horne, William Cornelius 15 429-430
to England
Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre 2 141
Epstein, Jacob 5 295-296
Handel, George Frederick 7 116-119
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw 10 170-171
Williams, Henry Sylvester 16 303-304
to France
Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich 2 184-185
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich 3 124
Mann, Heinrich 10 201-202
Mazarin, Jules 10 379-380
Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich 11 18-19
Offenbach, Jacques 11 478-479
Rousseau, Jean Jacques 13 324-328
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506
to India
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson 7 70-71
to Ireland
De Valera, Eamon 4 514-515
to Israel
Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph 1 85-86
Asch, Shalom 1 325-326
Ben-Gurion, David 2 160-161
Ben Yehuda, Eliezer 2 181-182
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman 2 262-263
Meir, Golda 10 462-463
Scholem, Gershom 14 26
Steffens, Lincoln 14 410-411
Stendhal 14 422-425
Tschernichowsky, Saul 15 323
to Liberia
Blyden, Edward Wilmot 2 348-349

- to New Zealand
Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
- to Norway
Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
- to Peru
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
- to Russia
Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513
- to South Africa
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- to Sweden
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422
Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
- to Switzerland
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
- to Uruguay
Laforge, Jules **9** 160-161
- to United States
see Immigrants to the United States
- Immigrant's Protective League**
Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
- Immigrants to the United States**
from Alsace-Lorraine
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
- from Austria
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63
Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
Rank, Otto **13** 33
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
- from Belgium
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
Sarton, George **13** 490-491
- from Bermuda
Tucker, George **15** 332-333
- from Bohemia
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
- from British West Indies
Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
- from Canada
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- from China
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
- from Croatia
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
- from Denmark
Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
- from England (17th-19th century)
Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
- Slater, Samuel **14** 272-273
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- from England (19th-20th century)
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
Rimmer, William **13** 174
Upjohn, Richard **15** 392
- from France
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
Cabot, Étienne **3** 196
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- from Germany (17th-18th century)
Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28
Stiegel, Henry William **14** 451
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- from Germany (19th century)
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
Mergenthaler, Ottmar **10** 516-517
Rapp, George **13** 42-43
Roebbing, John Augustus **13** 241-242
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42
Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
- from Germany (19th-20th century)
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
- from Germany (20th century)
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Stern, Otto **14** 435
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- from Hungary
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
- from Ireland (17th-18th century)
Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377
Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
- from Ireland (19th-20th century)
Brown, Alexander **3** 31-32
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
Kearney, Denis **8** 468
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
- from Italy
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
Capone, Al **3** 272-273
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- from Lithuania
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
- from Norway
Rockne, Knute **13** 231
Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- from Poland
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
- from Portugal
Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
- from Romania
Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
- from Russia (19th-20th century)
Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
Weber, Max **16** 160
- from Russia (20th century)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349

- Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
 Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540
 from Scotland (17th-19th century)
 Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
 Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Phyfe, Duncan **12** 284-285
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
 Smibert, John **14** 282
 Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
 from Scotland (19th-20th century)
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Kane, John **8** 422
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 from Serbia
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
 from South Africa
 Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
 from Spain
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 from Sweden
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 from Switzerland
 Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32
 Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520
- Immigration** (United States)
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
 Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
 Kenny, Elizabeth **8** 509-510
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
- Immigration Restriction Act** (Australia)
 Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
- Immoraliste, L'** (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Immortal, The** (film)
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Immortale Dei** (encyclical)
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
- Immortel, L'** (novel)
 Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- Immunology** (medicine)
 immunochemistry
 Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
 Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
 immunological tolerance
 Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
 Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
 Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
 Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
- inoculation
 see Inoculation
 see also Scientists—immunologists
- Imouthes**
 see Imhotep
- Impeachment** (United States)
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- Imperative Duty, An** (novella)
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Imperial Conference** (London ; 1926, 1937)
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnick **7** 347-348
 Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
- Imperial Diet** (Germany)
 see Reichstag (Germany)
- Imperial Hotel** (Tokyo, Japan)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Imperial Legislative Council** (India)
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
 Mehta, Pherozechah **10** 455
- Imperialism** (political theory)
 Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
- Imperialism, American**
 opponents
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 supporters
 Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
 see also Spanish-American War (1898)
- Imperialism, Belgian**
 Leopold II **9** 346-347
- Imperialism, British**
 in Africa
 Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Maclean, George **10** 108-109
 Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
 Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158
- in Asia
 Brooke, James **3** 21-22
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Mindon Min **11** 47
 opponents
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 supporters
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- Imperialism, Dutch**
 John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
- Imperialism, Egyptian**
 Isaiah **8** 146-147
 Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
- Imperialism, Ethiopian**
 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
- Imperialism, European**
 in Asia
 Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
 in Latin America
 Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
- Imperialism, French**
 in Africa
 Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367
 in Asia
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 in Mexico
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 opponents
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
 supporters
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Francis I **6** 40-43
- Imperialism, German**
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Imperialism, Italian**
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
- Imperialism, Japanese**
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155

Imperialism, PortugueseManuel I **10** 219-220**Imperialism, Roman**

Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62

Imperialism, RussianNicholas II **11** 378-380**Imperialism, Spanish**

González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189

Impington College (Cambridgeshire)Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14**Importance of Being Earnest, The** (play)

Evans, Edith **5** 336-337
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273

Imported Bridegroom ... (stories)Cahan, Abraham **3** 214**Impresiones y paisajes** (book)Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513**Impression: Sunrise, Red Boats at Argenteuil** (painting)Monet, Claude **11** 102-104**Impressionism** (art)

Australia

Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
 Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508

England

Constable, John **4** 208-209
 Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
 Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
 Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

France (19th century)

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
 Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
 Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

France (19th-20th century)

Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357
 Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

Germany

Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420

influence of

Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
 Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
 Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334
 Ensor, James **5** 289-290
 John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Italy

Rosso, Medardo **13** 313-315

Netherlands

Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

United States

Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 Homer, Winslow **7** 468-469
 Inness, George **8** 123-124
 Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
 Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369

Impressionism (literature)

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
 Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Impressionism (music)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
 Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
 Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436
 Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
see also Anti-impressionism (music)

Impressment (England)

Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483

Impromptu (musical composition)

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Improvisatore, The (novel)Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214**In a Station of the Metro** (poem)Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417**In Autumn** (orchestra overture)Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542**In Chancery** (novel)Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190**In Cold Blood: A True Account of a Multiple Murder and Its Consequences** (book)Capote, Truman **3** 273-275**In Country Sleep** (poems)Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190**In der Strafkolonie** (novella)Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406**In Desert and Wilderness** (story)Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217**In Distrust of Merit** (poem)Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149**In Dubious Battle** (novel)Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417**In einer Familie** (novel)Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202**In His Own Write** (book)Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328**In His Steps** (novel)Sheldon, Charles M. **14** 172-174**In limine** (poem)Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118**In May ...** (poem)Dunbar, William **5** 142-143**In Memoriam** (poem)Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146**In Ole Virginia** (stories)Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60**In Our Time** (stories)Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277**In Praise of Darkness** (book)Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412**In quintum Novembris** (epic poem)Milton, John **11** 43-46**In Savoy** (book)Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415**In Search of Character** (book)Greene, Graham **6** 523-524**In te, Domine** (musical composition)Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363**In the Bar of a Tokyo Hotel** (play)Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**In the Cage** (story)James, Henry **8** 211-212**In the Circus Fernando** (painting)Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274**In the City of Slaughter** (poem)Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263**In the Clearing** (literary collection)Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133**In the Days When the World Was Wide** (literary collection)Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255**In the Dream** (lithograph series)Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76**In the Heart of the Seas** (novel)Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86**In the Labyrinth** (book)Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190**In the Land of Cockaigne** (novel)Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202**In the Lena Delta** (book)Melville, George Wallace **10** 472**In the Midst of Life** (book)Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270**In the Money** (novel)Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309**In the Open Air** (poems)Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124**In the Penal Colony** (novella)Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

In the Presence of the Sea (poem)
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

In the Ravine (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

In the Restaurant (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

In the Seven Woods (poems)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

In the South Seas (essays)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

In the Still of the Night (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

In the Zone (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

In This Our Life (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361

In Which We Serve (film)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

Inadmissible Evidence (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17

Inauguration of the Second Vatican Council (frieze)
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

Inca Indians (South American)
Atahualpa **1** 355-356
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
see also Peru—Spanish conquest

Incandescent lamp (elec. light)
Eastman, George **5** 186
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
Maxim, Hiram Stevens **10** 355-356

Incarnation (theology)
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

Incarnation, Convent of the (Ávila, Spain)
Theresa **15** 178-179

Ince Hall Madonna (painting)
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354

Incessament livré (chanson)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Inchon, battle of (1950)
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78

Incident at Krechetovka Station (story)
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332

Incident at Vichy (play)
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Incognita (novel)
Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Incoherence of the Philosophers, The (book)
Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291

Incomparable Chamber (France; 1816)
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536

Inconstant World, The (book)
Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162

Incoronazione de Poppea, L'
see *Poppea* (opera)

Incredible Flutist, The (musical composition)
Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

Incredible Jewel Robbery, The (film)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304

Indefinite Divisibility (painting)
Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

Independence Hall (Philadelphia)
Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

Independence movements
see Nationalism

Independent Commission on International Humanitarian Issues
Ogata, Sadako **11** 479-480

Independent Labour party (Great Britain)
Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Independent Order of Saint Luke (fraternal order; United States)
Walker, Maggie Lena **16** 65-66

Independent Socialists (political party; Germany)
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463

Indes galantes, Les (opera)
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Index of Forbidden Books (Roman Catholic Church)
Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
Paul IV **12** 145-146
Pius IV **12** 332
Pius X **12** 336-337
Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297

India, Republic of (nation, southern Asia)

- TO ca. 1000 (ANCIENT and MEDIEVAL)
 - Cola (Chola) rule
 - Rajaraja I **13** 7
 - Greek conquest (326 B.C.)
 - Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 - Gupta Period
 - Harsha **7** 181-182
 - Samudragupta **13** 457
 - Kashan Empire
 - Kanishka **8** 428-429
 - Maurya dynasty
 - Asoka **1** 341-342
 - Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
 - Kautilya **8** 462
 - religion
 - see Buddhism; Hinduism; Jainism; Sikhs (religious sect)
- CA 1000-1600 (MOSLEM)
 - conquest

Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

Delhi Sultanate (1192-1398)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229

history of
Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad **11** 405

Mogul dynasty (1526-1857)
Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
Jahangir **8** 196-199
Nanak **11** 303
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
Śivaji **14** 266-267

Portuguese exploration
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119
Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355

Venetian exploration
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213

- Circa 1600-1947 (BRITISH)
 - allies (of British)
 - Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 - Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
 - Bengal partitioned
 - Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 - Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 - Bengal renaissance
 - Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
 - Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17
 - British vs. French
 - Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
 - Dupleix **5** 153
 - Haidar Ali **7** 65-66
 - Christian missionaries
 - Carey, William **3** 297
 - Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
 - Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
 - commanders in chief
 - Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
 - Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 - Council of Viceroys
 - Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 - Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
 - Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 - governors general
 - Canning, George **3** 258-260
 - Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 - Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
 - Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
 - Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532

- Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
- India Acts**
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
 Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
- Mysore wars**
 see Mysore wars
- nationalism**
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
 Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
 Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148
 see also Indian National Congress; Nationalism, Asian—India
- reforms**
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- secretaries of state**
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Sepoy Mutiny**
 see Sepoy Mutiny
- sovereigns**
 Edward VII **5** 214-215
 George V **6** 273-275
 George VI **6** 275
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- viceroy**
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
 Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
 Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
- Westernization**
 Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60
 see also British Commonwealth of Nations; British Empire, Second; East India Company (British)
- **SINCE 1947 (REPUBLIC)**
 independence
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
 Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130
- nonalignment policy**
 Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Pakistan created**
 Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
 Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
 Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
 Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
 see also Pakistan
- party leaders**
 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
- presidents**
 Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
- prime ministers**
 Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
 Gandhi, Rajiv **6** 204-205
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Singh, Vishwanath Pratap **14** 254-256
- reforms**
 Bhavé, Vinoba **2** 257-258
 Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
- South Africa and**
 Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
- Tibetan refugees**
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
 see also Bengal; Indian literature; Indian National Congress; Moslem League (India)
- Indian Affairs, United States Bureau of**
 Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
- Indian art and architecture** (Asian)
 Jahangir **8** 196-199
- Indian Brotherhood of the Northwest Territories** (Canada)
 Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
- Indian Burying Ground, The** (poem)
 Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
- Indian Camp** (story)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Indian Emperor, The** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Indian Fantasy** (musical composition)
 Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
- Indian Home Rule League** (New York City)
 Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6
- Indian Institute of Science** (Bangalore)
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
 Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata **13** 13-14
- Indian Journals** (book)
 Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- Indian literature** (Asia)
 drama and poetry
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
 Harsha **7** 181-182
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
 Kalidasa **8** 414-415
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- fiction
 Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
 Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314
 Premchand **12** 439
 Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Indian Mutiny**
 see Sepoy Mutiny (1857-1858)
- Indian National Congress** (Asia)
 founders
 Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455
 Naoroji, Dadabhai **11** 305
- leaders
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
 Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
- opponents**
 Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60
- presidents**
 Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
 Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
 see also Moslem League (India); Satyagraha method; Swaraj movement
- Indian Ocean**
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Indian Queen, The** (play and opera)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
- Indian Suite** (musical composition)
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- Indian Summer of a Forsyte** (novel)
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Indiana** (novel)
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
- Indiana** (state, United States)
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

- Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
- Indiana University** (Bloomington)
 Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
 Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
 Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
 Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Indians** (North American)
 artists
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253
 assimilation of
 Brant, Mary (Molly) **2** 501-503
 Collier, John **4** 160-162
 Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
 La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
 Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
 Parker, Quanah **12** 109-112
 Plenty Coups **12** 352-355
 Zah, Peterson **16** 486-487
 athletes
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253
 Bacon's Rebellion
 see Bacon's Rebellion
 battle of the Thames
 see Thames, battle of the (1813)
 battle of Tippecanoe
 see Tippecanoe, battle of
 Canadian relations
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
 Fairclough, Ellen Louks **5** 367-368
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236
 captives
 Estevanico **5** 324-325
 Mangas Coloradas **10** 194-196
 Pocahontas **12** 361-362
 Smith, John **14** 295-297
 Christianity and
 Red Jacket **13** 71-73
 culture
 Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Black Elk, Nicholas **2** 305-306
 Collier, John **4** 160-162
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
 Handsome Lake **7** 122-123
 La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
 Linton, Ralph **9** 431
 Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
 Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
 Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
 Ortiz, Simon J. **12** 9-12
 Parker, Quanah **12** 109-112
 Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
 Reid, William Ronald **13** 88-89
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
 White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233
 Wovoka **16** 390-393
 Zah, Peterson **16** 486-487
 ethnographies of
 Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108
 French and Indian War
 see French and Indian War
 guides and interpreters
 Squanto **14** 386-388
 Washakie **16** 123-125
 Winnemucca, Sarah **16** 336-338
 historians of
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Catlin, George **3** 373-374
 McNickle, D'Arcy **10** 433-433
 Indian agents
 Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
 McCoy, Isaac **10** 403
 Iroquois Confederacy
 see Iroquois Confederacy
 Keresan-speaking Indians
 White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233
 King Philip's War
 see King Philip's War
 kinship terminology
 Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
 language studies
 Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
 Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
 Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
 Sequoyah **14** 110-111
 Lord Dunmore's War
 see Lord Dunmore's War
 missionaries to
 Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512
 De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510
 Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
 Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421
 Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
 Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223
 Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
 origin of name
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 photographs of
 Gilpin, Laura **6** 326-327
 political leaders
 Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
 Pontiac's Conspiracy
 see Pontiac's Conspiracy
 removal policy
 Cornplanter **4** 239-241
 Crockett, David **4** 314-316
 Dull Knife **5** 135-136
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 Manuelito **10** 220-222
 Ross, John **13** 303-304
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 rights defended
 Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Crook, George **4** 322-323
 Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
 La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
 Means, Russell **10** 441-444
 Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
 Penn, William **12** 200-202
 Plenty Coups **12** 352-355
 Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
 see also General Allotment Act;
 Omaha Allotment Act
 Seminole Wars
 see Seminole Wars
 Sioux wars
 see Sioux wars
 statesmen
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse **3** 252-253
 treaty rights issues
 Adams, Hank **1** 45
 Bellecourt, Clyde **2** 136-137
 treaties with
 Massasoit **10** 322-324
 Red Jacket **13** 71-73
 see also American Revolution; indi-
 vidual tribes; Statesmen, Ameri-
 can—Indian chiefs; War of 1812
- Indians** (South American)
 Araucanians
 see Araucanian Indians
 as labor force
 Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395
 see also Encomienda system (Span-
 ish American)
 Chibcha
 see Chibcha Indians
 chroniclers of
 Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
 culture
 Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude Gustave **9** 371-372
 Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva **13** 271
 Incas
 see Inca Indians
 missionaries to
 Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 reforms

- Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
 Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
 Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
 Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
see also Conquistadores; individual countries
see also New Laws of the Indies
- Indifférent, L'** (painting)
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Indifferenti, Gli** (novel)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Indigo** (chemistry)
 Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- Indipohdi** (poem)
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Individual liberties**
see Civil liberties
- Individualism** (social theory)
 as social value
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 critics
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
 in poetry
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Individualists ...** (novel)
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- Individuals** (book)
 Strawson, Peter Fredrick **14** 506-507
- Indochina**
see Burma; Cambodia; Indochina, French; Laos; Malaysia; Thailand; Vietnam
- Indochina, French** (former nation, south-east Asia)
 French rule
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268
 Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 independence movement
see Vietnam War (1946-1954)
 since 1954
see Cambodia; Laos; Vietnam
- Indonesia, Republic of** (nation, southeast Asia)
 Bali
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
 Borneo
 Brooke, James **3** 21-22
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189
 Dutch East Indies
 Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
 Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
 Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza **15** 420
 in fiction
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 independence (1945)
 Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199
 Suharto **15** 14-15
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
 Japanese rule (1942-1945)
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
 Java
 Cheng Ho **3** 500
 Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
 Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2
 Sumatra
 Cheng Ho **3** 500
 Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
 Dampier, William **4** 384
 ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
- Induction** (electricity)
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Faraday, Michael **5** 380
 Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
 Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308
- Inductive method** (logic)
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- Indulgence, Declaration of** (England, 1672)
 Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Charles II **3** 452-454
- Indulgences** (Roman Catholic Church)
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- Indulgents**
see Dantonists
- Indus River** (India)
 Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
- Industrial and Commercial Worker's Union** (South Africa)
 Kadalie, Clements **8** 401-402
- Industrial Areas Foundation** (citizens' organization)
 Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
- Industrial Disputes Investigation Act** (1907; Canada)
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
- Industrial management**
 Gilbreth, Lillian **6** 315-317
- Industrial plants** (design)
 Rogers, Richard **13** 248-250
- Industrial revolution**
 factory system
 Arkwright, Richard **1** 298
 Phye, Duncan **12** 284-285
 Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254
 histories of
 Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109
 iron industry
 Cort, Henry **4** 254
 Watt, James **16** 141-143
 materialism and
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 steam engine
 Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362
 Watt, James **16** 141-143
 steam hammer
 Nasmyth, James **11** 316-317
see also Industrialization; Mass production
- Industrial Workers of the World** (established 1905)
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
 Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233
- Industrialization** (mass production)
 Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
 Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446
 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich **5** 321
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
see also Mass production
- Industry and Idleness** (prints)
 Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
- Indy, Vincent d'** (1851-1931), French composer
 Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
 Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Inebriety** (poem)
 Crabbe, George **4** 288
- Inextinguishable, The** (musical composition)
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
- Infallibility, papal** (Roman Catholic Church)
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
 Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
 McCloskey, John **10** 395
 Pius IX **12** 335-336

- Infancy** (play)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Infancy Altarpiece** (painting)
Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
- Infant health**
Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19
- Infant Hercules** (painting)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
- Infantas** (painting; Velázquez)
Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146
- Infante Don Luis** (painting)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Infantile autism**
see Autism
- Infantile paralysis**
see Poliomyelitis
- Inferiority complex** (psychology)
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63
- Inferno** (book)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Inferno** (Dante)
see Divine Comedy
- Infidel, The** (novel)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
- Infinite, The** (poem)
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Inflation** (economics)
Brazil
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Goulart, João **6** 467-469
China
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Germany (1920s)
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
Roman Empire
Diocletian **5** 19-20
United States
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Influence d'un livre, L'** (novel; P.I.F. Aubert de Gaspé)
Aubert de Gaspé, Philippe **1** 364
- Influenza** (medicine)
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
- Información** (book)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Information theory** (mathematics)
Boole, George **2** 396-397
- Shannon, Claude Elwood **14** 153-154
- Informed Heart, The** (book)
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
- Informers, The** (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Infralapsarianism** (religion)
Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
- INGE, WILLIAM RALPH** (1860-1954), Church of England clergyman, scholar, social critic, and writer **8** 118-119
- Ingegneri, M.A.** (1545?-1592), Italian composer
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- INGENHOUSZ, JAN** (1730-1799), Dutch physician, chemist, and engineer **8** 119-120
- Ingénue libertine, L'** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Ingersoll, Charles** (1782-1862), American lawyer
List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN** (1833-1899), American lawyer and lecturer **8** 120-121
Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
- Ingham, Frederick** (literary character)
Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
- Ingolstadt, University of** (West Germany)
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200
- Ingraham, Prentiss** (1843-1904), American publicist
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
- INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE DOMINIQUE** (1780-1867), French painter **8** 121-123
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Inhale and Exhale** (stories)
Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Inheritors, The** (book)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Inishfallen ...** (autobiography)
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Injong** (ruled 1544-1545), king of Korea
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Sŏnjo **14** 341-342
- Injun Joe** (literary character)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Inkatha**
Buthelezi, Mangosuthu Gatsha **3** 178-179
- Inland Voyage, An** (book)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- Inman, Henry** (1801-1846), American painter
Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
- INNESS, GEORGE** (1825-1894), American painter **8** 123-124
Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410
- Inni sacri** (book)
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- INNIS, HAROLD ADAMS** (1894-1952), Canadian political economist **8** 124-125
- Inno delle nazioni** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Innocent I, Saint** (died 417), pope 401-417
Pelagius **12** 189-190
- Innocent II** (Gregorio Papareschi; died 1143), pope 1130-1143
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Roger II **13** 244-245
- INNOCENT III** (Lothar of Segni; 1160/1161-1216), pope 1198-1216 **8** 125-127
Dominic **5** 51-52
Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
Frederick II **6** 79
Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
John **8** 274-275
Philip II **12** 268-269
Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11
see also Crusades—Fourth
- Innocent IV** (Sinibaldo de' Fieschi; died 1254), pope 1243-1254
Alfonso III **1** 148-149
Frederick II **6** 79
John of Piano Carpini **8** 284
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- Innocent VI** (Étienne Aubert; died 1362), pope 1352-1362
Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
- Innocent VII** (Cosimo de' Migliorati; 1336?-1406), pope 1404-1406
Martin V **10** 287-288
- Innocent VIII** (Giovanni Battista Cibo; 1432-1492), pope 1484-1492
Alexander VI **1** 134-135
Julius II **8** 384-386
Leo X **9** 332-334
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- Innocent X** (Giovanni Battista Pamfili; 1574-1655), pope 1644-1655
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Innocent XI** (Benedetto Odescalchi; 1611-1689), pope 1676-1689
Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426

Innocent XII (Antonio Pigratelli; 1615-1700), pope 1691-1700
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Innocent Irene (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Innocente, L' (novel)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Innocents Abroad (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Innsbruck ich muss dich lassen (song)
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

Innsbruck, University of (Austria)
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
Pregl, Fritz **12** 436-437

Inoculation (immunology)
anthrax
Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
diphtheria
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
influenza
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
poliomyelitis
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
smallpox
Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471
Cruz, Osvaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132
yellow fever
Reed, Walter **13** 78
Theiler, Max **15** 169-170

INÖNÜ, ISMET (1884-1973), Turkish military man, statesman, and second president **8** 127-129

Inoue, Kaoru (1835-1915), Japanese statesman
Hara, Kei **7** 138

Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, An (book)
see *Wealth of Nations*

Inquisition (Islam Empire)
see *Islam—Mihna*

Inquisition, Holy Roman and Universal (now Congolese for the Doctrine of the Faith)
foundations
Innocent III **8** 125-127
Paul III **12** 144-145
investigated
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
prefects
Pius IV **12** 332
Pius V **12** 332-333
trials
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56

Inquisition, Spanish (1478-1834)
commissioners
Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
heresy trials
Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
histories of
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
investigated
Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
opponents
William the Silent **16** 300-302
persecution of Jews
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492

Inquisitions (book)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412

Insanity
see *Mental illness*

Inscape (musical composition)
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

Inscription for the Entrance to a Wood (poem)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Insect, The (book)
Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

Insecticide
see *Pesticide*

Insectivorous Plants (book)
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Insects
see *Entomology*

Insei system (Japan)
Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Insel der grossen Mutter, Die (novel)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Inside the Whale (essay)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Insila kaTshaka (novel)
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

Inspection (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Inspector General, The (play; Gogol)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Inspiration of the Poet, The (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Instauratio magna (book)
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

Institut Catholique (Paris)
Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136

Institut de France (established 1795)
see *French Academy*; *French Academy of Sciences*

Institut d'Égypte (France)
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Institut, L' (journal)
Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220

Instituta patrum (Council of Aachen, 816)
Louis I **9** 522-523

Institute for Advanced Study (Princeton, New Jersey)
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

Institute for Infectious Diseases (Germany)
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70

Institute of Charity (Rosminians; established 1828)
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio **13** 296-297

Institute of Experimental Psychology (Graz, Austria)
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462

Institute of Organic Chemistry (Basel)
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Institutio oratoria (book; Quintilian)
Phidias **12** 265-267
Quintilian **12** 518-519

Institutio principis Christiani (book)
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

Institutional Revolutionary party (Mexico)
Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto **16** 493-495

Institutiones (literary collection)
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358

Instituto de Humanidades (Madrid, Spain)
Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8

Instructions of 13 (Argentina; politics)
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323

Instrument makers
see *Scientists—instrument makers*

Instrument of Government (England; 1653)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Instrumentalism (philosophy)Dewey, John **4** 520-523Hu Shih **8** 63-65**Insulin** (hormone)Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467**INSULL, SAMUEL** (1859-1938),English-born American entrepreneur
8 130**Insulted and the Injured, The** (novel)Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77**Insurance** (business)Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348**Insurrection in Dublin, The** (novel)Stephens, James **14** 430-431**Insurrections** (poems)Stephens, James **14** 430-431**Intégrales** (musical composition)Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433**Integrated Revolutionary Organizations**

see Communist Party of Cuba

Integration (racial, United States)

see African American history

Intel CorporationNoyce, Robert **11** 436-437**Intelligence tests** (psychology)Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278Terman, Lewis Madison **15** 153-154Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455**Intendant system** (government institution)Gálvez, José de **6** 196Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques

15 348-349**Intentions** (book)

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills

16 272-273**Interaction of Color** (book)Albers, Josef **1** 110**Inter-American Conference**

see International Conference of American States

Inter-American Defense BoardRidgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256**Inter-American Development Bank** (established 1960)Herrera, Juan de **7** 335Iglesias, Enrique V. **8** 106-107**Inter-American Indigenist Congress, First** (Mexico)Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287**Interborough Organization** (Russian political organization)Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305**Interbrain**

see Hypothalamus

Intercolonial Conference (Sydney; 1883)Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546**Intercolonial Union** (exiles; French colonies)Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428**Interdiction, L'** (book)Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480**Intereses creados, Los** (play)

Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto

2 146-147**Interest theory** (economics)Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196**Interest theory of value** (philosophy)Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240**Intérieur** (play)Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126**Interior, United States Department of the**Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426Daniels, Josephus **4** 387Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68**Interior with Stove** (drawing)Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171**Internal combustion engine** (machine)Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7Ford, Henry **6** 5-6Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478**Internal External Forms** (sculpture)Moore, Henry **11** 146-148**International, First** (International Workingmen's Association; 1864-76)Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108Marx, Karl **10** 304-308Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463Sylvius, William **15** 60-61**International, Second** (1889-1920)Cahan, Abraham **3** 214Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227Katayama, Sen **8** 457**International, Third** (Comintern; 1919-43) and AsiaCh'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428Katayama, Sen **8** 457Li Ta-chao **9** 447Lin Piao **9** 429-430Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

founded

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

leaders

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich

3 112-113Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444

Radek, Karl Bernardovich

12 536-537

Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

16 521-522**International African Service Bureau**

(established 1937)

Padmore, George **12** 57-58

Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus

Akunna **16** 76-77**International Association for the Exploration and Civilization of the Congo**

(established 1876)

Leopold II **9** 346-347**International Atomic Energy Agency**

(established 1957)

von Mehren, Robert Brandt **16** 24-25**International Atomic Energy Conference**

(Vienna)

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich

11 89-90**International Bank for Reconstruction and Development**

see World Bank

International Brigades (Spanish Civil War)Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90**International Brotherhood of Teamsters**Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437**International Business Machines** (IBM)Gates, William Henry III **6** 232-234Mandelbrot, Benoit B. **10** 189-191Müller, Karl Alexander **11** 240-241Watson, Thomas J. **16** 140**International Composers' Guild**

(1921-1927)

Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433**International Confederation of Free Trade Unions** (labor group)Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385Meany, George **10** 444**International Conference of American States**

Bogotá (1948)

Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173

see also Organization of American States

Buenos Aires (1936)

Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176

Havana (1940)

Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200

Lima (1938)

Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200

Montevideo (1933)

Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176

Rio de Janeiro (1906)

Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93

Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

11 288-289

International Congress of Modern Architecture

see CIAM

International Court of Justice (The Hague; established 1945)

Elias, Taslim Olawale **5** 250-251
Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
Jennings, Robert Yewdall **8** 246-247
see also Permanent Court of International Justice

International Danube Commission (1856-1940)

Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

International Encyclopedia of Unified Science (reformer book)

Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

International Exhibition of Modern Art (New York City; 1913)

see Armory Show

International exhibitions (expositions)
see World's Fairs**International Geophysical Year** (1957-1958)

Chapman, Sydney **3** 441

International Gothic style (painting)

Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
Pisanello **12** 323-324

International Harvester Co. (established 1902)

Deering, William **4** 455-456

International House (film)

Fields, W. C. **5** 444

International Labor Conference (Geneva)

Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
Pesotta, Rose **12** 248-249
Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23

International law

practitioners

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
Jennings, Robert Yewdall **8** 246-247
Lansing, Robert **9** 200
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
von Mehren, Robert Brandt **16** 24-25

scholars

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros **2** 457-458
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402

Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2

International League (baseball)

Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208

International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU)

Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5

International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center (research organization)

Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420

International Military Tribunal for the Far East (1946-1948)

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
see also War crimes trials

International Missionary Council (established 1921)

Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Mott, John R. **11** 212
see also World Council of Churches

International Monetary Bank

Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220

International Monetary Fund (established 1945)

Camdessus, Michel **3** 244-246
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530

International of Labor Unions (Moscow; 1921)

Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31

International Planned Parenthood Federation (established 1946)

Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468

International Prime Meridian Conference (1984)

Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

International Psycho-Analytic Congress (Salzburg; 1908)

Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

International Red Cross (established 1864)

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141

International Sanitary Conference (1881; 1901)

Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450

International Socialist Congress

see International, Second

International Society for Contemporary Music (established 1922)

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

International Society for Krishna Consciousness

Bhaktivedanta Prabhupada **2** 254-255

International Style (architecture)

Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127
Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
Meier, Richard **10** 456-458

Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Pei, I. M. **12** 184-187

Perret, Auguste **12** 233

International Style (painting)

see International Gothic style

International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics (established 1919)

Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461

International Woman Suffrage Alliance (1904)

Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376

International Women's Day (Russia; 1917)

Nicholas II **11** 378-380

International Workingmen's Association

see International, First

Interpretation of Dreams, The (book; Freud)

Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Interstate Commerce Commission (United States)

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226

Interstate Commerce Omission [sic], The (publication)

Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Intervista, L' (play)

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Intimations of Immortality (poem)

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Into My Own (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Intolerable Acts (1774)

American reaction

Adams, John **1** 48-51
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

Boston Port Bill

Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56

Hancock, John **7** 114-116

Washington, George **16** 126-129

causes

North, Frederick **11** 429-430

see also Boston Tea Party

Massachusetts Government Act

Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337

Quebec Act

Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Intolerance (film)

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Intolleranza (opera)

Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421

- Intoxicated Tide** (poems)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
- Introduction to Philosophy** (book)
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
- Introspection** (psychology)
Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242
Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403
- Intruder in the Dust** (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Intruder, The** (novel)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Intruder, The** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Intuition** (philosophy)
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
McCosh, James **10** 402-403
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- Intuition** (psychology)
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- INUKAI, TSUYOSHI** (1855-1932), Japanese journalist and statesman **8** 130-131
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
- Invalides, Les** (church of, Paris)
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- Invective** (book)
Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Inventors**
see Scientists—inventors
- Inverse square law** (physics)
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
- Investigator** (ship)
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- Investiture Struggle** (Roman Catholic Church; 11th-12th century)
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Gregory VII **6** 532-534
Henry I **7** 286-287
Henry IV **7** 292
Henry V **7** 295-296
Matilda of Tuscany **10** 334-336
Urban II **15** 393
- Invisible City of Kitezh, The** (opera)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- Invisible Man** (novel)
Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- Invisible One, The** (play)
Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Invitation au château, L'** (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
- Inzuzo** (poems)
Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223
- Io** (mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Io Approached by Jupiter...** (painting)
Correggio **4** 249-251
- Iodine** (element—chemistry)
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
- Iolanthe** (operetta)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Iole, Princess** (literary character)
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Ion** (play and dialogue)
Euripides **5** 332-334
Plato **12** 345-347
- Ion of Chios** (flourished 5th century B.C.), Greek poet
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Iona** (island, Hebrides)
Columba **4** 175-176
- IONESCO, EUGÈNE** (1912-1994), Franco-Romanian author **8** 131-132
- Ionian Revolt** (499-494 B.C.)
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Darius I **4** 394-395
Herodotus **7** 330-333
Miltiades **11** 42-43
see also Persian Wars (500-449 B.C.)
- Ionian school** (philosophy)
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Anaximander **1** 209-210
Anaximenes **1** 210
Heraclitus **7** 320
Thales **15** 161
- Ionic order** (Greek architecture)
Ictinus **8** 101
- Ionisation** (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Ionosphere** (physics)
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
- Ionych** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Iowa, State University of** (Iowa City)
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
- Iowa State College** (Ames)
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
- Iphigenia** (Iphigenie; mythology)
Euripides **5** 332-334
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Ipsus, battle of** (301 B.C.)
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
- Ipswich** (town, Massachusetts)
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- IQBAL, MUHAMMAD** (1877?-1938), Indian Moslem poet and philosopher **8** 132-133
Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
- IRA**
see Irish Republican Army
- Iran** (kingdom, southwestern Asia)
Islamic rule
Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537
kings
Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
nationalism
Mossadegh, Mohammad **11** 206-207
since 1979
Khamenei, Sayyid Ali **8** 533-535
Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537
Rafsanjani, Akbar Hashemi **13** 3-4
Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157
United Nations
Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
U.S. hostages
Christopher, Warren Minor **4** 32-33
see Persia (for period before 1935)
- Iran-Contra affair** (United States; 1980s)
Casey, William J. **3** 351-353
- Iraq, Republic of** (nation, southwestern Asia)
ancient era
see Assyria; Babylonia; Mesopotamia; Persia
Islamic rule
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Ali **1** 155-156
Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
see also Islamic Empire; Ottoman Empire; Persia
since 1920
Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362
Faisal I **5** 370-371
Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
Nuri al-Sa'id **11** 446-447
Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416
- IRB** (Irish Republican Brotherhood)
see Fenians
- Ireland** (Eire; republic, British Isles)
• EARLY HISTORY TO UNION

- Anglicization policy
 Charles I **3** 450-452
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
- Christianity and
 Columba **4** 175-176
 Columban **4** 176
 Innocent III **8** 125-127
 Patrick, Saint **12** 135-136
- English conquest
 Henry II **7** 287-289
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- legislative independence
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 George III **6** 270-272
 Grattan, Henry **6** 499
- rebellion (1641)
 Charles I **3** 450-452
 Monck, George **11** 96-97
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Tudor domination
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Tyrone's rebellion
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
see also England
- ENGLAND: UNION
 Act of Union (1800)
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
 - Catholic emancipation
see Catholic emancipation
 - Easter Rebellion
see Easter Rebellion
 - Fenians
see Fenians
 - Great Famine (1845-1848)
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 - home rule issue
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Bright, John **3** 6-7
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 - Irish Land Act (1903)
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 - Irish Republican Brotherhood
see Fenians
 - reforms
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 - Sinn Fein
see Sinn Fein
see also Great Britain
 - FREE STATE and REPUBLIC
 as Irish Free State (1922-1937)
 Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
 - Civil War (1922)
 Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
 - Eire (1937-1949)
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
 - Republic (1949)
 Bruton, John Gerard **3** 76-77
 Cosgrave, Liam **4** 258-260
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Fitzgerald, Garret **5** 472-474
 Reynolds, Albert **13** 113-115
 Robinson, Mary Bourke **13** 211-213
see also Great Britain; Irish literature; Northern Ireland
- IRELAND, JOHN** (1838-1918), American Catholic archbishop **8** 133-134
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
- IRELAND, PATRICIA** (born 1945), president of the National Organization for Women (NOW) **8** 134-135
- IRENE OF ATHENS** (ca. 752-803), Byzantine empress 797-802 **8** 135-138
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
see also Iconoclastic controversy
- Irene** (Ducas; 1066?-1120?), Byzantine empress
 Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
- Irene** (play)
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Irene innocente** (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Iretton, Henry** (1611-1651), English Parliamentary commander
 Charles I **3** 450-452
- IRIGOYEN, HIPÓLITO** (circa 1850-1933), Argentine statesman, twice president **8** 139-140
 Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
- Iris** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Irish Airman...** (poem; Yeats)
 Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
- Irish Elegies** (poems)
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- Irish Fairy Tales** (stories)
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
- Irish Free State**
see Ireland—Free State and Republic
- Irish language revival movement** (19th-20th century)
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
- Irish literary renaissance** (19th-20th century)
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
 John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
 Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Irish literature**
 drama and poetry
 Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
 Heaney, Seamus Justin **7** 238-240
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
 Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- fiction
 Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone **14** 334-335
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
 Stoker, Bram **14** 463-464
- plays
 Friel, Bernard Patrick **6** 115-116
- Irish National League** (United States)
 Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268
- Irish National Theatre Society**
see Abbey Theatre
- Irish Republican Army** (IRA)
 Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
 Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
- Irish Republican Brotherhood**
see Fenians
- Irish Sea** (England-Ireland)
 Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
- Irish Sketch Book, The** (book)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Irish Symphony** (musical composition)
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Irish Volunteers** (nationalist militia)
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174

Iron Chancellor

see Bismarck, Otto von

Iron Duke

see Alba, Duke of; Wellington, 1st Duke of

Iron Heel, The (book)

London, Jack **9** 494-495

Iron Horse, The (film)

Ford, John **6** 7-8

Iron Industry

see Business and industrial leaders—iron and steel industry

Iron Molders International Union (established 1859)

Sylvis, William **15** 60-61

Ironclads (ships)

Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

Ironside, Edmund

see Edmund II

Irony (literature)

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Socrates **14** 320-321
Sophocles **14** 343-345
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
see also Satire

Iroquois Confederacy (North American Indians)

captives

Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit **12** 539-540
Talon, Jean **15** 91-92

Code of Handsome Lake

Handsome Lake **7** 122-123

formed

Deganawida **4** 460-461

kinship studies

Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168

leaders

Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108

New York relations

Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
Cornplanter **4** 239-241
Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462
Red Jacket **13** 71-73

see also American Revolution; Indians (North America); individual tribes; Lord Dunmore's War; Six Nations

Irrational Knot, The (novel; Shaw)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Irredentism (politics)

De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

Irregular polygons (series of paintings)
Stella, Frank **14** 420-422

Irrigation Act (Australia; 1886)
Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433

Irrungen, Wirrungen (novel)
Fontane, Theodor **5** 504

IRVING, KENNETH COLIN ("K. C."; 1899-1992), Canadian industrialist, the "Paul Bunyan of New Brunswick"
8 140-141

Irving, Sir Henry (1838-1905), English actor-manager
Barrymores **2** 28-30

IRVING, WASHINGTON (1783-1859), American author and journalist
8 141-143

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500

Payne, John Howard **12** 159
Rogers, John **13** 248

Irwin, Baron

see Halifax, 1st Earl of

is 5 (poems)

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

Is Sex Necessary? (book)

Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214

Isaac I (Comnenus; died 1061), Byzantine emperor 1057-59
Alexius I **1** 143-144

Isaac II (Angelus; died 1204), Byzantine emperor 1185-95 and 1203-04
Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387

ISAAC, HEINRICH (circa 1450-1517), Flemish composer **8** 143-144
Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

ISAACS, JORGE (1837-1895), Colombian novelist **8** 144

Isaacs, Rufus Daniel

see Reading, 1st Marquess of

Isabel (literary character)

García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209

Isabel de Valois (died 1568), Spanish queen
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra
3 395-398

Isabel of Portugal (1503-1539), wife of Charles V
Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198
Charles V **3** 457-459

ISABELLA I (1451-1504), queen of Castile 1474-1504 **8** 144-145
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
Manuel I **10** 219-220

ISABELLA II (1830-1904), queen of Spain 1833-1868 **8** 145-146

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420

Isabella (1566-1633), infanta of Spain, ruler of the Netherlands 1621-1633
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Isabella (literary character)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Isabella (poem; Keats)

Keats, John **8** 470-472
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Isabella of Portugal (1397-1471), mother of Charles the Bold
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469

Isabelle (book)

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Isabelle of Bavaria (1370-1435), queen consort of Charles VI of France
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Charles VII **3** 461-462

Isabey, Louis Gabriel Eugène (1803-1886), French painter

Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395

Isagoras (flourished 507 B.C.), Athenian politician

Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Cleomenes I **4** 103

Isaiah, Book of (Old Testament)

Amos **1** 205
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Micah **10** 542-543

ISAIAH (flourished circa 740-701 B.C.), Hebrew prophet **8** 146-147
Micah **10** 542-543

Isaiah ben Amoz

see Isaiah

Isandhlwana, battle of (1879)

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101

Ise, Grand Shrine of (Zen; religious site)

Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Ise Monogatari (book; anonymous)

Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349

Isenheim Altarpiece (painting)

Grünwald, Matthias **7** 23-24

Isfahan (Iran)

see Esfahan

Ishbaal (Ishbosheth; Old Testament character)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

ISHERWOOD, CHRISTOPHER

(1904-1986), British-born American writer of fiction, drama, film, travel, and autobiography **8** 147-149
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366

Ishibashi, Tanzan (1884-1973), Japanese statesman

Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43

Ishmael (literary character)

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

ISIDORE OF SEVILLE, SAINT (560-636), Spanish cleric and encyclopedist **8** 149-150

López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Isidro, Saint (1070-1130), Spanish farmer Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Isis (journal)

Sarton, George **13** 490-491

Iska (novel)

Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Islam (religion)

- DOCTRINE

Alawi

Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348

and other ideologies

Averroës **1** 382-383

Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199

Judah Halevi **8** 373

Mani **10** 196-197

Sukarno **15** 18-20

Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

Druze

Jumblatt, Kamal **8** 386-387

foundation

Mohammed **11** 76-78

Koran

see Koran

major sects

see Shiites; Sunnites

Mihna (Inquisition)

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Mouride brotherhood

Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482

Muslim Brotherhood

Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106

Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511

mysticism

see Sufism

rationalist school

see Mutazilite school

reforms (early)

see Almohads; Almoravids

reforms (19th century)

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17

Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195

Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398

Sammaniya order

Mahdi **10** 137-138

Shi'ite

Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222

Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362

Khomeini, Sayyid Ali **8** 533-535

Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537

Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422

Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157

studies of

Imam, Alhadjji Abubakar **8** 114-115

Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70

Sunni

Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud **5** 371-372

Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416
theology and law

Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91

Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106

Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- **3** 111-112

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291

Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al- **7** 86-87

Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93

Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388

Marāghī, Mustafā al- **10** 228-229

Mawdūdī, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354

Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329

Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511

Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157

see also Maliki school (Islamic law)

20th century revivalism

Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106

wars against

see Crusades

- EXPANSION

beginnings to empire

see Islamic Empire

China

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329

India and Pakistan

Aga Khan **1** 74-76

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263

Nanak **11** 303

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad **11** 405

Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481

Shivaji **14** 199-200

Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60

see also Hinduism—Moslem reaction; India—ca. 1000-1600 (Moslem)

sub-Saharan Africa

Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482

Mahdi **10** 137-138

Musa Mansa **11** 266

Mutesa I **11** 277

Mwanga **11** 282-283

Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
see also Mahdists

- UNITY OF RELIGION AND STATE
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Izetbegovic, Alija **8** 161-163

Islamic art and architecture

Behzad **2** 123

Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

Islamic Empire

622-661 (Hegira and Orthodox caliphate)

Abu Bakr **1** 31-32

Ali **1** 155-156

Heraclius **7** 320-321

Mohammed **11** 76-78

Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

661-750 (Umayyad caliphate; Damascus)

Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13

Leo III **9** 330-332

Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224

750-1258 (Abbasid caliphate; Baghdad)

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

see also Abbasids

756-1031 (Umayyad caliphate; Cordova)

Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14

Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

1062-1147 (Almoravids)

see Almoravids

1096-1272 (Crusades against)

see Crusades

1147-1269 (Almohads)

see Almohads

1169-1250 (Ayyubids; Egypt)

Saladin **13** 441-442

see also Islam; Ottoman Empire; Spain—Islamic

Islamic law

Algeria

Chadli Benjedid **3** 402-404

Iran

Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537

Rafsanjani, Akbar Hashemi **13** 3-4

Sudan

Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al- **15** 344-345

Islamic Reform Movement (Algeria)

Ben Badis, 'Abd al-Hamid **2** 147-148

Island in the Moon, An (poem)

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Island Nights' Entertainments (stories)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Island of Barrataria, The (play)

Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372

Island Pharisees, The (novel)

Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Islands (poem)

Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66

- Isle of Dogs, The** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Isle of the Dead, The** (musical composition)
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
- Isle sonante, L'** (book)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Isly, battle of** (1844)
Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
- Isly, Duke of**
see Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
- Ismaelillo** (poems)
Martí, José **10** 285-286
- Ismail** (ruled 1537-1539), ruler of the West African Songhay empire
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
- Ismail I** (1486-1524), shah of Persia 1500-1524
Behzad **2** 123
Selim I **14** 94-95
- ISMAIL PASHA** (1830-1895), khedive of Egypt 1863-1879 **8** 150-151
and English explorers
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
opponents
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
Lesseps, Vicomte de **9** 354-355
Mahdi **10** 137-138
relatives
Fuad I **6** 139
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158
- Ismailis** (Islamic Shiite sect)
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Masudi, Ali ibn al- Husayn al- **10** 328-329
- Isn't Life Wonderful** (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- ISOCRATES** (436-338 B.C.), Athenian orator **8** 151
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Gorgias **6** 456
Philip II **12** 269-271
- Isola meravigliosa, L'** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Isolation** (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Isolationism** (United States politics)
Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371
- Isolt** (Isolde; legendary character)
Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Isorhythm** (music)
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
- Isotopes** (chemistry)
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
Richards, Theodore William **13** 137-138
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428
- ISOZAKI, ARATA** (born 1931), Japanese architect **8** 152-153
- Ispahan**
see Esfahan
- Ispezione** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Israel, State of** (nation; southwestern Asia)
independence (1948)
Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120
Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211
Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529
Shamir, Yitzchak **14** 147-149
Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
internal politics
Netanyahu, Binyamin **11** 350-351
nation-building
Herzog, Chaim **7** 354-355
Palestinian relations
Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182
Palestinians
Abu Musa **1** 32-33
Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271
Habash, George **7** 55-56
religion and politics
Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
U.S. relations
Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
Arens, Moshe **1** 284-285
Eban, Abba **5** 191-192
Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
Levy, David **9** 373-374
Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529
U.S. supporters
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
see also Arab-Israeli wars; Suez Crisis; Zionism
- Israel** (ancient king.)
see Jewish history—Biblical Era (Israel)
- Israel** (musical composition)
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- Israel Defense Force**
Barak, Ehud **1** 497-498
Herzog, Chaim **7** 354-355
Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159
- Israel in Egypt** (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Israel Labour Party**
Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211
- Israel National Museum** (Jerusalem)
Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- Israel Potter** (novel)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Israeli literature**
Appelfeld, Aharon **1** 262-263
Oz, Amos **12** 45-47
- Israeli music**
Tal, Josef **15** 85-86
- Israelites Collecting Manna, The** (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Israëls, Jozef** (1824-1911), Dutch genre painter
Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
- Issus, battle of** (333 B.C.)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
- Istanbul** (city; Turkey)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
see Constantinople (before 1453)
- Istanbul University** (Turkey)
Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
- Istar** (ballet)
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- Isthmian Games** (196 B.C.)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
- Istiqlal** (Morocco; political party)
Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
Mohammed V **11** 79-81
- It Can't Happen Here** (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- It Happened One Night** (film)
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- It Has Come To Pass** (book)
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- It Is Written** (play)
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- It Needs To Be Said** (essays)
Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
- It Was Blue and Green** (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
- Italia** (airship)
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412

Italia mia (poem; Petrarch)

Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Italian (language)

Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Italian architecture

Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291

Rossi, Aldo **13** 309-310

Italian art

allegorical painting

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista

15 219-220

Tintoretto **15** 232-234

Titian **15** 242-244

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

baroque

see Baroque architecture; Baroque painting; baroque sculpture

classicism

Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Flemish influence

Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

Chirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

futurism

Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474

Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354

Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

Marini, Marino **10** 260-262

Severini, Gino **14** 122

Gothic

see Gothic (art)

Impressionist sculpture

Rosso, Medardo **13** 313-315

International Gothic style

see International Gothic style

mannerism

see Mannerism (art)

metaphysical school

Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

modern

Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160

Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

Rosso, Medardo **13** 313-315

neoclassicism

see Neoclassicism (art)—Italy

Renaissance

see Renaissance (art), architecture

still lifes

Morandi, Giorgio **11** 152-153

vedute painting

Canaletto **3** 257-258

Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

see also Italo-Byzantine style

Italian Girl, The (novel)

Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Italian Institute for Historical Studies

Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314

Italian literature

analytical prose

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

dolce stil nuovo

Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382

Guinizzelli, Guido **7** 36-37

family life portraits

Ginzburg, Natalia Levi **6** 338-339

folktales

Calvino, Italo **3** 243-244

hermetic poetry

Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506

Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Holocaust testimony

Levi, Primo **9** 365-366

Humanism

see Humanism (literature)

medieval verse

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Jacopone da Todi **8** 194

neorealism

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Levi, Carlo **9** 364

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

realism

see Realism (literature)—Italian

Renaissance

see Renaissance (literature)

romanticism

see Romanticism (literature)—Italian

vedute painting

Canaletto **3** 257-258

Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

see also Italo-Byzantine style

Italian music

baroque

see Baroque music

chamber cantatas

Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300

Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare

13 517-518

conductors

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

3 173-174

Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

madrigals

see Madrigal—Italian

modern (20th century)

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171

Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

notation systems

Guido d'Arezzo **7** 33

opera

Pavarotti, Luciano **12** 152-154

postromanticism

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino

Francesco **15** 463-465

Renaissance

see Renaissance (music)

rococo

Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista

12 218-219

romanticism

see Romanticism (music)—Italian

see also Opera, Italian

Italian Phantasies (poems)

Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489

Italian Poems (book)

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Italian Symphony (musical composition)

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Italianate revival (English art and architecture)

Nash, John **11** 316

Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

Italianische Reise (book)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391

Italo-Byzantine style (art)

Cimabue **4** 60-61

Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122

Giotto **6** 342-345

Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Italy (Italian Republic; nation, southern Europe)

- TO 476 (ANCIENT)
509-27 B.C. Rome—509-27 B.C. (Roman Republic)
27 B.C.-476 A.D.

see Rome—27 B.C.- 476 A.D. (Roman Empire)

- 5TH-13TH CENTURY (MEDIEVAL)

Byzantine reconquest

Basil I **2** 49-50

Belisarius **2** 128-129

Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus

Aurelius **3** 357-358

Gregory I **6** 531-532

Justinian I **8** 393-395

Frankish intervention

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Germanic rulers

Odoacer **11** 473

Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

Gothic invasions

Alaric **1** 101-102

Attila **1** 360

Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus

Aurelius **3** 357-358

imperial intervention

Frederick I **6** 78-79

Frederick II **6** 79

Henry V **7** 295-296

Otto I **12** 28-29

Otto III **12** 29-30

Naples and Sicily

Frederick II **6** 79

- Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
 Peter III **12** 256-257
 Roger II **13** 244-245
 papacy and
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Gregory VII **6** 532-534
 Innocent III **8** 125-127
 Leo IX **9** 332
 Urban II **15** 393
- 14TH-15TH CENTURY (LATE MEDIEVAL and RENAISSANCE)
 Florence
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
 imperial intervention
 Henry VII **7** 299-300
 Milan
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
 Naples
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 papacy and
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
 Venice
 Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
 - 16TH-17TH CENTURY (POST-RENAISSANCE)
 Church-State conflict
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
 see also Church and State (Italy)
 Ferrara
 Borgia, Lucrezia Duchess of Ferrara **2** 413-416
 Spanish rule
 Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 - 18TH-19TH CENTURY (NAPOLEONIC ERA and MODERN STATE)
 and Ethiopia (1889)
 Johannes IV **8** 272-273
 Menelik II **10** 495-497
 Austria expelled
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 see also Austro-Hungarian Empire
 Naples
 Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
 Napoleonic rule
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 - Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 Papal States
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 see also Papal States
 unification
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
 - 20TH CENTURY (FASCISM and REPUBLIC)
 and Ethiopia
 Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
 Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162
 see also Ethiopia
 anti-Fascists
 Gramsci, Antonio **6** 488-489
 Olivetti, Adriano **11** 501-502
 Communist
 Togliatti, Palmiro **15** 253-254
 Christian Democrats
 Andreotti, Giulio **1** 226-228
 economic development
 Mattei, Enrico **10** 337-339
 Fascist policy
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 Matteotti, Giacomo **10** 339-340
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
 Historic Compromise
 Moro, Aldo **11** 180-181
 industry
 Agnelli, Giovanni **1** 82-83
 Benetton **2** 158-159
 Lauro, Achille **9** 234-235
 Republican policy
 Craxi, Bettino **4** 300-301
 republican policy
 De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Pius X **12** 336-337
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 - Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 struggle against corruption
 Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi **13** 511-512
 world wars
 see World War I; World War II
 see also French Revolutionary Wars; Sardinia; Sicily; and other cities and regions
- Italy** (poem)
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Itansha no Kanashimi** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Itching Parrot, The** (novel)
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
- Itinerant Scholar in Paradise, The** (play)
 Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- ITO, HIROBUMI** (1841-1909), Japanese statesman **8** 153-155
 Hara, Kei **7** 138
 Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
 Mutsuhito **11** 279-282
 Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
- Itopatin** (flourished early 17th century), American Algonquian chief
 Powhatan **12** 429-430
- It's Hard To Be a Jew** (play)
 Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
- It's Never Over** (novel)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- It-towy** (ancient city; Egypt)
 Amenemhet I **1** 193-194
- ITURBIDE, AGUSTÍN DE** (1783-1824), Mexican military leader **8** 155-156
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- Ituzaingó** (epic)
 Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531
- Ituzaingó, battle of** (1828)
 Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Ityala lama-wele** (story)
 Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223
- Ivan II** (1326-1359), grand duke of Moscow 1353-1359
 Ivan III **8** 156-157
- IVAN III** (1440-1505), grand duke of Moscow 1462-1505 **8** 156-157
- IVAN IV** (1530-1584), grand duke of Moscow, czar of Russia 1547-1584 **8** 157-159
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
 Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
 Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383

Ivan V (1666-1696), czar of Russia
1682-1689

Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov
1 142-143

Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

Peter I **12** 253-256

Ivan VI (1740-1764), czar of Russia
1740-1741

Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

Ivan (literary character)

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Ivan Susanin (opera)

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

Ivan the Great

see Ivan III

Ivan the Terrible

see Ivan IV

Ivan the Terrible (film)

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
5 240-242

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460

Ivan the Terrible (opera)

Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Ivanhoe (novel)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Ivanhoe (opera)

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Ivanov (play)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

IVES, CHARLES EDWARD (1874-1954),

American composer **8** 159-160

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174

Ives, James Merritt (1824-1895), American
lithographer

see Currier and Ives

Ives-Quinn Law (1944)

Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294

Ivory Coast, Republic of (nation; West
Africa)

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

see also French Community (Africa);
French Overseas Empire

Ivrea, Italy

Olivetti, Adriano **11** 501-502

Ivy House (Burslem, England)

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

IWAKURA, TOMOMI (1825-1883), Japan-
ese statesman **8** 160-161

Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490

IWW

see Industrial Workers of the World

Izard, Ralph (1742-1804), American Revo-
lutionary leader

Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

IZETBEGOVIC, ALIJA (born 1926), presi-
dent of the eight-member presidency of
the Republic of Bosnia-Herzegovina
8 161-163

J

J. B. (poem)

MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110

JA JA OF OPOBO (ca. 1820-1891), Nigerian politician **8** 201-204

JABBAR, KAREEM ABDUL (Ferdinand Lewis Alcinor, Junior ; born 1947), American basketball player **8** 164-165

Jabberwocky (poem)

Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333

JABER AL-SABAH, JABER AL-AHMAD AL- (born 1926), amir of Kuwait **8** 166-167

JABIR IBN HAYYAN (flourished latter 8th century), Arab scholar and alchemist **8** 167

JABOTINSKY, VLADIMIR EVGENEVICH (1880-1940), Russian Zionist **8** 167-168

J'accuse (letter; Zola)

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Jack (novel)

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Jack Cade's Rebellion (1450)

Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250

Jack in the Pulpit No. 5 (painting)

O'Keefe, Georgia **11** 487-489

Jack of Diamonds group (art.; Russia)

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

JACKSON, ANDREW (1767-1845), American president 1829-1837 **8** 168-172 and American Indians

Black Hawk **2** 308

Crockett, David **4** 314-316

Gadsden, James **6** 165-166

Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527

Osceola **12** 18

Ross, John **13** 303-304

art patronage

Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429

Rush, William **13** 365-366

Cabinet

Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356

Kendall, Amos **8** 494

Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461

Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

domestic policy

Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265

Duane, William **5** 109

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

election (1824)

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300

List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444

foreign policy

Gadsden, James **6** 165-166

Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472

journalistic supporters

Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

nullification

see Nullification crisis

opponents

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97

Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Sevier, John **14** 122-123

Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169

Tyler, John **15** 368-369

political appointments

Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228

McLean, John **10** 422-423

political supporters

Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Bancroft, George **1** 483-484

Buchanan, James **3** 89-90

Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239

Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411

Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

War of 1812

see War of 1812

writings on

Turner, Frederick Jackson

15 350-351

Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139

see also Jacksonian Democracy

Jackson, Charles Thomas (1805-1880), American scientist

Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese

11 192-193

Morton, William Thomas Green

11 198-199

Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT (1830-1885), American novelist **8** 172

JACKSON, HENRY MARTIN (Scoop; 1912-1983), United States senator and proponent of anti-Soviet foreign policy **8** 172-174

JACKSON, JESSE LOUIS (born 1941), U.S. civil rights leader and presidential candidate **8** 174-176

Jackson, John Hughlings (1835-1911), British neurologist

Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

JACKSON, MAYNARD HOLBROOK, JR. (born 1938), first African American mayor of Atlanta, Georgia (1973-81 and 1989-1993) **8** 176-178

JACKSON, MICHAEL JOE (born 1958), one of the most popular singers in history **8** 178-180

Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451

Jackson, Patrick T. (1780-1847), American merchant

Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267

JACKSON, REGINALD "REGGIE" MARTINEZ (born 1946), African American baseball player **8** 180-182

JACKSON, ROBERT HOUGHWOUT (1892-1954), American jurist **8** 182-183

JACKSON, SHIRLEY ANN (born 1946), African American physicist **8** 183-184

Jackson, Sir Thomas Graham (1835-1924), English architect

Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN

("Stonewall"; 1824-1863), American Confederate general **8** 184-185
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
 Tate, Allen **15** 116

Jackson State University (Mississippi)

Walker, Margaret **16** 67

Jacksonian Democracy (United States politics)

influence of
 Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
 influenced by
 Kendall, Amos **8** 494
 supporters
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
see also Jackson, Andrew

JACOB, JOHN EDWARD (born 1934), African American activist and president of the National Urban League **8** 185-188**Jacob, Max** (1876-1944), French poet

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Jacob ben Asher (circa 1270-circa 1343), Jewish scholar and law codifier

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317

Jacob Wrestling with the Angel (painting)

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471

Jacobean drama (English literature)

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
 Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

JACOBI, ABRAHAM (1830-1919), American physician **8** 188-189**JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH**

(1743-1819), German philosopher **8** 189-190
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

Jacobi, Johann Georg (1740-1814), German poet

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190

Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jakob (1804-1851), German mathematician

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165

JACOBI, MARY PUTNAM (1834-1906), American physician **8** 188-189**Jacobins** (France; politics)

Jacobin Club
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
 members

Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248

Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de **13** 433

opponents (England)

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

opponents (France)

Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412

Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

regime overthrown (1794)

Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19

Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

supporters (Austria)

Francis II **6** 43-44

Jacobites (Stuart supporters)

Glorious Revolution and

James II **8** 207-208

see also Boyne, Battle of the (1690);

Glorious Revolution (1688)

rebellion (1715)

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

rebellion (1745)

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir

Stuart **3** 466-467

Wolfe, James **16** 354-355

Jacobs House (Madison, Wisconsin)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Jacob's Room (novel)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Jacob's staff (astronomy; instrument)

Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364

JACOBS, HARRIET A. (1813-1897), runaway slave and abolitionist **8** 190-193**JACOBSEN, JENS PETER** (1847-1885), Danish author **8** 193-194

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

JACOBSZ, HUGHE (flourished circa

1500-34/38), Dutch painter

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Jacobus de Voragine (1230?-1298?), Italian Dominican writer

Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109

Jacopo di Cione (died circa 1398), Italian painter

Orcagna **11** 526-527

Jacopo, Giovanni Battista di

see Rosso, II

Jacopo, Giovanni Battista di

see Rosso, II

Jacopo, Giovanni Battista di

see Rosso, II

Jacopo Strada (painting)

Titian **15** 242-244

JACOPONE DA TODI (circa 1236-1306), Italian poet and mystic **8** 194**Jacquerie uprising** (France; 1358)

Charles V **3** 459-460

John II **8** 275-276

Jacques, Amy

see Garvey, Amy Jacques

Jadis et Naguère (poems)

Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

J'adore ce qui me brûle-oder die Schwierigen (novel)

Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Jadu, Don (literary character)

Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223

Jafar, Abu

see Mansur, al-

Jaffa, battle of (1192)

Richard I **13** 130

Jagd nach Liebe, Die (novel)

Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

Jäger, Johannes

see Crotus Rubianus

JAGGER, MICHAEL PHILIP (born 1944),

lyricist and lead singer for the Rolling Stones **8** 194-196

Jagua Nana (novel)

Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Jaguar, Le (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Jahangir (died 1533), Turkish prince

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

JAHANGIR (1569-1627), fourth Mughal

emperor of India **8** 196-199

Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

JAHN, HELMUT (born 1940),

German-American architect **8** 199-201

Jahr der Seele, Das (poems)

George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Jainism (religion; India)

Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137

Jakobskirche (Rothenburg)

Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166

Jakobsleiter, Die (oratorio)

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Jalal al-Din (died 1231), shah of Khwarizm

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

Jalal-al-Din Malik Shah

see Malik Shah, Jalal-al-Din

Jalal-ed-Din Rumi

see Rumi, Jalal ed-Din

Jalal-ud-din (Firuz Shah II; died 1295),

founder of Khalji dynasty of Delhi

Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103

Jalali calendar (Persia)

Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511

Jalna (novel)

de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475

Jaloux, Les (painting)

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Jama Mosque (Delhi)

Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Jamaat Khana Mosque (Delhi, India)

Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103

Jamaica (nation; West Indies)

British rule

Congreve, William **4** 200-201Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249Eyre, Edward John **5** 354

Metcalf, Charles Theophilus

10 531-532Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339

in literature

Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

independence and after

Bustamante, William Alexander

3 175-177

Manley, Michael Norman

10 200-201

Spanish discovery and conquest

Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315**Jamaica** (play)Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422**Jamaica Labor Party**

Bustamante, William Alexander

3 175-177**Jamal ud-Din al-Afghani** (1839-1897),

Moslem politician, advocate of

Pan-Islamism

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muham-

mad **1** 16-17Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486**Jamā'at-i Islāmī** (religious organization,

Muslim)

Mawdūdī, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354**James I** (El Conquistador; 1208-1276), king

of Aragon 1213-1276

Alfonso X **1** 150-151Peter III **12** 256-257**JAMES I** (1394-1437), king of Scotland1406-1437 **8** 206-207Robert III **13** 194-195**JAMES I** (James VI of Scotland; 1566-1625),king of England 1603-1625 **8** 204-206

courtiers

Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Crown's rights

Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464Suárez, Francisco **15** 8

in art

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

patronage

Dowland, John **5** 90Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

relatives

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266Mary I **10** 308-309Mary, Queen of Scots **10** 310-312

religious persecution

Brewster, William **2** 523-524

royal appointments

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424Calvert, George **3** 238-239Coke, Edward **4** 141-142Donne, John **5** 60-61Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456Harvey, William **7** 189-190

Spain and

Charles I **3** 450-452**James II** (1430-1460), king of Scotland

1437-1460

James I **8** 206-207**JAMES II** (1633-1701), king of England,

Scotland, and Ireland 1685-1688

8 207-208

and American colonies

Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332Mather, Increase **10** 332-333Phips, William **12** 283

as Duke of York

Penn, William **12** 200-202Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136

deposed (1688)

Anne **1** 241-242Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314

Marlborough, 1st Duke of

10 271-272Mary II **10** 309-310

opponents

Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of

11 108-109Oates, Titus **11** 456Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

patronage

Dryden, John **5** 106-107Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

relatives

Charles II **3** 452-454Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75Mary II **10** 309-310William III **16** 295-296

religious question

Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147**JAMES III** (1451-1488), king of Scotland1460-1488 **8** 208-209**James IV** (1473-1513), king of Scotland

1488-1513

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78Henry VII **7** 300-302James III **8** 208-209**James V** (1512-1542), king of Scotland

1513-1542

Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67Mary II **10** 309-310Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273**James VI, king of Scotland**

see James I (king of England)

James VII, king of Scotland

see James II (king of England)

JAMES, DANIEL, JR. ("Chappie";

1920-1978), first African American man

in the U.S. to become a four star general

8 209-211**JAMES, HENRY** (1843-1916), Americannovelist **8** 211-212

critical evaluations

Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

friends

Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich

15 345-348Wharton, Edith **16** 221

illustrators

Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498

influence of

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

influenced by

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

works compared

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207Twain, Mark **15** 363-366Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196**JAMES, JESSE WOODSON** (1847-1882),American outlaw **8** 212-213Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315**JAMES, P. D.** (born 1920), British crimenovelist **8** 213-215**James, Saint** (died circa 40), Apostle of

Jesus

Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255John **8** 273-274Peter **12** 252-253**JAMES, WILLIAM** (1842-1910), Americanphilosopher and psychologist **8** 215-217

biographers

Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240

influence of

Bourne, Randolph Silliman

2 456-457Dewey, John **4** 520-523Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

influenced by

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370Vivekananda **16** 4-5

quoted

Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

relatives

James, Henry **8** 211-212

students

Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

James Monroe (ship)

Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81

JAMESON, SIR LEANDER STARR

(1853-1917), British colonial administrator **8** 218

see also Jameson raid

Jameson, Robert (1774-1854), Scottish mineralogist

Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207

Jameson raid (South Africa; 1895)

Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

Jamestown (village; Virginia)

Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425

Calvert, George **3** 238-239

Pocahontas **12** 361-362

Powhatan **12** 429-430

Rolfe, John **13** 259-260

Smith, John **14** 295-297

JAMI (Maulana Nur al-Din Abd al-Rahman; 1414-1492), Persian poet **8** 218-219

Behzad **2** 123

Jan Mayen Island (Arctic Ocean; Norway)

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

JANÁČEK, LEOŠ (1854-1928), Czech composer **8** 219**Jane Eyre** (novel)

Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18

Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19

Jane Frances de Chantal, Saint

(1572-1641), foundress of the Visitation nuns

Francis of Sales **6** 47

Jane Talbot (novel)

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33

Janequin, Clément (flourished 16th century), French composer

Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488

JANET, PIERRE MARIE FÉLIX (1859-1947),

French psychologist **8** 220

Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442

Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50

James, William **8** 215-217

Janice Meredith (novel)

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Janissaries (Ottoman troops)

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Selim I **14** 94-95

Selim III **14** 95-96

Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

Suleiman I **15** 20-21, 279

JANSEN, CORNELIS (1585-1638), Dutch

Roman Catholic theologian **8** 220-221

see also Jansenism

Jansenism (religious movement)

development

Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221

influence of

La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124

opponents

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

supporters

La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438

January, Edict of (1562)

Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449

Japan (island nation; eastern Asia)

300-710 (Yamato Period)

Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145

Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Suiko **15** 15-16

710-784 (Nara Period)

Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161

784-1184 (Heian Period)

Ennin **5** 288-289

Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146

Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Kammu **8** 420

1185-1338 (Kamakura Period)

Daigo II **4** 367-368

Eisai **5** 231-232

Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464

1338-1573 (Ashikaga Shogunate)

Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332

Daigo II **4** 367-368

Francis Xavier **6** 48

Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494

Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289

1573-1603 (Momoyama Period)

Sejong **14** 91-92

Sōnjo **14** 341-342

Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461

1603-1867 (Tokugawa Shogunate)

Chih-i **3** 518-519

Confucius **4** 197-200

Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341

Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448

Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177

Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155

Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161

Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414

Perry, Matthew Calbraith

12 237-239

Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106

Yoshimune, Tokugawa **16** 465-466

1868-1890 (Meiji Restoration)

Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155

Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161

Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8

Min **11** 46-47

Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490

Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490

Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429

1890-1931 (Great Power status)

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470

Chang Chien **3** 429-430

Hara, Kei **7** 138

Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149

Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131

Katayama, Sen **8** 457

Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6

Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120

Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85

see also Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905)

1931-1945 (military state)

Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435

Hirohito **7** 410-412

Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29

Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

Yamamoto, Isoroku **16** 429-433

World War II

see World War II—Japan

since 1945 (economic recovery)

Akihito **1** 98-99

Doi Takako **5** 39-41

Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135

Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208

Hirohito **7** 410-412

Johnson, Charles Spurgeon

8 296-297

Kaifu Toshiki **8** 410-411

Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43

MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78

Morita, Akio **11** 176-178

Nakasone, Yasuhiro **11** 298-300

Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496

Tanaka, Kakuei **15** 96-98

Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

see also Japanese art; Japanese literature

Japan Free Religious Association

Imaoka, Shinichiro **8** 115

Japanese Americans, internment of

(1942-1944)

Yasui, Minoru **16** 440-444

Japanese architecture

Isozaki, Arata **8** 152-153

Maki, Fumihiko **10** 159-161

Japanese art

influence of

Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357

ink painting

Eitoku, Kano **5** 242

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Toba Sojo **15** 248-249

Kano school

- Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
 modern architecture
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101
 Ukiyo-e school
 Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
 Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
 Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
 Yamato-e school
 Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
 Toba Sojo **15** 248-249
- Japanese Automobile Manufacturers Association**
 Toyoda, Eiji **15** 284-286
- Japanese literature**
 development of novel
 Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
 haiku development
 Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
 Kabuki theater
 Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
 National Learning school
 Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
 No drama
 Mishima, Yukio **11** 54-55
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
 Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
 psychological novels
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 romance
 Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253
- Japanese-Russian War**
 see Russo-Japanese War
- Jaques-Dalcroze, Émile** (1865-1950), Swiss composer
 Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- JAQUES-DALCROZE, EMILE** (1865-1950), Swiss teacher and composer who developed eurhythmics **8** 221-222
 influence of
 Appia, Adolphe **1** 263-264
- Jardin de Bérénice, Le** (novel)
 Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Jardin d'Épicure, Le** (literary collection)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Jardin des Plantes** (Paris)
 see Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle
- Jardin sur l'Oronte** (novel)
 Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Jardines lejanos** (poems)
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Jargon** (musical composition)
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
- JARRELL, RANDALL** (1914-1965), American poet and critic **8** 222-223
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- JARUZELSKI, WOJCIECH WITOLD** (born 1923), career soldier who became Poland's head of state (1981-1990) **8** 223-225
 Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59
- Jarvis, John Wesley** (1780-1840), American painter
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
- Jasager, Der** (school opera)
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Jason** (mythology)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Jason Edwards** (novel)
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- JASPERS, KARL** (1883-1969), German philosopher **8** 225-226
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
- Jasperware** (pottery)
 Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169
- Jassy**
 see lasi
- Jats** (Indian people)
 Aurangzeb **1** 377
- Jauregui, Juan de** (1583-1641), Spanish painter and poet
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Jaurès, Jean** (1859-1914), French Socialist and politician **8** 226-227
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334
- Java** (island)
 see Indonesia
- Java, Indonesia**
 Geertz, Clifford **6** 248-249
- JAWARA, SIR DAUDA KAIRABA** (born 1924), Gambian statesman **8** 227-228
- JAWLENSKY, ALEXEJ VON** (1864-1941), Russian Expressionist painter **8** 228-229
 Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- JAWORSKI, LEON** (1905-1982), American lawyer and independent prosecutor of Watergate **8** 229-230
- Jaws** (film)
 Spielberg, Steven **14** 379-381
- JAY, JOHN** (1745-1829), American diplomat and jurist **8** 230-232
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 see also Jay's Treaty (1794); Paris, Treaty of (1783)
- JAY, WILLIAM** (1789-1858), American reformer **8** 232-233
- JAYEWARDENE, JUNIUS RICHARD** (JR; 1906-1996), leader of the nationalist movement in Ceylon and president of Sri Lanka **8** 233-234
- Jay-Gardoqui Treaty** (1786)
 Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196
- Jay's Treaty** (1794)
 authorship
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 effects
 Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
 opponents
 Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
 Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 supporters
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
 King, Rufus **9** 22-23
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
 Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
- Jazz** (music)
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
 Basie **2** 48-49
 Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
 Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
 Charles, Ray **3** 469-470
 Cole, Nat **4** 149-151
 Coltrane, John **4** 173-174
 Davis, Miles **4** 419-421
 Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
 Goodman, Benny **6** 436-438
 Hawkins, Coleman **7** 208-210
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341
 Monk, Thelonious **11** 104-108
 Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106
 Puente, Tito **12** 476-477
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Vaughan, Sarah Lois **15** 445-446
 Young, Lester Willis **16** 471-473
- Jazz** (papiers découpés)
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Jazz Calendar** (ballet)
 Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
- Je file quant Dieu me donne de quoi** (song)
 Cabezon, Antonio **3** 197-198
- Jealous Husband, A** (story)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Jean Barois (novel)

Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Jean d'Albret (died 1516), king of Navarre 1484-1516

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413

Jean de Boulogne

see Giovanni da Bologna

JEAN DE MEUN (circa 1240-1305), French author **8** 234-235

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485

Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30

Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34

Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530

Jean Jacques, Emperor

see Dessalines, Jean Jacques

Jean Paul

see Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich

Jean Santeuil (novel)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Jean-Christophe (novel)

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Jeanne d'Arc

see Joan of Arc

Jeanneret, Pierre (1896-1967), French architect

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Édouard

see Le Corbusier

Jeannette (sculpture series)

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Jeannette (ship)

Melville, George Wallace **10** 472

Jeannot et Colin (story)

Voltaire **16** 14-16

JEANS, SIR JAMES HOPWOOD

(1877-1946), English mathematician, physicist, and astronomer **8** 235-236

Jeb (play)

Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Jedermann (play)

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Jeevandan movement (India)

Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313

Jeff Briggs's Love Story (novel)

Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

JEFFERS, JOHN ROBINSON (1887-1962), American poet **8** 236-237**JEFFERSON, JOSEPH** (1829-1905), American actor **8** 237

Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743-1826), American philosopher and statesman, president 1801-1809 **8** 238-241

art commissions

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173

associates

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198

Trist, Nicholas Philip **15** 298-299

Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

Washington, George **16** 126-129

Wythe, George **16** 415

Burr conspiracy

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159, 271

Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

Cabinet

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Madison, James **10** 121-123

domestic policies

Clark, William **4** 82-83

Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519

Dunbar, William **5** 143-144

Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98

Hull, William **8** 29-30

Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430

foreign policy

Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262

Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

friends

Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7

Carroll, John **3** 331-332

du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181

in literature

Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463

Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175

Tucker, George **15** 332-333

Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139

influenced by

Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

memorials

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

Saarinén, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

opponents

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200

Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461

Martin, Luther **10** 289-290

Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183

Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25

Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

quoted

Adams, John **1** 48-51

Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

supporters

Cooper, Thomas **4** 224

Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286

Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100

Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310

Randolph, John **13** 30

Story, Joseph **14** 480-481

Taylor, John **15** 126

Jeffersonian Republican party

see Democratic-Republican party (United States)

Jeffrey, Francis (1773-1850), Scottish critic and jurist

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80

JEFFREYS, SIR HAROLD (1891-1989), English mathematician, astronomer, and philosopher **8** 241-242**Jehangir**

see Jahangir

Jehoiachin (615?-560 B.C.), king of Judah 598

Ezekiel **5** 355-356

Jehovah's Witnesses (religious sect)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183

Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377

Jekyll, Dr. (literary character)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

JELlicoe, JOHN RUSHWORTH

(1859-1935), English admiral **8** 242-243

Jelliffe, Smith Ely (1866-1945), American psychiatrist

White, William Alanson **16** 239-240

Jello (play)

Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Jellyfish (marine animal)

Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79

Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145

JEMISON, MAE C. (born 1956), African American physician and astronaut **8** 243-244**Jena, battle of** (1806)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Frederick William III **6** 87

Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522

Jena, University of

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94

Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich

7 254-256

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393

Jena Students... (mural)

Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435

Jenghiz Khan

see Genghis Khan

Jenkins, Nicholas (literary character)

Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

JENKINS, ROY HARRIS (born 1920), British Labour politician and author **8** 244-245

Jenkins' Ear, War of (1739)
Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
see also Austrian Succession, War of the

Jenkinson, Mr. (literary character)
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

Jenkinson, Robert Barks
see Liverpool, 2nd Earl of

JENNER, EDWARD (1749-1823), English physician **8** 245-246
Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132

Jenney, William Le Baron (1832-1907), American architect
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Jennie Gerhardt (novel)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Jennings, Herbert Spencer (1868-1947), American zoologist
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

Jennings, Sarah
see Marlborough, Duchess of

JENNINGS, ROBERT YEWDALL (born 1913), British judge who was president of the International Court of Justice **8** 246-247

Jenny (aircraft)
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351

Jenny (novel)
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389

Jensen, Merrill (1905-1980), American historian
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121

Jen-tsung (1011-1063), Chinese emperor 1022-63
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

Jenufa (opera)
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219

Jephthah (Old Testament character)
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Jeqe... (novel)
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

Jereboa, The (poem)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

JEREMIAH (flourished late 7th-early 6th century B.C.), Hebrew priest and prophet **8** 247-248
Ezekiel **5** 355-356
Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
Micah **10** 542-543

Jeremiah (musical composition)
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Jeremiah (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56

Jeremiah, Book of (Old Testament)
Innocent III **8** 125-127
Jeremiah **8** 247-248

JEROBOAM I (ruled circa 931-circa 910 B.C.), king of the northern kingdom of Israel **8** 248-249

Jeroboam II (died 744? B.C.), king of Israel 785-745
Amos **1** 205
Hosea **7** 512

Jérôme (literary character)
Gide, André **6** 308-309

Jerome, Jenny
see Churchill, Jenny Jerome

JEROME, ST. (circa 345-420), Early Christian biblical scholar **8** 249
as biographer
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Lucretius **10** 26-27
Ovid **12** 34-36
editions and translations
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Origen **11** 528-529
Ulfilas **15** 384
influence of
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
opponents
Pelagius **12** 189-190

Jerome of Prague (circa 1370-1416), Bohemian religious reformer
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Jerónimo de Cevallos (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Jeronymites (religious order)
Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368

Jerusalem (city; Palestine)

- ANCIENT
 - Assyrian rule
 - Isaiah **8** 146-147
 - Babylonian conquest
 - Ezekiel **5** 355-356
 - Jeremiah **8** 247-248
 - Micah **10** 542-543
 - Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330
 - councils and synods
 - Paul **12** 141-143
 - Pelagius **12** 189-190
 - Moslem occupation
 - Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
 - revolt (163 B.C.)
 - Antiochus IV **1** 250
 - Romans destroy (A.D. 70)
 - Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5
 - Hadrian **7** 60-61
 - Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
 - Paul **12** 141-143
 - Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248
 - Solomon's Temple

Jeroboam I **8** 248-249
Solomon **14** 326-327
see also Jewish history—Biblical Era,—Captivity and Overrule

- LATIN KINGDOM
 - crusades
 - Alexius I **1** 143-144
 - Husayni, Al-Hajj Amin al-**8** 62-63
 - Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
 - Louis IX **9** 525-526
 - Louis VII **9** 524-525
 - Philip II **12** 268-269
 - Urban II **15** 393
 - rulers
 - Baldwin I **1** 464-465
 - Frederick II **6** 79
 - Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379
 - Turkish occupation
 - Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
 - Saladin **13** 441-442
 - William of Tyre **16** 299-300
 - see also Crusades
- MODERN
 - architecture
 - Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 - Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 - synods
 - Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20
 - Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
 - see also Israel

Jerusalem (epic)
Blake, William **2** 316-318

Jerusalem (novel)
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164

Jerusalem Delivered
see *Gerusalemme liberata*

Jerusalem Laid Desolate (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Jerusalem Regained (poem)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Jerusalem Talmud
Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338

Jervis, Sir John (1735-1823), English naval commander
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Jery und Bätely (song)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Jespersen, Otto (1860-1943), Danish philologist
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483

Jesse (Old Testament character)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

JESSEL, GEORGE (1898-1981), American screen, stage, radio, and television actor and comedian and film director, composer, and screenwriter **8** 249-251

Jessie Brown (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

Jest, The (play)Barrymores **2** 28-30**Jesters, The** (fresco)Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478**Jesu nahm zu sich die Zwölfe** (cantata)Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419**Jesuits** (religious order)

critics

Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

and education

Canisius, Peter **3** 258

and religious disputes

Donne, John **5** 60-61Manning, Henry Edward
10 209-210Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89Oates, Titus **11** 456Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124Tyrrell, George **15** 374-375

expulsion (England)

Tyrrell, George **15** 374-375

expulsion (North and South America)

Gálvez, José de **6** 196García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

expulsion (Portugal and Spain)

Charles III **3** 454-455Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387

founded

Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109

missions (Asia)

Francis Xavier **6** 48K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125

missions (North America)

Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512Claver, Peter **4** 94Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275

missions (South America)

Anchietta, José de **1** 210-211Sá, Mem de **13** 395Vieira, Antônio **15** 492

papal policy

Paul III **12** 144-145Pius VI **12** 333-334Pius VII **12** 334-335

writers

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165**Jesup, Thomas S.** (1788-1860), American generalOsceola **12** 18**Jesus, Society of**

see Jesuits

JESUS OF NAZARETH (circa 4 B.C. - 29/30A.D.), founder of the Christian faith
8 251-255

and Protestantism

Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497

Apostles

John **8** 273-274Mark **10** 266-267Matthew **10** 340-341Paul **12** 141-143Peter **12** 252-253

controversies on natures of (3rd-5th century)

Arius **1** 297-298Athanasius **1** 358-359Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103Cyril **4** 362Eutyches **5** 335Leo I **9** 329-330Nestorius **11** 349-350

controversies on natures of (16th-18th century)

Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

family

Mary **10** 308

forerunner

John the Baptist **8** 290

modern fictional hero

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77**JESUS BEN SIRA** (Sirach; flourished circa 170 B.C.), Jewish sage and author **8** 251**Jesus Called to Him the Twelve** (cantata)Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419**Jesus Christ**

see Jesus

Jesus Christ Superstar (musical)Webber, Andrew Lloyd **16** 155-156**Jesus, Lover of My Soul** (hymn)Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209**Jesus of Lubeck** (ship)Hawkins, John **7** 210-211**Jesus Wept** (musical round)Billings, William **2** 274-275**Jet** (magazine)Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308**Jet propulsion** (aeronautics)Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258**Jethro** (flourished 14th-13th century B.C.),

Midianite priest

Moses **11** 200-201**Jeu de l'amour et du hasard, Le** (play)Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266**Jeune Parque, La** (poem)Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406**Jeune Tarantine** (poem)Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501**Jeux** (ballet)Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447**Jeux d'eau** (musical composition)Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55**Jeux d'enfants** (ballet; Massine)Miró, Joan **11** 53-54**Jeux d'enfants** (musical composition)Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297**JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY** (1835-1882), English economist, logician, and statistician **8** 255-256Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77**Jew of Malta, The** (play; Marlowe)Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274**JEWETT, SARAH ORNE** (1849-1909), American novelist **8** 256Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541**Jewish Agency for Palestine**Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326Meir, Golda **10** 462-463Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184**Jewish Cemetery at Ouderkerk** (painting)Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358**Jewish Chamber Theater** (Moscow)Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407**Jewish Documentation Center** (Vienna, Austria)Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266**Jewish Encyclopedia** (reformer book)Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338Schechter, Solomon **13** 524**Jewish Federation of Labor** (Israel)Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161Meir, Golda **10** 462-463**Jewish history**

• BIBLICAL ERA

Israel (united monarchy; circa 1050-922 B.C.)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409Moses **11** 200-201Samuel **13** 457-458Saul **13** 498Solomon **14** 326-327

Israel (Northern Kingdom; 922-721 B.C.)

Amos **1** 205Jeroboam I **8** 248-249Sargon II **13** 482Sennacherib **14** 108Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222

Judah (Southern Kingdom; 922-586 B.C.)

Ezekiel **5** 355-356Hosea **7** 512Isaiah **8** 146-147Jeremiah **8** 247-248Micah **10** 542-543Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330

Judea (kingdom; successor to Judah)

Herod the Great **7** 333-334

- Hillel 7 390-391
 revitalization (6th-5th century B.C.)
 Ezekiel 5 355-356
 Ezra 5 356-357
 Hosea 7 512
- **CAPTIVITY and OVERRULE**
 Babylon captivity
 see Babylon captivity
 Greek rule
 Alexander the Great 1 137-141
 Antigonos I 1 248-249
 Islamic rule
 Mohammed 11 76-78
 Omar ibn al-Khattab 11 508-509
 Persian rule
 Cyrus the Great 4 363-364
 Roman empire
 Hadrian 7 60-61
 Herod the Great 7 333-334
 Jesus of Nazareth 8 251-255
 Josephus Flavius 8 360-361
 Philo Judaeus 12 282-283
 Pompey 12 387-389
 Roman empire (revolts against)
 Bar Kochba, Simeon 2 5
 Johanan ben Zakkai 8 271-272
 Shammai 14 149
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus 15 247-248
 Trajan 15 291-292
 Seleucid rule
 Antiochus III 1 249-250
 Antiochus IV 1 250
 Judas Maccabeus 8 374-375
 Seleucus I 14 92-93
 - **DISPERSION (EUROPEAN)**
 Christian relations
 Leo III 9 330-332
 Paul 12 141-143
 Peter 12 252-253
 Rosenzweig, Franz 13 294
 Thomas Aquinas 15 183-186
 civil rights
 Ferdinand 5 413-414
 Gladstone, William Ewart 6 357-360
 Joseph II 8 359-360
 in Europe
 Elijah ben Solomon 5 251-252
 Manasseh ben Israel 10 183-184
 Mendelssohn, Moses 10 488-489
 Sabbatai Zevi 13 400-401
 historians of
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer 2 16-17
 Dubnov, Simon 5 115-116
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch 6 483
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen 9 104-105
 Schechter, Solomon 13 524
 Zunz, Leopold 16 534
 and Nazis
 Arendt, Hannah 1 282-284
 Buber, Martin 3 87-89
 Dubnov, Simon 5 115-116
- Goebbels, Joseph Paul 6 384-385
 Göring, Hermann Wilhelm 6 457-458
 Himmler, Heinrich 7 398-399
 Hitler, Adolf 7 417-420-293
 Szold, Henrietta 15 66-67
 Spanish Inquisition
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah 1 31
 Ferdinand V 5 417-418
 Isabella I 8 144-145
 Manuel I 10 219-220
 Vieira, Antônio 15 492
 Spanish settlement
 Judah Halevi 8 373
 Maimonides 10 151-152
 Nahmanides 11 293-294
- **NATIONAL STATE (1948) SEE ISRAEL**
 see also Anti-Semitism; Diaspora;
 Judaism; Palestine; Zionism
- Jewish Institute of Religion** (New York City)
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer 2 16-17
 Wise, Stephen Samuel 16 344-345
- Jewish law**
 see Judaism—law; Mosaic law; Sanhedrin; Talmud
- Jewish literature**
 humor
 Golden, Harry 6 402-403
 prose
 Aleichem, Sholom 1 124-125
 Appelfeld, Aharon 1 262-263
 Asch, Shalom 1 325-326
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich 1 411-412
 Cahan, Abraham 3 214
 Ginzberg, Asher 6 336-337
 Klein, A. M. 9 49-50
 Malamud, Bernard 10 162-163
 Oz, Amos 12 45-47
 Rosenzweig, Franz 13 294
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi 13 396
 Sholem Aleichem 14 202-203
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis 14 249-250
 verse
 Judah Halevi 8 373
 Klein, A. M. 9 49-50
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim 10 57-58
 Sachs, Nelly 13 411-412
 see also Hebrew literature; Yiddish literature

Jewish people, declaration on (Vatican II)
 Bea, Augustinus 2 79

Jewish Reconstructionist Foundation
 (established 1940)
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem 8 435-436

Jewish State, The (pamphlet)
 Herzl, Theodor 7 352-354

Jewish Teachers Seminary (Berlin)
 Zunz, Leopold 16 534

Jewish Territorial Organization (established 1905)
 Zangwill, Israel 16 488-489

Jewish Theological Seminary
 Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis 5 448-450

Jewish Theological Seminary of America
 (New York City)
 Abrahams, Israel 1 29
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer 2 16-17
 Ginzberg, Louis 6 337-338
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua 7 358-359
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem 8 435-436
 Schechter, Solomon 13 524
 Schiff, Jacob Henry 14 2-3

Jewish Wars, The (book)
 Josephus Flavius 8 360-361

Jewish Widow, The (play)
 Kaiser, Georg 8 411-412

Jews of Zirndorf, The (novel)
 Wassermann, Jakob 16 130-131

Jezebel (verse narrative)
 Heavysege, Charles 7 246

JFK (film)
 Stone, Oliver 14 472-475

JIANG QING (Madame Mao Zedong; 1914-1991), Chinese revolutionary and leader of the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution 8 256-260

JIANG ZEMIN (born 1927), general secretary of the Chinese Communist Party Central Committee 8 260-261

Jicarilla Apache Indians (North America)
 Carson, Christopher 3 334-335

Jihad (Holy War; Islam religion)
 Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj 11 509-510
 Saladin 13 441-442
 Uthman don Fodio 15 397-398

Jim Crow (minstrel act)
 Christy, Edwin P. 4 34-35

JIMÉNEZ, JUAN RAMÓN (1881-1958), Spanish symbolist poet 8 261-262
 Guillén, Nicolás 7 34-35
 Lorca, Federico García 9 511-513

Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
 (1436-1517), Spanish cardinal and statesman
 Ferdinand V 5 417-418

JIMÉNEZ DE QUESADA, GONZALO
 (1509-1579), Spanish conquistador 12 509-510
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de 2 145-146

Jimutavahana (literary character)
 Harsha 7 181-182

Jina
 see Vardhamana Mahavira

Jingim (1244-1286), Mongol chieftain
 Kublai Khan 9 115-118

JINNAH, MOHAMMAD ALI (1876-1948), Pakistani governor general 1947-1948 8 262-263
 associates
 Iqbal, Muhammad 8 132-133
 Liaquat Ali Khan 9 397
 Naidu, Sarojini 11 294-295

- Pakistani separatism
Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
- Joab** (Old Testament character)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Joachim, Joseph** (1831-1907), German violinist
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Joachim Napoleon** (king of Naples)
see Murat, Joachim
- JOACHIM OF FIORE** (circa 1132-1202), Italian mystic **8** 263-264
Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
- Joachim von Lauchen, Georg** (Rheticus; 1514-1576), German astronomer and mathematician
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
- Joachimsthal** (region; Bohemia)
Agricola, Georgius **1** 86-87
- Joan** (1328-1385), countess of Kent
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
- JOAN OF ARC** (1412?-1431), French national heroine **8** 264-265
in literature
Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
Voltaire **16** 14-16
in music
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
military campaigns
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Louis XI **9** 526-528
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- Joan of Lorraine** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Joan of Navarre** (1370?-1437), queen of England 1403-13
Henry IV **7** 292-293
- Joanna** (Joanna the Mad; 1479-1555), queen of Castile and León 1504-1555
Charles V **3** 457-459
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Maximilian I **10** 356-357
- João** (king of Portugal)
see John (king of Portugal)
- João I** (king of Kongo)
see Nzinga Nkuwu
- Joaquin et al** (poems)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
- Job, Book of** (Old Testament)
Blake, William **2** 316-318
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Gregory I **6** 531-532
- Job and His Wife and Saint Joseph** (painting)
La Tour, George de **9** 222
- Job Corps** (United States)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- JOBS, STEVEN** (born 1955), American computer designer and co-founder of Apple Computers **8** 265-267
- Jocelyn** (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Jocelyn** (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Jodoshu**
see Pure Land sect (Buddhism)
- Jodrell Bank Laboratory** (Cheshire, England)
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
- Joel** (Old Testament prophet)
Samuel **13** 457-458
- Joe's Luck** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Joffe, Adolph** (1883-1927), Soviet diplomat
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSAIRE** (1852-1931), French marshal **8** 267-268
Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
- JOFFREY, ROBERT** (born Abdullah Jaffa Anver Bey Khan; 1930-1988), American dancer and choreographer **8** 268-270
- Jogu Taishi**
see Shotoku Taishi
- JOQUES, ST. ISAAC** (1607-1646), French Jesuit missionary and martyr **8** 270-271
- JOHANAN BEN ZAKKAI** (flourished circa 70 A.D.), Jewish teacher **8** 271-272
Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
- Johannes de Boetgeant** (epic poem)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- JOHANNES IV** (1836-1889), Ethiopian emperor 1872-1889 **8** 272-273
Menges, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- Johannisfeuer** (play)
Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- Johansen, John MacLane** (born 1916), American architect
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
- JOHN** (1167-1216), king of England 1199-1216 **8** 274-275
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
Henry II **7** 287-289
Innocent III **8** 125-127
Philip II **12** 268-269
- John** (1296-1346), king of Bohemia and count of Luxemburg 1310-46
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- John I** (Tzimisces; 925-976), Byzantine emperor 969-976
Basil II **2** 50-51
- John I** (1357-1433), king of Portugal 1385-1433
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- John I** (1358-1390), king of Castile and León 1379-1390
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- John I, Saint** (470?-526), pope 523-526
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176
- John II** (Comnenus; 1088-1143), Byzantine emperor 1118-1143
Alexius I **1** 143-144
Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
Manuel I **10** 218-219
- JOHN II** (1319-1364), king of France 1350-1364 **8** 275-276
Charles V **3** 459-460
Edward III **5** 211-212
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
Philip VI **12** 277-278
- John II** (1397-1479), king of Aragon 1458-1479
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
- John II** (1455-1495), king of Portugal 1481-1495
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
- John III** (1502-1557), king of Portugal 1521-1557
Milán, Luis **11** 15-16
Sá, Mem de **13** 395
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- JOHN III** (John Sobieski; 1629-1696), king of Poland **8** 276-277
Augustus II **1** 373-374
Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- John IV** (Lascaris; 1250?-1300?), Byzantine emperor 1258-1261
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- John IV** (the Fortunate; 1605-1656), king of Portugal 1640-1656
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
- John V** (1689-1750), king of Portugal 1706-1750
Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
- John VI** (1769-1826), king of Portugal 1816-1826
Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222
Pedro I **12** 179-180
- John VIII** (820?-882), pope 872-882
Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
- John VIII** (Palaeologus; 1391-1448), Byzantine emperor 1425-1448
Constantine XI **4** 211-212

- Pisanello **12** 323-324
- John XII** (938?-964), pope 955-964
Otto I **12** 28-29
- John XXII** (Jacques d'Euse; 1249-1334), pope 1316-1334
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
Robert I **13** 192-194
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- John XXIII** (Baldassare Cossa; died 1419), antipope 1410-15
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Donatello **5** 55-56
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
Martin V **10** 287-288
Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- JOHN XXIII** (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli; 1881-1963), pope 1958-1963 **8** 277-280
and College of Cardinals
Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Sixtus V **14** 267-268
and Vatican II
Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
Pius XII **12** 339-340
influenced by
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
peacemaker
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
- JOHN, AUGUSTUS EDWIN** (1878-1961), Welsh painter **8** 291
- John, Gospel according to Saint** (Fourth Gospel)
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
John **8** 273-274
- JOHN, ST.** (flourished 1st century A.D.), Christian Apostle and Evangelist **8** 273-274
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
Mary **10** 308
Peter **12** 252-253
- John Anderson, My Jo** (song)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- John Barleycorn** (book)
London, Jack **9** 494-495
- John Birch Society** (United States)
Welch, Robert **16** 184-185
- John Brown** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- John Brown Going to His Hanging** (painting)
Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
- John Brown Reading His Bible** (painting)
Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
- John Brown's Body** (poem)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Brown, John **3** 39-41
- John Bull's Other Island** (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, ST.** (circa 347-407), bishop of Constantinople **8** 280-281
Cyril **4** 362
- John Frederick** (the Magnanimous; 1503-1554), Prussian elector of Saxony 1532-1547
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- John Gabriel Borkman** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- John George I** (1585-1656), elector of Saxony 1611-1656
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- John George III** (1647-1691), elector of Saxony 1680-1691
Augustus II **1** 373-374
- John George IV** (1668-1694), elector of Saxony 1691-1694
Augustus II **1** 373-374
- John Gilpin's Ride** (poem)
Cowper, William **4** 282
- John Hancock Building** (New York City)
Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- John March, Southerner** (novel)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- JOHN MAURICE OF NASSAU** (1604-1679), Dutch governor general of Netherlands Brazil **8** 281-282
- John of Antioch** (died 441), Early Christian bishop 429-441
Nestorius **11** 349-350
- John of Austria** (1547-1578), Spanish general
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
Charles V **3** 457-459
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- JOHN OF DAMASCUS, ST.** (circa 680-750), Syrian theologian **8** 282
Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
- John of Fidenza**
see Bonaventure, Saint
- JOHN OF GAUNT** (5th Duke of Lancaster; 1340-1399), English soldier-statesman **8** 282-283
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485, 538
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
Gower, John **6** 475-476
Henry IV **7** 292-293
Robert III **13** 194-195
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- John of Jandun** (circa 1275-1328), French philosopher
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
- John of Jerusalem** (died 417), Palestinian bishop of Jerusalem 387-417
Pelagius **12** 189-190
- John of Lancaster** (1389-1435), duke of Bedford
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
- Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- JOHN OF LEIDEN** (1509-1536), Dutch Anabaptist **8** 283
Menno Simons **10** 505-506
- John of Luxemburg**
see John (king of Bohemia)
- JOHN OF PIANO CARPINI** (circa 1180-1252), Italian Franciscan monk **8** 284
Mandeville, John **10** 192-193
- JOHN OF SALISBURY** (1115/20-1180), English bishop and humanist **8** 284-285
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.** (1542-1591), Spanish Carmelite mystic **8** 285
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Theresa **15** 178-179
- JOHN PAUL I** (Albino Luciani; 1912-1978), Roman Catholic pope (August 26-September 28, 1978) **8** 286-287
- JOHN PAUL II** (Karol Wojtyła; born 1920), cardinal of Krakow, Poland, and later Roman Catholic pope **8** 287-290
Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59
- John the Baptist** (sculpture)
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
- JOHN THE BAPTIST, ST.** (flourished circa 29 A.D.), New Testament figure, forerunner of Jesus of Nazareth **8** 290
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
Mary **10** 308
- John the Constant** (1468-1532), elector of Saxony 1525-1532
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- John the Fearless** (1371-1419), duke of Burgundy 1404-1419
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- John the Good**
see John II (king of France)
- John the Perfect**
see John II (king of Portugal)
- John Underhill** (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- John Woodvil** (play)
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Johnny Appleseed** (poem)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
- Johnny Johnson** (opera)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Johnny Pye...** (poem)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- JOHNS, JASPER** (born 1930), American painter and sculptor **8** 291-293

Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore, Maryland)

Center for Study of Recent American History

Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423

founded

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Medical School

Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238Osler, William **12** 19-20Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225

philosophy

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6

physics

Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396

presidents

Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465Eisenhower, Milton **5** 237-238Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326

social sciences

Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

Woodward, Comer Vann

16 378-379**JOHNSON, ALVIN SAUNDERS**(1874-1971), American economist and editor **8** 293-294Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179**JOHNSON, ANDREW** (1808-1875), American statesman, president 1865-1869 **8** 294-295

Cabinet

Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

impeachment controversy

Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39

opponents

Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325

political appointments

Bancroft, George **1** 483-484Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183

Reconstruction policy

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223

supporters

Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170**Johnson, Benjamin F.**

see Riley, James Whitcomb

JOHNSON, BETSEY (born 1941?), American fashion designer **8** 295-296**Johnson, Charles**

see Brooke, James

JOHNSON, CHARLES SPURGEON(1893-1956), African American educator and sociologist **8** 296-297Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77**Johnson, Douglas Wilson** (1878-1944),

American geologist

Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426**JOHNSON, EARVIN, JR.** ("Magic"; born 1959), popular African American star of the Los Angeles Lakers basketball team **8** 297-299**Johnson, Edward** (1598-1672), American colonistDunster, Henry **5** 152-153**Johnson, Esther** (1680-1728), English literary modelSwift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Johnson Gate** (Harvard University)McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418**Johnson, Guy** (1740?-1788), British colonial officialBrant, Joseph **2** 500-501**JOHNSON, GUY BENTON** (1901-1991), sociologist, social anthropologist, and archaeologist who was a student of African American culture and an advocate of racial equality **8** 299-300**JOHNSON, HIRAM WARREN**

(1866-1945), American politician

8 300-301Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101**Johnson, Isaac Wallace**

see Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna

JOHNSON, JACK (1878-1946), African American boxer **8** 301-304**Johnson, James** (circa 1750-1811), Scottish music engraverBurns, Robert **3** 155-156**JOHNSON, JAMES WELDON**(1871-1938), African American author and lawyer **8** 304-305**JOHNSON, JOHN HAROLD** (born 1918), American entrepreneur and founder ofthe Johnson Publishing Company **8** 306-308**JOHNSON, JONATHAN EASTMAN**(1824-1906), American painter **8** 308**JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES**(1908-1973), American statesman, president 1963-1969 **8** 308-312

advisers

Valenti, Jack Joseph **15** 401-403

appointees

Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124

Connally, John Bowden Jr.

4 202-204Fortas, Abe **6** 16-17Moyers, Bill **11** 214-216Weaver, Robert C. **16** 152-153

domestic policy

Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283

election campaign (1960)

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

foreign policy

Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242Paul VI **12** 146-148Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175

opponents

Fullbright, James William **6** 147-149Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509

McGovern, George Stanley

10 412-414

political appointments

Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284

Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

16 476-477

supporters

Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

see also Vietnam War (1956-1976)

JOHNSON, MARIETTA LOUISE PIERCE(1864-1938), founder and 30-year teacher of an Alabama experimental school **8** 312-313**Johnson, Pamela Hansford** (Mrs. C. P.

Snow; born 1912-1981), English novelist

Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312**JOHNSON, PHILIP** (born 1906), Americanarchitect, critic, and historian **8** 313-314Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8**Johnson Publishing Company**Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308**JOHNSON, SAMUEL** (1696-1772), American clergyman and educator **8** 314-315**JOHNSON, SAMUEL** (1709-1784), English author and lexicographer **8** 315-317

biographer

Boswell, James **2** 432-434

critics

Macaulay, Thomas Babington

10 79-80

- Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
 friends
 Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 Collins, William **4** 168-169
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
 Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
 influenced by
 Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
 Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Law, William **9** 245-246
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- JOHNSON, SIR JOHN** (1742-1830), American loyalist in the American Revolution **8** 305-306
 Butler, John **3** 180
- JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM** (1715-1774), British colonial administrator **8** 319-320
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 Brant, Mary (Molly) **2** 501-503
 Butler, John **3** 180
 Johnson, John **8** 305-306
 Pontiac **12** 393-394
- Johnson, Thomas H.** (born 1902), American editor
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- JOHNSON, TOM LOFTIN** (1854-1911), American entrepreneur and politician **8** 317
 Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
- JOHNSON, VIRGINIA E.** (born 1925), American psychologist and sex therapist **8** 317-319
 Masters, William Howell **10** 327-328
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.** (1901-1970), African American painter of the Black experience **8** 320-322
- Johnson Wax Co.** (Racine, Wisconsin)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Johnston, Albert Sidney** (1803-1862), American Confederate general
 Beaugard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Bridger, James **3** 2-3
 Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
 Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Johnston, George** (flourished 1808-1811), British leader of Rum Rebellion
 Bligh, William **2** 325-326
 Macarthur, John **10** 78
- JOHNSTON, HENRY HAMILTON** (Sir Harry Johnston; 1858-1927), English administrator, explorer, and author **8** 322-323
- JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON** (1807-1891), American Confederate general **8** 323
 associates
- Beaugard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
 opponents
 McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
 Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
- JOHNSTON, JOSHUA** (a.k.a. Joshua Johnson; ca. 1765 - ca 1830), African American portrait artist **8** 323-325
- Joie de vivre, La** (sculpture; painting)
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- JOINVILLE, JEAN DE** (1224/25-1317), French author **8** 325
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Jolie fille de Perth, La** (opera)
 Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- Joliot, Jean Frédéric**
 see Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric
- JOLIOT-CURIE, IRÈNE** (1897-1956), French chemist and physicist **8** 325-327
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
- JOLIOT-CURIE, JEAN FRÉDÉRIC** (1900-1958), French physicist **8** 327-328
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
- JOLLIET, LOUIS** (1645-1700), French-Canadian explorer, hydrographer, and fur trader **8** 328-329
 La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
 Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275
 Talon, Jean **15** 91-92
- Jolly Beggars, The** (poem)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Jolly Flatboatmen** (painting)
 Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
- Jolly, P. von** (1809-1884), German physicist
 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
- JOLSON, AL** (Asa Yoelson; 1886-1950), American vaudeville, theater, and radio singing performer and film actor **8** 329-330
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Jonah** (Old Testament character)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Jonathan** (flourished 1010-970 B.C.), Israelite crown prince
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Saul **13** 498
- JONATHAN, CHIEF JOSEPH LEABUA** (1914-1987), Lesothoan statesman **8** 330-331
- Jones, Anson** (1798-1858), American statesman, president of Texas 1844-1846
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
- Jones, Brutus** (literary character)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Jones, Edith Newbold**
 see Wharton, Edith
- Jones, Sir Edward Coley Burne**
 see Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley
- JONES, ERNEST ALFRED** (1879-1958), British psychologist **8** 331-332
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Klein, Melanie **9** 52
- JONES, FAY** (born 1921), American architect **8** 332-333
- Jones, Everett LeRoi**
 see Baraka, Imamu Amiri
- JONES, INIGO** (1573-1652), English architect and designer **8** 333-334
 Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Laud, William **9** 224-225
 Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
 Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
- JONES, JAMES EARL** (born 1931), African American actor **8** 334-337
- JONES, JOHN PAUL** (1747-1792), American Revolutionary War naval officer **8** 337-338
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- JONES, MARY HARRIS** ("Mother"; 1830-1930), Irish immigrant who devoted her life to improving conditions of the working class **8** 338-339
- JONES, QUINCY DELIGHT, JR.** (born 1933), African American musician—composer-arranger-producer-film and television executive **8** 339-341
 Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
- JONES, ROBERT EDMOND** (1887-1954), American designer of scenes for the theater **8** 341-342
- JONES, ROBERT TYRE** (Bobby; 1902-1971), American golf great **8** 342
- JONES, SAMUEL MILTON** (1846-1904), American manufacturer and political reformer **8** 342-343
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
- Jones Act** (United States; 1916)
 Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
- Jonny spielt auf** (opera)
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- JONSON, BEN** (1572-1637), English playwright and poet **8** 343-345

- compared to
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- contemporaries
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- influence of
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- influenced by
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Plautus **12** 348-350
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Terence **15** 146-148
- translation of
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- JOPLIN, SCOTT** (1868-1917), African American composer and instrumental musician **8** 345-347
- JORDAENS, JACOB** (1593-1678), Flemish painter **8** 347-349
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- JORDAN, BARBARA CHARLINE** (born 1936), attorney and U.S. congresswoman from Texas **8** 349-350
- JORDAN, DAVID STARR** (1851-1931), American scientist and educator **8** 350-351
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson **4** 329-331
- Jordan, Hasemite Kingdom of** (formerly Transjordan; nation, southwest Asia)
Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
Hussein ibn Talal **8** 65-67
- JORDAN, JUNE** (born 1936), Jamaican-American poet and activist **8** 351-353
- JORDAN, LOUIS** (1908-1975), African American bandleader, singer, and instrumentalist **8** 353-355
- JORDAN, MICHAEL** (born 1963), African American basketball superstar of the Chicago Bulls **8** 355-357
- Jordan, Mrs. Dorothea** (1762-1816), Irish actress
William IV **16** 296-297
- Jordan, Pascual** (1902-1980), German physicist
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
- Jordan River** (Middle East)
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- JORDAN, VERNON** (born 1935), American civil rights leader **8** 357-358
- Joseffy, Rafael** (1852-1915), Hungarian-born American pianist
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- JOSEPH** (circa 1840-1904), American Nez Percé Indian chief **8** 358-359
Cochise **4** 128
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
- Joseph** (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Joseph** (Old Testament patriarch)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Joseph, Saint** (New Testament character)
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
Mary **10** 308
- Joseph I** (1678-1711), Holy Roman emperor or 1705-1711
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
- Joseph I** (King of Spain)
see Bonaparte, Joseph
- JOSEPH II** (1741-1790), Holy Roman emperor 1765-1790 **8** 359-360
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Francis II **6** 43-44
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Leopold II **9** 346
Pius VI **12** 333-334
Pius VII **12** 334-335
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
- Joseph and His Brothers** (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Joseph Andrews** (novel)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Joseph ben Mattathias**
see Josephus Flavius
- Joseph Conrad** (book)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Joseph Conrad** (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
- Joseph der Ernährer** (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Joseph Emanuel** (José Manuel; 1715-1777), king of Portugal 1750-1777
Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
- Joseph, Father** (1577-1638), French diplomat and Capuchin provincial
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
- Joseph Furphy** (biography)
Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Joseph in Egypt** (painting; Pontormo)
Bronzino **3** 19
- Joseph in Egypten** (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Joseph Kerkhoven's Third Existence** (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Josephine** (Marie Josephine Rose Tascher de la Pagerie de Beauharnais; 1763-1814), empress of the French 1804-1809
Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
- Josephine Baker** (wire sculpture)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- Joseph's Coat** (painting)
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS** (circa 37-100), Jewish historian, diplomat, and military leader **8** 360-361
Ezekiel **5** 355-356
Ezra **5** 356-357
John the Baptist **8** 290
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
- Joshua** (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- JOSQUIN DES PREZ** (circa 1440-1521), Franco-Flemish composer **8** 361-363
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
- Jotapata, battle of** (68 A.D.)
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Jotaro** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Joubert, Petrus Jacobus** (1834-1900), South African general and statesman
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
- Jouett, Matthew** (1787/88-1827), American painter
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
- JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT** (1818-1889), English physicist **8** 363-364
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
- Joule-Thomson effect** (physics)
Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364
- Jourdan, Jean Baptiste** (1762-1833), French military officer
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
- Journal of Commerce** (periodical)
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
- Journal of Geology** (periodical)
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
- Journal of Negro History**
Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
- Journal of Speculative Philosophy** (periodical)
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
- Journal of the Experimental Analysis of Behavior** (periodical)

- Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
- Journal of the History of Ideas** (periodical)
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
- Journal of the Plague Year, A** (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Journal to Eliza** (book)
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Journal to Stella** (book)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Journalism** (United States)
antislavery newspapers
Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
see also Abolitionists, American;
Antislavery movement (United States)
innovations (19th century)
Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
muckraking
see Muckraking
see also Editors; Journalists; Publishers
Journalisten, Die (play)
Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
- Journalists**
African
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
American
see Journalists, American
Arab
Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231
Argentine
Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
Australian
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Wentworth, William Charles **16** 203-204
Brazilian
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
British
Aitken, William Maxwell **1** 94-96
Canadian
Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50
Chilean
Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174
Chinese
Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
English
Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
Foot, Michael **5** 505-507
Nicolson, Harold George **11** 383-384
Pritchett, V. S. **12** 455-457
Filipino
Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
French
Aron, Raymond **1** 316-317
Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207
Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques **14** 113-115
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
Hungarian
Koestler, Arthur **9** 71-73
Italian
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Japanese
Hara, Kei **7** 138
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Mexican
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
Poniatowska, Elena **12** 392-393
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
New Zealand
Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10
Russian
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
Thai
Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.) **9** 126-127
Ukrainian
Ginzberg, Asher **6** 336-337
Uruguayan
Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59
- Journalists, American**
documentary films
Wiseman, Frederick **16** 345-346
18th century
Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
Bradford, William **2** 477
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
19th century
Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80
Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Bowles, Samuel **2** 464
Brownlow, William Gannaway **3** 55-56
Buel, Jesse **3** 105
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
Kendall, Amos **8** 494
Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
Ripley, George **13** 179-180
Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
19th-20th century
Bly, Nellie **2** 346-348
Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
Creel, George **4** 304-305
Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21
Freeman, Douglas Southall **6** 91-92
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
Morrow, Edward Roscoe **11** 265-266
Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
Wallace, Henry **16** 73
White, William Allen **16** 240-241
photojournalists
Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
Mydans, Carl **11** 283-284
political analysis
Safire, William **13** 422-424
television
Bradley, Ed **2** 478-481
Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91
Chung, Connie **4** 47-48
Moyers, Bill **11** 214-216
Walters, Barbara **16** 86-88
20th century
Agee, James **1** 78-79
Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
Bourke-White, Margaret **2** 455-456
Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr. **4** 321-322
Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
Golden, Harry **6** 402-403

- Goodman, Ellen Holtz **6** 438-439
 Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
 Hecht, Ben **7** 248-250
 Higgins, Marguerite **7** 378-380
 Huntley and Brinkley **8** 49-51
 Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
 Maynard, Robert Clyve **10** 366-367
 McCarthy, Mary T. **10** 389-391
 McGill, Ralph Emerson **10** 411-412
 Pyle, Ernie **12** 493-494
 Reston, James Barrett **13** 104-105
 Rogers, Will **13** 251-252
 Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Shirer, William L. **14** 198-199
 Snow, Edgar **14** 312-313
 Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419
 Stone, I. F. **14** 470-471
 Thompson, Dorothy **15** 195-196
 Thompson, Hunter Stockton **15** 196-198
 Tuchman, Barbara **15** 331-332
 Wells-Barnett, Ida. B. **16** 198-199
 White, T. H. **16** 236-237
 Wolfe, Thomas Kennerly Jr. **16** 356-357
 Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378
 war correspondents (World War II)
 Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
 Pyle, Ernie **12** 493-494
 see also Editors, American; Publishers, American
- Journalists, The** (play)
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
- Journey into Fear** (book)
 Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
- Journey of the Magi** (painting)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Sassetta **13** 492
- Journey to a War** (book)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- Journey to Jerusalem** (play)
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Journey to Love** (poem)
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Journey to the Beyond** (poems)
 Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
- Journey to the Center of the Earth, A** (novel)
 Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Journey to the East, The** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Journey to the End of Night** (novel)
 Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391
- Journey without Maps** (book)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Journeyman** (play)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- Jouvenel, Henri de** (1876-1935), French journalist
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Jouvet, Louis** (1887-1951), French actor and director
 Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Jovian** (331?-364), Roman emperor
 363-364
 Shahpur II **14** 140-141
- JOWETT, BENJAMIN** (1817-1893), English educator and Greek scholar **8** 364-365
 Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Joxer** (literary character)
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Joy Exceeding Glory** (play)
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Joy Luck Club, The** (book)
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
- JOYCE, JAMES** (1882-1941), Irish author **8** 365-367
 associates
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
 Colum, Pádraic **4** 174-175
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431
 Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
 influence of
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
 Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
 influenced by
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
 musical settings
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
 Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
- Joyelle** (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- JUAN CARLOS I** (born 1938), king of Spain **8** 368-369
- Juan Fernández Islands** (southern Pacific Ocean)
 Dampier, William **4** 384
- Juana**
 see Joanna (queen of Castile and León)
- JUANA INÉS DE LA CRUZ, SISTER** (1651-1695), Mexican nun, poet, and savant **8** 367-368
- Juana la Beltraneja** (1462-1530), Castilian princess
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
 Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
- Juanita la larga** (novel)
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
- JUÁREZ, BENITO** (1806-1872), Mexican statesman, president 1857-1872 **8** 369-372
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
- Juárez Celmán, Miguel** (1844-1909), Argentine president 1886-1890
 Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
- Juárez Resuscitated** (mural)
 Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2
- Jubelsénior, Der** (book)
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Jubilee** (musical)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Jubilee** (novel)
 Walker, Margaret **16** 67
- Jubilo** (film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Juchi** (died 1227), Mongol leader
 Batu Khan **2** 60-61
- Judaea** (Judea)
 see Jewish history—Biblical Era (Judea)
- JUDAEUS, PHILO** (circa 20 B.C. -circa A.D. 45), Hellenistic Jewish philosopher **12** 282-283
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
- Judah**
 see Jewish history—Biblical Era (Judah)
- JUDAH, THEODORE DEHONE** (1826-1863), American engineer and railroad promoter **8** 373-374
 Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
- JUDAH I** (circa 135-circa 220), Jewish scholar **8** 372-373
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
- JUDAH HALEVI** (circa 1085-circa 1150), Spanish Hebrew poet **8** 373
 Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
- Judah Ha-Nasi**
 see Judah I
- Judaism** (religion)
 Cabalist movement
 see Cabala
 Hasidism
 see Hasidism
 history
 see Jewish history
 Karaite sect
 see Karaite sect
 law
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272

- Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
 see also Mosaic law; Sanhedrin; Tal-mud
- leaders
 see Religious leaders, Jewish
- Musar movement
 see Musar movement
- mysticism
 see Mysticism—Jewish
- Orthodox
 Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
- post-Holocaust theology
 Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
- prophets
 see Bible—Old Testament
- Torah
 see Mosaic law
- United States
 Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
 Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis **5** 448-450
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
 Jung, Leo **8** 390-391
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
 Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
 Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
 Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
 Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
 Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
 Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264
 Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- Zionism
 see Zionism
- Judas Iscariot** (New Testament; Apostle)
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- JUDAS MACCABEUS** (died 160 B.C.), Jewish patriot and revolutionary **8** 374-375
- Judas Maccabeus** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- JUDD, CHARLES HUBBARD** (1873-1946), psychologist and education reformer **8** 375-376
- JUDD, DONALD** (1928-1994), American sculptor and art writer **8** 376-377
- Jude the Obscure** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Juden, Die** (comedy)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Juden von Zirndorf, Die** (novel)
 Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Judges**
 see Jurists—Judges
- Judges, Book of** (Old Testament)
 Samuel **13** 457-458
- Judgment Day** (novel; play)
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Judgment of Paris** (music)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- Judgment of Paris** (painting)
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Judgment of Solomon** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Judgment of the Baby Moses by Fire** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Judicial review**
 see Supreme Court (United States)—judicial review
- Jüdische Witwe, Die** (play)
 Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
- Judith** (music)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Judith** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Judith** (play)
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
 Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
- Judith** (sculpture)
 Donatello **5** 55-56
- Judith** (ship)
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
- JUDSON, ADONIRAM** (1788-1850), American Baptist missionary in Burma **8** 377-378
- Juet, Robert** (died 1611), English explorer
 Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
- Jugend des Königs Henri IV, Die** (book)
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Jugendstil**
 see Art Nouveau
- Juglares** (Spanish minstrels)
 Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- Jugurtha** (died 104 B.C.), King of Numidia 113-104
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Sallust **13** 454
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **15** 21-22
- Jui-tsung** (ruled 685, 710-713), Chinese emperor
 Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
- Juive, La** (opera; Halévy)
 Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
- Juji**
 see Juchi
- Jujushinron** (book)
 Kukai **9** 124-125
- Jukes** (book)
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
- Jules and Jim** (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Julia** (83?-54 B.C.), Roman matron
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
- Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Pompey **12** 387-389
- Julia Livilla** (39 B.C.-14 A.D.), Roman princess
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- Julia Marlowe** (book)
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
- Julian calendar**
 Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
 Peter I **12** 253-256
 see also Calendar
- Julian of Eclanum** (380-circa 455), Italian bishop and theologian
 Pelagius **12** 189-190
- JULIAN OF NORWICH** (1342-after 1416), English mystic **8** 381
- JULIAN** (The Apostate; Flavius Claudius Julianus; 331-363), Roman emperor 361-363 **8** 378-379
 Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Shahpur II **14** 140-141
- JULIANA** (born 1909), queen of the Netherlands (1948-1980) **8** 379-380
 Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- JULIAS OF ROME, THE** (Julia Domna, ca. 169-ca. 217; Julia Maesa, ca. 164-225; Julia Soamias, died 222; and Julia Mamaea, died 234), empresses of the so-called Severan Dynasty of Rome **8** 381-384
- Julie de Carneilhan** (novel)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Julienne, Jean de** (1686-1766), French engraver
 Boucher, François **2** 440-442
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Juliet of the Spirits** (film)
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- Juliette** (opera)
 Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- Julio-Claudian emperors** (Roman Empire; ruled 27 B.C.-68 A.D.)
 Caligula **3** 228-229
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Vespasian **15** 475-476
- Julius Africanus** (book)
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Julius Caesar** (play; Shakespeare)
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- JULIUS II** (Giuliano della Rovere; 1443-1513), pope 1503-1513 **8** 384-386
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

- Leo X **9** 332-334
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Julius III** (Giammaria Ciocchi del Monte; 1487-1555), pope 1550-1555
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Pius V **12** 332-333
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- Julliard School of Music** (New York City)
 Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
 Diamond, David **4** 527-529
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- Jullien, Louis Antoine** (1812-1860), French conductor
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
- July 4, 1956** (painting)
 Soulages, Pierre **14** 350-351
- July Hay** (painting)
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
- July Monarchy** (France)
 see France—1830-1848
- July Revolution**
 see Revolution of 1830 (France; July Revolution)
- JUMBLATT, KAMAL** (1917-1977), Lebanese ideologue and Druze leader
8 386-387
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422
- Jumbies, The** (verse)
 Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
- Jumbo** (elephant)
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- Jumbo** (stage show)
 Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Jump Back, Honey, Jump Back** (song)
 Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
- Jumping Frog of Calaveras County, The** (story; Twain)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
 Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
- JUNAYD, ABU AL-QASIM IBN MUHAMMAD AL** (circa 830-910), Islamic mystic
8 388
- June Bug** (airplane)
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
- June Days** (France; 1848)
 Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
- June, Jennie**
 see Croly, Jane Cunningham
- June Moon** (play)
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
- JUNG, CARL GUSTAV** (1875-1961), Swiss psychologist and psychiatrist **8** 388-389
 Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
 Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- JUNG, LEO** (1892-1987), American Orthodox Jewish Rabbi **8** 390-391
- Jung Siegfried** (ballade)
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Junge Gelehrte, Der** (comedy)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Junge Siegfried, Der** (opera)
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- JÜNGER, ERNST** (born 1895), German author **8** 391-392
- Jungfrau von Orleans, Die** (play)
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Jung-hsi Studio** (painting)
 Ni Tsan **11** 400
- Jungle Books** (tales)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Jungle, Les** (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- Jungle of the Cities** (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Jungle The** (novel)
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
- Jungmann, Josef** (1773-1847), Czech writer and philologist
 Palacký, František **12** 69-70
- Jung-Wien** (literary group; Austria)
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Junimea** (literary group; Romania)
 Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Junin, battle of** (1823)
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
- Junkers, Hugo** (1859-1935), German engineer
 Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich **15** 341-342
- Juno** (literary character)
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Juno and the Paycock** (play)
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Junto** (club, established 1727)
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
- Jupiter** (music)
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Jupiter** (mythology)
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
 Ovid **12** 34-36
- Jupiter** (painting)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Jupiter** (planet)
 Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
 Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Herschel, William **7** 341-343
 Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
- Jupiter** (play)
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- Jurassic Park** (book)
 Crichton, John Michael **4** 308-310
- Jürchen** (Asian people)
 Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Kwangjong **9** 140
 Wang Kon **16** 101
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
 Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461
 Yo Fei **16** 462
- Jürchen dynasty**
 see Chin dynasty
- Jurg Reinhardt** (novel)
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Jurgen** (book)
 Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Jurisprudence** (science of law)
 Africa
 Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
 Europe
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Bryce, James **3** 85
 Carneades **3** 309
 Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 United States
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Kent, James **8** 510-511
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
 Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 Wythe, George **16** 415
 see also Jurists; Law
- Jurists**
 American
 see Jurists, American
 Ashanti
 Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243
 Australian
 Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546
 British
 see English, Scottish (below)
 Canadian
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
 Dutch

- Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
- English
- Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
- Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272
- Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
- Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
- Jennings, Robert Yewdall **8** 246-247
- Maitland, Frederic William **10** 154-155
- Filipino
- Laurel, Salvador H. **9** 226-227
- French
- Montesquieu **11** 123-125
- German
- Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
- Herzog, Roman **7** 355-357
- Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
- Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
- Thomasius **15** 193-194
- Guyanese
- Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20
- Indian
- Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
- Islamic
- Marāghī, Mustafā al- **10** 228-229
- Averroës **1** 382-383
- ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
- ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93
- Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al- **8** 388
- Italian
- Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
- Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- Nigerian
- Elias, Taslim Olawale **5** 250-251
- Portuguese
- Sá, Mem de **13** 395
- Roman
- Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
- Russian
- Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
- Scottish
- Boswell, James **2** 432-434
- Bryce, James **3** 85
- Spanish
- Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
- Jurists, American**
- **JUDGES**
 - associate justices (United States Supreme Court; 18th century)
 - Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 - Paterson, William **12** 132-133
 - Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 - Wilson, James **16** 323-324
 - associate justices (United States Supreme Court; 19th century)
 - Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349

- Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
- Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
- Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
- McLean, John **10** 422-423
- Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
- Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
- associate justices (United States Supreme Court; 20th century)
 - Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 - Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310
 - Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
 - Brennan, William J. Jr. **2** 514-515
 - Breyer, Stephen **2** 524-527
 - Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 - Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 - Clark, Tom Campbell **4** 81-82
 - Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 - Fortas, Abe **6** 16-17
 - Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 - Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
 - Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 - Harlan, John Marshall **7** 157-159
 - Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 - Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183
 - Kennedy, Anthony M. **8** 498-500
 - Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 - Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 - O'Connor, Sandra Day **11** 468-470
 - Powell, Lewis F. Jr. **12** 426-428
 - Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84
 - Scalia, Antonin **13** 513-514
 - Souter, David H. **14** 355-356
 - Stevens, John Paul **14** 440-441
 - Stewart, Potter **14** 449-451
 - Thomas, Clarence **15** 186-188
 - White, Byron R. **16** 227-228
 - Whittaker, Charles Evans **16** 255-256
- chief justices (United States Supreme Court)
 - Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136
 - Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 - Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 - Jay, John **8** 230-232
 - Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 - Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84
 - Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
 - Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
 - Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 - Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
 - Vinson, Fred **15** 503-505
 - Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 - Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

- White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- colonial courts
- Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279
- Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
- Logan, James **9** 487-488
- Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
- Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124
- county courts
- Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
- district courts
- Sirica, John Joseph **14** 257-258
- federal courts
- Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
- Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
- Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
- Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
- state courts
- Allen, Florence Ellinwood **1** 164-165
- Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
- Ervin, Sam J. Jr. **5** 316-317
- George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277
- Kent, James **8** 510-511
- Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
- Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
- Reeve, Tapping **13** 79-80
- Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
- Shippen, Edward **14** 197-198
- Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
- Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- **LAWYERS**
 - 18th century
 - Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
 - Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 - Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
 - Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
 - Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
 - Reeve, Tapping **13** 79-80
 - Wythe, George **16** 415
 - 19th century
 - Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
 - Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
 - Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
 - Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 - Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
 - Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 - Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 - Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 - Forbes, John **5** 507-508
 - Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
 - Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
 - 19th-20th century
 - Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 - Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397

- Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
 Lansing, Robert **9** 200
- 20th century
 Allen, Florence Ellinwood **1** 164-165
 Bailey, F. Lee **1** 441-443
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham **4** 115-117
 Cochran, Johnnie **4** 128-131
 Cox, Archibald **4** 283-284
 Dees, Morris S. Jr. **4** 456-457
 Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
 Edelman, Marian Wright **5** 202-204
 Ervin, Sam J. Jr. **5** 316-317
 Freeh, Louis J. **6** 90-91
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
 Hill, Anita **7** 382-385
 Houston, Charles Hamilton **7** 523-526
 Jaworski, Leon **8** 229-230
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Kunstler, William M. **9** 131-133
 Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
 Reno, Janet **13** 99-101
 Riordan, Richard Joseph **13** 177-179
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 von Mehren, Robert Brandt **16** 24-25
 White, Byron R. **16** 227-228
 Yasui, Minoru **16** 440-444
see also Judges (above)
- Jus gentium** (law)
 Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
- Just** (literary character)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Just Ask for George** (play)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Just Assassins, The** (play)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- JUST, ERNEST** (1883-1941), American marine biologist **8** 392-393
- Just One of Those Things** (song)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Just So Stories** (stories)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Justes, Les** (play)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Justice** (play; Galsworthy)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Justice** (sculpture)
 Rush, William **13** 365-366
- Justice, Department of** (United States)
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
- Justice Denied in Massachusetts** (poem)
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- Justice Party** (Turkey)
 Demirel, Süleyman **4** 490-493
- Justicialismo** (Argentina; politics)
 Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
- Justification by faith** (theology)
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Justin I** (circa 450-527), Byzantine emperor 518-527
 Justinian I **8** 393-395
- JUSTIN MARTYR**, (circa 100-circa 165), Early Christian apologist **8** 395-396
- Justina** (literary character)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Justine** (novel)
 Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418
- Justing betwix James Watsoun and Jhone Barbour, The** (poem)
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
- JUSTINIAN I** (circa 482-565), Byzantine emperor 527-565 **8** 393-395
 academies closed (529)
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 family
 Theodora **15** 172-175
 law code
 Leo III **9** 330-332
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386
- Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
see also Law codes—Byzantium
- military campaigns
 Belisarius **2** 128-129
 Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
 Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
- Justinian II** (669-711), Byzantine emperor 687-695, 705-711
 Leo III **9** 330-332
- JUSTO, AGUSTIN PEDRO** (1876-1943), Argentine general, president 1932-1938 **8** 396
- Justus of Ghent** (1430/35-1476?), Flemish painter
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- Jusuf and Zulaikha** (poem)
 Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Jutland, battle of** (1916)
 George VI **6** 275
 Jellicoe, John Rushworth **8** 242-243
- JUVARA, FILIPPO** (1678-1736), Italian architect and designer **8** 396-397
- JUVENAL** (Decimus Junius Juvenalis; died after 127), Roman satirist **8** 397-399
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
- Juvenile literature**
see Literature for children
- Juvenilia** (book)
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Juvenilia** (poems)
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Juvenis qui puellam** (motet)
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
- Juxon, William** (1582-1663), English bishop and statesman
 Charles I **3** 450-452

K

Kaaba (mosque; Mecca)
Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

Kabaka Alone (political party; Buganda)
Mutesa II **11** 277-278

Kabale und Liebe (play; F. Schiller)
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

KABALEVSKY, DMITRI (1904-1987), Soviet composer, pianist, and conductor **8** 400-401

Kabuliwalla (story)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Kabyle Berbers (North African people)
Abd el-Kadir **1** 15

KADALIE, CLEMENTS (circa 1896-1951), South Africa's first Black national trade union leader **8** 401-402

KÁDÁR, JÁNOS (born 1912), Hungarian statesman **8** 402-403

Kaddish (music)
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Kaddish ... (poems)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333

KADU
see Kenya African Democratic Union

Kafan (story)
Premchand **12** 439

KAFKA, FRANZ (1883-1924), Czech-born German novelist and short-story writer **8** 403-406
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

Kagi (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Kahlenberg, battle of the (1683)
John III **8** 276-277

KAHLO, FRIDA (1907-1954), Mexican painter **8** 406-407

KAHN, ALBERT (1869-1942), American architect **8** 407-408

KAHN, LOUIS I. (1901-1974), American architect **8** 408-410
Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291

Kahn, Otto (1867-1934), American banker
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

Kahr, Gustav von (1862-1934), Bavarian statesman
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Kai-du (died 1301), Mongol khan 1248
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Kaifeng (city, China)
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

KAIFU TOSHIKI (born 1931), Japanese prime minister (1989-1991) **8** 410-411

Kaim, al- (Qa'im, al-; ruled 1031-1075), Abbasid caliph
Alp Arslan **1** 178-179

Kai-Oi (poems)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Kaiping mines (1877)
Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409

KAISER, GEORG (1878-1945), German playwright **8** 411-412
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

KAISER, HENRY JOHN (1882-1967), American industrialist **8** 412-413

Kaiser Karls Geisel (play)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

Kaiser Octavianus (play)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Kaiser Wilhelm Institutes
for Biology
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
for Carbon Research
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
for Chemistry
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
for Medical Research
see Max Planck Institute for Medical Research

Kaiser-Hymn (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Kaishinto
see Progressive party (Japan)

Kajar
see Qajar

Kakemono (scrolls)
Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Kakuyu
see Toba Sojo

KALAKAUA, DAVID (1836-1891), king of Hawaiian Islands 1874-1891 **8** 413-414
Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46
Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha **9** 411-412

Kalamazoo (poem)
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425

Kalendarium Pennsilvaniense (almanac; Samuel Atkins)
Bradford, William **2** 476-477

Kalendergeschichten (stories)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Kalevala (Finnish epic)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Kalgoorlie (municipality; Australia)
Forrest, John **6** 12-13

Kali (Hindu deity)
Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13

KALIDASA (flourished 4th-5th century), Indian poet and dramatist **8** 414-415
Harsha **7** 181-182

Kalinga Edicts (India)
Asoka **1** 341-342

Kalka River, battle of (1223)
Batu Khan **2** 60-61

Kalkbrenner, F.W.M. (1784-1849), German pianist and composer
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Kallen, Horace Meyer (1882-1974), American author and educator
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457

Kallias, Peace of (449 B.C.)
Phidias **12** 265-267

Kalonji-Ditunga, Albert (born 1929), Congolese leader
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Kama Sutra, The (book)
Burton, Richard Francis **3** 164-166

Kamako
see Fujiwara Kamatari

Kamakura Period
see Japan—1185-1338

KAMARAJ, KUMARASWAMI (1903-1975), Indian political leader **8** 415

Kamarinsky (music)
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

Kambalu (poem; Longfellow)
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28

Kambona, Oscar (born 1928), Tanzanian politician
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449

Kamchatka (peninsula; northeastern Russia)
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194

KAMEHAMEHA I (circa 1758-1819), king of the Hawaiian Islands 1795-1819 **8** 416

Kamehameha II (1797-1824), king of Hawaiian Islands 1819-1824
Kamehameha I **8** 416
Kamehameha III **8** 416-417

KAMEHAMEHA III (circa 1814-1854), king of the Hawaiian Islands 1825-1854
8 416-417
Kamehameha I **8** 416

KAMENEV, LEV BORISOVICH (1883-1936), Russian politician
8 417-418
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522

KAMERLINGH ONNES, HEIKE (1853-1926), Dutch physicist **8** 418-420

Kamisori
see Tojo, Hideki

Kamitsumiya no Miko
see Shotoku Taishi

Kammersänger, Der (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Kammerspiele (Munich)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

KAMMU (737-806), Japanese emperor
781-806 **8** 420
Saicho **13** 426-428

Kampaku (Japan)
Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146

Kampaner Thal, Das (book)
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
13 150-151

Kampeneer, Pieter de
see Campaña, Pedro de

Kampf um Rom, Der (novel)
Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12

Kampuchea
see Cambodia

Kampuchean People's Revolutionary Party
Hun Sen **8** 39-42

Kanchenjanga (film)
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

KANDINSKY, WASSILY (1866-1944), Russian painter **8** 420-422
associates

Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
Marc, Franz **10** 231
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

influence of
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
11 10-12

influenced by
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355

works compared
Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
see also Blaue Reiter (art group);
Blaue Vier (art group)

KANE, JOHN (1860-1934), Scottish-born American primitive painter **8** 422

KANE, PAUL (1810-1871), Canadian painter and writer **8** 422-423

K'ANG YU-WEI (1858-1927), Chinese scholar and philosopher **8** 426-428
Chang Chien **3** 429-430
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376

Kangaroo (novel)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

K'ANG-HSI (1654-1722), Chinese emperor
1661-1722 **8** 423-426
Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
Qianlong **12** 502-505

Kanghwa, Treaty of (1876)
Taewön'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75

Kanille, Feodor
see Canillé, Théodore

Kanis, Saint Peter
see Peter Canisius, Saint

KANISHKA (ca. 78- ca. 103), Kashan ruler
8 428-429

Kankan Musa
see Musa Mansa

Kannami (died 1384), Japanese No theater actor
Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493

Kannon
see Kwannon (bodhisattva)

Kano Motonobu (1476-1559), Japanese painter
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242

Kano school
see Japanese art—Kano school

Kansas (state, United States)
slavery issue
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Thayer, Eli **15** 168
Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
statehood (1861)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
temperance movement
Nation, Carry Amelia Moore
11 321-322
see also Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854)

Kansas, University of
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101

Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854)
opponents (north)
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
11 197-198
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Thayer, Eli **15** 168
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
opponents (south)
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
supporters (north)
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
supporters (south)
Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
Tyler, John **15** 368-369

Kansas Pacific Railroad (United States)
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
McCoy, Joseph Geiting **10** 403-404

Kansu (province, China)
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

KANT, IMMANUEL (1724-1804), German philosopher **8** 430-432
associates
Basedow, Johann Bernhard **2** 44-45

- Herder, Johann Gottfried von 7 327-328
- critiques on
- Hamann, Johann Georg 7 92
- Schweitzer, Albert 14 55-56
- influence of (18th-19th century)
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor 4 154-156
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb 5 435-436
- Fries, Jakob Friedrich 6 116-117
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg 11 385-386
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von 13 526-527
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von 14 4-7
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel 14 11-12
- influence of (19th century)
- Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 1 458-460
- Cousin, Victor 4 273-274
- Palacký, František 12 69-70
- Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin 13 180
- Rosmini-Serbaty, Antonio 13 296-297
- Schopenhauer, Arthur 14 29-31
- influence of (19th-20th century)
- Adler, Felix 1 63-64
- Dewey, John 4 520-523
- Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig 5 10
- Frege, Gottlob 6 93-94
- influence of (20th century)
- Cohen, Morris Raphael 4 139-140
- Jaspers, Karl 8 225-226
- Lewis, Clarence Irving 9 381
- Rahner, Karl 13 4-5
- influenced by
- Hume, David 8 31-34
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von 9 307-310
- opponents
- Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich 8 189-190
- Mendelssohn, Moses 10 488-489
- Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich 13 150-151
- see also Neo-Kantianism
- Kant-Laplace nebular hypothesis** (astro-physics)
- Jeans, James Hopwood 8 235-236
- KANU**
- see Kenya African National Union
- Kao Ying-hsiang** (flourished early 17th century) Chinese bandit
- Li Tzu-Ch'eng 9 452
- Kaoru** (literary character)
- Murasaki Shikibu 11 252-253
- Kao-seng chuan** (Buddhist text)
- Kumarajiva 9 127
- Kao-tsu** (died circa 501), emperor of Southern Ch'i dynasty
- Liang Wu-ti 9 396-397
- KAO-TSUNG** (1107-1187), Chinese emperor 8 433
- Ch'in Kuei 3 524-525
- Chu Hsi 4 40-43
- Wu Tse-t'ien 16 408
- Yo Fei 16 462
- Kaoyo** (play)
- Tanizaki, Junichiro 15 101-102
- Kapital, Das** (book; Marx)
- Althusser, Louis 1 182-183
- Engels, Friedrich 5 286-288
- Marx, Karl 10 304-308-231
- Shaw, George Bernard 14 163-164
- KAPITSA, PYOTR LEONIDOVICH** (born 1894), Soviet physicist 8 433-435
- Cockcroft, John Douglas 4 131-132
- Landau, Lev Davidovich 9 184-185
- KAPLAN, MORDECAI MENAHEM** (1881-1983), American Jewish theologian and educator 8 435-436
- Kaplana** (poems)
- Rabindranath Tagore 12 529-531
- Kapo Reforms** (1894; Korea)
- Kim Ok-kyun 9 7-8
- Kapodistria** (play)
- Kazantzakis, Nikos 8 466-468
- KAPP, WOLFGANG** (1858-1922), German nationalist politician 8 436
- Ebert, Friedrich 5 193-194
- Kappel, battle of** (1531)
- Zwingli, Huldreich 16 537-538
- Kapsin Ilrok** (book)
- Kim Ok-kyun 9 7-8
- KAPTEYN, JACOBUS CORNELIS** (1851-1922), Dutch astronomer 8 436-437
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley 5 201-202
- Oort, Jan Hendrik 11 523-524
- Shapley, Harlow 14 155-156
- Kara Sea** (arm of Arctic Ocean)
- Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik 11 421-422
- KARADZIC, RADOVAN** (born 1945), leader of the Serbian Republic 8 437-440
- Karaite sect** (Judaism)
- Anan ben David 1 207-208
- Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi 13 396
- Schechter, Solomon 13 524
- Kara-Khitai** (Asian people)
- Genghis Khan 6 263-265
- Karakol**
- see Przhevalsk
- KARAMANLIS, CONSTANTINE** (born 1907), Greek member of parliament, prime minister (1955-1963; 1974-1980), and president (1980-1985) 8 440-441
- KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH** (1766-1826), Russian historian and author 8 441-442
- Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich 11 274-276
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich 12 489-491
- KARAN, DONNA** (born 1948), American fashion designer and businesswoman 8 442-444
- Karanatilaka** (book; Vijayanandin)
- Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- 2 284-285
- Karankawa Indians** (North America)
- Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez 3 197
- Karasoke Research Center** (Rwanda)
- Fossey, Dian 6 23-24
- KARENGA, MAULANA** (born Ronald McKinley Everett; born 1941), African American author, educator, and proponent of black culturalism 8 444-447
- Karens** (ethnic group; Burma)
- Ne Win 11 364-365
- Karim, Prince**
- see Aga Khan IV
- KARIM KHAN ZAND** (died 1779), Iranian ruler, founder of Zand dynasty 8 447
- Agha Mohammad Khan 1 80-81
- Karl I** (1713-1780), Duke of Brunswick 1735-1780
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim 9 357-359
- Karl V** (opera)
- Krenek, Ernst 9 98-99
- Karl August** (1757-1828), Duke of Saxe-Weimar 1758-1815, grand duke 1815-1828
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 6 388-391
- Wieland, Christoph Martin 16 260-261
- Karl Hetman der Zwerggriese** (play)
- Wedekind, Frank 16 166-167
- Karl Theodor** (1724-1799), elector of Bavaria 1777-1799
- Rumford 13 360-362
- KARLE, ISABELLA** (born 1921), American chemist and physicist 8 447-449
- Karlovy Dvur** (manuscript)
- Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue 10 314-315
- Karlskirche** (church; Vienna)
- Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard 5 459-461
- Rottmayr, Johann Michael 13 321
- KARLSTADT, ANDREAS BODENHEIM VON** (circa 1480-1541), German Protestant reformer 8 449
- Eck, Johann Maier von 5 200
- Luther, Martin 10 48-51
- Melancthon, Philip 10 466-467
- Karma** (religious doctrine)
- Buddha 3 97-101
- Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli 12 537-538
- Mahavira, Vardhamana 10 135-137
- KARMAL, BABRAK** (born 1929), Afghan Marxist and Soviet puppet ruler of the

Democratic Republic of Afghanistan
(1979-1986) **8** 449-451

KÁRMÁN, THEODORE VON (1881-1963),
Hungarian-born American physicist
8 451-452

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Karnak (ancient city; Egypt)
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197
Ramses II **13** 22-23

Karolinska Institute (Stockholm)
Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor
15 176-177

Károlyi, Count Gyula (1871-1946), Hun-
garian statesman
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas
7 510-512

Karrer, Paul (1889-1971), Swiss chemist
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

KARUME, SHEIKH ABEID AMANI
(1905-1972), Tanzanian political leader
8 452-453
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449

Karuna (Buddhist doctrine)
Buddha **3** 97-101

KASAVUBU, JOSEPH (circa 1913-1969),
Congolese statesman **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Kashan Empire (central Asia; 1st and 2nd
centuries A.D.)
Kanishka **8** 428-429

Kashmir (state, India)
Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna
10 507-509

Kashta (flourished 8th century B.C.),
Nubian king
Piankhi **12** 288-289

Kasimir, Karl Theodore
see Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich

Kassa
see Johannes IV; Tewodros II

KASSEBAUM, NANCY (born 1932), Repub-
lican senator from Kansas **8** 455-457

Kasserine Pass, battle of (1943)
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136

Kastor and Polydeukes
see Castor and Pollux

Kata Kabanova (opera)
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219

Katanga secession
see Congo, Democratic Republic of—
Katanga secession

KATAYAMA, SEN (1860-1933), Japanese
labor and Socialist leader **8** 457

Kätchen von Heilbronn (play)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53

Kate (literary character)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Katerina Izmailova (opera)
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich
14 204-205

Katipunan (secret society; Philippines)
Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
Rizal, José **13** 187-189

Katkov, Mikhail Nikiforovich (1818-1887),
Russian journalist and editor
Alexander III **1** 133-134
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Kato, Baron Takaakira (1859-1926), Japan-
ese statesman
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85

Katsura, Prince Taro (1847-1913), Japanese
soldier and statesman
Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Katte, Hans Hermann von (1704-1730),
German noble
Frederick II **6** 81-84

Kauffman, Stanley (born 1916), American
critic
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

KAUFMAN, GEORGE S. (1889-1961),
American playwright **8** 457-458
Ferber, Edna **5** 413
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

KAUFMAN, GERALD BERNARD (born
1930), foreign policy spokesman of the
British Labour Party **8** 458-460

KAUFMANN, EZEKIEL (1889-1963), Jewish
philosopher and scholar **8** 460

Kaufmann House (Bear Run, Pennsylvania;
Wright)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Kaufmann House (Palm Springs, California)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

Kaukasische Kreidekreis, Der (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

KAUNDA, KENNETH DAVID (born 1924),
Zambian statesman **8** 460-461

Kaunitz, Prince Wenzel von (1711-1794),
Austrian statesman
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

KAUTILYA (4th century B.C.), Indian states-
man and author **8** 462
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426

KAUTSKY, KARL JOHANN (1854-1938),
German-Austrian Socialist **8** 462-463
Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Kavadh I
see Kavath I

Kavanagh (novel)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500

Kavat I (ruled 485-531), Sassanid king of
Persia
Khosrow I **8** 538-539

Kavi (language)
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31

KAWABATA, YASUNARI (1899-1972),
Japanese novelist **8** 463-464
Mishima, Yukio **11** 54-55

KAWAWA, RASHIDI MFAUME (born
1929), Tanzanian political leader
8 464-465
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449

Kayak Island (near southeastern Alaska)
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194

Kaye, Danny (1913-1987), American film
and stage actor
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Kazaghan (died 1358), Mongol tribal
leader
Tamerlane **15** 94-95

Kazan (city; Tatar Republic; Union of Soviet
Socialist Republics)
Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Kazan (flourished mid-14th century),
Chaghatai khan
Tamerlane **15** 94-95

KAZAN, ELIA (born 1909), American film
and stage director **8** 465-466
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS (1883-1957),
Greek author, journalist, and statesman
8 466-468
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Kean (comedy)
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Kean, Charles (1811-1868), English actor
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

Kean, Edmund (1787-1833), English actor
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12

KEARNEY, DENIS (1847-1907), Irish-born
American labor agitator **8** 468

KEARNY, STEPHEN WATTS (1794-1848),
American general **8** 468-469
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Kearsarge
Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103

Keating, Kenneth (1900-1975), American
politician
Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509

KEATING, PAUL JOHN (born 1944), feder-
al treasurer of Australia (1983-1991)
8 469-470

KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821), English poet **8** 470-472
 biographers
 Lowell, Amy **10** 13
 influence of
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
 Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
 Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
 Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
 influenced by
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 quoted
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
 translations of
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125

Keble, John (1792-1866), English clergyman
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489

Kedleston Hall (Derbyshire, England)
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Keene, Laura (1826?-1873), English actress
 Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
 Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237

Keep the Aspidistra Flying (novel)
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15

KEFAUVER, CAREY ESTES (1903-1963), U.S. senator and influential Tennessee Democrat **8** 472-474
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Kegon (Buddhist doctrine)
 Kukai **9** 124-125
 Saicho **13** 426-428

Keilin, David (1887-1963), English biochemist
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
 Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177

Keiser, Reinhard (1674-1739), German composer
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

KEITA, MODIBO (1915-1977), Malian statesman **8** 474-475

KEITH, MINOR COOPER (1848-1929), American entrepreneur **8** 476-477
 Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459

KEITH, SIR ARTHUR (1866-1955), British anatomist and physical anthropologist **8** 475-476

Keith, William (1839-1911), American painter
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

KEKULÉ, FRIEDRICH AUGUST (1829-1896), German chemist **8** 477-478
 Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432

Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
 Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus **15** 431-432

Kellaway, Charles Halliley (1889-1952), Australian physiologist
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

Keller, Albert Galloway (1874-1956), American educator
 Sumner, William Graham **15** 32

KELLER, GOTTFRIED (1819-1890), Swiss short-story writer, novelist, and poet **8** 478-479
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

KELLER, HELEN ADAMS (1880-1962), American lecturer and author **8** 479-480
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

KELLEY, FLORENCE (1859-1932), American social worker and reformer **8** 483-484
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Goldmark, Josephine **6** 407-408

KELLEY, HALL JACKSON (1790-1874), American promoter **8** 480

KELLEY, OLIVER HUDSON (1826-1913), American agriculturalist **8** 480-481

KELLOGG, FRANK BILLINGS (1856-1937), American statesman **8** 481
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Kellogg-Briand Pact (1928)
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247

KELLOR, FRANCES (1873-1952), American activist and politician **8** 481-482

KELLY, ELLSWORTH (born 1923), American artist **8** 482-483

KELLY, GENE (born Eugene Curran Kelly; 1912-1996), American actor, dancer, and choreographer **8** 484-486

Kelly, Howard (1858-1943), American surgeon
 Osler, William **12** 19-20

Kelly, John (1822-1886), American politician
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Kelly, Ned (died 1880), Australian horse thief, bank robber, and murderer
 Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418

KELLY, PETRA (born 1947), West German pacifist and politician **8** 486-487

KELLY, WILLIAM (1811-1888), American iron manufacturer **8** 487-488
 Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236

Kelly in Spring (painting)
 Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418

Kellys and the O'Kellys, The (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Kelmscott Press (established 1890)
 Morris, William **11** 187-188

KELSEY, HENRY (circa 1667-1724), English-born Canadian explorer **8** 488

Keltic (sonata)
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88

KELVIN OF LARGS, BARON (William Thomson; 1824-1907), Scottish physicist **8** 488-489
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
 Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
 Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456
 Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364

Kemal, Mustapha (Kemal Atatürk)
 see Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal

KEMAL, YASHAR (born 1922), Turkish novelist **8** 489-491

Kemble, Charles (1775-1854), English actor
 Kemble, Frances Anne **8** 491

KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (Fanny Kemble; 1809-1893), English actress **8** 491

Kemble, Mrs. Charles
 see De Camp, Maria Theresa

KEMP, JACK FRENCH, JR. (born 1935), Republican congressman from New York and secretary of housing and urban development **8** 491-493

Kempe, Margery (1373-1440), English religious writer
 Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261

Kempeneer, Pieter de
 see Campaña, Pedro de

KEMPIS, THOMAS À (circa 1380-1471), German monk and spiritual writer **8** 493-494
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
 Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13

KENDALL, AMOS (1789-1869), American journalist **8** 494
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193

KENDALL, EDWARD CALVIN (1886-1972), American biochemist **8** 495
 Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Kendall's Expositor (newspaper)
 Kendall, Amos **8** 494

KENDREW, JOHN C. (born 1917), English chemist and Nobel Prize winner **8** 495-496

Kenilworth (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Kenilworth, battle of (1265-1266)
 Henry III **7** 290-292

KENNAN, GEORGE F. (born 1904), American diplomat, author, and scholar **8** 496-498
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Kennedy, Aimee

see McPherson, Aimee Semple

KENNEDY, ANTHONY M. (born 1936), United States Supreme Court justice **8** 498-500

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (Ted; born 1932), U.S. senator from Massachusetts **8** 500-502

Kennedy, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier

see Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD

(1917-1963), American statesman, president 1960-1963 **8** 502-506

advisers

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15

appointees

Bohlen, Charles (Chip) **2** 364-366

Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124

White, Byron R. **16** 227-228

assassination of

Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Malcolm X **10** 165-166

Stone, Oliver **14** 472-475

domestic policy

Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412

Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283

foreign policy

Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161

Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124

John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

political appointments

Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284

Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446

wife

Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier

Kennedy **11** 511-513

see also Bay of Pigs invasion (1961)

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON

(1795-1870), American author and politician **8** 506-507

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

KENNEDY, JOHN STEWART (1830-1909),

American financier and philanthropist **8** 507-508

Kennedy, Joseph P. (1888-1969), American

financier and diplomat

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

KENNEDY, ROBERT FRANCIS

(1925-1968), American statesman

8 508-509

Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487

Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389

Kennedy Center (Washington D.C.)

Stone, Edward Durrell **14** 466-468

Kennedy Space Center (Florida)

Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

KENNY, ELIZABETH (Sister Kenny;

1886-1952), Australian nursing sister **8** 509-510

Kensington Palace (London)

Hawsmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212

KENT, JAMES (1763-1847), American jurist

8 510-511

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459

KENT, ROCKWELL (1882-1971), American

painter and illustrator **8** 511

Kent, William (1685-1748), English archi-

tect, painter, and landscape gardener

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Kentucky (state, United States)

abolitionism

Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284

Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403

exploration and settlement

Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

Byrd, William **3** 188-189

Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353

Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279

legislators

Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Hatch, William Henry **7** 196

Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions (1798)

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Kentucky Spring (musical composition)

Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

Kenwood Physical Observatory (Chicago)

Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74

Kenya African Democratic Union (estab-

lished 1960)

Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Kenya African National Union (established

1960)

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Kenya African Union

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385

Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Kenya National party (established 1959)

Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Kenya People's party (established 1966)

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Kenya, Republic of (nation; east Africa)

20th century

Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi

11 483-484

anthropological studies

Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262

Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264

Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere

9 264-265

nationalism and independence

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385

Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213

suspension of democracy

Moi, Daniel Arap **11** 83-86

KENYATTA, JOMO (circa 1890-1978),

Kenyan statesman **8** 512-514

Diagne, Blaise **4** 527

Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385

Moi, Daniel Arap **11** 83-86

Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473

Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus

Akunna **16** 76-77

Kenyon College (Gambier, Ohio)

Chase, Philander **3** 472-473

Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40

Keokuk (flourished 1790-1848), American

Sauk Indian chief

Black Hawk **2** 308

Kephala (archeological site; Crete)

Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336

KEPLER, JOHANNES (1571-1630), German

astronomer **8** 514-516

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

Keppel, Augustus (1st Viscount Keppel;

1725-1786), British admiral

Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Kereits (Asian people)

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

KERENSKY, ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH

(1881-1970), Russian revolutionary and

politician **8** 516-517

Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78

Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349

Kerkhoven, Joseph (literary character)

Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

Kerll, Johann Kaspar (or Kerl; 1627-1693),

German composer and organist

Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52

Kerman (city and former province; Iran)

Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81

KERN, JEROME DAVID (1885-1945),

American composer **8** 517-518

- Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Kern, John Worth** (1849-1917), American politician
Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
- Kerner, Andreas Justinus** (1786-1862), German lyric poet
Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
- KEROUAC, JEAN-LOUIS LEBRIS DE** (Jack; 1922-69), American writer of autobiographical fiction **8** 518-519
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- KERR, CLARK** (born 1911), American economist, labor/management expert, and university president **8** 519-521
- KERREY, J. ROBERT** (born 1943), Democratic senator from Nebraska and 1992 presidential candidate **8** 521-522
- Kerygmatic theology**
see Dialectical theology
- KESSELRING, ALBERT** (1885-1960), German field marshal **8** 522-523
- KESSLER, DAVID A.** (born 1951), commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration **8** 523-524
- Kestner, Charlotte** (Charlotte Buff; 1753-1828), friend and companion of Goethe
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Keter Malkhut** (poems)
ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
- Ket's Rebellion** (1549; England)
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- KETTERING, CHARLES F.** (1876-1958), American engineer, industrial pioneer, and apostle of progress **8** 524-525
- Ketzer von Soana, Der** (novel)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Kew Gardens**
see Royal Botanical Gardens
- Kew Gardens** (book)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Kewaida Muslims** (religious sect)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT** (1779-1843), American poet and attorney **8** 525-527
- KEY, VLADIMIR ORLANDO, JR.** (1908-1963), American political scientist **8** 527-528
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
- Key, The** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Key Largo** (play and film)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, A** (book)
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
- Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven, The** (book)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD** (1st Baron Keynes of Tilton; 1883-1946), English economist **8** 528-530
associates
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice **13** 209-210
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
compared with
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
economic controversies
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
influence of
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
influenced by
Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
see also Keynesian economics
- Keynes, John Neville** (1852-1949), English educator
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
- Keynesian economics**
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302
Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
Samuelson, Paul Anthony **13** 458-459
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
- Keystone Co.** (films)
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- KGB** (Komitet Gosudarstvennoy Bezopasnosti)
Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich **1** 233-234
- KHACHATURIAN, ARAM ILICH** (or Khachaturrov; 1903-1978), Russian composer **8** 530-531
- Khai Dinah** (died 1926), emperor of Annam
Bao Dai **1** 496-497
- Khair al-Din**
see Barbarossa II
- Khalid ibn al-Walid** (died 642), Arab general
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
- KHALIL, SAYYID ABDULLAH** (1892-1970), Sudanese general, prime minister 1956-1958 **8** 531-532
Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
- Khalji dynasty** (India, 1290-1320)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
- Kham** (Asian people)
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
- KHAMA, SIR SERETSE M.** (born 1921), Botswana political leader **8** 532-533
Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331
- KHAMENEI, AYATOLLAH SAYYID ALI** (born 1939), supreme spiritual and political leader of the Islamic Republic of Iran **8** 533-535
- Khammurapikh**
see Hammurabi
- Khanua, battle of** (1527)
Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
- Kharijites** (Moslem sect)
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13
- Kharosthi script** (India)
Asoka **1** 341-342
- Khartoum** (city; Sudan)
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
- Khartoum, battle of** (1885)
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Mahdi **10** 137-138
- Khazars** (Turkic people)
Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
Judah Halevi **8** 373
Khosrow I **8** 538-539
Leo III **9** 330-332
- Khedives**
see Statesmen
- Khilji dynasty**
see Khalji dynasty
- Khitan**
see Liao dynasty
- Khitan** (Asian people)
Chinese conflicts
An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Hui-Tsung **8** 25
Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
Korean conquest of
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140
Kwangjong **9** 140
Wang Kon **16** 101
- Khmelnitskii, Bogdan**
see Chmielnicki, Bogdan
- Khmer Republic**
see Cambodia
- Khoi-Khoi**
see Hottentots
- KHOMEINI, AYATOLLAH RUHOLLAH MUSAVI** (born 1902), founder and supreme leader of the Islamic Republic of Iran **8** 535-537
- Khor and Kalinich** (story)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- KHORANA, HAR GOBIND** (born 1922), Indian organic chemist **8** 537-538

KHOSROW I (died 579), Sassanid king of Persia 531-576 **8** 538-539
Justinian I **8** 393-395

Khosrow II (died 628), king of Persia 590-628
Heraclius **7** 320-321

Khosru
see Khosrow

Khotin, victory of (1673)
John III **8** 276-277

Khovanshchina (opera; Mussorgsky)
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEVICH (1894-1971), Soviet political leader **8** 539-540
associates

Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119
Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513

de-Stalinization

Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

domestic arts policy

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456

foreign policy

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
see also Cuban missile crisis (1962)

Khudaganj, battle of (1858)
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196

KHUFU (ruled 2590-2568 B.C.), Egyptian king **8** 540-541

Khurasan (province; Iran)
Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224

Khurram
see Shah Jahan

Khusrau
see Khosrow

Khvatainamak (epic)
Firdausi **5** 451-452

KHWARIZMI, MUHAMMAD IBN MUSA AL- (died circa 850), Arab mathematician, astronomer, and geographer **8** 541

Kiakhta, Treaty of (1727)
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Kiamil Pasha (1833-1913), Turkish statesman
Enver Pasha **5** 290-291

Kiangsi (province; China)
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
Chu Teh **4** 54-55

Kibbutz movement (Israel)
Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161

Kibo-no Mabi
see Makibi

Kichle (poem)
Seferis, George **14** 84-85

Kickapoo Indians (North America)
McCoy, Isaac **10** 403

Kicking Horse Pass (Canada)
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

Kid, The (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

KIDDER, ALFREDO VINCENT (1885-1963), American archeologist **8** 541-542

Kiddush Hashem (novel)
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326

KIDMAN, SIDNEY (1857-1935), "The Catle King" of Australia **8** 542-544

Kidnapped (novel; Stevenson)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415

Kidnapped in London (book)
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Kidney (anatomy)
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311

KIEFER, ANSELM (born 1945), German artist **8** 544-546

Kiel, University of (Germany)
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267

KIENHOLZ, EDWARD (born 1927), American Pop artist **8** 546-547

KIERKEGAARD, SØREN AABYE (1813-1855), Danish philosopher **8** 547-549
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387

Kikuyu (African people)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262

Kikuyu Central Association (Kenya)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213

Kikuyu Provincial Association (Kenya)
Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213

Kilkenny, Statute of (1367; Ireland)
Edward III **5** 211-212

Killers, The (story)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Killigrew, Thomas (1621-1683), English playwright and courtier
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

Killing of O-Tsuya, The (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Kilmainham, Treaty of (1882)
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119

KILPATRICK, WILLIAM H. (1871-1965), American educator, college president, and philosopher of education **9** 1-3

Kiltartanese (Irish dialect)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536

Kim (novel)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

KIM DAE-JUNG (born 1925), worked for the restoration of democracy and human rights in South Korea after 1971 **9** 3-4

KIM IL-SUNG (born 1912), North Korean political leader **9** 4-6
Kim Jong Il **9** 6-7

KIM JONG IL (born 1941), heir-apparent of Kim Il-sung, the founder and leader of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea **9** 6-7

KIM OK-KYUN (1851-1894), Korean politician **9** 7-8
Kojong **9** 74-75

KIM PUSIK (1075-1151), Korean statesman, historian, and general **9** 8-9
Chong Chung-bu **4** 15
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326

Kim Song-ju
see Kim Il-sung

KIM YOUNG SAM (born 1927), South Korean statesman **9** 9-10

Kimberley (city; South Africa)
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Kimberley (region; Australia)
Forrest, John **6** 12-13
Grey, Charles **6** 539-540

Kimmei (508?-571), emperor of Japan 539-571
Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Kind, Johann Friedrich (1768-1843), German novelist
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157

Kinder der Welt (novel)
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373

Kindergarten (education)

Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August **6** 122-123
 Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168

Kindertotenlieder (songs)

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Kinder-und Hausmärchen (folktales)

Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4

KINDI, ABU-YUSUF YAQUB IBN-ISHAQ

AL- (died 873), Arab philosopher **9** 10-11
 Averroës **1** 382-383

Kindly Ones, The (novel)

Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Kindred Spirits (painting)

Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Kinetic art

Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 Tinguely, Jean **15** 230-232
 Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

Kinetic theory of gases

Boltzmann, L. 52-53
 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
 Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364
 Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
 equations
 Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 laws
 Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
 Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
 Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
 reaction kinetics
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich **14** 101

Kinfu (died 1839), Ethiopian warlord
 Tewodros II **15** 158-159

KING, B. B. (born Riley B. King; born 1925), African American blues musician, singer, and songwriter **9** 11-14

KING, BILLIE JEAN (born 1943), international tennis star **9** 14-15

King, Charles G. (1896-1988), American chemist
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

KING, CLARENCE (1842-1901), American geologist and mining engineer **9** 15-16
 Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47

KING, CORETTA SCOTT (born 1929), American advocate of civil rights, nonviolence, international peace, full employment, and equal rights for women **9** 16-17
 Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

KING, ERNEST JOSEPH (1878-1956), American admiral **9** 17-18

KING, FREDERIC TRUBY (1858-1938), New Zealand doctor and founder of the Plunket Society **9** 18-19

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR. (1929-1968), African American minister and civil rights leader **9** 20-22
 Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
 Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
 King, Coretta Scott **9** 16-17
 Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
 Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44
 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
 Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54

KING, RUFUS (1755-1827), American statesman and diplomat **9** 22-23
 Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50

KING, STEPHEN (a.k.a. Richard Bachmand and John Swithen; born 1947), American horror novelist **9** 23-25

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE (1874-1950), Canadian statesman **9** 25-26
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
 McNaughton, Andrew **10** 431-432
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
 St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376

King and I, The (musical)
 Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
 Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

King and No King, A (play)
 Fletcher, John **5** 487

King and Queen (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

King Arthur (opera)
 Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

King Bomba
 see Ferdinand II

King Christian II (play; A. Paul)
 Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212

King Coal (novel)
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid (painting)
 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146

King David (music)
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

King David (play)
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

King David (poems)
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

King Drinks, The (painting)
 Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349

King George's War (1745-1748)
 Johnson, William **8** 319-320
 Pepperell, William **12** 206-207
 Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
 see Austrian Succession, War of the (for European phase)

King Henry IV-VI; VII (plays; Shakespeare)
 Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

King in New York, The (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

King James Bible (Authorized Version)
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374

King Jasper (poem)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

King Jesus (novel)
 Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

King John (play)
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

King Lazarus (novel)
 Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

King Lear (play; Shakespeare)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

King Leopold's Soliloquy (book)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

King of Bourges
 see Charles VII (king of France)

King of Ireland's Son, The (children's book)
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

King of the Dark Chamber, The (play)
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

King Ottokar's Fortune and End (play)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

King Paradox (novel)
 Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

King Philip's War (1675-1676)
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
 Metacom **10** 529-531
 Philip **12** 267-268
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
 Wise, John **16** 343-344

King Priam (opera)
 Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

King, Queen and Jokers (painting)
 Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38

King Saul's Daughter (book)
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

King Solomon's Mines (novel; Haggard)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

King the Greatest Mayor, The (play)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

King William's War (1689-1697)
 Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130

Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314

Kingdom for a Cow, A (musical play)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Kingdom of Earth (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

Kingdom of Rama
see Bosnia-Herzegovina

Kingmaker
see Warwick, Earl of

Kings
see Statesmen

Kings, Book of (Old Testament)
Jeremiah **8** 247-248

Kings and the Moon (poems)
Stephens, James **14** 430-431

Kings Mountain, battle of (1780)
Sevier, John **14** 122-123

King's Book (poems)
James I **8** 206-207

King's Book, The (pamphlet)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

King's Chapel (Boston)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180

King's College
see Columbia University

King's College (Aberdeen, Scotland)
Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88

King's College (Cambridge University)
Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302
see also Cambridge University

King's College (London)
Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
Maurice, John Frederick Denison
10 349-350
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
see also London, University of

King's College, University of (Canada)
Strachan, John **14** 486-487

King's Flute, The (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

King's Henchman, The (opera)
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

King's Jackal, The (novel)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

King's Men (English theatrical company)
Fletcher, John **5** 487
Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325

King's Peace (386 B.C.)
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80

King's Quair (poem)
James I **8** 206-207

King's Weston (Gloucestershire)
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Kingsblood Royal (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

KINGSFORD SMITH, SIR CHARLES
("Smithy"; 1897-1935), Australian
long-distance aviator **9** 26-28

KINGSLEY, CHARLES (1819-1875), English
author and Anglican clergyman **9** 28
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

KINNOCK, NEIL (born 1942), British
Labour Party politician **9** 29-30

KINO, EUSEBIO FRANCISCO
(1645-1711), Spanish missionary, explorer,
and cartographer **9** 30-31

Kinryuzan Temple (print)
Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413

KINSEY, ALFRED C. (1894-1956), American
zoologist **9** 31-32

Kinshasa (city; Republic of Congo)
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Kinship (anthropology)
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168

Kiowa Indians (North America)
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Goodnight, Charles **6** 439
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94

KIPLING, JOSEPH RUDYARD
(1865-1936), British poet and short-story
writer **9** 32-33
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

Kipps (novel)
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT
(1824-1887), German physicist **9** 33-34
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
12 342-344

KIRCHNER, ERNST LUDWIG (1880-1938),
German expressionist painter **9** 34-35
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Kirina, battle of (1234)
Sundiata Keita **15** 33-34

Kiritsubo (literary character)
Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

Kirk, Sir John (1832-1922), Scottish
administrator in Africa
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Kirk o'Field (near Edinburgh)
Mary, I **10** 308-309

Kirke, Edward (1553-1613), English
writer

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Kirke, Sir David (1596-1656), English mer-
chant adventurer
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

KIRKLAND, JOSEPH LANE (born 1922),
American labor union movement leader
9 35-37

KIRKLAND, SAMUEL (1741-1808), Ameri-
can Congregationalist missionary **9** 37
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501

KIRKPATRICK, JEANE J. (born 1926), pro-
fessor and first woman U.S. ambassador
to the United Nations **9** 37-39

Kirov, Sergei (1886-1934), Bolshevik leader
Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522

Kirov Ballet Company (GATOB)
Ulanova, Galina **15** 382-383

KIRSTEIN, LINCOLN (1906-1996), a
founder and director of the New York City
Ballet **9** 39-41

Kisangani
see Stanleyville

KISHI, NOBUSUKE (1896-1987), Japanese
politician **9** 41-43
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496

Kishinev (city; Bessarabia)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116

Kisling, Moise (1821-1953), Polish-French
painter
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Kismet (musical)
Borodin, Aleksandr Prokofievich
2 422-423

Kiss (sculpture)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Kiss for the Leper, A (novel)
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348

Kiss Me Again (film)
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Kiss Me Kate (musical)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

KISSINGER, HENRY ALFRED (born 1923),
U.S. secretary of state and co-winner of
the Nobel Peace prize **9** 43-45

Kitab al Shifa
see *Shifa* (book)

Kitab al-Amanat wal-Itiqadat (book)
Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

Kitamura Kigin (flourished 17th century),
Japanese poet of the Teitoku school
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Kitasato, Shibasaburo (1852-1931), Japan-
ese bacteriologist
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123

Kitchen Cabinet (Jackson, pre-1831)
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

- Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 Kendall, Amos **8** 494
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
- Kitchen Still Life** (painting)
 Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
- KITCHENER, HORATIO HERBERT**
 (1850-1916), British field marshal and statesman **9** 45-46
 India
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 Haig, Douglas **7** 67-68
 the Sudan
 Mahdi **10** 137-138
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 see also Boer War (1899-1902)
- Kitson, Henry Hudson** (1865-1947), English-American sculptor
 Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
- Kittredge, George L.** (1860-1941), American educator
 Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176
- Kitty Hawk** (North Carolina)
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Wright brothers **16** 394-396
- Kiuprili, Ahmed**
 see Köprülü, Ahmed
- KIWANUKA, BENEDICTO KAGIMA MUGUMBA** (1922-1972), Ugandan politician **9** 46-47
 Mutesa II **11** 277-278
 Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457
- Kiyonaga, Torū** (1742-1815), Japanese painter and engraver
 Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
- Kizevetter, A.A.** (1866-1933), Russian historian
 Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich **9** 57-58
- Klagende Lied, Das** (cantata)
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- Klail City Death Trip** (book series)
 Hinojosa, Rolando **7** 403-405
- Klänge** (lithograph and prose poems)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Klausner, Joseph** (1874-1958), Jewish scholar
 Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
- Kléber, Jean Baptiste** (1753-1800), French soldier
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- KLEE, PAUL** (1879-1940), Swiss painter and graphic artist **9** 47-49
 associates
 Feininger, Lyonel **5** 406-407
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- influence of
 Dubuffet, Jean Philippe Arthur **5** 119-120
 Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- Klee Wyck** (book)
 Carr, Emily **3** 319
- Kleider machen Leute** (story)
 Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- KLEIN, A. M.** (1909-1972), Canadian journalist, lawyer, novelist, and poet **9** 49-50
- KLEIN, CALVIN** (born 1942), American fashion designer **9** 50-52
- KLEIN, MELANIE** (1882-1960), Austrian psychotherapist **9** 52
- Klein und Wagner** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Kleine Blätter** (poem)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Kleine Geistliche Konzerte** (music collection)
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
- Kleine Herr Friedemann, Der** (stories)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Kleine Mahagonny** (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Kleine Stadt, Die** (novel)
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Kleinhans Music Hall** (Buffalo, New York State)
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Kleist, Ewald Christian von** (1715-1759), German poet
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- KLEIST, HEINRICH VON** (1777-1811), German author **9** 52-53
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- KLIMT, GUSTAV** (1862-1918), controversial Austrian painter **9** 53-55
- KLINE, FRANZ** (1910-1962), American painter **9** 55
 Newman, Barnett **11** 365
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Kline Tower** (Yale University)
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
- Klingsor** (literary character)
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Klingsor's Last Summer** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Kliszow, battle of** (1702)
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB**
 (1724-1803), German poet **9** 55-56
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Klosterneuburg, monastery of** (Austria)
 Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Klotz, Christian Adolf** (1738-1771), German philologist
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE** (1905-1960), American anthropologist **9** 56-57
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Linton, Ralph **9** 431
- KLYUCHEVSKY, VASILY OSIPOVICH**
 (1841-1911), Russian historian **9** 57-58
- KMT**
 see Kuomintang
- Knaben Wunderhorn, Des** (folk songs; Arnim-Brentano)
 Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
 Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- KNAPP, SEAMAN ASAH** (1833-1911), American educator and agricultural pioneer **9** 58
- Knäred, Peace of** (1613)
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Kneel to the Rising Sun ...** (stories)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- Kneeling Woman** (sculpture)
 Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
- Knemon** (literary character)
 Menander **10** 477-478
- Knepp Castle** (Sussex)
 Nash, John **11** 316
- Kneses Tifereth Israel Synagogue** (Port Chester, New York State)
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
- Knickerbocker, Diedrich** (pseudonym)
 see Irving, Washington
- Knickerbocker Holiday** (play and musical)
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Knife Edge in Two Pieces** (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- KNIGHT, FRANK HYNEMAN** (1885-1972), American economist **9** 58-59
 Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
- Knight, Death, and the Devil** (engraving)
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Knight of the Burning Pestle, The** (play; Beaumont)
 Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
 Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374

Knight of the Cart, The (romance)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Knight of the Lion, The (romance)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Knightley, John (literary character)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Knights, The (play; Aristophanes)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Cleon **4** 104-105

Knight's Gambit (literary collection)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Knights of Labor (United States union)
Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421
Stephens, Uriah **14** 431-432

Knights of Malta
see Knights of Saint John

Knights of Rhodes
see Knights of Saint John

Knights of Saint John (military order)
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Knights of the Round Table
Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176
see also Arthurian legend

Knight's Tale
see Canterbury Tales

Knights Templar (military order)
Alfonso I **1** 148
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Clement V **4** 101-102
Philip IV **12** 274

KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED (born 1909),
American entomologist **9** 59-60

Knipper, Olga (1868-1959), Russian actress
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Knoblock, Edward (1874-1945),
American-born English playwright
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

KNOPE, ALFRED A. (1892-1984), American
publisher **9** 60-61

KNOPE, BLANCHE WOLF (1894-1966),
American publisher **9** 61-62

Knorr, Iwan (1853-1916), German com-
poser and theorist
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

Knossos (city; ancient Crete)
Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336

Knot Garden, The (opera)
Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

Knowing and the Known (book)
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Knowledge, theories of (philosophy)
Aristotelianism
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al-
9 10-11

Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28

Augustinianism
Augustine **1** 367-370
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

empiricism
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
Helmont, Jan Baptista van
7 269-271

Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Hume, David **8** 31-34
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
Quine, Willard Van Orman
12 514-515

idealism
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
7 254-256

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

logical positivism
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351

nominalism
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
William of Ockham **16** 298-299

occasionalism
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

personal knowledge
Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373

positivism
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
14 16-17

pragmatism
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
James, William **8** 215-217
Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188

Pre-Socratics
Heraclitus **7** 320
Parmenides **12** 116-117

rationalism
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
9 307-310
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

realism
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
Moore, George Edward **11** 146
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
13 373-374

sensationalism

Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274

Stoicism
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Galen **6** 178-180
Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
tacit knowing
Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373
see also individual movements and
schools of philosophy

KNOWLES, MALCOLM SHEPHERD (born
1913), American adult education theorist
and planner **9** 62-64

Know-Nothingism (United States politics)
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325

Knox, Frank (1874-1944), American pub-
lisher and politician
Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14

KNOX, HENRY (1750-1806), American
Revolutionary War general **9** 64

KNOX, JOHN (circa 1505-1572), Scottish
religious reformer **9** 65-66
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
Mary, I **10** 308-309

KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE (1853-1921),
American statesman **9** 66-67
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470

Knox, Ronald A. (1888-1957), English
Roman Catholic prelate and writer
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
16 145-147

Knoxville (musical composition)
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

KNUDSEN, WILLIAM S. (1879-1948),
American auto industry leader **9** 67-68

Knulp (stories)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Knutzen, Martin (1713-1751), German
philosopher and Pietist
Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Kobo Daishi
see Kukai

KOCH, EDWARD I. (born 1924), New York
City mayor **9** 68-69

KOCH, ROBERT HEINRICH HERMANN
(1843-1910), German physician and bac-
teriologist **9** 69-70
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102

Kocher, Emil Theodore (1841-1917), Swiss surgeon

Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354

Koch's postulates (bacteriology)

Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70

Kodak (camera)

Eastman, George **5** 186

KODÁLY, ZOLTÁN (1882-1967), Hungarian composer **9** 71

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Koenigsberger, Leo (1837-1921), German mathematician

Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380

KOESTLER, ARTHUR (1905-1983), author of political novels **9** 71-73

Spartacus **14** 363-364

Koetsu, Hon-Ami (circa 1557-1637), Japanese painter

Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349

Koffka, Kurt (1886-1941), German-American psychologist

Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

Koguryo

see Korea—50-668 (Koguryo)

KOHL, HELMUT (born 1930), chancellor of West Germany (1982-1990) and first chancellor of a united Germany since World War II **9** 73-74

Köhler, Wolfgang (1887-1967), German-American psychologist

Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

Kohlrausch, Friedrich (1840-1910), German physicist

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320

Koizumi, Yakumo

see Hearn, Lafcadio

Kojin (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

KOJONG (1852-1919), Korean king **9** 74-75

Min **11** 46-47

Taewön'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75

Kokinshu (poems)

Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74

Kokoro (book)

Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR (1886-1980), Austrian painter, graphic artist, and author **9** 75-76

KOLAKOWSKI, LESZEK (born 1927), philosopher who wrote on broad themes of ethics, metaphysics, and religion **9** 76-77

Kolbe, Georg (1877-1947), German sculptor

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH

(1873-1920), Russian admiral **9** 77-78

Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134

Kollár, Jan (1793-1852), Slovak poet and archeologist

Palacký, František **12** 69-70

Kollege Crampton (drama)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201

KOLLONTAI, ALEKSANDRA MIKHAILOV-NA (1872-1952), Soviet diplomat **9** 79

Katayama, Sen **8** 457

KOLLWITZ, KÄTHE (1867-1945), German expressionist graphic artist and sculptor **9** 79-81

Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Köln

see Cologne

Kolokol (magazine)

Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352

Komei (1821-1867), emperor of Japan 1846-1867

Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161

Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Komet, oder Nikolaus Marggraf, Der (novel)

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151

Konbaung dynasty (Burma; 1752-1885)

Alaungpaya **1** 103

KONEV, IVAN STEFANOVICH

(1897-1973), Soviet marshal **9** 81-82

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

16 512-513

Kongi's Harvest (play; film)

Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359

Kongmin (died 1374), Korean king

Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Kongo (Bantu kingdom; Africa)

Afonso I **1** 72

Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452

König David in Ballingschap (play)

Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

König Hirsch (opera)

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

König Nicolo oder So ist das Leben (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

König Ottokars Glück un Ende (play)

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Königgrätz, battle of

see Sadowa, battle of (1886)

Königinhof (Czech manuscript)

Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Königliche Hoheit (novel)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Königsberg, University of

Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436

Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Königsmark, Countess Maria Aurora von (1662-1728), Swedish beauty and wit

Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Koninck, Philips de (1619-1688), Dutch painter

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

KONOE, PRINCE FUMIMARO (or Konoye; 1891-1945), Japanese premier 1937-1939 and 1940-1941 **9** 82-83

Hirohito **7** 410-412

Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

Konzertstück (music)

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157

Koo, Wellington (1888-1985), Chinese statesman and diplomat

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Kook, Abraham Isaac

see Kuk, Abraham Isaac

KOONS, JEFF (born 1955), American artist **9** 83-84

Kopf, Der (book)

Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

KÖPRÜLÜ, AHMED (Köprülüzade Fazil Ahmed Pasha; 1635-76), Turkish statesman and general **9** 84-85

Kora in Hell (book)

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

Koralle, Die (play)

Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Koran (religion; book)

commentaries on

Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511

Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70

doctrinal interpretations

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17

Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328

exegesis

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- **3** 111-112

Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63

passages inscribed on coins

Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13

philosophical interpretations

Averroës **1** 382-383

Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329

Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60

revelations

Mohammed **11** 76-78

Korea (nation; eastern Asia)

- 50-668 (THREE KINGDOMS)

historians of

Kim Pusik **9** 8-9

Koguryo

Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140

T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84

Paekche

Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140

- Silla
Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140
Suiko **15** 15-16
- 668-935 (UNIFIED SILLA)
maritime dominance
Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
Wang Kon **16** 101
scholarship
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
 - 918-1392 (KORYŌ DYNASTY)
foundation and expansion
Kwangjong **9** 140
Wang Kon **16** 101
military, Chin, and Mongol rule
Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13
Chong Chung-bu **4** 15
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 - 1392-1910 (YI DYNASTY)
China and
Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
Min **11** 46-47
Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
cultural revival (18th century)
Chongjo **4** 15-16
Japan and (16th century)
Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
Japan and (1850-1910)
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490
Saigo, Takamori **13** 429
see also rulers (1850-1910)
below
literature
Yi Hwang **16** 457
Yun Sondo **16** 483
rulers (1392-1519)
Sejo **14** 90-91
Sejong **14** 91-92
Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
rulers (1519-1850)
Chongjo **4** 15-16
Sŏnjo **14** 341-342
Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461
Yngjo **16** 461-462
rulers (1850-1910)
Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
Kojong **9** 74-75
Min **11** 46-47
Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
 - 1910-1948 (FOREIGN RULE)
Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
 - SINCE 1948 (TWO REPUBLICS)
North Korea (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)
Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
Kim Jong Il **9** 6-7
South Korea (Republic of Korea)
Chun Doo Hwan **4** 45-47
Kim Dae-jung **9** 3-4
- Kim Young Sam **9** 9-10
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
Roh Tae Woo **13** 253-255
see also Korean War (1950-1953)
- Korean War** (1950-1953)
armistice
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
North Korea and China
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
reporters
Higgins, Marguerite **7** 378-380
South Korea
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
UN forces
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127
U.S. forces
Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127
U.S. policy
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- Korematsu v. United States** (legal case)
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
- Korin, Ogata** (1658-1716), Japanese painter
Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
- KORNBERG, ARTHUR** (born 1918), American biochemist **9** 85-87
- Körner, Christian Gottfried** (1756-1831), German jurist
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- KORNILOV, LAVR GEORGIEVICH** (1870-1918), Russian general **9** 87-88
- Koryŏ**
see Korea—918-1392
- Kosan**
see Yun Sondo
- KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ BONAWENTURA** (1746-1817), Polish patriot, hero in the American Revolution **9** 88
- Kosmos** (book; A. von Humboldt)
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
- Kossuth** (musical composition)
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- KOSSUTH, LOUIS** (1802-1894), Hungarian statesman **9** 88-90
Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
- Kostrowitsky, Wilhelm Apollinaris de**
see Apollinaire, Guillaume
- KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH** (1904-1980), chairman of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers and head of the Soviet government (1964-1980) **9** 90-91
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Kotoku** (flourished mid-7th century), Japanese emperor
Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145
- Kotzebue, August F.F. von** (1761-1819), Russian author and dramatist
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- KOTZEBUE, OTTO VON** (1787-1846), Russian explorer **9** 91-92
- Kotzebue Sound** (northwestern Alaska)
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- Kouros** (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Koussevitzky, Serge** (1874-1951), Russian-born American conductor
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Kozlov, Pëtr Kuzmich** (1863-1935), Russian explorer
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
- KOZYREV, ANDREI VLADIMIROVICH** (born 1951), Russian minister of foreign affairs and a liberal, pro-Western figure in Boris Yeltsin's cabinet **9** 92-93
- KPD**
see Communist party, German
- Kraft Music Hall** (radio show)
Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
- Kraniche des Ibykus, Die** (poem)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Krank, The** (book)
Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256
- Krapp's Last Tape** (play)
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
- KRASNER, LEE** (Lenore; 1908-1984), American painter and collage artist **9** 93-94
- Krassin** (ship)
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412
- KRAVCHUK, LEONID MAKAROVYCH** (born 1934), president of the Ukraine (1991-1994) **9** 94-95

- Krebs cycle** (biochemistry)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- KREBS, SIR HANS ADOLF** (1900-1981), German-British biochemist **9** 95-97
- KREISKY, BRUNO** (1911-1983), chancellor of Austria (1970-1983) **9** 97-98
- Kreisleriana** (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Kremer, Gerhard**
see Mercator, Gerhardus
- Kremlin** (Moscow)
Ivan III **8** 156-157
- Kremsier** (town; Moravia)
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
Palacký, František **12** 69-70
- KRENEK, ERNST** (born 1900), Austrian composer **9** 98-99
- KREPS, JUANITA MORRIS** (born 1921), economist, university professor, United States secretary of commerce (1977-1979), and author **9** 99-101
- Kreuger, Ivar** (1880-1932), Swedish industrialist
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
- Kreutzer Sonata** (music)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Kreutzer Sonata, The** (book)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Kreymborg, Alfred** (1883-1966), American poet and playwright
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- KRIEGHOFF, CORNELIUS** (1815-1872), Dutch-born Canadian painter **9** 101
- Krishna** (Hindu deity)
Bhaktivedanta Prabhupada **2** 254-255
Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
- Krishnakanter Will** (novel)
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
- KRISHNAMURTI, JIDDU** (1895-1986), Indian mystic and philosopher **9** 101-103
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
- Krisis** (poems)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Kristen Lavransdatter** (novel)
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- KROC, RAYMOND ALBERT** (1902-1984), creator of the McDonald's chain **9** 103-104
- KROCHMAL, NACHMAN KOHEN** (1785-1840), Austrian Jewish historian **9** 104-105
Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
- KROEBER, ALFRED LOUIS** (1876-1960), American anthropologist **9** 105-106
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
- KROGH, SCHACK AUGUST STEENBERG** (1874-1949), Danish physiologist **9** 106
- Kröller-Müller Museum** (Otterlo, Netherlands)
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
- Kroměříž**
see Kremsier
- Kronecker, Leopold** (1823-1891), German mathematician
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp **3** 265-266
- Kronenwächter, Die** (novel)
Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
- KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEKSEEVICH** (1842-1921), Russian prince, scientist, and anarchist **9** 107-108
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
- KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS** ("Paul"; 1825-1904), South African statesman **9** 108-109
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- Krumme Teufel, Der** (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- KRUPP FAMILY** (19th-20th century), German industrialists **9** 109-111
Alfred (1812-1887) **9** 109
Friedrich (1787-1826) **9** 109
Friedrich Jodokus (1706-1757) **9** 109
- Krusenstern, Baron Adam Johann von** (1770-1846), Russian explorer and navigator
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- Krutch, Joseph Wood** (1893-1970), American author, critic, and naturalist
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Krypton** (element—chemistry)
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
- KU CHIEH-KANG** (born 1893), Chinese historian **9** 120-121
- KU K'AI-CHIH** (circa 345-circa 406), Chinese painter **9** 125-126
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
Wang Wei **16** 106-108
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454
- Ku Klux Klan** (secret society; United States) members
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
opponents
Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
Dees, Morris S. Jr. **4** 456-457
Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
White, William Allen **16** 240-241
- terror tactics
Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
- Ku Klux Klan Act** (United States)
Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
- Kuan Tao-shêng** (1262-circa 1325), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Kuang Tsung** (ruled 1189-1194), Chinese emperor
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Kao-tsung **8** 433
- KUANG-HSÜ** (1871-1908), emperor of China 1875-1908 **9** 111-112
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
- K'uang-jen jih-chi** (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- KUANG-WU-TI** (6 B.C. - 57 A.D.), Chinese emperor ca. 25-57 **9** 112-113
- Kuantu, battle of** (200)
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
- Kubin, Alfred** (1877-1959), Bohemian painter
Marc, Franz **10** 231
- KUBITSCHKE DE OLIVEIRA, JUSCELINO** (1902-1976), president of Brazil 1956-1961 **9** 113-115
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Goulart, João **6** 467-469
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
- Kubla Khan** (poem, Coleridge)
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- KUBLAI KHAN** (1215-1294), Mongol emperor **9** 115-118
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Polo, Marco **12** 380-382
Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203
- KÜBLER-ROSS, ELISABETH** (born 1926), Swiss-born American psychiatrist **9** 118-120
- Kuei-ch'ü-lai tz'u** (poem)
T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105
- Kugler, Franz** (1808-1858), German art historian
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133
- Kuhn, Loeb and Co.** (banking firm)
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
- KUHN, THOMAS SAMUEL** (1922-1996), American historian and philosopher of science **9** 121-123
- Kuhnau, Johann** (1660-1722), German composer and organist
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Kühne, Wilhelm (1837-1900), German physiologist

Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Ku-hsiang (story)

Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

KUK, ABRAHAM ISAAC (1865-1935), Russian-born Jewish scholar **9** 123-124

KUKAI (774-835), Japanese Buddhist monk **9** 124-125

Eisai **5** 231-232

Ennin **5** 288-289

Saicho **13** 426-428

KUKRIT PRAMOJ, MOMRAJAWONG (M.R.; born 1911), literary figure and prime minister of Thailand (1975-1976) **9** 126-127

Kullervo (musical composition)

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212

Kulturkampf (liberal movement, Germany; 1871-1887)

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296

Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Kumalo (African people)

Mzilikazi **11** 285-286

Kumanovo, battle of (1912)

Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137

Kumara Siladitya

see Harsha

KUMARAJIVA (344/350-409/413), Indian Buddhist monk **9** 127

Hui-yüan **8** 25-26

Tao-an **15** 103-104

Kumarasambhava (epic poem)

Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Kun, Béla (1885-1937), Hungarian Jewish Communist

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Kunani

see Suleiman I

Kunckel, Johann (circa 1630-circa 1702), German alchemist

Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393

KUNDERA, MILAN (born 1929), Czech-born author **9** 128-129

Kunersdorf, battle of (1759)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

KÜNG, HANS (born 1928), Swiss-born Roman Catholic theologian **9** 129-130

Kung, Prince (Yi Hsin; 1833-98), Manchu statesman

Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376

Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203

Wo-jen **16** 352

Kung-sun Yang

see Shang Yang

KUNIN, MADELEINE MAY (born 1933), first woman governor of Vermont **9** 130-131

Künstler, Die (poem)

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

KUNSTLER, WILLIAM M. (1919-1995), American civil rights attorney and author **9** 131-133

Means, Russell **10** 441-444

Kuo Chung-shu (flourished 2nd half 10th century), Chinese painter

Wang Wei **16** 106-108

Kuo Hsiang (died 312), Chinese Taoist writer

Tao-an **15** 103-104

KUO MO-JO (born 1892), Chinese author **9** 133-134

Lao Shê **9** 200-201

Kuo Tzuhsing (died 1355), Chinese military leader and rebel

Hung-wu **8** 38-39

Kuominchün

see National People's Army (China)

Kuomintang (Chinese political party)

Communist coalition

Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Chu Teh **4** 54-55

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Li Ta-chao **9** 447

Lin Piao **9** 429-430

Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

founded

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

leaders

Chiang Ching-kuo **3** 509-510

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Lee Teng-hui **9** 283-285

Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322

Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

Xiang Jingyu **16** 421-422

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

supporters

Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413

Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

see also China, Republic of (Nationalist); Communist party (China)

KUPKA, FRANTISEK (Frank; 1871-1957), Czech painter and illustrator **9** 134-135

Kupper, C.E.M.

see Doesburg, Theo van

Kuprili, Ahmed

see Köprülü, Ahmed

"Kurenaidan" of Asakusa, The (novel)

Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464

KUROSAWA, AKIRA (born 1910), Japanese film director **9** 135-137

Kurth, Godefroid (1847-1916), Belgian historian

Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323

Kusamakura (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Kush

see Cush

Ku-shih hsin-pien (fables)

Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Kütahya, Convention of (1833)

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILARIONOVICH (1745-1813), Russian field marshal **9** 137-138

Alexander I **1** 130-132

Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412

Kuwait (Middle East)

'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19

Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub **2** 287-288

Bush, George **3** 167-169

Jaber Al-Sabah, Jaber Al-Ahmad Al-**8** 166-167

Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development

'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19

Kuwait Independence Movement

'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19

Kuyuk

see Güyük

Kuzari (Jewish classic)

Judah Halevi **8** 373

KUZNETS, SIMON (1901-1985), American economist, researcher, and author **9** 138-139

Kuznetsov

see Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich

Kwaidan and Japan (book)

Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

Kwakiutl Indians (North America)

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

KWANGGAET'O (375-413), Korean statesman, king of Koguryo **9** 139-140

KWANGJONG (925-975), Korean statesman, king of Koryo **9** 140

Kwangtung, battle of (1278)

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Kwannon (bodhisattva)

Shinran **14** 197

Kwanzaa

Karenga, Maulana **8** 444-447

Ky, Nguyen Cao (born 1930), South Vietnamese statesman

Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183

Kybèle (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274

KYD, THOMAS (1558-1594), English
dramatist **9** 140-141

Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274

Kymograph (instrument)

Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 31

Kyongjong (ruled 1720-1724), king of
Korea

Yngjo **16** 461-462

Kyongsun (ruled 927-935), king of Korea

Wang Kon **16** 101

Kyonhoe-yo (poems)

Yun Sondo **16** 483

Kyoto (city; Japan)

Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332

Daigo II **4** 367-368

Eitoku, Kano **5** 242

Kammu **8** 420

Kyoto University

Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

KYPRIANOU, SPYROS (born 1932), presi-
dent of the Republic of Cyprus **9** 141-143**Kyunjong**

see Sinmu

L

La Boétie, Étienne de (1530-1568), French writer

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117

LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE (1645-1696), French man of letters and moralist **9** 145
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

La de Bringas (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

LA FARGE, JOHN (1835-1910), American artist and writer **9** 149-150
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221

LA FAYETTE, COMTESSE DE (Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne; 1634-93), French novelist **9** 150-151
La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de **9** 208-209

LA FLESCHE, FRANCIS (1857-1932), Native American ethnologist **9** 152-154
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

LA FLESCHE, SUSETTE (1854-1903), Native American activist and reformer **9** 152-154

LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION (1855-1925), American statesman **9** 155-156
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE (1621-1695), French poet **9** 156-157
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83
Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397

La Fosse, Charles de (1636-1716), French painter
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

La Fresnaye, Roger de (1885-1925), French painter
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO HENRY (1882-1947), American politician, New York City mayor **9** 166-167
Moses, Robert **11** 202-203

La Harpe, César de (1754-1838), Swiss statesman
Alexander I **1** 130-132

La, La, Lucille (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

LA METTRIE, JULIEN OFFRAY DE (1709-1751), French physician and philosopher **9** 179-180

La Pasionaria
see Ibárruri

La Plata
see Argentina

La Plata, University of (Argentina)
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400

La Pouplinière, Alexandre Jean Joseph Le Riche de (1693-1762), French music patron
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

La Prensa (newspaper; Nicaragua)
Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de **3** 417-419

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC DE (1613-1680), French moralist **9** 208-209
La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145
La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

La Rochelle, siege of (1627-1628)
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

LA SALLE, SIEUR DE (René Robert Cavelier; 1643-1687), French explorer and colonizer **9** 210-211

La Scala (opera house; Milan)
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

LA TOUR, GEORGE DE (1593-1652), French painter **9** 222
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322

La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baume Le Blanc, Duchesse de (1644-1710), mistress of Louis XIV
Louis XIV **9** 531-533

LA VERENDRYE, SIEUR DE (Pierre Gaultier de Varennes; 1685-1749), French-Canadian soldier, explorer, and fur trader **9** 239-240

La Vergne, Marie Madeleine Pioche de
see La Fayette, Comtesse de

Là-bas (novel)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

Là ci darem' la mano (aria; Mozart)
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

La-Chaux-de-Fonds (town; France)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Labor, forced
see Forced labor

Labor, United States Department of
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222

Labor law (United States)
arbitrators
Cox, Archibald **4** 283-284
discrimination
Hill, Herbert **7** 387-388
laws regarding women and children
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Goldmark, Josephine **6** 407-408
Kelley, Florence **8** 483-484
minimum wage
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

- Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
 social security
 see Social security—U.S.
 wage-and-hour laws
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
 workers' compensation
 Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 see also Labor unions (United States)—legislation
- Labor leaders**
 American
 see Labor leaders, American
 Australian
 Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
 Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 see also Labour party (Australia)
 Chinese
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 English
 Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
 Bondfield, Margaret Grace **2** 388-389
 Scargill, Arthur **13** 514-515
 see also Labour party (England)
 Israeli
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
 Jamaican
 Bustamante, William Alexander **3** 175-177
 Manley, Michael Norman **10** 200-201
 Japanese
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Kenyan
 Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385
 Mexican
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
 New Zealand
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
 Polish
 Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59
 Scottish
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
 South African
 Kadali, Clements **8** 401-402
 Ramaphosa, Matemela Cyril **13** 15-16
- Labor leaders, American**
 19th century
 Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Kearney, Denis **8** 468

- Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421
 Sylvis, William **15** 60-61
 19th-20th century
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Haley, Margaret A. **7** 78-79
 Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233
 20th century
 Abel, Iorwith Wilber **1** 22-23
 Bieber, Owen **2** 266-268
 Bloor, Ella Reeve **2** 338-340
 Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
 Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487
 Corona, Bert **4** 243-247
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 Kirkland, Joseph Lane **9** 35-37
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
 Pesotta, Rose **12** 248-249
 Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
 Shanker, Albert **14** 151-153
- Labor movement (Africa)**
 Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Labor movement (Asia)**
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
- Labor movement (Australia and New Zealand)**
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
 Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474
 Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82
 see also Labour party (Australia), (New Zealand)
- Labor movement (Europe)**
 Britain
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 George V **6** 273-275

- Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
 Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
 see also Labour party (England)
 the Continent
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
 Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
- Labor movement (Latin America)**
 Alemán Valdés, Miguel **1** 126-127
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
 Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
- Labor party**
 Belgium
 Leopold II **9** 346-347
 Leopold III **9** 347-348
 Brazil
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Israel
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
 Norway
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 Russia
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
 see also Labour party
- Labor Reform-party (United States)**
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
 Sylvis, William **15** 60-61
- Labor unions (United States)**
 AFL-CIO
 Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 closed shop
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 Sylvis, William **15** 60-61
 collective bargaining
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
 development and ideals
 Bell, Daniel **2** 132-133
 Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115

- Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
- ILGWU**
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
- ILWU**
 Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
- Knights of Labor**
 Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421
 Stephens, Uriah **14** 431-432
- labor-management relations**
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
 Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
see also collective bargaining (above)
- legislation**
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- Socialists and**
 De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
- strikes**
see Strike (labor)
- teamsters**
 Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437
see also New Deal—labor relations, social welfare programs, and under individual unions
- Labor Zionist party** (United States)
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
- Laboratory Theatre** (Wrocław, Poland)
 Grotowski, Jerzy **7** 19-20
- Laborers, Statute of** (1351; England)
 Edward III **5** 211-212
- Labor/management negotiation**
 Kerr, Clark **8** 519-521
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
 Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317
- Labor party** (Australia)
 communism opposed
 Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
 Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474
- leaders**
 Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
- Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 Hawke, Robert James Lee **7** 205-206
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 Keating, Paul John **8** 469-470
 Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193
 Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
 Scullin, James Henry **14** 73
 Whitlam, Edward Gough **16** 244-245
- opponents**
 Forrest, John **6** 12-13
 Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
- Labor party** (Canada)
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- Labor party** (England)
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
 Benn, Tony **2** 164-166
 Bevan, Aneurin **2** 248-249
 Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
 Boothroyd, Betty **2** 406-407
 Callaghan, Leonard James **3** 230-231
 Foot, Michael **5** 505-507
 Gaitskell, Hugh **6** 173-174
 Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
 Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245
 Kaufman, Gerald Bernard **8** 458-460
 Kinnock, Neil **9** 29-30
 Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
 Maxwell, Ian Robert **10** 360-361
 Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn **12** 37-39
 Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
 Wilkinson, Ellen **16** 283-284
 Williams, Shirley Vivien Teresa Brittain **16** 305-306
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
- Labor Party** (Ireland)
 Robinson, Mary Bourke **13** 211-213
- Labor Party** (Israel)
 Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211
 Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529
- Labor Party** (Norway)
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69
- Labor party** (New Zealand)
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
- Labor party** (Rhodesia)
 Welensky, Roy **16** 188
- Labor party** (South Africa)
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
- Labor party** (Scotland)
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
- Labour Representation Committee** (established 1900)
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
- Labrador** (peninsula; northeastern North America)
 Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
 Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
 Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
 MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112
- Labriolle**
see Velasco Ibarra, José María
- LABROUSTE, PIERRE FRANÇOIS HENRI** (1801-1875), French architect-engineer **9** 144
 Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
 McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
- Labrunie, Gérard**
see Nerval, Gérard de
- Labyrinth of the World ...** (book)
 Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181
- Lac, Le** (poem; Lamartine)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Lacaille, Nicolas Louis de** (1713-1762), French astronomer
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
- LACAN, JACQUES** (1901-1981), French psychoanalyst **9** 145-147
- Lacépède, B.G.E. Delaville, Comte de** (1756-1825), French naturalist
 Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
- Lacerda, Carlos** (1914-1977), Brazilian politician and author
 Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
- LACHAISE, GASTON** (1882-1935), French-born American sculptor **9** 147
 Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
- Laches** (dialogue)
 Plato **12** 345-347
- Lachrimae** (musical collection)
 Dowland, John **5** 90
- Lackawanna Valley** (painting)
 Inness, George **8** 123-124
- Lackland, John**
see John (king of England)
- LACOMBE, ALBERT** (1827-1916), Canadian missionary priest **9** 147-148
- LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE HENRI** (1802-1861), French Dominican preacher **9** 148
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
- Lacroix, Paul** (1806-1884), French scholar and author
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Lactic acid** (biochemistry)
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386

- Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
- Ladd, George T.** (1842-1921), American psychologist and philosopher
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
- LADD, WILLIAM** (1778-1841), American pacifist **9** 149
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
- Ladies' Magazine**
see Godey's Lady's Book
- Ladies Peace of Cambrai**
see Cambrai, Peace of (1529)
- Ladislav III** (1424-1444), king of Poland 1434-1444 and of Hungary 1440-1444
Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
- Ladislav V** (Ladislav Posthumus; 1440-1457), king of Hungary 1446-1452 and of Bohemia 1452-1457
Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
- Lady Be Good** (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Lady Booby** (literary character)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Lady Byron Vindicated** (book)
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
- Lady Chatterley's Lover** (novel)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Lady Frederick** (play)
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345
- Lady from the Sea, The** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Lady Geraldine's Courtship** (poem)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
- Lady if you so spite me** (song)
Dowland, John **5** 90
- Lady in Her Bath** (painting)
Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
- Lady in the Dark** (musical)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Lady in the Lake, The** (novel)
Chandler, Raymond Jr. **3** 423-425
- Lady Inger of Østraat** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Lady Is a Tramp, The** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Lady Macbeth of Mzensk** (opera)
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
- Lady Mary and Her Nurse** (book)
Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
- Lady Nyassa** (steamboat)
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- Lady of May** (masque)
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
- Lady of Shalott, The** (poem)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Lady of the Lake, The** (poem)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Lady Pepperell House** (Kittery Point, Maine)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Lady Regents ...** (painting)
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
- Lady Susan** (novel)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
- Lady, The** (novel)
Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- Lady Washington** (sloop)
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
- Lady Weighing Gold** (painting)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Lady Windermere's Fan** (play)
Wilde, Oscar
Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- Lady with a Pink** (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Lady with the Dog** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Ladybird, The** (novelette)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Ladysmith, siege of** (1899-1900)
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
- Laelius, Gaius** (circa 185-circa 115 B.C.), Roman consul
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Laengselens Boat** (novel)
Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Laer, Pieter van** (circa 1592-1642), Dutch painter
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Lafarge, Paul** (1842-1911), French Socialist politician and writer
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS DE** (Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier; 1757-1834), French general and statesman **9** 151-152
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
Rush, William **13** 365-366
see also American Revolution
- Lafayette Buried** (lithograph)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Lafcadio** (literary character)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Laffeldt, battle of** (1747)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
- Lafitte, Jacques** (1767-1844)
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
- LAFONTAINE, OSKAR** (born 1943), German politician **9** 158-160
- LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS-HIPPOLYTE** (1807-1864), Canadian politician **9** 157-158
Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
- LAFORGUE, JULES** (1860-1887), French poet **9** 160-161
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Lagar** (book)
Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- LAGERFELD, KARL** (born 1938), German-French designer of high fashion **9** 161-162
- LAGERKVIST, PÄR FABIAN** (born 1891), Swedish author **9** 162-163
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- LAGERLÖF, SELMA OTTILIANA LOVISA** (1858-1940), Swedish author **9** 163-164
Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
- Lagery, Otto de**
see Urban II
- Lagid dynasty**
see Ptolemaic dynasty
- Lagoon Waltz** (music)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Lagoon with Gondola** (painting)
Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
- Lagos** (former British colony)
see Nigeria
- LAGRANGE, JOSEPH LOUIS** (1736-1813), Italian-born French mathematician **9** 164-166
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
- Lagrima di San Pietro, Le** (madrigals)
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- LAHR, BERT** (Irving Lahrheim; 1895-1967), performer and comedian in burlesque, vaudeville, musical comedy, film, and television **9** 167-168
- Laibach, Congress of** (1821)
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Laila and Majnun** (story)
Jami **8** 218-219
- Lainez, Diego** (1512-1565), Spanish Jesuit Cid **4** 58-59
- Laird, McGregor** (1808-1861), Scottish merchant and explorer
Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
- LAIRD, MELVIN R.** (born 1922), U.S. congressman and secretary of defense **9** 168-170

Lais (poems)Marie de France **10** 259Villon, François **15** 499-501**Lais of Corinth** (painting)Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450**Laissez faire** (economics)

critics

Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351

social applications

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370

supporters

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152Polanyi, Karl **12** 372Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de **14** 258-259Smith, Adam **14** 283-284Sumner, William Graham **15** 32Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

see also Free trade; Physiocrats

Laistrygones (literary characters)Homer **7** 465-467**Laity, Council of the** (Roman Catholic Church)Paul VI **12** 146-148**Laius** (play)Aeschylus **1** 70-72**Lake** (poem)Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175**Lake Bangweulu** (northern Rhodesia)Livingstone, David **9** 463-465**Lake Chilwa** (southeastern Nyasaland)Livingstone, David **9** 463-465**Lake District** (England)Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156Constable, John **4** 208-209**Lake George** (painting)Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489**Lake Peipus, battle of** (1242)Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359**Lake Shore Drive** (Chicago, Illinois)Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12**Lakota Indians** (North America)American Horse **1** 195-198Means, Russell **10** 441-444**Lalande, J.J. Le Français de** (1732-1807), French astronomerHoudon, Antoine **7** 516-517**Lalemant, Gabriel** (1610-1649), French Jesuit martyrBrébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512**LALIBELA** (ruled circa 1181-circa 1221), Ethiopian king and saint **9** 170Yekuno Amlak **16** 449**Lalibela** (town; Ethiopia)Lalibela **9** 170**Lalique, René** (1860-1945), French glass and jewelry designerLachaise, Gaston **9** 147**Lallemant, Georges** (died circa 1640), French painterPoussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420**Lamachus** (died 414 B.C.), Athenian generalAlcibiades **1** 119-120**Lamaism** (Tibetan Buddhism)Kublai Khan **9** 115-118Qianlong **12** 502-505**LAMAR, LUCIUS QUINTUS CINCINNATUS** (1825-1893), American politician and jurist **9** 170-171**LAMARCK, CHEVALIER DE** (Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet; 1744-1829), French naturalist **9** 171-173Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36**LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE** (1790-1869), French poet and diplomat **9** 173-175Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25, 404Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447**LAMAS, CARLOS SAAVEDRA** (1878-1959), Argentine scholar, statesman, and diplomat **9** 175-176**LAMB, CHARLES** (1775-1834), English author, critic, and minor poet **9** 176-177Burton, Robert **3** 166-167Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236Woolman, John **16** 382-383**Lamb, Lady Caroline** (1785-1828), English novelistByron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194**Lamb, Mary Ann** (1764-1847), English authorLamb, Charles **9** 176-177**Lamb, Sir Horace** (1849-1934), English mathematician and physicistCockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132**Lamb, William**

see Melbourne, 2nd Viscount

Lambert, Johann Heinrich (1728-1777), German mathematician and philosopher

Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

9 472-474**Lambruschini, Luigi** (1776-1854), Italian cardinal and statesmanPius IX **12** 335-336**LAMBSDORFF, OTTO GRAF** (born 1926), West German minister of economics**9** 177-179**Lambton, John George**

see Durham, 1st Earl of

Lame-duck Amendment

see Constitution of the United States—20th Amendment

LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FÉLICITÉ ROBERT DE (1782-1854), French priest and political writer **9** 179Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438**Lament for the Death of a Bullfighter** (poem)Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513**Lament for the Living** (stories)Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106**Lamentabili** (papal decree)Pius X **12** 336-337**Lamentation** (painting)Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293Giotto **6** 342-345van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417**Lamentations, Book of** (Old Testament)Jeremiah **8** 247-248**Lamia** (poem; Keats)Burton, Robert **3** 166-167Keats, John **8** 470-472**Lamo Dondup**

see Dalai Lama

Lamont, Daniel S. (1851-1905), American politicianCleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110**Lamp for Nightfall, A** (book)Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224**LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD** (1861-1899), Canadian poet **9** 180-181**LAMPRECHT, KARL** (1856-1915), German historian **9** 181**LAMY, JEAN BAPTISTE** (1814-1888), French archbishop in the United States**9** 181-182**Lancaster, 5th Duke of**

see John of Gaunt

Lancaster, House of

see England—1399-1461 (Lancastrian)

LANCASTER, JOSEPH (1778-1838), English educator **9** 182-183Bell, Andrew **2** 131-132**Lancaster House Conference** (1960; England)Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga

11 471-473**Lancaster Sound** (northern Canada)Baffin, William **1** 435-436Franklin, John **6** 64-65

- Lancelot** (literary character)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Lancelot** (romance)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
- Lancelot and Elaine** (musical composition)
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- LAND, EDWIN HERBERT** (1909-1991), American physicist, inventor, and manufacturer **9** 183-184
- Land, The** (play)
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- Land Act** (United States; 1800)
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
- Land Acts** (Ireland; 1870, 1881)
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
- Land grants**
see Public lands (United States)
- Land of Cockaigne** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Land of Hope and Glory** (hymn)
Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
- Land of the Blizzard, The** (book)
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- Land of Unlikeness** (poems)
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- Land reforms**
see Reformers, agrarian (land)
- Land without Bread** (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- Landarzt, Der** (stories)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- LANDAU, LEV DAVIDOVICH** (1908-1968), Soviet theoretical physicist **9** 184-185
- Lander, Richard** (1804-1834), English explorer
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
- Land-gift movement** (India)
Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258
- Land-grant colleges** (United States)
Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
- LANDINI, FRANCESCO** (circa 1335-1397), Italian composer and poet **9** 185-186
Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
- Landlady, The** (story)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE** (1775-1864), English poet, essayist and critic **9** 186-187
Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
Plutarch **12** 359-360
- LANDOWSKI, MARCEL** (born 1915), French composer of lyric works **9** 187-188
- Landscape** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Landscape architects**
see Artists—landscape architects
- Landscape hand scroll** (Chinese)
Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- Landshut, University of** (Bavaria)
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
- Landslide** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- LANDSTEINER, KARL** (1868-1943), Austrian-born American immunologist **9** 188-189
- Landvogt von Greifensee, Der** (story)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Lane, Carrie**
see Catt, Carrie Chapman
- LANE, FITZ HUGH** (1804-1865), American marine painter **9** 189
- Lane, Louisa** (Mrs. John Drew; 1820-1897), English-born American actress
Barrymores **2** 28-30, 400
- Lane Theological Seminary** (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- LANFRANC** (circa 1010-1089), Italian theologian, archbishop of Canterbury **9** 189-190
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
William I **16** 290-291
William II **16** 293-294
- Lang, Andrew** (1844-1912), Scottish poet
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- LANG, FRITZ** (1890-1976), film director **9** 190-192
- LANG, JOHN THOMAS** (1876-1975), Australian politician **9** 192-193
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Scullin, James Henry **14** 73
- LANGE, DOROTHEA** (1895-1965), American photographer **9** 193-194
- Lange, Friedrich A.** (1828-1875), German philosopher and reformer
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
- Langen, Eugen** (1833-1895), German engineer
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
- Langerhans, Paul** (1847-1888), German physiologist
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
- Langevin, Paul** (1872-1946), French physicist
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
- LANGLAND, WILLIAM** (circa 1330-1400), English poet **9** 194-195
Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
- Langley, Batty** (1696-1751), English writer on architecture
McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
- Langley, John Newport** (1852-1925), English physiologist
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT** (1834-1906), American scientist **9** 195-196
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
- LANGMUIR, IRVING** (1881-1957), American chemist **9** 196-197
Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318
De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
- Langside, battle of** (1568)
Mary, I **10** 308-309
- LANGSTON, JOHN MERCER** (1829-1897), American educator and diplomat **9** 197
- Langton, Stephen** (circa 1155-1228), English cardinal and poet
Innocent, III **8** 125-127
John **8** 274-275
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- Language** (human communications)
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Derrida, Jacques **4** 503-505
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
see also Linguistics
- Language, Truth and Logic** (book)
Ayer, Alfred Jules **1** 391-393
- Langueur** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- LANIER, JARON** (born ca. 1961), American computer engineer **9** 198-199
- LANIER, SIDNEY** (1842-1881), American poet, critic, and musician **9** 199-200
- Lansbury, George** (1859-1940), British Labour party leader
Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
- Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of**
see Shelburne, 2nd Earl of
- LANSING, ROBERT** (1864-1928), American lawyer and statesman **9** 200
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
- Lansing-Ishii Agreement** (United States-Japan; 1917)
Lansing, Robert **9** 200
- Lanskoy, André** (1902-1976), Russian painter
Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392

Lanson, Gustave (1857-1934), French critic
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Lantern-bearers, The (essay)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Lanuvius, Luscus (flourished 2nd century
B.C.), Roman playwright
Terence **15** 146-148

Lao Chang ti chē-hsüeh (novel)
Lao Shē **9** 200-201

Lao Dong party
see Workers' party (North Vietnam)

Lao Lai Tzu
see Lao Tzu

LAO SHĒ (1899-1966), Chinese novelist
9 200-201
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

LAO TZU (flourished 6th century B.C.),
Chinese philosopher **9** 201-202
Confucius **4** 197-200
Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74

Laocoon (ancient sculpture)
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Laocoon and His Sons (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Laodicean, A (novel)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Laokoon (book)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Laon, battle of (1814)
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
2 340-341

Laos, Kingdom of (nation; southeastern
Asia)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358

LAPLACE, MARQUIS DE (Pierre Simon;
1749-1827), French mathematician
9 202-204
Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Lapointe, Ernest (1876-1941), Canadian
politician
St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434

Laputa (literary island)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Lara (epic)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

LARDNER, RINGGOLD WILMER
(1885-1933), American author **9** 204-205

Larenopfer (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

Large, Robert (died 1441), English
Caxton, William **3** 386-387

Large Don Quixote of the Forest (sculp-
ture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Large Glass, The (painting)
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

LARIONOV, MIKHAIL (1881-1964), Russ-
ian artist **9** 205-206
Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Lark, The (play; Anouilh)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268

Larkin, Jim (1876-1947), Irish labor
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

LARKIN, PHILIP (1922-1986), English poet
9 206-207

LARKIN, THOMAS OLIVER (1802-1858),
American merchant and diplomat **9** 208

Larkin Building (Buffalo, New York State)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401, 453

Larmes de Saint Pierre (poem)
Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170

Larsa (ancient city; Babylonia)
Hammurabi **7** 109-110

LARSEN, NELLA (1893-1963), Harlem
Renaissance writer **9** 209-210

Larson, Wolf (literary character)
London, Jack **9** 494-495

LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE
(1474-1566), Spanish Dominican mis-
sionary and historian **9** 211-212
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459

Las Navas de Tolosa, battle of (1212)
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197

Las Salinas, battle of (1538)
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401

Lasal, Ferdinand
see Lassalle, Ferdinand

Lascaris, John (circa 1445-1535), Greek
scholar and teacher
Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451

LASCH, CHRISTOPHER (1932-1994),
American historian and social critic
9 212-214

Lasciatemi morire (song)
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio
11 126-128

Laser (physics)
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527

LASHLEY, KARL SPENCER (1890-1958),
American neuropsychologist **9** 214-215

LASKI, HAROLD J. (1893-1950), English
political scientist and Labour party leader
9 215-216
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna
10 507-509

Lasky, Jesse L. (1880-1958), American
motion picture producer
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Lassa far a mi (poem)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

LASSALLE, FERDINAND (1825-1864), Ger-
man socialist leader **9** 216
Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

Lasso, Orlando di
see Lassus, Roland de

Lassus, J.B.A. (1807-1857), French archi-
tect
Viollot-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel
15 505-506

LASSUS, ROLAND DE (1532-1594), Fran-
co-Flemish composer **9** 216-218
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72

LASSWELL, HAROLD DWIGHT (born
1902), American political scientist
9 218-219
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519

Last Analysis, The (play)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

Last Canto of Childe Harold's Pilgrimage,
The (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
9 173-175

Last Chronicle of Barset, The (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Last Communion of Saint Jerome (painting)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Carracci **3** 319-321

Last Dance for Sybil (play)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

Last Flower, The (book)
Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214

Last Fruit off an Old Tree (book)
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187

Last Hope, The (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Last Hurrah, The (novel and film)
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
Ford, John **6** 7-8

Last Invocation, The (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Last Judgment (painting)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Giotto **6** 342-345
Lochner, Stephan **9** 475
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
Orcagna **11** 526-527

- Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Last Judgment** (painting; Michelangelo)
 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Last Leaf, The** (poem)
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis, The** (novel)
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
- Last Meeting of the Council, The** (cartoon)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Last Mile, The** (play)
 Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- Last of Abinger, The** (essay)
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- Last of the Mohicans, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Last of the Tribe, The** (sculpture)
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Last Post, The** (novel)
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Last Puritan, The** (novel)
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
- Last September, The** (novel)
 Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
- Last Station, The** (play)
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Last Supper** (painting)
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Last Supper** (sacrament)
 see Eucharist
- Last Supper** (sculpture)
 Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
- Last Temptation of Christ, The** (novel)
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Last Time I Saw Paris, The** (song)
 Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
- Last Track, The** (play)
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Last Tycoon, The** (novel)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Last Word, The** (poem)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- Last Year at Marienbad** (film)
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Lastman, Pieter** (1593-1633), Dutch painter
 Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95, 141
- Lasus of Hermione** (flourished late 6th century B.C.), Greek lyric poet
 Pindar **12** 312-313
- LÁSZLÓ I, KING OF HUNGARY** (ca. 1040-1095), king of Hungary and saint
9 219-221
- Late George Apley, The** (novel; Marquand)
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Late Mattia Pascal, The** (novel)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Later Fruits of the Earth** (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Lateran Basilica**
 see Saint John Lateran (Rome)
- Lateran Councils** (Roman Catholic Church)
 1139: Second
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
 1179: Third
 William of Tyre **16** 299-300
 1215: Fourth
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127-477
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
 1512-17: Fifth
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
 Julius II **8** 384-386
- Lateran Pact** (1929)
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
- LATIMER, HUGH** (circa 1492-1555), English Protestant bishop, reformer, and martyr **9** 221
 Colet, John **4** 157-158
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Mary I **10** 308-309
- Latin America**
 archeological expeditions
 Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542
 economic development
 Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo **3** 233-234
 Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
 Iglesias, Enrique V. **8** 106-107
 Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 Serrano Elías, Jorge Antonio **14** 112-113
 Wasmosy, Juan Carlos **16** 129-130
 Zemurray, Samuel **16** 496-497
 exploration (Central America)
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
 Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
 de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
 Pedrarias **12** 179
 exploration (South America)
- Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
 Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
 Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
 foreign relations
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 human rights
 Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480
 Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
 Indians
 see Indians (South American)
 inter-American relations (19th century)
 Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 inter-American relations (20th century)
 Arias Sanchez, Oscar **1** 287-289
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Cerezo Arevalo, Marco Vinicio **3** 393-395
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 Paz Zamora, Jaime **12** 165-167
 Rockefeller, David **13** 224-225
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos **13** 445-447
 Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
 Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 see also Organization of American States; Pan-Americanism
 missionaries
 Claver, Peter **4** 94
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 see also Nationalism, Latin American; and individual countries
 religion and politics
 Gutiérrez, Gustavo **7** 52-53
 United States intervention
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Endara, Guillermo **5** 283-284
 Noriega, Manuel A. **11** 423-425
 Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
- Latin American literature**
 poetry
 Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
 Quiroga, Horacio **12** 520-521
- Latin American Solidarity Organization**
 (established 1967)
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

Latin Empire of Constantipole (1204-1261)

Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387

Innocent, III **8** 125-127

see also Byzantine Empire

Latin literature

biography

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13

Tacitus **15** 70-72

drama

Plautus **12** 348-350

Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Terence **15** 146-148

encyclopedias

Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358

Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356

epigrams

Martialis, Marcus Valerius

10 286-287

letters

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Pliny the Younger **12** 356

literary criticism

Horace **7** 500-503

Longinus **9** 500-501

Quintilian **12** 518-519

poetry

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Ennius, Quintus **5** 289

Horace **7** 500-503

Lucretius **10** 26-27

Ovid **12** 34-36

Virgil **15** 507-510

satire

Horace **7** 500-503

Juvenal **8** 397-399

Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263

Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

see also Humanism—Middle Ages and Renaissance (literature; Latin)

Latini, Brunetto (circa 1210-circa 1295),

Florentine statesman and author

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Latitude (geography)

Hipparchus **7** 407-408

Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541

Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512

Latro, Marcus Porcius (55 B.C. ?-4 A.D.),

Spanish rhetorician in Rome

Ovid **12** 34-36

LATROBE, BENJAMIN HENRY

(1764-1820), English-born American

architect **9** 222-224

Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323

Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Latrocinium

see Ephesus, Councils of—499

Latter-Day Saints, Church of the

see Mormons

Lattimore, Richmond (1906-1984), American classicist

Pindar **12** 312-313

Lattuada, Alberto (born 1914), Italian film director

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

LAUD, WILLIAM (1573-1645), English

archbishop of Canterbury **9** 224-225

Charles, I **3** 450-452

Cotton, John **4** 263-265

Crashaw, Richard **4** 296

Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Laudario (poem)

Jacopone da Todi **8** 194

Laudate Pueri (motet)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

LAUDER, ESTEE (née Josephine Esthe Men-

zer, born ca. 1908), founder of an inter-

national cosmetics empire **9** 225-226

Lauderdale, 1st Duke of (John Maitland;

1616-1682), British statesman

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147

Laudi alla Vergine Maria (musical composition)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

15 463-465

Laudi del cielo ... (poems)

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Laudi spirituali (music)

Neri, Philip **11** 340

Laue, Max von

see von Laue, Max

Lauenburg, Duke of

see Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von

Laughing gas

see Nitrous oxide

Laughing Matter, The (novel)

Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

Laundress, The (painting)

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Laura (literary character)

Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr.

11 427-428

Petrarch **12** 259-261

Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Laura (painting)

Giorgione **6** 340-341

Laura-Oden (poems)

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von

14 4-7

Laurana, Luciano (circa 1420-1479), Italian

architect

Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Laurel, José P. (1891-1959), Philippines

statesman

Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520

Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70

Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

LAUREL, SALVADOR H. (Doy; born 1928), member of the Philippine Congress and vice-president **9** 226-227

Laurel-Langley Agreement (Philippines; 1964)

Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131

Laurelton Hall (Oyster Bay, Long Island)

Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221

LAUREN, RALPH (Ralph Lipschitz; born

1939), American fashion designer

9 228-229

LAURENCE, MARGARET (Jean Margaret

Wemyss; 1926-1987), Canadian writer

9 229-230

Laurencin, Marie (1885-1956), French

painter

Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260

LAURENS, HENRI (1885-1954), French

sculptor **9** 230-231

LAURENS, HENRY (1724-1792), American

merchant and Revolutionary statesman

9 232

Deane, Silas **4** 435-437

Laurens, Jean Paul (1838-1921), French

painter

Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151

Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440

Weber, Max **16** 160

LAURIER, SIR WILFRID (1841-1919),

Canadian statesman, prime minister

1896-1911 **9** 232-234

Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411

Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon

2 446-447

King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26

Laurier, Wilfrid

Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220

LAURO, ACHILLE (1887-1984), Italian

business and political leader **9** 234-235

Laus Veneris (poem)

Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55

Lausanne, Conference of (1867)

Sylvis, William **15** 60-61

Lausanne, Treaty of (1922-1923)

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal

1 356-357

Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461

Lausanne, University of (Switzerland)

Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96

Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

LAUTARO (circa 1535-1557), Araucanian

Indian chieftain in Chile **9** 235

Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302

LAVAL, FRANCOIS XAVIER DE

(1623-1708), French bishop in Canada

9 235-236

Bourgeoys, Marguerite **2** 452-453

LAVAL, PIERRE (1883-1945), French politi-

cian, chief Vichy minister **9** 237-238

Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252

Lavalle, Juan (1797-1841), Argentine politician
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291

LAVALLEJA, JUAN ANTONIO
(1778-1853), Uruguayan independence leader **9** 238-239
Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Lavater, Johann Kaspar (1741-1801), Swiss poet
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

LAVIGERIE, CHARLES MARTEL ALLEMAND (1825-1892), French cardinal **9** 240

LAVISSE, ERNEST (1842-1922), French historian **9** 241
Vidal de la Blache, Paul **15** 490

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT
(1743-1794), French chemist **9** 241-244
Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich **9** 494
Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453

Lavorare stanca (poem)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Law

- canon
 - see Canon law
- commercial
 - Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
 - Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
- common
 - Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 - Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
 - Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 - Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
- criminal
 - see Criminal law
- defined
 - Montesquieu **11** 123-125
- international
 - see International law
- labor
 - see Labor law (United States)
- legal education
 - Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
 - Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
- legal reform
 - Basil I **2** 49-50
 - Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 - Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 - Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 - Frederick II **6** 81-84
 - Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 - Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
 - Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
 - Suleiman I **15** 20-21

- maritime
 - Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
 - Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
- Mosaic
 - see Mosaic law
- of associations
 - Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
- Roman
 - see Law codes—Byzantium; Roman law
- Salic
 - Clovis I **4** 124
 - Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 - see also Jurisprudence; Jurists; Law codes

Law, Andrew Bonar (1858-1923), British statesman
Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

LAW, JOHN (1671-1729), Scottish monetary theorist and banker **9** 244-245
Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

LAW, WILLIAM (1686-1761), English devotional writer **9** 245-246

Law codes

- Africa
 - Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
- Athens
 - Solon **14** 327-328
- Babylonia
 - Hammurabi **7** 109-110
- Byzantium
 - Basil I **2** 49-50
 - Justinian I **8** 393-395
 - Leo III **9** 330-332
- Chile
 - Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
- England
 - see Magna Carta
- France (Code Napoléon)
 - Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 - Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Germany
 - Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
 - Vogel, Hans-Jochen **16** 8-9
- Haiti
 - Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 - Christophe, Henri **4** 32
- Japan
 - see Omi laws
- Louisiana
 - Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
- Persia
 - Darius I **4** 394-395
- Russia
 - Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 - Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 - Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich **14** 376-377
- Savoy
 - Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
- Spain
 - Alfonso X **1** 150-151
- United States

Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Law enforcement

- Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
- Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
- Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- see also Criminal law; Criminology; Detective agencies

Lawd Today (novel)

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Lawes, Henry (1596-1622), English composer
Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Lawless Roads, The (book)

Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Lawman

see Layamon

Lawrence (ship)

Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239

LAWRENCE, ABBOTT (1792-1855), American manufacturer and diplomat **9** 246
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

Lawrence, Amos (1786-1852), American merchant
Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246

LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT

(1885-1930), English novelist, poet, and essayist **9** 247-248
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

LAWRENCE, ERNEST ORLANDO

(1901-1958), American physicist **9** 248-250

LAWRENCE, JACOB (born 1917), African American painter **9** 250-251
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88

LAWRENCE, JAMES (1781-1813), American naval officer **9** 251-252

LAWRENCE, SIR THOMAS (1769-1830), English portrait painter **9** 252-253

LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD

(1888-1935), British soldier and author **9** 253-254
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
Faisal I **5** 370-371

Lawrence Livermore Laboratory (Berkeley, California)

Teller, Edward **15** 139-141

Lawrence of Arabia

see Lawrence, Thomas Edward

Lawrence Radiation Laboratory (Berkeley, California)

Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

Lawrencium (element—chemistry)

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

Lawson, Alexander (1773-1846), American engraver

Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314

LAWSON, HENRY (1867-1922), Australian poet and short-story writer **9** 254-255

Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132

LAWSON, THOMAS WILLIAM

(1857-1925), American entrepreneur and reformer **9** 255-256

Lawsuit of the Twins, The (story)

Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223

Lawyers

see Jurists

Laxists (religious group)

Donatus **5** 56-57

Lay Down Your Arms (book and journal)

Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44

Lay investiture

see Investiture struggle

Lay of the Last Minstrel, The (poem)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Lay your sleeping head, my love (poem)

Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366

LAYAMON (flourished circa 1200), English poet **9** 256-257

LAYE, CAMARA (1928-1980), Guinean novelist **9** 257-259

Lays of My Home (poems)

Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Lazard Frères and Co. (international bank firm)

Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411

Lazarillo de Tormes (book)

Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

LAZARSFELD, PAUL F. (1901-1976), American sociologist **9** 259-260

Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186

Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483

Lazarus (sculpture)

Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

LAZARUS, EMMA (1849-1887), American poet and playwright **9** 260-261

Lazarus Laughed (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Lazzaretto (Verona, Italy)

Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

Lazzarini, Gregorio (1655-1730), Italian painter

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Lazzaro (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Le Bec-Hellouin (commune, northern France)

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

Le Bel, J.A. (1847-1930), French chemist

Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

LE BON, GUSTAVE (1841-1931), French social scientist and philosopher **9** 268-269

Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109

Le Breton, André-François (1708-1779), French printer

Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2

LE BRUN, CHARLES (1619-1690), French painter, decorator, and draftsman **9** 269-270

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

LE CARRE, JOHN (born David Cornwell, 1931), British spy novelist **9** 270-271

Le Clerc du Tremblay, François

see Joseph, Father

LE CORBUSIER (Charles Édouard eanneret-Gris; 1887-1965), Swiss architect, city planner, and painter **9** 274-275

Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar

11 389-390

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

LE DUAN (1908-1986), North Vietnamese leader and later head of the government of all Vietnam **9** 278-280

Le Guen (literary character)

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

LE JEUNE, CLAUDE (circa 1530-1600), Flemish composer **9** 314-315

Le Maire, Jacob (1585-1616), Dutch navigator

Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31

Le Matin (The Morning; sculpture)

Laurens, Henri **9** 230-231

Le Moyne, Pierre

see Iberville, Sieur d'

LE NAIN BROTHERS, 17th-century French painters **9** 321-322

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu

9 321-322

LE NÔTRE, ANDRÉ (or Le Nostre; 1613-1700), French landscape architect **9** 328-329

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

LE PEN, JEAN MARIE (born 1928), French political activist of the radical right **9** 348-350

LE PLAY, GUILLAUME FRÉDÉRIC

(1806-1882), French sociologist and economist **9** 350-351

Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

Le Prestre, Sébastien

see Vauban, Marquis de

Le Tellier, François Michel (1641-1691), French statesman

Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143

Le Tellier, Michel (1603-1685), French statesman

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

LE VAU, LOUIS (1612-1670), French architect **9** 360-361

Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

LEA, HENRY CHARLES (1825-1909), American historian **9** 261-262

Lead (element—chemistry)

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

Lead, Kindly Light (hymn)

Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

League, Holy

see Holy League

League of Frightened Philistines, The (book)

Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391

League of German Princes (established 1784)

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Joseph II **8** 359-360

League of Nations (1919-1946)

Africa and

Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453

Haile Selassie **7** 68-70

Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

Australia and

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62

Austria and

Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47

Canada and

Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411

King, William Lyon Mackenzie

9 25-26

Covenant

Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389

House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow

16 330-332

creation

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow

16 330-332

Germany and

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509

influenced by

Ladd, William **9** 149

International Court

see Permanent Court of International Justice

Latin America and

- Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
 Manchuria and
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 mandates
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Faisal I **5** 370-371
 Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32
 Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
 officials
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
 opponents (United States)
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
 Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
 Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 sanctions against Italy
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
 supporters (Europe)
 Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Bryce, James **3** 85
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
 supporters (United States)
 Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Lansing, Robert **9** 200
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
 White, William Allen **16** 240-241
 Turkey and
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 U.S.S.R. and
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
League of Nations Palace (Geneva)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
League of Puerto Rican Patriots (established 1898)
 Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
League of the Public Weal (1465-1466)
 Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
League of Women Voters (United States)
 Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Park, Maud Wood **12** 102
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
League of Youth, The (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
Leah (sculpture)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
LEAKEY, LOUIS SEYMOUR BAZETT
 (1903-1972), British anthropologist **9** 262
 Fossey, Dian **6** 23-24
 Goodall, Jane **6** 433-434
 Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264
 Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere **9** 264-265
LEAKEY, MARY DOUGLAS (1913-1996),
 English archaeologist **9** 263-264
 Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere **9** 264-265
LEAKEY, RICHARD ERSKINE FRERE (born
 1944), Kenyan researcher in human pre-
 history and wildlife conservationist
9 264-265
 Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264
Lean, David (1908-1991), English film
 director and producer
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
Leaning Tower ... (stories)
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
LEAR, EDWARD (1812-1888), English
 writer and artist **9** 265-266
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
Lear of the Steppe, A (story)
 Turgenyev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
Learning theory (psychology)
 Gagné, Robert Mills **6** 170
 Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50
 Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28]
 Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
LEARY, TIMOTHY (1920-1996), American
 psychologist, author, lecturer, and cult
 figure **9** 266-267
LEASE, MARY ELIZABETH CLYENS
 (1853-1933), American writer and politi-
 cian **9** 268
Leaves from a Fairy Tale (poem)
 Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
Leaves of Grass (poems; Whitman)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
Leavitt, Henrietta S. (1868-1921), Ameri-
 can astronomer
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
Lebanon, Republic of (nation; southwest
 Asia)
 Abu Musa **1** 32-33
 Adonis **1** 64-65
 Aoun, Michel **1** 255-257
 Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
5 362-364
 Gemayel, Amin **6** 258-259
 Gemayel, Pierre **6** 259-261
 Harawi, Ilyas al- **7** 145-146
 Jumblatt, Kamal **8** 386-387
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422
 Shihab, Fu'ad **14** 193-194
 Waite, Terry **16** 47-48
Lebas, Louis Hippolyte (1782-1867),
 French architect
 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222
 Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
Leben des Galilei (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Leben des Quintus Fixlein (book)
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
13 150-151
Leben Fibels, Das (novel)
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
13 150-151
Leben und Lieder (poems)
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
Leben und Tod der heiligen (play)
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
Lebens Überfluss, Des (story)
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
Lebens-Ansichten des Katers Murr (novel)
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
7 439-440
Lebenserinnerungen (book)
 Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108
Lebrun, Albert (1871-1950), French states-
 man
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
Lechfeld, battle of (955)
 Otto I **12** 28-29
Lechin Oquendo, Juan (born 1915), Boli-
 vian politician
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

Leck, Bart van der (1876-1958), Dutch painter
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102

LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE (1838-1903), Anglo-Irish historian and essayist **9** 271-272

Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel (1772-1802), French general in Haiti
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279

Leclerc, Georges Louis
see Buffon, Comte de

LECLERC, JACQUES PHILIPPE (1902-1947), French general **9** 272-273

Lecompton Constitution (1857; Kansas)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

Leçon, La (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

Leçons des Ténèbres (musical composition)
Couperin, François **4** 270-271

LECONTE DE LISLE, CHARLES MARIE RENÉ (1818-1894), French poet
9 273-274

Lectures pour une ombre (book)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Leda and the Swan (painting)
Correggio **4** 249-251
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340

LEDERBERG, JOSHUA (born 1925), Nobel Prize winning geneticist **9** 275-277

LEDoux, CLAUDE NICOLAS (1736-1806), French architect **9** 277-278
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Ledyard, John (1751-1789), American traveler
Sparks, Jared **14** 363

LEE, ARTHUR (1740-1792), American statesman and diplomat **9** 288-289
Deane, Silas **4** 435-437
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292

Lee, Charles (1731-1782), American general
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110

Lee, Francis Lightfoot (1734-1797), American Revolutionary statesman
Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289

Lee, Henry (1756-1818), American statesman and soldier
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

LEE, MING CHO (born 1930), American scene designer for theater and opera
9 289-290

LEE, MOTHER ANN (1736-1784), religious and social reformer and founder of the Shakers **9** 289-290

Lee, Nathaniel (circa 1653-1692), English dramatist
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

LEE, RICHARD HENRY (1732-1794), American patriot and statesman
9 291-292
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
Monroe, James **11** 111-113

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (1807-1870), American army officer and Confederate general in chief **9** 292-294
associates
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
biographers
Freeman, Douglas Southall **6** 91-92
Harpers Ferry (1859)
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
military campaigns
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183
Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268

LEE, SPIKE (born Sheldon Jackson Lee; born 1957), African American actor, author, and filmmaker **9** 295-299

LEE, TSUNG-DAO (born 1926), Chinese-born American physicist
9 299-300
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

LEE HSIEN LOONG (born 1952), Singaporean soldier and deputy prime minister
9 280-281

LEE KUAN YEW (born 1923), prime minister of Singapore (1959-1988) **9** 281-283

LEE TENG-HUI (born 1923), president of the Republic of China (1988-) **9** 283-285

Leeds, University of (England)
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
Clapham, John Harold **4** 71

Leeuwendalers, De (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

LEEuwENHOEK, ANTON VAN (1632-1723), Dutch naturalist and microscopist **9** 300-301

Leeward Islands (West Indies)
Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

LEFEBVRE, GEORGES (1874-1959), French historian **9** 301-302

Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques (1450?-1537), French theologian and humanist
Francis I **6** 40-43
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Left Bank, The (play)
Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127

Left Book Club (England)
Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Lefuel, Hector Martin (1810-1880), French architect
Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44

Legacy (poems)
Villon, François **15** 499-501

Legal history
see Jurisprudence; Law

Legal reform
see Law—legal reform

Legalism (Chinese philosophy)
Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
Han Wu-ti **7** 136
Hsün-tzu **8** 8
Li Ssu **9** 442-443
Liu Pang **9** 453
Shang Yang **14** 149-150

Legend of Creation, The (book)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378

Legend of Montrose, A (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Legend of Saint Julian the Hospitaller (story)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The (story)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Legend of Saint Elizabeth (music)
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Legend of Saint George (fresco)
Pisanello **12** 323-324

Légende des siècles (epic cycle; Hugo)
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Légende d'un peuple, La (poems; Hugo)
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Legends (stories)
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164

Legends of Guatemala (literary collection)
Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

Léger, Alexis Saint-Léger
see Perse, Saint-John

LÉGER, FERNAND (1881-1955), French painter **9** 302-303

Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281

Braque, Georges **2** 504-505

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Legge, James (1815-1897), Scottish missionary and Sinologist

Wang T'ao **16** 105-106

Leggi fascistissime, le
see Fascist regime (Italy)

LEGHARI, SARDAR FAROOQ AHMED KHAN (born 1940), president of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan **9** 303-305

Legion Club, The (poem)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Legislative Assembly (French Revolution)
see French Revolution—1789-91 (Legislative Assembly), 1792-95 (National Convention)

Legislative Belly (lithograph)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Legislators
see Statesmen

Legnano, battle of (1176)
Frederick I **6** 78-79

Legrenzi, Giovanni (circa 1626-1690), Italian composer
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

Legros, Alphonse (1837-1911), French painter
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

LEGUÍA Y SALCEDO, AUGUSTO BERNARDINO (1863-1932), Peruvian president 1908-12 and 1919-30 **9** 305-306
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

LEHMAN, HERBERT HENRY (1878-1963), American banker and statesman **9** 306-307

Lehman, Irving (1876-1945), American jurist
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Lehmann, Lotte (1888-1976), German-American soprano
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

LEHMBRUCK, WILHELM (1881-1919), German sculptor **9** 307

Lehrlinge zu Sais, Die (novel)
Novalis **11** 435

Leibl, Wilhelm (1844-1900), German painter
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON (1646-1716), German mathematician and philosopher **9** 307-310
and Newton
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122

correspondents

Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

Toland, John **15** 256

influence of

Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258

Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Wolff, Christian von **16** 358

influenced by

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Plato **12** 345-347

Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137

LEIBOVITZ, ANNIE (born 1949), American photographer **9** 310-312

LEICESTER, EARL OF (Robert Dudley; 1532?-1588), English politician **9** 312-313

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322

Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432

Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Leicester, 6th Earl of
see Montfort, Simon de

Leiden, University of (Netherlands)
Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (novel)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Leiden Observatory (Netherlands)
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524

Leigh, Augusta (1783-1851), half-sister of Lord Byron
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

Leipzig, battle of (1813)
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

Leipzig, University of (Germany)
historians

Lamprecht, Karl **9** 181

Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95

Treitschke, Heinrich von

15 293-294

philosophers

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Thomasius **15** 193-194

Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Wolff, Christian von **16** 358

scientists

Agricola, Georgius **1** 86-87

Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380

Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402

Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 31

Ratzel, Friedrich **13** 50-51

Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

Leipzig Conservatory of Music (established 1843)

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Leis Willelme (England)
William I **16** 290-291

LEISLER, JACOB (1640-1691), American colonial leader **9** 313-314

Leisler's Rebellion (New York; 1689-91)
Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462

Leiter, Levi Z. (1834-1904), American merchant
Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Leland Stanford Junior University
see Stanford University

Lele tribe (Zaire)
Douglas, Mary Tew **5** 79-80

Lélia (novel)
Sand, George **13** 459-461

Lélio (melologue)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

LELY, SIR PETER (1618-1680), German-born painter active in England **9** 315

Lemaire de Belges, Jean (circa 1473-1524), French humanist and poet
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

LEMAÎTRE, ABBÉ GEORGES ÉDOUARD (1894-1966), Belgian astronomer **9** 315-316
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

LEMAY, CURTIS E. (1906-1990), United States combat leader (World War II) and Air Force chief of staff **9** 316-318

LEMBEDE, ANTON (1913-1947), leader of black resistance to white supremacy in South Africa **9** 318-319

Lemercier, Jacques (1585?-1654), French architect
Mansart, François **10** 211
Renwick, James **13** 102-103

Lemhi Shoshoni Indians (North America)
Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

LEMNITZER, LYMAN LOUIS (Lem; 1899-1988), American soldier-statesman and strategist and NATO architect **9** 319-320

Lemoine, François (1688-1737), French painter
Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Lemoine, Jean Baptiste (1704-1778), French sculptor
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372

Len (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

Lena (literary character)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Lena, La (comedy)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

Lenard, Philipp E.A. (1862-1947), Hungarian-born German physicist
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Lend-Lease Program (United States)
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438

L'ENFANT, PIERRE CHARLES (1754-1825), French-born American architect
9 322-323

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH (1870-1924), Russian statesman **9** 323-326
and Finland

Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von
10 207-208

Brest-Litovsk

see Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of
collaborators

Radek, Karl Bernardovich
12 536-537

see also Russian Revolution (1905),
(1917; October), (1918-20; Civil
War)

influence of

De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480

Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
14 419-420

influenced by

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
12 351-352

succession conflict

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
3 112-113

Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Leningrad (city, Russia)
see St. Petersburg

Leningrad Symphony (musical composition)
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich
14 204-205

Lennon, John (1940-1980), English poet
and songwriter
Beatles, The **2** 89-92

Lenoir, Alexandre (1762-1839), French
painter
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Lenoir, Étienne (1822-1900), French inven-
tor
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368

Lenya, Lotte (1900-1981), Austrian-Ameri-
can singer

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
(1751-1792), German poet and dramatist
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Lenz, Wilhelm von (1809-1883), Russian
musicologist
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Leo I (the Great; 400?-474), Byzantine
emperor 457-474
Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

LEO I (circa 400-461), saint and pope
440-461 **9** 329-330
Attila **1** 360
Eutyches **5** 335

LEO III (the Isaurian; circa 680-741),
Byzantine emperor 717-741 **9** 330-332
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
John of Damascus **8** 282

Leo VI (the Wise; 866-912), Byzantine
emperor 886-912
Basil I **2** 49-50
Photius **12** 283-284

LEO IX, Saint (Bruno of Egisheim;
1002-1054), pope 1049-1054 **9** 332
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
Henry III **7** 290

LEO X (Giovanni de' Medici; 1475-1521),
pope 1513-1521 **9** 332-334
appointments

Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145

Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33

opponents

Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391

patronage

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Encina, Juan del **5** 283

Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Raphael **13** 40-42

Sangallo family **13** 464-466

reforms issue

Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200

Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300

Leo XII (Annibale Francesco della Genga;
1760-1829), pope 1823-1829
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de
9 179

LEO XIII (Vincenzo Gioacchino Pecci;
1810-1903), pope 1878-1903 **9** 334-336
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius X **12** 336-337
Pius XI **12** 337-339
Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443

Leo, Leonardo (1694-1744), Italian com-
poser
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Leo Hebraeus
see Levi ben Gershon

León (city; Nicaragua)
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146

León, battle of (1915)
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

LEON, MOSES DE (circa 1250-1305), Jew-
ish mystic **9** 336
Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184

LEONARD, DANIEL (1740-1829), Ameri-
can loyalist lawyer and essayist
9 336-337
Adams, John **1** 48-51

Leonard and Gertrude (novel)
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250

Leonarda (play)
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

LEONARDO DA VINCI (1452-1519), Ital-
ian painter, sculptor, architect, and scien-
tist **9** 337-340
associates

Pontormo **12** 394-395

Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

influence of

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Correggio **4** 249-251

Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435

Holbein, Hans the Younger
7 449-450

Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326

Morales, Luis de **11** 150

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Raphael **13** 40-42

Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112

patrons

Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128

studies on

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

Leonardo of Pisa
see Fibonacci, Leonardo

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (1858-1919), Italian
composer
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

Leoni, Raul (1905-1972), Venezuelan
statesman, president 1964-1969
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238

LEONIDAS I (ca. 530 B.C. - 480 B.C.),
Spartan king **9** 340-343
Xerxes **16** 420

Leonidas II (circa 285-236 B.C.), king of
Sparta
Agis IV **1** 81-82
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

LÉONIN (Leoninus; flourished circa
1165-1185), French composer **9** 343-344
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
Pérotin **12** 231-232

Leonora (novel)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

- Leonora** (opera)
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
- Leonore** (Fidelio; opera)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Leopardi, Alessandro** (died circa 1522), Venetian sculptor
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- LEOPARDI, CONTE GIACOMO**
(1798-1837), Italian poet **9** 344-345
- Leopold** (Leopold von Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen; 1835-1905), German prince
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Leopold I** (1640-1705), Holy Roman emperor 1658-1705
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
- LEOPOLD I** (1790-1865), king of Belgium 1831-1865 **9** 345-346
Albert **1** 110-112
Leopold II **9** 346-347
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Leopold I** (Duke of Tuscany)
see Leopold II (emperor)
- LEOPOLD II** (1747-1792), Holy Roman emperor 1790-1792 **9** 346
Francis II **6** 43-44
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
- LEOPOLD II** (1835-1909), king of Belgium 1865-1909 **9** 346-347
Albert I **1** 112
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Leopold I **9** 345-346
Peters, Carl **12** 257-258
Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
- LEOPOLD III** (1901-1983), king of Belgium 1934-1951 **9** 347-348
Albert I **1** 112
- Leopold, Duke of Brabant**
see Leopold III (king of Belgium)
- Leopold-Loeb case** (1924)
Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
- Leopoldina** (died 1827), empress of Brazil 1822-1827
Pedro I **12** 179-180
- Léopoldville**
see Kinshasa
- Leotychidas** (died circa 469 B.C.), king of Sparta 491-469
Cleomenes I **4** 103
- Lepanto** (poem)
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
- Lepanto, battle of** (1571)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
Philip II **12** 271-273
Pius V **12** 332-333
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- Lepers**
see Leprosy
- Lepidopterists**
see Scientists—lepidopterists
- Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius** (died 13 B.C.), Roman statesman
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Augustus **1** 371-373
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Horace **7** 500-503
- Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius** (died circa 77 B.C.), Roman politician
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Pompey **12** 387-389
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
- Lepoqo**
see Moshweshwe
- Leprosy** (medicine)
Damien **4** 383
- Lequien, Justin** (1826-1882), French sculptor
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- LERDO DE TEJADA, MIGUEL** (1812-1861), Mexican liberal politician **9** 351-352
- Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián** (1825-1889), president of Mexico 1872-1876
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
- Lerma, Duke of** (Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas; 1552-1625), Spanish statesman
Philip III **12** 273-274
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURIEVICH** (1814-1841), Russian poet and prose writer **9** 352-353
Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Turgenyev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Les Six**
see Six, The
- Les XX**
see Twenty, The
- LESAGE, ALAIN RENÉ** (1668-1747), French novelist and playwright **9** 353-354
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Lesbia** (literary character)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Leschetizsky, Theodor** (1830-1915), Polish composer and pianist
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57
- LESCOT, PIERRE** (1500/1515-1578), French architect **9** 354
Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467
- Leskien, August** (1840-1916), German Slavic philologist
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
- Lesky, Albin** (born 1896-), Austrian classicist
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Leslie, David, 1st Lord Newark** (1601-1682), Scottish soldier
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- Leslie's Weekly** (magazine)
Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
- Lesotho, Kingdom of** (nation; South Africa)
Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405
Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
- Lesothoan literature**
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Éléonore de** (1732-1776), French writer
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
- LESSEPS, VICOMTE DE** (Ferdinand Marie; 1805-1894), French diplomat **9** 354-355
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
- Lesser Antilles** (islands; West Indies)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- LESSING, DORIS** (Doris May Taylor; born 1919), South African expatriate writer **9** 355-357
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM** (1729-1781), German philosopher, dramatist, and critic **9** 357-359
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333
Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
- Lessius, Leonard** (1554-1623), Flemish Jesuit theologian
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
- Lesson for Mr. Alibi, A** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Lesueur, Jean François** (1760-1837), French composer
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
- Let 'Em Eat Cake** (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Let Freedom Ring** (speech)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Let tyrants shake their iron rod** (hymn)
Billings, William **2** 274-275

- Let us live, my Lesbia ...** (poem)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Let Us Now Praise Famous Men** (book)
Agee, James **1** 78-79
Evans, Walker **5** 339
- Let Your Mind Alone!** (book)
Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
- LETCHER, JOHN** (1813-1884), American politician **9** 359-360
Vance, Zebulon Baird **15** 413-414
- Lethaby, William Richard** (1857-1931), English architect
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Letheon** (ether)
Morton, William Thomas Green **11** 198-199
- Leto and Her Children** (sculpture)
Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- Let's Do It** (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Let's Make an Opera** (children's opera)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Letter, The** (sculpture)
Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Letterpress** (copying machine)
Watt, James **16** 141-143
- Letters** (New Testament)
see Bible—New Testament (Epistolists)
- Lettres françaises, Les** (newspaper)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Letzte Gedichte** (poems)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Letzte Station, Die** (play)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Leucippus** (flourished 440 B.C.), Greek philosopher
Democritus **4** 493-494
- Leuckart, Rudolf** (1822-1898), German zoologist
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
Weismann, August Freidrich Leopold **16** 178-180
- Leuctra, battle of** (371 B.C.)
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Leukocytes**
see White blood cells
- Leurs Figures** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Leute von Seldwyla, Die** (stories)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Leutnant Gustl** (story)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Leutze, Emanuel** (1816-1868), German historical painter
Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
- Levellers** (political-religious group; England)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
- LEVERRIER, URBAIN JEAN JOSEPH** (1811-1877), French mathematical astronomer **9** 361-362
Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
- LÉVESQUE, RENÉ** (1922-1987), premier of the province of Quebec, Canada (1976-1985) **9** 362-363
- Levi**
see Matthew, Saint
- LEVI BEN GERSHON** (1288-circa 1344); French Jewish scientist, philosopher, and theologian **9** 363-364
- LEVI, CARLO** (1902-1975), Italian writer and painter **9** 364
- LEVI, PRIMO** (1919-1987), Italian author and chemist **9** 365-366
- Levi, tribe of** (OT)
Moses **11** 200-201
- LEVI-MONTALCINI, RITA** (born 1909) Italian and American biologist who discovered the nerve growth factor **9** 366-368
- LÉVI-STRAUSS, CLAUDE GUSTAVE** (born 1908), French social anthropologist **9** 371-372
- Levia gravia** (poems)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Leviathan** (book)
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
- LEVINAS, EMMANUEL** (1906-1995), Jewish philosopher **9** 368-369
- Levine, Jack** (born 1915), American painter
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
- LEVINE, JAMES** (born 1943), American conductor and pianist **9** 369-371
- Levine, Philip** (1900-1987), Russian-American bacteriologist
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
- Levis, Duc François Gaston de** (1720-1787), French marshal
Murray, James **11** 261-262
- Levernion, battle of** (1901)
Alexius I **1** 143-144
- LEVY, BERNARD-HENRI** (born 1948), French moralist and political philosopher **9** 372-373
- LEVY, DAVID** (born 1937), Israeli minister of foreign affairs and deputy prime minister **9** 373-374
- LÉVY-BRUHL, LUCIEN** (1857-1939), French philosopher and anthropologist **9** 374-375
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
- Lewerentz, Sigurd** (born 1884/85), Swedish architect
Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344
- Lewes, battle of** (1264)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Henry III **7** 290-292
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Lewes, George Henry** (1817-1878), English philosophical writer
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- LEWIN, KURT** (1890-1947), German-American social psychologist **9** 375-376
- LEWIS, ANDREW** (circa 1720-1781), American general in the Revolution **9** 376-377
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
- LEWIS, CARL** (born Frederick Carlton Lewis; born 1961), African American track and field athlete **9** 377-380
- LEWIS, CECIL DAY** (1904-1972), British poet and essayist **9** 380
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- LEWIS, CLARENCE IRVING** (1883-1964), American philosopher **9** 381
- LEWIS, CLIVE STAPLES** (C.S.; 1898-1963), British novelist and essayist **9** 381-382
- Lewis, Dioclesian** (1823-1886), American pioneer in physical culture
Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
- LEWIS, ESSINGTON** (1881-1961), Australian industrial leader **9** 382-384
- LEWIS, GILBERT NEWTON** (1875-1946), American physical chemist **9** 384-385
- LEWIS, HARRY SINCLAIR** (1885-1951), American novelist **9** 385-387
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- LEWIS, JOHN LLEWELLYN** (1880-1969), American labor leader **9** 387-388
Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Green, William R. **6** 521
Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
- LEWIS, JOHN ROBERT** (born 1940), United States civil rights activist and representative from Georgia **9** 388-390
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY** (1775-1818), English novelist and playwright **9** 390-391
- LEWIS, MERIWETHER** (1774-1809), American explorer and army officer **9** 391-392
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
- Lewis, Normal** (1909-1979), African American painter
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
- LEWIS, OSCAR** (1914-1970), American anthropologist **9** 392-393
- Lewis, Sinclair**
see Lewis, Harry Sinclair
- Lewis, Wyndham** (1884-1957), British novelist and artist
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Lewis and Clark expedition (1804-1806)Clark, William **4** 82-83Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392**LEWITT, SOL** (born 1928), American Minimalist and Conceptualist artist **9** 393-395**Lex Salica**Clovis **14** 124**Lexicographers**

see Authors—lexicographers

Lexington (ship)Barry, John **2** 24-25Currier and Ives **4** 345-346King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18**Lexington and Concord, battles of** (1775)Adams, John **1** 48-51Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170Revere, Paul **13** 110-111**L'Express** (French newspaper)

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

14 113-115**Ley, Willie** (1907-1969), German-American science writervon Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18**Ley Juárez** (Mexico)Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372**Ley Lerdo** (Mexico)Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352**Leyden jar** (electricity)Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14**Leyenda Pátria, La** (poem)Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531**Leyli and Majnun** (story)Behzad **2** 123**Leyte, battle of** (1944)Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24**Lhasa** (city; Tibet)Dalai Lama **4** 369-371Younghusband, Francis Edward **16** 477**Li** (Chinese philosophy)Chu Hsi **4** 40-43Confucius **4** 197-200Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101Wang Pi **16** 104-105Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109**Li Chao-tao** (flourished circa 700-740), Chinese painterWang Wei **16** 106-108**Li Ch'eng** (flourished 960-990), Chinese landscape painterChao Meng-fu **3** 436-437Mi Fei **11** 12-13Ni Tsan **11** 400Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340**Li Chih-ts'ao** (died 1629), Chinese official and scholarRicci, Matteo **13** 124-125**Li Erh**

see Lao Tzu

Li Fei-kan

see Pa Chin

LI HUNG-CHANG (1823-1901), Chinese soldier, statesman, and industrialist **9** 407-409Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203Wo-jen **16** 352Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481**Li Kung-lin** (circa 1045-1106), Chinese painter and antiquarianMi Fei **11** 12-13Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340Wang Wei **16** 106-108**Li Lin** (flourished 757), Prince of YungLi Po **9** 437-439**Li Lin-fu** (died 752), Chinese statesmanAn Lu-shan **1** 239-240**Li Ma-t'ou**

see Ricci, Matteo

LI PENG (born 1928), premier of the People's Republic of China **9** 433-435**LI PO** (701-762), Chinese poet **9** 437-439Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48Hsüan-tung, T'ang **8** 7-8Tu Fu **15** 335-336Wang Wei **16** 106-108**Li Shih-min**

see T'ang Tai-tung

LI SSU (280?-208 B.C.), Chinese statesman **9** 442-443Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125Hsün-tzu **8** 8Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518**Li Ssu-hsun** (651-716), Chinese painterTung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340Wang Wei **16** 106-108**LI TA-CHAO** (1889-1927), Chinese Communist revolutionist **9** 447Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502Hu Shih **8** 63-65Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322**Li T'ang** (died after 1130), Chinese landscape painterHsia Kuei **8** 4-5Ma Yüan **10** 379**Li Tsung-jên** (1890-1969), Chinese generalChiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513**LI TZU-CH'ENG** (circa 1606-1645), Chinese bandit and rebel leader **9** 452Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101**LIANG CH'I-CH'AO** (1873-1929), Chinese intellectual and political reformer **9** 395-396Hu Shih **8** 63-65K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112Yen Fu **16** 452**Liang dynasty** (China; ruled 502-557)Chih-i **3** 518-519Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453**LIANG WU-TI** (464-549), Chinese emperor of Southern dynasties **9** 396-397Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453**Liao dynasty** (China; ruled 907-1125)Chu Hsi **4** 40-43Genghis Khan **6** 263-265Hui-Tsung **8** 25**LIAQUAT ALI KHAN** (1896-1951), Pakistani statesman **9** 397Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396**Liar, The** (play; Corneille)Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101**Libation Bearers** (play; Aeschylus)Sophocles **14** 343-345**LIBBY, WILLARD FRANK** (1908-1980), American chemist **9** 397-398**Libera me** (musical composition)Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308**Liberal Alliance** (Brazil)Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434**Liberal Conservative party** (Canada)Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87**Liberal Constitutional party** (Tunisia)Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455**Liberal Democratic party** (Japan)Kaifu Toshiki **8** 410-411Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43Nakasone, Yasuhiro **11** 298-300Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496Tanaka, Kakuei **15** 96-98**Liberal Democratic party** (Russia)

Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir Volfovich

16 509-510**Liberal party**

Australia

Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343Fraser, Malcolm **6** 71-73Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324

Menzies, Robert Gordon

10 510-511Scullin, James Henry **14** 73

Belgium

Leopold I **9** 345-346Leopold II **9** 346-347Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Bolivia

Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Brazil

Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio

11 288-289

- Canada
see Liberal party (Canada)
- Colombia
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto **6** 242-243
Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
- Cuba
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
- Ecuador
Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
- England
see Liberal party (England)
- Honduras
Azcona Hoyo, José **1** 398-399
Suazo Córdova, Roberto **15** 8-10
- Japan
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465
- Mexico
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- New Zealand
Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82
- Nicaragua
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336
Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496
- Paraguay
Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
- Philippines
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332
- Puerto Rico
Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250
- Scotland
Steel, David Martin Scott **14** 406-407
- South Africa
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- South Korea
Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
- United States
Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410
- Liberal party** (Canada)
leaders
Bourassa, Robert **2** 447-449
Chrétien, Joseph-Jacques-Jean **4** 24-25
Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott **15** 309-311
opponents
Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
- Liberal party** (England)
conservatism and decline
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Irish question and
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
leaders
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Liberal Republican party** (United States)
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
- Liberal Unionist party** (England)
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
- Liberalism** (politics)
influenced by
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
opponents
Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59
Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
supporters
Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
Mongkut **11** 104
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
see also Conservatism; Radicalism; Socialism
- Liberalism** (religion)
Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
Paley, William **12** 72
Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113
- Liberal-Radical party** (Ecuador)
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
- Liberation** (magazine)
Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
- Liberation** (painting)
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
- Liberation of Saint Peter** (fresco)
Raphael **13** 40-42
- Liberation theology**
Gutiérrez, Gustavo **7** 52-53
- Liberation, War of the** (1813-1814)
see Napoleonic Wars—Fourth Coalition
- Liberator, The** (magazine)
Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
- Liberator, The** (newspaper; 1861-65)
contributors
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily **7** 2-3
Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486
Walker, David **16** 62-63
editors
McKay, Claude **10** 416
Padmore, George **12** 57-58
founded
Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
influence of
Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
Forten, James **6** 17-18
- Liberia, Republic of** (nation; West Africa)
Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
Doe, Samuel Kanyon **5** 38-39
Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach **15** 331
- Libertarios** (poems)
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Libertas praestantissimum** (encyclical; 1888)
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
- Liberté de penser** (journal)
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- Liberté, La** (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
- Libertino, Il**
see Liberi, Pietro
- Liberty** (poem)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200

- Liberty** (ship)
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Hancock, John **7** 114-116
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
- Liberty Federation** (United States political organization, established 1986)
Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
- Liberty Leading the People** (painting)
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Liberty party** (United States)
Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
- Libraries**
ancient
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
architecture
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
Soane, John **14** 314-315
classification
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
public
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
royal
Francis I **6** 40-43
see also Social scientists—librarians; and individual libraries
- Library Bureau** (Boston)
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
- Library of Congress** (United States)
Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276
Boorstin, Daniel J. **2** 398-400
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
- Library, The** (poem)
Crabbe, George **4** 288
- Libro de Alexandre** (poem)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- Libro de buen amor** (poem)
Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- Libro de música ...** (book)
Milán, Luis **11** 15-16
- Libussa** (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Libya** (Libyan Arab Republic; nation, north Africa)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
- Gaddafi, Muammar Al- **6** 163-165
Idris I **8** 102
Omar al-Mukhtar **11** 507-508
- Licensing Act of 1737** (England)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Lichen** (plant)
Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
- Lichfield House Compact** (1835)
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Lichnowsky, Prince Karl M.** (1860-1928), German diplomat
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- LICHTENSTEIN, ROY** (1923-1997), American painter, sculptor, and printmaker **9** 398-399
- Licinius, Valerius** (Licinianus; 270?-325), Roman emperor 308-324
Constantine I **4** 209-211, 116
- Liddell, Alice** (1852-1934), English model for Alice
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- Lidice** (novel)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- LIE, TRYGVE HALVDAN** (1896-1968), Norwegian statesman and UN secretary general **9** 400-401
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
- Liebe deinen Nächsten** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Liébeault, A.A.** (1823-1903), French physician
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
- Liebenfels, Jörg Lanz von** (1874-1954), German religious sectarian
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- LIEBER, FRANCIS** (circa 1798-1872), German American political scientist **9** 401-402
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
- LIEBERMANN, MAX** (1847-1935), German painter **9** 402-403
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
- Liebeslieder Waltzes** (music)
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Liebeslyrik** (poems)
Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
- Liebesverbot, Das** (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- LIEBIG, BARON JUSTUS VON** (1803-1873), German chemist **9** 403-404
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- Liebkecht, Karl** (1871-1919), German lawyer and Communist leader
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
- Liebkecht, Wilhelm** (1826-1900), German journalist and political leader
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
- Liechtenstein Palace** (Vienna)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Lied** (music form)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Walter, Johann **16** 86
- Lied von Bernadette, Das** (novel)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- Lied von der Erde, Das** (musical composition)
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- Liège, University of**
Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
- Lieutenant Kijé** (film score)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Lieutenant Schmidt** (poem)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Lievens, Jan** (1607-1674), Dutch painter
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Life** (magazine)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- Life** (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Life, Adventures, and Pyracies...** (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Life and Death of Holy Genoveve** (play)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Life and Death of Mr. Badman, The** (book)
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- Life and Gabriella** (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
- Life and Labour of the People in London** (book; Booth)
Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, The** (novel)
see *Tristram Shandy*
- Life and Songs** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Life and Strange Surprising Adventures of Robinson Crusoe**
see Robinson Crusoe (book)
- Life and Times of Michael K., The** (book)
Coetzee, J. M. **4** 133-135
- Life for the Czar, A** (opera)
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
- Life Immovable** (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Life in the South** (painting)
Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299

Life in the Sun, A (play)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Life insurance

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495

Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256

Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397

Life is a Dream (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Life of Christ (painting series)

Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

Life of Klim Samgin, The (novel)

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Life of Man, The (play; Andreyev)

Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Life of Marianne, The (novel)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Life of Samuel Johnson, LLD, The (biography)

Boswell, James **2** 432-434-97

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80

Life of Saint Genevieve (mural)

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Life of Saint Mary Aegyptiaca (painting)

Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420

Life of the Virgin (prints)

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Life on the Mississippi (book)

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Life or Theater?: An Operetta (series of paintings)

Salomon, Charlotte **13** 454-455

Life Peerage Bill (England)

Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Lifeboat (film)

Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Life's Abundance (story)

Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Life's Handicap (stories)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Lifshits, E.M. (born 1915), Soviet physicist

Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Liga Filipina (nationalist organization)

Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394

Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73

Rizal, José **13** 187-189

LIGACHEV, YEGOR KUZ'MICH (born 1920), member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (1966-1990) **9** 404-406**LIGETI, GYÖRGY** (born 1923), Austrian composer **9** 406-407**Light** (physics)

corpuscular theory

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

quantum hypothesis

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

see also Quantum theory

scattering

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata

13 13-14

Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62

Tyndall, John **15** 374

velocity

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis

5 475

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon

6 28-29

Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

wave theory

Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn

2 133-134

Bradley, James **2** 482-483

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis

5 475

Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon

6 28-29

Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

Hooke, Robert **7** 475

Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81-443

Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Young, Thomas **16** 475-476

Light and Darkness (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Light and the Dark, The (novel)

Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312

Light Fingered Gentry (novel)

Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281

Light Horse Harry

see Lee, Henry

Light in August (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Light in the Forest, The (novel)

Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Light of the World (painting)

Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45

Light of the World (story)

Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Light That Failed, The (novel)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Lighthouse Keeper, The (story)

Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

Lighthouses, The (poem)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Lightning (meteorology)

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478

Lightning (ship)

McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

Lightning Conductor, The (periodical)

Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín

5 424-425

Lightning war

see Blitzkrieg (military strategy)

Lights, The (story)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Ligny, battle of (1815)

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von

2 340-341

Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

see also Waterloo, Battle of

Ligorio, Pirro (circa 1500-1583), Italian architect

Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Ligue d'Action Française

see Action Française

Ligurio (literary character)

Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Likud Party (Israel)

Arens, Moshe **1** 284-285

Levy, David **9** 373-374

Netanyahu, Binyamin **11** 350-351

Shamir, Yitzhak **14** 147-149

Li'l Abner (comic strip)

Capp, Al **3** 275-276

Lila (song)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391

Lilacs (poem)

Lowell, Amy **10** 13

LILBURNE, JOHN (1615-1657), English political activist and pamphleteer **9** 409-410

Laud, William **9** 224-225

LILIENTHAL, DAVID ELI (1899-1981), American public administrator **9** 410-411**Lilienthal, Otto** (1848-1896), German aeronautical engineer

Wright brothers **16** 394-396

LILIUOKALANI, LYDIA KAMAKAHEA

(1838-1917), queen of the Hawaiian Islands **9** 411-412

Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46

Lille, University of (France)

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

Lilliput (literary locale)

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Lima Conference (1938)

Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192

Lima e Silva, Luiz Alves de

see Caxias, Duque de

Limberham (comedy)

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

LIMBOURG BROTHERS (flourished circa 1399-1416), Netherlandish illuminators **9** 412-413**Limelight** (film)

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Limerick, Earl of

see Dongan, Thomas

Limits and Renewals (stories)

Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

- Limoges** (city; France)
Edward III **5** 211-212
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
- LIN, MAYA YING** (born 1959), American architect **9** 413-415
- LIN PIAO** (1907-1971), Chinese Communist military and political leader **9** 429-430
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- LIN TSE-HSÜ** (1785-1850), Chinese official **9** 431-432
Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
- Linaiuoli Altarpiece** (painting)
Angelico **1** 235-236
- Linaiuoli Madonna** (painting; Fra Angelico)
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM** (1809-1865), American statesman, president 1861-1865 **9** 415-418
advisers
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Carey, Henry Charles **3** 294-295
Carroll, Anna Ella **3** 327-331
Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
assassination plot
Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
Cabinet
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402
Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
Emancipation
see Emancipation Proclamation
in art
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
Rogers, John **13** 248
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
in literature and biography
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
Markham, Edwin **10** 267
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
political appointments
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
Hay, John **7** 215-216
Helper, Hinton Rowan **7** 272-273
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
political associates
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437
political opponents
Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
political supporters
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
quoted
Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
secession
see Secession (United States; 1860-61)
see also Civil War (United States); Kansas-Nebraska Act
- Lincoln, battle of** (1141)
Stephen **14** 426-427
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN** (1733-1810), American military officer **9** 418-419
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- Lincoln, Earl of** (John de la Pole; 1464?-87), lord lieutenant of Ireland 1484-87
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Lincoln Center** (New York City)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
- Lincoln County Bank** (Sante Fe, New Mexico)
Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
- Lincoln House** (New York City)
Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
- Lincoln Memorial** (Washington D.C.)
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- Lincoln Portrait, A** (musical composition)
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Lincoln-Douglas debates** (1858; United States politics)
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
- LIND, JAKOV** (Heinz "Henry" Landwirth; born 1927), Austrian autobiographer, short-story writer, novelist, and playwright **9** 419-420
- Lind, Jenny** (Johanna Maria Lind; 1820-1887), Swedish coloratura soprano
Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW** (born 1906), American author and aviator **9** 420-421
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
- LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS** (1902-1974), American aviator **9** 421-423
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
- Linde, Carl von** (1842-1934), German engineer
Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7
- Lindgren, Armas** (1874-1929), Finnish architect
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- LINDSAY, JOHN VLIET** (born 1921), U.S. congressman (1959-1965) and mayor of New York (1966-1973) **9** 423-424
- LINDSAY, VACHEL** (1879-1931), American folk poet **9** 424-425
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- LINDSEY, BENJAMIN BARR** (1869-1943), American jurist and reformer **9** 425-426
- Line of Love, The** (stories)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
- Linear accelerator** (atomic physics)
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
- Lines Supposed to Be Written by Alexander Selkirk** (poem)
Cowper, William **4** 282
- Linguistic Society of America** (established 1924)
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
- Linguistic Turn, The** (anthology)
Rorty, Richard **13** 288-289
- Linguistics** (science)
Austin, John Langshaw **1** 379-380
Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich **1** 456-458
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160

- Chomsky, Noam Avram **4** 13-15
 Derrida, Jacques **4** 503-505
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
 Moore, George Edward **11** 146
 Ricoeur, Paul **13** 157-158
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
- LINH, NGUYEN VAN** (born 1915), secretary-general of the Vietnamese Communist Party (1986-1991) **9** 426-427
- LINNAEUS, CARL** (Carl von Linné; 1707-1778), Swedish naturalist **9** 427-429
 influence of
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
 Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
 plant classification
 Bartram, John **2** 40-41
 Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
 Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
 Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
- Linotype** (printing machine)
 Mergenthaler, Ottmar **10** 516-517
- Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van** (1563-1611), Dutch navigator
 Barents, Willem **2** 4-5
- LINTON, RALPH** (1893-1953), American anthropologist **9** 431
- Liola** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Lion and the Jewel, The** (play)
 Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
- Lion and the Unicorn, The** (stories)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Lion Hunt** (sketch)
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Lionel Lincoln** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223, 127
- LIPCHITZ, JACQUES** (1891-1973), Lithuanian-born American sculptor **9** 432-433
 Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
- LIPMANN, FRITZ** (1899-1986), German-American biochemist
 Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- Lippi, Filippino** (circa 1457-1504), Italian painter
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Lippi, Filippino **9** 439
- LIPPI, FRA FILIPPO** (circa 1406-1469), Italian painter **9** 439
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Lippincott's Magazine** (periodical)
 Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
 Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
 Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- LIPPMANN, WALTER** (1889-1974), American journalist **9** 439-440
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
- Lippo, Memmi** (1317-1346), Italian painter
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
- LIPPOLD, RICHARD** (born 1915), American Constructivist sculptor **9** 440-442
- Lipsius, Justus** (1547-1606), Flemish scholar
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Liquid paper** (correction fluid)
 McMurray, Bette Clair **10** 429
- Liquidity** (economics)
 Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
- Lircay, Treaty of** (Chile; 1814)
 Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
- Lisandrino**
see Magnasco, A.
- Lisbôa, Antônio Francisco**
see Aleijadinho, O
- Lisbon** (city; Portugal)
 Alfonso I **1** 148
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
- Lise** (painting)
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Lisk House** (Palm Springs, California)
 Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
- Lissitzky, Eliezer** (1890-1941), Russian painter
 Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83
- LIST, GEORG FRIEDRICH** (1789-1846), German economist **9** 443-444
- List und Rache** (song)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- LISTER, JOSEPH** (1st Baron Lister of Lyme Regis; 1827-1912), English surgeon **9** 444-445
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
 Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
- Liszt, Cosima** (Mrs. Richard Wagner; 1837-1930), Hungarian wife of Wagner
 Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- LISZT, FRANZ** (1811-1886), Hungarian composer **9** 445-447
 admirers
 Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 associates
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 influence of
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
 Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Litauische Geschichten** (literary collection)
 Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- Litchfield Law School** (Connecticut)
 Reeve, Tapping **13** 79-80
- Literalist school** (Islamic law)
 ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93
- Literary criticism**
 Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
 De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
 Frye, Northrop **6** 137-139
 Longinus **9** 500-501
 Mansfield, Katherine **10** 213-214
 Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
 Wilder, Amos Niven **16** 273-274
see also Authors—critics
- Literary style** (Chinese art)
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
- Literary theory**
 Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich **1** 456-458
- Literati painting** (Chinese art)
 Ni Tsan **11** 400
 Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- Literaturbriefe**
see *Briefe, die neueste Literatur betreffen* (book)
- Literature for children**
 Canada
 Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
 Chile
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
 England
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
 Dahl, Roald **4** 366-367
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
 Newbery, John **11** 360-361
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 Germany
 Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61
 Ireland
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
 Nigeria
 Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
 Sweden
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 United States

- Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
 Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341
 Blume, Judy **2** 344-345
 Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
 Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss) **6** 255-256
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Jarrell, Randall **8** 222-223
 Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
 Peck, Robert Newton **12** 177-178
 Steel, Danielle **14** 404-406
 Tan, Amy **15** 95-96
 Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
- Yiddish
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Literature Teacher, The** (story)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Lithography** (printing process)
 Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
see also Artists—lithographers
- Lithuania** (Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic; Europe)
 Henry IV **7** 292-293
 Ivan III **8** 156-157
 Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
- Little, Malcolm**
see Malcolm X
- LITTLE, ROYAL** (born 1896), American textile tycoon **9** 449-451
- Little America** (Antarctica)
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Little Balkan Entente** (1934)
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Little Bighorn River, battle of the** (1876)
 Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
- Little Dancer of Fourteen Years** (sculpture)
 Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar **4** 461-462
- Little Dorrit** (novel)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Little Entente** (1920-38; Czechoslovakia-Romania-Yugoslavia)
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
 Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 Ferdinand **5** 413-414
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
- Little Eyolf** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Little Foxes, The** (play and film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
 Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Little Franklin, The** (book)
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
- Little Gidding** (poem)
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Little Girls, The** (novel)
 Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
- Little Good-for-nothing, The** (novel)
 Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- Little House in Kolomna, The** (poem)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Little Iliad** (epic)
 Homer **7** 465-467
- Little Johnny Jones** (play)
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Little Juliana** (ship)
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- Little Men** (novel)
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
- Little Mermaid, The** (fairy tale)
 Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
- Little Minister, The** (novel and play)
 Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
- Little Nell** (literary character)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Little Old New York** (film)
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
- Little Orphant Annie** (poem)
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
- Little People and Little Events** (stories)
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Little Pittsburgh Mine** (Colorado)
 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
- Little Prince, The** (story)
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- LITTLE RICHARD** (Richard Penniman; born 1932), American rock 'n' roll musician **9** 447-449
- Little Rock** (city; Arkansas)
 Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Little Saint, The** (novel)
 Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- Little Schuylkill Railroad** (1831)
 List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
- Little Shepherd** (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Little Street** (painting)
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Little Town, The** (novel)
 Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Little Town, The** (poem)
 Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
- Little Town, The** (story)
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Little Wedding, The** (ballet)
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Little Woman, The** (story)
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- Little Women** (novel)
 Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
- Littlepage Manuscripts** (trilogy)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Littleton, Mark**
see Kennedy, John Pendleton
- Littrow, J.J. von** (1781-1840), Austrian astronomer
 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
- LITVINOV, MAXIM MAXIMOVICH** (1876-1951), Soviet diplomat **9** 451-452
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Liu Ch'e**
see Han Wu-ti
- Liu Chi**
see Liu Pang
- LIU HSIEH** (circa 465-522), Chinese literary critic **9** 452-453
 Lu Chi **10** 24
- Liu Hsiu**
see Kuang-wu-ti
- LIU PANG** (Han Kao-tsu or Liu Chi; 256 B.C.-195 B.C.), Chinese emperor **9** 453
- LIU SHAO-CH'I** (born 1900), Chinese Communist party leader **9** 453-455
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
- Liu Sung dynasty** (China; ruled 420-479)
 Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
- LIU TSUNG-YÜAN** (773-819), Chinese poet and prose writer **9** 455-456
- Liu Yü-hsi** (flourished 8th century), Chinese poet
 Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
 Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
- Liver** (anatomy)
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
 Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
- Liver Is the Cock's Comb, The** (painting)
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- Livermore, Mary A.** (1820?-1905), American suffragette and reformer
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- LIVERPOOL, 2ND EARL OF** (Robert Barks Jenkinson; 1770-1828), English statesman, prime minister 1812-1827 **9** 456-457
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

Liverpool, University of (England)

Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
3 333-334

Chadwick, James 3 405-406

Sherrington, Charles Scott 14 187-189

Liverpool line (merchant ships)

Collins, Edward Knight 4 162-163

Lives (book)

Plutarch 12 359-360

Shakespeare, William 14 142-145

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius 15 13

Lives (book; Vasari)

Donatello 5 55-56

Primaticcio, Francesco 12 453-454

Vasari, Giorgio 15 442-443

Lives of the Poets, The (book; S. Johnson)

Johnson, Samuel 8 315-317

Milton, John 11 43-46

Livestock

see Cattle industry

LIVIA (ca. 58 B.C. - 29 A.D.), Roman

empress, wife of Augustus 9 457-460

Caligula 3 228-229

Living and the Dead, The (novel)

White, Patrick Victor Martindale

16 233-235

Living Room, The (play)

Greene, Graham 6 523-524

LIVINGSTON, EDWARD (1764-1836),

American jurist and statesman 9 460-461

Field, David Dudley 5 439-440

Livingston, M. Stanley (1905-1986), American

physicist

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando 9 248-250

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT (1654-1728),

American colonial politician 9 461-462

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. (1746-1813),

American jurist and diplomat 9 462-463

Clinton, DeWitt 4 112-113

Fulton, Robert 6 151-152

Jay, John 8 230-232

Monroe, James 11 111-113

Morris, Gouverneur 11 182-183

Shreve, Henry Miller 14 207

Stevens, John 14 439-440

Vanderbilt, Cornelius 15 415-416

Livingston, William (1723-1790), American

political leader

Livingston, Robert R. 9 462-463

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID (1813-1873), Scot-

tish missionary and explorer in Africa

9 463-465

Bennett, James Gordon Jr. 2 169-170

Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille

Savorgnan de 2 509-510

Stanley, Henry Morton 14 399-400

Tippu Tip 15 235-236

Livonian Knights (German militia-religious

order)

Ivan III 8 156-157

Livret de folastries (poems)

Ronsard, Pierre de 13 271-273

LIVY (Titus Livius; circa 64 B.C.-circa 12

A.D.), Roman historian 9 465-467

Hannibal Barca 7 128-130

López de Ayala, Pedro 9 508-509

Machiavelli, Niccolò 10 97-99

Tacitus 15 70-72

Lizardi, José Joaquín Fernández de

see Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín

Lizzie Leigh (story)

Gaskell, Elizabeth 6 231-232

Llanto por Ignacio Sánchez Mejías (poem)

Lorca, Federico García 9 511-513

LLERAS CAMARGO, ALBERTO

(1906-1990), Colombian statesman,

twice president 9 467

Gómez, Máximo 6 418-419

Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino

9 113-115

LLEWELYN AP GRUFFYDD (died 1282),

Prince of Wales 9 468

Edward I 5 208-210

Llewellyn Park (West Orange, New Jersey)

Davis, Alexander Jackson 4 411

Lloyd, Charles (1775-1839), English poet

Lamb, Charles 9 176-177

LLOYD, HENRY DEMAREST (1847-1903),

American social reformer 9 468-469

Rockefeller, John Davison 13 226-228

LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, (1st Earl of

Dwyfor; 1863-1945), English statesman,

prime minister 1916-1922 9 469-471

Baldwin, Stanley 1 468-469

Balfour, Arthur James 1 469-470

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 3 409-411

Chamberlain, Joseph 3 411-413

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer

4 51-53

Curzon, George Nathaniel 4 351-352

Henderson, Arthur 7 277-278

Milner, Alfred 11 38-39

Smuts, Jan Christian 14 309-310

LLOYD-JONES, ESTHER MCDONALD

(born 1901), school personnel specialist

who focused on development of the

whole person 9 471-472

Lloyd Lewis House (Libertyville, Illinois)

Wright, Frank Lloyd 16 398-401

Lo fingido verdadero (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio 9 503-506

Lö Thai (ruled circa 1299-1346), Thai king

Rama Khamhaeng 13 11

Lo-t'ó Hsiang-tzu (novel)

Lao Shê 9 200-201

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH

(1792-1856), Russian mathematician

9 472-474

Gauss, Karl Friedrich 6 240-242

LOBENGULA (died circa 1894), South

African Ndebele king 9 474-475

Rhodes, Cecil John 13 120-122

Lobgesang (musical composition)

Mendelssohn, Moses 10 488-489

Loca, La (literary character)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio 9 503-506

Loca de la casa, La (play)

Galdós, Benito Pérez 6 177-178

Local Anesthetic (novel)

Grass, Günter 6 496-497

Local color (American literature)

see Regionalism and local color

Local Government Act of 1929 (Great

Britain)

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 3 409-411

Locandiera, La (play)

Goldoni, Carlo 6 408-409

Locarno Pact (1925)

Briand, Aristide 2 528-529

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville 3 409-411

Spaak, Paul Henri 14 359-360

Stresemann, Gustav 14 508-509

Locher, Jacob (1471-1528), German writer

Brant, Sebastian 2 503-504

LOCHNER, STEPHAN (circa 1410-1451),

German painter 9 475

Lochner v. New York (legal case)

Harlan, John Marshall 7 156-157

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. 7 458-459

White, Edward Douglass 16 230-231

Lock at Optevoz (painting)

Daubigny, Charles François 4 402

Lock of Berenice (poem)

Callimachus 3 235-236

LOCKE, ALAIN (1886-1954), African Amer-

ican educator, editor, and author

9 475-478

LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704), English

philosopher and political theorist

9 478-480

critics

Bolingbroke, Viscount 2 374-375

Herbert, Edward 7 324

Law, William 9 245-246

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von

9 307-310

Rousseau, Jean Jacques 13 324-328

influence of (17th-18th century)

Backus, Isaac 1 420-421

Berkeley, George 2 197-198

Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de

4 194-195

Edwards, Jonathan 5 220-222

Franklin, Benjamin 6 60-64

Hartley, David 7 185

Johnson, Samuel 8 314-315

Sterne, Laurence 14 435-437

Sydenham, Thomas 15 59-60

Toland, John 15 256

Voltaire 16 14-16

influence of (18th-19th century)

Godwin, William 6 383-384

influence of (19th-20th century)

Cousin, Victor 4 273-274

Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue

10 314-315

- Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
- Locke, Matthew** (1620?-1677), English composer
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
- Lockhart, R.H. Bruce** (1887-1970), British journalist
Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
- Lockheed Corporation**
Tanaka, Kakuei **15** 96-98
- Locking Piece** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Lockwood Concern, The** (novel)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Locust** (ship)
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
- Locusts and Wild Honey** (book)
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
- LODGE, DAVID** (born 1935), English novelist **9** 480-482
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT** (1850-1924), American political leader **9** 482-483
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.** (1902-1985), American congressman, senator, ambassador, and presidential adviser **9** 483-485
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Lodger, The** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Lodging House Act** (England;1851)
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
- Lodoiška** (opera)
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Lodovico il Moro**
see Sforza, Lodovico
- Loeb, Jacques** (1859-1924), German-American biophysicologist
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
- Loefftz, Ludwig von** (1845-1910), German painter
Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
- LOEW, MARCUS** (1870-1927), founder of a theater chain and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer **9** 485-486
- LOEWI, OTTO** (1873-1961), German-American pharmacologist and physiologist **9** 486-487
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
- Loews Corporation**
Tisch brothers **15** 238-240
- Loew's Theatrical Enterprises** (movie theater chain)
Loew, Marcus **9** 485-486
- Lofty Malady, A** (poem)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Log Book** (poems)
Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Log College** (Neshaminy, Pennsylvania)
Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
- LOGAN, JAMES** (1674-1751), American colonial statesman and jurist **9** 487-488
Bartram, John **2** 40-41
- LOGAN, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND** (1798-1875), Canadian geologist **9** 488-489
- Logarithms** (mathematics)
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Napier, John **11** 306
- Loge, La** (painting)
Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357
- Loges, François des**
see Villon, François
- Loggia dei Lanzi** (Florence)
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- Loggia del Capitaniato** (Vicenza, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- Logic** (philosophy)
dialectics
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
Socrates **14** 320-321
empiricism
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
inductive experimentation
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
Kantian
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
scientific method
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
semantic method
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
systematics
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Zeno of Elea **16** 500
see also Euclidean geometry; Logic, symbolic; Scholasticism
- Logic, symbolic** (mathematics)
Boole, George **2** 396-397
Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Shannon, Claude Elwood **14** 153-154
Turing, Alan Mathison **15** 349-350
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
- Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
see also Deductive method (logic); Inductive method (logic)
- Logical positivism** (logical empiricism; philosophy)
Ayer, Alfred Jules **1** 391-393
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
- Logistics** (military)
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Logos** (philosophy)
Heraclitus **7** 320
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
- Lohengrin** (opera; Wagner)
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Loi cadre** (Guinea; 1956)
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
- Loi naturelle, La** (poem)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN** (1857-1940), French theologian and biblical historian **9** 489-490
- Loki** (Norse mythology)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Lokotown** (stories)
Ekweni, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- Lola de Valence** (painting)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Lolita** (novel)
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- Lollards** (religious group)
Henry IV **7** 292-293
Henry V **7** 296-297
Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- Loman, Willy** (literary character)
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Lombard, Carole** (1909-1942), American actress
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- LOMBARD, PETER** (circa 1095-1160), Italian bishop and theologian **9** 490-491
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
see also Sentences (book; Lombard)
- Lombard League**
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick II **6** 79
Urban II **15** 393
- Lombard Street** (book)
Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
- Lombardi, I** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- LOMBARDI, VINCE** (1913-1970), American football coach **9** 491-492

Lombards (ancient German people)

Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Justinian I **8** 393-395
 Martel, Charles **10** 285

Lombardy (province; Italy)

Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Frederick II **6** 79
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

LOMBROSO, CESARE (1835-1909), Italian criminologist **9** 493

Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILEVICH

(1711-1765), Russian chemist and physicist **9** 494

Lon Nol (1913-1985), Cambodian general and politician

Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

London (city; England)

architecture

Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
 Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
 Nash, John **11** 316

dock strike (1889)

Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210

Great Exhibition (1851)

see Crystal Palace Exhibition

Great Fire (1666)

Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Hooke, Robert **7** 475
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
 Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

social reforms

Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

London, a Poem (satire)

Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

London, Convention of (1884)

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

London, Councils of (1075; 1377)

John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190

LONDON, JACK (1876-1916), American author **9** 494-495

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
 McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

London, Treaty of

1839

Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
 Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

London, University of (England)

Latin

Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522

Oriental and African Studies

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
 Lao Shê **9** 200-201

sciences

Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
 Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
 Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456
 Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
 Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
 Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244

social sciences

Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
 Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
 Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379
 see also King's College (London);
 London School of Economics

London Assurance (play)

Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

London Coffee-House for Merchants and Traders (established 1754)

Bradford, William **2** 477

London Conference (1946)

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

London Conference of Arabs and Jews (1939)

Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

London Letters (essays)

Orwell, George **12** 14-15

London Life, A (story)

James, Henry **8** 211-212

London Magazine (periodical)

Boswell, James **2** 432-434
 Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

London Missionary Society

Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 Wang T'ao **16** 105-106

London Naval Conference (1930)

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
 Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191

London Oratory

Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

London School of Economics (University of London)

Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
 Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340

Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171

Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209

Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402

Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155

London School of Ethics and Social Philosophy

see London School of Economics

London Symphony (musical composition)

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

London Times (newspaper)

Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
 Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
 Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
 Younghusband, Francis Edward **16** 477

Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of

see Castlereagh, Viscount

Loneliness in Jersey City (poem)

Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Lonely Crowd, The (book)

Riesman, David **13** 167-168

Lonely Thrush, The (poem)

Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON

(1815-1878), American physician **9** 495-496

LONG, HUEY PIERCE (1893-1935), American politician **9** 496-497

Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

LONG, IRENE D. (born 1951), African American aerospace medicine physician **9** 497-498**Long, John Luther** (1861-1927), American playwright and novelist

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Long Beach Symphony Orchestra

Falletta, JoAnn **5** 373-375

Long Christmas Dinner ... (plays)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Long Christmas Dinner, The (opera)

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Long Day's Journey into Night (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Long Dream, The (book)

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Long Island (New York State)

Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91

Long Island, battle of (1776)

Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
 Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492

Long Live the Victory of People's War! (address)Lin Piao **9** 429-430**Long March** (1934-35; Chinese history)Chou En-lai **4** 20-22Chu Teh **4** 54-55Lin Piao **9** 429-430Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455Mao Zedong **10** 225-227**Long Odds** (novel)Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88**Long Parliament** (England; 1640-48)Laud, William **9** 224-225Lilburne, John **9** 409-410Pym, John **12** 495-496Vane, Henry **15** 425-426**Long Voyage Home, The** (play)O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516**Longbow and Lyre** (poems)Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich
16 455-456**Longchamp, William** (died 1197), English bishop and statesmanJohn **8** 274-275**Longest Journey, The** (novel)Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16**LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH** (1807-1882), American poet **9** 499-500

associates

Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

editions of

Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

influence of

Heavyside, Charles **7** 246Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171

influenced by

Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332Revere, Paul **13** 110-111Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29

quoted

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
1 458-460**LONGINUS** (flourished 1st or 3rd century),Latin author and rhetorician **9** 500-501

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas

2 369-371**Long-Islander** (newspaper)Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251**Longitude** (cartography)Baffin, William **1** 435-436Dunbar, William **5** 143-144Hipparchus **7** 407-408Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512**Longstreet, James** (1821-1904), American army officerLee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294**Longworth, Nicholas** (1782-1863), American horticulturistWyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410**Lonsdale, 1st Earl of** (James Lowther; 1736-1802), English statesmanBoswell, James **2** 432-434**LONSDALE, KATHLEEN** (born Kathleen Yardley; 1903-1971), Irish crystallographer **9** 501-502**Look Back in Anger** (play)Osborne, John **12** 16-17**Look for the Silver Lining** (song)Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518**Look Homeward, Angel** (novel)Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356**Look Stranger** (poem)Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366**Look! We Have Come Through** (poems)Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248**Looking Backward: 2000-1887** (novel; Bellamy)Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450**Loops and Swift Horses Are Surer than Lead** (painting)Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376**Loores de Nuestra Señora** (poems)Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432**LOOS, ADOLF** (1870-1933), Viennese architect **9** 502-503Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356**Loos, battle of** (1915)Haig, Douglas **7** 67-68**Lop Nor** (lake; western China)Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
12 469-470**LOPE FÉLIX DE VEGA CARPIO**(1562-1635), Spanish dramatist
9 503-506Alemán, Mateo **1** 126Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238**LÓPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO** (1792-1862), Paraguayan president-dictator 1844-1862
9 506-507López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508**LÓPEZ, FRANCISCO SOLANO**(1826-1870), Paraguayan president-dictator **9** 507-508Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507Pedro II **12** 180-181**LÓPEZ, NARCISO** (1798-1851), Venezuelan military leader **9** 508Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399**LÓPEZ DE AYALA, PEDRO** (1332-1407), Spanish statesman, historian, and poet
9 508-509**López de Gómara, Francisco** (1510-1560?), Spanish historianDíaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537**LÓPEZ MATEOS, ADOLFO** (1910-1970), president of Mexico (1958-1964)
9 509-510**LÓPEZ PORTILLO, JOSÉ** (born 1920), president of Mexico (1976-1982) **9** 510-511**LORCA, FEDERICO GARCÍA** (1898-1936), Spanish poet and playwright **9** 511-513Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19**Lord, Otis Phillips** (1812-1884), American juristDickinson, Emily **4** 541-543**Lord Arthur Savile's Crime...** (stories)Wilde, Oscar
Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
16 272-273**Lord Chamberlain's Men** (English theatrical company)Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145**Lord Chumley** (play)Belasco, David **2** 124-125**Lord Dunmore's War** (United States; 1774)Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147Girty, Simon **6** 350Johnson, William **8** 319-320Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161**Lord Jim** (novel)Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207**Lord of Labraz** (novel)Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16**Lord of the Flies** (book)Golding, William **6** 404-406**Lord of the Rings** (book)Tolkien, J. R. R. **15** 259-261**Lord Weary's Castle** (poems)Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17**LORDE, AUDRE** (1934-1992), African American poet **9** 513-515**Lord's Supper** (religion)

see Eucharist

LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON(1853-1928), Dutch physicist **9** 515-516Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231**LORENZ, KONRAD Z.** (1903-1989), animal psychologist **9** 516-517**Lorenzaccio** (play)Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272**LORENZETTI, PIERRE AND AMBROGIO** (flourished 14th century), Italian painters
9 517-518Cimabue **4** 60-61Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio
9 517-518**Lorenzo and Isabella** (painting)Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Lorenzo Monaco (1370-1425), Italian Camaldolese monk-painter
Angelico **1** 235-236

Loreto Church (Göllersdorf, Austria)
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
7 380-381

Lorraine (region; western Europe)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
see also Alsace-Lorraine

Los Alamos Scientific Laboratories (New Mexico)

Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
see also Atomic bomb—development

Los Altos (Central American state)
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325

Los Angeles (city; California)
Bradley, Tom **2** 484-485
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
Kearny, Stephen Watts **8** 468-469
Riordan, Richard Joseph **13** 177-179
see also California, University of (Los Angeles)

Los Angeles Kings (hockey team)
Gretzky, Wayne **6** 537-539

Los Angeles Lakers (basketball team)
Jabbar, Kareem Abdul **8** 164-165
Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce
8 312-313

Los Angeles Olympic Organizing Committee (United States; 1980s)
Ueberroth, Peter Victor **15** 379-381

Lose with a Smile (book)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Loser Takes All (novella)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Lost Childhood... (essays)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Lost Galleon, The (poems)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Lost generation (expatriates)
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Lost Girl, The (novel)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Lost in the Backwoods (book)
Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291

Lost in the Stars (music tragedy)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Lost Lady, A (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Lost Lady, The (play)
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199

Lost Manuscript, The (novel)
Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108

Lost Son... (poems)
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Lost World, The (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Lost Zoo, The (book)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334

Lost-Found Nation of Islam
see Black Muslims

Lot and His Daughters (painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Lotario (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Lotf-Ali Khan (died 1794), Zand claimant to Persian throne
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81

Loth, Johann Karl (1632-1698), German painter
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321

Lothair I (795?-855), Holy Roman emperor 840-855 and king of Germany 840-843
Louis I **9** 522-523

Lothair II (1070-1137), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1125-1137
Roger II **13** 244-245

Lothar of Segni
see Innocent III

LOTI, PIERRE (1850-1923), French novelist
9 519-520

Lotte in Weimar (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

LOTTO, LORENZO (circa 1480-1556), Italian painter **9** 520-521

Lotus Sutra (Buddhism)
Nichiren **11** 376-377

Lotus-eaters (literary characters)
Homer **7** 465-467

LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN (1817-1881), German idealist philosopher **9** 521-522

Louange des dames, La (poems)
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Loubet, Émile (1838-1929), French statesman
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Louis (died 1908), crown prince of Portugal
Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443

Louis (Duke of Bavaria)
see Louis IV (Holy Roman emperor)

LOUIS I (778-840), Holy Roman emperor and king of France and Germany 814-840 **9** 522-523
Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Louis I (1326-1382), king of Hungary 1342-1382
Sigismund **14** 220-221

Louis I (died 1724), king of Spain 1724
Philip V **12** 276-277

Louis I (duke of Orléans)
see Orléans, Louis I, Duc d'

Louis I de Bourbon
see Condé, Louis I de Bourbon, Prince de

Louis II (804?-876), king of Germany 843-876
Louis I **9** 522-523

Louis II (846-879), king of France 877-879
Photius **12** 283-284

Louis II (1845-1886), king of Bavaria 1864-1886
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Louis IV (Louis, Duke of Bavaria; 1287?-1347), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1314-1347
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
William of Ockham **16** 298-299

LOUIS VI (1081-1137), king of France 1108-1137 **9** 523-524
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
Henry I **7** 286-287
Henry V **7** 295-296

LOUIS VII (circa 1120-1180), king of France 1137-1180 **9** 524-525
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
Henry II **7** 287-289
Philip II **12** 268-269

Louis VIII (1187-1226), king of France 1223-1226
Gros **7** 14-15
Henry III **7** 290-292
John **8** 274-275
Louis IX **9** 525-526
Philip II **12** 268-269

LOUIS IX (1214-1270), king of France 1226-1270 **9** 525-526
Alfonso III **1** 148-149
Henry III **7** 290-292
Joinville, Jean de **8** 325
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139
Peter III **12** 256-257

LOUIS XI (1423-1483), king of France 1461-1483 **9** 526-528
art and literature
Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
Burgundy and
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Edward IV **5** 212-213
Maximilian I **10** 356-357
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
relatives
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Charles VIII **3** 462-463
James I **8** 206-207
Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
Wars of the Roses
Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250

Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

LOUIS XII (1462-1515), king of France 1498-1515 **9** 528-529

Italian campaigns

Alexander VI **1** 134-135

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413, **80**

Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

Julius II **8** 384-386

Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128

patronage

Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

relatives

Charles VIII **3** 462-463

Francis I **6** 40-43

Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530

LOUIS XIII (1601-1643), king of France 1610-1643 **9** 529-531

absolutism

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

colonial policy

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471

patronage

La Tour, George de **9** 222

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

relatives

Charles, I **3** 450-452

Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130

Henry IV **7** 293-295

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Philip III **12** 273-274

see also Thirty Years War

LOUIS XIV (1638-1715), king of France 1643-1715 **9** 531-533

absolutism

Montesquieu **11** 123-125

art patronage

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

see also Louvre, The; Versailles (city; France)

colonial policy

Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130

Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91

La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211

Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236

Talon, Jean **15** 91-92

Dutch wars

Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

William III **16** 295-296

Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

economic policy

Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143

England and

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

James II **8** 207-208

histories of

Lavissee, Ernest **9** 241

Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436

Voltaire **16** 14-16

literary interests

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371

La Bruyère, Jean de **9** 145

Molière **11** 86-88

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

marriage

Philip IV **12** 275

music patronage

Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383

Couperin, François **4** 270-271

Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41

regency period

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

religion and

Bourgeois, Marguerite **2** 452-453

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411

see also Spanish Succession, War of the; Thirty Years War

LOUIS XV (1710-1774), king of France 1715-1774 **9** 533-534

Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94

Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443

Charles X **3** 463-464

Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Philip V **12** 276-277

Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

LOUIS XVI (1754-1793), king of France 1774-1792 **9** 534-535

associates

Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409

Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331

Selim III **14** 95-96

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349

relatives

Charles X **3** 463-464

Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259

Revolution and death

Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314

Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196

Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de **13** 433

Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90

see also French Revolution

United States and

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

LOUIS XVIII (1755-1824), king of France 1814-1824 **9** 535-536

and Catholicism

Pius VII **12** 334-335

associates

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

Louis Philippe **9** 536-537

Bourbon restoration

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314

Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90

patronage

Champollion, Jean François **3** 421

Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

relatives

Charles X **3** 463-464

Louis XV style

see Rococo style

Louis XVI style (art)

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318

Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182

LOUIS, JOE (Joe Louis Barrow; 1914-1981), American boxer **9** 537-538

Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44

LOUIS, MORRIS (Bernstein; 1912-1962), American painter **9** 538-539

Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57

Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

LOUIS, PIERRE CHARLES ALEXANDRE (1787-1872), French physician **9** 540

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460

Louis, Saint

see Louis IX (king of France)

Louis d'Orléans

see Louis XII (king of France)

Louis le Dieudonné

see Louis XIV (king of France)

Louis le Lion

see Louis VIII (king of France)

Louis Napoleon

see Napoleon III, Emperor of the French

Louis of Bavaria

see Louis IV (Holy Roman emperor)

Louis of Nassau (1538-1574), Count of Nassau-Dietz, leader of Dutch revolt against Spain
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
William the Silent **16** 300-302

LOUIS PHILIPPE (1773-1850), king of the French 1830-1848 **9** 536-537
accession

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Charles X **3** 463-464
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41

associates

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Leopold I **9** 345-346
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
Victoria **15** 485-487

opponents

Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251

patronage

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

supporters

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90

Louis the German

see Louis II (king of Germany)

Louis the Great

see Louis XIV (king of France)

Louis the Pious

see Louis I (Holy Roman emperor)

Louisbourg, battle of (1745)

Pepperell, William **12** 206-207

Louisbourg, siege of (1758)

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Murray, James **11** 261-262
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
Wolfe, James **16** 354-355

Louise (died 1831), princess of Saxe-Coburg-Altenberg

Albert **1** 110-112

Louise of Mecklenburg-Strelitz

(1776-1810), queen of Prussia
William I **16** 292-293

Louisiana (state; United States)

boundary disputes

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

colonial period

Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Charles III **3** 454-455

Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196
Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91
La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444

crosses

Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58

politicians

Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart **12** 306-308

Slidell, John **14** 273

Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

White, Edward Douglass

16 230-231

see also Louisiana Purchase;
Louisiana Territory

Louisiana, University of

see Tulane University of Louisiana

Louisiana Purchase (1803)

Black Hawk **2** 308
du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310

Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

Louisiana Purchase Exposition (1904)

see World's Fairs—Saint Louis

Louisiana State University (Baton Rouge)

Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379

Louisiana Territory (United States history)

Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76

Clark, William **4** 82-83

Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

Louison (play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Louisville, Cincinnati and Charleston Railroad (United States)

Gadsden, James **6** 165-166

Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232

Louisville, University of (Kentucky)

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Louisville and Nashville Railroad (United States)

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Loups, Les (play)

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

Lourdes (book)

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Louthembourg, Philip James de

(1740-1812), French painter
Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

Louvain (city; Belgium)

Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459

Louvain, University of (Belgium)

Bellarmino, Robert **2** 135-136

Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271

Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Louvois, Marquis de (François Michel Le Tellier; 1641-1691), French war minister

Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143

Louvre (museum; Paris)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Champollion, Jean François **3** 421

Charles V (king of France) **3** 459-460

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361

Lescot, Pierre **9** 354

Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Louÿs, Pierre (1870-1925), French writer

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406

LOVE, NAT (1854-1921), African American champion cowboy

10 1-2

LOVE, SUSAN M. (born 1948), American surgeon and medical researcher

10 2-3

Love among the Artists (novel)

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Love among the Ruins (story)

Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

16 145-147

Love and Freindship (sic.; novel)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Love and Mr. Lewisham (novel)

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Love for Love (play)

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Love for Sale (song)

Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

Love for Three Oranges (opera)

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460

Love, Honor and Power (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Love in a Village (opera)

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Love in a Wood (play)

Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

Love in Several Masques (play)

Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Love Me Do (song)

Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Love Nest ... (stories)

Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Love of Landry, The (novel)

Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142

Love Propitiated (opera)

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

- Love Rogue, The** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock, The** (poem; T.S. Eliot)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Love Songs of Connacht, The** (book)
Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
- Love Songs of Hafiz** (musical composition)
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- Love the Physician** (play)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Loved and the Lost, The** (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Loved One, The** (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- LOVEJOY, ARTHUR ONCKEN**
(1873-1962), American philosopher **10** 6
- LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARISH** (1802-1837), American newspaper editor and abolitionist **10** 6-7
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
- Lovelace** (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
- LOVELACE, RICHARD** (circa 1618-circa 1657), English Cavalier poet **10** 7-8
Suckling, John **15** 10-11
- LOVELL, SIR ALFRED CHARLES BERNARD**
(born 1913), English astronomer **10** 8-9
- Lovell House** (Los Angeles)
Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
- Lover** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Lover, The** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Lover Crowned, The** (painting)
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
- Lovers** (painting)
Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- Lovers** (sculpture)
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Zorach, William **16** 528
- Lovers of Zion** (Jewish organization)
Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
- Loves** (poetry collection)
Ovid **12** 34-36
- Loves of the Shepherds** (painting)
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
- Love's Comedy** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Love's Labour's Lost** (play; Shakespeare)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Love's Old Sweet Song** (play)
Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Love's Pilgrimage** (novel)
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
- LOW, JULIETTE GORDON** (born Juliette Magill Kinzie Gordon; 1860-1927), American reformer and founder of the Girl Scouts **10** 10-11
- LOW, SETH** (1850-1916), American politician and college president **10** 11-12
Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260
- Low Countries** (Belgium; Luxembourg; Netherlands)
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Frederick III **6** 84-85
Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
see also Flanders; and individual countries
- Low Life** (play)
de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475
- Lowe, Sir Hudson** (1769-1844), British soldier and official
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Lowell** (city; Massachusetts)
Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
- LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE**
(1856-1943), American educator and political scientist **10** 12-13
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- LOWELL, AMY** (1874-1925), American poet, critic, and biographer **10** 13
Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- LOWELL, FRANCIS CABOT** (1775-1817), American merchant and manufacturer **10** 13-14
Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL** (1819-1891), American poet and diplomat **10** 14-15
as critic
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
associates
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
influenced by
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
quoted
Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242
relatives
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- LOWELL, JOSEPHINE SHAW** (1843-1905), American social reformer and philanthropist **10** 15-16
- LOWELL, ROBERT TRAIL SPENCE, JR.**
(1917-1977), American poet **10** 16-17
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Lower California** (peninsula; Pacific Ocean)
Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
Walker, William **16** 68-69
- Lower Canada**
see Quebec (province)
- Lower Depths, The** (play; Gorky)
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- LOWIE, ROBERT HARRY** (1883-1957), Austrian-born American anthropologist **10** 18
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
- Lowland Marsh** (painting)
Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328
- Low-temperature physics** (cryogenics)
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
- Lowther, James**
see Lonsdale, 1st Earl of
- Loxodromes** (cartography)
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512
- Loyal National Repeal Association** (Ireland; established 1841)
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Loyalty** (philosophy)
Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
- Loyang** (city; China)
Chou Kung **4** 22-23
Confucius **4** 197-200
- LRC**
see Labour Representation Committee (LRC)
- LSD** (popular drug; d-lysergic acid diethylamide)
Leary, Timothy **9** 266-267
- Lu** (province; ancient China)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Mencius **10** 480-481
- LU CHI** (261-303), Chinese poet and critic **10** 24
Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
- LU CHIU-YUAN** (Lu Hsiang-shan; 1139-1193), Chinese philosopher **10** 24-25
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- LU HSÜN** (pen name of Chou Shu-jen; 1881-1936), Chinese author and social critic **10** 35-37
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- Lü Kuang** (flourished 384-401), Chinese general

- Kumarajiva **9** 127
- Lü Pu-wei** (ruled circa 250-237 B.C.), Chinese prime minister of Ch'in
Li Su **9** 442-443
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
- Lü-tsung** (Buddhism)
Tao-hsüan **15** 105
- Lualaba River** (Africa)
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
- Luang Pradit Manutham**
see Pridi Phanomyong
- Lübeck** (city; Germany)
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- Lübeck, Vincent** (1654/56-1740), German composer and organist
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- LUBITSCH, ERNST** (1892-1947), German-American film director **10** 18-19
- Luca Conference** (56 B.C.)
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Pompey **12** 387-389
- Lucan** (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus; 39-65), Roman poet
Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- LUCARIS, CYRIL** (1572-1637), Greek Orthodox patriarch and theologian **10** 20
- Lucas, Keith** (died 1916), English physiologist
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
- LUCAS VAN LEYDEN** (1494-1533), Dutch engraver and painter **10** 20-21
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Lucasta...** (poems)
Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
- Lucca** (city-state; Italy)
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
see also Luca conference
- Lucca Madonna** (painting; J. van Eyck)
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
- LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE** (1903-1987), playwright and U.S. congresswoman **10** 21-23
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
- LUCE, HENRY ROBINSON** (1898-1967), American magazine editor and publisher **10** 23-24
- Lucerne** (story)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Luces de Bohemia** (novel)
Valle Inclán, Ramón Maria del **15** 407-408
- Lucia di Lammermoor** (opera; Donizetti)
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- LUCIAN** (circa 120-circa 200), Greek satirist **10** 25-26
Apelles **1** 257
Myron **11** 285
Phidias **12** 265-267
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
- Lucian of Antioch, Saint** (240?-312), Syrian theologian and martyr
Arius **1** 297-298
- Lucien Leuwen** (novel)
Stendhal **14** 422-425
- Lucifer** (literary character)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Lucifer** (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Luciferic Suite** (musical composition)
Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
- Lucilius, Gaius** (circa 180-102 B.C.), Latin poet
Horace **7** 500-503
Juvenal **8** 397-399
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Lucinde** (novel)
Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
- Lucio Silla** (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Lucius** (novel)
Lucian **10** 25-26
- Lucius II** (Gerard Caccianemici; died 1145), pope 1144-1145
Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
- Lucius III** (Ubalduis Allucingolus; 1097?-1185), pope 1181-1185
Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56
- Lucius Verus** (Lucius Aurelius Verus; 130-169), Roman emperor 161-169
Galen **6** 178-180
- Luck of Barry Lyndon, The** (novel)
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Luck of Roaring Camp, The** (story)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
- Luck, or Cunning?** (book)
Butler, Samuel **3** 183
- Lucknow** (city; India)
see Sepoy Mutiny
- Lucky Dragon** (painting series)
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
- Lucky Per's Journey** (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Lucky Strike** (painting)
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- Lucrece** (play; Obey)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- LUCRETIUS** (Titus Lucretius Carus; circa 94-circa 55 B.C.), Latin poet and philosopher **10** 26-27
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Evelyn, John **5** 343-344
Santayana, George **13** 475-477
Virgil **15** 507-510
Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
- Lucrezia** (literary character)
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
- Lucrécia Borgia** (play)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Lucullus, Lucius Licinius** (circa 117-56 B.C.), Roman general
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Pompey **12** 387-389
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Luddite riots** (1811-1816)
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- LUDENDORFF, ERICH FRIEDRICH WILHELM** (1865-1937), German general **10** 27-28
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Ludlow, J.M.** (1821-1911), English founder of Christian socialism
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- LUDLUM, ROBERT** (a.k.a. Jonathan Ryder and Michael Shepherd; born 1927), American suspense novelist **10** 28-29
- Ludolph of Saxony** (circa 1295-1377), Carthusian spiritual writer
Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
- Ludwig II**
see Louis II (king of Bavaria)
- LUDWIG, DANIEL KEITH** (1897-1992), American shipping magnate **10** 29-31
- LUDWIG, KARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM** (1816-1895), German physiologist **10** 31
- Lueger, Karl** (1844-1910), founder of Austrian Christian Socialist Party
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- LUGARD, FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY** (1st Baron Lugard; 1858-1945), British soldier and colonial administrator in Africa **10** 31-32
Mwanga **11** 282-283

Lugones, Leopoldo (1874-1938), Argentine poet

Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39

LUHAN, MABEL DODGE (1879-1962), American writer, salon hostess, and patron of artists, writers, and political radicals **10** 32-34

LUHMANN, NIKLAS (born 1927), German sociologist who developed a general sociological systems theory **10** 34-35

Luisa Miller (opera)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Luiz, Washington (1869-1957), Brazilian president 1926-1930

Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273

Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434

Luján de Sayavedra, Mateo

see Martí, Juan

LUKÁCS, GYORGY (1885-1971), Hungarian literary critic and philosopher **10** 37-38

Lukar, Cyril

see Lucaris, Cyril

Luke, Gospel according to Saint (New Testament)

Ambrose **1** 192-193

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Justin Martyr **8** 395-396

Luke **10** 38

Marcion **10** 238-239

Mary **10** 308

LUKE, Saint (flourished A.D. 50), Evangelist and biblical author **10** 38

John **8** 273-274

Mark **10** 266-267

Luke Baldwin's Vow (novel)

Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

Luke Havergal (verse)

Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

LUKS, GEORGE BENJAMIN (1867-1933), American painter **10** 38-39

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410

Evergood, Philip **5** 345

Sloan, John **14** 274-275

Lulach (ruled 1057-1058), king of Scotland

Macbeth **10** 81

Malcolm III **10** 164-165

LULL, RAYMOND (1232/35-1316), Spanish theologian, poet, and missionary **10** 39-40

Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76

Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91

LULLY, JEAN BAPTISTE (1632-1687), Italian-born French composer **10** 40-41

Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383

Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Telemann, Georg Philipp **15** 137-138

Lully, Raymond

see Lull, Raymond

Lulu (literary character)

Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318

Lulu (opera)

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

Luluabourg congress (Congo; 1959)

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Lumberjack War (United States; 1839)

Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71

Lume Spento, A (poetry)

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Lumie di Sicilia (story and play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

LUMIÈRE BROTHERS (Auguste Marie

Louis, 1862-1954, and Louis Jean, 1864-1948), French inventors **10** 41-43

Luminescence (physics)

Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503

Luminism (art)

Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236

Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189

Lumpa uprisings (Zambia)

Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461

LUMUMBA, PATRICE EMERY (1925-1961),

Congolese statesman **10** 43-45

Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455

Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326

Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Lun yü

see Analects

Luna, Pedro de

see Benedict XIII, antipope

Luna e i falò, La (book)

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Lunacy Commissioners (England; established 1826)

Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138

Lunar calendar (chronology)

Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Lunar studies

see Moon (earth's)

Luncheon of the Boating Party (painting)

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Luncheon on the Grass (painting)

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Lund, University of (Sweden)

Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451

Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478

Lunda (African people)

Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326

LUNDY, BENJAMIN (1789-1839), American journalist **10** 45-46

Lune Blanche, La (poem)

Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Lunéville, Treaty of (1801)

Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382

Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Lun-heng (book)

Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99

LUNS, JOSEPH (born 1911), West European political leader **10** 46-47

Luo Thrift and Trading Corp. (Kenya)

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga **11** 471-473

Lupescu, Magda (born 1904?), Romanian adventuress

Ferdinand **5** 413-414

Luque, Hernando de (died 1532), Spanish priest, vicar of Panama

Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178

Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341

LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON ASHKE-NAZI (1534-1572), Jewish mystic **10** 47-48

Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Luscombe (house; South Devon)

Nash, John **11** 316

Lushan

see Mount Lu

Lusiads (epic; Camoëns)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Lusitania (province; Roman Spain)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

see also Portugal

Lusitania, sinking of (1915)

Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

Lansing, Robert **9** 200

Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

passengers

Frohmman, Charles **6** 123-124

Lustgarten (Berlin)

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Lustspiel (comedy)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Lusus (literary character)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Luther (play)

Osborne, John **12** 16-17

LUTHER, MARTIN (1483-1546), German religious reformer **10** 48-51

as musician

Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106

Walter, Johann **16** 86

Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11

biographers

Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310

excommunicated

Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200

Leo X **9** 332-334

influence in theology

Calvin, John **3** 239-242

Menno Simons **10** 505-506

Wesley, John **16** 209-210

- influenced by
Rashi **13** 43
- on astronomy
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
- supporters
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheimer von **8** 449
Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- theological controversies
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
see also Lutheranism; Protestant Reformation
- Lutheran World Federation**
Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
- Lutheranism** (religion)
in Europe
Aldorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Charles V **3** 457-459
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Frederick William III **6** 87
Maximilian II **10** 357-358
Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
Spener, Philipp Jakob **14** 372
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
in the United States
Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
see also Luther, Martin
- LUTHULI, ALBERT JOHN** (1898-1967), South African statesman **10** 51-52
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
- LUTOSLAWSKI, WITOLD** (1913-1994), Polish composer **10** 52-53
- Lutrin Le** (poem; Boileau)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Lutte pour la vie, La** (novel)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- LUTYENS, EDWIN LANDSEER** (1869-1944), English architect **10** 54-55
- Lützen, battle of** (1632)
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81
- Lux...** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- Luxe, calme et volupté** (painting)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Luxembourg Gardens at Twilight** (painting)
Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
- Luxembourg, Grand Duchy of** (or Luxembourg; nation, western Europe)
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Henry VII **7** 299-300
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
Thorn, Gaston **15** 207-208
William I **16** 291-292
see also Luxembourg, House of
- Luxembourg, House of** (ruled 13th century -1437)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Henry VII **7** 299-300
Sigismund **14** 220-221
Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
- LUXEMBURG, ROSA** (1870-1919), Polish revolutionary **10** 55-56
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Luxor** (city; Egypt)
Ramses II **13** 22-23
- Luynes, Duc de**
see Albert, Charles d'
- LUZ, ARTURO ROGERIO** (born 1926), Philippine painter and sculptor **10** 56-57
- Luzumiyat** (poems)
Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32
- Luzzaschi, Luzzasco** (circa 1545-1607), Italian organist
Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288
- LUZZATO, MOSES HAYYIM** (1707-1747), Jewish mystic and poet **10** 57-58
- LUZZI, MONDINO DE'** (circa 1265/70-1326), Italian anatomist **10** 58
Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
- Lvov Brotherhoods School**
see Collegium (Kiev)
- Lvov, Prince Georgi Evgenievich** (1861-1925), Russian statesman
Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
- LWOFF, ANDRÉ** (1902-1994), French microbiologist and geneticist **10** 58-59
- Lwów** (Lemberg or Lvov; city, Poland)
Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- LY, ABDOULAYE** (born 1919), Senegalese politician and historian **10** 60
- LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT GONZALVE** (1854-1934), French marshal and colonial administrator **10** 60-61
- Lyceum movement** (United States)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
- Lycidas** (elegy; Milton)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Lycurgus** (396?-323? B.C.), Athenian orator
Isocrates **8** 151
Xenophon **16** 418-420
- LYDGATE, JOHN** (circa 1370-1449/50), English poet **10** 61-62
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- LYELL, SIR CHARLES** (1797-1875), Scottish geologist **10** 62-63
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489
Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
- Lying Lover, The** (play)
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
- Lymphatic system** (anatomy)
Hunter, William **8** 48-49
- Lynching** (United States)
Alfaro, José Eloy **1** 144-145
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
Wells-Barnett, Ida. B. **16** 198-199
White, Walter Francis **16** 238-239
Work, Monroe **16** 388-389
- LYND, HELEN MERRELL** (1896-1982), American sociologist and educator **10** 63-64
- LYND, ROBERT STAUGHTON** (1892-1970), American sociologist **10** 64-65
- LYND, STAUGHTON** (born 1929), historian and peace militant **10** 65-66
- LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID** (circa 1485-1555), Scottish poet and courtier **10** 66-67
- LYON, MARY** (1797-1849), American educator, religious leader, and women's rights advocate **10** 67-69
- Lyons** (city; France)
Clement V **4** 101-102
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
- Lyons, Councils of**
First (1245)
Frederick II **6** 79
Second (1274)
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- Lyons, Dame Enid Muriel** (1897-1981), Australian politician
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
- LYONS, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS** (1879-1939), Australian statesman, prime minister 1932-39 **10** 69-70
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
Scullin, James Henry **14** 73
- Lyons University** (France)
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

Lyre (poems)Palma, Ricardo **12** 77**Lyric Impulse, The** (book)Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380**Lyric Year, The** (anthology)Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25**Lyrical Ballads** (book)Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388**Lyrics of Earth** (poems)Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181**Lyrics of Love and Sunshine** (poems)Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142**Lyrics of Lowly Life** (poems)Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142**Lyrisches Intermezzo** (poems)Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260**Lys dans la vallée, Le** (book)Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480**Lys rouge, Le** (novel)France, Anatole **6** 39-40**LYSANDER** (died 395 B.C.), Spartan military commander and statesman **10** 70Agesilaus II **1** 79-80Alcibiades **1** 119-120**LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH**(1898-1976), Soviet agronomist and geneticist **10** 71Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich **15** 447-448**Lysias** (died 162 B.C.), Syrian general and regentJudas Maccabeus **8** 374-375**Lysimachus** (361?-281 B.C.),

Macedonian general

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141Antigonus I **1** 248-249Ptolemy I **12** 470-472Seleucus I **14** 92-93**Lysis** (dialogue)Plato **12** 345-347**Lysistrata** (play)Aristophanes **1** 293-294**Lysogeny** (bacteriology)Lwoff, André **10** 58-59**Lysozyme** (biochemistry)Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492**Lyttleton, George, 1st Baron** (1709-1773),

English politician and poet

Thomson, James **15** 199-200**Lytton, 1st Earl of** (Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton; 1831-1891), English statesmanRoberts, Frederick Sleight **13** 195-196**Lytton of Knebworth, 1st Baron**

see Bulwer-Lytton, Edward

M

M. Quine (novel)
Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Ma al-Mutanabbi (book)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62]

Ma Fen (flourished 12th century), Chinese painter
Yüan, Mei **16** 479-480

Ma Jolie (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295

Ma Lin (flourished mid-13th century), Chinese painter
Ma Yüan **10** 379

Ma mère l'oye (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Ma Robert (ship)
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Maastricht, battle of (1748)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Mâbar rebellion (1334)
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229

MABILLON, JEAN (1632-1707), French monk and historian **10** 72

MABINI, APOLINARIO (1864-1903), Filipino political philosopher **10** 72-73

Mabovitch, Golda
see Meir, Golda

MABUCHI, KAMO (1697-1769), Japanese writer and scholar **10** 73-74

Mac
see also Mc

MACAPAGAL, DIOSDADO P. (born 1910), Filipino statesman **10** 74-76
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242

MacArthur, Arthur (1845-1912), American general
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS (1880-1964), American general **10** 76-78
associates

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402

Japan occupied (1949-1952)
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

Korean War
see Korean War

Pacific operations
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew **16** 45-46
see also World War II

Philippines and
Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

MACARTHUR, JOHN (circa 1767-1834), Australian merchant, sheep breeder, and politician **10** 78
Bligh, William **2** 325-326

Macartney, George, 1st Earl (1737-1806), British diplomat
Qianlong **12** 502-505

MACAULAY, HERBERT (1864-1945), Nigerian politician **10** 78-79

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON (1st Baron Macaulay of Rothley; 1800-1859), English essayist, historian, and politician **10** 79-80
Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
Maitland, Frederic William **10** 154-155
McMaster, John Bach **10** 426-427

Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Macaulay, Zachary (1768-1838), English philanthropist
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270

MACBETH (died 1057), king of Scotland 1040-1057 **10** 81
Leo IX **9** 332
Malcolm III **10** 164-165

Macbeth (play; Shakespeare)
musical settings
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino
Francesco **15** 463-465
stage and films
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

MacBride, John (died 1916), Irish patriot
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Maccabean War (167-164 B.C.)
Antiochus IV **1** 250
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375

Macchiaioli (Italian art group)
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Macdermots of Ballycloran, The (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

MACDONALD, DWIGHT (1906-1982), American editor, journalist, essayist, and critic **10** 81-83

MACDONALD, ELEANOR JOSEPHINE (born 1906), American epidemiologist **10** 83-84

Macdonald, Flora (1722-1790), Scottish Jacobite
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467

MacDonald, James Edward Hervey (1878-1932), Canadian painter
Thomson, Tom **15** 202

MACDONALD, JAMES RAMSAY (1866-1937), British politician **10** 84-85
Labour government

- Atlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
 national coalition
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 George V **6** 273-275
- MACDONALD, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER** (1815-1891), Canadian statesman **10** 85-87
 associates
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 Cabinet
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
 Tilley, Samuel Leonard **15** 223-224
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
 Canadian Pacific
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 opponents
 Brown, George **3** 35-36
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
- Macdonald-Wright, Stanton** (1890-1973), American painter
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
- MACDOWELL, EDWARD ALEXANDER** (1861-1908), American pianist and composer **10** 87-88
- Macedonia** (region; Balkan peninsula)
 as Roman province
 Alaric **1** 101-102
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 kings
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Antigonus I **1** 248-249
 Philip II **12** 269-271
 military leaders
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93
 opposes Achaean League
 Aratus **1** 273-274
 Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
 political leaders
 Gligorov, Kiro **6** 367-369
 see also Balkan Wars
 (1912-1913); Greece; Macedonian Wars; Ottoman Empire
- Macedonian** (ship)
 Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
- Macedonian dynasty** (Byzantine Empire; ruled 867-1056)
 Basil I **2** 49-50
 Basil II **2** 50-51
 Zoë **16** 524-525
- Macedonian dynasty** (Egypt)
 see also Ptolemaic dynasty
- Macedonian Wars** (200-194; 171-168 B.C.)
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 Polybios **12** 384-385
- MACEO, ANTONIO** (1845-1896), Cuban general and patriot **10** 88-90
 Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
- Macer, Aemilius** (flourished 1st century B.C.), Augustan poet of Verona
 Ovid **12** 34-36
- MacFlecknoe** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius** (1844-1878), American war correspondent
 Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
- MacGrath, Leueen** (born 1919), American actress
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- MACH, ERNST** (1838-1916), Austrian physicist **10** 90-91
 Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- MACHADO DE ASSIS, JOAQUIM MARIA** (1839-1908), Brazilian novelist **10** 91-92
- MACHADO Y MORALES, GERARDO** (1871-1939), Cuban general and president **10** 92-93
 Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
 Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
- MACHAUT, GUILLAUME DE** (circa 1300-1377), French composer and poet **10** 93-94
 Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
- MACHEL, SAMORA MOISES** (1933-1986), socialist revolutionary and first president of Mozambique **10** 94-96
- MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLÒ** (1469-1527), Italian author and statesman **10** 97-99
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33
 Harrington, James **7** 166-167
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
 Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
- Machine gun**
 see Weapons and explosives
- Machine politics**
 see Political machines (United States)
- Machine-wreckers, The** (play)
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Macht von Liebe, Die** (opera)
 Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- MacINTYRE, ALASDAIR CHALMERS** (born 1929), Scottish-born philosopher and ethicist **10** 99-100
- MACIVER, ROBERT MORRISON** (1882-1970), Scottish-American sociologist, political philosopher, and educator **10** 100-101
- Mack the Knife** (song)
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Mackail, J.W.** (1859-1945), British classical scholar
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
- Mackay, John Henry** (1864-1933), Scottish writer
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- MACKAY, JOHN WILLIAM** (1831-1902), American miner and business leader **10** 101-102
 Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
- MACKIE, AUGUST** (1887-1914), Expressionist painter **10** 102-103
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Mackensen, August von** (1849-1945), German army officer
 Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER** (1822-1892), Scottish-born Canadian statesman, prime minister 1873-1878 **10** 104
 Brown, George **3** 35-36
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
- Mackenzie, Henry** (1745-1831), Scottish author
 Romney, George **13** 269-270
- Mackenzie River** (Canada)
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
- MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER** (circa 1764-1820), Scottish explorer, fur trader, and businessman **10** 103-104
- MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON** (1795-1861), Scottish-born Canadian journalist, politician, and rebel **10** 104-106
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
 Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
- Mackenzie King, William Lyon**
 see King, William Lyon Mackenzie
- MACKILLOP, MARY** (1842-1909), first Australian candidate for sainthood in the Roman Catholic Church and foundress of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Sacred Heart **10** 106-107
- MACKINTOSH, CHARLES RENNIE** (1868-1928), Scottish artist, architect, and

- interior/furniture/textile designer
10 107-108
- MacLane-Ocampo Treaty** (1859)
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
- Maclaurin, Colin** (1698-1746), Scottish mathematician
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
- MACLEAN, GEORGE** (1801-1847), Scottish soldier and agent of British expansion
10 108-109
- Maclean, John** (1771-1814), American chemist
Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230
- Maclehose, Agnes** (née Craig; 1759-1781), Scottish physician's daughter, Burns' Clarinda
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- MACLEISH, ARCHIBALD** (born 1892), American poet, playwright, and public official
10 109-110
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
- MACLENNAN, HUGH** (1907-1990), Canadian novelist, essayist, and academic
10 110-111
- Macleod, John James Rickard** (1876-1935), Scottish physiologist
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
- MacMahon, Comte Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de** (1808-1893), French president 1873-1879
Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- MACMILLAN, DONALD BAXTER** (1874-1970), American explorer and scientist
10 111-112
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- MACMILLAN, HAROLD** (born 1894), British statesman
10 112-113
Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- MacMonnies, Frederick William** (1863-1937), American sculptor
White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- MACNEICE, LOUIS** (1907-1964), British poet
10 113-114
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- MACON, NATHANIEL** (1758-1837), American statesman
10 114-115
- Macondo** (fictional town)
García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- MACQUARIE, LACHLAN** (1762-1824), British officer, governor of New South Wales 1810-1822
10 115-116
Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272
- MACQUARRIE, JOHN** (born 1919), Anglican theologian
10 116-117
- Macque, Jean de** (flourished 16th-17th century), Flemish composer
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311
- Macready, William C.** (1793-1873), English actor
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12
- Macrinus, Marcus Opellius** (164-218), Roman emperor 217-218
Caracalla **3** 281-282
- Mac-Robertson Land** (Antarctica)
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- Macrocosm-microcosm theory** (cosmology)
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
- Macy, Mrs. John Albert**
see Sullivan, Anne Mansfield
- Macy's** (department store; New York City)
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- Mad Dogs and Englishmen** (song)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Mad Love** (book)
Breton, André **2** 519-520
- Mad Parliament** (England; 1258)
Henry III **7** 290-292
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Mad World My Masters, A** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Madam Butterfly** (opera and play)
Belasco, David **2** 124-125
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Madame Bovary** (novel)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Madame Charpentier and her Children** (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Madame Chrysanthème** (book)
Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520
- Madame de Chamblay** (book)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Madame Delphine** (novelette)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Madame d'Haussonville**
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Madame Dorothea** (novel)
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- Madame Gervaisais** (novel)
Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- Madame Rivière** (painting)
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Madame Sériziat ...** (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Madame X** (painting)
Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
- Made White in the Bloud of the Lambe** (book)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- Madeira** (island group; eastern Atlantic Ocean)
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- Madeleine of France** (died 1538), queen of James V of Scotland 1537-1538
Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Madelin, Louis** (1871-1956), French historian
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
- Madeline** (literary character)
Keats, John **8** 470-472
- Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle** (play)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Mademoiselle Pogany** (sculpture series)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Maderistas** (Mexican revolutionary group)
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
- Maderna, Bruno** (born 1920), Italian composer
Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
- MADERNO, CARLO** (1556-1629), Italian architect
10 117-118
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
- MADERO, FRANCISCO INDALECIO** (1873-1913), Mexican politician, president 1911-13
10 118-119
associates
Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
opponents
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
supporters
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Madhava Rao I** (1754-1772), peshwa of the Marathas 1761-1772
Haidar Ali **7** 65-66
- Madheart** (play)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Madinah, al-**
see Medina
- Madinat as-Salem**
see Baghdad
- Madison** (ship)
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
- MADISON, DOLLY** (wife of James Madison, born Dorothea Payne; 1768-1849), American First Lady
10 119-121
Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
- MADISON, JAMES** (1751-1836), American statesman, president 1809-1817
10 121-123
associates
Carroll, John **3** 331-332

- Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
 Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
 Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 Taylor, John **15** 126
- Cabinet**
 Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- Federalist papers**
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
- opponents**
 Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
 Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
 Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
 Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
- political appointments**
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- vice presidents**
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
- Madison, John Roderigo**
 see Dos Passos, John
- Madison Square Garden** (New York City)
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- Madison Square Theater** (New York City)
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
- Madiun revolt** (Indonesia; 1926)
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Madman's Diary, A** (story)
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- MADONNA** (Madonna Louise Veronica Ciccone, born 1958), American singer and actress **10** 123-125
- Madonna ...** (engraving)
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- Madonna ...** (painting)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Angelico **1** 235-236
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Cimabue **4** 60-61
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
 Lochner, Stephan **9** 475
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
- Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
 Masaccio **10** 312-313
 Morales, Luis de **11** 150
 Parmigianino **12** 117
 Perugino **12** 245-246
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Pisanello **12** 323-324
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
 Sassetta **13** 492
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
 Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Madonna ...** (sculpture)
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
- Madonna delle Carceri** (church; Prato, Italy)
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Madonna di Campagna** (church; near Verona, Italy)
 Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
- Madonna di San Biagio** (church; Montepulciano, Italy)
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Madras** (province; India)
 Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
 Dupleix **5** 153
- Madras system** (education)
 Bell, Andrew **2** 131-132
- Madrid** (city; Spain)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Madrid, Treaty of** (1526)
 Charles V **3** 457-459
- Madrid, University of**
 Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
- Madrid 36 to Spain in Arms** (film)
 Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- Madrigal** (music)
 English
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
 Franco-Flemish
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 German
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
 Italian (14th century)
 Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186
 Italian (16th century)
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
- Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- Italian** (16th-17th century)
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
 Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
- Madrigal** (poem)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Madrigaux** (book)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Maecenas, Gaius Cilnius** (70?-8 B.C.), Roman statesman
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Livy **9** 465-467
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Maelwael, Pol, Herman, and Jehanequin**
 see Limbourg Brothers
- Maestà** (painting)
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
- Maestà** (painting; Duccio)
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
- Maestro, El** (musical collection)
 Milán, Luis **11** 15-16
- MAETERLINCK, COUNT MAURICE** (1863-1949), Belgian poet, dramatist, and essayist **10** 125-126
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
 Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
 Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Maffei, Francesco Scipione di** (1675-1755), Italian author
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
- Maga, Hubert** (born 1916), Dahomeyan politician
 Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Magadha** (region; India)
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
- Magana Jari Ce** (literary collection)
 Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
- Magdala** (town; Ethiopia)
 Tewodros II **15** 158-159
- Magdalen** (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Magdalena** (department; Colombia)
 Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144

Magdalena River (Colombia)
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510

Magdalo (Philippines rebels)
Bonifacio, Andres 2 393-394

Magdeburg (city and province; Germany)
Frederick William 6 85-86
Gustavus II 7 43-45

Magdeburg hemispheres (physics)
Guericke, Otto Von 7 27-28

Magdiwang (Philippines rebels)
Bonifacio, Andres 2 393-394

MAGELLAN, FERDINAND (1480-1521),
Portuguese explorer 10 126-127
Cabot, Sebastian 3 200-201
Drake, Francis 5 94-96

Magellan, Strait of (southern South America)
Drake, Francis 5 94-96
Magellan, Ferdinand 10 126-127
Schouten, William Cornelius 14 31

Magenta and Blue (painting)
Hofmann, Hans 7 442-443

Maggie (novel)
Crane, Stephen 4 293-295

Maggy (sculpture)
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond 5 123

Maghan, Mansa (ruled 1337-1341), ruler of
Mali Empire in West Africa
Musa Mansa 11 266

Maghreb
see Morocco

Magians (priestly class; ancient Iran)
Zoroaster 16 528-530

Magic (anthropology)
Bloch, Marc 2 332-333
Frazer, James George 6 76
Hugo, Victor Marie 8 22-25
Porta, Giambattista della 12 403-404
Sarton, George 13 490-491
Tylor, Edward Burnett 15 372-373

Magic Bird (sculpture cycle)
Brancusi, Constantin 2 494-496

Magic Flute, The (opera; Mozart)
Kokoschka, Oskar 9 75-76
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich 14 8
Tippett, Michael Kemp 15 234-235

Magic Mountain, The (novel)
Mann, Thomas 10 204-207

Magician (novel)
Maugham, William Somerset
10 344-345

Magician, The (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar 2 190-191

Magician of Lublin, The (novel)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis 14 249-250

Mágico prodigioso, El (play)
Calderón, Pedro 3 221-222

Maginot Line (France)
Pétain, Henri Philippe 12 250-252
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von
13 363-364

Magloire, Paul (born 1907), Haitian politician, president 1950-1956
Duvalier, François 5 165-166

Magna Carta (Aragon)
see General Privilege (1283)

Magna Carta (England; 1215)
Grosseteste, Robert 7 15
Henry III 7 290-292
John 8 274-275

Magnaghi, Alberto (1875-1945), Italian historian
Vespucci, Amerigo 15 476-478

Magnalia Christi Americana (book)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 2 486-487
Mather, Cotton 10 330-332

MAGNASCO, ALESSANDRO (1667-1749),
Italian painter 10 127-128

Magnelli, Alberto (born 1888), Italian painter
Kandinsky, Wassily 8 420-422

Magnesia, battle of (190 B.C.)
Antiochus III 1 249-250
Hannibal Barca 7 128-130
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius 14 61-62

Magnesium (element—chemistry)
Davy, Humphry 4 426-427

Magnet, The (novel)
Gorky, Maxim 6 458-460

Magnetic fields (physics)
Rabi, Isidor Isaac 12 526-527

Magnetic resonance accelerator
see Cyclotron

Magnetic storms (geophysics)
Chapman, Sydney 3 441

Magnetism (physics)
and cryogenics
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
8 433-435
and electric currents
Ampère, André Marie 1 205-206
Cardano, Geronimo 3 285-286
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
4 266-267
Faraday, Michael 5 380
Henry, Joseph 7 307-308
Maxwell, James Clerk 10 361-364
Rowland, Henry Augustus
13 330-331

and sunspots
Hale, George Ellery 7 72-74
medieval research
Peregrinus, Petrus 12 208
terrestrial

Ampère, André Marie 1 205-206
Baffin, William 1 435-436
Gilbert, William 6 313-314
Halley, Edmund 7 88-89

Magnetohydrodynamics (physics)
Elsasser, Walter Maurice 5 277-278

Magnhild (novel)
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne 2 299-300

Magnificat (music)
Buxtehude, Dietrich 3 185-186
Cabezón, Antonio 3 197-198
Dunstable, John 5 150-151
Gombert, Nicolas 6 416-417
Goudimel, Claude 6 466
Lassus, Roland de 9 216-218
Le Jeune, Claude 9 314-315
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72
Tallis, Thomas 15 91
Victoria, Tomás Luis de 15 487-488

Magnificence (play)
Skelton, John 14 268-269

Magnificent Ambersons, The (novel)
Tarkington, Newton Booth 15 109

Magnum Photo Agency
Capa, Robert 3 269-271

Magnus (died 1047), king of Norway
Edward the Confessor 5 218-219
Harold III 7 163

Magnus, Cnaeus Pompeius
see Pompey

Magnus liber organi (musical collection ;
Léonin)
Léonin 9 343-344
Pérotin 12 231-232

Magog (Old Testament figure)
Ezekiel 5 355-356

Magongo, battle of (South Africa; 1840)
Dingane 5 14-15

Magoon, Charles Edward (1861-1920),
American governor of Cuba 1906-1909
Estrada Palma, Tomás 5 326-327

Magpie on the Gallows (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder 3 65-67

MAGRITTE, RENÉ (1890-1967), Surrealist
painter 10 128-130

MAGSAYSAY, RAMON (1907-1957),
Philippine statesman, president
1953-1957 10 130-131
Quirino, Elpidio 12 519-520
Recto, Claro M. 13 69-70
Rómulo, Carlos P. 13 270-271

Maguire, Mary Gunning (1887?-1957),
Irish critic and short-story writer
Colum, Padraic 4 174-175

Magyar music
see Hungarian music

Magus, The (novel)
Fowles, John 6 33-35

Magyars (Hungary)
Henry I 7 285-286
see also Hungary

Mahabharata (Hindu epic)
Kalidasa 8 414-415

- Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7
- Mahadanapati** (Buddhism)
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
- Mahagonny** (opera)
see *Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny*
- Mahagonny** (play and opera)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER** (1840-1914), American naval historian and strategist **10** 131-132
- Maharashtra** (state; India)
Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
Śivaji **14** 266-267
- MAHARISHI MAHESH YOGI** (born 1911?), Indian guru and founder of the Transcendental Meditation movement **10** 132-133
- Mahars** (caste; India)
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
- MAHATHIR MOHAMAD** (born 1925), prime minister of Malaysia **10** 134-135
- Mahayana Buddhism** (religion)
Buddha **3** 97-101
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Kukai **9** 124-125
Kumarajiva **9** 127
- Mahdi, Abd al-Rahman al-** (born 1915), Sudanese religious leader, head of the Madhist movement
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Mahdi, Mohammed al-** (died 785), Abbasid caliph 775-785
Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
- MAHDI, THE** (Mohammed Ahmed; circa 1844-1885), Islamic reformer and Sudanese military leader **10** 137-138
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
see also Mahdists
- Mahdists** (Moslem sect; Sudan)
Azharī, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Menelik II **10** 495-497
- MAHENDRA, KING** (Bir Bikram Shah Dev; 1920-1972), ninth Shah dynasty ruler of Nepal (1955-1972) **10** 138-139
- MAHERERO, SAMUEL** (ca. 1854-1923), Supreme Chief of the Herero nation in southwest Africa **10** 139-142
- MAHFUZ, NAJIB** (born 1912), Egyptian novelist **10** 142-144
- Mahler, Alma**
see Werfel, Alma Mahler (Gropius)
- MAHLER, GUSTAV** (1860-1911), Bohemian-born composer and conductor **10** 144-145
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
- Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- MAHMUD II** (1785-1839), Ottoman sultan 1808-1839 **10** 145-147
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
Selim III **14** 95-96
- MAHMUD OF GHAZNI** (971-1030); Ghaznavid sultan in Afghanistan **10** 147
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Mahomet**
see also Mohammed; Muhammad
- Mahomet** (play)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- MAHONE, WILLIAM** (1826-1895), American politician and Confederate general **10** 147-148
- Mahoning Baptist Association** (Ohio)
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
- Mahony, Richard** (literary character)
Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- Mahr, Anna** (literary character)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Mahrattas**
see Marathas
- Ma-Hsia school** (Chinese art)
Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5
Ma Yüan **10** 379
- Maiano, Benedetto da** (1442-1497), Italian sculptor and architect
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
- Maid in Waiting** (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Maid Marian** (novel)
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
- Maiden in the Tower, The** (opera)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
- Maidenhead bridge** (England)
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
- Maidenhood** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Maids, The** (play)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
- Maids of Honor, The** (painting)
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Maid's Tragedy, The** (play)
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
- Maignet, Inspector** (literary character)
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- MAILER, NORMAN KINGSLEY** (born 1923), American author, producer, and director **10** 148-150
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- MAILLOL, ARISTIDE** (1861-1944), French sculptor **10** 150-151
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Mail-order merchandising**
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112
- MAIMONIDES** (1135-1204), Jewish philosopher **10** 151-152
Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Nahmanides **11** 293-294
- Maimonides Hospital** (San Francisco)
Mendelssohn, Erich **10** 488
- Main Street** (novel)
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- Main Traveled Roads** (stories)
Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Mainardi, Bastiano** (1460?-1513), Italian painter
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
- Maine** (former province; France)
John **8** 274-275
- Maine** (ship)
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
- Maine** (state; United States)
boundary dispute
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
see also Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842)
colonial
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Pepperell, William **12** 206-207
political leaders
Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
Mitchell, George John **11** 56-58
Muskie, Edmund Sixtus **11** 269-271
Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
Smith, Margaret Chase **14** 299-300
- MAINE, SIR HENRY JAMES SUMNER** (1822-1888), English legal historian and historical anthropologist **10** 152
- Maine Chance Stables**
Arden, Elizabeth **1** 281-282
- Maine Law** (1884)
Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
- Maine Woods, The** (essays)
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205

Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de (1635-1719), French author, second wife of Louis XIV

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411

Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Mainwaring, John (1735-1807), English music historian

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Maio (island; Cape Verde group)

Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207

Mair, John

see Major, John

Maison du berger, La (poem; Vigny)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

Maison Jaoul (Neuilly, France)

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

MAISONNEUVE, SIEUR DE (Paul de Chomedey; 1612-1676), French explorer and colonizer in Canada **10** 153

Bourgeoys, Marguerite **2** 452-453

Maisons-Lafitte (Seine-et-Oise, France)

Mansart, François **10** 211

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212

MAISTRE, JOSEPH DE (1753-1821), French political philosopher **10** 153-154

MAITLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM

(1850-1906), English historian, lawyer, and legal scholar **10** 154-155

Clapham, John Harold **4** 71

Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312

Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503

Maitland, John

see Lauderdale, 1st Duke of

Maitland, Sir Peregrine (1777-1854), English soldier and colonial administrator

Gourlay, Robert **6** 474

Strachan, John **14** 486-487

Maîtres sonneurs, Les (novel)

Sand, George **13** 459-461

Maitreya (Buddhism)

Tao-an **15** 103-104

Maitri (Buddhism)

Buddha **3** 97-101

Maiwand (city; Afghanistan)

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196

Majapahit (Javanese king.)

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Major Barbara (play)

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Major, John (1470-1550), Scottish theologian

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78

MAJOR, JOHN (born 1943), British prime minister **10** 155-157

appointees

Clarke, Kenneth Harry **4** 85-87

Heseltine, Michael **7** 359-361

Hurd, Douglas **8** 52-55

Majorian (died 461), Roman emperor 457-461

Gaiseric **6** 172

Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

Majors and Minors (poems)

Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142

Majuba Hill, battle of (1881)

Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

Makar Chudra (story)

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

MAKARIOS III (Michael Christodoulou Mouskos; 1913-1977), archbishop and ethnarch of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus and first president of the Republic of Cyprus (1959-1977) **10** 157-158

Make Bright the Arrows (book)

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

MAKEMIE, FRANCIS (1658-1708), Irish-born Presbyterian missionary **10** 158-159

Makhpiyaluta

see Red Cloud

MAKI, FUMIHIKO (born 1928), Japanese architect **10** 159-161

MAKIBI, KIBI-NO (693-775), Japanese courtier and statesman **10** 161

Makimono (scrolls)

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Makin' Whoopee (song)

Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Making a Living (film)

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

Making of Americans, The (novel)

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Making of the President-1960, The (book)

White, T. H. **16** 236-237

Makino, Count Nobuaki (1861-1949),

Japanese statesman

Hirohito **7** 410-412

Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

Makioka Sisters, The (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Makoko Treaty (1882)

Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510

MÄKONNEN ENDALKAČÄW (1892-1963),

Ethiopian writer and official **10** 161-162

Makropoulos Case, The (opera)

Janáček, Leoš **8** 219

Maksim Gorkii (airplane)

Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich **15** 341-342

Mala yerba (novel)

Azueta, Mariano **1** 402

Malabar (district; India)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Malacca

see Malaysia

Malacca, Strait of (Indonesia-Malaysia)

Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119

Malade imaginaire, Le (play; Molière)

Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472

Molière **11** 86-88

MALAMUD, BERNARD (1914-1986), American novelist and short-story writer **10** 162-163

MALAN, DANIEL FRANCOIS (1874-1959),

South African pastor, journalist, and

prime minister 1948-1954 **10** 163-164

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

7 347-348

Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533

Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Malancha (poems)

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Malaprop, Mrs. (literary character)

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

Malaria (medicine)

control

Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves

4 328-329

Duvalier, François **5** 165-166

Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242

treatment

Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226

Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Malatesta, Carlo (1364?-1429), Italian art patron

Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292

Malatesta, Sigismondo (1417-1468), Italian art patron

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

Pisanello **12** 323-324

Malatesta family (Italy; ruled Rimini, circa 1237-circa 1503)

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267

see also Malatesta, Carlo; Malatesta, Sigismondo

Malavikagnimitra (play; Kalidasa)

Harsha **7** 181-182

Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Malawi, Republic of (nation; west Africa)

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486

Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

Malay Peninsula

see Malaysia; Thailand

Malaya (ship)

George VI **6** 275

Malaya, Federation of
see Malaysia

Malays (Asian people)
Brooke, James 3 21-22

Malaysia (nation; southeastern Asia)
Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris 3 333-334
Conti, Niccolò de' 4 212-213
Ho Chi Minh 7 426-428
Macapagal, Diosdado P. 10 74-76
Magellan, Ferdinand 10 126-127
Mahathir Mohamad 10 134-135
Manuel I 10 219-220
Tunku, Abdul Rahman 15 340-341

Malbone (novel)
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth 7 380

MALCOLM III (died 1093), king of Scotland 1058-1093 10 164-165
David I 4 407
Macbeth 10 81
Margaret of Scotland 10 252-253

Malcolm, Sir John (1769-1833), British general and colonial official
Agha Mohammad Khan 1 80-81

MALCOLM X (1925-1965), African American civil rights leader 10 165-166
Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge 4 97-98
Davis, Ossie 4 421-422
Haley, Alex 7 76-78

Malcolm X (film)
Lee, Spike 9 295-299

Malcontent, The (play; Marston)
Webster, John 16 164

Maldiv Islands (Indian Ocean)
ibn Battuta, Muhammad 8 91-92
see also Falkland Islands

Male and Female (painting)
Pollock, Jackson 12 379-380

Male Animal, The (play)
Thurber, James Grove 15 213-214

MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS (1638-1715), French philosopher and theologian 10 166-167
Berkeley, George 2 197-198
Condé, Prince de 4 193-194
Simon, Jules François 14 237-238

Maledizione, La (opera)
see Rigoletto

MALENKOV, GEORGY MAKSIMILIANOVICH (1902-1988), head of the Soviet government and leader of its Communist Party (1953) 10 168
Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich 2 192-193
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich 11 89-90
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich 16 512-513

Malentendu, Le (play)
Camus, Albert 3 255-257

Malervereinigung XI (art group)
Liebermann, Max 9 402-403

see also Berlin Secession

MALEVICH, KASIMIR (1878-1935), Russian painter 10 168-169
Moholy-Nagy, László 11 82-83
Pevsner, Antoine 12 263-264

Malgrange (château; Nancy, France)
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain 2 361

Malgudi (literary town)
Narayan, R. K. 11 313-314

Malhechores del bien, Los (play)
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto 2 146-147

MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE (1555-1628), French poet 10 169-170

Mali Republic (nation; west Africa)
culture
Cissé, Souleymane 4 65-66
Empire (13th-17th century)
Ali, Sunni 1 158-159
Cadamosto, Alvise da 3 206-207
Muhammad Ture, Askia 11 231-232
Musa Mansa 11 266
Sundiata Keita 15 33-34
Federation
Apithy, Sourou Migan 1 259-260
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix 7 519-520
Keita, Modibo 8 474-475
Senghor, Léopold Sédar 14 106-107
Touré, Sékou 15 275-277
Welensky, Roy 16 188
republic
Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre 5 194
Keita, Modibo 8 474-475

Malic acid (chemistry)
Krebs, Hans Adolf 9 95-97
Scheele, Karl Wilhelm 13 525-526

Malik Shah, Jalal-al-Din (died 1092), sultan of Persia 1072-1092
Alp Arslan 1 178-179
Omar Khayyam 11 510-511

Maliki calendar (chronology)
Omar Khayyam 11 510-511

Maliki school (Islamic law)
Abd al-Mumin 1 13
Abdullah ibn Yasin 1 20
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali 8 93
ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad 8 93-94
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf 8 95-96

Malines Congress (1863)
Montalembert, Comte de 11 118-119

Malinke (African people)
Musa Mansa 11 266
Sundiata Keita 15 33-34
see also Mali Republic—Empire

MALINOWSKI, KASPAR BRONISLAW (1884-1942), Austrian-born British social anthropologist 10 170-171
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan 5 340
Frazer, James George 6 76
Kenyatta, Jomo 8 512-514

Mauss, Marcel 10 352-353

MALIPIERO, GIAN FRANCESCO (1882-1973), Italian composer 10 171
Nono, Luigi 11 420-421

MALKAM KHAN, MIRZA (1831-1908), Persian diplomat 10 172

Malkanu beta saboç (book)
Mäkonnen Endalkačaw 10 161-162

Malkin Conservatory (Boston)
Schoenberg, Arnold 14 24-26

MALLARMÉ, STÉPHANE (1842-1898), French poet 10 172-173

associates
George, Stefan 6 277-278
Gide, André 6 308-309
Manet, Édouard 10 193-194
influence of
Güráldez, Ricardo 7 38-39
Stevens, Wallace 14 443-445
Ungaretti, Giuseppe 15 389-390
Valéry, Paul Ambroise 15 405-406
influenced by
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre 2 61-63
musical settings
Debussy, Achille Claude 4 445-447

Mallet, David (circa 1705-1765), Scottish poet
Arne, Thomas Augustine 1 307-308
Thomson, James 15 199-200

Mallock, William Hurrell (1849-1923), English writer
Pater, Walter Horatio 12 130-131

Malloy v. Hogan (legal case)
Warren, Earl 16 117-120

Malls, regional shopping
DeBartolo 4 438-440

MALONE, DUMAS (1892-1986), American historian and editor 10 174-175

Malone Dies (novel)
Beckett, Samuel 2 102-104

MALORY, SIR THOMAS (flourished 15th century), English author 10 175-176
Geoffrey of Monmouth 6 268

Malouel, Jean (flourished 1396-1415), Franco-Flemish painter
Sluter, Claus 14 275-276

MALPIGHI, MARCELLO (1628-1694), Italian anatomist 10 176-178
Hales, Stephen 7 75
Harvey, William 7 189-190
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van 9 300-301

Malplaquet, battle of (1709)
Eugene of Savoy 5 330-331
Marlborough, 1st Duke of 10 271-272
Saxe, Comte de 13 507-508

Malquerida, La (play)
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto 2 146-147

MALRAUX, ANDRÉ (1901-1976), French novelist, essayist, and politician 10 178-180

- Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Malta** (island; Mediterranean Sea)
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Malta fever**
 see Undulant fever
- Maltese Falcon, The** (book; Hammett)
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Hammett, Dashiell **7** 106-108
- MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT**
 (1766-1834), English economist **10** 180-181
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Ricardo, David **13** 123-124
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
 Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
- Malton, Thomas, Jr.** (1748-1804), English painter and draftsman
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
- Malvern, Lord**
 see Huggins, Sir Godfrey
- Malvern Hill**
 see Seven Days, Battle of the
- Malvolio** (literary character)
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Malwa** (region; India)
 Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
- Mama I Love You** (novel)
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Mama, Papa Is Wounded** (painting)
 Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- Mamalujo** (Evangelists)
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- Mambises** (Cuban rebels)
 Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
- Mamelles de Tirésias, Les** (opera)
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
- MAMET, DAVID ALAN** (born 1947), American author **10** 181-182
- Mammalia** (biology)
 Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
 Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- Mamoré river** (South America)
 Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
- MAMUN, ABDALLAH AL-** (786-833), Abbasid caliph **10** 183
 Alfonso VI **1** 149
 Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- Man** (philosophy)
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
- Man against the Sky, The** (poems)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Man and Ape** (book)
 Keith, Arthur **8** 475-476
- Man and Reclining Woman Who Dreams** (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Man and Superman** (play)
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Man and Wife** (novel)
 Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Man Condemned for Little Faith, The** (play)
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Man Could Stand Up, A** (novel)
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Man Feeding His Dogs** (painting)
 Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
- Man from Kabul, The** (story)
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Man from Sicyon, The** (play)
 Menander **10** 477-478
- Man from Snowy River...** (ballads)
 Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- Man from the North, A** (novel)
 Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- Man in a Blue Cap** (painting)
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
- Man in a Case, The** (story)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Man in a Red Turban** (painting)
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
- Man in Green Britches, The** (play)
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Man in the Moon, The** (poem)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
- Man in the Open Air** (sculpture)
 Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
- Man Meditating on the Scriptures** (painting)
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
- Man Nobody Knows, The** (book)
 Barton, Bruce **2** 36-37
- Man of Property, The** (novel)
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Man of Sorrows** (painting)
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
- Man of the People, A** (novel)
 Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
- Man on his Own. An essay on the philosophy of religion** (book)
 Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
- Man Pointing** (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg, The** (book)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Man That Was Used Up, The** (story)
 Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Man, The** (publication)
 Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
- Man Who Came to Dinner, The** (play)
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Man Who Died, The** (novelette)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Man Who Had All the Luck, The** (play)
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Man Who Knew Too Much, The** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Man Who Owns Broadway, The** (play)
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Man Who Shot Liberty Valance, The** (film)
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Man Who Was Thursday, The** (novel)
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
- Man Who Watched the Trains Go By, The** (novel)
 Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- Man with a Broken Nose** (sculpture)
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Man with a Guitar** (sculpture)
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
- Man with a Magnifying Glass** (painting)
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Man with a Medal** (painting)
 Memling, Hans **10** 476
- Man with the Blue Guitar, The** (poems)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Man with the Guitar** (painting)
 Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
- Man with the Hoe, The** (poem)
 Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- Man with the Pipe** (painting)
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Man Within, The** (novel)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Man without a Country, The** (story)
 Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
- Man without Qualities, The** (novel)
 Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269
- Management and Budget, United States Office of**
 Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85
 Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178
- Manassa Mauler**
 see Dempsey, Jack
- Mañanas de abril y mayo** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Manassas, battles of**
 see Bull Run, battles of
- MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL** (1604-1657), Dutch rabbi and theologian **10** 183-184
- Manawaka cycle** (novels)
 Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230
- Manchega** (musical composition)
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Manchester, 1st Earl of (Edward Montagu; 1625-1672), English naval commander Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Manchester, University of (England)
Alexander, Samuel **1** 141
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184

Manchu dynasty
see Ch'ing dynasty

Manchuria (territory; China)
Chinese Communist occupation
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Japanese occupation
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
Manchurian incident
see Manchurian incident (1931)
Russian interests
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
see also China, People's Republic of;
Ch'ing (Manchu) dynasty;
Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905)
under Chinese Empire
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

Manchurian incident (1931)
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

Manciata di more, Una (novel)
Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232

Mancinus, G. Hostilius
see Hostilius Mancinus, G.

MANCO CAPAC (circa 1500-1545), Inca emperor **10** 184-185
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341

Mandaeans (Gnostic sect)
Mani **10** 196-197
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

Mandala (Buddhism)
Ennin **5** 288-289
Kukai **9** 124-125

Mandalay (poem)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Mandat, Le (film)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33

Mandate of Heaven (Chinese doctrine)
Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Mandate system
see League of Nations—mandates

Mandel, Georges (1885-1943), French politician
Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

MANDELA, NELSON ROLIHLEHLA (born 1918), South African leader **10** 185-186
Mandela, Winnie **10** 187-189

MANDELA, WINNIE (Nomzamo Winifred Madikizela; born 1936), South African anti-apartheid leader **10** 187-189

MANDELBROT, BENOIT B. (born 1924), Polish-born French-American mathematician who invented fractals **10** 189-191

MANDELSTAM, OSIP EMILYEVICH (1891-1938), Russian poet **10** 191
Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

Mander, Karel van (1548-1606), Dutch painter and writer
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

MANDEVILLE, BERNARD (circa 1670-1733), English satirist and moral philosopher **10** 192
Law, William **9** 245-246

MANDEVILLE, SIR JOHN (flourished 14th century), pen name of English author **10** 192-193

Mandoline (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Mandrake, The (play)
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Mandyn, Jan (1500-1560), Dutch painter
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

Man-eater of Malgudi, The (novel)
Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314

MANET, ÉDOUARD (1832-1883), French painter **10** 193-194
associates

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

influence of
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
Stella, Joseph **14** 422

influenced by
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de
Paula José de **6** 476-478
Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397

Manette Salomon (novel)
Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427

Manfred (circa 1232-1266), king of Naples and Sicily 1258-1266
Frederick II **6** 79

Henry III **7** 290-292
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
Peter III **12** 256-257

Manfred (play; Byron)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Mangas Khan
see Mongka Khan

Manguin, Henri (1874-1943), French painter
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Manhattan (island; New York State)
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
Minuit, Peter **11** 50

Manhattan Elevated Railroad (New York State)
Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Manhattan Project
see Atomic bomb—development

Manhattan Transfer (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

MANI (216-276/277), Persian prophet **10** 196-197
see also Manichaeism

Manichaeism (Persian religion)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Dominic **5** 51-52
Leo I **9** 329-330
Mani **10** 196-197
Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329

Manifesto of the Communist Party
see Communist Manifesto

Manila (city; Philippines)
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Marcos, Imelda Romualdez **10** 242-243

Manila Bay, battle of (1898)
Dewey, George **4** 520

MANIN, DANIELE (1804-1857), Venetian patriot **10** 197-198

Manitoba (province; Canada)
Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
Riel, Louis **13** 163-164
see also Canada

Manji (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Mankiewicz, Joseph L. (1909-1993), American film director
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

MANKILLER, WILMA (born 1945), Native American activist and Cherokee chief **10** 198-199

Mankind Evolving (book)
Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37

MANLEY, MICHAEL NORMAN (1924-1997), Jamaican prime minister (1972-1980) **10** 200-201

Man-Moth (poem)

Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292

Mann, Erika (1905-1969) German-born American author and actress

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

MANN, HEINRICH (1871-1950), German novelist, essayist, and social critic

10 201-202

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

MANN, HORACE (1796-1859), American educational reformer and humanitarian

10 202-204

Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

13 484-485

Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437

Mann, Klaus (1906-1949), German-born American author

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

MANN, THOMAS (1875-1955), German novelist and essayist

10 204-207

Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

Mann ist Mann (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Mann ohne Eigenchaften, Der (novel)

Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269

Manned Spacecraft Center (Houston, Texas)

Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

see also Space exploration

MANNERHEIM, BARON CARL GUSTAV

EMIL VON (1867-1951), Finnish military leader and statesman, president 1944-46

10 207-208

Mannerhouse (play)

Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

Mannerism (art)

foreshadowed

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Raphael **13** 40-42

influence of

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Herrera, Juan de **7** 335

Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392

Holbein, Hans the Younger

7 449-450

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu

9 321-322

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig

11 10-12

influenced by

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

opposition to

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Carracci **3** 319-321

pioneers

Bronzino **3** 19

Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

Parmigianino **12** 117

Pontorno **12** 394-395

Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454

Rosso, Il **13** 312-313

Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

stylistic interpretations

Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224

Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63

Greco **6** 511-514

Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Mannerly Margery Milk and Ale (song)

Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Manners, Charles

see Rutland, 4th Duke of

MANNHEIM, KARL (1893-1947), Hungarian-born sociologist and educator

10 208-209

Manning, Daniel (1831-1887), American journalist and financier

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

MANNING, HENRY EDWARD

(1808-1892), English cardinal

10 209-210

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360

MANNIX, DANIEL (1864-1963), Irish-born Australian archbishop

10 210

Mannon family (literary characters)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Manoel

see Manuel

Manola, Una (fresco)

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula

José de **6** 476-478

Manon Lescaut (novel and opera)

Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Manqu Khan

see Mongka Khan

Manrique, Gómez (1415-1490?), Spanish poet, soldier, and statesman

Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211

MANRIQUE, JORGE (1440?-1478), Spanish poet and soldier

10 210-211

Manru (opera)

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Man's a Man, A (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Man's a Man for A' That, A (song)

Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Man's Death, A (story)

Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Man's Fate (novel)

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Mansard roof (architecture)

Mansart, François **10** 211

MANSART, FRANÇOIS (1598-1666), French architect

10 211

Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212, 153

MANSART, JULES HARDOUIN

(1646-1708), French architect **10** 212

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161

Mansart, François **10** 211

Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Mansei Uprising (Korea; 1919)

Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120

Mansfield, Count Peter Ernst II

(1580-1626), German general

Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94

MANSFIELD, KATHERINE (born Kathleen

Mansfield Beauchamp; 1888-1923), New

Zealand short-story writer and poet

10 213-214

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Mansfield Park (novel)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Manship, Paul (1885-1966), American

sculptor

Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147

Mansion, The (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

MANSUR, ABU JAFAR IBN MUHAMMAD

AL (712-775), Abbasid caliph **10** 214-215

Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub al-

see Yakub I

Mantee, Duke (literary character)

Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

MANTEGNA, ANDREA (circa 1430-1506), Italian painter and engraver

10 215-216

influence of

Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138, 477

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley

3 145-146

Correggio **4** 249-251

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar

4 461-462

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Holbein, Hans the Younger

7 449-450

Pacher, Michael **12** 53

influenced by

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Donatello **5** 55-56

Mantineia, battles of (362 B.C.; 418 B.C.)

Alcibiades **1** 119-120

Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Xenophon **16** 418-420

MANTLE, MICKEY (1931-1995), American

baseball player **10** 216-218

Mantua, Duke of (Giovanni Francesco II

Gonzaga; died 1519), Italian statesman,

ruler of Mantua 1484-1519

Correggio **4** 249-251

MANUEL I (1469-1521), king of Portugal

1495-1521 **10** 219-220

exploration

Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel

4 254-255

Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu

4 533-534

- Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
 Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
 patronage
 Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204
 Varthema, Ludovico di **15** 439-440
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
 trade relations
 Affonso I **1** 72
- MANUEL I COMNENUS** (circa 1123-1180), Byzantine emperor 1143-1180 **10** 218-219
- Manuel II** (1889-1932), king of Portugal 1908-1910
 Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
- Manuel II Palaeologus** (1350-1425), Byzantine emperor 1391-1425
 Constantine XI **4** 211-212
- MANUELITO** (1818-1894), Navajo tribal leader **10** 220-222
- Manufacturers**
 see Business and industrial leaders
- Manutius, Aldus** (1450-1515), Italian printer
 Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
- Many Coloured Coat, The** (novel)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Many Inventions** (stories)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Many Loves** (play)
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Many Marriages** (novel)
 Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
- Manyoshu** (poems)
 Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
- Manzikert, battle of** (1071)
 Alexius I **1** 143-144
 Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
- MANZONI, ALESSANDRO** (1785-1873), Italian novelist and playwright **10** 222-224
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- MANZÙ, GIACOMO** (born 1908), Italian sculptor **10** 224-225
- MAO ZEDONG** (1893-1976), Chinese statesman **10** 225-227
 associates
 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich **3** 503-504
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
 influenced by
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 opponents
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
 United States policy
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
- Mao-ch'eng chi** (novel)
 Lao Shê **9** 200-201
- Maori** (Polynesian people; New Zealand)
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Grey, George **6** 540-541
 Hobson, William **7** 426
 Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu **13** 46
- Maori Bible**
 Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
- Map** (cartography)
 Anaximander **1** 209-210
 Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512
- Map of Love, The** (poems)
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- Mapai**
 see Labor party (Israel)
- Mapp v. Ohio** (legal case)
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- MAPPLETHORPE, ROBERT** (1946-1989), controversial American photographer **10** 227-228
- Maquet, Auguste** (1813-1888), French writer
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Maragha, School of**
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
- MARAGHI, AL-MUSTAFĀ** (1881-1945), Egyptian jurist and educator **10** 228-229
- Marah**
 see Jackson, Helen Hunt
- Maran, René** (1887-1960), West Indian novelist
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
- MARAT, JEAN PAUL** (1743-1793), French journalist and political leader **10** 230-231
 Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Marat Sade** (play)
 Brook, Peter **3** 19-21
- Marathas** (people; India)
 Aurangzeb **1** 377
 Śivaji **14** 266-267
 see also Mysore wars (1767-1799)
- Marathon, battle of** (490 B.C.)
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Darius I **4** 394-395-273
 Miltiades **11** 42-43
 Phidias **12** 265-267
 Xerxes **16** 420
- Maratona di danza** (musical composition)
 Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Maratta, Carlo** (Carlo Maratti; 1625-1713), Italian painter
 Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239
- Mårbacka** (estate; Värmland, Sweden)
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Marble Faun, The** (novel)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Marble Faun, The** (poems)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Marble House** (Newport, Rhode Island)
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
- Marburg, Colloquy of** (1529)
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Marburg, University of** (Germany)
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
 Lamprecht, Karl **9** 181
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171
 Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
- Marbury, Anne**
 see Hutchinson, Anne Marbury
- Marbury v. Madison** (legal case)
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
- MARC, FRANZ** (1880-1916), German painter **10** 231
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- MARCEAU, MARCEL** (born 1923), world's greatest practitioner of pantomime **10** 231-233
- Marcel** (literary character)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- MARCEL, GABRIEL** (1889-1973), French philosopher **10** 233-234
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
- Marceline** (literary character)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Marcellus II** (Marcello Cervini, 1501-1555), pope 1555
 Paul III **12** 144-145
- Marcellus, Marcus Claudius** (268?-208 B.C.), Roman general
 Archimedes **1** 277-280
- March** (musical form)
 Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- March, 4th Earl of** (Roger de Mortimer; 1374-1398), heir presumptive to English throne
 Richard II **13** 130-131
 see also Mortimer, Edmund and Roger
- March, Basil and Isabel** (literary characters)
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- March on Rome** (1922)
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
- March on the Pentagon** (United States; 1967)
 Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346

March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom (1963)

Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
 Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
 Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283

March to the Sea (Georgia; 1864)

Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187

MARCHAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE

(1863-1934), French explorer and soldier **10** 234-237

Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

Marchand, Louis (1669-1732), French organist and composer

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

March-April Compromise (1848)

Deák, Francis **4** 431-432

Marche des rois Mages (musical composition)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Marche triomphale (musical composition)

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Marchfeld, battle of (1278)

Rudolf I **13** 347-348

Marching Men (novel)

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Marciana (library; Venice)

Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145

MARCIANO, ROCKY (1923-1969), American boxer **10** 237-238

Louis, Joe **9** 537-538

Marcianopolis, battle of (447)

Attila **1** 360

MARCION (flourished mid-2nd century), Christian theologian **10** 238-239**Marcionism** (religion)

Marcion **10** 238-239
 Tertullian **15** 155-156

Marco Millions (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Marco Polo Bridge incident (1937)

Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

MARCONI, GUGLIELMO (1874-1937), Italian inventor **10** 239-240

Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
 De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Marconi scandal (1912)

Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471

Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America

Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486

MARCOS, FERDINAND (1917-1989), president of the Republic of the Philippines (1965-1986) **10** 240-242

Aquino, Benigno **1** 267-268

Aquino, Corazon Cojuangco **1** 268-270

Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271

MARCOS, IMELDA ROMUALDEZ (born 1930), wife of Philippine President Ferdinand Marcos and governor of Metro Manila **10** 242-243**MARCOS DE NIZA, FRIAR** (circa 1500-1558), Franciscan missionary in Spanish America **10** 240

Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247

Marcus Antonius

see Antony, Mark

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS

(121-180), Roman emperor 161-180

10 243-245

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Donatello **5** 55-56

Epictetus **5** 292

Galen **6** 178-180

Hadrian **7** 60-61

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich

10 515-516

Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Marcus Ulpius Trajanus

see Trajan

MARCUSE, HERBERT (1898-1979), German-American philosopher **10** 245-247**MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED** (1786-1857), American statesman **10** 247-248

Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249

Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177

Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127

Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

Mardi (novel)

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Mardonius (died 479 B.C.), Persian general

Xerxes **16** 420

Marduk (Babylonian god)

Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364

Mare au diable, La (novel)

Sand, George **13** 459-461

Maréchal, Joseph (1878-1944), Belgian Jesuit philosopher

Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5

Maréchale d'Ancre, La (play)

Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

Maremanno Idyl, The (play)

Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291

Marengo, battle of (1800)

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

MARENZIO, LUCA (1553/54-1599), Italian composer **10** 248**Mares of Diomedes** (sculpture)

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

MARGAI, SIR MILTON AUGUSTUS STRIERY (1895-1964), Sierra Leonean physician and statesman **10** 248-249**Margaret** (the Maid of Norway; 1283-1290), titular queen of Scotland Robert I **13** 192-194**Margaret, Princess** (born 1930), daughter of George VI

Elizabeth II **5** 266-269

George VI **6** 275

MARGARET OF ANJOU (1430-1482), queen consort of Henry VI of England **10** 249-250

Edward IV **5** 212-213

Henry VI **7** 298-299

Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of

16 122-123

Margaret of Austria (1480-1530), regent of the Netherlands 1507-1530

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Margaret of Austria (1522-1586), daughter of emperor Charles V

Philip III **12** 273-274

MARGARET OF DENMARK (born Margaret Valdemarsdottir; 1353-1412), queen of Denmark **10** 250-252**Margaret of Flanders** (1350-1405), countess of Flanders and duchess of Burgundy Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276**Margaret of France**

see Margaret of Valois

MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, Saint

(1045-1093), wife of Malcolm III of Scotland **10** 252-253

David I **4** 407

Malcolm III **10** 164-165

Margaret of Valois (1553-1615), queen of Navarre

Charron, Pierre **3** 472

Henry IV **7** 293-295

Margaret of York (Margaret Pole; 1473-1541), countess of Salisbury Charles the Bold **3** 467-469**Margaret Tudor** (1489-1541), queen of James IV of Scotland

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78

Margaretha (1522-1586), duchess of Pavia Charles V **3** 457-459**Marginal utility** (economics)

Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366

Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256

Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278

von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

MARGULIS, LYNN (born 1938), American biologist **10** 253-254**Margutte** (literary character)

Pulci, Luigi **12** 481

Mari (ancient city; Mesopotamia)

Hammurabi **7** 109-110

- Sargon of Agade **13** 483
- Mari Djata**
see Sundiata Keita
- María** (novel)
Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
- Maria I** (1734-1816), queen of Portugal 1777-1816
Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
- Maria II** (1819-1853), queen of Portugal 1826-1853
Pedro I **12** 179-180
- Maria Ana of Neuburg** (1667-1740), queen of Spain
Charles II **3** 454
- Maria Antonietta of Naples** (died 1806), queen of Spain
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
- Maria Chapdelaine** (novel)
Hémon, Louis **7** 277
- María Cristina de Bourbon** (1806-1878), queen of Spain 1829-1833
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Isabella II **8** 145-146
- Maria Cristina of Hapsburg** (1858-1929), queen regent of Spain 1885-1902
Alfonso XIII **1** 151
- Maria Cristina of Naples**
see Maria Cristina de Bourbon
- Maria da Glória**
see Maria II of Portugal
- Maria de' Medici**
see Marie de Médicis
- Maria Dreieichen** (church; near Vienna)
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Maria Egiziaca** (opera)
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
- Maria Fedorovna** (Sophie Frederica Dagmar; 1847-1928), empress of Russia 1881-1894
Alexander III **1** 133-134
- Maria Luisa** (novel)
Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- Maria Luisa Gabriela of Savoy** (1688-1714), queen of Spain 1701-1714
Philip V **12** 276-277
- Maria Luisa Teresa of Parma** (1751-1819), queen of Spain 1788-1808
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel de **6** 381-382
- Maria Magdalena** (play)
Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
- Maria Mitchell Astronomical Observatory** (Nantucket Island)
Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
- Maria of Portugal** (died 1545), queen of Spain
Philip II **12** 271-273
- Maria Pia** (bridge; Oporto)
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
- MARIA THERESA** (1717-1780), Holy Roman empress 1740-1780 **10** 256-258
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Leopold II **9** 346
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
- Maria Theresa** (Marie Thérèse; 1638-1683), queen consort of Louis XIV
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Philip IV **12** 275
Philip V **12** 276-277
- Maria-Treu, Church of** (Vienna)
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- Mariage de Figaro** (play)
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Mariage force, La** (comedy; Molière)
Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
- Mariana** (poem)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- MARIANA, JUAN DE** (1536-1624), Spanish Jesuit historian **10** 254-255
- Mariana of Austria** (1634-1696), queen regent of Spain 1665-1675
Charles II **3** 454
- Mariana Trench** (Pacific Ocean)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
- MARIÁTEGUI, JOSÉ CARLOS** (1895-1930), Peruvian writer **10** 255-256
- Maricourt, Pierre de**
see Peregrinus, Petrus
- Marie** (1899-1934), Romanian princess
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Marie** (book; Nansen)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Marie, Andre** (1897-1974), French statesman
Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
- MARIE ANTOINETTE** (1755-1793), queen of France 1774-1793 **10** 258-259
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
Leopold II **9** 346
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
- Marie de Champagne** (flourished circa 1164), French patron of the arts
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Marie de France **10** 259
- MARIE DE FRANCE** (flourished late 12th century), French poet **10** 259
- Marie de Médicis** (1573-1642), Italian queen of Henry IV of France
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
- Henry IV **7** 293-295
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144, 185
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Marie from Sunny Italy** (song)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- Marie Galante** (island; West Indies)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Marie Galante** (musical)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Marie Grubbe** (novel)
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
- Marie José** (born 1906), Belgian princess
Albert I **1** 112
- Marie Josephe of Saxony** (1731-1767), dauphiness of France
Charles X **3** 463-464
- Marie Louise** (1791-1847), second wife of Napoleon I
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Marie Louise d'Orleans** (1662-1689), queen of Spain
Charles II **3** 454
- Marie Magdeleine** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Marienkappelle** (Wüzburg, Germany)
Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
- Mariette, Jean** (1660-1742), French engraver
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Mariette, Pierre-Joseph** (died 1729), French engraver and art dealer
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- Marignano, battle of** (1515)
Francis I **6** 40-43
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- Marihuana Papers, The** (book)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- Marillac, Louise de** (1573-1632), marshal of France
Vincent de Paul **15** 501-502
- Marillac, Michel de** (1563-1632), French statesman
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
- MARIN, JOHN, III** (1870-1953), American painter **10** 259-260
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- Marin, José Luís Alberto Muñoz**
see Muñoz Marín, José Luís
- Marine** (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Marine biology**
Colwell, Rita R. **4** 179-180
Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181

- Just, Ernest **8** 392-393
- Marine engineering** (science)
 Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
 Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
 Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121
 Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207
- Marinelli** (literary character)
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Marinetti, Emilio Filippo Tommaso**
 (1876-1944), Italian futurist poet
 Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- MARINI, MARINO** (1901-1980), Italian sculptor **10** 260-262
 Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
- Marinid**
 see Merinid
- Marino Faliero** (play)
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Marino, Giambattista** (1569-1625), Italian poet
 Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Mario and the Magician** (novella)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- MARION, FRANCIS** (1732-1795), American Revolutionary War leader
10 262-263
 Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170
- Marise** (novel)
 Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- MARITAIN, JACQUES** (1882-1973), French Catholic philosopher **10** 263
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
 Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Maritime industry**
 unions
 Bridges, Harry A.R. **3** 3-5
- Maritime law** (United States)
 Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
- Marito e moglie** (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- MARIUS GAIUS** (circa 157-86 B.C.), Roman general and politician
10 264-265
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480
 Pompey **12** 387-389
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **15** 21-22
- Marius the Epicurean** (novel)
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
- Marius Viewing the Ruins of Carthage** (painting)
 Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
- MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE** (1688-1763), French novelist and dramatist **10** 265-266
 Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Mark, Gospel of Saint**
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- MARK, Saint** (flourished 1st century), Apostle of Jesus **10** 266-267
 John **8** 373-274
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 Luke **10** 38
 Matthew **10** 340-341
- Mark I and II** (electronic music)
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
- Mark Hurdlestone** (novel)
 Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
- Mark the Match Boy** (book)
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Marketing** (economics)
 Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
 Pillsbury, Charles Alfred **12** 304
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
- MARKHAM, EDWIN** (1852-1940), American poet **10** 267
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
- Markham, Sir Clements R.** (1830-1916), English geographer
 Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
- MARKIEVICZ, CONSTANCE** (1868-1927), Irish nationalist, labor activist, and feminist **10** 267-271
- Markland**
 see Labrador
- Marlborough, Duchess of** (Sarah Jennings Churchill, 1660-1744), English stateswoman
 Anne **1** 241-242
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- MARLBOROUGH, 1ST DUKE OF** (John Churchill; 1650-1722), English general and statesman **10** 271-272
 Augustus II **1** 373-374
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
 see also Spanish Succession, War of the (1702-1713)
- Marlow** (literary character)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Marlowe** (literary character)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER** (1564-1593), English dramatist **10** 272-274
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Chapman, George **3** 440-441
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Tamerlane **15** 94-95
 see also Renaissance (literature)—England
- Marly-le-Roi** (Versailles)
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- Marmion** (poem)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- MÁRMOL, JOSÉ** (1817-1871), Argentine writer and intellectual **10** 274
- Marmontel, Antoine François** (1816-1898), French pianist
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- Marne, battles of** (1914, 1918)
 Beck, Ludwig August Theodor **2** 99-100
 Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364
- Marnie** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Maro, Publius Vergilius**
 see Virgil
- Marot, Clement** (1495?-1544), French poet
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
 Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34
 Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Marphise** (painting)
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
- Marple, Jane** (literary character)
 Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
- Marquand, John P.** (1893-1960), American author
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Marquesa** (ship)
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Marquesa Rosalinda, La** (play)
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- Marquesas Islands** (southern Pacific Ocean)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- Marquet, Albert** (1875-1947), French painter
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

MARQUETTE, JACQUES (1637-1675), French Jesuit, missionary and explorer **10** 274-275

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

Talon, Jean **15** 91-92

Márquez, Gabriel Garcia

see Garcia Márquez, Gabriel

Marquis of Queensberry rules (boxing)

Sullivan, John Lawrence **15** 24-25

Marquis von Keith, Der (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Marrakesh (city; Morocco)

Abd al-Mumin **1** 13

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

Mohammed V **11** 79-81

Marriage (poem)

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Marriage (society)

Gregory VII **6** 532-534

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374

Marriage, The (opera)

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

Marriage, The (play)

Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Marriage at Cana (painting)

Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Marriage Circle, The (film)

Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Marriage of Barbarossa (painting)

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Marriage of Camacho, The (opera)

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Marriage of Figaro, The (play and opera)

Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The (satire)

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Marriage of Mr. Mississippi, The (play)

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

Marriage of Peleus and Thetis (poem)

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Marriage of Saint Catherine (painting)

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Marriage of the Virgin (painting)

Raphael **13** 40-42

Marriage of Venice to the Sea (painting)

Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

Married (stories)

Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Marrons du feu, Les (verse)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Mars (painting)

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Mars (planet)

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490

Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84

Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425

Mars (sculpture)

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Mars, Venus, and Vulcan (painting)

Tintoretto **15** 232-234

Marse Chan (story)

Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60

Marsh, Edward Howard (1872-1953), English writer and wit

Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23

MARSH, OTHNIEL CHARLES (1831-1899), American paleontologist **10** 275-276

MARSH, REGINALD (1898-1954), American painter and printmaker **10** 276-277

Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399

Marsh v. Alabama (legal case)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Marsh Island, A (novel)

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

MARSHALL, ALFRED (1842-1924), English economist **10** 277-278

Clapham, John Harold **4** 71

Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59

Parsons, Talcott **12** 122

Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302

MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT

(1880-1959), American soldier and statesman **10** 278-279

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

McCarthy, Joseph Raymond **10** 388-389

Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew **16** 45-46

MARSHALL, JOHN (1755-1835), American jurist, chief justice of United States.

Supreme Court 1801-1835 **10** 279-281

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

Martin, Luther **10** 289-290

Story, Joseph **14** 480-481

Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46

Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

Marshall, Louis (1856-1929), American lawyer and Jewish leader

Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233

MARSHALL, PAULE BURKE (born 1929), American author **10** 281-282

MARSHALL, THURGOOD (1908-1993), African American jurist **10** 282-284

Marshall, William E. (1837-1906), American painter

Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392

Marshall College (Mercersburg, Pennsylvania)

see Franklin and Marshall College

Marshall Field and Co. (established 1881)

Field, Marshall **5** 440-441

Marshall Field Wholesale Store (Chicago, Illinois)

Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Marshall Plan (1947)

Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38

Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279

Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Young, Whitney Moore Jr. **16** 476-477

Marshalsea debtors' prison (England)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

Marshes of Glynn, The (poem)

Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200

Marshman, Joshua (1768-1837), English missionary and Orientalist

Carey, William **3** 297

MARSILIUS OF PADUA (1275/80-1342), Italian political philosopher **10** 284

William of Ockham **16** 298-299

Marston, John (1575?-1634), English dramatist

Chapman, George **3** 440-441

Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Webster, John **16** 164

Marston Moor, battle of (1644)

Charles, I **3** 450-452

Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Marsyas (sculpture)

Myron **11** 285

Marta la piadosa (play)

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

MARTEL, CHARLES (circa 690-741), Frankish ruler **10** 285

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Marteau sans maître, Le (musical composition)

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

Martha Graham Co. (dance troupe)

Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338

Martha Graham School of Contemporary Dance (New York City)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Martha the Hypocrite (play)

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Martha's Vineyard (island; southwestern Cape Cod)

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Marthe (novel)

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

MARTÍ, JOSÉ (1853-1895), Cuban revolutionary, poet, and journalist **10** 285-286

Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327

Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90

Martí, Juan (flourished 1602), Spanish lawyer and author
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

MARTIAL (Marcus Valerius Martialis; circa 38/41-circa 104), Roman epigrammatist
10 286-287
Juvenal **8** 397-399
Sallust **13** 454

Martianus Capella (flourished early 5th century), Carthaginian writer
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309

Martin IV (Simon of Brie; 1210?-1285), pope 1281-1285
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Michael VIII **11** 1-2

MARTIN V (Oddone Colonna; 1368-1431), pope 1417-1431 **10** 287-288
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
Gerson, John **6** 285-286

MARTIN, AGNES (born 1912), American painter **10** 288-289

Martin, Glenn L. (1886-1955), American aircraft manufacturer and aviator
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77

MARTIN, LUTHER (1748-1826), American lawyer and Revolutionary patriot
10 289-290

MARTIN, LYNN MORLEY (born 1939), Republican representative from Illinois and secretary of labor under George Bush
10 290-292

MARTIN, MARY (1913-1990), popular stage actress, singer, and dancer and a television and film star **10** 292-293

Martin, Violet
see Somerville, E.

MARTIN, WILLIAM MCCHESENEY, JR. (born 1906), American business executive and federal government official
10 293-295

Martin Chuzzlewit (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER (1881-1958), French author **10** 295-296

Martin Eden (book)
London, Jack **9** 494-495

Martín Fierro (epic)
Hernández, José **7** 328-329

Martin House (Buffalo, New York State)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Martin Luther King Jr. Hospital (Los Angeles)
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101

Martin Salander (novel)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Martin v. Hunter's Lessee (legal case)
Story, Joseph **14** 480-481

Martin van Nieuwenhove (diptych)
Memling, Hans **10** 476

MARTINEAU, HARRIET (1802-1876), English writer and philosopher **10** 296-297

Martínez de Campos, Arsenio (1831-1900), Spanish general
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455

Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco (1789-1862), Spanish statesman and author
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

MARTÍNEZ, MAXIMILIANO HERNÁNDEZ (1882-1966), president of El Salvador (1931-1944) **10** 297-298

Martínez Ruíz, José
see Ruíz, José Martínez

Martini, Padre (Giovanni Battista Martini; 1706-1784), Italian Franciscan composer and scholar
Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60

MARTINI, SIMONE (flourished 1315-1344), Italian painter **10** 298-299
Cimabue **4** 60-61
Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518

Martinique (island; West Indies)
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

MARTINU, BOHUSLAV (1890-1959), Czech composer **10** 299-300
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Martinus Scriblerus (journal)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Martirio de San Lorenzo (poems)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432

Martius, Karl Friedrich Phillip von (1794-1868), German naturalist
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

Martov, Iuli O.T. (1873-1923), Russian Menshevik leader
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

MARTY, MARTIN E. (born 1928), Lutheran pastor, historian of American religion, and commentator **10** 300-301

Martyrdom (theology)
Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108

Martyrdom of... (painting)
Saint Andrew
Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
Saint Apollonia
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Saint Catherine
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
Saint Erasmus
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Saint Lawrence
Bronzino **3** 19

Titian **15** 242-244
Saint Mark
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Saint Maurice
Greco **6** 511-514
Saint Peter
Titian **15** 242-244
Saint Sebastian
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
the Ten Thousand
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Martyrs Day (Burma; 1947)
Aung San **1** 374-375

Martyrs, Les (book)
Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479

MARVELL, ANDREW (1621-1678), English poet and politician **10** 301-303

Marville, Jean de (died 1389), Flemish sculptor
Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276

Marwan I (Marwan ibn-al-Hakam; died 685), Umayyad caliph 683-685
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13

Marwan II (ruled 744-750), Umayyad caliph
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

MARX, KARL (1818-1883), German political philosopher **10** 304-308
associates
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
economic theory
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
influenced by
Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
interpreters
Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
Hook, Sidney **7** 474-475
opponents
Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
see also Marxism

Marx, Minnie (died 1929), American vaudeville actress
Marx brothers **10** 303-304

MARX BROTHERS, 20th-century American stage and film comedians **10** 303-304

Marx-Engels-Platz (Berlin)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Marxism (philosophy)

Africa

- Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

and Zionism

- Borochov, Dov Ber **2** 421-422

China

- Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322

critics

- Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Levy, Bernard-Henri **9** 372-373
 Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
 Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
 Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

England

- Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

France

- Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348

Germany

- Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
 Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
 Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
 Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
 Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
 Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384

Hungary

- Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38

in literature

- Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

India

- Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509

- Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313

Italy

- Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Gramsci, Antonio **6** 488-489
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio **13** 296-297

Marxism-Leninism

- Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

papal attitudes

- Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 Pius XII **12** 339-340

Poland

- Kolakowski, Leszek **9** 76-77

Russia

- Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

United States

- Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 London, Jack **9** 494-495
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
 Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
see also Communism; Socialism

Marxist French Workers' party

- Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227

Mary (Princess of Teck; 1867-1953), queen of George V of England
 George V **6** 273-275

Mary (ruled 1382-1395), queen of Hungary
 Sigismund **14** 220-221

Mary (trilogy)

- Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326

MARY I (1516-1558), queen of England
 1553-1558 **10** 308-309

opponents

- Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
 Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432

relatives

- Charles V **3** 457-459
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Philip II **12** 271-273

religious persecution

- Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221

MARY II (1662-1694), queen of England, Scotland, and Ireland 1689-1694
10 309-310

- Anne **1** 241-242
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Calvert, Charles **3** 238
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 William III **16** 295-296

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS (1542-1587), queen of France and Scotland
10 308-309

in literature

- Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

musical settings

- Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

opponents

- Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
 Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313

relatives

- Edward VI **5** 213-214
 James I **8** 204-206

supporters

- Gregory XIII **6** 534

MARY, Saint (Blessed Virgin Mary; late 1st century B.C.-1st century A.D.), New Testament figure, mother of Jesus
10 308-309

Cyril **4** 362

Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Luke **10** 38

Nestorius **11** 349-350

Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509

Mary Barton (novel)

- Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232

Mary Had a Little Lamb (poem)

- Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75

Mary Kay Cosmetics, Inc.

- Ash, Mary Kay Wagner **1** 326-327

Mary Magdalen (sculpture)

- Donatello **5** 55-56

Mary Magdalene (New Testament figure)

- Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Mary, Mary (novel)

- Stephens, James **14** 430-431

Mary Morison (song)

- Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Mary of Burgundy (1457-1482), duchess, wife of Maximilian I

- Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Maximilian I **10** 356-357

Mary of France (Mary Tudor; 1496-1533), queen of Louis XII of France

- Louis XII **9** 528-529

Mary of Guise (1515-1560), queen of James V of Scotland, regent 1554-1559
 Mary, I **10** 308-309

Mary Poppins (film)

- Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27

Mary Rose (play)

- Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22

Mary's a Grand Old Name (song)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

Maryland (state; United States)
border disputes
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Logan, James **9** 487-488
Penn, William **12** 200-202
colonial period
Calvert, Charles **3** 238
Calvert, George **3** 238-239
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
Protestant missionaries
Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233

Maryland, University of (College Park)
Colwell, Rita R. **4** 179-180
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24

Maryland-in-Liberia (American colony)
Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382

Marzocco (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56

MASACCIO (1401-1428), Italian painter
10 312-313
Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
Martin V **10** 287-288
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
Sassetta **13** 492
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460

Masada (fortress; Judea)
Herod the Great **7** 333-334
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361

Masafuji
see Mabuchi, Kamo

Masahito
see Goshirakawa

Masanobu
see Mabuchi, Kamo

MASARYK, TOMÁŠ GARRIGUE
(1850-1937), Czech philosopher and statesman, president 1919-1935
10 314-315
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Mascot and Oman
see Oman

Maschera dimenticata, La (story)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Mascherata, La (book)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Maschere nude (drama collection)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Maschinenbau Gesellschaft (auto firm; Karlsruhe)
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368

Maschinenstürmer, Die (play)
Toller, Ernst **15** 261

Masefield, John (1878-1967), English poet and novelist
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23

Maser (city; Italy)
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Mashhad (city; Iran)
Abbas I **1** 4-6

Masina, Giulietta (1921-1974), Italian actress
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

MASINISSA, KING OF NUMIDIA (240 B.C. - 148 B.C.), prince of the Massylians who consolidated the Numidian tribes to form a North African kingdom
10 315-317
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

MASIRE, QUETT KETUMILE (born 1925), a leader of the fight for independence and president of Botswana **10** 318-319

Masjumi (Indonesia; political party)
Sukarno **15** 18-20

Mask (literary concept)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Mask, A (play)
see Comus

Masked Days, The (stories)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Masks (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Masnadieri, I (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Masolino da Panicale (1383-1447), Italian painter
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Masaccio **10** 312-313

Mason, Charles (1730-1787), British astronomer
Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181

MASON, GEORGE (1725-1792), American statesman **10** 319-320

MASON, JAMES MURRAY (1796-1871), American politician and Confederate diplomat **10** 320-321
Slidell, John **14** 273
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
see also Trent Affair

Mason, John (1586-1635), British colonizer
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456

MASON, LOWELL (1792-1872), American composer and music educator
10 321-322

Mason, William (1829-1908), American musician
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Masonic Fraternity
see Freemasonry

Masorah (Old Testament commentaries)
Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284

Masque of Alfred, The (masque)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Masque of Anarchy, The (poem)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Masque of Mercy, A (verse drama)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Masque of Poets, A (book)
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172

Masque of Reason, A (verse drama)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Masquerade (opera)
Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Masquerade (play; Lermontov)
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Masquerades and Operas ... (print)
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Masques (theater)
see Court masques

Mass (music)
Austria
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Brazil
Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

England
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Flanders
Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

France
Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Germany
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
Italy

- Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- Netherlands
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
 Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
- Spain
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- Switzerland
 Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
 Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
- United States
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
see also Requiem (music)
- Mass, Sacrifice of the** (religion)
see Eucharist
- Mass action** (brain function)
 Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
- Mass and Man** (play)
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Mass man** (philosophy)
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
- Mass of Bolsena** (painting; Raphael)
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Mass production** (industry)
 development
 Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254
 industrial unionism
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
see also Business and industry
- Mass spectrography** (physics)
 Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
 Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
- Mass und Wert** (literary magazine)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Massachusetts** (state; United States)
 colony founded
 Endecott, John **5** 284-285
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
see also Massachusetts Bay Company
 constitutions (1780; 1783)
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
- Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
 Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
- courts
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
- governors
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Dukakis, Michael **5** 130-133
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
 Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
 Pepperell, William **12** 206-207
 Phips, William **12** 283
 Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
 Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- King Philip's War
see King Philip's War
- legislators (18th-19th century)
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
 Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
- legislators (19th century)
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
 Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
 Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
 Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
 Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- legislators (19th-20th century)
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
- legislators (20th century)
 Rogers, Edith Nourse **13** 247-248
- new charter (1692)
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
- religion (colonial era)
 Bishop, Bridget **2** 288-290
 Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
 Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Shays' Rebellion
see Shays' Rebellion
- state boards
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
 Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
 Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- Massachusetts Antislavery Society**
 Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
 Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95
- Massachusetts Bay Company** (1628-1684)
 Davenport, John **4** 405-406
 Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
see also Massachusetts
- Massachusetts Committee of Safety** (American Revolution)
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
- Massachusetts General Hospital** (Boston)
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
 Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
 Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
- Massachusetts Government Act** (1774)
 Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337
see also Intolerable Acts
- Massachusetts Indians** (North America)
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology** (Cambridge)
 architecture and sculpture
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Saarinen, Eiel and Eero **13** 396-398
 endowments
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
 engineering
 Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
 science
 Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
 Born, Max **2** 420-421
 Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
 Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
 Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282
 Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263
 social science
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
 Samuelson, Paul Anthony **13** 458-459
- Massachusetts Practice Act** (1851)
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
- Massachusetts Statehouse** (Boston)
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
- Massachusetts to Virginia** (poem)
 Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Massacre at Chios** (painting; Delacroix)
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Massacre of the Innocents** (painting)
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- MASSASOIT** (1580-1661), Native American tribal chief **10** 322-324

- Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Metacom **10** 529-531
 Philip **12** 267-268
- Masse Mensch** (play)
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Masséna, André** (1758-1817), French marshal
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Massenet, Jules** (1842-1912), French composer
 Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446
- Masses, The** (magazine)
 Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
 Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
- MASSEY, WILLIAM FERGUSON**
 (1856-1925), New Zealand prime minister 1912-1925 **10** 324
- Massine, Léonide** (1896-1979), Russian-American dancer and choreographer
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Massinger, Arthur** (died 1603), Englishman in service of Herbert family
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
- MASSINGER, PHILIP** (1583-1640), English playwright **10** 324-325
 Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Mass-luminosity Law** (astronomy)
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
- Massnahme, Die** (play)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Masson, André** (1896-1987), French painter
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- Masson, David** (1822-1907), Scottish scholar and critic
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- MASSYS, QUENTIN** (1465/66-1530), Flemish painter **10** 325-326
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
- Mast cell** (anatomy)
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
- Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria**
 see Pius IX
- Master and Margarita, The** (novel)
 Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- Master Builder, The** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Master E.S.** (circa 1430-1468), German engraver and goldsmith
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Master Engravings**
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Master Mason, The** (play)
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Master Meng**
 see Mencius
- Master of Ballantrae, The** (novel)
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- Master of Flémalle**
 see Campin, Robert
- Master of Hestviken, The** (novel)
 Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- Master of the Mill, The** (novel)
 Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
- Master Olof** (play)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- MASTERS, EDGAR LEE** (1869-1950), American author and lawyer **10** 326-327
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
 Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- MASTERS, WILLIAM HOWELL** (born 1915), American psychologist and sex therapist **10** 327-328
 Johnson, Virginia E. **8** 317-319
- Masters, The** (novel)
 Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Mastersingers of Nuremburg, The** (opera)
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Masterson, William Bradley "Bat"**
 (1853-1921), American sheriff and sports writer
 Love, Nat **10** 1-2
- MASUDI, ALI IBN AL- HUSAYN AL-** (died 956), Arab historian **10** 328-329
- Matabele**
 see Ndebele
- MATAMOROS, MARINO** (1770-1814), Mexican priest and independence hero **10** 329-330
- Mataquito** (river, Chile)
 Lautaro **9** 235
- Matchmaker, The** (play)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Mateo Falcone** (novel)
 Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
- Mater Dolorosa** (painting)
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Mater et Magistra** (encyclical)
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- Materia** (painting)
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Materialism** (philosophy)
 opponents
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
 proponents
 Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
- Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 see also Dialectical materialism; Immaterialism (philosophy); Naturalism; Sensation (philosophy)
- Materialism and Empiriocriticism** (book)
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
- Maternité Hospital, La** (Paris)
 Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
- Mathematics**
 algebra
 see Algebra
 and computer sciences
 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
 applied
 Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
 Calderón, Alberto P. **3** 219-220
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd **6** 494-496
 Mandelbrot, Benoit B. **10** 189-191
 Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
 Turing, Alan Mathison **15** 349-350
 Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
 Calderón-Zygmund theory
 Calderón, Alberto P. **3** 219-220
 chaos theory
 Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay **5** 404-405
 cosmology
 Hawking, Stephen William **7** 206-208
 finite differences theory
 Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
 Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
 fractals
 Mandelbrot, Benoit B. **10** 189-191
 geometry
 Penrose, Roger **12** 204-205
 see also Geometry
 group theory
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
 Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
 instantons
 Uhlenbeck, Karen **15** 381-382
 logarithms
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
 Napier, John **11** 306
 logic
 see Logic, symbolic
 mathematical economics
 Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
 Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
 Samuelson, Paul Anthony **13** 458-459
 matrix calculus
 see Matrix calculus
 number
 see Number

- physical mathematics
 Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
- probability
 see Probability
- set theory
 Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp **3** 265-266
 Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
- statistics
 see Statistics
- symbols
 Asoka **1** 341-342
 Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435
 Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
- theory of games
 Robinson, Julia **13** 210-211
 Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
- topology
 Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
- trigonometry
 see Trigonometry
 see also Scientists—mathematicians
- MATHER, COTTON** (1663-1728), American Puritan clergyman and historian **10** 330-332
 Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471
 Phips, William **12** 283
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
 Wise, John **16** 343-344
- MATHER, INCREASE** (1639-1723), American Puritan clergymen, educator, and author **10** 332-333
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Phips, William **12** 283
 Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
 Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Mather, Richard** (1596-1669), American Congregationalist clergyman
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- Mathew, Theobald** (1790-1856), Irish priest
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Mathias Crovinus**
 see Matthias Corvinus
- MATHIEZ, ALBERT** (1874-1932), French historian **10** 333-334
- Mathilde** (literary character)
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
- Mathis der Maler** (opera; Hindemith)
 Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24
 Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
- Mathnawi** (literary collection)
 Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
- Matilda** (1102-1167), wife of Holy Roman Emperor Henry V
 David **1** 407
 Henry **1** 7 286-287
 Henry **2** 287-289
 Henry **5** 7 295-296
 Stephen **14** 426-427
 William **1** **16** 290-291
- Matilda of Flanders** (died 1083), wife of William I
 William **1** **16** 290-291
- MATILDA OF TUSCANY** (ca. 1046-1115), Italian countess
 Henry **IV** **7** 292
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
- MATISSE, HENRI** (1869-1954), French painter and sculptor **10** 336-337
 associates
 Derain, André **4** 503
 Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
 Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
 Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
 Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
 Weber, Max **16** 160
 influence of
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
 Stella, Frank **14** 420-422
 influenced by
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
 Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
 United States exhibitions
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- Matoaka**
 see Pocahontas
- Matriarchy** (sociology)
 Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
- Matrimonial Speculations** (novel)
 Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
- Matrimonio segreto, Il** (opera)
 Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
- Matrix calculus** (mathematics)
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
- Matrix mechanics** (physics)
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Matryona's House** (story)
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
- Matsukata, Masayoshi** (died 1924), Japanese statesman
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439
- Matsukaze** (No play)
 Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
- Matsushima** (island group; Japan)
 Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
- Matsys, Quentin**
 see Massys, Quentin
- Matta Echaurren, Roberto** (born 1911/12), Chilean painter
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- MATTEI, ENRICO** (1906-1962), Italian entrepreneur **10** 337-339
- Mattei, Padre** (1750-1825), Italian musician
 Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- Matteo di Pasti** (circa 1410/12-1467/68), Italian architect, sculptor and miniaturist
 Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
- MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO** (1885-1924), Italian political leader **10** 339-340
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Matter** (physics)
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
 de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- Matter and Memory** (book)
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
- Matteucci, Carlo** (1811-1868), Italian physicist
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
- Matthew** (ship)
 Cabot, John **3** 199-200
- Matthew, Gospel of Saint** (New Testament)
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- MATTHEW, SAINT** (flourished 1st century), Apostle and Evangelist **10** 340-341
 John **8** 273-274
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 Mark **10** 266-267
 Mary **10** 308
 Peter **12** 252-253
- Matthew, Thomas** (pseudonym)
 see Rogers, John
- Matthew Bible**
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- Matthew of Janov** (died 1393), Bohemian theologian
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
- MATTHEW PARIS** (circa 1200-1259), English Benedictine chronicler **10** 341-342
- Matthias** (1557-1619), Holy Roman emperor or 1612-1619
 Ferdinand **II** **5** 415
 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von **16** 80-81
- Matthias Corvinus** (1440-1490), king of Hungary 1458-1490
 Frederick III **6** 84-85

- Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
- MATTINGLY, GARRETT** (1900-1962), American historian, professor, and author of novel-like histories **10** 342-344
- Mattingly, Marie**
see Meloney, Mrs. William B.
- Mau Mau movement** (Kenya)
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385
Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374
Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga **11** 471-473
- Maua, Our Boatman** (painting)
La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- Mauberley** (poems)
see Hugh Selwyn Mauberley
- Maubeuge, siege of** (1793)
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
- Maud ...** (poems)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Maud** (ship)
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
- Maud, Empress**
see Matilda
- Maud Muller** (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET**
(1874-1965), English author **10** 344-345
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
- Maui** (island; Hawaii)
Kamehameha I **8** 416
- MAULBERTSCH, FRANZ ANTON**
(1724-1796), Austrian painter **10** 345
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- MAULDIN, BILL** (born 1921), cartoon biographer of the ordinary GI in World War II **10** 345-346
- MAUPASSANT, HENRI RENÉ ALBERT GUY DE** (1850-1893), French author **10** 347
associates
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
influence of
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- Maupeou, René Nicholas Charles Augustin**
(1714-1792), French chancellor 1768-1774
Louis XV **9** 533-534
- Maupertuis, P.L.M. de** (1698-1759), French mathematician and astronomer
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Maurer, Alfred** (1868-1932), American painter
Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
Marin, John III **10** 259-260
- Maurer, Louis** (1832-1932), German-born American artist
Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
- MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS** (1885-1970), French author **10** 347-348
Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
- Maurice, Duke of Saxony** (1521-1553), elector of Saxony 1547-1553
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
Charles V **3** 457-459
Walter, Johann **16** 86
- MAURICE, JOHN FREDERICK DENISON** (1805-1872), English theologian and Anglican clergyman **10** 349-350
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- Maurice Guest** (novel)
Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- MAURICE OF NASSAU, PRINCE OF ORANGE** (1567-1625), Dutch general and statesman **10** 348-349
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
William the Silent **16** 300-302
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Maurice of Saxony**
see Maurice, Duke of Saxony
- Maurists** (Benedictine monks)
Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
- Mauritius** (island; Indian Ocean)
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
- Mauritius Case, The** (novel)
Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131
- Maurois, André** (1885-1967), French novelist and historian
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- MAURRAS, CHARLES MARIE PHOTIUS** (1868-1952), French political writer and reactionary **10** 350-351
Pius X **12** 336-337
- MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE** (1806-1873), American naval officer and oceanographer **10** 351-352
- Maurya dynasty** (India; ruled 322?-185 B.C.)
Asoka **1** 341-342
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
Chang Chien **3** 429-430
Kautilya **8** 462
- MAUSS, MARCEL** (1872-1950), French sociologist and anthropologist **10** 352-353
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
- Mauve, Anton** (1838-1888), Dutch painter
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Mavra** (comic opera)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- MAWDUDI, ABU-I A'LA** (1903-1979), Muslim writer and religious and political leader in the Indian sub-continent **10** 353-354
- MAWSON, SIR DOUGLAS** (1882-1958), Australian scientist and Antarctic explorer **10** 354-355
- Max, Édouard Alexandre de** (1869-1924), French actor
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
- Max Planck Institute for Behavioral Physiology**
Lorenz, Konrad Z. **9** 516-517
- Max Planck Institute for Medical Research** (Heidelberg)
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
- Max Planck Institute for Social Research** (Germany)
Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60
- Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius** (died 312), Roman emperor (306-312)
Constantine I **4** 209-211, 116
- MAXIM, SIR HIRAM STEVENS** (1840-1916), American-born British inventor **10** 355-356
- Maximian** (Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Herculius; died 310), Roman emperor 286-305 and 306-308
Constantine I **4** 209-211, 116
Diocletian **5** 19-20
- Maximianus, Gaius Galerius Valerius**
see Galerius
- Maximilian** (emperor of Mexico)
see Maximilian of Hapsburg
- Maximilian** (Prince Max of Baden; 1867-1929), German imperial chancellor
Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
- MAXIMILIAN I** (1459-1519), Holy Roman emperor 1493-1519 **10** 356-357
and papacy
Julius II **8** 384-386
Leo X **9** 332-334
associates
Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
foreign policy
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Francis I **6** 40-43
Henry VII **7** 300-302
patronage
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
relatives

- Charles V **3** 457-459
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Frederick III **6** 84-85
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
- Maximilian I** (1573-1651), elector and duke of Bavaria
 Ferdinand II **5** 415
- MAXIMILIAN II** (1527-1576), Holy Roman emperor 1564-1576 **10** 357-358
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Maximilian II Emmanuel** (1662-1726), prince elector of Bavaria 1679-1726
 Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360
- MAXIMILIAN OF HAPSBURG**
 (1832-1867), archduke of Austria and emperor of Mexico **10** 358-360
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- Maximilien** (musical composition)
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
- Maximinus Daia** (Galerius Valerius Maximinus; died 314), Roman emperor 308-314
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
- Maximinus Thrax** (Gaius Julius Verus Maximinus; 173-238), Roman emperor 235-238
 Valerian **15** 404-405
- Maxims** (book; La Rochefoucauld)
 La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151
 La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de **9** 208-209
- Maximus, Magnus Clemens** (died 388), Roman emperor 383-388
 Theodosius **15** 176
- Maximus, Paullus Fabius** (circa 46 B.C. - 14 A.D.), Roman consul
 Ovid **12** 34-36
- Maximus Poems**
 Olson, Charles **11** 505-506
- Maximus the Confessor, Saint** (circa 580-662), Greek theologian and author
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
- MAXWELL, IAN ROBERT** (née Ludvik Hock; 1923-1991), British publishing magnate **10** 360-361
- MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK** (1831-1879), Scottish physicist **10** 361-364
 electromagnetic theory
 Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Faraday, Michael **5** 380
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
- Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
 Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331
 influence of
 Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
 influenced by
 Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
 Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
 quoted
 van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
- Maxwell Motor Co.**
 see Chrysler Corp.
- May Day** (story)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- May 15 Affair** (Japan)
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
- May Fourth movement** (China; 1919)
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
- May Thirtieth movement** (China; 1925)
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
- May, We Borrow Your Husband** (stories)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- May-Wine, The** (poem)
 Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543
- Máya, La** (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- Maya Indians** (North America)
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- MAYAKOVSKY, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH** (1893-1930), Russian poet **10** 364-365
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Maybach, Wilhelm** (1847-1929), German automobile builder
 Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
- Mayer, Brantz** (1809-1879), American lawyer, historian, and journalist
 Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
- MAYER, JEAN** (born 1920), nutritionist, researcher, consultant to government and international organizations, and president of Tufts University **10** 365-366
- Mayer, Julius Robert von** (1814-1878), German physicist
 Tyndall, John **15** 374
- Mayflower** (ship)
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Brewster, William **2** 523-524
 Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339
- Mayflower Compact** (1620)
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
- MAYNARD, ROBERT CLYVE** (1937-1993), African American journalist and publisher **10** 366-367
- Mayo, Katherine** (1867-1940), American writer
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
- MAYO, WILLIAM J.** (1861-1939) and CHARLES H. (1865-1939), American physicians **10** 367-369
- Mayo Clinic** (Rochester, Minnesota)
 Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
 Mayo, William J. and Charles H. **10** 367-369
- Mayor, A. Hyatt** (1901-1980), American art critic
 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
- Mayor of Casterbridge, The** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Mayor of Zalamea, The** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- MAYOR ZARAGOSA, FEDERICO** (born 1934), Spanish biochemist who was director-general of UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) **10** 369-371
- Mayors**
 see Statesmen
- MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND** (1854-1901), American statistician and sociologist **10** 371-372
- MAYR, ERNST** (born 1904), American evolutionary biologist **10** 372-374
- Mayr, Johann Simon** (1763-1845), German composer
 Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
- MAYS, BENJAMIN E.** (1894-1984), African American educator and civil rights activist **10** 374-376
- MAYS, WILLIE** (William Howard Mays, Jr.; born 1931), African American baseball player **10** 376-379
- Mazarin Bible**
 see Gutenberg Bible
- MAZARIN, JULES** (1602-1661), French cardinal and statesman **10** 379-380
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288
 La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de **9** 208-209
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270

- Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
 Philip IV **12** 275
- Mazdak** (died circa 528), Persian religious reformer
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
- MAZEPA, IVAN STEPANOVICH** (circa 1644-1709), Ukrainian Cossack leader **10** 381
- Mazeppa** (symphony poem)
 Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- Mazer**
 Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282
- Mazerelles, André** (literary character)
 Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Mazo, Juan Bautista Martínez del** (circa 1612-1667), Spanish painter
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Mazorca Club** (Argentine secret police)
 Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
- Mazzarini, Giulio**
 see Mazarin, Jules
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE** (1805-1872), Italian patriot **10** 381-383
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Mazzola, Francesco**
 see Parmigianino
- M'BOW, AMADOU-MAHTAR** (born 1921), director general of UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) **10** 383-384
- MBOYA, THOMAS JOSEPH** (1930-1969), Kenyan political leader **10** 384-385
- Mc**
 see also Mac
- MCADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS** (1863-1941), American statesman **10** 385-386
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Creel, George **4** 304-305
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
- McCann** (literary character)
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- MCCARTHY, EUGENE JOSEPH** (born 1916), American statesman **10** 386-388
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
- MCCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND** (1908-1957), American politician **10** 388-389
 Hiss, Alger **7** 413-415
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
 Murrow, Edward Roscoe **11** 265-266
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
 Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371
- MCCARTHY, MARY T.** (born 1912), American writer **10** 389-391
- McCartney, Paul** (born 1942), English pop singer and songwriter
 Beatles, The **2** 89-92
- MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON** (1826-1885), American general **10** 391-392
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
 Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
- MCCLELLAN, JOHN LITTLE** (1896-1977), U.S. senator from Arkansas **10** 392-393
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
- MCCLINTOCK, BARBARA** (1902-1992), geneticist and winner of the Nobel Prize in physiology **10** 393-394
- MCCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD** (1819-1907), British admiral and Arctic explorer **10** 394-395
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65
- McClintock Channel** (Arctic Ocean)
 McClintock, Francis Leopold **10** 394-395
- MCCLOSKEY, JOHN** (1810-1885), American cardinal **10** 395
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
- MCCLUNG, NELLIE LETITIA** (1873-1951), Canadian suffragist, social reformer, legislator, and author **10** 396-397
- MCCLURE, SAMUEL SIDNEY** (1857-1949), American editor and publisher **10** 398-399
- MCCLURE, SIR ROBERT** (1807-1873), English explorer and navy officer **10** 398-399
- McClure's Magazine** (periodical; 1893-1929)
 Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
 Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
 Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
 Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
 Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- McCormack, John** (1884-1945), Irish tenor
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
- MCCORMACK, JOHN WILLIAM** (1891-1980), U.S. congressman and Speaker of the House **10** 399-400
- MCCORMICK, CYRUS HALL** (1809-1884), American inventor, manufacturer, and philanthropist **10** 400-401
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- MCCORMICK, ROBERT RUTHERFORD** (1880-1955), American publisher **10** 401-402
- McCormick Harvester Co.** (industry)
 Deering, William **4** 455-456
- MCCOSH, JAMES** (1811-1894), Scottish-American minister, philosopher, and college president **10** 402-403
- MCCOY, ISAAC** (1784-1846), American Indian agent and missionary **10** 403
- MCCOY, JOSEPH GETTING** (1837-1915), American cattleman **10** 403-404
- McCreary, Mac** (literary character)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- MCCULLOCH, HUGH** (1808-1895), American banker and lawyer **10** 404-405
- McCulloch v. Maryland** (legal case)
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Martin, Luther **10** 289-290
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- MCDANIEL, HATTIE** (1898-1952), African American actress **10** 405-408
- McDonagh, Thomas** (1876-1916), Irish poet
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- McDonalds Corporation**
 Kroc, Raymond Albert **9** 103-104
- McDonnell Douglas Corp.** (aircraft firm)
 Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
- McDonnell's Farm** (painting)
 Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
- McDougall, Alexander** (1731?-1786), British general
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
- McDowell, Irvin** (1818-1885), American general
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
- MCDUFFIE, GEORGE** (1790-1851), American statesman **10** 408
- MCENROE, JOHN PATRICK, JR.** (born 1959), American tennis player **10** 408-411
- McGargle, Eustace** (literary character)
 Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- MCGILL, RALPH EMERSON** (1898-1969), American journalist **10** 411-412
- McGill University** (Montreal, Canada)
 Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111
 Osler, William **12** 19-20
 Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
- MCGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER** (circa 1759-1793), American Creek Indian chief **10** 412

MCGOVERN, GEORGE STANLEY (born 1922), American statesman **10** 412-414

MCGUFFEY, WILLIAM HOLMES (1800-1873), American educator **10** 414-415

McHenry, Earle Willard (1899-1961), Canadian biochemist
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237

MCINTIRE, SAMUEL (1757-1811), American builder and furniture maker **10** 415
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

MCKAY, CLAUDE (1890-1948), African American poet and novelist **10** 416
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

MCKAY, DONALD (1810-1880), American ship builder **10** 416-417
Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163

McKean, David Dayton (1904-1977), American scholar
Hague, Frank **7** 63-64

McKenney, Eileen (Mrs. Nathanael West; died 1940), American model for *My Sister Eileen*
West, Nathanael **16** 213-214

McKenney, Ruth (1911-1972), American author
West, Nathanael **16** 213-214

MCKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN (1847-1909), American architect **10** 417-418
see also McKim, Mead and White

McKim, Meade and White (architectural firm)
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
White, Stanford **16** 235-236

MCKINLEY, WILLIAM (1843-1901), American statesman, president 1897-1901 **10** 418-420

advisers and appointees
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
Low, Seth **10** 11-12
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

assassination
Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407
Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348

Cabinet
Hay, John **7** 215-216
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Sherman, John **14** 184-185
rivals
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

McKinley tariff (1890)
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
McKinley, William **10** 418-420

MCKISSICK, FLOYD B., (1922-1991), African American civil rights leader **10** 420-422

MCLEAN, JOHN (1785-1861), American jurist and politician **10** 422-423
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

McLeod, Mary
see Bethune, Mary McLeod

MCLOUGHLIN, JOHN (1784-1857), Canadian pioneer and trader **10** 423-424
Kelley, Hall Jackson **8** 480

MCLUHAN, MARSHALL (Herbert Marshall McLuhan; 1911-1980), Canadian professor of literature and culture **10** 424-426

McMahon, Sir Arthur Henry (1862-1949), British administrator
Husein ibn Ali **8** 63

MCMASTER, JOHN BACH (1852-1932), American historian **10** 426-427

McMillan, Edwin M. (1907-1991), American physicist
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

McMILLAN, TERRY (born 1951), African American novelist and short story writer **10** 427-428

MCMURRAY, BETTE CLAIRE (1924-1980), American inventor and businesswoman **10** 429

MCNAMARA, ROBERT S. (born 1916), U.S. secretary of defense and president of the World Bank **10** 429-431

MCNAUGHTON, ANDREW (1887-1966), Canadian soldier and diplomat **10** 431-432

McNerry, Colonel (literary character)
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148

MCNICKLE, D'ARCY (born William D'Arcy McNickle; 1904-1977), Native American author, historian, and activist **10** 433

McNutt, Paul Vories (1891-1955), American statesman
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

MCPHERSON, AIMEE SEMPLE (1890-1944), American evangelist **10** 434

MCQUEEN, BUTTERFLY (born Thelma McQueen; 1911-1995), African American actress **10** 434-437

McRae, Milton Alexander (1858-1930), American publisher
Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73

McReynolds, James Clark (1862-1946), American jurist
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

McTaggart, J.M.E. (1866-1925), English philosopher
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
Moore, George Edward **11** 146
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213

McTeague (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

MEAD, GEORGE HERBERT (1863-1931), American philosopher and social psychologist **10** 437-438
Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217

MEAD, MARGARET (1901-1978), American anthropologist **10** 438-440
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Linton, Ralph **9** 431

Mead, Richard (1673-1754), English physician
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Mead, William Rutherford (1846-1928), American architect
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
White, Stanford **16** 235-236

MEADE, GEORGE GORDON (1815-1872), American general **10** 440-441
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Meaning of God in Human Experience, The (book)
Hocking, William Ernest **7** 428-429

Means, Gardiner (1896-1988), American economist
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200

MEANS, RUSSELL (born 1939), Native American activist **10** 441-444

MEANY, GEORGE (1894-1980), American labor leader **10** 444
Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108

Measles (medicine)
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
Razi **13** 63-64
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Measure, The (magazine)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

Measure for Measure (play; Shakespeare)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Measure Taken, The (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Meat industry (United States)
Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
Borden, Gail **2** 409
Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

Meat Inspection Act (1890)
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196

Meat out of the Eater (poems)
Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267

Mécanique céleste (book; Laplace)
Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204

Mecca (Islamic holy city; Saudi Arabia)
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279

- Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
 Idris I **8** 102
 Mohammed **11** 76-78
 Musa Mansa **11** 266
 Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
- Mechanical Operation of the Spirit, The** (essay)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Mechanics** (physics)
 see Celestial mechanics; Classical mechanics; Quantum theory; Statistical mechanics
- Mechanics Hall** (New York City)
 Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- Mechanism** (philosophy)
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
- Meck, Nadezhda von** (1831-1894), Russian music patron
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Medal, The** (satire)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Medal of Honor**
 see Congressional Medal of Honor
- Medalists**
 see Artists—medalists
- MEDAWAR, PETER BRIAN** (1915-1987), British zoologist **10** 444-445
- Medea** (Médée; Greek mythology)
 in art
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
 in drama
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
 Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 in music
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
 Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Medea and Some Poems** (literary collection)
 Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
- Médenine, battle of** (1943)
 Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
- Media** (ancient country; western Asia)
 Antiochus IV **1** 250
 Caracalla **3** 281-282
 Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
- Medical Research Council** (United Kingdom)
 Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
- Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467
- Medical school development** (United States)
 Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
 Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490
 Morgan, John **11** 162-163
 Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132
 Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
- Medicare** (United States)
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
- MEDICI, CATHERINE DE'** (1519-1589), Italian queen of France **10** 445-449
 patronage
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
 Pilon, Germain **12** 305
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 regencies
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 see also St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre
- MEDICI, COSIMO DE'** (1389-1464), Italian statesman and merchant prince **10** 449-450
 Angelico **1** 235-236
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- Medici, Cosimo I de'** (1519-1574), Italian statesman, duke of Florence 1537-1574 and grand duke of Tuscany 1569-1574
 Bronzino **3** 19
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
 Guicciardini, Francesco **7** 32-33
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
- Medici, Cosimo II de'** (1590-1620), Italian statesman and grand duke of Tuscany 1609-1620
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Medici, Cosimo III de'** (1642-1723), Italian statesman and grand duke of Tuscany 1670-1723
 Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- Medici, Ferdinand de'** (1663-1713), prince of Tuscany
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
- Medici, Ferdinand I de'** (1549-1609), grand duke of Tuscany 1587-1609
 Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
- Medici, Ferdinand II de'** (1610-1670), grand duke of Tuscany 1620-1670
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
 Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- Medici, Francesco I de'** (1541-1587), grand duke of Tuscany 1575-1587
 Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- Medici, Giovanni Angelo de'**
 see Pius IV
- Medici, Giovanni de'** (1360-1429), Italian merchant
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
- Medici, Giovanni de'** (1475-1521)
 see Leo X
- Medici, Giuliano de'** (1453-1478), Italian statesman
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
- Medici, Giulio de'**
 see Clement VII
- MEDICI, LORENZO DE'** (1449-1492), Italian statesman, ruler of Florence 1469-1492 **10** 450-451
 associates
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Pulci, Luigi **12** 481
 opponents
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
 patronage
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5, 393
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
 relatives
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- Medici, Maria de'**
 see Marie de Médicis
- Medici, Piero de'** (1414-1469), Italian statesman, ruler of Florence 1464-1469
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Medici, Piero de'** (1471-1503), Italian statesman, ruler of Florence 1492-1494
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- Medici Chapel** (Florence, Italy)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Medici family** (rulers of Florence; 15th century -1737)
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- Medici villa** (Poggio a Caiano, Italy)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
- Medicine**
 aerospace

- Long, Irene D. **9** 497-498
- anatomy
see Anatomy
- ancient
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
Galen **6** 178-180
Hippocrates **7** 408-410
- and radiology
Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
- anesthesia
see Anesthesia
- artificial hearts
DeVries, William Castle **4** 518-519
- blood
see Blood (human)
- bubonic plague
Nostradamus **11** 432-434
- cardiology
Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238
- clinical
Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
Chinn, May Edward **3** 525-526
Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271
Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540
Mayo, William J. and Charles H. **10** 367-369
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Sanctorius **13** 459
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120
- fungal diseases
Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44
- immunology
see Immunology
- industrial
Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
Hardy, Harriet **7** 150
- insulin discovered
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
- medical social work
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
- medieval
Avicenna **1** 386-387
Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
Razi **13** 63-64
- mental illness
see Mental illness
- nursing
see Nursing
- obstetrics
Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
Hunter, William **8** 48-49
Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
- organ transplants
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
- DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438
DeVries, William Castle **4** 518-519
- parasitology
Bruce, David **3** 63
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
- pathology
see Pathology
- socialized
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
- surgery
see Surgery
- systemization (16th century)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
see also Cancer; Medical school development; Poliomyelitis; Public health; Scientists—physicians; Tropical medicine
- Medico de su honra, El** (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Medico-Chirurgical Academy**
see Military Medical Academy (Leningrad)
- Medieval City by the Water** (painting)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- Medieval civilization**
see Middle Ages
- MEDILL, JOSEPH** (1823-1899), American abolitionist editor and publisher **10** 451-452
- Medina** (Islamic holy city; Saudi Arabia)
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Mohammed **11** 76-78
- Medina Angarita, Isaías** (1897-1953), Venezuelan general, president 1941-1945
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Medina del Campo, Treaty of** (1489)
Henry VII **7** 300-302
- Medina-Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán, 7th Duke of** (1550-1615), Spanish admiral
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
- Meditation upon a Broomstick, A** (essay)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Meditations** (book; Descartes)
Descartes, René **4** 505-508-350
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
- Méditations** (poems)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Meditations on First Philosophy** (Descartes)
see Meditations
- Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II, The** (book)
Braudel, Fernand **2** 507-508
- Mediterranean fever**
see Undulant fever
- Mediterranean, The** (sculpture)
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
- Medium, The** (opera)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Médrano** (assemblage series)
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
- Medusa** (ship)
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
- Medza** (literary character)
Betí, Mongo **2** 242-243
- Meeber, Carrie** (literary character)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Meek, Joseph L.** (1810-1875), American pioneer
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249
- Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, Des** (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Meeting and Passing** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Meeting House** (Northampton, Massachusetts)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
- Meeting of Burns and Scott** (painting)
Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Meeting of Saints Erasmus and Maurice** (painting)
Grünwald, Matthias **7** 23-24
- Meeting of Solomon with the Queen of Sheba** (mural)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
- Meeting, The** (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Meeuwisz, Thonisz**
see Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza
- Meg** (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Megacles** (flourished 560-559 B.C.), Athenian politician
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
- Megalopolis** (ancient city; Greece)
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
- Megasthenes** (died circa 298 B.C.), Greek historian and statesman
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
- Meghaduta** (elegy)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
- Megiddo** (ancient city; Palestine)
Thutmose III **15** 216-217
- Megiddo, battle of** (1917)
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Megilloth (Old Testament)

Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

Mehemet Ali

see Mohammed Ali

Mehmed (died 1543), Turkish prince

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Mehmed (Mohammed V; 1844-1918), sul-

tan of Turkey, 1909-1918

Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18

Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162

Mehmed (Mohammed VI; 1861-1926), sul-

tan of Turkey 1918-1922

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal

1 356-357

Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461

MEHMED THE CONQUEROR (a.k.a.

Mehmed II and Mehmed Celebi; ca.

1432-1481), Turkish sultan **10** 452-454

Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

Constantine XI **4** 211-212

Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52

see Mehmed (for later Turkish sultans)

MEHTA, SIR PHEROZESHAH (1845-1915),

Indian statesman **10** 455

Meian (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

MEIER, RICHARD (born 1934), New York

architect **10** 456-458

MEIGGS, HENRY (1811-1877), American

railroad builder **10** 458-459

MEIGHEN, ARTHUR (1874-1960), Canadi-

an lawyer, prime minister 1920-21, 1926

10 459-460

Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172

Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411

Meiji restoration (Japan; 1868)

Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161

K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490

Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490

Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85

Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429

Meiji Shrine (Fushimi, Japan)

Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

Meiji Tenno

see Mutsuhito

Mein Kampf (book; Hitler)

Haushofer, Karl **7** 201

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH (1862-1954), Ger-

man historian **10** 460-461

Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300

MEINESZ, FELIX ANDRIES VENING

(1887-1966), Dutch geodesist and geo-

physicist **10** 461

Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351

MEINONG, ALEXIUS RITTER VON

HANDSCHUCHSHEIM (1853-1920),

Austrian philosopher **10** 461-462

Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517

MEIR, GOLDA (1898-1978), Israeli prime

minister **10** 462-463

Meister, Joseph (1876-1940), Frenchman,

first human to receive rabies vaccine

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (opera;

Wagner)

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

MEITNER, LISE (born Elise Meitner;

1878-1968), Austrian-born American

nuclear physicist **10** 463-466

Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Mejia, Tomás (1812?-1867), Mexican gen-

eral

Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

Mejor alcalde el ray, El (play)

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Mekong River (southeast Asia)

Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221

Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411

Melanchthon, Philip

see Melanchthon, Philip

Melanctha (novelette)

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

MELANCHTHON, PHILIP (1497-1560), Ger-

man theologian and humanist

10 466-467

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Quintilian **12** 518-519

Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57

MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE (born

1899), American historian of liberal the-

ology **10** 467-468

Melba, Nelli (Helen Porter Mitchell;

1861-1931), Australian soprano

Caruso, Enrico **3** 345

MELBOURNE, 2ND VISCOUNT (William

Lamb; 1779-1848), English statesman,

prime minister 1834 and 1835-1841

10 468-469

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Edward VI **5** 213-214

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

Russell, John **13** 380-381

Victoria **15** 485-487

William IV **16** 296-297

Melekhov, Grigory (literary character)

Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

14 203-204

Melekt, Haile (died 1855), king of Shoa

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Melencolia (engraving series; Dürer)

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Méliador (poem)

Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Melikow, Loris

see Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

Melincourt (novel)

Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

Melissa (play)

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Mélite (play)

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Melitians (religious sect)

Athanasius **1** 358-359

Melk, monastery of (Austria)

Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432

Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321

Troger, Paul **15** 300

Mello, Custodio Jose de (1845?-1902),

Brazilian admiral

Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189

MELLON, ANDREW WILLIAM

(1855-1937), American businessman

10 469-470

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470

MELNIKOV, KONSTANTIN

STEPANOVICH (1890-1974), Russian

avant-grant architect **10** 470-471

Melo Revolt (1854)

Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144

Méloides hébraïques (musical composi-

tion)

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Melodies of the Time (poem)

Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212

Méloides populaires grecques (musical

composition)

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Meloney, Mrs. William B. (Marie Mattingly; died 1943), American journalist and edi-

tor

Curie, Marie Sklodowska **4** 339-341

Melozzo da Forli (1438-1494), Italian

painter

Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Melun Diptych (painting)

Fouquet, Jean **6** 31

MELVILLE, GEORGE WALLACE

(1841-1912), American naval officer and

explorer **10** 472

Melville, Henry Dundas, 1st Viscount

(1742-1811), British statesman

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Boswell, James **2** 432-434

MELVILLE, HERMAN (1819-1891), Ameri-

can author **10** 472-476

biographers

Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

influence of

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

Kent, Rockwell **8** 511

Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.

10 16-17

- Mailer, Norman Kingsley
10 148-150
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
 influenced by
 Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
- Member of the Third House, A** (novel)
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- MEMLING, HANS** (circa 1440-1494), German-born painter active in Flanders
10 476
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- MEMMINGER, CHRISTOPHER GUS-TAVUS** (1803-1888), American politician
10 476-477
- Memmius Gaius** (flourished 57 B.C.), Roman governor of Bithynia
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
- Memnon** (story)
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Memoiren Erster Teil, Der** (book)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Memor esto verbi tui** (motet)
 Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- Memorabilia of Socrates, The** (book)
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Memories** (poem)
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Memories and Portraits** (book)
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Memory** (philosophy)
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
- Memory** (psychology)
 Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
 Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
 Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- Memory of Two Mondays, A** (play)
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Memphis** (ancient city; Egypt)
 Menes **10** 500-502
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Memphis** (city; Tennessee)
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Memphis and Little Rock Railroad** (United States)
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Memphis Blues** (song)
 Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
- Men and Women** (poems)
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
- Men at Arms** (novel trilogy)
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- Men of Corn** (book)
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- Men Who Tread on the Tails of Tigers** (film)
 Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- Men without Women** (mural)
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- Men without Women** (stories)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Men, Women, and Ghosts** (poems)
 Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- Menachem Mendel** (book)
 Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
- Menaechmi** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Ménage, Gilles** (1613-1692), French scholar
 La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151
- Menand** (sculpture series)
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- MENANDER** (342-291 B.C.), Athenian comic playwright **10** 477-478
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 Plautus **12** 348-350
 Terence **15** 146-148
- Ménard, Louis** (1822-1901), French scientist, poet, and painter
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- MENCHÚ, RIGOBERTA** (born 1959), Guatemalan human rights activist who won the Nobel Peace Prize **10** 479-480
- MENCIUS** (circa 371-circa 289 B.C.), Chinese philosopher **10** 480-481
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- MENCKEN, HENRY LOUIS** (1880-1956), American journalist, editor, critic, and philologist **10** 481-483
 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ÁLVARO DE** (1541-1595), Spanish explorer **10** 483
- MENDEL, JOHANN GREGOR** (1822-1884), Moravian natural scientist and Augustinian abbot **10** 483-486
 Bateson, William **2** 55-57
 de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518
 East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
 Weismann, August Freidrich Leopold **16** 178-180
 see also Mendelianism
- Mendele Mocher Sefarim** (pseudonym of Sholem Jacob Abramovitch; 1836-1917), Yiddish novelist
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH** (1834-1907), Russian chemist **10** 486-488
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Mendelevium** (element—chemistry)
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- Mendelianism** (Mendelism; genetics)
 de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518
 East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
 Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
 Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
 Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
 Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich **15** 447-448
- MENDELSON, ERICH** (1887-1953), German architect **10** 488
 Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
- MENDELSSOHN, MOSES** (1729-1786), German Jewish philosopher **10** 488-489
 associates and contemporaries
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50
 influence of
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
 influenced by
 Maimonides **10** 151-152
 relatives
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
- MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX JAKOB LUDWIG** (1809-1847), German composer **10** 489-491
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
 Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
 Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- MENDENHALL, DOROTHY REED** (1874-1964), American physician **10** 491-492
- Mendès, Catulle** (1841-1909), French man of letters
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- MENDÈS FRANCE, PIERRE** (1907-1982), French prime minister (1954-1955) and politician **10** 492-493
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
- MENDES PINTO, FERNAO** (1509-1583), Portuguese adventurer **10** 493-494
- Mendiant, Le** (poem)
 Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Mendicants (religious life)

see Augustinian Friars; Carmelites;
Dominicans; Franciscans

Mending Wall (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

MENDOZA, ANTONIO DE (1490-1552), Spanish viceroy in Mexico and Peru **10** 494-495

Cabeza de Vaca, Álgar Núñez **3** 197
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de **4** 247
Marcos de Niza **10** 240
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532

Menelaus (literary character)

Sophocles **14** 343-345

MENELIK II (born Sahle Mariam;

1844-1913), Ethiopian emperor
1889-1913 **10** 495-497
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
Heruy Wäldä-Sellásé **7** 348-349
Johannes IV **8** 272-273
Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
Tewodros II **15** 158-159

MENEM, CARLOS SÁUL (born 1930), Peronist president of Argentina **10** 497-499**MENÉNDEZ DE AVILÉS, PEDRO**

(1519-1574), Spanish seaman and colonizer **10** 499-500

MENES (King of Egypt; ca. 3420 B.C. - 3345 B.C.), unifier of Egypt **10** 500-502

Khufu **8** 540-541

Menexenus (dialogue)

Aristotle **1** 295-296
Plato **12** 345-347

Meng T'ien (died 209 B.C.), Chinese general

Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

MENGLE, JOSEF (1911-1979), German physician and war criminal **10** 502-503

Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266

Menger, Carl (1804-1921), Austrian economist

Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21

MENGISTU HAILE MARIAM (born 1937), head of state of Ethiopia **10** 503-505**MENGIS, ANTON RAPHAEL** (1728-1779), German painter **10** 505

Correggio **4** 249-251
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333

Mengs, Ismael (1688-1764), German painter

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Meng-tzu

see Mencius

Meninas, Las (painting)

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Meningitis (medicine)

Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50

Menippean satire (literary form)

Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Menippus of Gadara (flourished 3rd century B.C.), Cynic philosopher and satirist

Lucian **10** 25-26
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Menn, Barthélémy (1815-1893), Swiss painter

Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435

MENNO SIMONS (circa 1496-1561), Dutch reformer **10** 505-506**Mennonites** (religious sect)

Menno Simons **10** 505-506
Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28

Meno (dialogue)

Plato **12** 345-347

Meno (flourished 4th century B.C.), Greek author

Hippocrates **7** 408-410

MENOCAL, MARIO GARCIA (1866-1941), Cuban statesman, president 1913-1921

10 506-507
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93

Menominee Indians (North America)

Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454

MENON, VENGALIL KRISHNAN KRISHNA

(born 1897), Indian statesman **10** 507-509

Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

MENOTTI, GIAN CARLO (born 1911), Italian-born American composer **10** 509-510

Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Men's Wives (stories)

Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161

Mensheviks (Russian Social Democratic movement)

Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
see also Bolsheviks

Mensola (literary character)

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Mensurius (died 311) bishop of Carthage

Donatus **5** 56-57

Mental Hospital reform (United States)

Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24
see also Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychoneurosis; Psychopathology; Psychotherapy; and specific disorders, e.g., Schizophrenia

Mental retardation

Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126

Menteur, Le (play; Corneille)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Menuhin, Yehudi (born 1916), American violinist

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

MENZIES, SIR ROBERT GORDON (born

1894), Australian statesman **10** 510-511
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Dobell, William **5** 34-35
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474

Meor Ha-Golah

see Gershom ben Judah

Mer, La (musical composition)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Mercantile Agency (United States)

Tappan brothers **15** 105-106

Mercantilism (economics system)

Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Frederick William **6** 85-86

Mercator (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

MERCATOR, GERHARDUS (1512-1594), Flemish cartographer **10** 511-512

Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9

Mercedes-Benz

Benz, Carl **2** 182-183

Mercersburg theology (religion)

Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520

Merchant, The (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Merchant Adventurers Co. (Bruges)

Caxton, William **3** 386-387

Merchant of Venice, The (play; Shakespeare)

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Merchant of Yonkers, The (play)

Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Merchant Shipbuilders Corp.

Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166

Merchant shipping

Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
 Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163
 Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
 McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

Merchants

see Business and industrial leaders—
 merchants

Mercia (ancient kingdom; England)

Alfred **1** 151-153
 Edward the Elder **5** 219-220

Mercie, Marius Jean Antonin (1845-1916), French sculptor

Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496

Merciless Parliament (England; 1388)

Henry IV **7** 292-293
 Richard II **13** 130-131

Merck, George (1894-1957), American chemist

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442

Mercur (ballet)

Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Mercur de France, Le (literary revolution)

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Mercury (element—chemistry)

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
 Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259

Mercury (planet)

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84
 Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
 Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
 Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

Mercury (sculpture)

Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

Mercury Passing in front of the Sun (painting)

Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474

Mercy Philbrick's Choice (novel)

Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172

MEREDITH, GEORGE (1828-1909), English novelist and poet **10** 512-513

Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
 McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
 Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493

MEREDITH, JAMES H. (born 1933), African American civil rights activist and politician **10** 514-515**MEREZHKOVSKY, DMITRY SERGEYEVICH**

(1865-1941), Russian writer and literary critic **10** 515-516
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Merezhkovsky, Zinaida (Zinaida Hippis; 1869-1945), Russian poet, novelist, and critic

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

MERGENTHALER, OTTMAR (1854-1899), German-American inventor of the Lino-type **10** 516-517**Meridional arc** (astronomy)

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513

MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER (1803-1870), French author **10** 517

Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Merino sheep

Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
 Watson, Elkanah **16** 136

Merisi, Fermo (died 1584), Italian master builder

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Merisi, Michelangelo

see Caravaggio

Merkits (Asian tribe)

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

MERLEAU-PONTY, MAURICE

(1908-1961), French philosopher **10** 518

Merlette (novel)

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Merlin (literary character)

Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
 see also Arthurian legend

Merlin (novel)

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373

Merlotti, Claudio

see Merulo, Claudio

Merö (ancient city; Sudan)

Ezana **5** 354-355

Merodach-Baladan (ruled 721-710 and 703 B.C.), King of Babylon

Sargon II **13** 482
 Sennacherib **14** 108

Mérode Altarpiece (painting; Campin)

Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Merope (play)

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Voltaire **16** 14-16

Merovingian dynasty

see France—481-751

MERRIAM, CHARLES EDWARD

(1874-1953), American political scientist **10** 518-519
 Key, Vladimir Orlando Jr. **8** 527-528
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

MERRILL, CHARLES E. (1885-1956), founder of the world's largest brokerage firm **10** 519-520**MERRILL, JAMES** (1926-1995), American novelist, poet, and playwright **10** 521-522**Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith** (brokerage firm)

Merrill, Charles E. **10** 519-520
 Regan, Donald **13** 80-81

Merrimac (ship)

Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

Merrimack Manufacturing Co.

Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267

Merry Company, The (painting)

Hals, Frans **7** 89-91

Merry Men, The (stories)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Merry Mount (opera)

Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Merry Wives of Windsor, The (play; Shakespeare)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Merrymaking (painting)

Kriehoff, Cornelius **9** 101

Mersenne, Marin (1588-1648), French philosopher and mathematician

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Merton, Council of (England)

Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15

MERTON, ROBERT K. (born 1910), American sociologist and educator **10** 522-523**MERTON, THOMAS** (1915-1968), Roman Catholic writer, social critic, and spiritual guide **10** 523-525**MERULO, CLAUDIO** (1533-1604), Italian composer, organist, and teacher **10** 525-526

Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
 Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162

MERZ-art

Schwitters, Kurt **14** 60-61

Merzbild (collage; Schwitters)

Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160

Mes Loisirs (verse collection)

Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Mesabi Range (Minnesota)

Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Mescalero Apache Indians (North America)

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Mescaline (drug)

Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75

Meshed (Mashhad; city, Iran)

Abbas I **1** 4-6

Mesillat Yesharim (poem)

Luzzatto, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58

MESMER, FRANZ ANTON (1734-1815), German physician **10** 526-527
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442

Mesmerism
see Hypnosis

Mesolabe (instrument)
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Meson (element—chemistry particle)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

Mesoporphyrin (chemistry)
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459

Mesopotamia (ancient nation; western Asia)
Akkadian rule
Sargon of Agade **13** 483
Babylonian rule
Hammurabi **7** 109-110
see also Babylonia
Islamic conquest
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
Saladin **13** 441-442
Persian conquest
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395
Roman rule
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
see also Iraq (for modern period)

Mesothorium (radioelement)
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Mesotron
see Meson (element—chemistry particle)

MESSALI HADJ (1898-1974), founder of the Algerian nationalist movement **10** 527-528

Messalina, Valeria (died 48), Roman empress
Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Messel, Alfred (1853-1909), German architect
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Messenger (periodical)
Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29

Messenger Boys, The (revue)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304

Messenia (district; Peloponnesus)
Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Messerschmitt (German airplane)
Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich **15** 341-342

MESSIAEN, OLIVIER (1908-1992), French composer and teacher **10** 528-529
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Messiah (oratorio; Handel)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Messiah (poem)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Messiah (religion)
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
John the Baptist **8** 290
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
Mary **10** 308

Messianic Eclogue (poem)
Virgil **15** 507-510

Messianism (religion)
Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337
Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Messias (poem)
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Messina (city; Italy.)
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383

Mestiere de vivere, Il (diary)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Mestizos (Spanish-Indian people)
Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473

Metabolism (biology)
Cori, Gerty T. **4** 231-234
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Lipmann, Fritz **9** 435-437
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

METACOM (a.k.a. King Philip; 1640-1676), Wampanoag cheftain **10** 529-531

Metahistory (social science)
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284

Metakatastrope (ode)
Pindar **12** 312-313

Metal (chemistry)
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Métal (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgar **15** 432-433

Metalanguage (philosophy)
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

Metallurgy (science)
Agricola, Georgius **1** 86-87

Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
see also Mineralogy

Metalogicon (book)
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285

Metamathematics (philosophy)
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111

Metamora (play)
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12

Metamorphism (geology)
Hutton, James **8** 73-74

Metamorphosen (musical composition)
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Metamorphoses (poem; Ovid)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
Ovid **12** 34-36
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Metamorphosis, The (story)
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Metaphysical painting (art)
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Metaphysical poetry (literature)
England (17th century)
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Herbert, George **7** 324-326
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
United States (20th century)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Metaphysics (philosophy)
and Christian doctrine
Averroës **1** 382-383
Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
Hartshorne, Charles **7** 186-187
see also Scholasticism
and language
Derrida, Jacques **4** 503-505
and science
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
hierarchical synthesis
Alexander, Samuel **1** 141
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
music and
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
nature of reality
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
rationalism
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522

- Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
 Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
 Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
 see also Rationalism (philosophy)
 subjective idealism
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 see also Idealism (philosophy)
 truth
 Herbert, Edward **7** 324
- Metastasio** (Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura Trapassi; 1698-1782), Italian dramatist
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
- Metatheory** (psychology)
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
- Metaurus, battle of the** (207 B.C.)
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- METCALFE, CHARLES THEOPHILUS** (1st Baron Metcalfe; 1785-1846), British colonial administrator **10** 531-532
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
- METCHNIKOFF, ÉLIE** (1845-1916), Russian physiologist and bacteriologist **10** 532-533
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
 Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
- Metellus Balearicus, Quintus Caecilius** (flourished circa 123-115 B.C.), Roman consul and censor
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Metellus Celer, Quintus** (died 59 B.C.), Roman consul and governor
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Metellus Numidicus, Quintus Caecilius** (died 99 B.C.), Roman consul
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Metempsychosis** (philosophy)
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Pythagoras **12** 498-499
- Meteor** (airplane)
 Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
- Meteor** (astronomy)
 Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
- Meteor** (novel)
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Meteor, The** (play)
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- Meteorology** (science)
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Dalton, John **4** 378-379
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
 Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
 Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
 Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
 see also Scientists—meteorologists
- Meter** (electricity)
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Methinks I hear a heav'nly host** (hymn)
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
- Method acting** (theater)
 Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- Methodischen Sonate** (musical composition)
 Telemann, Georg Philipp **15** 137-138
- Methodism** (religion)
 and ecumenism
 Harkness, Georgia **7** 155-156
 development (North America)
 Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
 see also Methodist Episcopal Church
 founders
 Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
 Wesley, John **16** 209-210
- Methodist Episcopal Church** (North America)
 Allen, Richard **1** 168
 Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
 Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503
- METHIDIUS, SAINT** (825-885), Greek missionary and bishop **4** 362-363
- Methodology** (history)
 Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433
 see also Historiography
- Methodology** (philosophy)
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508, 350
- Methylene blue** (dye)
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
- Métis** (people; Canada)
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Riel, Louis **13** 163-164
- Meton** (flourished circa 433 B.C.), Greek astronomer
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
- Metric system** (measurement)
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- Metrical History** (poem)
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer** (film studio)
 Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
 Loew, Marcus **9** 485-486
- Metropolitan Club** (New York City)
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- Metropolitan Communist party** (French West Africa)
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
- Metropolitan Museum of Art** (New York City)
 Kennedy, John Stewart **8** 507-508
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
- Metropolitan Opera Co.** (New York City)
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
 Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Levine, James **9** 369-371
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
- Metropolitan Opera Orchestra**
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
- Metropolitan Police Act** (London; 1829)
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Metropolitan State Hospital** (Waltham, Massachusetts)
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
- Metropolitan-Vickers** (engineering company)
 Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
- Metsys, Quentin**
 see Massys, Quentin
- METTERNICH, KLEMENS VON** (1773-1859), Austrian politician and diplomat **10** 533-536
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
 Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
 Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416
- Metz, battle of** (1870)
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- Metz Cathedral** (France)
 Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
- Metz, Diet of** (1355-1356)
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
- Metzinger, Jean** (1883-1956), French cubist painter
 Weber, Max **16** 160
- Meun, Jean de**
 see Jean de Meun
- Meursault** (literary character)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Mevlevi order** (dervishes)
 Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
- Mexicalia** (story; J. London)
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- Mexican Americans**
 politicians
 Cisneros, Henry G. **4** 62-64
- Mexican art**
 Barragán, Luis **2** 17-19
 Kahlo, Frida **8** 406-407
 Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Mexican literature

- Azueta, Mariano **1** 402
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 Poniatowska, Elena **12** 392-393
 Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444

Mexican music

- Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Mexican Popular University

- Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Mexican Regional Labor Confederation

- Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322

Mexican Revolution (1910-1915)

- federal forces
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 in literature
 Azueta, Mariano **1** 402
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
 intellectual supporters
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
 rebel leaders
 Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
 Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
 Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
 Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
 United States policy
 Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
 Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 see also San Luis Potosí, Plan of

Mexican Symphony Orchestra

- Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Mexican War (1846-1848)

- Bear Flag Revolt
 see Bear Flag Revolt (California; 1846-47)
 causes
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
 critics
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 Mexican politics
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185

- Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 see also Wilmot Proviso
 supporters
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68

treaty

- see* Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848)

United States forces (army)

- Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Kearny, Stephen Watts **8** 468-469
 Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

United States forces (navy)

- Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103

Veracruz

- see* Veracruz, battle of

weapons

- Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
see also Compromise of 1850

Mexico (United Mexican States; republic, North America)• **AZTEC EMPIRE**

- emperors
 Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
 Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
 exploration
 Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
 Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247

Spanish conquest

- Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
 Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
 Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459

• **COLONIAL PERIOD**

- administrators
 Gálvez, José de **6** 196
 Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495

- Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
 Catholic instruction
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
 historians of
 Prescott, William Hickling **12** 440-441
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
 see also New Spain

• **REPUBLIC**

- anticlericalism
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
 border disputes
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 economic crisis (1976)
 Echeverría Álvarez, Luis **5** 198-200
 economic crisis (1980s)
 de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel **4** 471-472
 economic development
 López Portillo, José **9** 510-511
 Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo **13** 359-360
 Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto **16** 493-495
 economic reforms (1980s-1990s)
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos **13** 445-447
 independence movement
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
 Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
 Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 industrial revolution
 Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 Alemán Valdés, Miguel **1** 126-127
 Mexican Empire
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 nationalization of resources
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
 1968 Olympics
 Díaz Ordaz, Gustavo **4** 537-538
 papal relations
 Pius XI **12** 337-339

- Plan of Ayala
see Ayala, Plan of (1911)
- Plan of Iguala
see Iguala, Plan of (1821)
- political reform
Cárdenas Solorzano, Cuauhtémoc **3** 287-288
- reforms (1960s)
López Mateos, Adolfo **9** 509-510
- republic established
Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- Three-Year War (1857-1860)
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
see also Mexican Revolution
- UNITED STATES RELATIONS
Bear Flag Revolt
see Bear Flag Revolt
 - diplomatic relations
Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
 - Gadsden Purchase
see Gadsden Purchase
 - joins Allies (World War II)
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 - Mexican War (1846-1848)
see Mexican War
 - mining interests
Hearst, George **7** 242
 - Texas Revolt (1836)
Austin, Stephen Fuller **1** 380-381
Becknell, William **2** 105-106
Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
Slidell, John **14** 273
Travis, William Barret **15** 292-293
 - United States invasion (1916-1917)
Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
see also Mexican art; Mexican literature; Mexican music
- Mexico, University of**
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- Mexico City** (Mexico)
in fiction
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- murals
Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- urban reforms
- Gálvez, José de **6** 196
Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112
see also Mexico
- Meyer, Adolf** (1866-1950), American psychiatrist
Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
- Meyer, Victor** (1848-1897), German chemist
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
- MEYERBEER, GIACOMO** (1791-1864), German composer **10** 536-537
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- MEYERHOF, OTTO FRITZ** (1884-1951), German biochemist **10** 537-539
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
- MEYERHOLD, VSEVOLOD EMILIEVICH** (1874-1942?), Russian director **10** 539
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Meynert, Thedor** (1833-1892), Viennese psychiatrist
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- Mezzo Cammin** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Mfantsi National Education Fund** (Ghana)
Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
- MFUME, KWEISI** (born Frizzell Gray; born 1948), African American civil rights activist and congressman **10** 539-542
- MGM**
see Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
- Mhudi** (historical novel)
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
- MI FEI** (1051-1107), Chinese painter, calligrapher, and critic **11** 12-13
- Mi Fu** (1051-1107), Chinese painter, calligrapher and critic
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- Mi Yu-jen** (1086-1165), Chinese landscape painter
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- Miami, University of**
School of Architecture
Rossi, Aldo **13** 309-310
- Miami and the Siege of Chicago** (non-fiction novel)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
- Miami Indians** (North America)
McCoy, Isaac **10** 403
- Miami University** (Oxford, Ohio)
McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415
- Miaskovsky, Nicolai Yakovlevich** (1881-1950), Russian composer
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- MICAH** (flourished 8th century B.C.), prophet of ancient Israel **10** 542-543
- Micah Clarke** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Micawber** (literary character)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Michael** (born 1921), king of Romania 1927-1930 and 1940-1947
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- Michael II** (ruled 820-829), Byzantine emperor
Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
- Michael III** (ruled 842-867), Byzantine emperor
Basil I **2** 49-50
Photius **12** 283-284
- Michael IV** (the Paphlagonian; ruled 1034-1041), Byzantine emperor
Zoë **16** 524-525
- Michael V** (Calaphates; ruled 1041-1042), Byzantine emperor
Zoë **16** 524-525
- Michael VII** (Ducas; ruled 1071-1078), Byzantine emperor
Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
- MICHAEL VIII** (Palaeologus; 1224/25-1282), Byzantine emperor 1259-1282 **11** 1-2
- Michael Aleksandrovich** (1878-1918), grand duke of Russia
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
- Michael Feodorovich** (1596-1645), czar of Russia 1613-1645
Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143
- Michael Kohlhaas** (story)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Michael Kramer** (play)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Michael of Cesena** (circa 1270-1342), Franciscan minister general and theologian
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- Michael Strogoff** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Michael Wisniowiecki** (1638-1673), king of Poland 1669-1673
John III **8** 276-277
- Michaelis de Vasconcellos, Carolina** (1851-1925), German-born Portuguese author
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Michaelmas Term** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Michal** (Old Testament figure)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Michallon, Achille-Etna** (1796-1822), French painter and lithographer
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

Michel (literary character)
Gide, André **6** 308-309

Michel, Claude
see Clodion

MICHELANGELO BUONARROTI
(1475-1564), Italian sculptor, painter, and architect **11** 2-5

associates

Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494-146
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
Perugino **12** 245-246
Raphael **13** 40-42
Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

influence of (England)

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley
3 145-146

influence of (France)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
6 221-222

Géricault, Jean Louis André
Théodore **6** 280-281

Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

influence of (Germany)

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

influence of (Italy)

Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Bronzino **3** 19
Carracci **3** 319-321
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
Correggio **4** 249-251
Pontormo **12** 394-395
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
Titian **15** 242-244

influence of (Netherlands)

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

influence of (Spain)

Greco **6** 511-514
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de
Silva y **15** 454-456

influenced by

Donatello **5** 55-56
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222

patrons

Julius II **8** 384-386
Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
Paul III **12** 144-145
Pius IV **12** 332

studies on

Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443

MICHELET, JULES (1798-1874), French historian **11** 5-6

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265

MICHELOZZO (circa 1396-1472), Italian architect and sculptor **11** 6-7

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Angelico **1** 235-236
Donatello **5** 55-56
Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472

MICHELSON, ALBERT ABRAHAM
(1852-1931), American physicist **11** 7-8
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362

Michelson-Morley experiment (1887; physics)
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

Michiel, Marcantonio (1486?-1552), Italian art historian
Giorgione **6** 340-341

Michigan (state; United States)

Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
Hull, William **8** 29-30
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29

Michigan, University of (Ann Arbor)
arts and literature

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

philosophy

Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438

sciences

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452

social sciences

Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497
Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233

Michigan Indians (North America)
Hull, William **8** 29-30

Michigan Southern Railroad
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Michoacán (state; Mexico)
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287

Mickey Mouse (cartoon character)
Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399

Microbalance (instrument)
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351

Microbiology (science)
Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
Colwell, Rita R. **4** 179-180
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402
Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50

see also Scientists—microbiologists

Microdissection (anatomy)
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49

Micrologus... (book)
Guido d'Arezzo **7** 33

Micromégas (story)
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Micrometer (instrument)
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81

Microphonie 1 (musical composition)
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Microradiometer (instrument)
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435

Microscope (instrument)
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Microsoft
Gates, William Henry III **6** 232-234

Microsurgery (medicine)
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369

Microtone (music)
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Midas (flourished 8th century B.C.), king of Phrygia, ca. 717 B.C.
Sargon II **13** 482

Mid-channel (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Middle Ages (Europe)
education
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150

Islamic influence

Averroës **1** 382-383
Avicenna **1** 386-387
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94

literature

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34
see also Humanism—Middle Ages and Renaissance

religion and philosophy

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267
Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
Gregory I **6** 531-532
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
see also Monasticism; Scholasticism

science

Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435

- Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
 Luzzi, Mondino de' **10** 58
 Peregrinus, Petrus **12** 208
 society
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
 Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
 Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323
 Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503
see also Byzantine Empire; and under individual countries
see also Historiography—medieval society
- Middle Comedy** (Greek literature)
 Menander **10** 477-478
- Middle Creek, battle of** (1862)
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
- Middle East**
 Camp David Accords (1979)
 Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
 Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
 folk music
 Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162
 Iranian hostage crisis (1979)
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Lebanon-Syria dispute
 Aoun, Michel **1** 255-257
 Harawi, Ilyas al- **7** 145-146
see also Arab-Israeli wars
- Middle Path** (Buddhism)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Middle way** (Puritan ethics)
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- Middle West Utilities** (conglomerate)
 Insull, Samuel **8** 130
- Middle-aged Man on the Flying Trapeze, The** (book)
 Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
- Middleburg, battle of** (1901)
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
- Middlebury College** (Vermont)
 Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Middlebury Female Seminary** (Vermont)
 Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289
- Middlemarch** (novel)
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256-558
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS** (1580-1627), English playwright **11** 8-9
 Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
 Webster, John **16** 164
- Middletown studies** (sociology)
 Lynd, Helen Merrell **10** 63-64
 Lynd, Robert Staughton **10** 64-65
- MIDGELY, MARY BURTON** (born 1919), British philosopher who focused on the philosophy of human motivation and ethics **11** 9-10
- Midhat Pasha** (1822-1884), Turkish statesman
 Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
- Midi** (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- Midrash** (Jewish Scriptural exegesis)
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
 Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
 Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
 Hillel **7** 390-391
 Judah I **8** 372-373
see also Talmud
- Midsummer Marriage** (opera)
 Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A** (opera)
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A** (overture)
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A** (play; Shakespeare)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Midway, battle of** (1942)
 Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
- Midway Gardens** (Chicago)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Mielich, Hans**
see Müllich, Hans
- MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG** (1886-1969), German-born American architect **11** 10-12
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
 Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
 Jahn, Helmut **8** 199-201
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
 Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- Miezeko I** (ruled circa 960-992), Polish prince, founder of Piast dynasty
 Otto III **12** 29-30
- MIG** (aircraft)
 Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
- Migdal Oz** (play)
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
- Mightier Than the Sword** (book)
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Mighty Five** (Mighty Fist; Russian music group)
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
 Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Mighty Fortress, A** (hymn)
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- Mighty Handful**
see Mighty Five
- Migliorati, Cosimo de'**
see Innocent VII
- Mignard, Pierre** (1610-1695), French portrait painter
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
- Mignet, F.A.M.** (1796-1884), French historian
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
- Mignon** (novel)
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Migration** (United States)
 Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
see also Immigrants to the United States
- Migration of the Negro, The** (painting series)
 Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
- Mihajlovic, Draža** (1893?-1946), Serbian soldier, leader of Free Yugoslavian army
 Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
- Mihna**
see Islam—Mihna
- Mikado, The** (operetta)
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Mikrokosmos** (musical composition)
 Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- MIKULSKI, BARBARA** (born 1936), United States senator from Maryland **11** 13-15
- Milá House** (Barcelona)
 Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236
- Milagros de Nuestra Señora** (poems)
 Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- Milan** (city; Italy)
 and Holy Roman Empire
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Frederick II **6** 79
 and Italian states
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
 bishops
 Ambrose **1** 192-193
 Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424
 French wars
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
- Milan, Cathedral of**
 Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Milan, Edict of (313 A.D.)Constantine I **4** 209-211**MILÁN, LUIS** (circa 1500-after 1561),Spanish composer **11** 15-16Encina, Juan del **5** 283**Milan, University of**Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128**Milbanke, Anna Isabella** (1792-1860),

Baroness Byron, later Baroness Wentworth

Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194**MILES, NELSON APPLETON** (1839-1925),American general **11** 16-17Crazy Horse **4** 303-304Geronimo **6** 281-282Joseph **8** 358-359**Miles Gloriosus** (play)Plautus **12** 348-350**Miles Wallingford** (novel)Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223**Milesian school** (philosophy)Anaximander **1** 209-210Anaximenes **1** 210Thales **15** 161**Milestones** (anthology)

Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich

2 184-185**Milestones** (play; Bennett-Knoblock)Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168**Miletus** (ancient city; Turkey)Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

see also Milesian school (philosophy)

Milhamot Adonai (religious book)Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364**MILHAUD, DARIUS** (born 1892), Frenchcomposer and teacher **11** 17-18Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418**Milic, Jan** (Milô of Kremsier; circa

1305-1374), Bohemian reform preacher

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59Wenceslaus **16** 201-202**Military Bases Agreement** (1947; United States-Philippines)Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332**Military conscription**

see Draft (military)

Military dictatorships

see Dictatorships

Military leaders, AlgerianBoumediene, Houari **2** 445-446**Military leaders, American**

- ARMY AND AIR FORCE

Air Force chiefs of staff

Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311LeMay, Curtis E. **9** 316-318

Air Force generals (20th century)

James, Daniel Jr. **8** 209-211

Air Force pilots

Bluford, Guion Stewart Jr.

2 341-343Collins, Eileen **4** 163-165Doolittle, James Harold **5** 66-68Yeager, Chuck **16** 444-445

Army captains

Marion, Francis **10** 262-263Shays, Daniel **14** 168Underhill, John **15** 388

Army chiefs of staff

Abrams, Creighton W. **1** 29-31

Bradley, Omar Nelson

2 483-484

Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis

9 319-320Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127

Westmoreland, William Childs

16 216-217

Army colonels

Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418Gadsden, James **6** 165-166Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161Sevier, John **14** 122-123

Travis, William Barret

15 292-293

Wood, Robert Elkington

16 370-371

Army commanders in chief

Washington, George **16** 126-129

see also Statesmen, American—presidents

Army generals (18th century)

Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526Hull, William **8** 29-30Knox, Henry **9** 64Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419

Montgomery, Richard

11 138-139Pepperell, William **12** 206-207Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

Army generals (19th century)

Kearny, Stephen Watts

8 468-469Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

Army generals (19th century; Confederate)

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave

Toutant **2** 96-97Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454Hampton, Wade III **7** 112Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294Mahone, William **10** 147-148

Stuart, James Ewell Brown

14 515-516

Army generals (19th century; Union)

Ames, Adelbert **1** 198Crook, George **4** 322-323

Custer, George Armstrong

4 355-356Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Grant, Ulysses Simpson

6 492-494

Greely, Adolphus Washington

6 517-518Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard

7 227-228Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529

McClellan, George Brinton

10 391-392

Meade, George Gordon

10 440-441

Miles, Nelson Appleton

11 16-17

Sheridan, Philip Henry

14 182-183

Sherman, William Tecumseh

14 186-187

Thomas, George Henry

15 190-191Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

Army generals (20th century)

Abrams, Creighton W. **1** 29-31Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81

Davis, Benjamin O. Sr.

4 414-415

Goethals, George Washington

6 387-388

Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson

6 439-441Groves, Leslie **7** 21-22Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67

Patton, George Smith Jr.

12 140-141Powell, Colin Luther **12** 424-425

Ridgway, Matthew Bunker

13 160-161

Shalikashvili, John Malchase

David **14** 145-147

Stilwell, Joseph Warren

14 456-457Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127

Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew

16 45-46

Westmoreland, William Childs

16 216-217

Army Generals of the Army (20th century)

Eisenhower, Dwight David

5 233-236MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78

Marshall, George Catlett

10 278-279

Pershing, John Joseph

12 243-244

- Army inspectors general
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
- Army lieutenants
Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
- Army majors
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
- Army medical services
Morgan, John **11** 162-163
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
- **JOINT SERVICES**
 - chairmen, Joint Chiefs of Staff
Powell, Colin Luther **12** 424-425
 - chairmen, Joint Chiefs of State
Shalikashvili, John Malchase
David **14** 145-147
 - **NAVY**
 - admirals
 - Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
 - Dewey, George **4** 520
 - Farragut, David Glasgow
5 388-389
 - Melville, George Wallace
10 472
 - Rickover, Hyman George
13 155-157
 - Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103
 - Sims, William Sowden **14** 244
 - Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
 - admirals of the fleet
 - Halsey, William Frederick
7 91-92
 - King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18
 - Nimitz, Chester William
11 395-396
 - captains
 - Barry, John **2** 24-25
 - Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
 - Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
 - Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239
 - commanders
 - Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
 - Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491
 - Maury, Matthew Fontaine
10 351-352
 - Perry, Matthew Calbraith
12 237-239
 - Stockton, Robert Field
14 461-462
 - Zumwalt, Elmo Russell Jr.
16 532-534
- Military leaders, Argentine**
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato **6** 191-193
Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522
Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
Videla, Jorge Rafael **15** 490-492
- Military leaders, Australian**
Monash, John **11** 95-96
- Military leaders, Austrian**
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Military leaders, Bengali**
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad **5** 312-314
Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516
- Military leaders, Bohemian**
Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius
von **16** 80-81
- Military leaders, Bolivian**
Banzer Suárez, Hugo **1** 494-496
Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473
- Military leaders, Bosnian**
Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69
- Military leaders, Brazilian**
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
Figueiredo, João Batista de Oliveira
5 445-446
Geisel, Ernesto **6** 253-255
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
13 271
- Military leaders, British**
- **ARMY**
 - captains
 - Speke, John Hanning
14 366-367
 - Standish, Myles **14** 396-397
 - Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of
16 122-123
 - colonels
 - Butler, John **3** 180
 - Lawrence, Thomas Edward
9 253-254
 - Tryon, William **15** 321
 - commanders
 - Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
 - Gordon, Charles George
6 448-449
 - Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
 - Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
 - Northumberland, Duke of
11 431-432
 - Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
 - commanders in chief
 - Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475
 - Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
 - Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
 - Monck, George **11** 96-97
 - Roberts, Frederick Sleigh
13 195-196
 - Wellington, 1st Duke of
16 193-195
 - field marshals
 - Allenby, Edmund Henry Hyn-
man **1** 171-172
 - Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
 - Haig, Douglas **7** 67-68
 - Kitchener, Horatio Herbert
9 45-46
 - Montgomery, Bernard Law
11 135-136
 - generals (14th-17th century)
 - Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 - John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 - **NAVY**
 - admirals
 - Buckingham, 1st Duke of
3 93-94
 - Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 - Howe, Richard **7** 536-537
 - Jellicoe, John Rushworth
8 242-243
 - Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 - Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
 - Rodney, George Brydges
13 239-240
 - Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
 - commanders
 - Hobson, William **7** 426
 - McClure, Robert **10** 397-398
- Marlborough, 1st Duke of
10 271-272
- generals (18th century)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
Howe, William **7** 538-539
Marlborough, 1st Duke of
10 271-272
Murray, James **11** 261-262
Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385
Wolfe, James **16** 354-355
- generals (19th-20th century)
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl
1 135-136
Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
Wavell, Archibald Percival
16 147-148
- majors
Smith, John **14** 295-297
- princes
Edward the Black Prince
5 217-218
- **NAVY**
 - admirals
 - Buckingham, 1st Duke of
3 93-94
 - Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 - Howe, Richard **7** 536-537
 - Jellicoe, John Rushworth
8 242-243
 - Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
 - Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
 - Rodney, George Brydges
13 239-240
 - Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
 - commanders
 - Hobson, William **7** 426
 - McClure, Robert **10** 397-398
- Military leaders, Burmese**
Ne Win **11** 364-365
Saw Maung **13** 506-507
- Military leaders, Byzantine**
Belisarius **2** 128-129
- Military leaders, Canadian**
Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
McNaughton, Andrew **10** 431-432
- Military leaders, Carthaginian**
Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Military leaders, Chilean**
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
Lautaro **9** 235
O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
- Military leaders, Chinese**
- admirals (15th century)
 - Cheng Ho **3** 500
 - commanders in chiefs
 - Chu Teh **4** 54-55

Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 generals
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195
 Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
 Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
 Yo Fei **16** 462
 grand councilors
 Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203
 military governors
 An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
 Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
 Peoples Republic of China
 Deng Xiaoping **4** 498-500
 warlords
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Military leaders, Colombian

Reyes, Rafael **13** 113
 Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
 Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475

Military leaders, Cuban

Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
 Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

Military leaders, Dominican

Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475

Military Leaders, Dutch

Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

Military leaders, Ecuadorian

Flores, Juan José **5** 491

Military leaders, Ethiopian

Menelik II **10** 495-497
 Mengistu Haile Mariam **10** 503-505

Military leaders, Filipino

Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271

Military leaders, Finnish

Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208

Military leaders, French

army captains
 Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
 army commanders
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 army majors
 Marchand, Jean-Baptiste **10** 234-237
 generals
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
 marshals

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
 Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire **8** 267-268
 Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
 Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
 Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
 naval and air force officers
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432

Military leaders, German

air force commanders

Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458

field marshals

Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523
 Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364

generals

Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100
 Haushofer, Karl **7** 201
 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
 Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439

Suevian chiefs

Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
see also Military leaders, Prussian

Military leaders, Greek

Alcibiades **1** 119-120
 Epaminondas **5** 291-292
 Leonidas I **9** 340-343
 Lysander **10** 70
 Miltiades **11** 42-43
 Pericles **12** 219-221
 Spartacus **14** 363-364
 Themistocles **15** 170-171
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
 Xenophon **16** 418-420

Military leaders, Guatemalan

Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
 Ubico y Castañeda, Jorge **15** 377-378

Military leaders, Haitian

Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279

Military leaders, Honduran

Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155

Military leaders, Hungarian

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52

Military leaders, Indian (Asian)

Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
 Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33

Military leaders, Indonesian

Suharto **15** 14-15

Military leaders, Iraqi

Nuri al-Sa'id **11** 446-447

Military leaders, Israeli

Barak, Ehud **1** 497-498
 Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
 Rabin, Yitzchak **12** 527-529
 Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159
 Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182

Military leaders, Italian

Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Military leaders, Japanese

admirals

Yamamoto, Isoroku **16** 429-433
 commanders-in-chief
 Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

generals

Saigo, Takamori **13** 429
 Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
 Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
 warrior chieftains
 Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
 Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
 Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464

Military leaders, Jewish

Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361

Military leaders, Korean

Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13
 Chong Chung-bu **4** 15
 Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
 Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461
 South Korean
 Chun Doo Hwan **4** 45-47

Military leaders, Lebanese

Gemayel, Pierre **6** 259-261
 Shihab, Fu'ad **14** 193-194

Military leaders, Macedonian

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Antigonos I **1** 248-249
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Military leaders, Mexican

generals

Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459

- Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- guerrilla leaders
- Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
- Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
- Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490
- Military leaders, Mongol**
- Batu Khan **2** 60-61
- Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
- Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
- Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Military leaders, Nicaraguan**
- Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336
- Military leaders, Norman**
- Bohemund, I **2** 364
- Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Military Leaders, Numidian**
- Masinissa **10** 315-317
- Military leaders, Pakistani**
- Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
- Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515
- Military leaders, Palestinian**
- Abu Musa **1** 32-33
- Military leaders, Palmyrene**
- Zenobia **16** 500-503
- Military leaders, Panamanian**
- Noriega, Manuel A. **11** 423-425
- Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
- Military leaders, Paraguayan**
- López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508
- Military leaders, Peruvian**
- Morales-Bermúdez Cerruti, Francisco **11** 150-151
- Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario **11** 473-474
- Military leaders, Polish**
- Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold **8** 223-225
- Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
- Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
- Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481
- Military leaders, Prussian**
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
- Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522
- see also Military leaders, German
- Military leaders, Roman**
- generals
- Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
- Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
- Constantine I **4** 209-211
- Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
- Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Pompey **12** 387-389
- Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
- Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
- Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248
- military emperors
- Caracalla **3** 281-282
- military tribunes
- Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
- Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
- Suevian chiefs
- Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
- Military leaders, Romanian**
- Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
- Military leaders, Russian**
- admirals
- Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
- Cossack leaders
- Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich **12** 478-479
- see also Military leaders, Ukrainian
- generals
- Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
- Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88
- Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- marshals
- Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
- Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
- Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138
- Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
- Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
- military commissars
- Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
- Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- princes
- Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359
- warrior chiefs
- Rurik **13** 364
- Military leaders, Salvadoran**
- Martínez, Maximiliano Hernández **10** 297-298
- Military leaders, Serbian**
- Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69
- Military leaders, South African**
- Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
- Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
- Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
- Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
- Shaka **14** 141-142
- Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- Military leaders, Spanish**
- conquistadores
- Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
- de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
- Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
- Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510
- Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
- Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- generals
- Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- medieval warriors
- Cid **4** 58-59
- Military leaders, Sudanese**
- Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
- Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Mahdi **10** 137-138
- Military leaders, Thai**
- Chatichai Choonhavan **3** 479-480
- Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
- Prem Tinsulanonda **12** 437
- Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484
- Military leaders, Turkish**
- Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
- Inönü, Ismet **8** 127-129
- Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
- Osman I **12** 20-22
- Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
- Military leaders, Ugandan**
- Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204
- Military leaders, Ukrainian**
- Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
- Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381
- see also Military leaders, Russian
- Military leaders, Uruguayan**
- Lavalleja, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
- Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Military leaders, Venezuelan**
- Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
- López, Narciso **9** 508
- Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
- Páez, José Antonio **12** 58
- Pérez Jiménez, Marcos **12** 217-218
- Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
- Military leaders, Vietnamese**
- Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
- Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- Military League (Greece)**
- Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
- Military Medical Academy (Leningrad)**
- Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Military Revolutionary Committee (South Korea)**
- see Supreme Council for National Reconstruction
- Military service, compulsory**
- see Draft (military)
- Military strategy**
- techniques
- Archimedes **1** 277-280
- Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
- De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
- Epaminondas **5** 291-292
- Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
- Gustavus II **7** 43-45

- Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
 Miltiades **11** 42-43
 Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 treatises
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130
 Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
see also Guerrilla warfare
- Militia Bill** (England; 1852)
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Militia Company of Captain ... Cocq** (painting)
see Night Watch
- MILIUKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAYEVICH** (1859-1943), Russian historian and statesman **11** 18-19
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
- Miliutin, General Dimitri Alekseevich** (1816-1912), Russian field marshal
 Alexander II **1** 132-133
- Milk** (dairy production)
 Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411
 Borden, Gail **2** 409
 Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
- MILK, HARVEY BERNARD** (1930-1978), American politician and gay rights activist **11** 19-21
- Milk for Babies ...** (book)
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- Milk Train Doesn't Stop Here Anymore, The** (play)
 Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Milkmaid of Bordeaux** (painting)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Milkmaid, The** (painting)
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
- Milky Way Galaxy** (astronomy)
 Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Herschel, William **7** 341-343
 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
- Milky Way, The** (film)
 Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- MILL, JAMES** (1773-1836), Scottish philosopher and historian **11** 21
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 Hartley, David **7** 185
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
- MILL, JOHN STUART** (1806-1873), English philosopher and economist **11** 21-23
 critics
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 friends
 Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
 influence in China
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Yen Fu **16** 452
 influence on economics
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
 influence on literature
 Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 influence on political-historical thought
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Stephen, Leslie **14** 429
 influenced by
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 Carneades **3** 309
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Mill, James **11** 21
 quoted
 Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
- Mill, The** (painting)
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
- Mill on the Floss, The** (novel)
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- Mill Springs, battle of** (1862)
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT** (1829-1896), English painter **11** 23-24
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
 Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Millard House** (Pasadena, California)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT** (1892-1950), American lyric poet **11** 24-25
- Millbury** (city; Massachusetts)
 Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
- Mille quingentis** (motet)
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
- Millenarist theory** (religion)
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
- Millennial Dawnists** (religious sect)
 Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377
see also Jehovah's Witnesses
- Millennialism** (religion)
 Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401
- Miller, Alfred Jacob** (1810-1874), American painter
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
- MILLER, ARTHUR** (born 1915), American playwright, novelist, and film writer **11** 25-26
 Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466
- Miller, D.C.** (1866-1941), American physicist
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
- MILLER, HENRY** (born 1891), American author **11** 26-27
- MILLER, JOAQUIN** (1837-1913), American writer **11** 27-28
- Miller, John Peter** (1709-1796), German-born American clergyman
 Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
- Miller, Marilyn** (1898-1936), American actress
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- MILLER, PERRY** (1905-1963), American historian **11** 28-29
- MILLER, SAMUEL FREEMAN** (1816-1890), American jurist **11** 29-30
- MILLER, WILLIAM** (1782-1849), American clergyman **11** 30-31
see also Millerites
- Miller Foundation** (Columbia University)
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
- Millerand, Alexandre** (1859-1943), French statesman
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
- Millerites** (religious sect)
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Miller, William **11** 30-31
 Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377
- MILLET, JEAN FRANÇOIS** (1814-1875), French painter **11** 31
 Markham, Edwin **10** 267
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- MILLET, KATE** (born 1934), American feminist author and sculptor **11** 31
- MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS** (1868-1953), American physicist **11** 33-35
 Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
- Million Dollar Legs** (film)
 Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- Million Torments, A** (book)
 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
- Mills Bill** (United States; 1888)
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT** (1916-1962), American sociologist and political polemicist **11** 35-36
- MILLS, ROBERT** (1781-1855), American architect **11** 36-37
- Mills College** (Oakland, California)
 Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- Mills of Meaux** (painting)
 Marin, John III **10** 259-260
- Mills of the Kavanaughs, The** (poems)
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17

Milmore, Martin (1844-1883), American sculptor

French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99

MILNE, DAVID BROWN (1882-1953), Canadian painter and etcher **11** 37-38

Milne-Edwards, Henri (1800-1885), French zoologist

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

MILNER, ALFRED (1st Viscount Milner; 1854-1925), British statesman **11** 38-39
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109

Milo, Titus Annius Papianus (95-48 B.C.), Roman politician

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Sallust **13** 454

Milo of Croton... (sculpture)

Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372

MILOSEVIC, SLOBODAN (born 1941), president of Serbia **11** 39-40

Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440

MIŁOŚZ, CZESŁAW (born 1911), Nobel Prize winning Polish author and poet **11** 40-42

MILTIADES (circa 549-488 B.C.), Athenian military strategist and statesman **11** 42-43
Darius I **4** 394-395

Thucydides **15** 211-212

MILTON, JOHN (1608-1674), English poet and controversialist **11** 43-46

biographers

Toland, John **15** 256

Comus

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

influence of

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

influenced by

Ovid **12** 34-36

Plutarch **12** 359-360

Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28

Paradise Lost

see *Paradise Lost*

political theory

Filmer, Robert **5** 448

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80

Puritanism

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Bunyan, John **3** 128-129

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348

Milvian Bridge, Battle of the (312 A.D.)
Constantine I **4** 209-211

Milwaukee Art Students' League (organization)

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412

Milwaukee Braves (baseball team)

Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3

Mimeograph machine (mechanical copier)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Mimi Pinson (story)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Mimicry (biology)

Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54

MIN (1851-1895), Korean queen **11** 46-47

Kojong **9** 74-75

Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75

Minas Gerais (state; Brazil)

Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126

Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115

Tiradentes **15** 237

Mind (philosophy)

Anaxagoras **1** 208-209

Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12

Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267

Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423

Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438

Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394

Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

William of Ockham **16** 298-299

Mind at the End of Its Tether (book)

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Mind Is an Enchanting Thing, The (poem)

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Minden, bishopric of (Germany)

Frederick William **6** 85-86

MINDON MIN (ruled 1852-1878),

Burmese king **11** 47

MINDSZENTY, CARDINAL JÓZSEF

(1892-1975), Roman Catholic primate of Hungary **11** 47-49

Mine Hostess (play)

Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409

Mine the Harvest (poems)

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Mineralogy (science)

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233

Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489

Hutton, James **8** 73-74

Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207

see also Metallurgy; Petrology; Scientists—mineralogists

Minerva (mythology)

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Ovid **12** 34-36

Mines of Sulphur, The (opera)

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Mineworkers unions

Scargill, Arthur **13** 514-515

Ramaphosa, Matemela Cyril **13** 15-16

Ming dynasty (China; 1368-1644)

Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432

Cheng Ho **3** 500

Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10

Hung-wu **8** 38-39

K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452

Xu Guangqi **16** 422-425

Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Mingo... (stories)

Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174

Minhagim (Judaism)

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317

Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343

Minick (play)

Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Minima Moralia: Reflections from Damaged Life (book)

Adorno, Theodor W. **1** 65-67

Minimalism (art)

Judd, Donald **8** 376-377

LeWitt, Sol **9** 393-395

Martin, Agnes **10** 288-289

Minimalism (music)

Glass, Philip **6** 362-364

Minimum wage (economics)

Booth, Charles **2** 400-401

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25

Mining (metallurgy)

industry

Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536

Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32

King, Clarence **9** 15-16

Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388

Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

see also Business and industrial leaders—mining industry

prospectors

Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189

Hargraves, Edward Hammond **7** 153-154

reform and legislation

Gálvez, José de **6** 196

Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388

Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138

safety lamp invented

Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

technique

Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283

Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255

Ministers

see Diplomats; Religious leaders; Statesmen

Minister's Charge, The (novel)

Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

Ministry of Fear, The (novel)

Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

- Miniver Cheevy** (verse)
Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Minna von Barnhelm** (play)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Minne** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Minneapolis** (ship)
Melville, George Wallace **10** 472
- Minneapolis, Minnesota**
Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
- Minnesota** (ship)
Sims, William Sowden **14** 244
- Minnesota** (state; United States)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
- Minnesota, University of**
(Minneapolis-Saint Paul)
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
Smith, Dora **14** 289-290
Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
Tate, Allen **15** 116
Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Minnesota River** (United States)
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
- Minnesota Twins** (baseball team)
Carew, Rod **3** 291-292
- Minnie's Boys** (musical)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Minorca** (island; Spain)
Murray, James **11** 261-262
- Minorites**
see Franciscans
- Minority rights** (United States)
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
Ovington, Mary White **12** 36-37
Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
see also African American history; Civil liberties; Civil rights
- Minot, George Richards** (1885-1950), American physician
Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
- Minsky's Chorus** (painting)
Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
- Minstrel show** (theater)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Minstrels** (medieval)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
see also Troubadors; Trouvères
- Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border** (ballads)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Mint** (coin manufacturing)
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
see also Coinage
- Mint** (Rome)
see Banco di Sto Spirito
- Minto, 1st Earl of** (Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond; 1751-1814), English diplomat
Raffles, Thomas Stamford **13** 1-2
- MINTZ, BEATRICE** (born 1921), American embryologist **11** 49-50
- Minuit** (public house)
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- MINUIT, PETER** (1580-1638), Dutch colonizer **11** 50
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431
- Minúsculas** (poems)
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Minute Man** (sculpture)
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Miocene** (geology era)
Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276
- Mir Jafar** (1691-1765), Indian general and statesman
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
- Mir zur Feier** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Mira Ceti** (star)
Herschel, William **7** 341-343
- MIRABEAU, COMTE DE** (Honoré Gabriel Victor de Riqueti; 1749-1791), French statesman and author **11** 51-52
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
- Mirabeau, Victor de Riqueti, Marquis de** (1715-1789), French political economist
Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
- Mirabell: Books of Numbers** (poems)
Merrill, James **10** 521-522
- Mirabell Palace** (Salzburg)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
- Miracle, The** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
- Miracle de Saint Antoine, Le** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Miracle, Horse and Rider, The** (sculpture)
Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- Miracle of Our Lady, The** (play)
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- Miracle of Saint Bernardino** (painting)
Perugino **12** 245-246
- Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes** (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
- Miracle of the Sacred Fire** (painting)
Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
- Miracle of the Shadow** (fresco)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- Miracles of Antichrist, The** (stories)
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Miracles of Saint Francis Xavier** (painting)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Miracles of Saint Ignatius of Loyola** (painting)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Miraculous Draught of Fishes** (panel painting)
Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352
- Miraculous Mandarin, The** (pantomime)
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Miramar, College of** (Majorca)
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
- Miramar, Treaty of** (1864)
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- Miramón, Miguel** (1832-1867), Mexican soldier
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
- MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE** (1750-1816), Latin American patriot **11** 52-53
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
- Miranda v. Arizona** (legal case)
Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- Mirandola, Pico della**
see Pico della Mirandola
- Mirandolina** (literary character)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
- Mirandolina** (opera)
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- Mirari vos** (encyclical)
Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
- Mirgorod** (stories)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Miriam** (literary character)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- MIRÓ, JOAN** (1893-1983), Spanish painter **11** 53-54
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- Miroir de l'Homme** (book)
Gower, John **6** 475-476
- Mirror of Flirting Lovers, The** (prints)
Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
- Mirror of Salvation Altarpiece** (painting)
Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352
- Mirza, Iskander** (1899-1969), Pakistani general and politician
Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396

Mirza Malkam Khan

see Malkam Khan, Mirza

Misanthrope, Le (play)

Molière **11** 86-88

Misbeloved, The (play)

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147

Miscegenation (United States)

Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
Wright, Frances **16** 397-398

Misdoers of Good, The (play)

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147

Mise à mort, La (novel)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Miser, The (play; Molière)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Miser Catulle, desinas ineptire (poem)

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Misérables, Les (novel; Hugo)

Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Miserere (book)

Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

Miserere (motet)

Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

Miserere mei Deus (motet)

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363-69

Misericordia (novel)

Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Mises, Dr.

see Fechner, Gustav Theodor

Misfits, The (film)

Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Misfortunes of Elphin, The (novel)

Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169

MISHIMA, YUKIO (1925-1970), Japanese novelist and playwright **11** 54-55**Mishnah** (Talmud)

Abba Arika **1** 3-4
Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
Judah I **8** 372-373
Maimonides **10** 151-152
Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
see also Talmud

Miss Civilization (play)

Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery (Boston)

Farmer, Fannie Merritt **5** 383

Miss Julie (play)

Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Miss Lonelyhearts (novel)

West, Nathanael **16** 213-214

Miss Sara Sampson (play)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Missa (Mass)

see Mass (music)

Mrs. Belloc Lowndes

see Belloc, Marie Adelaide

Mrs. Dalloway (novel)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Mrs. Lee Acton (painting)

Romney, George **13** 269-270

Mrs. Leicester's School (stories)

Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

Mrs. Philip Thicknesse (painting)

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Mrs. Skagg's Husbands (literary collection)

Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Mrs. Warren's Profession (play)

Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Mission of Saint Joseph (Sillery, Canada)

Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512

Mission San Carlos (Monterey, California)

Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408

Mission terminée (novel)

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Mission to Kala (novel)

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Missionaries

see Religious leaders

Missionaries of Charity (Roman Catholic Order)

Teresa **15** 148-151

Missionary Priests of Saint Paul the Apostle, Congregation of

see Paulist Fathers

Mississippi (poem)

Morin, Paul **11** 174

Mississippi (state; United States)

Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Evers, Medgar **5** 345-348
George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277
Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110

Mississippi, University of

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
2 9-10
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
9 170-171
Meredith, James H. **10** 514-515
Smith, David **14** 287-288

Mississippi and Missouri Railroad (United States)

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party

(civil rights group; United States)
Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
Henry, Aaron **7** 306-307

Mississippi River (United States)

exploration
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348

de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211

Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275

Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304

navigation

Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176

Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196

Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207

Mississippi Scheme (French colonial economics)

Law, John **9** 244-245

Missouri (ship)

Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Missouri (state; United States)

Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334

Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Becknell, William **2** 105-106

Black Hawk **2** 308

Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33

Crook, George **4** 322-323

Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

Gephardt, Richard Andrew **6** 278-280

see also Missouri Compromise

Missouri, University of (Columbia)

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

Missouri Compromise (United States; 1820)

constitutionality (1857)

Scott, Dred **14** 65-66

opponents

Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

King, Rufus **9** 22-23

Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115

Randolph, John **13** 30

provisions

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

repeal

Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

see also Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854)

Missouri Pacific Railroad (United States)

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Missouri River (United States)

Bridger, James **3** 2-3

Clark, William **4** 82-83

Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329

Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Berry (story)

Thackeray, William Makepeace
15 159-161

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Andrews (painting)

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Mr. Bennett and Mrs. Brown (essay)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

- Mr. Birdhead** (story; Lu Hsün)
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
- Mr. Britling Sees It Through** (book)
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- Mr. Crewe's Career** (novel)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
- Mr. Crump** (song)
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
- Mr. Dooley in Peace and War** (book)
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
- Mr. Flood's Party** (verse)
Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Mr. H** (play)
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Mr. President** (novel)
Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- Mr. Prokharchin** (story)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Mr. Sammler's Planet** (novel)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
- Mr. Sampath** (novel)
Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314
- Mr. Tsungli Yaman**
see Wen-hsiang
- Mistons, Les** (film)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- MISTRAL, GABRIELA** (1889-1957),
Chilean poet and educator **11** 55-56
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
- Mistress, The** (poems)
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
- Mistress of Jalna, The** (play)
de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475
- "Misty"** (song)
Vaughan, Sarah Lois **15** 445-446
- Mit brennender Sorge** (papal encyclical)
Pius XI **12** 337-339
- Mitch Miller** (novel)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- MITCHELL, GEORGE JOHN** (born 1933),
Maine Democrat and majority leader in
the United States Senate **11** 56-58
- Mitchell, Helen Porter**
see Melba, Nellie
- MITCHELL, JOHN** (1870-1919), American
labor leader **11** 58-59
- MITCHELL, MARGARET** (Munnerlyn;
1900-1949), American author of *Gone
With the Wind* **11** 59-60
- MITCHELL, MARIA** (1818-1889), American
astronomer and educator **11** 61
- MITCHELL, WESLEY CLAIR** (1874-1948),
American economist **11** 61-62
- Mithridates VI Eupator** (circa 132-63 B.C.),
king of Pontus 120-63 B.C.
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
Pompey **12** 387-389
- Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
- Mitigated skepticism** (philosophy)
Hume, David **8** 31-34
see also Skepticism (philosophy)
- MITRE, BARTOLOMÉ** (1821-1906), Argen-
tine historian and statesman, president
1862-1868 **11** 62-63
Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
- Mitridate** (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221
- Mitscherlich, Eilhardt** (1794-1863), Ger-
man chemist
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
- Mitsou** (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Mitsuhide**
see Akechi Mitsuhide
- MITTERRAND, FRANÇOIS** (born 1916),
French politician and statesman and pres-
ident (1981-1990) **11** 63-66
Cresson, Edith **4** 306-307
Fabius, Laurent **5** 358-359
- Mitya's Love** (novel)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Mi-wang** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Mix, Tom** (1880-1940), American actor
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
- MIZRAHI, ISAAC** (born 1961), American
designer **11** 66-67
- Mkhumbane** (musical)
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Mlada** (opera)
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
11 274-276
- MLADIC, RATKO** (born 1943), Bosnian
Serb military leader **11** 68-69
- M'Lehose, Mrs.**
see Maclehose, Agnes Craig
- M'Liss** (novel)
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
- Moabites** (ancient Semitic group)
Saul **13** 498
- Moana** (film)
Flaherty, Robert **5** 476-477
- Mobile** (city; Alabama)
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91
- Mobile Bay** (Alabama)
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
- Mobiles** (sculpture)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- MOBUTU SESE SEKO** (Joseph Désiré Mob-
uto; 1930-1997), Congolese president
11 69-71
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Émery **10** 43-45
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
- Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
- Moby Dick** (novel; H. Melville)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476-338
- Moch, Jules** (1893-1985), French statesman
Schuman, Robert **14** 41
- Mo-chieh**
see Wang Wei
- Mocking of Christ** (painting)
Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24
- Mode de valeur et d'intensité** (musical
composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
- Model A** (automobile)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Model Parliament** (England; 1264)
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Model T** (automobile)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Modena, University of** (Italy)
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
- Moderate party** (Cuba)
see Conservative Republican party
- Modern Chronicle, A** (novel)
Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51
- Modern Comedy, A** (novel cycle)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Modern dance**
Ailey, Alvin **1** 91-94
Astaire, Fred **1** 348-350
Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Castle, Vernon and Irene **3** 361-363
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145
Dunham, Katherine **5** 145-146
Fosse, Bob **6** 22-23
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Hines, Gregory Oliver **7** 401-403
Holm, Hanya **7** 454-455
Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486
Morris, Mark **11** 184-185
Nureyev, Rudolph **11** 445-446
St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
Tharp, Twyla **15** 164-165
Wigman, Mary **16** 267-268
see also Ballet
- Modern Dance of Death** (sculpture)
Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6
- Modern Instance, A** (novel)
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Modern Love** (poems)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- Modern Painters** (book; Ruskin)
Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Modern Times** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

- Modern Utopia, A.** (book)
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- Modernism** (architecture)
Europe
Hoffmann, Josef **7** 440-441
Loos, Adolf **9** 502-503
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie **10** 107-108
Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40
United States
Rudolph, Paul Marvin **13** 348-350
- Modernism** (Roman Catholic heresy)
Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
Pius X **12** 336-337
- Modernista movement** (Spanish literature)
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
Martí, José **10** 285-286
Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
see also Generation of 1898
- Moderns** (French literature group)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
- Moderns, The** (anthology)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- MODERSOHN-BECKER, PAULA**
(1876-1907), German painter **11** 71-72
- Modes of Duration and Loudness** (musical composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
- Modest Proposal...** (pamphlet)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- MODIGLIANI, AMEDEO** (1884-1920), Italian painter and sculptor **11** 72-73
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Modulor, Le** (books)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Moeti oa bochabela** (novel)
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Moffat, Robert** (1795-1883), Scottish missionary
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
- MOFOLO, THOMAS** (1876-1948), Lesothoan author **11** 74
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
- Mogadishu** (seaport; East Africa)
Cheng Ho **3** 500
- Mogens** (story)
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
- Moggerhanger** (Bedfordshire)
Soane, John **14** 314-315
- Moghulistan** (region; Asia)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95
- MOGILA, PETER** (1596/1597-1646), Russian Orthodox churchman and theologian **11** 74-75
- Mogul empire**
see India—1000-1600
- Mohammad Hasan Khan** (died 1757), ruler of Iran
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
- Mohammad Khodabandeh** (ruled 1578-1587), Safavid shah of Persia
Abbas I **1** 4-6
- MOHAMMAD REZA SHAH PAHLAVI** (1919-1980), king of Iran **11** 75-76
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- Mohammed**
see also Muhammad
- MOHAMMED** (circa 570-632), founder of Islam **11** 76-78
advisers
Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
biographies and traditions
Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- **3** 111-112
Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
influence of
Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
see also Islam
relatives
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
Ali **1** 155-156
- Mohammed II** (1432-1481)
see Mehmed the Conqueror
- MOHAMMED V** (Mohammed Ben Youssef; 1911-1961), king of Morocco **11** 79-81
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
- Mohammed Ahmed**
see Mahdi, The
- MOHAMMED ALI** (1769-1849), Ottoman pasha of Egypt 1805-1848 **11** 81-82
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Farouk I **5** 387-388
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
- Mohammed and the Monk Sergius** (engraving)
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
- Mohammed Ben Youssef**
see Mohammed V
- Mohammedans**
see Islam; Islamic Empire
- Mohave Indians** (North America)
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Mohawk Indians** (North America)
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
Brant, Mary (Molly) **2** 501-503
Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
Philip **12** 267-268
- Mohawk Valley** (painting)
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410
- Mohegan Indians** (North America)
Philip **12** 267-268
- Mohicans de Paris, Les** (book)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- MOHOLY-NAGY, LÁSZLÓ** (1895-1946), Hungarian painter and designer **11** 82-83
Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- Mohr**
see Marx, Karl
- MOI, DANIEL ARAP** (born Daniel Toroitch arap Moi; born 1924), president of Kenya **11** 83-86
- Moïse** (poem)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Moishele** (story)
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Moksha** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
- Moksobo** (Burma)
see Shwebo
- Mola, Emilio** (1887-1937), Spanish soldier
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Molasses Act** (1733)
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
- Moldau, The** (musical composition)
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
- Moldavia** (Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic; former republic, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
John III **8** 276-277
Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138
- Molders Union** (United States)
see Iron Molders International Union
- Molecular biology**
see Biology, molecular
- Molecule** (chemistry)
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus **15** 431-432

MOLIÈRE (1622-1673), French dramatist **11** 86-88

adaptations

Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53

associates

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
 La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

collaborators

Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472

Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41

influence of

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
 Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

influenced by

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Terence **15** 146-148

patrons and publishers

Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Molina, Rafael Leonidas Trujillo

see Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas

Molino de viento, El (book)

Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE (1628-1696),

Spanish priest **11** 88-89

Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411

Moll Flanders (novel; Defoe)

Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

Molloy (novel)

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Molly (literary character)

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Moloch, Der (novel)

Wassermann, Jakob **16** 130-131

Molokai (Hawaiian Island.)

Damien **4** 383

Kamehameha I **8** 416

Molon (died 220 B.C.), satrap of Media

Antiochus III **1** 249-250

MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV

MIKHAILOVICH (1890-1986), Soviet statesman **11** 89-90

Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193

Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452

Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

16 512-513

Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact (1939)

Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460

MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH KARL

BERNARD VON (1800-1891), Prussian military leader **11** 90-91

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296

William I **16** 292-293

Moltke, Helmuth von (1848-1916), German chief of general staff

Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28

MOLTMANN, JÖURGEN (born 1926),

German Protestant theologian **11** 91-92

Molucca Islands

see Spice Islands

Molyneux, Samuel (1689-1710), Irish astronomer

Bradley, James **2** 482-483

MOMADAY, N. SCOTT (born 1934),

Native American author **11** 92-94

Momente (musical composition)

Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Moments of Vision (poems)

Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

MOMMSEN, THEODOR (1817-1903), Ger-

man historian and philologist **11** 94-95

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503

Momoku Monogatari (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Momoyama Period

see Japan—1573-1603

Mon (Asian people)

Alaungpaya **1** 103

Ba Maw **1** 480-481

Mon (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Mon Frère Yves (novel)

Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520

Mon Père (novel)

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Mon rêve familial (poem)

Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Mona (opera)

Parker, Horatio William **12** 109

Mona Lisa (painting; Leonardo da Vinci)

Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123

Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340

Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

Raphael **13** 40-42

Monad (philosophy)

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310

Monadnock Building (Chicago)

Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149

Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Monagas, José Tadeo (1784-1868),

Venezuelan general and statesman

Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321

Páez, José Antonio **12** 58

Monarchie, The (poem)

Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67

Monarchy (government)

England

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Elizabeth II **5** 266-269

Filmer, Robert **5** 448

John **8** 274-275

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

France

Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357

du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156

Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154

Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351

Italy

Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99

Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485

Japan

Hirohito **7** 410-412

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465

see also Enlightened despotism;
 Monarchy, absolute; Monarchy,
 constitutional

Monarchy, absolute (government)

Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480

Francis I **6** 40-43

Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449

Qaboos ibn Sa'id **12** 501-502

see also Divine right of kings

Monarchy, constitutional (government)

Austria-Hungary

Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

Brazil

Pedro I **12** 179-180

China

K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396

Egypt

Fuad I **6** 139

France

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

- Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
 Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
 Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
- Great Britain
 Charles, Prince of Wales **3** 448-450
 George I **6** 268-269
 William IV **16** 296-297
- Italy and Sardinia
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
 Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
 Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
 Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de **14** 258-259
- Kuwait
 'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19
- Libya
 Idris I **8** 102
- Nepal
 Birendra, King **2** 282-283
- Russia
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
- Serbia
 Peter I **12** 256
- Spain
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 Isabella II **8** 145-146
- Thailand
 Bhumibol Adulyadej **2** 258-259
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- MONASH, JOHN** (1865-1931), Australian soldier, engineer, and administrator **11** 95-96
- Monastery, The** (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Monasticism** (Buddhist)
 Buddhādāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102
 Shinran **14** 197
- Monasticism** (Christian)
 critics
 Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Early Christian (Egypt)
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Eastern churches
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 European beginnings
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
 Columba **4** 175-176
 Columban **4** 176
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 European development
 Bede **2** 109-110
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
- Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
 Louis I **9** 522-523
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- mendicant orders
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Dominic **5** 51-52
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
 secularization (England)
 Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
 see also individual orders
- Monboddó, James Burnett, Lord** (1714-1799), Scottish judge
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
- Moncada, José María** (died 1945), Nicaraguan politician
 Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336
- Monck, Christopher** (died 1688), 2nd Duke of Albemarle
 Phips, William **12** 283
- MONCK, GEORGE** (1st Duke of Albemarle; 1608-1670), English general and statesman **11** 96-97
 Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 Charles II **3** 452-454
- Mond Crucifixion** (painting)
 Raphael **13** 40-42
- Mond Laboratory** (established 1933)
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
- MONDALE, WALTER F.** (Fritz; born 1928), United States senator and vice president **11** 97-99
 Ferraro, Geraldine **5** 426-428
- Monday or Tuesday** (stories)
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Monde dramatique, Le** (theater review)
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- MONDLANE, EDUARDO CHIVAMBO** (1920-1969), Mozambican educator and nationalist **11** 100-101
 Machel, Samora Moises **10** 94-96
- Mondo è quello che è, Il** (play)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- MONDRIAN, PIET** (1872-1944), Dutch painter **11** 101-102
 de Stijl
 de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
 Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
 Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
 influence of
 Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
 Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
 Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381
 Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419
 van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421
- MONET, CLAUDE** (1840-1926), French painter **11** 102-104
 acquaintances
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
- Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
 Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- adaptations of
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
- compared to
 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
 Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
- influence of
 Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
 Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- influenced by
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
 Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
 Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
- Monetarism** (economic theory)
 Friedman, Milton **6** 111-112
- Monetary policy** (economics)
 Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
 Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Friedman, Milton **6** 111-112
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
see also Bank of the United States; Currency; International Monetary Fund; World Bank
- Monetary theory** (economics)
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85
see also Currency, Economics—monetary theory
- Money...** (stories)
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Money Changer and His Wife, A** (painting)
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
- Money Order, The** (film)
 Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
- Monforte Altarpiece** (painting)
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- Monge, Gaspard** (1746-1818), French mathematician
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
- Mongka Khan** (Mangu, Manqu, or Möngkē circa 1207-1259), great khan of the Mongols 1251-1259
 Batu Khan **2** 60-61
 Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203

MONGKUT (Rama IV; 1804-1868), king of Thailand 1851-1868 **11** 104
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11

Mongo-Nkutshu (African people)
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Mongol Empire

Chagatai khanate

Tamerlane **15** 94-95

China

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Hung-wu **8** 38-39

Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203

see also China—1279-1369 (Yuän dynasty)

Europe

Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359

Batu Khan **2** 60-61

John of Piano Carpini **8** 284

see also Golden Horde

India

see India—1000-1600 (Mogul Emp.)

khans

Batu Khan **2** 60-61

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Korea and Japan

Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13

Daigo II **4** 367-368

Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Persia

see Persia—Mongol rule

Mongolia (nation; Northern Central Asia)

Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich
11 89-90

Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph
Pierre **15** 134-136

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

see also Mongol Empire

Monier, Joseph (1823-1906), French inventor

Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

Monish (poem)

Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212

Monism (philosophy)

Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431

Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

see also Dualism; Pluralism

Monitor (ship)

Ericsson, John **5** 307-308

Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

Monitorial system (education)

see Education—England

Monk, George

see Monck, George

MONK, THELONIOUS (1917-1982), African American jazz musician
11 104-108

Monk, The (novel)

Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

Monk, The (painting)

Inness, George **8** 123-124

Monkey Business (film)

Marx brothers **10** 303-304

Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210

Monkey trial

see Scopes trial

Monkey's Raincoat, The (anthology)

Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Monmouth, battle of (1778)

Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115

Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243

Knox, Henry **9** 64

Steuben, Frederick William Augustus
von **14** 438-439

MONMOUTH AND BUCCLEUGH, DUKE

OF (James Scott; 1649-1685), English claimant to the throne **11** 108-109

Mary II **10** 309-310

Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136

Monmouth Rebellion (1685)

James II **8** 207-208

Monna Innominata (sonnet)

Rossetti, Christina Georgina
13 307-308

Monna Vanna (play)

Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

MONNET, JEAN (1888-1979), French economist and diplomat **11** 109-110

Ball, George **1** 470-471

Schuman, Robert **14** 41

Monocle de Mon Oncle, Le (poem)

Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Monocotyledon (botany)

Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Ray, John **13** 57-59

MONOD, JACQUES (1910-1976), French biologist who discovered messenger RNA

11 110-111

Monogram (art work)

Rauschenberg, Robert **13** 52-53

Monophthalmos

see Antigonus I

Monophysitism (religion)

Eutyches **5** 335

Justinian I **8** 393-395

Leo I **9** 329-330

Theodora **15** 172-175

Monopoly (economics; England)

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Monopoly (economics; United States)

Court decisions

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442

Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116

Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

oil industry

Mellon, Andrew William

10 469-470

Rockefeller, John Davison

13 226-228

railroad

Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Garrett, John Work **6** 225

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389

Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49

Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

reforms

Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469

steel

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312

Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109

telegraph

Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237

Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

tobacco

Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134

see also Antitrust laws (United States)

Monotheism (religion)

Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191

Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-
7 86-87

Ikhnaton **8** 110-111

Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329

Plutarch **12** 359-360

Zoroaster **16** 528-530

Monroe, Harriet (1861?-1936), American poet and editor

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

MONROE, JAMES (1758-1831), American diplomat and statesman, president 1817-1825 **11** 111-113

associates

Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265

Clinton, George **4** 113-114

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

Cabinet

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228

Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300

domestic affairs

Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192

Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461

Foreign policy

Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

Louisiana Purchase

see Louisiana Purchase (1803)

see also Monroe Doctrine

MONROE, MARILYN (Norma Jean Baker; 1926-1962), film actress **11** 113-114

Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115

Monroe Doctrine (1823)

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

- Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Monrovia Conference** (1968)
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
- Monserat** (sculpture series)
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
- Monsieur Bertin** (painting)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- MONTAGNIER, LUC** (born 1932), French virologist **11** 114-116
- Monster, The** (novella)
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Mont Blanc** (poem)
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Mont-de-piété** (poems)
 Breton, André **2** 519-520
- Mont des Oliviers, Le** (poem)
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Mont Réal**
 see Montreal
- Mont Sainte-Victoire** (painting)
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
- Montagnais Indians** (North America)
 Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512
- Montagu, Edward**
 see Manchester, 1st Earl of
- Montagu, Edward Wortley** (died 1761), English statesman
 Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178
- Montagu, Edwin Samuel** (1879-1924), English financier and statesman
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
- Montagu, Mary Wortley** (1689-1762), English poet
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Montagu-Chelmsford Report** (India; 1917)
 Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Montague, Charles, 1st Earl of Halifax** (1661-1715), English statesman and wit
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE** (1533-1592), French essayist **11** 116-117
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
 Charron, Pierre **3** 472
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- MONTALE, EUGENIO** (1896-1981), Italian poet and critic **11** 117-118
 Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
- MONTALEMBERT, COMTE DE** (Charles Forbes; 1810-1870), French political writer **11** 118-119
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
- Montalembert, Marc René, Marquis de** (1714-1800), French military engineer
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
- Montalte, Louis de**
 see Pascal, Blaise
- MONTALVO, JUAN MARÍA** (1832-1889), Ecuadorian writer **11** 119-120
- Montana** (state; United States)
 Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
 Calamity Jane **3** 216
 Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
 Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- MONTANA, JOE** (born 1956), American football player **11** 120-121
- Montanism** (schismatic movement)
 Montanus **11** 122
 Tertullian **15** 155-156
- MONTANUS** (flourished 2nd century), Early Christian founder of schismatic sect **11** 122
- Montauk Block** (Chicago)
 Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
- MONTCALM DE SAINT-VÉRAN, MARQUIS DE** (1712-1759), French general in Canada **11** 122-123
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
 Crèvecoeur, John de **4** 307-308
 Forbes, John **5** 507-508
 Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444
 Wolfe, James **16** 354-355
- Montcorbier, François de**
 see Villon, François
- Monte, Giammaria Ciocchi del**
 see Julius III
- Monte Carlo** (film)
 Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Monte Caseros, battle of** (1852)
 Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
- Monte Cassino** (archabbey; Italy)
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Monte Cassino, battle of** (1944)
 Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
- Monte de las Cruces, battle of** (1810)
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
- Monte Oliveto, II** (poem)
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Montecuccoli, Count Raimund** (1609-1680), Austrian general
 Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- Montefeltro, Federigo da** (1444-1482), duke of Urbino
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
- Montefeltro, Guidobaldo da** (died 1508), duke of Urbino
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
- Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldschmid** (1858-1938), British Jewish scholar and author
 Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
- Montejan, René de** (died 1539), French army officer
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
- Montenegro**
 Bulatovic, Momir **3** 115-116
- Montenevoso, Principe di**
 see D'Annunzio, Gabriele
- Montereau, Pierre de**
 see Montreuil, Pierre de
- Monterey, battle of** (1847)
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
- Montes, the Matador** (book)
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
- Montespan, Françoise Athénaïs Rocheschouart, Marquise de** (1641-1707), mistress of Louis XIV
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- MONTESQUIEU, BARON DE** (Charles Louis de Secondat; 1689-1755), French man of letters **11** 123-125
 Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Clodion **4** 121
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
 Yen Fu **16** 452
- MONTESORI, MARIA** (1870-1952), Italian educator and physician **11** 125-126
- MONTEVERDI, CLAUDIO GIOVANNI ANTONIO** (1567-1643), Italian composer **11** 126-128
 Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
 Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
 Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
 Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
- MONTENZUMA II** (1466?-1520), Aztec emperor 1502-1520 **11** 128-129
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
 Cuauhtemoc **4** 329
- MONTENZUMA, CARLOS** (born Wassaja; ca. 1865-1923), Native American physician and political leader **11** 129-132
- Montferrat, Boniface III, Count of** (died 1207), king of Thessalonica 1204-1207
 Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499

MONTFORT, SIMON DE (6th Earl of Leicester; 1208-1265), English statesman and soldier **11** 132-133
Edward I **5** 208-210
Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
Henry III **7** 290-292
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468

MONTGOLFIER, JACQUES ÉTIENNE (1745-1799), French inventor and industrialist **11** 133-134

MONTGOLFIER, JOSEPH MICHEL (1740-1810), French inventor and industrialist **11** 133-134

Montgomerie, Hugh
see Eglington, Earl of

Montgomery (city; Alabama)
Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley **12** 115-116

Montgomery, Treaty of (1267)
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW (1st Viscount Montgomery of Alamein; born 1887), English field marshal **11** 135-136
Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141
Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269

MONTGOMERY, LUCY MAUD (1874-1942), Canadian author **11** 136-138

MONTGOMERY, RICHARD (1736-1775), colonial American general **11** 138-139
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Schuyler, Philip John **14** 49-50

Montgomery Improvement Association
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Montgomery Ward and Co. (established 1872)
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112

Month in the Country, A (play)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Months (painting series)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Monticello (near Charlottesville, Virginia)
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Montini, Giovanni Battista
see Paul VI

Montmagny, Huault de (flourished 1622-1654), governor of New France
Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153

Montmartre (district; Paris)
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Montmorency, Henri II, Duc de (1595-1632), marshal of France

Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

Montmorency, Philip de
see Hoorn, Count of

Montreal (city; Canada)
British capture (1760)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Gage, Thomas **6** 169-170
Howe, William **7** 538-539
Johnson, William **8** 319-320
Murray, James **11** 261-262
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
French settlement
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
Bourgeois, Marguerite **2** 452-453
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
riots (1849)
Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
see also World's Fairs—Montreal

Montreal Neurological Institute (Canada)
Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

Montreuil, Eudes and Gerbert de
see Montreuil, Pierre de

MONTREUIL, PIERRE DE (flourished circa 1231-1266/67), French architect **11** 139

Montreurs, Les (poem)
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Montreux Convention (1936)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357

Montroig (painting)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Monts, Pierre du Guast de (1560?-1630?), French explorer
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

MONTT TORRES, MANUEL (1809-1880), Chilean statesman, president 1851-1861 **11** 139-140
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404

Monument Mountain (painting)
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Monument to General Alvear (sculpture)
Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

Monument to the Defenders of Montauban (sculpture)
Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

Monumental Head (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295

Monumental sculpture
Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine **2** 449-450

MOODIE, SUSANNA (1803-1885), Canadian poet, novelist, and essayist **11** 140-141

Moods (novel)
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122

MOODY, DWIGHT L. (1837-1899), American evangelist **11** 141-142
Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488

Moody, Paul (1779-1831), American inventor
Lowell, Francis Cabot **10** 13-14

Moody Bible Institute (Chicago)
Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142

Moody's Pub. (painting)
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109

Moon (earth's)
eclipses
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
exploration
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306-240
formation
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
motion
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
spherical surface
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Moon (journal)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

MOON, SUN MYUNG (born 1920), founder of the Unification Church **11** 142-143

Moon across the Way (poems)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412

Moon and Sixpence, The (novel)
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

Moon for the Misbegotten, A (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Moon Garden plus One (sculpture)
Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Moon Hoax (story; Poe)
Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80

Moon Is Down, The (novel)
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

Moon of the Caribbees, The (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Mooney, Thomas Joseph (1882-1942), American labor leader
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Moonlight and Frost (painting)
Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410

Moonlight Battle (1780)
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

Moonlight Boy, The (novel)
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Moonlight Landscape (painting)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

- Moonstone, The** (novel)
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Moor, Karl** (literary character)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Moor, the**
see Sforza, Ludovico
- Moore, Albert Joseph** (1841-1893), English painter
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Moore, Carry Amelia**
see Nation, Carry Amelia Moore
- MOORE, CHARLES WILLARD**
(1925-1993), American architect and educator **11** 143-145
- MOORE, CHARLOTTE E.** (1898-1990), American astrophysicist **11** 145-146
- Moore, Douglas** (1893-1969), American composer
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
- MOORE, GEORGE EDWARD** (1873-1958), English philosopher **11** 146
associates
Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
influence of
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
influenced by
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchsheim **10** 461-462
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- MOORE, HENRY** (1898-1986), English sculptor **11** 146-148
Caro, Anthony **3** 316
- MOORE, MARIANNE** (1887-1972), American poet and translator **11** 148-149
Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Moore, Thomas** (1779-1852), Irish poet
Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
- Mor, Anthonis** (Sir Anthony More; Antonio Moro; 1512?-1576?), Flemish painter
Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
- Mora, Francisco de** (died 1610), Spanish architect
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- Morais Barros, Prudente Jose de**
(1841-1902), Brazilian statesman, president 1894-1898
Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
- Moral and Political Science, University of**
(established 1936)
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
- Moral Bully, The** (poem)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Moral Majority, Inc.** (United States political organization; established 1979)
Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
Helms, Jesse **7** 271-272
- Moral philosophy**
see Ethics
- Moral-sense school**
see Ethics
- MORALES, LUIS DE** (circa 1519-1586), Spanish painter **11** 150
- MORALES-BERMÚDEZ CERRUTI, FRANCISCO** (born 1921), president of Peru (1975-1980) **11** 150-151
- Moralia** (book)
Gregory I **6** 531-532
Plutarch **12** 359-360
- MORAN, THOMAS** (1837-1926), American painter and graphic artist **11** 151-152
- Moran of the Lady Letty** (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- MORANDI, GIORGIO** (1890-1964), Italian painter of still lifes **11** 152-153
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
- Morat, battle of** (1476)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
- Moravia** (region; Czechoslovakia)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
- MORAVIA, ALBERTO** (1907-1990), Italian author **11** 153-155
Levi, Carlo **9** 364
- Moravian Brethren** (Christian sect)
Wesley, John **16** 209-210
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- Moray, James Stewart, Earl of**
(1531?-1570), son of James V of Scotland
Mary, I **10** 308-309
- MORAZÁN, JOSÉ FRANCISCO**
(1792-1842), Central American general and statesman **11** 155
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
- Mörder, Hoffnung der Frauen** (opera)
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
- More, Hannah** (1745-1833), English religious writer
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- More, Sir Anthony**
see Mor, Anthonis
- MORE, SIR THOMAS** (1478-1535), English humanist and statesman **11** 156-157
Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
Colet, John **4** 157-158
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
- Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
- More de Venise, Le** (play)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- More Joy in Heaven** (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- More Pricks than Kicks** (stories)
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
- More Roman Tales** (stories)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- More Stately Mansions** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Morea**
see Peloponnesus
- Moréas, Jean** (1856-1910), French poet
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
- Moreau, Frédéric** (literary character)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Moreau, Gustave** (1826-1898), French painter
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Morehouse, J. Ward** (literary character)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Morehouse, Marion** (wife of E.E. Cummings; 1906-1969), American photographer
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Morehouse College**
Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
- MORELOS, JOSÉ MARÍA** (1765-1815), Mexican priest and revolutionary leader **11** 157-158
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
- Moreno, Gabriel García**
see García Moreno, Gabriel
- MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**
(1682-1771), Italian anatomist **11** 158-159
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
- Morgan, Arthur** (1878-1975), American engineer and educator
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
- Morgan, Charles** (1795-1878), American shipping and railroad magnate
Walker, William **16** 68-69
- MORGAN, CONWAY LLOYD**
(1852-1936), English psychologist **11** 159-160
- MORGAN, DANIEL** (circa 1735-1802), American soldier and tactician **11** 160-161
- Morgan, Edmund Morris, Jr.** (1878-1966), American historian
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125

MORGAN, GARRETT A. (1877-1963), African American inventor and publisher **11** 161-162

MORGAN, JOHN (1735-1789), American physician **11** 162-163

Morgan, John (1797-1847), English physician
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT (1837-1913), American banker **11** 163-165
antitrust suit

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

associates

Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

corporate interests

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312

Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67

Rockefeller, John Davison

13 226-228

Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51

portraits

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT, II (1867-1943), American banker **11** 165

MORGAN, JULIA (1872-1957), American architect **11** 165-166

MORGAN, JUNIUS SPENCER (1813-1890), American banker **11** 166-167

MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY (1818-1881), American anthropologist **11** 167-168

MORGAN, ROBIN (born 1941), feminist writer, editor, poet, and political activist **11** 168-170

Morgan, Shubel
see Brown, John

Morgan, Sir Henry (circa 1635-1688), British buccaneer
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT (1866-1945), American zoologist and geneticist **11** 170-171

East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239

Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Morgan, J.P., and Co. (banking)
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191

Morgan, J.S., and Co. (banking)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167

Morgan v. Virginia (legal case)
Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284

Morgante maggiore, II (poem)
Pulci, Luigi **12** 481

Morgenlandfahrt, Die (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

MORGENTHAU, HANS J. (1904-1979), American political scientist **11** 171-172

MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR. (1891-1967), American statesman **11** 172-173
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411

Morgue (poems)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164

Moriarty (literary character)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

MORIN, PAUL (1889-1963), French-Canadian poet **11** 174
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

MORÍNIGO, HIGINIO (1897-1985), Paraguayan statesman **11** 174-175

Moriscos
see Spain—Islamic

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT (1887-1976), American historian and biographer **11** 175-176
Channing, Edward **3** 435

Morisot, Berthe (1841-1895), French painter
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

MORITA, AKIO (born 1921), Japanese industrial leader **11** 176-178

Moritat (song)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Moritz (1572-1632), landgrave of Hesse-Cassel
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Moritz, Duke of Saxony
see Maurice

Morley, Edward W. (1838-1923), American chemist and physicist
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

MORLEY, JOHN (Viscount Morley of Blackburn; 1838-1923), English statesman and author **11** 178-179
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
Voltaire **16** 14-16

MORLEY, THOMAS (circa 1557-1602/08), English composer and organist **11** 179-180
Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

Mormon (flourished 4th century), American prophet and historian
Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298

Mormon War (Missouri; 1838-39)
Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358

Mormon War (Utah; 1857-58)
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Mormons (religious sect)
Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345

Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Morning (ship)
Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68

Morning and Evening (sculpture)
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Morning Flowers... (poem)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Morning in the Country... (painting)
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Morning of Life (painting)
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157

Morning Prayer, The (painting)
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539

Morning Star (Northern Cheyenne tribal leader)
see Dull Knife

Morning Star (ship)
Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90

Morning Walk (painting)
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Morning Watch, The (poem)
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

Morny, Duc Charles Auguste Louis Joseph de (1811-1865), French politician
Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

MORO, ALDO (1916-1978), leader of Italy's Christian Democratic Party **11** 180-181

Moro, Antonio
see Mor, Anthonis

Moro expósito (epic)
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

Morocco, Kingdom of (nation; Northwest Africa)

Agadir crisis (1911)
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Algeciras crisis (1905-1906)
Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
William II **16** 294-295

French colonial era

Abd el-Kadir **1** 15

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111

Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
Lyauté, Louis Hubert Gonzalve **10** 60-61

Mohammed V **11** 79-81

independence

Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16

Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162

Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446

Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195

Mohammed V **11** 79-81

Portugal and

- Manuel I **10** 219-220
Spain and
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
see also Abbasids; Almohads;
Almoravids
- Morone, Giovanni** (1509-1580), Italian cardinal
Paul IV **12** 145-146
- Morose** (literary character)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- MORRICE, JAMES WILSON** (1865-1924), Canadian painter **11** 181-182
Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334
- MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH** (1810-1898), American legislator **11** 182
- Morrill Act** (1862)
Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
- Morris, Charles W.** (born 1901), American philosopher
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
- Morris, George S.** (1840-1889), American philosopher
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR** (1752-1816), American statesman and diplomat **11** 182-183
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Sparks, Jared **14** 363
- MORRIS, LEWIS** (1671-1746), American colonial official **11** 183-184
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498
- MORRIS, MARK** (born 1956), American choreographer **11** 184-185
- MORRIS, ROBERT** (1734-1806), American financier and statesman **11** 185-187
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
- MORRIS, WILLIAM** (1834-1896), English man of letters, artist, and politician **11** 187-188
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76
Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Morris Gift Shop** (San Francisco)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- MORRISON, TONI** (Chloe Anthony Wofford; born 1931), African American novelist **11** 188-190
- Morrow, Anne Spencer**
see Lindbergh, Anne Morrow
- MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY** (1873-1931), American banker and diplomat **11** 190-191
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
- Morsamor** (novel)
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
- MORSE, JEDIDIAH** (1761-1826), American geographer and clergyman **11** 191-192
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
- MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE** (1791-1872), American artist and inventor **11** 192-193
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé **4** 365-366
Draper, John William **5** 96-97
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
Kendall, Amos **8** 494
- MORSE, WAYNE L.** (1900-1974), United States senator from Oregon **11** 193-194
- Morse code** (telegraph)
Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
- Morse College** (Yale University)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Mort, La** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Mort à crédit** (novel)
Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391
- Mort de César, La** (play)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Mort de Cléopâtre, La** (cantata)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Mort de Tintagiles, La** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Mort d'Orphée, La** (cantata)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Mort du loup, La** (poem)
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Mort du Père, La** (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Mortalium animos** (encyclical)
Pius XI **12** 337-339
- Morte d'Arthur, Le** (book; Malory)
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Caxton, William **3** 386-387
Malory, Thomas **10** 175-176
- Mortimer, Earl**
see Harley, Robert
- Mortimer, Edmund** (IV) de, 5th Earl of March (1391-1425), English nobleman
Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
- MORTIMER, JOHN CLIFFORD** (born 1923), British author of novels, stories, and plays for radio, stage, television, and film **11** 194-195
- Mortimer, Roger** (IV) de
see March, 4th Earl of
- Mortimer, Roger** (IV) de, 1st Earl of March (1287-1330), English nobleman
Edward II **5** 210
Edward III **5** 211-212
- Mortimeriados** (poems)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
- Mortmain, Statute of** (1279)
Edward I **5** 208-210
- Morton, 4th Earl of** (James Douglas; 1525?-1581), Scottish statesman
James I **8** 204-206
- Morton, John** (1420?-1500), English archbishop and statesman
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Richard III **13** 132-133
- Morton, Levi P.** (1824-1920), American politician
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
- MORTON, NELLE KATHERINE** (1905-1987), activist for racial justice, teacher of Christian educators, and proponent of feminist theology **11** 195-197
- MORTON, OLIVER HAZARD PERRY THROCK** (1823-1877), American politician **11** 197-198
- Morton, Thomas** (1564-1659), Anglican bishop
Donne, John **5** 60-61
- Morton, Thomas** (flourished 1622-1647), English adventurer in America
Standish, Myles **14** 396-397
- MORTON, WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN** (1819-1868), American dentist **11** 198-199
Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496
Wells, Horace **16** 196
- Mortua Est** (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
- Mosaic law** (Old Testament)
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Ezra **5** 356-357
Hillel **7** 390-391
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
Moses **11** 200-201
Paul **12** 141-143
- Mosby's Memoirs...** (stories)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
- Mosca** (literary character)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Moscheles, Ignaz** (1794-1870), Bohemian composer, pianist, and teacher
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Moscherosch, Johann Michael

(1601-1669), German satirist
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5

Moscow (city; Russia)

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
1 72-73

Ivan III **8** 156-157

Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
9 137-138

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Peter I **12** 253-256

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
16 512-513

Moscow, University of

Berdyayev, Nicholas Alexandrovich
2 184-185

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
12 360-361

Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich **14** 101

Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovich **15** 503

Moscow Art Theater

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
1 72-73

Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Moscow Conservatory (music)

Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich
12 531-532

Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Mosega, battle of (1837)

Mzilikazi **11** 285-286

Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

Moseley, H.G.-J. (1887-1915), English physicist

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

MOSELY-BRAUN, CAROL (born 1947), African American Democratic senator from Illinois **11** 199-200**MOSES** (circa 1392-circa 1272 B.C.), Hebrew prophet and lawgiver **11** 200-201

Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471

Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150

John **8** 273-274

see also Mosaic law

Moses (sculpture)

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

MOSES, GRANDMA (Anna Mary Robertson; 1860-1961), American painter **11** 201-202**MOSES, ROBERT** (1888-1981), New York City's builder of public works **11** 202-203**Moses ben Maimon**

see Maimonides

Moses ben Nahman

see Nahmanides

Moses Defending the Daughters of Jethro (painting)

Rosso, Il **13** 312-313

Moses' Miracle of the Waters (painting)

Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259

Moses Striking Water from the Rock (painting)

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Moses und Aron (opera)

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Moshavim movement (Israel)

Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431

MOSHWESHWE (Moshesh; circa 1787-1868), South African king **11** 203-205

Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331

Moskova, Prince of the

see Ney, Michel

Moslem Empire

see Islamic Empire

Moslem League (India)

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
2 255-257

Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263

Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397

Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Moslems

see Islam; Islamic Empire

MOSQUERA, TOMÁS CIPRIANO DE

(1798-1878), Colombian statesman
11 205-206

Mosquito (insect)

Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147

Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450

Reed, Walter **13** 78

Mosquitoes (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMAD (Musaddiq; 1882-1967), Iranian nationalist politician and prime minister (1951-1953) **11** 206-207**MÖSSBAUER, RUDOLF** (born 1929), German physicist **11** 208-209**Mosses from an Old Manse** (book;

Hawthorne)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Mossi (African people)

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

Most, Johann Joseph (1846-1906), German-American anarchist

Goldman, Emma **6** 406-407

Most Beautifully (film)

Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Most Important Man, The (opera)

Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Most Lamentable Chance... (poem)

Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Most Likely to Succeed (novel)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Mostellaria (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Motel Ben Pasey the Chazan (book)

Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203

Motet (music form)

England

Byrd, William **3** 187-188

Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

Flanders

Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

France

Goudimel, Claude **6** 466

Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Pérotin **12** 231-232

Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

Germany

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
1 414-415

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Franco of Cologne **6** 52

Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106

Walter, Johann **16** 86

Italy

Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300

Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

Marenzio, Luca **10** 248

Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni

Antonio **11** 126-128

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72

Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

Netherlands

Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101

Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458

Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465

Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon
15 50-51

Spain

Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488

Mother... (poems)

Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266

Mother, The (novel)

Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Mother, The (play)

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

- Mother and Child** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484
Zorach, William **16** 528
- Mother and Sister of the Artist** (painting)
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Mother Courage** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Mother Hubbard's Tale** (poem)
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Mother Jones**
see Jones, Mary Harris
- Mother of Captain Shigemoto, The** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Mother of Us All, The** (opera)
Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- Motherland Party** (Turkey)
Özal, Turgut **12** 47-49
- Motherwell, Mrs. Robert**
see Frankenthaler, Helen
- MOTHERWELL, ROBERT** (1915-1991),
American painter **11** 210-211
Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
Newman, Barnett **11** 365
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Motion** (physics)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
- Motion Picture Association of America**
Valenti, Jack Joseph **15** 401-403
- Motion pictures** (Africa)
Cissé, Souleymane **4** 65-66
Faye, Safi **5** 400-401
Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
- Motion pictures** (Asia)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Motion pictures** (Canada)
Grierson, John **6** 542-543
- Motion pictures** (Europe)
Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
Lang, Fritz **9** 190-192
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Motion pictures** (United States)
abstract cinema
Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
African American involvement
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
comedy
Benchley, Robert **2** 150-151
Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
Grant, Cary **6** 490-492
Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
Hope, Bob **7** 487-489
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
computer animation
Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267
development
Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
Lumière Brothers, The **10** 41-43
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
directors
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486
documentaries
Flaherty, Robert **5** 476-477
Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
Wiseman, Frederick **16** 345-346
experimental
Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238
Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
filmmakers
Allen, Woody **1** 169-171
Capra, Frank **3** 276-278
Lang, Fritz **9** 190-192
Lee, Spike **9** 295-299
Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303
Stone, Oliver **14** 472-475
Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400
musicals
Garland, Judy **6** 218-219
Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486
producers
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
DeMille, Cecil Blount **4** 488-490
Hughes, Howard Robard **8** 16-17
Loew, Marcus **9** 485-486
psychological realism
Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466
ratings system
Valenti, Jack Joseph **15** 401-403
roles for African Americans
Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
McDaniel, Hattie **10** 405-408
McQueen, Butterfly **10** 434-437
Poitier, Sidney **12** 368-370
roles for Asian Americans
Wong, Anna May **16** 366-367
roles for Native Americans
Greene, Graham **6** 524-525
Studi, Wes **15** 1-2
screenwriters
Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239
Hinton, Susan Eloise **7** 406-407
Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
silents
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
DeMille, Cecil Blount **4** 488-490
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
Houdini, Harry **7** 514-516
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
Wong, Anna May **16** 366-367
subjects of
Hearst, Patricia **7** 242-243
"talkies" and after
Anderson, Judith **1** 215-216
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
Brando, Marlon **2** 497-499
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
Dean, James **4** 433-434
DeMille, Cecil Blount **4** 488-490
Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
Hayworth, Rita **7** 233-235
Hepburn, Audrey **7** 314-316
Jones, James Earl **8** 334-337
Lang, Fritz **9** 190-192
Monroe, Marilyn **11** 113-114
Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
Rivers, Larry **13** 186-187
Sinatra, Francis Albert **14** 246-248
Taylor, Elizabeth Rosemond **15** 124-125
Tracy, Spencer Bonaventure **15** 289-290
Wayne, John **16** 150-151
theater chains
Loew, Marcus **9** 485-486
westerns
Eastwood, Clint **5** 188-190
Motivation (psychology)
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
Motke the Thief (play)
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP (1814-1877),
American historian and diplomat **11** 211-212
Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
Motley Stories (book)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
Motokiyo, Zeami
see Zeami, Kanze
Motor, electric
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
Motor nerves (neurophysiology)
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189

Motown Record Corporation

Gordy, Berry Jr. **6** 450-451
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180

MOTT, JOHN R. (1865-1955), American Protestant leader **11** 212

MOTT, LUCRETIA COFFIN (1793-1880), American feminist and abolitionist **11** 212-213

Moulin de la Galette (painting)

Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

MOUNT, WILLIAM SIDNEY (1807-1868), American painter **11** 213-214

Mount Holyoke Female Seminary (South Hadley, Massachusetts)
 Lyon, Mary **10** 67-69

Mount Lu (monastery; China)
 Hui-yüan **8** 25-26

Mount Rushmore National Memorial (South Dakota)

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

Mount Vernon Convention (1785)

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Mason, George **10** 319-320

Mount Wilson Observatory (Pasadena, California)

Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

Mountain (French politics)

Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
 Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201

Mountain Giants, The (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Mountain Interval (literary collection)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Mountain men

see Frontiersmen—explorers and guides

Mountain Scenery with River Lodge (painting)

Ni Tsan **11** 400

Mountain Woman (sculpture)

Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357

Mountains and Sea (painting; Frankenthaler)

Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
 Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl (1900-1979), English admiral and viceroy of India

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7

Mountjoy, 8th Baron (Charles Blount, Earl of Devonshire; 1563-1606), English soldier Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Mourides (Islamic sect)

Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482

Mourning Becomes Electra (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Mourning Bride, The (play)

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Mourning Music (musical composition)

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Mourning Symphony (musical composition)

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Mousequaire, Le (newspaper)

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Mousetrap, The (play)

Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26

Mouth of the Thames... (painting)

Constable, John **4** 208-209

Mouton, Jean (circa 1475-1522), French composer

Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Mouvement (poem)

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174

Mouvement Démocratique Dahoméen

Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Mouvement National Congolais

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
 Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326

Mouvement perpétuel (poems)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Mouvement Populaire de la Révolution

(political organization; Congo)

Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Movement for Assemblies of the People

(Grenada)

Bishop, Maurice **2** 292-293

Movement for the Triumph of Democratic Liberties

Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149

Movement of Moroccan Action

Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162

Movement of the Deprived (Harakat al-Mahrumin; Lebanon)

Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422

Movement of the Revolutionary Left

(Bolivia)

Paz Zamora, Jaime **12** 165-167

Movies

see Motion pictures

Movimento Laureati Cattolici (established 1931)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

Movimento Popular de Libertação de Angola (MPLA; freedom movement, Africa)

de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435

Mowbray, Thomas

see Norfolk, 1st Duke of

Mowing (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Moxon, Edward (1801-1858), English publisher

Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

MOYERS, BILLY DON ("Bill"; born 1934), television journalist, author, and press secretary to president Lyndon B. Johnson **11** 214-216

MOYNIHAN, DANIEL PATRICK ("Pat"; born 1927), United States senator from New York **11** 216-218

Mozambique (People's Republic of Mozambique; former Portuguese province, East Africa)

Camoëns, Luís Vaz de **3** 247-249

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto **4** 9-11

Craveirinha, José **4** 297-299

dos Santos, Marcelino **5** 72-74

Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456

Machel, Samora Moises **10** 94-96

Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo

11 100-101

Salazar, António de Oliveira

13 442-443

Mozambique Liberation Front (established 1962)

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto **4** 9-11

dos Santos, Marcelino **5** 72-74

Machel, Samora Moises **10** 94-96

Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo

11 100-101

Mozart, Leopold (1719-1787), Austrian

violinist, composer, and teacher

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS

(1756-1791), Austrian composer

11 218-221

influence of

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Schumann, Robert Alexander

14 41-43

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

14 502-506, 251

influenced by

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

interpretations

Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

Mozart and Salieri (play)

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Mozee, Phoebe Anne Oakley

see Oakley, Annie

Mpande (died 1872), king of Zululand 1840-1872

Cetshwayo **3** 400

Dingane **5** 14-15

Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

MPHAHLELE, EZEKIEL (a.k.a. Bruno Eseki; born 1919), South African author and scholar **11** 221-223

MQHAYI, SAMUEL EDWARD KRUNE (1875-1945), South African novelist and poet **11** 223

Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

MS. Found in a Bottle (story)

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

Ms. magazine

Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419

M'Taggart, J.M.E.

see McTaggart, J.M.E.

Mtsyri (poem)

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353

Mu-ch'i (flourished 1250-79), Chinese painter and monk

Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

MUAWIYA IBN ABU SUFYAN (died 680), Umayyad caliph **11** 223-224

Ali **1** 155-156

MUBARAK, HOSNI (born 1928), president of Egypt **11** 225-226

Much Ado about Nothing (play; Shakespeare)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Muckraking (United States journalism)

Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452

Bly, Nellie **2** 346-348

Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148

Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357

Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138

Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426

McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399

Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281

Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375

Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411

Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

Mudarse por mejorar (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Mudros armistice (1918)

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357

Mueller

see Müller

MUELLER, OTTO (1874-1930), German expressionist painter **11** 226-227

Muerte de Artemio Cruz, La (novel)

Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Muffat, Georg (circa 1645-1704), German composer and organist

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Mufti of Jerusalem

see Husagni, Al-Hajj Amin Al-

MUGABE, ROBERT GABRIEL (born 1924), Zimbabwe's first elected black prime minister **11** 227-229

Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407

Mugwumps (United States politics)

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Curtis, George William **4** 349-350

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380

Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Muhammad

see also Mohammed

Muhammad (flourished 8th century),

Hasanite claimant to caliphate

Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215

Muhammad V (1334-1391), Moslem king of Granada 1354-1391

ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn

Muhammad **8** 93-94

Muhammad, Ala ud-Din (ruled

1199-1220), shah of Khiva

Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

MUHAMMAD, ELIJAH (Poole;

1897-1975), leader of the Nation of Islam ("Black Muslims") **11** 230-231

Malcolm X **10** 165-166

Muhammad Bengan (Bengan Korei; ruled 1531-1537), ruler of West African Songhay empire

Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231

MUHAMMAD BIN TUGHLUQ (ruled

1325-1351), Moslem sultan of Delhi

11 229

ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92

Muhammad ibn Daud

see Alp Arslan

Muhammad Shah (1877-1957)

see Aga Khan III

MUHAMMAD TURE, ASKIA (circa

1443-1538), ruler of the West African

Songhay empire **11** 231-232

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

Muhammedans

see Islam; Islamic Empire

Muhibbi

see Suleiman I

Mühlberg, battle of (1547)

Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104

Charles V **3** 457-459

MÜHLENBERG, HEINRICH MELCHIOR

(1711-1787), German-born American

Lutheran clergyman **11** 232-233

Muhlenberg, William Augustus

11 233-234

MUHLENBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

(1796-1877); American Episcopalian clergyman **11** 233-234

Mühlfeld, Richard (1856-1907), German clarinetist

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Mühlfrauen (Bohemia)

Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345

Muiopotmus (poem)

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

MUIR, JOHN (1838-1914), American naturalist **11** 234

MUJIBUR RAHMAN, SHEIK (1920-1975), Bengal leader who helped found Bangladesh **11** 234-236

Mukden, battle of (1948)

Lin Piao **9** 429-430

Muktafi, al- (ruled 902-907), Abbasid caliph

Razi **13** 63-64

Mulata (novel)

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

Mulatto (play)

Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Mulcaster, Richard (circa 1530-1611), English educator

Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

MULDOWNEY, SHIRLEY (born ca. 1940), American race car driver **11** 236-238

Mulele, Pierre (died 1968), Congolese rebel leader

Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Mülich, Hans (1515-1573), German painter

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Müller, George Elias (1850-1934), German psychologist

Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522

MULLER, HERMANN JOSEPH

(1890-1967), American geneticist

11 238-239

East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Müller, Johann

see Regiomontanus

MÜLLER, JOHANNES PETER (1801-1858), German physiologist and anatomist

11 239-240

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand

von **7** 268-269

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl

15 506-507

MÜLLER, KARL ALEXANDER (born 1927), Swiss-born solid-state physicist

11 240-241

Müller, Otto (1874-1930), German painter

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

MÜLLER, PAUL HERMANN (1899-1965), Swiss chemist **11** 241-242

Müller, Wilhelm (1794-1827), German poet

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Müller-Lieder (ballads)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Müllers Archiv (journal)

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240

MULRONEY, MARTIN BRIAN (born 1939), prime minister of Canada **11** 242-246

Multiplication of the Arcs (painting)

Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

Mumford, Catherine (1829-1890), English reformer

Booth, William **2** 405-406

MUMFORD, LEWIS (1895-1990), American social philosopher and architectural critic **11** 246-247

Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

Mummy and the Mockingbird, The (play)

Barrymores **2** 28-30

Mumtaz Mahal (1592-1631), empress of India

Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Mumu (story)

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Mun Sun

see Yi Hwang

MUNCH, EDVARD (1863-1944), Norwegian painter and graphic artist **11** 247-248

Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355

Ensor, James **5** 289-290

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420

Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Munda, battle of (45 B.C.)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Munday, Anthony (1560-1633), English poet and playwright

Webster, John **16** 164

MUNDELEIN, GEORGE WILLIAM

(1872-1939), American Roman Catholic cardinal **11** 248-249

Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205

Mundinus

see Mondino de' Luzzi

Mungenast, Joseph (died 1741), Austrian architect

Prandtauer, Jakob **12** 432

Munich (city; Germany)

Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360

Frederick I **6** 78-79

Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Vogel, Hans-Jochen **16** 8-9

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518

Munich, University of

Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380

Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48

Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459

Haushofer, Karl **7** 201

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

Ohm, Georg Simon **11** 486-487

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

12 342-344

Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8

Munich Conference (1938)

Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

Daladier, Édouard **4** 369

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Municipal Corporation Act (England; 1835)

Russell, John **13** 380-381

Municipal government

Bradley, Tom **2** 484-485

Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191

Cisneros, Henry G. **4** 62-64

Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408

Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155

Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357

Hague, Frank **7** 63-64

Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343

Koch, Edward I. **9** 68-69

Lindsay, John Vliet **9** 423-424

Low, Seth **10** 11-12

Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122

Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170

Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411

Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367

White, Kevin H. **16** 231-232

Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469

Young, Coleman Alexander **16** 470-471

see also Political machines; Statesmen—mayors

Municipal Stadium (Florence)

Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

Munitions

see Weapons and explosives

Munjong (died 1452), king of Korea 1450-1452

Sejo **14** 90-91

Sejong **14** 91-92

Munn v. Illinois (legal case)

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442

Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46

Munongo, Godefroid (born 1930), Congolese politician

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

MUÑOZ MARÍN, JOSÉ LUÍS ALBERTO

(1898-1980), Puerto Rican political leader **11** 249-250

Hernández Colón, Rafael **7** 329-330

MUÑOZ RIVERA, LUÍS (1859-1916), Puerto Rican political leader **11** 250

Munroe, Harriet (1860-1936), American poet and critic

Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

MUNSEY, FRANK ANDREW (1854-1925), American publisher **11** 251

Munson-Williams-Proctor Institute (Utica, New York)

Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314

Münster, Treaty of (1648)

Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

Münster, University of

Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5

Münter, Gabriele (1877-1962), German painter

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Marc, Franz **10** 231

MÜNZER, THOMAS (1489?-1525), German Protestant reformer **11** 251-252

John of Leiden **8** 283

Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

Muqtafi, al-

see Muktafi, al-

Murabi-tun, al-

see Almoravids

Murad II (1403?-1451), Ottoman sultan 1421-1451

Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

Murad IV (1609-1640), Ottoman sultan 1623-1640

Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20

Murad V (1840-1904), Ottoman sultan 1876

Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18

MURASAKI SHIKIBU (circa 976-circa 1031), Japanese writer **11** 252-253

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Murasaki Ue (literary character)

Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

MURAT, JOACHIM (1767-1815), French marshal, king of Naples 1808-1815

11 253-254

Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

MURATORI, LODOVICO ANTONIO

(1672-1750), Italian historian and antiquary **11** 254-255

Murchehkhoh, battle of (1729)

Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

MURCHISON, SIR RODERICK IMPEY

(1792-1871), British geologist
11 255-256

Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83

Murder in the Cathedral (play; Eliot)

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Murder of Lidice, The (book)

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Murder victims

Assyria

Sennacherib **14** 108

China

An Lu-shan **1** 239-240

Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515

Congo

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

El Salvador

Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267

England

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Edward II **5** 210

Henry VI **7** 298-299

Germany

Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320

Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
16 332-333

Italy

Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167

Macedonia

Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Persia

Xerxes **16** 420

Peru

Manco Capac **10** 184-185

Philippines

Aquino, Benigno **1** 267-268

Saudi Arabia

Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud
5 371-372

Scotland

James I **8** 206-207

South Africa

First, Ruth **5** 453-454

United States

Dillinger, John **5** 9

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish **10** 6-7

Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298

Wythe, George **16** 415

Vietnam

Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7

see also Assassinations; Executions

Murders in the Rue Morgue, The (story)

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

MURDOCH, JEAN IRIS (born 1919),

British novelist **11** 256-257

MURDOCH, RUPERT (born 1931), Aus-
tralian newspaper publisher **11** 257-258**Muret, Marc Antoine** (1526-1585), French
poet and scholar

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
11 116-117

MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN

(1617-1682), Spanish painter **11** 258-259

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y
15 454-456

Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535

Murjebi, Hamed bin Mohammed el

see Tippu Tip

Muromachi shogunate

see Japan—1338-1573 (Ashikaga
shogunate)

Murphy (novel)

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

MURPHY, CHARLES FRANCIS

(1858-1924), American politician
11 259-260

MURPHY, FRANK (1890-1949), American
jurist and diplomat **11** 260-261**Murphy, Gardner** (1895-1979), American
psychologist

Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310

Murphy, William Parry (1892-1987), Amer-
ican physician

Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225

Murray, Gilbert (1886-1957), British classi-
cal scholar

Lucian **10** 25-26

MURRAY, JAMES (1721-1794), British gen-
eral **11** 261-262**Murray, John** (1732-1809)

see Dunmore, 4th Earl of

Murray, John (1778-1843), English publish-
er

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

MURRAY, LESLIE ALLAN (born 1938), Aus-
tralian poet and literary critic **11** 262-263**MURRAY, PHILIP** (1886-1952), American
labor leader **11** 264-265

Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115

Murrone, Pietro di

see Celestine V

MURROW, EDWARD ROSCOE

(1908-1965), American radio and televi-
sion news broadcaster **11** 265-266

Murry, John Middleton (1889-1957), Eng-
lish writer

Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75

Musa, Askia (died 1531), ruler of the West
African Songhay empire 1528-1531
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231**MUSA MANSÁ** (died 1337), king of the
Mali empire in West Africa ca.
1312-1337 **11** 266**Musae Sioniae** (musical composition)
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432**Musaf** (Jewish prayers)

Abba Arika **1** 3-4

Musar movement (Judaism)

Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124

**Musarion oder die Philosophie der Gra-
zien** (novel)

Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261

Musaylima (died 633), Arab leader in "wars
of the apostasy"

Abu Bakr **1** 31-32

Muscat and Oman

see Oman

Muscle (physiology)

Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69

Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210

Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539

Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189

Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49

Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Muscle Shoals dams (Alabama)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Norris, George William **11** 428-429

Muscovy Co. (trade firm)

Baffin, William **1** 435-436

Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201

Chancellor, Richard **3** 422

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Muscular Christianity (philosophy)

Kingsley, Charles **9** 28

Muscular Dynamics (painting)

Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354

Muse française (review)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Musée Grévin, Le (poems)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Museo Civico (Vicenza, Italy)

Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

Muses galantes, Les (opera)

Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Muséum National d'histoire Naturelle
(Paris)

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78

Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109

Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173

Museum of Modern Art (New York City)

Cage, John **3** 211-214

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314

Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412

Stella, Frank **14** 420-422

Museum of National History (Mexico)

Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112

Museum of Natural History (Paris)
see *Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle*

MUSGRAVE, THEA (born 1928),
Scottish-born composer **11** 266-268

Mushet, Robert Forester (1811-1891), Eng-
lish metallurgist
Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236

Music

education

Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile **8** 221-222
Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71
Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
Tal, Josef **15** 85-86
Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193

experimental forms

Reich, Steve **13** 84-85

festivals

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
6 463-464

notation

Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162
Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
Guido d'Arezzo **7** 33
Léonin **9** 343-344

publishing

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Byrd, William **3** 187-188

theory

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
1 414-415
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
Guido d'Arezzo **7** 33
Perle, George **12** 223-224
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Pythagoras **12** 498-499
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18
Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113
Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
see also Musicians; Sacred music;
and individual countries (Ameri-
can music, etc.), forms, and styles

Music (painting)

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Music Box Revues (musical)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Music for Youth (musical composition)

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Music in the Air (musical)

Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Music in the Tuileries (painting)

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Music Lesson (painting)

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146

Music of Changes (musical composition)

Cage, John **3** 211-214

Music Room, The (film)

Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Musica Indians

see Chibcha Indians

Musical comedy (United States)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Musical Party (painting)

Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

Musical theater

see Ballet; Modern dance; Musical
comedy; Opera; Operetta

Musicals (England)

Webber, Andrew Lloyd **16** 155-156

Musicals (United States)

choreographers

Astaire, Fred **1** 348-350
de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
Holm, Hanya **7** 454-455
Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486
Robbins, Jerome **13** 190-192
Tharp, Twyla **15** 164-165

directors

Robbins, Jerome **13** 190-192

librettists/lyricists

Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II
7 104-106

producers

Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338

stars

Astaire, Fred **1** 348-350
Garland, Judy **6** 218-219
Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486
Lahr, Bert **9** 167-168
Martin, Mary **10** 292-293

Musicians, American

bandleaders

Basie **2** 48-49
Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
Davis, Miles **4** 419-421
Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
Goodman, Benny **6** 436-438
Handy, William Christopher
7 123-124
Jordan, Louis **8** 353-355
Puente, Tito **12** 476-477
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82
Waters, Muddy **16** 134-136

clarinetists

Goodman, Benny **6** 436-438

composers (18th century)

Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
Billings, William **2** 274-275

Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
composers (19th-20th century)

Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
6 463-464

Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347

MacDowell, Edward Alexander
10 87-88

Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322

Paine, John Knowles **12** 65

Parker, Horatio William **12** 109

Payne, John Howard **12** 159

Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354

composers (20th century)

Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339
Charles, Ray **3** 469-470
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
Coltrane, John **4** 173-174
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
Crumb, George **4** 326-328
Davis, Miles **4** 419-421
Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
Diamond, David **4** 527-529
Ellington, Edward Kennedy
5 273-274

Floyd, Carlisle **5** 494-496

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322

Glass, Philip **6** 362-364

Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
6 543-544

Guthrie, Woodrow Wilson **7** 51-52

Handy, William Christopher
7 123-124

Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

Hendrix, Jimi **7** 279-283

Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160

Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341

Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510

Monk, Thelonious **11** 104-108

Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María **11** 398
Parker, Charles Christopher Jr.
12 105-106

Perle, George **12** 223-224

Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

Puente, Tito **12** 476-477

Reich, Steve **13** 84-85

Rochberg, George **13** 221-222

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
 Rorem, Ned **13** 284-286
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
 Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
 Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
 Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
 Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
 Wolpe, Stefan **16** 362-364
 Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
 Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537

concert singers
 Battle, Kathleen **2** 59-60

conductors
 Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
 Caldwell, Sarah **3** 224-226
 Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
 Falletta, JoAnn **5** 373-375
 Fiedler, Arthur **5** 437-438
 Levine, James **9** 369-371
 Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María **11** 398
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Shapey, Ralph **14** 154-155
 Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
 Wolff, Hugh **16** 358-360
 Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404

drummers
 Shepard, Sam **14** 180-181

folk singers
 Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
 Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Guthrie, Woodrow Wilson **7** 51-52
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84

gospel singers
 Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60

guitarists
 Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
 Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Hendrix, Jimi **7** 279-283
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Waters, Muddy **16** 134-136

jazz instrumentalists
 Jones, Quincy Delight Jr. **8** 339-341

jazz singers
 Charles, Ray **3** 469-470
 Cole, Nat **4** 149-151
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 Vaughan, Sarah Lois **15** 445-446
 Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82

librettists
 Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106

lyricists
 Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
 Cash, Johnny **3** 353-355
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Cotten, Elizabeth **4** 261-263
 Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Hendrix, Jimi **7** 279-283
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338

opera singers
 Anderson, June **1** 216-218
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 Battle, Kathleen **2** 59-60
 Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Norman, Jessye **11** 425-427
 Price, Leontyne **12** 446-447
 Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231

percussionists
 Puente, Tito **12** 476-477

pianists
 Ax, Emanuel **1** 391
 Basie **2** 48-49
 Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
 Charles, Ray **3** 469-470
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Cole, Nat **4** 149-151
 Horowitz, Vladimir **7** 509-510
 Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347
 Levine, James **9** 369-371
 Monk, Thelonious **11** 104-108
 Nin-Culmell, Joaquín María **11** 398
 Perle, George **12** 223-224
 Puente, Tito **12** 476-477
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
 Waller, Thomas Wright **16** 81-82
 Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404

saxophonists
 Coltrane, John **4** 173-174
 Hawkins, Coleman **7** 208-210
 Jordan, Louis **8** 353-355
 Parker, Charles Christopher Jr. **12** 105-106
 Young, Lester Willis **16** 471-473

singers
 Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
 Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2
 Brown, James **3** 37-39
 Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
 Cash, Johnny **3** 353-355
 Cline, Patsy **4** 110-112
 Dylan, Bob **5** 170-171
 Hayes, Roland **7** 225-227
 Horne, Lena **7** 504-506
 Jackson, Michael Joe **8** 178-180
 Jessel, George **8** 249-251
 Jolson, Al **8** 329-330
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 Madonna **10** 123-125
 Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
 Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300

Sinatra, Francis Albert **14** 246-248
 Waters, Muddy **16** 134-136

trumpeters
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
 Davis, Miles **4** 419-421
 Gillespie, Dizzy **6** 320-322
 see also American music

Musicians, Arabic

Fairuz **5** 368-369

Musicians, Argentine

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Musicians, Armenian

Khachaturian, Aram Ilch **8** 530-531

Musicians, Austrian

composers (15th-19th century)
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
 Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
 Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
 Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

composers (19th-20th century)
 Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

composers (20th century)
 Ligeti, György **9** 406-407

conductors
 Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

Musicians, Brazilian

Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

Musicians, Canadian

Gould, Glenn **6** 469-470

Musicians, Czech

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
 Janáček, Leoš **8** 219
 Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
 Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Musicians, Danish

Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Musicians, Dutch

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
 Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51

Musicians, English

bands
 Beatles, The **2** 89-92

composers (15th-18th century)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Dowland, John **5** 90

Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Handel, George Frederick
7 116-119

Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Tallis, Thomas **15** 91

composers (19th-20th century)

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248

Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460

Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328

Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

Vaughan Williams, Ralph

15 446-447

Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Webber, Andrew Lloyd **16** 155-156

conductors

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Rattle, Simon Denis **13** 49-50

Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235

Musicians, Finnish

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian

14 211-212

Musicians, Flemish

Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101

Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144

Musicians, Franco-Flemish

Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417

Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Musicians, French

composers (12th-17th century)

Charpentier, Marc Antoine

3 471-472

Goudimel, Claude **6** 466

Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

Léonin **9** 343-344

Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

Pérotin **12** 231-232

Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2

composers (18th-19th century)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Couperin, François **4** 270-271

Franck, César **6** 48-49

Gounod, Charles François

6 473-474

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille

13 435-436

composers (19th-20th century)

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398

Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

Landowski, Marcel **9** 187-188

Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

composers (20th century)

Sauguet, Henri **13** 497-498

Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133

conductors

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

singers

Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451

Piaf, Edith **12** 285-287

Musicians, German

composers (13th-17th century)

Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121

Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52

Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106

Vogelweide, Walther von der

16 10-11

Walter, Johann **16** 86

composers (18th-19th century)

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel

1 414-415

Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus

7 439-440

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Schumann, Robert Alexander

14 41-43

Telemann, Georg Philipp

15 137-138

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst

von **16** 156-157

composers (19th-20th century)

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Wolpe, Stefan **16** 362-364

Zimmermann, Bernd Alois

16 517-518

conductors

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst

von **16** 156-157

opera singers

Behrens, Hildegard **2** 120-121

Musicians, Greek

Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418

Musicians, Hungarian

Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36

Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Musicians, Israeli

composers

Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162

conductors

Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

pianists

Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

Tal, Josef **15** 85-86

Musicians, Italian

composers (14th-17th century)

Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206

Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162

Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288

Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

Marenzio, Luca **10** 248

Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni

Antonio **11** 126-128

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da

12 70-72

Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

composers (17th-19th century)

Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300

Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383

Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62

Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231

Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista

12 218-219

Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare

13 517-518

Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517

Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

composers (19th-20th century)

Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

3 173-174

Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171

Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421

Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino

Francesco **15** 463-465

conductors

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto

3 173-174

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

opera singers

- Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Pavarotti, Luciano **12** 152-154
 violinists
 Stradivari, Antonio **14** 488-490
- Musicians, Japanese**
 Ozawa, Seiji **12** 49-51
- Musicians, Mexican**
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
- Musicians, New Zealander**
 Te Kanawa, Kiri **15** 136-137
- Musicians, Norwegian**
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
- Musicians, Polish**
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
 Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
 Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- Musicians, Russian**
 cellists
 Rostropovich, Mstislav
 Leopoldovich **13** 317-318
 composers (19th century)
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich
2 422-423
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
6 369-370
 Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
11 274-276
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
13 174-175
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich
15 130-132
 composers (19th-20th century)
 Khachaturian, Aram Illich **8** 530-531
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich
12 531-532
 Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72
 Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich
14 204-205
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich
14 502-506
 composers (20th century)
 Kabalevsky, Dmitri **8** 400-401
 Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133
 conductors
 Kabalevsky, Dmitri **8** 400-401
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich
12 531-532
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
13 174-175
 Rostropovich, Mstislav
 Leopoldovich **13** 317-318
 pianists
 Kabalevsky, Dmitri **8** 400-401
- Musicians, Scottish**
 Musgrave, Thea **11** 266-268
- Musicians, Spanish**
 Albéniz, Isaac **1** 108-109
 Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198
 Casals, Pablo **3** 348-350
- Domingo, Plácido **5** 50-51
 Encina, Juan del **5** 283
 Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373
 Granados, Enrique **6** 489-490
 Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
 Milán, Luis **11** 15-16
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- Musicians, Swiss**
 Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile **8** 221-222
 Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
- Music's Empire** (poem)
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- Musikalisches Opfer** (musical composition)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- MUSIL, ROBERT EDLER VON**
 (1880-1942), Austrian novelist, dramatist,
 and short story writer **11** 268-269
- MUSKIE, EDMUND SIXTUS** (1914-1996),
 United States senator and Democratic
 vice-presidential nominee **11** 269-271
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Muslim Brotherhood** (Society of Muslim
 Brothers)
 Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106
 Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
- Muslim League**
 see Moslem League (India)
- Muslim Mosque, Inc.** (United States)
 Malcolm X **10** 165-166
- Muslims**
 see Islam; Islamic Empire
- Musselburgh, battle of** (1548)
 Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- MUSSET, LOUIS CHARLES ALFRED DE**
 (1810-1857), French poet, dramatist, and
 fiction writer **11** 271-272
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
- MUSSOLINI, BENITO** (1883-1945), Italian
 Fascist dictator 1922-1943 **11** 272-274
 Austria and
 Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
 British relations
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville
3 409-411
 Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
 Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
 expansionism (Africa)
 Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
5 194
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
 Wavell, Archibald Percival
16 147-148
 France and
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Germany and
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 opponents (Italy)
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
- De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
 Levi, Carlo **9** 364
 Matteotti, Giacomo **10** 339-340
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
11 529-530
 Portugal and
 Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443
 supporters (Italy)
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 Vatican and
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
- MUSSORGSKY, MODEST PETROVICH**
 (1839-1881), Russian composer
11 274-276
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich
2 422-423
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich
12 489-491
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
13 174-175
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Mustafa** (died 1533), Turkish prince
 Suleiman I **15** 20-21
- Mustafa III** (1717-1774), sultan of Turkey
 1757-1774
 Selim III **14** 95-96
- Mustafa IV** (1779-1808), sultan of Turkey
 1807-1808
 Mahmud II **10** 145-147
 Selim III **14** 95-96
- Mustapha Kemal**
 see Atatürk, Kemal
- Mustasim, al-** (1221-1258), Abbasid caliph
 Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
- MUSTE, ABRAHAM JOHANNES**
 (1885-1967), American pacifist and labor
 leader **11** 276-277
- Mutanabbi, al-** (915-965), Arabic poet
 Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32
- Mutation Theory, The** (book)
 Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- Mutazilite school** (Islam)
 Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328
 Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al-
9 10-11
 Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
 Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329
- Mute, the**
 see Deaf, the—deaf-mutes
- MUTESA I** (circa 1838-1884), African
 monarch of Buganda **11** 277
 Mwanga **11** 282-283
 Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- MUTESA II** (1924-1969), Monarch of
 Buganda **11** 277-278
- Muthesius, Hermann** (1861-1927), Ger-
 man architect
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Mutina, battle of (43 B.C.)Augustus **1** 371-373Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80**Mutiny on the Bounty** (film)Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158**MUTIS, JOSÉ CELESTINO** (1732-1808),Spanish-Colombian naturalist **11** 278-279**Mutsu Munemitsu** (1842-1897), Japanese statesmanHara, Kei **7** 138Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155**MUTSUHITO** (a.k.a. Meiji; 1852-1912), Japanese emperor **11** 279-282**Mutter Courage** (play; Brecht)Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5**Mutual instruction**

see Madras system

Muwahhidun (North Africa revolutionary group)ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97**Muybridge, Eadweard** (1830-1904), English photographerBacon, Francis **1** 421-422Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177**Muzio Scaevola** (opera)Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119**MWANGA** (circa 1866-1901), Monarch ofBuganda **11** 282-283Peters, Carl **12** 257-258**Mweru, Lake** (Central Africa)Livingstone, David **9** 463-465**My Antonia** (novel)Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369**My Army, O, My Army** (poem)Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255**My Aunt** (poem)Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458**My Bill** (song)Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518**My Brilliant Career** (novel)Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69**My Butterfly** (poem)Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133**My Career Goes Bung** (novel)Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69**My Country** (musical composition)Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282**My Darling Clementine** (film)Ford, John **6** 7-8**My days have been so wondrous free** (song)Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497**My Days of Anger** (novel)Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391**My Dear Children** (play)Barrymores **2** 28-30**My Double and How He Undid Me** (story)Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72**my father moved through dooms of love** (elegy)Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336**My Forebears Were Pioneers** (painting)Evergood, Philip **5** 345**My Funny Valentine** (song)Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236**My Gal Sal** (song)Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100**My heart at thy sweet voice** (song)Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436**My heart is inditing** (anthem)Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485**My Heart Stood Still** (song)Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236**My Heart's in the Highlands** (play)Saroyan, William **13** 486-487**My Hours of Leisure** (poems)Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78**My Imprisonment** (poem)Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323**My Lady Neville's Book** (musical collection)Byrd, William **3** 187-188**My Last Duchess** (poem)Browning, Robert **3** 53-55**My Life** (story)Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497**My Little Chickadee** (film)Fields, W. C. **5** 444**My Lute, Awake** (poem)Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411**My Man** (song)Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2**My Mother, My Father and Me** (play)Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268**My Name Is Aram** (stories)Saroyan, William **13** 486-487**My Next Door Neighbour** (poem)Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359**My Nine Lives and How I Lost Them** (book)Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334**My Old Home** (story)Lu Hsün **10** 35-37**My Old Kentucky Home** (song)Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27**My Psalm** (poem)Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257**My Sister Eileen** (play; R. McKenney)West, Nathanael **16** 213-214**My Sister, My Life** (poems)Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125**My Song** (poem)Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263**My Spirit Was in Heaviness** (cantata)Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419**Myanmar** (formerly Burma)Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376Saw Maung **13** 506-507**Mycenaean civilization** (Greece)Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336Homer **7** 465-467Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18**Myconius, Oswald** (1488-1552), Swiss divineGesner, Konrad von **6** 287**MYDANS, CARL** (born 1907), American photojournalist **11** 283-284**Myers, C.S.** (1873-1946), British experimental psychologistBartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35**Myerson, Golda**

see Meir, Golda

Mylius-Erichsen, Ludwig (1872-1907), Danish explorerRasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44**Mynheer Peeperkorn** (literary character)Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207**Mynster, Jacob Pier** (1775-1854), Danish Protestant theologianKierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549**Myongjong** (ruled 1170-1194), king of KoreaChong Chung-bu **4** 15Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13**Myongjong** (ruled 1545-1567), king of KoreaSŏnjo **14** 341-342**Myongnyang, battle of** (1597)Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461**Myongsong Hwanghu**

see Min

MYRDAL, KARL GUNNAR (1898-1987), Swedish economist and sociologist **11** 284Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122**MYRON** (flourished circa 470-450 B.C.), Greek sculptor **11** 285**Myrrhine** (literary character)Menander **10** 477-478**Myrtles** (musical composition)Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43**Myshkin, Prince** (literary character)Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77**Mysore** (state; India)Haidar Ali **7** 65-66**Mysore wars** (1767-1799)Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243Haidar Ali **7** 65-66Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196Tipu Sultan **15** 236Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193

- Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Mystagogio** (book)
Photius **12** 283-284
- Mystères du château de dés, Les** (film)
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Mysteries** (novel)
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
- Mysteries of Selflessness, The** (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
- Mysterious Island, The** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Mysterious Stranger, The** (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Mysterium fidei** (encyclical)
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Mystery** (musical composition)
Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich **14** 71-72
- Mystery** (newspaper)
Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
- Mystery Bouffe** (play; Mayakovsky)
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
- Mystery fiction** (literary genre)
Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
Chandler, Raymond Jr. **3** 423-425
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509
Christie, Agatha **4** 25-26
Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
Fonseca, Rubem **5** 502-504
Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
Hammett, Dashiell **7** 106-108
James, P. D. **8** 213-215
Le Carre, John **9** 270-271
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- Mystery Hid fromm Ages, The** (book)
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
- Mystery of Edwin Drood, The** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Mystery of Heroism, A** (story; Crane)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Mystery of the Locks, The** (novel)
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
- Mystic Garden and Middling Beast** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Mystic Marriage of Saint Catherine** (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Correggio **4** 249-251
Memling, Hans **10** 476
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Mysticism** (religion)
Christian (12th-13th century)
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
Christian (13th-15th century)
Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Julian of Norwich **8** 381
Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
Christian (16th-18th century)
Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411
Francis of Sales **6** 47
Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
John of the Cross **8** 285
Law, William **9** 245-246
Theresa **15** 178-179
see also Jansenism; Quietism
Christian (20th century)
Weil, Simone **16** 172-174
Confucian
K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
Hindu
Krishnamurti, Jiddu **9** 101-103
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
Shankara **14** 150-151
in literature
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
Donne, John **5** 60-61
- Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
Herbert, George **7** 324-326
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
Langland, William **9** 194-195
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Novalis **11** 435
Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
- Islamic
see Sufism
- Jewish
Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
Leon, Moses de **9** 336
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
Nahmanides **11** 293-294
Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401
see also Cabala
- Neoplatonism
see Neoplatonism
- psychology of
James, William **8** 215-217
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Mythes** (musical composition)
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- Mythical Story** (poems)
Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Mythology, Greco-Roman**
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506
Hesiod **7** 361-362
Homer **7** 465-467
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
Ovid **12** 34-36
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Mythology, world**
Campbell, Joseph **3** 253-255
- MZILIKAZI** (circa 1795-1868), South African warrior leader **11** 285-286
Dingane **5** 14-15
Lobengula **9** 474-475
Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

N

NAACP

see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Naakuto Laab (ruled circa 1221-circa 1268), king of Ethiopia
Lalibela **9** 170
Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

Nabab, Le (novel)

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Nabis (died 192 B.C.), tyrant of Sparta 207-192 B.C.
Flaminius, Titus Quinctius **5** 477

Nabis (French art group)

Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR (1899-1977), Russian-born American writer, critic, and lepidopterist **11** 287-288

Nabonidus (born 539? B.C.), king of Babylonia 556-539
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364

Nabopolassar (ruled 625-605 B.C.), founder of Chaldean Empire
Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330

Nabu-Naid

see Nabonidus

Nabucco (opera)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

NABUCO DE ARAUJO, JOAQUIM AURELIO (1849-1910), Brazilian abolitionist, statesman, and author **11** 288-289

Nachbarn (stories)

Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Nächste, Der (book)

Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Nacht von Lissabon, Die (novel)

Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Nacionalista party (Philippines)

Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70

NADELMAN, ELIE (1882-1946), Polish-American sculptor and graphic artist **11** 289-290

Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147

NADER, RALPH (born 1934), American lawyer and social crusader **11** 290-291

Nadezhda (ship)

Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92

Nadja (book)

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Nadson, Semyon Y. (1862-1887), Russian poet

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516

Naevius, Gnaeus (flourished circa 270 B.C.), Roman poet and playwright
Terence **15** 146-148

Nagananda (play)

Harsha **7** 181-182

Nagasaki (city; Japan)

Hirohito **7** 410-412
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

NAGEL, ERNEST (1901-1985), American philosopher of science **11** 291-292
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

NAGY, IMRE (1896-1958), prime minister of Hungary (1953-55, 1956) **11** 292-293
Kádár, János **8** 402-403
Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38

Nagyszombat, University of

see Budapest, University of

Nahdatul Ulama (political party; Indonesia)
Sukarno **15** 18-20

NAHMANIDES (1194-1270), Spanish Talmudist **11** 293-294

NAIDU, SAROJINI (1879-1949), Indian poet and nationalist **11** 294-295

Nain jaune, Le (periodical)

Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

NAIPAUL, V. S. (born 1932), Trinidadian author of English-language prose **11** 295-296

Nájera, battle of (1367)

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509

NAJIBULLAH, MOHAMMAD (born 1947), Soviet-selected ruler of the Republic of Afghanistan **11** 296-298

Nakada (Egypt)

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262

NAKASONE, YASUHIRO (born 1918), prime minister of Japan (1982-1987) **11** 298-300

Nakayama

see Sun Yat-sen

Naked (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Naked and the Dead, The (novel)

Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Naked Lunch (book)

Burroughs, William S. **3** 162-163

Naked Masks (drama collection)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Nako-no oe

see Tenchi, Emperor

Nakshibandis (Sufi order)

Jami **8** 218-219

Nalundasan, Julio (died 1935), Filipino politician

Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242

NAMATJIRA, ALBERT (1902-1959), Australian Aboriginal artist **11** 300-301

Name-Day Party, The (story)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Name of Action (novel)

Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Name of Mary, The (hymn)Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224**Namibia**Nujoma, Shafiihuna **11** 441-443**NAMIER, SIR LEWIS BERNSTEIN**(1888-1960), English historian
11 301-303**Nana** (novel)Zola, Émile **16** 526-528**NANAK** (1469-1538), Indian reformer,
founder of Sikhism **11** 303**Nanchang uprising** (1927)Chou En-lai **4** 20-22Chu Teh **4** 54-55**Nancy** (literary character)Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541**Nancy, battle of** (1477)Charles the Bold **3** 467-469**Nangklao**

see Rama III

Nanine (play)Voltaire **16** 14-16**Nankai University** (Tientsin)Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396**Nanking** (city; China)Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513Hung Hsiu-ch'üan **8** 37-38Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325**Nanking, Treaty of** (1843)Ch'i-ying **4** 12**Nanook of the North** (film)Flaherty, Robert **5** 476-477**NANSEN, FRIDTJOF** (1861-1930), Norwe-
gian polar explorer, scientist, and states-
man **11** 304-305**Nantes, Edict of** (1598)

see Edict of Nantes

Nantucket School of Philosophy (painting)Johnson, Jonathan Eastman **8** 308**NAOROJI, DADABHAI** (1825-1917), Indi-
an nationalist leader **11** 305**Naphta** (literary character)Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207**NAPIER, JOHN** (1550-1617), Scottish
mathematician **11** 306**Napier, Sir George Thomas** (1784-1855),
British military leader
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205**Napier, Sir Robert** (1810-1890), British
army officer
Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196**Naples** (city; Italy)Cajetan **3** 215-216Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360Lauro, Achille **9** 234-235**Naples, kingdom of**

Byzantine conquest

Belisarius **2** 128-129

English wars

Charles III **3** 454-455Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Franco-Spanish partition

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413Julius II **8** 384-386Louis XII **9** 528-529

French invasion

Alexander VI **1** 134-135Charles VIII **3** 462-463Louis XII **9** 528-529

Italian wars

Donatello **5** 55-56Ferdinand V **5** 417-418Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451

Napoleonic era

Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254see also Austrian Succession, War of
the; Sicily, Kingdom of; Spanish
Succession, War of the; Two
Sicilies, Kingdom of the**Naples, University of**De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505Frederick II **6** 79Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481**NAPOLEON I** (1769-1821), emperor of the
French 1804-1815 **11** 306-310

abdication (1814)

Charles X **3** 463-464Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

art patronage

Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

Austria

see Napoleonic Wars

biographies and studies

Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139

Continental system

Krupp Family **9** 109-111Selim III **14** 95-96

court pages

Leopold I **9** 345-346

Egypt and

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

English politics

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364George III **6** 270-272Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Pitt, William the Younger

12 329-331

exiles from

Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392

Hundred Days

see Hundred Days

in art and literature

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238Stendhal **14** 422-425Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

India and

Wellesley, Richard Colley

16 192-193

influence of

Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

influenced by

Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Ireland and

Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282

Louisiana Purchase

du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel

5 155-156Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463Madison, James **10** 121-123Monroe, James **11** 111-113

marshals

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254Ney, Michel **11** 372-373Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221

Mexico and Haiti

Morelos, José María **11** 157-158

Toussaint L'Ouverture, François

Dominique **15** 278-279

ministers

Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite

3 313-314

Chateaubriand, Vicomte de

3 477-479Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph

14 217-218

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de

15 89-90

Napoleonic Wars

see Napoleonic Wars

papacy and

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert

de **9** 179Pius VI **12** 333-334Pius VII **12** 334-335

Peninsular War

see Peninsular War

Prussia and

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von

2 340-341

Hardenberg, Karl August von

7 146-147

Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David

von **13** 521-522William I **16** 291-292

relatives

Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383Napoleon III **11** 310-312

Revolutionary wars

see French Revolutionary Wars
Russia

see Napoleonic Wars

scientific patronage

Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
2 443-444

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

Spain and

Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
Charles IV **3** 456-457
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel
de **6** 381-382
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de
Paula José de **6** 476-478

Napoleon II (1811-1832), titular king of
Rome

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

NAPOLEON III (Louis Napoleon;
1808-1873), emperor of the French
1852-1870 **11** 310-312

Algeria

Abd el-Kadir **1** 15

American Confederacy

Slidell, John **14** 273

critics

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273
Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
9 173-175
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83
Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

English policy

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Russell, John **13** 380-381
Victoria **15** 485-487

Italian policy

Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

Mexico and

Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Maximilian of Hapsburg
10 358-360

oaths of allegiance

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380

patronage

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
Haussmann, Baron Georges Eugène
7 201-202
Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric
9 350-351

Prussia and

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von
11 90-91
William I **16** 292-293

satirized

Daumier, Honoré Victorin
4 403-405

studies of

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

supporters

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André
5 138-139

Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

Viолет-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel
15 505-506

see also Crimean War; Franco-Prussian War

Napoleon at Eylau (painting)

Gros **7** 14-15

Napoleon Bonaparte

see Napoleon I

Napoleon of Notting Hill, The (novel)

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Napoleonic Code

see Law codes—France

Napoleonic Wars (1803-1815)

Fourth Austrian War (1809)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Francis II **6** 43-44

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

Fourth Coalition (1813-14; Allies)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
2 340-341

Francis II **6** 43-44

Frederick William III **6** 87

Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom
und zum **14** 415-416

William I **16** 292-293

Fourth Coalition (1813-14; French)

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

Hundred Days

see Hundred Days; Waterloo, Battle
of (1815)

peace settlements

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

see also Vienna, Congress of
(1814-1815)

Peninsular War (1803-1813)

see Peninsular War

Russia invaded (1812)

Alexander I **1** 130-132

Francis II **6** 43-44

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
9 137-138

Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich
15 44-45

Third Coalition (1805-07; Allies)

Alexander I **1** 130-132

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
2 340-341

Francis II **6** 43-44

Frederick William III **6** 87

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
9 137-138

Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom
und zum **14** 415-416

Third Coalition (1805-07; French)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

United States claims

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Madison, James **10** 121-123

see also War of 1812

Nara (city; Japan)

Kammu **8** 420

Nara sects (Buddhism)

Saicho **13** 426-428

NARAYAN, JAYAPRAKASH (1902-1979),

Indian nationalist and social reformer
11 312-313

NARAYAN, R. K. (Narayanswami; born

1906), Indian author **11** 313-314

Narbonne, Synod of (458)

Leo I **9** 329-330

Narcissus (lithograph)

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Narcotics (drugs)

Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524

Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510

Nariakira Shimazu (died 1858), Japanese

lord of Satsuma

Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

NARIÑO, ANTONIO (1765-1823), Colombian patriot **11** 314-315

Narodnaia Volia (Narodniks; Narodnichestvo; Russian politics)

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Narr in Christo Emanuel Quint, Der

(novel)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201

Narragansett Indians (North America)

Philip **12** 267-268

Williams, Roger **16** 304-305

Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym, The

(novel)

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

- Narrenschiiff, Das** (book; Brant)
Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Narses** (circa 478-circa 573), Byzantine general
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Justinian I **8** 393-395
- Narses I** (died 302), King of Persia 293-302
Diocletian **5** 19-20
Shahpur II **14** 140-141
- Narva** (port; Estonia)
Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
Peter I **12** 253-256
- NARVÁEZ, PÁNFILO DE** (1478?-1528), Spanish soldier and explorer **11** 315
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de **4** 247
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Narziss und Goldmund** (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Nasakom** (Indonesian political group)
Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Naseby, battle of** (1645)
Charles I **3** 450-452
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- NASH, JOHN** (1752-1835), English architect and town planner **11** 316
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Nashe, Thomas** (1567-1601), English playwright and pamphleteer
Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
- Nashville** (city; Tennessee)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Nashville** (ship)
Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
- Nashville, battle of** (1864)
Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- Nasi** (Jewish office)
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Judah I **8** 372-373
- Nasier, Alcofribas**
see Rabelais, François
- Nasir al-Din al-Tusi** (1201-1274), Arab mathematician
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
- NASMYTH, JAMES** (1808-1890), Scottish engineer and inventor **11** 316-317
- Naso, Publius Ovidius**
see Ovid
- Nasoni, Nicolò** (Nicola Nazzoni; flourished 1732-1773), Italian architect
Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
- NASSER, GAMAL ABDEL** (1918-1970), Egyptian statesman, president 1956-1970
11 317-318
Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Farouk I **5** 387-388
- Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231
see also Suez Crisis (1956)
- Nasser-al-Din** (1831-1896), shah of Persia
Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
- NAST, THOMAS** (1840-1902), American caricaturist and painter **11** 318-319
Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367
- Nastasya Fillipovna** (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Natal** (province; South Africa)
Cetshwayo **3** 400
Dingane **5** 14-15
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
Shaka **14** 141-142
- Natchez** (ship)
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Natchez Indians** (North America)
Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
- Natercia** (literary character)
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- Nathan** (Old Testament prophet)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN** (1882-1958), American author, editor, and critic
11 319-321
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Nathan der Weise** (book; Lessing)
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
- Nation** (periodical)
contributors
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto **11** 249-250
critical evaluations of
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
editors
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
poetry award
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- NATION, CARRY AMELIA MOORE** (1846-1911), American temperance reformer **11** 321-322
- Nation of Islam**
see Black Muslims
- Nation party** (Sudan)
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Nation-state** (political body)
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
- National Abortion Rights Action League** (United States; established 1969)
Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
- National academy** (Korea)
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- National Academy of Design** (New York State)
Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143
Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
- National Academy of Sciences** (United States)
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
- National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics** (United States)
Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
Wright brothers **16** 394-396
- National Aeronautics and Space Act** (United States; 1958)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Ride, Sally **13** 158-160
- National Aeronautics and Space Administration** (United States)
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
- National African Co.** (established 1882)
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
- National Afro-American Council** (United States)
Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- National Alliance for Businessmen** (United States)
Ford, Henry, II **6** 6-7
- National Alliance movement** (United States)
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
- National American Woman Suffrage Association** (NAWSA)
Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
Schneiderman, Rose **14** 22-23
Shaw, Anna Howard **14** 162-163
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- National Archives** (Mexico)
Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
- National Assembly** (1789-91; French Revolution)
du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (inc. 1910)

civil rights

Evers, Medgar 5 345-348
Evers-Williams, Myrlie 5 348-350
Hill, Herbert 7 387-388
Houston, Charles Hamilton
7 523-526
Jordan, Vernon 8 357-358
King, Martin Luther Jr. 9 20-22
Washington, Booker T. 16 125-126

formation

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118
Holmes, John Haynes 7 456-457
Hope, John 7 489-490
Ovington, Mary White 12 36-37
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
15 86-88
Villard, Oswald Garrison
15 498-499
Wald, Lillian 16 53-54
Wells-Barnett, Ida. B. 16 198-199
Wise, Stephen Samuel 16 344-345
see also Niagara movement

funds

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild 12 106
Walker, C. J. 16 61-62

officials

Bunche, Ralph Johnson 3 121-122
Henry, Aaron 7 306-307
Grimké, Archibald Henry 7 1-2
Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
7 481-483
Johnson, James Weldon 8 304-305
Jordan, Vernon 8 357-358
Marshall, Thurgood 10 282-284
Mfume, Kweisi 10 539-542
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
15 86-88
Walker, Maggie Lena 16 65-66
White, Walter Francis 16 238-239
Wilkins, Roy 16 282-283
see also African American history
(United States)

National Association of Colored Women (United States)

Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett 15 86-88
Walker, Maggie Lena 16 65-66

National Association of Schools of Music (United States)

Hanson, Howard 7 135-136

National Awami Party (Pakistan)

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
2 255-257

National Bank of Iran

Reza Shah Pahlavi 13 116-117

National Banking Act (1863)

Cooke, Jay 4 215-216

National banking system (United States)

McCulloch, Hugh 10 404-405

Tyler, John 15 368-369
see also Bank of the U.S.

National Basketball Association (United States)

Bird, Larry 2 279-281
Chamberlain, Wilt 3 413-415
Jabbar, Kareem Abdul 8 164-165
Johnson, Earvin Jr. 8 297-299

National Bolsheviks (Germany)

Jünger, Ernst 8 391-392

National Broadcasting Company (NBC)

Armstrong, Edwin Howard 1 302-303
Sarnoff, David 13 485-486
Toscanini, Arturo 15 270-271

National Bureau of Economic Research (United States)

Mitchell, Wesley Clair 11 61-62

National Catholic Council for Interracial Justice

Perry, Harold Robert 12 236-237

National Cash Register Co. (United States)

Kettering, Charles F. 8 524-525
Watson, Thomas J. 16 140

National Catholic War Council (World War I)

Hayes, Patrick Joseph 7 224-225

National Civic Federation (labor organization)

Gompers, Samuel 6 420-422
Mitchell, John 11 58-59

National College (Mexico)

Orozco, José Clemente 12 1-2

National College of Calcutta (India)

Ghose, Aurobindo 6 293-294

National Commission on Working Women (United States)

Natividad, Irene 11 322-324

National Conference of Catholic Bishops

Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal 2 210-211

National Conservatory of Music (Mexico)

Chávez, Carlos 3 486

National Conservatory of Music (New York City)

Dvořák, Antonin 5 168-169
Parker, Horatio William 12 109

National Consumers' League (United States)

Kelley, F. 8 483-484
Lowell, Josephine Shaw 10 15-16
Roosevelt, Eleanor 13 275-277

National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam (United States)

Dellinger, David 4 480-481

National Council of Negro Women (United States)

Bethune, Mary McLeod 2 241-242

National Council of Nigeria and the Cameroons (NCNC)

Azikiwe, Nnamdi 1 401-402
Macaulay, Herbert 10 78-79

National Council of the Algerian Revolution

Abbas, Ferhat 1 6-7
Ben Bella, Ahmed 2 148-149

National Council on the Arts (United States)

Hanks, Nancy 7 126-127

National debt (United States)

Gallatin, Albert 6 183-184
Hamilton, Alexander 7 95-98
Jackson, Andrew 8 168-172
Morris, Robert 11 185-187

National Defense, Council of (United States; World War I)

Baruch, Bernard Mannes 2 42-43
Catt, Carrie Chapman 3 375-376
Rosenwald, Julius 13 293

National Democratic Civic Movement (Ecuador)

Plaza Lasso, Galo 12 350-351

National Democratic Party (Egypt)

Mubarak, Hosni 11 225-226

National Democratic Party (Liberia)

Doe, Samuel Kanyon 5 38-39

National Democratic Party (Nigeria)

Azikiwe, Nnamdi 1 401-402

National Democratic Party (Rhodesia)

Sithole, Ndabaningi 14 262-264

National Democratic Party (Zimbabwe)

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel 11 227-229

National Education Association (NEA)

Eliot, Charles William 5 254
Harris, William Torrey 7 177-178

National Emergency Civil Rights Mobilization (United States)

Wilkins, Roy 16 282-283

National Emigration Convention (United States)

Delany, Martin Robinson 4 473-474

National Endowment for the Arts (United States)

de Mille, Agnes 4 486-488
Dove, Rita Frances 5 87-89
Hanks, Nancy 7 126-127

National Enquirer (newspaper)

Lundy, Benjamin 10 45-46

National Equal Rights League (United States)

Trotter, William Monroe 15 306-307

National Era (journal)

Tappan brothers 15 105-106
Whittier, John Greenleaf 16 256-257

National Farm Workers Association (United States)

Chavez, Cesar 3 486-487
Valdez, Luis 15 399-400

National Film Board of Canada

Grierson, John 6 542-543

- National Forest Commission** (United States)
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
- National Front** (Colombia)
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
- National Front** (India)
Singh, Vishwanath Pratap **14** 254-256
- National Front party** (Iran)
Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
- National Gallery** (Berlin)
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
- National Gallery** (London)
George IV **6** 272-273
- National Gallery of Art** (Washington D.C.)
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
- National Gallery of Canada**
Carr, Emily **3** 319
- National Geographic Society** (United States)
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Greely, Adolphus Washington **6** 517-518
Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
- National Health Service** (England)
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Bevan, Aneurin **2** 248-249
- National Hockey League** (North America)
Gretzky, Wayne **6** 537-539
Howe, Gordie **7** 532-534
Orr, Bobby **12** 2-4
- National Hot Rod Association** (United States)
Muldowney, Shirley **11** 236-238
- National Industrial Recovery Act** (United States)
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- National Institute for Medical Research** (England)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
- National Institutes of Health** (United States)
Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238
Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437
- National insurance** (England)
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
- National Islamic Front** (Sudan)
Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al- **15** 344-345
- National Labor Relations Act** (1935)
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- National Labor Union** (established 1866)
Sylvis, William **15** 60-61
- National Lancers ...** (lithograph)
Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189
- National Land League** (Ireland)
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
- National League** (United States baseball)
Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) **1** 2-3
Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
- National Liberal party** (Germany)
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
- National Liberation Council** (Ghana)
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
- National Liberation Front** (Algeria)
Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7
Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149
Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
- National Liberation party** (Costa Rica)
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
- National Library** (Buenos Aires)
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
- National Library** (Managua, Nicaragua)
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
- National Library** (Peru)
Palma, Ricardo **12** 77
- National Medical Association** (United States)
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303
- National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam** (United States)
Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219
- National Movement** (Lebanon)
Jumblatt, Kamal **8** 386-387
- National Museum of Natural History** (Paris)
see Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle
- National Negro Business League** (United States)
Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
- National Negro Labor Union** (United States)
Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
- National Odrüst Union** (Peru)
Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario **11** 473-474
- National Organization for Women** (United States, established 1966)
Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111
Ireland, Patricia **8** 134-135
Smeal, Eleanor **14** 278-280
Yard, Mary Alexander **16** 438-439
- National party** (Australia)
Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes **2** 297-299
- National party** (Dominican Republic)
Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449
- National party** (Honduras)
Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo **3** 233-234
- National Party** (New Zealand)
Holyoake, Keith Jacka **7** 460-462
- National party** (South Africa)
Botha, Pieter Willem **2** 436-438
- de Klerk, Fredrik Willem **4** 466-468
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- National peasant party** (Romania)
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
- National Peking University**
see Peita
- National Popular Alliance** (Colombia)
see ANAPO
- National Radical Union** (Greece)
Karamanlis, Constantine **8** 440-441
- National Recovery Administration** (NRA)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- National Reformer** (periodical)
Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
- National Republican League** (established 1870)
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
- National Republicans** (United States politics)
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
- National Research Council** (Canada)
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
- National Research Council** (United States)
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- National Review** (journal)
Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
- National Revolutionary Movement** (Bolivia)
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
- National Salvation Front** (Romanian political party)
Iliescu, Ion **8** 111-112
- National Secular Society** (established 1866)
Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
- National Security Act** (United States)
Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
- National Socialism**
see Nazism
- National Symphony Orchestra** (United States)
Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich **13** 317-318
- National Union** (Egypt)
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
- National Union Convention** (1866)
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
- National Union for Social Justice** (United States)
Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283

National Union for the Total Independence of Angola (UNITA)Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505**National Union of Mineworkers** (Great Britain)Scargill, Arthur **13** 514-515**National Union of Mineworkers** (South Africa)Ramaphosa, Matemela Cyril **13** 15-16**National Union of Railwaymen** (Great Britain)Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253**National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies** (England)Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400**National Union party** (Portugal)Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443**National Union party** (United States)Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170**National Unionist party** (Sudan)Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532**National Urban League** (United States)Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47Jacob, John Edward **8** 185-188Jordan, Vernon **8** 357-358Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293Young, Whitney Moore Jr. **16** 476-477**National War College** (United States)Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson **6** 439-441**National Will party** (Iran)Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76**National Woman Suffrage Association** (United States)Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472**National Woman's Loyal League**Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403**National Women's Political Caucus** (United States; established 1970)Friedan, Betty **6** 109-111Natividad, Irene **11** 322-324**National Women's Trade Union League**Schneiderman, Rose **14** 22-23**National Youth Administration** (United States)Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277**Nationale Vereinigung** (Germany)Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436**Nationalism** (politics)Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348**Nationalism, African** (Sub Sahara)

African American contributions

Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229

Angola

de Andrade, Mario **4** 434-435dos Santos, José Eduardo **5** 71-72Neto, António Agostinho **11** 351-352Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505

Botswana

Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533Masire, Quett Ketumile **10** 318-319

Cape Verde Islands

Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203

Congo

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Dahomey

Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Ethiopia

Menelik II **10** 495-497

French West Africa

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Gambia

Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228

Ghana

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Guinea-Bissau

Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203

Kenya

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga **11** 471-473Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213

Malawi

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

Mali

Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475

Mozambique

dos Santos, Marcelino **5** 72-74Machel, Samora Moises **10** 94-96Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101

Namibia

Nujoma, Shafiihuna **11** 441-443

Nigeria

Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75

Rhodesia

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel **11** 227-229Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407Sithole, Ndabaniing **14** 262-264

Senegal

Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107

Sierra Leone

Margai, Milton Augustus Striery **10** 248-249

Somalia

Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195

South Africa

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348Lembede, Anton **9** 318-319Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Tanzania

Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449

Uganda

Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba **9** 46-47Mutesa II **11** 277-278Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

Zambia

Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461

Zimbabwe

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel **11** 227-229Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407

see also Nationalism, African (North Africa); Pan-Africanism

Nationalism, African (North Africa)

Algeria

Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7Abd el-Kadir **1** 15Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380Messali Hadj **10** 527-528

Egypt

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17Fuad I **6** 139Haykal, Muhammad Husain **7** 230-231Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

Libya

Omar al-Mukhtar **11** 507-508

Morocco

- Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16
 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 Mohammed V **11** 79-81
- Sudan
 Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
 Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
 Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
 Samory Touré **13** 456
- Tunisia
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
 Zine el Abidine Ben Ali **16** 518-520
- Nationalism, American**
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Gadsden, James **6** 165-166
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
 Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
see also Nationalism, Canadian;
 Nationalism, Latin American
- Nationalism, Asian**
 Bangladesh
 Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516
- Bengal
 Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236
- Burma
 Aung San **1** 374-375
 Ba Maw **1** 480-481
 Ne Win **11** 364-365
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 Thant, U **15** 161-162
- Cambodia
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
- China
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Chu Teh **4** 54-55
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
- India
 Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
 Śavajī **14** 266-267
see also Indian National Congress;
 Passive resistance movements
- Indonesia
 Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Japan
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
 Saicho **13** 426-428
- Korea
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
- Malaysia
 Tunku, Abdul Rahman **15** 340-341
- Philippines
 Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
- Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
 Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
 Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Sri Lanka
 Jayewardene, Junius Richard **8** 233-234
- Thailand
 Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
- Turkey
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
 Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
- Vietnam
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- Nationalism, Canadian**
 Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
 Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
- Nationalism, European**
 Austria
 Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Britain
 Henry III **7** 290-292
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Wallace, William **16** 75-76
- Croatia
 Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
 Tadjman, Franjo **15** 333-335
- Czechoslovakia
 Palacký, František **12** 69-70
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
- France
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
- Germany
 Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
 Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
 Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
 Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
see also Nazism
- Hungary
 Andrassy, Julius **1** 222-223
 Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
 Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
 Palacký, František **12** 69-70
- Ireland
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 Grattan, Henry **6** 499
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
- Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
see also Sinn Féin
- Italy
 Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 Peter I **12** 256
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
- Netherlands
 Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 William the Silent **16** 300-302
 Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Poland
 Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
 Kościusko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
 Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57
 Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
- Prussia
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Frederick William III **6** 87
- Russia
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452
- Serbia
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
 Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440
 Milosevic, Slobodan **11** 39-40
- Nationalism, Jewish**
see Zionism
- Nationalism, Latin American**
 Argentina
 Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321
 Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
- Bolivia
 Ballivián, José **1** 475
 Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
- Brazil
 Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
 Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de **15** 437-438
- Chile
 O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
 Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404
 San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
- Colombia
 Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
 Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475
- Cuba
 Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58

- Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
- Grenada
 Bishop, Maurice **2** 292-293
- Guyana
 Burnham, Forbes **3** 149-151
- Jamaica
 Bustamante, William Alexander **3** 175-177
- Mexico
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
 Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- Nicaragua
 Sandino, Augusto C. **13** 462-463
 Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496
- Panama
 Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
- Peru
 González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
 Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388
- Uruguay
 Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
 Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
- Venezuela
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
 Páez, José Antonio **12** 58
 Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
- Nationalism, Middle Eastern**
- Iran
 Mossadegh, Mohammad **11** 206-207
- Iraq and Jordan
 Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Faisal I **5** 370-371
 Nuri al-Sa'id **11** 446-447
- Kuwait
 'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19
- Palestine
 Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271
- Saudi Arabia
 Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95
- Syria
 'Aflaq, Michel **1** 73-74
- Nationalism and Social Communication**
 (book)
 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang **4** 512-514
- Nationalism of industries**
- Chile
 Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176
- Nationalist China**
 see China, Republic of
- Nationalist party**
- Australia
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

- Indonesia
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
- Morocco
 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
- South Africa
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Sweden
 Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- Nationalist People's party**
 see Kuomintang
- Nationalist Revolution** (China; 1920s)
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
- Nationalist Unionist party** (Sudan)
 Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
- Nationalists** (Spain)
 Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Nations, battle of the** (1813)
 see Leipzig, battle of
- Native American Movement** (United States)
 Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Bellecourt, Clyde **2** 136-137
- Native Argosy, A** (stories)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Native of Winby ...** (stories)
 Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
- Native Son** (film and novel)
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Native Stories** (stories)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Natives Land Act of 1913** (South Africa)
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
- Natives' Representative Council** (South Africa)
 Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
 Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
- NATIVIDAD, IRENE** (born 1948), Asian American activist and women's rights advocate **11** 322-324
- Nativity** (painting)
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Nativity** (sculpture)
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
- Nativity of the Virgin** (painting)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
- NATO**
 see North Atlantic Treaty Organization

- Natoire, Charles Joseph** (1700-1777), French painter
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
- NATSUME, SOSEKI** (or Kinnosuke; 1867-1916), Japanese novelist and essayist **11** 324-325
- Natural History** (encyclopedia; Pliny)
 Apelles **1** 257
 Phidias **12** 265-267
 Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
 Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- Natural law**
 Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
 Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
 Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
 Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
 Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2
- Natural rights doctrine** (philosophy)
 Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
 Bellarmine, Robert **2** 135-136
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 see also Social-contract theory
- Natural selection** (evolution)
 Butler, Samuel **3** 183
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37
 Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
 Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77
 Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
 Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
 Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
 Weismann, August Freidrich Leopold **16** 178-180
 see also Survival of the fittest
- Natural theology**
 Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
 Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399, 277
 Paley, William **12** 72
- Naturalis historia**
 see Natural History
- Naturalism** (art)
- Asia
 Behzad **2** 123
- Europe
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 La Tour, George de **9** 222
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- United States
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
 Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
 Wyant, Alexander Helwig **16** 409-410

Naturalism (literature)

- Australia
 - Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- Austria
 - Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Denmark
 - Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
 - Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
- France
 - Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
 - Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
 - Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
 - Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
 - Villon, François **15** 499-501
 - Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Germany
 - Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
 - Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
 - Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 - Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- Japan
 - Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Russia
 - Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399
- Sweden
 - Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 - Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- United States
 - Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 - Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
 - Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
 - Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150
 - Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
 - O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Naturalism (philosophy)

- Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
- Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
- Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139

Naturalists

see Scientists—naturalists

Nature (essay)

- Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Nature of a Crime, The (book)

- Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Naucratis (ancient city; Egypt)

- Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262

Naufregios, Los (book)

- Cabeza de Vaca, Álgar Núñez **3** 197

Nausea (novel)

- Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Nautilus (literary submarine)

- Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Nautilus (ship)

- Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282

Nautilus (submarine)

- Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152

Nauvoo (city; Illinois)

- Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
- Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298
- Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Navaho Indians (North America)

- Begay, Harrison **2** 117-118
- Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
- Gilpin, Laura **6** 326-327
- Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
- Manuelito **10** 220-222

Naval Battle ... (painting)

- Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Naval Lyceum (New York City)

- Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

Naval Observatory, United States (Washington D.C.)

- Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84
- Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362
- Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

Navarino, battles of

- 1572
 - Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- 1827
 - Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
 - Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Navarrete, battle of (1367)

- Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218

Navayi, Ali Sheir (Nawai; 1440-1501), Turkish emir and poet

- Behzad **2** 123

Navigation

- Baffin, William **1** 435-436
- Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
- Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207
- see also Scientists—navigators

Navigation Acts (England)

- Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
- Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
- Penn, William **12** 200-202

Navigation, Bureau of (United States)

- Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396

Navio negreiro, O (poem)

- Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

NAVRATILOVA, MARTINA (born 1956), American tennis player

- 11** 325-327

Nawai, Ali Sheir

- see Navayi, Ali Sheir

NAYLOR, GLORIA (born 1950), African American novelist

- 11** 328-329

Nazarene, The (trilogy)

- Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326

Nazarin (film)

- Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

Nazeing group (religion)

- Eliot, John **5** 256-258

Nazem al-Doleh (al-Molk)

- see Malkam Khan, Mirza

Nazi hunters

- Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266

Nazi party

see Nazism

Nazism (National Socialism)

- aims and theories
 - Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
 - Gumplowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
 - Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
- Austria
 - Dollfuß, Engelbert **5** 47
 - Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 - Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 - Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
- Chile
 - Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
- England
 - Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
- France
 - Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391
 - Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 - Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Germany (opponents)
 - Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
 - Baum, Herbert **2** 66-73
 - Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 - Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Benerckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 - Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
 - Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 - Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 - Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
 - Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
 - Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 - Pechstein, Hermann Max **12** 176-177
 - Richter, Hans **13** 149-150
 - Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 - Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 - Schumacher, Kurt **14** 40-41
 - Schuman, Robert **14** 41
 - Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 - Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
- Germany (supporters)
 - Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
 - Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
 - Brunner, Alois **3** 73-74
 - Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
 - Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
 - Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
 - Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf **7** 363-365
 - Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 - Mengele, Josef **10** 502-503
 - von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
- Germany (victims)
 - see Holocaust
- Greece
 - Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- history of
 - Shirer, William L. **14** 198-199
- Holland

- Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- Hungary
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
- India
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Latvia
Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
- literature relating to
Lind, Jakov **9** 419-420
- Poland
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Scandinavia
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
Leopold III **9** 347-348
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
- South Africa
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- United States
Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
Thompson, Dorothy **15** 195-196
White, William Allen **16** 240-241
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
see also Anti-Semitism
- Nazi-Soviet Pact** (1939)
see Molotov-Ribbentrop Pact
- NAZZAM, IBRAHIM IBN SAYYAR AL-**
(died circa 840), Moslem thinker and theologian **11** 329
- NBC**
see National Broadcasting Co.
- NC-1 flying boat** (aircraft)
Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Ndebele** (Matabele; African people)
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
Lobengula **9** 474-475
Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Ndwandwe** (African people)
Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
- NE WIN** (born 1911), Burmese political leader **11** 364-365
Aung San **1** 374-375
Ba Maw **1** 480-481
Nu, U **11** 439-441
- NEA**
see National Education Association
- Neagle, John** (1796-1865), American painter
Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
- Neal, John** (1793-1876), American writer
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Near the Ocean** (poems)
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- Nebbia v. New York** (legal case)
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
- Nebo** (Mt. Pisgah)
Moses **11** 200-201
- Nebraska** (state; United States)
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
Kerrey, J. Robert **8** 521-522
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
see also Kansas-Nebraska Act
- Nebraska, University of** (Lincoln)
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
- Nebrija, Antonio de** (1444-1532), Spanish humanist
Encina, Juan del **5** 283
- NEBUCHADNEZZAR** (ruled 605-562 B.C.), king of Babylon **11** 330
Micah **10** 542-543
- Nebula** (astronomy)
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
- Necessary Angel** (essays)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Necessity of Atheism, The** (pamphlet)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Necker, Anne Louise Germaine**
see Staël, Germaine de
- NECKER, JACQUES** (1732-1804), French financier and statesman **11** 330-331
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
- "Neck-verse"** (Latin)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Needham, John Turberville** (1713-1781), English naturalist
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
- Needham, Joseph** (1900-1995), English biochemist
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
- Neefe, Christian Gottlob** (1748-1798), German composer
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- NEFERTITI** (flourished first half 14th century B.C.), Egyptian queen **11** 331-332
- Negative Dialectics** (book)
Adorno, Theodor W. **1** 65-67
- Negro, The** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60
- Negro American Family, The** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Negro and the New World, The** (book)
Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
- Negro Artisan, The** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Negro Boxer** (papiers découpés)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Negro Bureau of the Red International of Labor Unions** (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Padmore, George **12** 57-58
- Negro Church, The** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Negro Church in America, The** (book)
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
- Negro Digest** (magazine)
Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
- Negro Factories Corp.** (United States)
Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- Negro Family ...** (books)
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
- Negro Folk Symphony** (musical composition)
Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
- Negro in Ancient History, The** (book)
Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
- Negro in Business, The** (book)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
- Negro in the American Rebellion, The** (book)
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
- Negro League** (United States baseball)
Mays, Willie **10** 376-379
Paige, Satchel **12** 62-65
Robinson, Jack Roosevelt **13** 207-208
- Negro Question, The** (book)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Negro Speaks of River, A** (poem)
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
- Negro Workers, International Conference of** (Hamburg, Germany)
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Negroes in Negroland** (book)
Helper, Hinton Rowan **7** 272-273
- Negroes of Rockaway Beach** (painting)
Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
- Negromante, Il** (play)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL (1889-1964), Indian nationalist, prime minister 1947-1964 **11** 332-334

associates

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254

Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431

Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415

Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509

Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313

Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318

Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7

China and

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Dalai Lama **4** 369-371

neutralism

Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

partition of India

Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397

Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130

relatives

Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

NEHRU, MOTILAL (1861-1931), Indian lawyer and statesman **11** 334-335

Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402

Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

Nehru, Swarup Kumari

see Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi

NEILL, ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND

(1883-1973), Scottish psychologist

11 335-336

Neither Out Far Nor In Deep (poem)

Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Nejd (Arabic Kingdom)

see Saudi Arabia

Neko to Shozo to Futari no Onna (novel)

Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich

(1821-1877), Russian poet

Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Nekrassov (play)

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Nelligan, Émile (1879-1941), French-Canadian poet

Morin, Paul **11** 174

NELSON, HORATIO (Viscount Nelson; 1758-1805), English admiral **11** 336-338

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45

William IV **16** 296-297

Nembutsu (Buddhism)

Ennin **5** 288-289

NEMEROV, HOWARD (1920-1991), American author and third poet laureate of the United States **11** 338-340

Nemesis (print)

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir

Ivanovich (1859-1943), Russian dramatist

Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Nemo, Captain (literary character)

Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Nenna, Pomponio (1560-before 1618), Italian composer

Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288

Neobehaviorism (psychology)

Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

Neoclassic school (economics)

Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59

Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302

see also Keynesian economics

Neoclassicism (art)

Denmark

Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115

England

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2

Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172

Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318

Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Romney, George **13** 269-270

Soane, John **14** 314-315

Wedgwood, Josiah **16** 168-169

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330

France (architecture)

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278

Soufflot, Jacques Germain

14 349-350

France (painting)

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39

Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique

8 121-123

Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

France (sculpture)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Clodion **4** 121

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123

Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Germany

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Italy

Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Severini, Gino **14** 122

Spain

Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54

Switzerland

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

United States

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

Flannagan, John Bernard **5** 480

French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99

Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433

Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

Vanderlyn, John **15** 417

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Neoclassicism (dance)

Balanchine, George **1** 461-462

Neoclassicism (literature)

Canada

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

China

Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453

Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456

England

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339

France

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Germany

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Neoclassicism (music)

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174

Cage, John **3** 211-214

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460

Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Neogrammarian philology

Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338

Neoimpressionism (art)

Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429

Neologism (literature)

Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482

Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170

Neon (element—chemistry)

Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488

Ramsay, William **13** 21-22

Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201

Neoplasticism (art)

Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102

Neoplatonism (philosophy)
and Cabalism

Leon, Moses de **9** 336
 Nahmanides **11** 293-294
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

in Christian thought

Ambrose **1** 192-193
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
 Julian of Norwich **8** 381

in Islamic thought

Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al-
1 327-328
 Averroës **1** 382-383
 Avicenna **1** 386-387
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
8 92
 Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al-
9 10-11

Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
see also Sufism

influence on the arts

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

modified

Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

source

Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Hypatia of Alexandria **8** 85
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
see also Platonism

Neoptolemus (literary character)
Sophocles **14** 343-345**Neorealism** (films)

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Neorealism (literature)

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
 Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Neoromanticism (literature)

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
9 163-164

Neoteri (new poets)

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Neo-Confucianism (philosophy)

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Han Yü **7** 136-137
 Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459

Neo-Destour party (Tunisia)

Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455

Neo-Freudianism (psychology)

Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247

Neo-Georgian manner (architecture)

Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

Neo-Gothic style (architecture)

Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Neo-Greek form (architecture)

Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Neo-Kantianism (philosophy)

Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139

Neo-Marxism (philosophy)

Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna
10 507-509

Neo-orthodoxy

see Dialectical theology

Neo-Shintoism (Japanese religion)

Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74

Neo-Taoism (Chinese religion)

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Nepal (nation; Central Asia)

Birendra, King **2** 282-283
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
 Mahendra, King **10** 138-139
 Qianlong **12** 502-505

Neper, John

see Napier, John

Nepera Chemical Co. (established 1893)

Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431

Nephelometer (instrument)

Richards, Theodore William
13 137-138

Nephritis (medicine)

Bright, Richard **3** 7-8

Nepos, Julius (died 480), Roman emperor
474-476

Odoacer **11** 473

Nepotism (religion)

Clement V **4** 101-102
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
 Julius II **8** 384-386

Neptune (planet)

Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52
 Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
 Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362

Neptune (sculpture)

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Neptune, Fountain of (Bologna; Florence)

Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

Nerchinsk, Treaty of (1689)

K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

NERI, ST. PHILIP (1515-1595), Italian
reformer **11** 340

Bellarmino, Robert **2** 135-136

Cajetan **3** 215-216

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Gregory XIII **6** 534

NERNST, WALTHER (born Hermann
Walther Nernst; 1864-1941), German
chemist and inventor **11** 340-342

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo
 Carlo **1** 388-389

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

Nero (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

NERO CLAUDIUS CAESAR (37-68),
Roman emperor 54-68 **11** 342-344
historians of

Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
 Tacitus **15** 70-72

in literature

Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

influenced by

Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius
4 91-92

Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477

officials

Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105

Titus Flavius Vespasianus

15 247-248

Vespasian **15** 475-476

persecutions

Peter **12** 252-253

NERUDA, PABLO (Nefalí Ricardo Reyes
Basoalto; 1904-73), Chilean poet, Nobel
prize winner 1971 **11** 344-345
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31**Nerva, Marcus Cocceius** (circa 35-98),
Roman emperor 96-98

Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98

Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287

Tacitus **15** 70-72

Trajan **15** 291-292

NERVAL, GÉRARD DE (1808-1855),
French poet **11** 345-346

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Nerve (anatomy)

chemical transmission

Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
 Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487

electric conduction

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
 Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432

growth factor

Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368

injuries repaired

Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445

structure and function

Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311

- Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
 Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49
see also Nervous system
- Nerves of Government, The** (book)
 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang **4** 512-514
- NERVI, PIER LUIGI** (1891-1979), Italian architect and engineer **11** 346-348
 Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
- Nervous system** (human)
 diseases
 Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
 Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159
 Peterson, Edith R. **12** 258-259
 physiology and mechanisms
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
 Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
 Peterson, Edith R. **12** 258-259
 Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- Nervous system** (plants)
 Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
- Nesfield, William Eden** (1835-1888), English architect
 Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Nesjar, battle of** (1001)
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- NESSERLODE, COUNT KARL ROBERT** (1780-1862), Russian diplomat **11** 348-349
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Nest of Gentefolk, A** (novel)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Nestorianism** (Christian heresy)
 Cyril **4** 362
 Eutyches **5** 335
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Nestorius **11** 349-350
- NESTORIUS** (died circa 453), Syrian patriarch of Constantinople and heresiarch **11** 349-350
see also Nestorianism
- Netaji** (führer)
see Bose, S.C.
- NETANYAHU, BINYAMIN** (born 1949), Israeli ambassador to the United Nations (1984-1988), head of the Likud Party, and prime minister **11** 350-351
- Netherlandish art**
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
 Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Memling, Hans **10** 476
see also Dutch art and architecture; Flemish art
- Netherlandish music**
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
 Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
- Netherlandish Proverbs** (painting)
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Netherlands, Kingdom of** (nation; Europe)
 American colony
 Minuit, Peter **11** 50
 Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
 Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431
 Belgian revolution
 Leopold I **9** 345-346
 culture
see Dutch art; Dutch literature; Dutch music; Flemish art; Netherlandish art
 exploration and colonialism
 Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
 Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
 John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
 Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
 Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas **15** 420
 French wars
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 historians of
 Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212
 Holy Roman Empire and
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Leopold II **9** 346
 Napoleonic era
 Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
 Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
 William I **16** 291-292
 reforms
 Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229
 Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
 religious controversy
 Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
 Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
 revolt against Spain
 Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 Philip III **12** 273-274
 Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
 since World War II
 Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik **15** 426-427
 United Provinces
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
 William III **16** 295-296
 William the Silent **16** 300-302
 War of the Spanish Succession
see Spanish Succession, War of the
- World War II and rehabilitation
 Beatrix, Wilhelmina von Amsberg Queen **2** 92-93
 Juliana **8** 379-380
see also Austria-Austrian Netherlands; Belgium-Spanish Netherlands; Dutch Wars; Indonesia—East Indies; Low Countries; Utrecht, Union of
- NETO, ANTÓNIO AGOSTINHO** (1922-1979), Angolan intellectual and nationalist and first president of the People's Republic of Angola **11** 351-352
- Netochka Nezvanova** (novel)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Netscher, Caspar** (1639-1684), German painter
 Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146
- Nettles** (poems)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Neue deutsche Liedlein** (musical collection)
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Neue Gedichte** (poems)
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Neue Gesicht der herrschenden Klasse** (lithograph series)
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- Neue Künstlervereinigung**
see New Artists' Association
- Neue Liebe, Neues Leben** (poems)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Neue Liebeslieder Waltzes** (musical composition)
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Neue Münchner Sezession**
see New Munich Secession (art group)
- Neue Pausias, Der** (ballad)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Neue Reich, Das** (poems)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Neue Sachlichkeit** (art)
see New Objectivity
- Neue Deutsche Merkur, Der** (journal)
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Neue Wacht-Gebäude** (Berlin, Germany)
 Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- Neue Zeit, Die** (newspaper)
 Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
 Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
 Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
- Neue Zeitschrift für Musik** (periodical)
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Neuer deutscher Novellenschatz** (novellas)
 Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
- Neuere Gedichte** (poems)
 Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

NEUFELD, ELIZABETH F. (born 1928), American biochemist **11** 352-353

Neuilly (city; France)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

NEUMANN, BALTHASAR (1687-1753), German architect **11** 354-355
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Neumann, Franz (1798-1895), German theoretical physicist
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34

Neumeister, Erdmann (1671-1756), German Lutheran theologian and hymn writer
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Neun Bücher preussischer Geschichte (book)
Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35

Neurobiology
Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368

Neurological Congress (London; circa 1935)
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Neurophysiology (science)
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
Peterson, Edith R. **12** 258-259
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
Wexler, Nancy **16** 218-219
see also Scientists—neurophysiologists

Neurosis (psychology)
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Neurospora (mold)
Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81

Neurosurgery (medicine)
Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

Neustadt International Prize for Literature
Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292

NEUTRA, RICHARD JOSEPH (1892-1970), Austrian-born American architect
11 355-356
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Neutralism (politics)
Southeast Asia
Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
Nu, U **11** 439-441
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
Sukarno **15** 18-20
United States
Borah, William Edgar **2** 408

La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
Lansing, Robert **9** 200
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332

Neutrality Proclamation (United States; 1793)
Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262

Neutrino (physics)
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

Neutron (physics)
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

Neva River, battle of (1240)
Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359

Nevada (state; United States)
Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
Hearst, George **7** 242
Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

NEVELSON, LOUISE (1900-1988), American abstract sculptor **11** 356-357
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443

Never Give a Sucker an Even Break (film)
Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Nevermore (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Nevertheless (poems)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Neville, George (circa 1433-1476), English prelate
Edward IV **5** 212-213
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

Neville, Richard
see Salisbury, 1st Earl of; Warwick, Earl of

Neville's Cross, battle of (1346)
Edward III **5** 211-212
Robert II **13** 194

NEVIN, JOHN WILLIAMSON (1803-1886), American Protestant theologian **11** 357
Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520

NEVINS, ALLAN (1890-1971), American historian **11** 357-359
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

Nevis (island; West Indies)
Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91

NEVSKY, ALEXANDER (ca. 1220-1262), Russian grand duke and prince **11** 359

Nevsky Prospect (story)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

New American Cyclopaedia
Ripley, George **13** 179-180

New Amsterdam
see New York City

New Amsterdam (island; Indian Ocean)
Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas **15** 420

New Arabian Nights, The (stories)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

New Art of Playwriting (book)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

New Artists' Association (Munich)
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Marc, Franz **10** 231

New Atlantis, The (book)
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

New Bauhaus (Chicago)
Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83

New Britain (island; Bismarck Archipelago)
Dampier, William **4** 384

New Brunswick (province; Canada)
Irving, Kenneth Colin **8** 140-141
Tilley, Samuel Leonard **15** 223-224
see also Canada

New Caledonia (island; Southwest Pacific Ocean)
Cook, James **4** 214-215

New Christians (Portuguese Empire)
Vieira, António **15** 492

New College (Edinburgh, Scotland)
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127

New Colossus, The (sonnet)
Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261

New Comedy (Greek literature)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Menander **10** 477-478
Terence **15** 146-148

New Court (United States politics)
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

New Criticism (American literature)
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
Tate, Allen **15** 116
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

New Culture movement (China)
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322

New Deal (United States; 1930s)
agriculture and conservation
Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339
Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
economic advisers
Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
Federal Arts Project
see Federal Arts Project

- influence of
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
- influenced by
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Patten, Simon Nelson **12** 138-139
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
- introduced
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
- labor relations
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Meany, George **10** 444
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- law and courts
 Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
- New Dealers in Congress
 Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- opponents
 Barton, Bruce **2** 36-37
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 du Pont, Pierre Samuel **5** 154-155
 Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 Taft, Robert Alphonso **15** 76-78
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
- social welfare programs
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381
- supporters
 Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
 Swope, Gerard **15** 56-58
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
 Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
 Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371
- New Delhi, India**
 Lutyens, Edwin Landseer **10** 54-55
- New Democracy** (mural)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- New Democracy** (political party; Greece)
 Karamanlis, Constantine **8** 440-441
- New Democratic Party** (Canada)
 Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
- New Departure Democrat** (United States politics)
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
- New Devotion**
 see Devotio Moderna
- New Divinity** (religion)
 Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
- New Economic Policy** (Russia; 1920s)
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
- New economics**
 see Keynesian economics; Neoclassic school (economics)
- New England**
 and religion (colonial)
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Gorton, Samuel **6** 460
 Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477
 Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
 Miller, Perry **11** 28-29
 see also Great Awakening
- Council (1620)
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
- Dominion of (1686)
 Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
 Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
 Phips, William **12** 283
- history of
 Miller, Perry **11** 28-29
- mapping of coast
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Smith, John **14** 295-297
- military leaders
 Standish, Myles **14** 396-397
- textile industry
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
 see also New England Confederation; Plymouth Colony; individual states
- New England Antislavery Society**
 see Massachusetts Antislavery Society
- New England Company** (1628)
 Endecott, John **5** 284-285
 Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
- New England Confederation** (1643-1684)
 Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
 Philip **12** 267-268
 Winthrop, John **16** 341
- New England Conservatory** (Boston)
 Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
- New England Emigrant Aid Company**
 Thayer, Eli **15** 168
- New England Institution for the Education of the Blind** (Boston)
 Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
- New England Psalm-Singer, The** (hymnal)
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
- New England Sketch, A** (story)
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
- New England Tragedies, The** (book)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- New England Woman Suffrage Association**
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
- New England's Trials** (literary collection)
 Smith, John **14** 295-297
- New English Art Club**
 John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
- New English Group** (artists)
 Dobell, William **5** 34-35
- New Fabian Research Bureau** (Great Britain)
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
- New Fairy Tales and Stories** (book)
 Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
- New Family Instructor, A** (book)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- New Fire, The** (ballet)
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
- New Fortunes and Misfortunes of Lazarillo de Tormes, The** (book)
 Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- New France**
 see Canada
- New Gazetteer, The** (book)
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
- New Granada**
 see Colombia
- New Guinea** (island; Pacific Ocean)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Dampier, William **4** 384
 Dobell, William **5** 34-35
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
 Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
 Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
- New Hampshire** (poems)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- New Hampshire** (state; United States)
 Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
 Tryon, William **15** 321
- New Harmony** (Indiana)
 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337

- Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
 Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
- New Harmony of Zion, The** (hymnal; Tan-s'ur)
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
- New Haven Colony**
 see Connecticut—colonial charter
- New Haven Symphony Orchestra** (Connecticut)
 Parker, Horatio William **12** 109
- New Hebrides** (islands; Pacific Ocean)
 Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- New History** (book)
 William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298
- New History movement** (United States)
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
 Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
- New Holland**
 see Australia
- New Hope, Pennsylvania** (painting)
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
- New International Economic Order** (Jamaican proposal)
 Manley, Michael Norman **10** 200-201
- New Jersey** (state; United States)
 colonial period
 Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
 Franklin, William **6** 69-70
 Minuit, Peter **11** 50
 Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
 Penn, William **12** 200-202
 legislators
 Hague, Frank **7** 63-64
 McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr. **13** 238-239
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 Lutheran missionaries
 Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
- New Jersey, College of**
 see Princeton University
- New Jersey Symphony**
 Wolff, Hugh **16** 358-360
- New Jerusalem, Church of the**
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50
- New Jewel Movement** (Grenada)
 Bishop, Maurice **2** 292-293
- New Jolfa** (Iran)
 Abbas I **1** 4-6
- New Kind of Rays, A** (paper)
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
- New Kingdom, The** (play)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- New Lanark** (Scotland)
 Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
- New Laws of the Indies** (1542)
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- New Laws party** (China)
 Su-Shih **15** 39-40
- New Left** (political movement; United States)
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
- New Life** (book)
 Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- New Light Separatists** (religious sect)
 Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
- New London** (Connecticut)
 Winthrop, John **16** 341
- New Machiavelli, The** (novel)
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- New Masses** (journal)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
- New Men, The** (novel)
 Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- New Method** (book)
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- New Mexico** (state; United States)
 Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
 Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
 Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
 Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Lamy, Jean Baptiste **9** 181-182
 Mangas Coloradas **10** 194-196
 Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
- New Mexico, University of** (Albuquerque)
 Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- New Munich Secession** (art group)
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
- New Music Bureau Poems** (poems)
 Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
- New nationalism** (political philosophy)
 Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
- New Netherland** (American colony)
 see New York (state; United States)
- New North Church** (Boston, Massachusetts)
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
- New Objectivity** (art movement)
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Dix, Otto **5** 33-34
 Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- New Orleans** (city; Louisiana)
 Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
 Dewey, George **4** 520
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
- New Orleans and Carrollton streetcar line**
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
- New Orleans, battle of** (1815)
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
- New Orleans Industrial Exposition** (1884-1885)
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
- New Orleans, Jackson, and Great Northern Railroad**
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
- New Panama Canal Co.**
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
- New Plan** (University of Chicago)
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69
- New Plymouth Colony**
 see Plymouth Colony
- New Progressive Party** (Puerto Rico)
 Romero Barceló, Carlos **13** 267-268
- New Providence Development Company** (Bahamas)
 Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124
- New Realist movement** (philosophy)
 Alexander, Samuel **1** 141
 Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
- New Reich, The** (poems)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- New Republic** (magazine)
 Young, Stark **16** 474-475
 contributors
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
 Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
 editors
 Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
 founders
 Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
- New Revelation, The** (book)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- New Rhymes** (poems)
 Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- New Roof, The** (satire)
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
- New Royal Academy of Music** (England)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- New Russia** (former region; Ukraine)

- Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
- New Salon**
see Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts
- New School for Social Research** (New York City)
directors
Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
faculty
Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
Lévi-Strauss, Claude Gustave **9** 371-372
Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208
founded
Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
- New School of Design** (Boston)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
- New Secession** (art group)
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
- New Songs among the Mountains** (poems)
Yun Sondo **16** 483
- New South Church** (Boston, Massachusetts)
Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
- New South Wales** (state; Australia)
British exploration
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
colonial period
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
gold discovered
Hargraves, Edward Hammond **7** 153-154
legislators
Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193
Parkes, Henry **12** 113
- New South Wales Railways**
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
- New Spain** (former Spanish viceroyalty; North America)
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
see also Mexico; Spain—exploration and colonial history
- New Spoon River, The** (poems)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- New Summer House, The** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- New Sweden** (American colony)
see New Jersey
- New Testament**
see Bible
- New Thought movement** (Chinese philosophy)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
- New Wave** (French literature)
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- New Way** (magazine)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
- New Way to Pay Old Debts, A** (play)
Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
- New Witness**
see G.K.'s Weekly
- New World Symphony**
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
- New World, The** (novel)
Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
- New Year Letter** (poem)
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- New Year, The** (novel)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- New Year's Sacrifice, The** (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- New York** (state; United States)
comptrollers
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
congressmen (20th century)
Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
constitutional convention
Jay, John **8** 230-232
Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463
Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
governors (18th century)
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
Jay, John **8** 230-232
governors (19th century)
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
governors (20th century)
Cuomo, Mario Matthew **4** 338-339
Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich **13** 228-230
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
- Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
justices
Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
Kent, James **8** 510-511
labor officials
Meany, George **10** 444
Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
legislators
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
DeLancey, Stephen **4** 473
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
railroad development
Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
senators
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick **11** 216-218
social reforms
Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468
Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
State Library
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
see also New York City
- New York, City University of**
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
Draper, John William **5** 96-97
Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
- New York, State University of** (Purchase)
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
- New York, State University of** (Stony Brook)
Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz **14** 243-244
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
- New York and Liverpool Mail Steamship Co.**
Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163
- New York Bay**
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
- New York Central Railroad**
Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- New York City** (New York State)
• COLONIAL PERIOD
as New Netherland

- Minuit, Peter **11** 50
 Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
 Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431
- border disputes
 Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
- governors and justices
 Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
 Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
 Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184
 Tryon, William **15** 321
- Indian affairs
 Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
 Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462
 McGillivray, Alexander **10** 412
- printers
 Bradford, William **2** 476-477
 Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498
- MODERN PERIOD
 - Archdiocese
 - Carroll, John **3** 331-332
 - Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
 - Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225
 - McCloskey, John **10** 395
 - Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
 - architecture
 - Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177
 - Renwick, James **13** 102-103
 - Tiffany, Louis Comfort **15** 220-221
 - board of health
 - Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
 - Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 - Federal Writers Project
 - Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 - fire department
 - Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
 - legal system
 - Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
 - Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 - mayors
 - Dinkins, David **5** 15-18
 - Giuliani, Rudolph William **6** 353-355
 - Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
 - Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
 - Koch, Edward I. **9** 68-69
 - La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
 - Lindsay, John Vliet **9** 423-424
 - Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
 - Low, Seth **10** 11-12
 - Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr. **16** 44-45
 - Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
 - police
 - Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 - Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 - public works
 - Moses, Robert **11** 202-203
- social services
 Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
- spoils system
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
see also Tammany Hall; Tweed Ring
- Welfare Department
 Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
see also New York (state)
- New York City Ballet Co.**
 Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
 Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- New York City Opera Company**
 Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231
- New York Civil Service Reform Association**
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
- New York Commission on Prison Reform**
 Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18
- New York Condensed Milk Co.**
see Borden Co.
- New York Cosmos** (soccer team)
 Pele **12** 190-191
- New York Elevated Railroad Co.**
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
- New York Evening Post** (newspaper)
 Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
 Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
 Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
- New York Five** (architecture group)
 Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240
 Graves, Michael **6** 500-502
 Meier, Richard **10** 456-458
- New York Free Academy**
see New York, City University of
- New York Herald** (newspaper)
 Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169
 Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
 Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483
 Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400
see also New York Herald Tribune
- New York Herald Tribune** (newspaper)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- New York Infirmary and College for Women**
 Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
- New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb**
 Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
- New York Journal** (newspaper)
 Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
- New York Medical College**
 Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
- New York Mycological Society** (established 1962)
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
- New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company**
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- New York Night** (painting)
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
- New York Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra**
 Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
 Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
- New York Post** (newspaper)
 Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
- New York Public Library** (established 1895; New York City)
 Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
 Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy **11** 511-513
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
- New York School** (art)
 Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523
 Guston, Philip **7** 47-48
 Lippold, Richard **9** 440-442
- New York Society for the Suppression of Vice, The** (established 1873)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- New York State Agricultural Society**
 Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
- New York State Board of Charities**
 Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
- New York State Bureau of Industries and Immigration**
 Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
- New York State Industrial Commission**
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
- New York State Married Woman's Property and Guardianship Law** (1860)
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
- New York State Theater** (New York City)
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
- New York Stock Exchange**
see Stock market (United States)
- New York Sun** (newspaper)
 Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385

- Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
 Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- New York Times** (newspaper)
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
 Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
 Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464
 Reston, James Barrett **13** 104-105
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs **15** 28-30
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
 Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367
 Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
- New York Times Libel Case of 1964**
 Brennan, William J. Jr. **2** 514-515
- New York Tribune** (newspaper)
 contributors
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
 Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
 Ripley, George **13** 179-180
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
 founded (1841)
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Linotype first used
 Mergenthaler, Ottmar **10** 516-517
 see also New York Herald Tribune
- New York Tribune Building** (New York City)
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
- New York University** (New York City)
 Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
 Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Hook, Sidney **7** 474-475
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
 Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- New York Urban League**
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
- New York World** (newspaper)
 contributors
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 editors
 Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
 publisher
 Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
 rivals
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
- New York World's Fairs**
 see World's Fairs

- New York Yankees** (baseball team)
 DiMaggio, Joe **5** 10-11
 Mantle, Mickey **10** 216-218
 Ruth, George Herman Jr. **13** 384
- New York Zoological Society**
 Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
- New Yorker** (magazine)
 artists and cartoonists
 Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277
 Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
 contributors
 Friel, Bernard Patrick **6** 115-116
 Macdonald, Dwight **10** 81-83
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
 Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
 Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
 Perelman, S. J. **12** 209-210
 White, E. B. **16** 228-230
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
 editors
 Brown, Tina **3** 47-48
 Ross, Harold **13** 300-302
 founded
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Ross, Harold **13** 300-302
 publishers
 Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364
- New Youth** (magazine; China)
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- New Zealand** (island nation; Southern Pacific Ocean)
 administration
 Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
 Hobson, William **7** 426
 Holyoake, Keith Jacka **7** 460-462
 Jellicoe, John Rushworth **8** 242-243
 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49
 Anzac pact (1944)
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 culture
 Hillary, Edmund **7** 389-390
 King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19
 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu **13** 46
 Te Kanawa, Kiri **15** 136-137
 discovery and exploration
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
 Van Diemen, Anthony Meuza **15** 420
 health care
 King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19
 Maori wars
 Grey, George **6** 540-541
 see also Maori
 SEATO
 see Southeast Asia Treaty Organization

- social reforms
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
 Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82
 Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10
 World War I
 see World War I
- New Zealand, University of** (Wellington)
 Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
- New Zealand Constitutional Act** (1852)
 Grey, George **6** 540-541
 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49
- New Zealand Land Co.** (established 1839)
 Hobson, William **7** 426
- New Zionist Organization** (1935)
 Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich **8** 167-168
- Newark** (city; New Jersey)
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
- NEWBERRY, JOHN** (1713-1767), English publisher **11** 360-361
- Newby Hall** (Yorkshire)
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
- Newcastle** (ship)
 Jellicoe, John Rushworth **8** 242-243
- Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st Duke of** (1693-1768), English statesman
 George II **6** 269-270
 Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
- NEWCOMB, SIMON** (1835-1909), American astronomer **11** 361-362
 Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
 Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
- NEWCOMEN, THOMAS** (1663-1729), English inventor and engineer **11** 362
 Watt, James **16** 141-143
- Newcomes, The** (novel)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- New-England's Spirit of Persecution Transmitted to Pennsylvania** (book)
 Bradford, William **2** 476-477
- Newfoundland** (island province; Canada)
 Cabot, John **3** 199-200
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
 Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
 Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
 Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313
 Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
 see also Canada
- NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL IRVING** (1895-1979), American media tycoon **11** 362-364

Newlands, John Alexander Reina (1837-1898), English chemist
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488

Newlands Reclamation Bill (1902)
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Newlyweds of the Eiffel Tower, The (mime drama)
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

NEWMAN, BARNETT (1905-1970), American painter **11** 365
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY (1801-1890), English cardinal and theologian
11 365-367
Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
see also Oxford Movement

Newnham (Cambridge University)
Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213

Newport (city; Rhode Island)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Newport, Christopher (died 1617), English mariner
Powhatan **12** 429-430

Newport Casino (Rhode Island)
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418

News from Home (story)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Newspaper Enterprise Association
Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73

Newspaper for Hermits (journal)
Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

Newspaper industry
see Editors; Journalists; Publishers

Newspaper, The (poem)
Crabbe, George **4** 288

Newsweek (magazine)
Graham, Katharine Meyer **6** 483-485

NEWTON, HUEY P. (born 1942), co-founder of the Black Panther Party
11 367-369
Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

Newton, John (1725-1807), English clergyman
Cowper, William **4** 282
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC (1642-1727), English scientist and mathematician **11** 369-372
compared to
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
Ohm, Georg Simon **11** 486-487
critics

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Law, William **9** 245-246
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91

friends
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89

influence of (Europe)
Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Hartley, David **7** 185
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Voltaire **16** 14-16
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

influence of (United States)
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315

influenced by
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
Euclid **5** 327-329
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

interpretations
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Leibniz disputes
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310

supporters
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

Newton's rings (optics)
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Newtown, battle of (1779)
Butler, John **3** 180

New-York Antislavery Society (established 1833)
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106

New-York Historical Society
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

New-York Weekly Journal (newspaper; established 1733)
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

NEXØ, MARTIN ANDERSON (1869-1954), Danish author **11** 372
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Nexus (novel)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

NEY, MICHEL (1769-1815), French marshal
11 372-373
see also Napoleonic Wars

Neyra, Álvaro de Mendaña de
see Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de

Nez Percé Indians (North America)
Joseph **8** 358-359
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17

NGALA, RONALD GIDEON (1923-1972), Kenyan politician **11** 373-374

Ngami, Lake (South Africa)
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

NGATA, SIR APIRANA TURUPA (1874-1950), Maori leader, politician, and scholar **11** 374-375

Ngatiporou (Maori people)
Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375

Ngawang Gyatso (1617-1682), fifth Dalai Lama
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371

Ngbandi (African people)
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Ngengi, Johnstone Kamau
see Kenyatta, Jomo

Ngo Pa (play)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

NGUGI WA THIONG'O (James Ngugi; born 1938), Kenyan writer **11** 375-376

Nguyen Ali Quoc (Nguyen That Thanh)
see Ho Chi Minh

Ngwato (African people)
Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533

Nhu, Ngo Dinh (died 1963), Vietnamese politician
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7

NITSAN (1301-1374), Chinese painter
11 400
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

Niagara Falls (United States-Canada)
Roebing, John Augustus **13** 241-242
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
Westinghouse, George **16** 215

Niagara movement (United States)
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Hope, John **7** 489-490
Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
see also African American history;
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Niblo's Garden (New York City)
Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15

Nicaea, First Council of (325)
Arius **1** 297-298
Athanasius **1** 358-359
Basil the Great **2** 51-52
Leo I **9** 329-330
see also Nicene Creed

Nicaea, Second Council of (787)
John of Damascus **8** 282

Nicaean emperors (Byzantine emperors; ruled 1206-1261)

Michael VIII **11** 1-2

Nicanor (died 160 B.C.), Syrian general
Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375

Nicaragua, Republic of (nation; Central America)

anti-Sandinistas

Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
3 417-419

civil war

Ortega, Daniel **12** 5-7

Sandino, Augusto C. **13** 462-463

Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

Somoza Debayle, Anastasio
14 336-337

Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458

founded

Pedrias **12** 179

United States relations

Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481

Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68

Sandino, Augusto C. **13** 462-463

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

Walker, William **16** 68-69

Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496

Nicaraguan literature

Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

Nice (city; France)

Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

Nice and the Good, The (novel)

Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Nicene Creed (Christian)

Arius **1** 297-298

Athanasius **1** 358-359

Constantine I **4** 209-211

Ulfilas **15** 384

Nicophorus Bryennius

see Bryennius, Nicophorus

Nicephorus I (died 811), Byzantine emperor
or 802-811

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Nicephorus II (Phocas; circa 913-969),
Byzantine emperor 963-969

Basil II **2** 50-51

NICHIREN (1222-1282), Japanese Buddhist monk **11** 376-377

Eisai **5** 231-232

Nichiren sect (Buddhism)

Ikeda, Daisaku **8** 109-110

Nichiren **11** 376-377

Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401

Nicholas (1856-1929), grand duke of Russia

Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148

NICHOLAS I (1796-1855), czar of Russia
1825-1855 **11** 377-378

Alexander II **1** 132-133

Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich
9 352-353

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich
12 489-491

Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich
14 376-377

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
14 513

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226

Nicholas I, Saint (800?-867), pope 858-867

Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363

Photius **12** 283-284

Nicholas II (Gerard of Burgundy;

980?-1061), pope 1059-1061

Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40

NICHOLAS II (1868-1918), czar of Russia

1894-1917 **11** 378-380

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
12 360-361

Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45

Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466

Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350

Nicholas V (Tommaso Parentucelli;

1397?-1455), pope 1447-1455

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Angelico **1** 235-236

Frederick III **6** 84-85

Pius II **12** 331

Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406

Nicholas Nickleby (novel; Dickens)

Dickens, Charles John Huffam

4 538-541

Lao Shè **9** 200-201

Nicholas of Cusa

see Cusa, Nicholas of

Nicholas of Lyra (1270?-?1340), French

biblical scholar

Rashi **13** 43

NICHOLAS OF ORESME (circa

1320-1382), French bishop, writer and
translator **11** 380

NICHOLSON, BEN (1894-1982), English
painter **11** 380-381

Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319

Nicholson, John (died 1800), Welshborn

American financier and land promoter

Morris, Robert **11** 185-187

NICHOLSON, SIR FRANCIS (1655-1728),

English colonial governor **11** 381-382

Beverley, Robert **2** 252

Blair, James **2** 315-316

Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314

Nicht der Mörder, der Ermordete ist

schuldig (novella)

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Nicias (died 413 B.C.), Athenian general
and statesman

Alcibiades **1** 119-120

Cleon **4** 104-105

Nick of the Woods (novel)

Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

NICKLAUS, JACK (born 1940), American
golfer **11** 382-383

Nicknames

Abbé

Gounod, Charles François
6 473-474

Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218

Alfred the great

Krupp **9** 109-111

American Michelangelo

Rimmer, William **13** 174

American Rembrandt

Johnson, Jonathan Eastman **8** 308

angel of the Crimea

Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393

Anushervan the just

Khosrow I **8** 538-539

Apache Napoleon

Cochise **4** 128

apostate, the

Julian **8** 378-379

Apostle of California

Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

apostle of democracy

Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119

apostle of Rome

Neri, Philip **11** 340

apostle of the East Indies

Francis Xavier **6** 48

apostle to England

Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371

apostle to Germany

Boniface **2** 391

apostle to the Indians

Eliot, John **5** 256-258

apostle to the West Indies

Claver, Peter **4** 94

archangel of the revolution

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433

archeologist king

Ashurbanipal **1** 338

Asclepiades

Hippocrates **7** 408-410

assistant president

Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192

Attic bee

Sophocles **14** 343-345

autocrat of the breakfast table

Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458

Baby Doc

Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168

bad hand

Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

Balzac of the Arabs

Mahfuz, Najib **10** 142-144

banjo

Paterson, Andrew Barton
12 131-132

Banjo Eyes

Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Barbarossa

Frederick I **6** 78-79

- bear, the
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Beethoven of America
Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261
- Bertie
Edward VII **5** 214-215
- beta
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
- bewitched, the
Charles II **3** 454
- big asparagus
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
- big Bill
Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233
- big fellow
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
- big George
Giorgione **6** 340-341
- big gun Sun
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
- bitter Bierce
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
- black, the
Douglas, James **5** 78
- black Jack
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
- Black Pearl, the
Pele **12** 190-191
- Black Prince
Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
- black-robe voyageur
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
- black Spartacus
Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
- black Spurgeon
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- bloody Tarleton
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
- Boanerges
John, Saint **8** 273-274
- bodhisattva emperor
Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397
- Bogey
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Bonnie Prince Charlie
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467
- Boston strong boy
Sullivan, John Lawrence **15** 24-25
- boy bachelor
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
- Boz
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Bozzie
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
- Brent of Bin Bin
Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- broken hand
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
- bull, the
Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
- bull butter Hatch
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
- butcher of Bosnia
Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440
- Butcher of Lyon
Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
- Cartridge Prince
William I **16** 292-293
- Cattle King
Kidman, Sidney **8** 542-544
- Caudillo, El
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- celestial king
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan **8** 37-38
- Centaur of the North
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
- Charles the mad
Charles VI **3** 460-461
- chief educator of the Navy
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
- "Chinese" Gordon
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
- Christian general
Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
- Christian Soldier, the
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
- Chrysostom
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- Cicero of medicine
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
- Citizen Capet
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
- Citizen Genet
Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262
- Citizen King
Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
- Colonel
House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
- Conqueror
Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
- conqueror of the world
Aurangzeb **1** 377
- Copernicus of antiquity
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
- crafty one
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- crown prince of gospel music
Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
- curled darling of Utica
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
- curly
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
- czar Reed
Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
- daft
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
- Danny the Red
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel **4** 140-141
- darling of the people
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199
- Darwin's bulldog
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
- dashing general
Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
- Dau
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
- dean of American poetry
Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- dean of American jive
Calloway, Cab **3** 236-238
- dean, the
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Demosthenes of America
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
- desert fox
Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
- dictator
Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
- Divine Sarah, the
Bernhardt, Sarah **2** 212-214
- Divino, El
Morales, Luis de **11** 150
- dollar Mark
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
- Duce, Il
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- Duke
Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
- eagle
Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
- easy boss
Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
- elegant Arthur
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
- éminence rouge
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
- English Hippocrates
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- English Justinian
Edward I **5** 208-210
- fairhair
Harold I **7** 161-162
- father of air conditioning
Carrier, Willis **3** 325-326
- father of American television
Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
- father of English music
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
- father of English poetry
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
- father of his country
Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
- father of his people
Louis XII **9** 528-529
- father of History
Herodotus **7** 330-333
- father of industrial design
Morris, William **11** 187-188
- father of Italian history
Muratori, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255
- father of Liberation theology
Gutiérrez, Gustavo **7** 52-53
- father of Malaysia
Tunku, Abdul Rahman **15** 340-341
- father of mathematical physics

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 father of Mexican American theater
 Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400
 father of Mexican journalism
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 father of modern broadcasting
 Paley, William S. **12** 72-75
 father of modern surgery
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
 father of physiology
 Erasistratus **5** 297-298
 father of ringlets
 Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34
 father of secession
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
 father of spoken Hebrew
 Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182
 father of Sudan
 Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
 father of Swahili
 Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129
 father of television
 Farnsworth, Philo T. **5** 386-387
 father of the atomic bomb
 Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
 father of the Beat Generation
 Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de **8** 518-519
 father of the blues
 Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
 father of the hydrogen bomb
 Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
 father of the Lebanese Army
 Shihab, Fu'ad **14** 193-194
 father of the missions
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 father of the modern American factory
 Kahn, Albert **8** 407-408
 father of the Red Cross
 Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141
 father of the steam navy
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 father of the U.S. nuclear navy
 Rickover, Hyman George **13** 155-157
 father of the waltz
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
 father of wave mechanics
 de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Fénix de España, El
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 fighting Bob
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 fighting cock
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 fighting parson, the
 Brownlow, William Gannaway **3** 55-56
 finality Jack
 Russell, John **13** 380-381

first lady of American journalism
 Thompson, Dorothy **15** 195-196
 First Lady of Song
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 First Lady of the United States in the
 Teaching of English
 Smith, Dora **14** 289-290
 first of the blacks
 Toussaint L'Ouverture, François
 Dominique **15** 278-279
 Flynn of the Inland
 Flynn, John **5** 497-498
 fortunate, the
 Manuel I **10** 219-220
 foul-mouthed Joe
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 free-born John
 Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 ganger, the
 Rollo **13** 264-265
 gentleman boss
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 gentleman George
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 German Pliny
 Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287
 German Socrates
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Gersonides
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Gigger
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
 Glubb Pasha
 Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
 godfather of America
 Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
 Godfather of Soul
 Brown, James **3** 37-39
 "Golden Rule" Jones
 Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
 Goldy
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Good, the
 Douglas, James **5** 78
 good Duke
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 good King Louis
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Good Old Smithy
 Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 Götz von Berlichingen
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 grand, le
 Couperin, François **4** 270-271
 grand constable
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph
 Marie **4** 463-465
 grand old man
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 grandmother of the Russian Revolution
 Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
 gray Fox
 Crook, George **4** 322-323
 great, the

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
 Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
 Darius I **4** 394-395
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Ivan III **8** 156-157
 Otto I **12** 28-29
 great absentee
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
 great agnostic
 Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
 great commoner
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 great compromiser
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 great John L.
 Sullivan, John Lawrence **15** 24-25
 great liberator
 Ballivián, José **1** 475
 great renegade
 Girty, Simon **6** 350
 great silent one
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
 hammer, the
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
 Hammerer
 Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
 happiest millionaire
 Forbes, Malcolm **5** 508-509
 hardest-working man in show business
 Brown, James **3** 37-39
 hayseed
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 H.D.
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
 he who yawns
 Geronimo **6** 281-282
 hero of Tampico
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 hero of Upper Canada
 Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
 hero of Veracruz
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 Hobun
 Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
 holy Horatio
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
 Hooknose
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
 Hoosier poet
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
 Horus Neteryerkheth
 Zoser **16** 531
 Idaho lion
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 ideologue of the Iranian Revolution
 Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157
 incorruptible, the
 Robespierre, Maximilien François
 Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
 iron duke

Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 iron man Ian
 Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 iron marshal
 Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
 Isaurian, the
 Leo III **9** 330-332
 Japonizing Nabi
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
 Jean Paul
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
 Jersey Hindoo
 St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
 Jewish Mark Twain
 Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125
 Jewish Socrates
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 John the good
 John II **8** 275-276
 Jubilee Jim
 Fisk, James **5** 464-465
 Judas
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Jug
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Kentucky boy
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 King Bomba
 Ferdinand II (king of Two Sicilies) **5** 415
 king of battle
 Sargon of Agade **13** 483
 king of late night television
 Carson, Johnny **3** 335-337
 king of rock 'n' roll
 Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
 king of the blues
 King, B. B. **9** 11-14
 king of the waltz
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
 king Voltaire
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
 kingfish
 Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
 kingmaker
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
 La Pasionaria
 Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90
 labor emperor
 William II **16** 294-295
 labor statesman
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Lackland
 John **8** 274-275
 Lady Day
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 lady with the lamp
 Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
 lauréat, le
 Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78
 Lawrence of Arabia
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

lawyer's lawyer
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 learned blacksmith
 Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
 Leo Hebraeus
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Lepoqo (disasters)
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 liberator
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
 liberator of Mexico
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 light-haired boy
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 light of the exile
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 lion hero
 Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
 lion of the Punjab
 Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
 little boots
 Caligula **3** 228-229
 little corporal
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 little digger
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 little flower
 La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
 little giant
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 little Spaniard, the
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
 Lodovico il Moro
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
 long knife
 Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
 Lucifer of the lobby
 Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
 lucky
 Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
 mad Shelley
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
 magnifico, il
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Magus of the north
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Major Yes-Yes
 Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414
 maker of the nation
 Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
 man in black, the
 Cash, Johnny **3** 353-355
 man of a thousand voices
 Blanc, Mel **2** 319-320
 man of laws
 Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475
 man of the people
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 man on horseback

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 man who was Mexico
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 man with a thousand partners
 Penney, J. C. **12** 202-203
 Manassa mauler
 Dempsey, Jack **4** 496-497
 martial emperor
 Han Wu-ti **7** 136
 Mary Yellin
 Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268
 mayor of Silicon Valley
 Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
 Mexican thinker
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Mr. Conservative (United States)
 Goldwater, Barry **6** 413-415
 Mr. is-that-so?
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Mr. Magellanic clouds
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
 Mr. Republican
 Taft, Robert Alphonso **15** 76-78
 Mr. Swahili
 Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129
 Mr. Tsungli Yaman
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 Mrs. Education
 Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520
 Modi
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
 Mohr
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 "monk" Lewis
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
 Moor, the
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
 Mother Jones
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 mother of a million artists
 Hanks, Nancy **7** 126-127
 mother of affirmative action
 Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520
 mother of the civil rights movement
 Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley **12** 115-116
 mother of the WAVES
 Smith, Margaret Chase **14** 299-300
 movie-queen of Nazi Germany
 Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
 muleteer cacique
 Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
 Natick cobbler
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
 Netaji (führer)
 Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
 New Woman
 Luhan, Mabel Dodge **10** 32-34
 Nightingale in the east
 Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
 nightingale of India
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 nosey

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 Nugget
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 obscure, the
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 Old Blue Eyes
 Sinatra, Francis Albert **14** 246-248
 old Buddha, the
 Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
 old fuss and feathers
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 old hickory
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 old man of the sea
 Yun Sondo **16** 483
 old rough and ready
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 old snapping turtle
 Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
 old wagoner
 Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
 one-corner ma
 Ma Yüan **10** 379
 one-eyed
 Antigonus **1** 248-249
 one-eyed plowboy
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 Oracle of Omaha
 Buffett, Warren **3** 106-109
 orator of secession
 Yancey, William Lowndes
 16 436-437
 orator of the streets
 Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
 organizer of victory
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
 3 313-314
 Osagyefo
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 our Moses
 Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
 overbarring
 Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
 padre de la patria
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
 7 375-377
 papa doc
 Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
 Parnassus
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
 patriot printer of 1776
 Bradford, William **2** 476-477
 Paul Bunyan of New Brunswick
 Irving, Kenneth Colin **8** 140-141
 Pecos Valley cattle king
 Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
 peerless lady wing-shot, the
 Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454
 pensador Mexicano
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín
 5 424-425
 people's laureate
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
 people's William
 Gladstone, William Ewart
 6 357-360

Philadelphus
 Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
 pitchfork Ben
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 plumed knight
 Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 poet laureate of Swahili
 Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129
 pope Dwight
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
 Precursor, El
 Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
 Prez
 Young, Lester Willis **16** 471-473
 prince of holy virtue, the
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
 prince of liars
 Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494
 prince of the plains
 Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
 prince of the romantics
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph
 von **13** 526-527
 Protestant Sister of Charity
 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley
 14 118-119
 queen of folk singers
 Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
 queen of gospel
 Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211
 queen of soul
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Raven, the
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 razor, the
 Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
 red beard
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 red eminence
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis
 de **13** 142-144
 red priest
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
 rock of Chickamauga
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
 sage of Monticello
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 sage of potato hill
 Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
 sage of the nation
 Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
 sage of Yoncalla
 Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
 sailor king
 William IV **16** 296-297
 saint of the immigrants
 Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
 Saxon master of music
 Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
 scarf ace
 Capone, Al **3** 272-273
 seaman's champion
 Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386
 servant of the nation
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158

Shakyamuni (Sage of the Shakyas)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
 sharpshooter
 Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454
 shaver, the
 Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
 Sheikh Ibrahim
 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
 Shuta
 Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397
 silence dogood
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 silent Cal
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 silly Billy
 William IV **16** 296-297
 silver leg
 Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
 slave to the slaves
 Claver, Peter **4** 94
 soldier's friend
 Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
 southern Tycho
 Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
 Spagnoletto, Lo
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
 Spanish Michelangelo
 Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
 Sparrow
 Piaf, Edith **12** 285-287
 Sphinx
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 spider king
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 stupor mundi
 Frederick II **6** 79
 sun king
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 swamp fox
 Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
 sweet singer of Israel
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 sword of Gideon
 Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
 teacher president
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
 13 484-485
 tenth muse
 Sappho **13** 479-480
 terrible, the
 Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 The Greatest
 Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158
 the smiling pope
 John Paul I **8** 286-287
 the Tengku
 Tunku, Abdul Rahman **15** 340-341
 Themistogenes of Syracuse
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
 Theos Soter
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
 tiger
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 tiger of Malaya
 Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436

- tiger of the plains
Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522
- traitor
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- tribune of the people
Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
- Tsui-weng
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
- tyrant of the Andes
Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
- Umdabuli we Sizwe
Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
- uncle Joe
Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
- uncle of Europe
Leopold I **9** 345-346
- universal monarch
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
- verissimus (Truest)
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245
- vinegar Joe
Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457
- Virgin's troubador
Alfonso X **1** 150-151
- Welsh wizard
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
- white eagle
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424
- wise, the
Alfonso X **1** 150-151
- wonder of the world
Frederick II **6** 79
- Yavuz (the grim)
Selim I **14** 94-95
- young man
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley
3 145-146
- young pretender
Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Philip
Casimir **3** 466-467
- Zik
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
see also Pseudonyms
- Nicola Pisano**
see Pisano, Nicola
- Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich** (1733-1811),
German author, critic, and bookseller
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Nicolai Gogol** (book)
Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- Nicole** (literary character)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Nicollet, J.N.** (1786-1843), French mathematician and astronomer
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Nicolls, Richard** (1624-1672), British governor of New York
Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
- NICOLSON, HAROLD GEORGE**
(1886-1968), British diplomat, historian, biographer, critic and journalist, and diarist **11** 383-384
- NICOLSON, MARJORIE HOPE**
(1894-1981), American educator
11 384-385
- Nicomachean Ethics** (book)
Aristotle **1** 295-296
- Nicomedia** (ancient city; Turkey)
Diocletian **5** 19-20, 387
- Nicomède** (play)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Nicon** (died 150), Greek mathematician, architect, astronomer, and philosopher
Galen **6** 178-180
- Nicopolis, Crusade of** (1396)
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
Sigismund **14** 220-221
- Nido ajeno, El** (play)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147
- Nibelungen, Die** (trilogy)
Hebbel, Friedrich **7** 247
- NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORG**
(1776-1831), German historian and statesman **11** 385-386
Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
- NIEBUHR, HELMUT RICHARD**
(1894-1962), American Protestant theologian **11** 386-387
- NIEBUHR, REINHOLD** (1892-1971),
American Protestant theologian
11 387-388
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Niels Lyhne** (novel; Jacobsen)
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- NIELSEN, CARL AUGUST** (1865-1931),
Danish composer **11** 388-389
- NIEMEYER SOARES FILHO, OSCAR** (born 1907), Brazilian architect **11** 389-390
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Nien Rebellion** (China; 1865-68)
Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Niépcé, Joseph Nicéphore** (1765-1833),
French physicist
Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé
4 365-366
- NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH** (1844-1900),
German philosopher and poet
11 390-392
associates
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
influence (art and literature)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
influence (philosophy)
Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
influence (politics)
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
terminology
Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- Nieuwpoort, battle of** (1600)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
- Nigel** (died 1169), English bishop and statesman
Henry II **7** 287-289
- Niger River** (West Africa)
Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159
Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
6 404
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
- Nigeria, Federal Republic of** (nation; West Africa)
archives
Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8
British rule
Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204
Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
10 31-32
Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
exploration
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
Fulani empire and
Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
independence
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75
law
Elias, Taslim Olawale **5** 250-251
Opobo kingdom and
Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204
see also Civil War, Nigerian-Biafran;
Nigerian art; Nigerian literature
- Nigeria, University of** (established 1960)
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
- Nigerian art**
Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka **5** 351-352
- Nigerian literature**
Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

- Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- Nigerian National Alliance** (political party)
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
- Nigerian National Democratic party**
(established 1922)
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
- Nigerian Youth Movement** (political party)
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
- Nigger of Peter the Great, The** (novel)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Nigger of the "Narcissus", The** (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Niggl, J.** (1787-1826), German optical instrument maker
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
- Night** (book)
Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264
- Night** (painting)
Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
- Night** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Night** (poem)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Night and Day** (ceramic walls)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Night and Day** (novel)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Night and Day** (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Night at the Opera, A** (film)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Night Café** (painting)
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Night Flight** (novel)
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- Night Flight** (opera)
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Night Hours** (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Night Hunt** (painting)
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
- Night in Casablanca, A** (film)
Marx brothers **10** 303-304
- Night in Lisbon, The** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Night in Saint Cloud** (painting)
Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- Night in the Rich Man's House** (play)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Night in Venice, A** (operetta)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Night Music** (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Night of the Iguana, The** (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Night on Bald Mountain** (play)
White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- Night Out, A** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Night Rider** (novel)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Night School** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Night, The** (lithograph series)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Night Violet, The** (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Night Watch** (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE** (1820-1910), English nurse **11** 392-393
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
- Nightingale, The** (opera)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Nightingale of Wittenberg, The** (song)
Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- Nightmare, The** (painting)
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
- Nightmare Abbey** (novel)
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
- Nightmare at Noon** (poem)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
- Nights** (poems)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Nights of Cabiria** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- Nights with Uncle Remus** (stories)
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
- Nihawand, battle of** (642)
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
- Nihilism** (philosophy)
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich **15** 345-348
- Nijinsky, Vaslav** (1890-1950), Russian dancer
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- NIJINSKY, VASLAV** (1890-1953), ballet dancer **11** 393-395
- Nijmegen, battle of** (1591)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Nijmegen, Treaty of** (1678)
William III **16** 295-296
- Nika riots** (Byzantine; 532)
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Justinian I **8** 393-395
- Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
Theodora **15** 172-175
- Nikiforos Phocas** (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- NIKON, NIKITA MINOV** (1605-1681), patriarch of the Russian Orthodox Church 1652-1666 **11** 395
Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143
- Nile River** (East and Northeast Africa)
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- Nilotic** (African people)
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
- NIMITZ, CHESTER WILLIAM** (1885-1966), American admiral **11** 395-396
King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18
- Nimrod** (ship)
Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133
- NIN, ANAIS** (1903-1977), American author **11** 397-398
- NIN-CULMELL, JOAQUÍN MARÍA** (born 1908), American composer, pianist, and conductor **11** 398
- Niña** (ship)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- 999** (racing car)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Nine Letters** (story)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Nine Little Goblins** (poem)
Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
- 1919** (novel; Dos Passos)
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- 1984** (novel)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15-222
- 19th Amendment**
see Constitution of the United States—Amendments
- 95 Poems** (literary collection)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- 95 Theses** (1517)
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- Nineveh** (ancient city; Iraq)
Ashurbanipal **1** 338
Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330
- Ninfale fiesolano** (poem)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- Ninfeas** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Ning Tsung** (ruled 1195-1224), Chinese emperor
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5
Kao-tsung **8** 433

Nino Pisano (1315?-1358?), Italian sculptor and architect

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226

Ninotchka (film)

Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207

Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Ninth Hour (poem; Auden)

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Nioui (literary character)

Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253

Nipmuck Indians (North America)

Philip **12** 267-268

NIRENBERG, MARSHALL WARREN (born 1927), American biochemist **11** 399-400

Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538

Nirvana (Buddhism)

Buddha **3** 97-101, 231

Kukai **9** 124-125

Nirvana of the Phoenixes, The (poem)

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Nirvani, Carma

see Kazantzakis, Nikos

Nishiyama Soin (1605-1682), Japanese poet

Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Nitrogen (element—chemistry)

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

Crookes, William **4** 323-324

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139

Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58

Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487

Nitroglycerin (explosive)

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411

Nitrous oxide (chemistry)

Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427

Long, Crawford William **9** 495-496

Wells, Horace **16** 196

Nitta Yoshisada (died 1338), Japanese warrior

Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332

Daigo II **4** 367-368

Niue (islands; Southwestern Pacific Ocean)

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Nivelle, Robert Georges (1856-1924),

French general

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire

8 267-268

Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252

NIWANO, NIKKYO (Shikazo Niwano; born 1906), Buddhist Japanese religious leader **11** 400-401

NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS

(1913-1994), president of the United States (1969-1974) **11** 401-404

appointees

Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310

Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91

Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136

Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153

Bush, George **3** 167-169

Colby, William E. **4** 143-145

Cox, Archibald **4** 283-284

Laird, Melvin R. **9** 168-170

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick

11 216-218

Schlesinger, James Rodney **14** 15-16

Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211

Weinberger, Casper Willard

16 177-178

associates

Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85

Connally, John Bowden Jr.

4 202-204

Ford, Gerald **6** 2-5

Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67

Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485

impeachment proceedings

Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45

Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.

13 238-239

Medal of Freedom (awarded to)

Ellington, Edward Kennedy

5 273-274

Wilkins, Roy **16** 282-283

Young, Whitney Moore Jr.

16 476-477

rivals

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Supreme Court appointees

Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310

Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136

Powell, Lewis F. Jr. **12** 426-428

Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84

Watergate scandal

Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136

Ervin, Sam J. Jr. **5** 316-317

Jaworski, Leon **8** 229-230

Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.

13 238-239

Sirica, John Joseph **14** 257-258

Woodward and Bernstein

16 376-378

Niza, Marcos de

see Marcos de Niza, Friar

Nizam al-Mulk, Hassan ibn-Ali

(1018-1092), Persian statesman, vizier 1063-1092

Alp Arslan **1** 178-179

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al-

6 290-291

NIZAMI, KHALIQ AHMAD (born 1925),

Indian historian, religious scholar, and diplomat **11** 405

Nizamiya Madrasa (college; Baghdad)

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al-

6 290-291

NKOMO, JOSHUA MQABUKO (born

1917), leading African nationalist in former colony of Rhodesia and president of the Zimbabwe African People's Union **11** 405-407

Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264

NKOSI, LEWIS (born 1936), South African

author and literary critic **11** 407-408

NKRUMAH, KWAME (Francis Nwa Nkrumah; 1909-1972), Ghanaian statesman, president 1960-1966 **11** 408-410

opponents

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

associates

Diagne, Blaise **4** 527

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt

5 116-118

Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514

Padmore, George **12** 57-58

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

NKVD

see Peoples' Commissariat for Internal

Affairs

NLRB v. Jones and Laughlin Steel Corp.

(legal case)

Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470

No Coward Soul (poem)

Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19

No drama

see Japanese literature—No drama

No Exit (play)

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

No hay mal que por bien no venga (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

No Longer At Ease (novel)

Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37

No Man's Meat (novella)

Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

No More Parades (novel)

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

No Star Is Lost (novel)

Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391

No Strings (musical)

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

No Swan So Fine (poem)

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

No Time for Sergeants (play)

Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

No Way Out (film)

Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422

No Worst, There Is None (sonnet)

Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494

Noailles, Anna-Elisabeth, Comtesse de

(1876-1933), French novelist and poet

Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133

Morin, Paul **11** 174

NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD

(1833-1896), Swedish chemist

11 410-411

Nobel Foundation

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin

15 240-241

see also Nobel Prize winners

Nobel institutes

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor
15 176-177

Nobel Prize winners

chemistry

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von
1 432
Berg, Paul **2** 187-189
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Debye, Peter Joseph William
4 447-448
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Flory, Paul **5** 492-494
Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman
7 405-406
Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot
7 432-434
Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric
8 327-328
Kendrew, John C. **8** 495-496
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
Nernst, Walther **11** 340-342
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Onsager, Lars **11** 520-523
Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
Polanyi, John Charles **12** 370-372
Pregl, Fritz **12** 436-437
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
Richards, Theodore William
13 137-138
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399
Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
14 101
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Stanley, Wendell Meredith
14 400-401
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
15 240-241
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus
15 431-432
Willstätter, Richard **16** 310-312

economics

Friedman, Milton **6** 111-112
Hayek, Friedrich A. von **7** 221-223
Kuznets, Simon **9** 138-139
Samuelson, Paul Anthony
13 458-459
Simon, Herbert Alexander
14 236-237
Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229

literature

Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
Brotsky, Joseph **3** 13-15
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Golding, William **6** 404-406
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
Heaney, Seamus Justin **7** 238-240
Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von
7 258-259
Hemingway, Ernest Miller
7 274-277
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
7 372-373
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa
9 163-164
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
Milosz, Czesław **11** 40-42
Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
Neruda, Pablo **11** 344-345
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
13 373-374
Sachs, Nelly **13** 411-412
Seferis, George **14** 84-85
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
14 203-204
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich
14 330-332
Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

peace

Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
Arias Sanchez, Oscar **1** 287-289
Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376
Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120
Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420
Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount
3 388-389
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville
3 409-411
Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253
Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141
Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich
6 441-444
Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Marshall, George Catlett
10 278-279
Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480
Mott, John R. **11** 212
Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5
Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44
Teresa **15** 148-151
Tutu, Desmond **15** 360-361
Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59

physics

Alvarez, Luis W. **1** 187-189
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Appleton, Edward Victor **1** 265-266
Bardeen, John **2** 1-3
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507
Braun, Ferdinand **2** 508-509
Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich
3 502-503
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

- Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
 de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Feynman, Richard Phillips **5** 432-434
 Franck, James **6** 49-52
 Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
 Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
 Glashow, Sheldon Lee **6** 361-362
 Goepfert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
 Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
 Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
 Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike **8** 418-420
 Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
 Lee, Tsung-Dao **9** 299-300
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
 Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
 Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209
 Müller, Karl Alexander **11** 240-241
 Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
 Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
 Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
 Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata **13** 13-14
 Ramsey, Norman Foster Jr. **13** 25-27
 Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
 Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
 Ruska, Ernst August Friedrich **13** 370-371
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Stern, Otto **14** 435
 Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
 Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
 Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
 Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282
 von Laue, Max **16** 23-24
 van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
 Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90
 Weinberg, Steven **16** 175-177
 Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees **16** 317-318
 Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
 Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
- physiology and medicine
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
 Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
 Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
 Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
 Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
 Bloch, Konrad **2** 330-332
 Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
 Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
- Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
 Cori, Gerty T. **4** 231-234
 Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
 Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
 Delbrück, Max **4** 476-478
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
 Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
 Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
 Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
 Elion, Gertrude B. **5** 252-254
 Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
 Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
 Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
 Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
 Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
 Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
 Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
 Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
 Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
 Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
 Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
 Kornberg, Arthur **9** 85-87
 Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
 Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106
 Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
 Lederberg, Joshua **9** 275-277
 Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368
 Lipmann, Fritz **9** 435-437
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
 Lorenz, Konrad Z. **9** 516-517
 Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
 McClintock, Barbara **10** 393-394
 Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
 Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
 Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
 Monod, Jacques **11** 110-111
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
 Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
 Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242
 Nirenberg, Marshall Warren **11** 399-400
 Ochoa, Severo **11** 461-464
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
 Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
 Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
 Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
 Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
 Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
 Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
 Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177
 Tinbergen, Nikolaas **15** 229-230
 Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437
- Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
 Wald, George **16** 51-53
 Warburg, Otto **16** 109-111
 Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138
 Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
 Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428
- NOBILE, UMBERTO** (1885-1978), Italian explorer and airship designer **11** 411-412
 Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
- Nobility, Statutes of the** (Sweden, 1626)
 Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Noble and Holy Order of the Knights of Labor**
 see Knights of Labor
- Noble savage** (literature)
 Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302
- Nobody Knows My Name** (essays)
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Nobody Writes to the Colonel...** (stories)
 García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- Nobody's Looking...** (song)
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Nöbrega, Manuel da** (1517-1570), Portuguese Jesuit provincial in Brazil
 Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395
- NOBUNAGA, ODA** (1534-1582), Japanese general and statesman **11** 413-414
 Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
 Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
- Noces** (essays)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Noces, Les** (ballet; Stravinsky)
 Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- Noche del sábado, La** (play)
 Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto **2** 146-147
- Nocturnal Song...** (poem)
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- Nocturnes** (painting series)
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Nocturnes** (poems)
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Nodier, Charles** (1780-1844), French man of letters
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Noech'on**
 see Kim Pusik
- NOETHER, EMMY** (born Amalie Emmy Noether; 1882-1935), German American mathematician **11** 414-416
- Noeud de vipères, Le** (novel)
 Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
- Nogaret, Guillaume de** (died 1313), French jurist and statesman

- Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Philip IV **12** 274
- NOGUCHI, ISAMU** (1904-1988), American sculptor and designer **11** 416-418
- Nohant** (estate; France)
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Sand, George **13** 459-461
- Noia, La** (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Noire de..., La** (film)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
- Noiseless Patient Spider, A** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Nojoque** (book)
Helper, Hinton Rowan **7** 272-273
- Nol, Lon**
see Lon Nol
- Nola** (commune; Italy)
Alaric **1** 101-102
- Nolan, Philip** (literary character)
Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
- NOLAN, SIDNEY ROBERT** (1917-1992), Australian expressionist painter **11** 418
Dobell, William **5** 34-35
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
- NOLAND, KENNETH** (born 1924), American color-field painter **11** 418-419
Caro, Anthony **3** 316
Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
Newman, Barnett **11** 365
Smith, David **14** 287-288
- NOLDE, EMIL** (1867-1956), German expressionist painter **11** 419-420
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
- Noli me tangere** (novel)
Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Nómada** (novel)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
- Nombre de Diós** (port; Panama)
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Nomenclature** (chemistry)
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
- Nominalism** (philosophy)
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
William of Ockham **16** 298-299
- Non so d'onde viene** (aria; Mozart)
Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
- Non-Aligned Movement**
Guyana
Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20
- Nonconformists** (religion)
England
- Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Fox, George **6** 37-38
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Harley, Robert **7** 159-160
Price, Richard **12** 447-448
United States
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
Eliot, John **5** 256-258
- Noncooperation**
see Nonviolent protest movements
- Nondual school** (philosophy)
see Advaita
- None but the Brave** (story)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- None but the Lonely Heart** (film)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471
- Non-Euclidean geometry** (mathematics)
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- Nonfiguratism** (art)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
see also Abstract art
- NONO, LUIGI** (1924-1990), Italian composer **11** 420-421
- Nonsense Book** (limericks)
Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
- Nonviolent protest movements** (political strategy)
Africa
Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
Germany
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
India
see Passive resistance movements
Ireland
Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253
United States
Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
Farmer, James **5** 383-385
Forman, James **6** 10-11
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
see also Civil disobedience; student protest
- Noon Wine** (novel)
Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Noort, Adam van** (1557-1641), Flemish painter
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Nootka Sound** (harbor; British Columbia)
Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112
Vancouver, George **15** 414-415
- Nora** (literary character)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Norbert of Xanten, Saint** (circa 1080-1134), German archbishop and premonstatensian founder
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- NORDENSKJÖLD, BARON NILS ADOLF ERIK** (1832-1901), Finnish-Swedish polar explorer and mineralogist **11** 421-422
Nordensköld, Nils Otto Gustaf **11** 422-423
- NORDENSKÖLD, NILS OTTO GUSTAF** (1869-1928), Swedish polar explorer and geologist **11** 422-423
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422
- Nordic Symphony** (musical composition)
Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
- Nördlingen, battle of** (1634)
Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Nordraak, Rikard** (1842-1866), Norwegian composer
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
- Nordsee, Die** (poems)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Nore, mutiny of** (1797)
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
- Norfolk** (island; Southwestern Pacific Ocean)
Cook, James **4** 214-215
- Norfolk, 1st Duke of** (Thomas Mowbray; circa 1366-1399), English statesman
Henry IV **7** 292-293
- Norfolk, 2nd Duke of** (Thomas Howard; 1443-1524), English statesman
Henry VII **7** 300-302
- NORFOLK, 3D DUKE OF** (Thomas Howard; 1473-1554), English soldier and councilor **11** 423
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
- Norfolk, 4th Duke of** (Thomas Howard; 1536-1572), English nobleman
Mary I **10** 308-309
- Norfolk, siege of** (1775)
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
- Norge** (airship)
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Ellsworth, Lincoln **5** 277
Nobile, Umberto **11** 411-412

NORIEGA, MANUEL A. (born 1934), strongman of Panama (1980s) forced out in 1989 by the United States **11** 423-425

Norma (opera)
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

NORMAN, JESSYE (born 1945), American singer **11** 425-427

Normandy (region; France)
French-English conflict
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Harold II **7** 162
Henry I **7** 286-287
Henry V **7** 296-297
Henry VI **7** 298-299
John **8** 274-275
William I **16** 290-291
see also England—1066-1154 (Norman)
invasion of (1944)
Austin, John Langshaw **1** 379-380
Bradley, Omar Nelson **2** 483-484
Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
Viking control
Rollo **13** 264-265

Normandy, Duke of
see Charles V(king of France)

Normans
David I **4** 407
Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
Leo IX **9** 332
see also England—1066-1154 (Norman); Normandy

Norodom (died 1904), king of Cambodia
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

NORRIS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. (1870-1902), American novelist and critic **11** 427-428
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Norris, Charles Gilman (1881-1945), American author
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

NORRIS, GEORGE WILLIAM (1861-1944), American statesman **11** 428-429
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262

Norris-La Guardia Act (1932)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Norris, George William **11** 428-429

Norris-Rayburn Act (1936)
Norris, George William **11** 428-429

Norse (sonata)
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88

NORTH, FREDERICK (2nd Earl of Guilford; 1732-1792), English statesman **11** 429-430

American policy
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
as first lord of Treasury
George III **6** 270-272
opponents
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
successor
Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331

North, Sir Thomas (1535?-1601), English scholar
Plutarch **12** 359-360

North America (continent)
English exploration (15th-16th century)
Cabot, John **3** 199-200
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
French exploration (16th century)
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
Verrazano, Giovanni da **15** 470-471
Spanish exploration (15th-16th century)
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Marcos de Niza **10** 240
Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
Viking exploration (10th century)
Eric the Red **5** 304
Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
see also Canada; Explorers; Indians (North America); Mexico; United States

North American Martyrs (Roman Catholic)
Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512

North American Missionary Conference
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52

North American Review (magazine; 1815-1939)
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
Prescott, William Hickling **12** 440-441
Sparks, Jared **14** 363

North and South (novel)
Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232

North Atlantic fisheries dispute (1910-1912)

Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
Lansing, Robert **9** 200

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (1949) and arms control

Schmidt, Helmut **14** 19-21
defense proposal
Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
formation
Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson **6** 439-441
Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis **9** 319-320
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360

French withdrawal
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

members
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443

North Atlantic Council
Carrington **3** 326-327
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
Wörner, Manfred **16** 389-390

representatives
Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166

secretary-generals
Luns, Joseph **10** 46-47

Supreme commanders
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67
Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis **9** 319-320
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
Shalikashvili, John Malchase David **14** 145-147
see also Cold war; Marshall Plan; Truman Doctrine

North by Northwest (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

North Carolina (state; United States)
exploration and colonization
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Sevier, John **14** 122-123
Tryon, William **15** 321
government
Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
religion
Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
senators from
Helms, Jesse **7** 271-272

North Carolina, University of (Chapel Hill)
Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
Odum, Howard Washington
11 474-476
Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216

North Carolina Central University
Walker, LeRoy Tashreau **16** 64-65

North Carolina Mutual Insurance Company
Spaulding, Charles Clinton **14** 364-365

North Carolina State University (Raleigh)
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377

North Dakota (state; United States)
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

North Korea
see Korea—since 1948

North of Boston (poems; Frost)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Lowell, Amy **10** 13

North of the Danube (book)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

North Pole
see Arctic exploration

North Vietnam
see Vietnam; Vietnam, North

North West Co. (Montreal)
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424
Ogden, Peter Skene **11** 480-481
Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96
Thompson, David **15** 194-195

Northampton (city; Massachusetts)
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Northampton, Assize of (1176)
Henry II **7** 287-289

Northampton, Battle of (1460)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of
16 122-123

Northampton, Treaty of (1328; England)
Edward III **5** 211-212

Northanger Abbey (novel)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Northbrook, Lord (Thomas George Baring;
1826-1904), English statesman
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

Northeast Passage
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik
11 421-422

Northern Ch'i War (550-577)
Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18

Northern Dancer (race horse)
Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124

Northern Expedition (China; 1926-28)
Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Chu Teh **4** 54-55
Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322

Northern Haiti (former kingdom)
Christophe, Henri **4** 32

Northern Ireland (nation; United Kingdom)
Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
Corrigan and Williams **4** 251-253
Devlin, Bernadette **4** 515-516
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
Faulkner, Brian **5** 393-395
Fitzgerald, Garret **5** 472-474
George V **6** 273-275
George VI **6** 275
O'Neill, Terence Marne **11** 516-517
Paisley, Ian K. **12** 67-69
see also Great Britain; Ireland

Northern Lake, A (painting)
Thomson, Tom **15** 202

Northern Nigeria
see Nigeria

Northern Ocean
see Arctic Ocean

Northern Pacific Railroad (United States)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Northern People's Congress (Nigeria)
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140
Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75

Northern Railway (Canada)
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

Northern Rhodesia
see Zambia

Northern Securities Company (United States)
Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Northern Sung dynasty
see Sung dynasty—Northern

Northern War, First (1655-1658)
Frederick William **6** 85-86
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

Northern War, Great (1700-1721)
see Great Northern War

NORTHROP, JOHN HOWARD
(1891-1987), American biological
chemist **11** 430-431
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF (John
Dudley; circa 1502-1553), English soldier
and statesman **11** 431-432
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Henry IV **7** 292-293
Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
Mary I **10** 308-309
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334

Northward Ho! (play)
Webster, John **16** 164

Northwest Coast Indians (Canada)
Reid, William Ronald **13** 88-89

Northwest Ordinance (United States;
1787)
Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Northwest Passage
search for (Canada)
Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240
search for (England)
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
Davis, John **4** 419
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313
Hearne, Samuel **7** 241-242
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
McClure, Robert **10** 397-398
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Vancouver, George **15** 414-415
successful passage
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207

Northwest Territories (Canada)
Riel, Louis **13** 163-164

Northwest Territory (United States)
Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Fitch, John **5** 467-468
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
Mason, George **10** 319-320
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430

Northwestern Christian College
see Butler University

Northwestern College (Minneapolis)
Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488

Northwestern University (Evanston, Illi-
nois)
Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345
Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
16 289-290

Northwood (novel)
Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75

Norton, Charles Eliot (1827-1908), Ameri-
can writer, educator, and editor
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Norway, Kingdom of (nation; Northern Europe)
 and Christianity
 Olaf I Tryggvason, King of Norway **11** 490-493
 and Scaninavian union
 Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252
 Danish conquest
 Canute I the Great **3** 266-269
 German occupation
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 historians of
 Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311
 invades England
 Harold III **7** 163
 Northern War
 see Great Northern War
 political leaders
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69
 Swedish annexation
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
 unification
 Harold I **7** 161-162
 Olaf I Tryggvason, King of Norway **11** 490-493
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
 see also Norwegian art; Norwegian literature; Norwegian music; Vikings

Norwegian art
 Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248

Norwegian literature
 Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
 Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389

Norwegian music
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542

Noryang, battle of (1598)
 Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461

Nosan, Prince
 see Tanjong

Nose, The (opera)
 Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205

Nose, The (story)
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Nostell, Priory (Yorkshire)
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2

NOSTRADAMUS (born Michel de Notredame; 1503-1566), French physician, astrologist, and author **11** 432-434

Nostri sogni, I (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Nostromo (novel)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Not by Might (book)
 Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277

Not under Forty (essays)
 Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Not without Laughter (novel)
 Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Notas de un himno (poems)
 Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan **16** 530-531

Notation (math)
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
 Napier, John **11** 306

Notation (music)
 see Music—notation

Note-against-note (music)
 Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
 Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315

Notes from the Underground (novel)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Notes inégales (music)
 Couperin, François **4** 270-271

Notes of a Native Son (essays)
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Notes toward a Supreme Fiction (poem)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Notes Variorum (poem)
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Nothing Gold Can Stay (poems)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133

Nothing Personal (book)
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Notions of the Americans... (book)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

Notium, battle of (406 B.C.)
 Lysander **10** 70

Notker Balbulus
 see Balbulus, Notker

Notorious (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Notre Dame, Cathedral of (Paris)
 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
 Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139
 Pérotin **12** 231-232
 Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506

Notre Dame, Church of (Le Raincy)
 Perret, Auguste **12** 233

Notre Dame, school of (France; music)
 Franco of Cologne **6** 52
 Léonin **9** 343-344
 Pérotin **12** 231-232

Notre Dame, University of (Indiana)
 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358
 Rockne, Knute **13** 231

Notre Dame de Paris (novel)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Notre Dame de Paris (opera)
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Notre-Dame-du-Haut, Chapel of (Ronchamp, France)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Nott, Eliphalet (1773-1866), American educator, clergyman, and inventor
 Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149

Notte, La (film)
 Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Notte di festa (stories)
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Notte in casa del ricco (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Notturmo (novel)
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Noumena (philosophy)
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432

Nourritures terrestres, Les (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309

Nouveau locataire, Le (play)
 Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

Nouveaux, Lundis (book)
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438

Nouvel Opéra de Paris, Le (book)
 Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222

Nouvelle Héloïse, La (novel)
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Nouvelle revue française, La (periodical)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309

Nouvelles nourritures, Les (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309

Nova Scotia (province; Canada)
 Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
 Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
 see also Canada

NOVALIS (1772-1801), German poet and author **11** 435
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Novanglus
 see Adams, John

Novara (ship)
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512

Novara, battle of (1848)
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

Novatianists (Christian sect)
 Cyril **4** 362
 Donatus **5** 56-57

Novaya Zemlya (islands; Arctic Ocean)
 Barents, Willem **2** 4-5

- Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
- Novel and Life** (essays)
Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
- Novel, development of** (literature)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
see also Authors—novelists; Mystery fiction; Picaresque novel
- Novel Dissein, Assize of**
Henry II **7** 287-289
- Novela de mi amigo, La** (novel)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
- Novelas de la primera época** (novel series)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Novelas ejemplares** (book)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Novelists**
see Authors—novelists
- Novella** (literary form)
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig **7** 372-373
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Novella del buon vecchio e della bella fanciulla, La** (stories)
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
- Novelle** (book)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Novelle della Pescara** (stories)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- Novelle per un anno** (stories)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Novellen** (tales)
Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
- Novembergruppe** (art)
Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- Novices at Sais, The** (novel)
Novalis **11** 435
- Novikov, Nikolai** (1744-1818), Russian journalist and philanthropist
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
- Novorossiisk University** (Odessa)
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
- Novotny, Antonin** (1904-1975), Czechoslovak politician
Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
- Novum instrumentum** (New Testament edition)
Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
- Novum organum** (book)
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- Now that April's Here...** (stories)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Now They Sing Again** (play)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- Nowaki** (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- NOYCE, ROBERT** (1927-1990), American physicist and inventor **11** 436-437
- Noyers de l'Altenberg, Les** (novel)
Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- NOYES, JOHN HUMPHREY** (1811-1886), American founder of the Oneida Community **11** 437-438
- Noyon, Cathedral of** (Northern France)
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
- NOZICK, ROBERT** (born 1938), American philosopher and polemical advocate of radical libertarianism **11** 438-439
- Nozze di Figaro, Le** (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- Nozze di Teti e di Peleo, Le** (opera)
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
- N'si Yisrael**
see Bar Kochba, Simeon
- NU, U** (1907-1995), Burmese statesman **11** 439-441
Aung San **1** 374-375
Ba Maw **1** 480-481
Ne Win **11** 364-365
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
Thant, U **15** 161-162
- Nü-shen** (poems)
Kuo Mo-jō **9** 133-134
- Nuages** (musical composition)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
- Nubar Pasha** (1825-1899), Egyptian diplomat and statesman
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
- Nubia** (ancient African king.)
Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
Piankhi **12** 288-289
Shabaka **14** 130
- Nuclear arms control**
Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
- Nuclear fission** (physics)
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Frisch, Otto Robert **6** 119-120
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
- Meitner, Lise **10** 463-466
Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
- Nuclear physics** (science)
and composition of the universe
Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia **12** 159-161
atomic nucleus
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Gamow, George **6** 199-200
Goepfert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90
coincidence method
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
elementary particles
Alvarez, Luis W. **1** 187-189
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253
Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
see also Electron; Hyperon; Meson; Neutrino; Neutron; Particle accelerators; Particle detectors; Proton; Radioactivity
fission
see Nuclear fission
nuclear-beam technique
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90
reactor theory
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
transmutation
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90
- Nuclear power**
civilian uses
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Rickover, Hyman George **13** 155-157
military uses

- Rickover, Hyman George **13** 155-157
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission** (United States)
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
- Nude** (painting)
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
- Nude Descending a Staircase, No. 2** (painting)
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
- Nude, Femme qui marche** (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Nude Maja** (painting)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Nude with Violin** (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Nudes in the Forest** (painting)
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
- Nuer** (African people)
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
- Nuestro Padre San Daniel** (novel)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
- Nuevas andanzas y desventuras de Lazarillo de Tormes, Las** (book)
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- Nuggets** (book)
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
- Nuit...** (poems)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Nuit vénitienne, La** (play)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- NUJOMA, SHAFIIHUNA** ("Sam"; born 1929), first president of independent Namibia **11** 441-443
- Nukada-be, Princess**
see Suiko
- Nu-li chou-pao** (magazine)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Nullification crisis** (United States; 1832)
opponents of nullification
Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
Randolph, John **13** 30
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
supporters of nullification
Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
McDuffie, George **10** 408
Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
- Numa Roumestan** (novel)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- Numancia, La** (play)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Numantia, battle of** (134-133 B.C.)
Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Number** (mathematics)
imaginary
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
prime
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Euclid **5** 327-329
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
theory
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Euclid **5** 327-329
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
Pythagoras **12** 498-499
Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa **13** 14-15
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
transfinite
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp **3** 265-266
see also Complex numbers
- Number One** (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Number 1** (painting)
Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
- Numbering at Bethlehem** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Numerian** (died 284), Roman emperor
Diocletian **5** 19-20
- Numerical method** (medicine)
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540
- Numidia** (Roman province)
Donatus **5** 56-57
Masinissa **10** 315-317
Sallust **13** 454
- Numquid et tu ...?** (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Nun of Dulmen**
see Emmerich, Anna Katharina
- Núñez de Balboa, Vasco**
see Balboa, Vasco Núñez de
- NUNN, SAM** (born 1938), United States senator from Georgia **11** 443-444
- Nuova colonia, La** (play)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Nuove musiche...** (music collection)
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
- Nuove poesie** (poems)
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
- Nuovi racconti romani** (stories)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Nur-ad-Din**
see Nureddin
- Nur al-Din Abd al-Rahman, Maulana**
see Jami
- NUREDDIN** (Malik al-Adil Nur-al-Din Mahmud; 1118-1174), sultan of Syria and Egypt **11** 444-445
Saladin **13** 441-442
- Nuremberg** (city; Germany)
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Nuremberg, Diet of** (1355-1356)
Charles IV **3** 455-456
- Nuremberg trials** (Germany)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
- NUREYEV, RUDOLPH** (born 1938), Russian-born dancer and choreographer **11** 445-446
- NURI AL-SA'ID** (1888-1958), Iraqi army officer, statesman, and nationalist **11** 446-447
- Nurse, Malcolm Ivan Meredith**
see Padmore, George
- Nurses, The** (TV series)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Nursing** (medicine)
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
Taylor, Susie King **15** 127-128
- Nurture of Jupiter** (painting)
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- Nusch-Nuschi, Das** (musical composition)
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
- Nutricia** (book)
Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
- Nutrition** (diet)
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
Mayer, Jean **10** 365-366
Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5
- Nuttfield Foundation** (England)
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
- Nurolara, Count of**
see Castiglione, Baldassare
- Nya Dikter** (poems)
Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259
- Nyasa, Lake** (southeast Africa)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- Nyasaland**
see Malawi

NYERERE, JULIUS KAMBERAGE (born 1922), Tanzanian statesman **11** 447-449
 Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

NYGREN, ANDERS (1890-1978), Lutheran bishop of Lund and representative of the so-called Lundensian school of theology **11** 449-451

Nylon (synthetic fiber)
 Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318

Nymph of Fontainebleau (sculpture)
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

Nymphe de la Seine, La (poem)
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Nymphenburg Palace (Munich)
 Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360
 Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518

Nymphidia (poem)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Nystad, Treaty of (1721)
 Peter I **12** 253-256

Nystatin
 Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44

Nzinga Mvemba
 see Affonso I

NZINGA NKUWU (died 1506), king of Kongo **11** 451-452
 Affonso I **1** 72

O

- O Canada** (song)
Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
- O God, Thou Righteous God** (musical composition)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- O Little Town of Bethlehem** (carol)
Brooks, Phillips **3** 26
- O! Ma charmante, épargnez-moi!** (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
- O país do carnaval** (novel)
Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190
- O Pioneers!** (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
- "O Solitude!..."** (sonnet)
Keats, John **8** 470-472
- O triste ...** (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- O vos omnes** (musical composition)
Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- Oahu** (Hawaiian island)
Kamehameha I **8** 416
- Oak and Ivy** (poems)
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
- Oak Ridge** (Tennessee)
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
- Oak, Synod of the** (403)
Cyril **4** 362
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- OAKLEY, ANNIE** (1860-1926), American markswoman and Wild West star
11 453-454
- Oakland Tribune** (newspaper)
Maynard, Robert Clyde **10** 366-367
- OAS**
see Organization of American States (OAS)
- OATES, JOYCE CAROL** (born 1938), American author **11** 454-456

- OATES, TITUS** (1649-1705), English leader of the Popish Plot **11** 456
see also Popish Plot
- Oath of Julius Civilis** (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Oath of the Horatii** (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Oats** (grain)
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499
- Oaxaca** (city, state; Mexico)
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- Obadiah** (literary character)
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Obasute Mountain** (Japan)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Obbligato instrument** (music)
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
- Oberlin College** (Ohio)
Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
Finney, Charles Grandison **5** 450-451
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
- Oberon** (opera)
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- Oberon** (poem)
Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Oberth, Herman Julius** (born 1894), Romanian physicist
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
- Oberto ...** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Obispo leproso, El** (novel)
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
- Object language** (philosophy)
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
- Object, theory of** (philosophy)

Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchshheim **10** 461-462

Objective school

see Historiography—objective school

Objective Spirit

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256

Oblat, L' (novel)

Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82

Oblates of Mary Immaculate

(religious congregation)
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148

Oblates of St. Charles

(religious congregation)
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210

Oblomov

(novel)
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

Oblong Passion

(drawings)
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Oboe sommerso

(verse)
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506

OBOTE, APOLO MILTON

(born 1925), Ugandan politician **11** 457
Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204
Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba **9** 46-47
Mutesa II **11** 277-278

OBRECHT, JACOB

(1450-1505), Dutch composer **11** 457-458
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465

OBREGÓN, ÁLVARO

(1880-1928), Mexican revolutionary general and president **11** 458-459
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

Obrenovic dynasty

(Serbia; ruled 1817-1842, 1858-1903)
Peter I **12** 256

O'Brien, William Shoney (circa 1826-1878), American mine operator
Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

Obscene Bird of Night, The (book)
Donoso, José **5** 63-65

Obscenity trials (United States)
Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Obscurantist metaphysics (philosophy)
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195

Obscure, the
see Heraclitus

Observations (poems)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Observations concerning the Original of Governments (book)
Filmer, Robert **5** 448

Observations on Man (book)
Hartley, David **7** 185

Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel ... (book)
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

Observatoire (Paris)
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Obstacles to Peace (book)
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399

Obstetrics (medicine)
Hunter, William **8** 48-49
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102

OCAM (economics organization)
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Ocampo, Melchor (circa 1812-1861), Mexican politician
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352

O'CASEY, SEAN (1880-1964), Irish dramatist **11** 459-460
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Occam, William of
see William of Ockham

Occasional Addresses (book)
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507

Occasional Oratorio (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Occasionalism (philosophy)
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

Occasioni (poems)
Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Oocom, Samson (1723-1792), American Mohegan Indian missionary
Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223

Occultism (psychology)
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527

Occupational diseases (United States)
Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
Hardy, Harriet **7** 150

Ocean exploration
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164

Oceanography (science)
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
Maury, Matthew Fontaine **10** 351-352
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461
Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164
see also Scientists—oceanographers

Ocho comedias y ocho entremeses (plays)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398

OCHOA, ELLEN (born 1958), Hispanic American electrical engineer and astronaut **11** 460-461

OCHOA, SEVERO (1905-1993), Spanish biochemist **11** 461-464

Ochre Court (Newport, Rhode Island)
Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44

OCHS, ADOLPH SIMON (1858-1935), American publisher and philanthropist **11** 464

OCKEGHEM, JOHANNES (circa 1425-1495), Netherlandish composer **11** 464-465
Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458

O'CONNELL, DANIEL (1775-1847), Irish statesman **11** 465-467

O'Connell, William (1859-1944), American cardinal
Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367

O'Connor, Charles (1804-1884), American lawyer
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154

O'Connor, Edwin (1918-1968), American lawyer
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345

O'CONNOR, (MARY) FLANNERY (1925-1964), American author of short stories and novels **11** 467-468

O'CONNOR, SANDRA DAY (born 1930), United States Supreme Court justice **11** 468-470

O'Connor, William Douglas (1832-1889), American journalist
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Octandre (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

Octave stanza (literature)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Octavia (died 11 B.C.), Roman matron, sister of Augustus
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Cleopatra **4** 105-106

Octavia (play)
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Octavian (Octavianus, Octavius)
see Augustus

Octavius, Gnaeus (died 87 B.C.), Roman politician
Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265

Octet for Strings (musical composition)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

October Diploma (Austria; 1860)
Francis Joseph **6** 45-46

October Manifesto (Russia; 1905)
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350

October Revolution
see Russian Revolution (1905); Russian Revolution (1917; Oct.)

Octopus, An (poem)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Octopus, The (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

Octoroon, The (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

Ocypus (poem)
Lucian **10** 25-26

Odalisque (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Odalisque with Raised Arms (painting)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Ode, Pindaric (literature)
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510
Pindar **12** 312-313

Ode à Charlotte Corday (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Ode à Versailles (poem)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Ode in Honour of Great Britian (musical composition)
Arne, T. 241
Thomson, James **15** 199-200

Ode in the Ancient Meter (poem)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281

Ode Occasioned by the Death of Mr. Thomson (poem)
Collins, William **4** 168-169

Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College (poem)
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Ode on a Grecian Urn (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Ode on Indolence (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Ode on Melancholy (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat ...
(poem)
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington, The (poem)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Ode on the Popular Superstitions of the Highlands of Scotland, An (poem)
Collins, William **4** 168-169

Ode Recited at the Harvard Commemoration (poem)
Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Ode sur les révolutions (poem)
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

Ode to a Nightingale (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Ode to Bonaparte the Liberator (poem)
Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

Ode to Death (musical composition)
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460

Ode to Joy (poem; Schiller)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Ode to Liberty (poem)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Ode to Psyche (poem)
Keats, John **8** 470-472

Ode to Rome (poem)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Ode to St. Cecilia (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Ode to the Confederate Dead (poem)
Tate, Allen **15** 116

Ode to the Departing Year (poem)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Ode to the Virginian Voyage (poem)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Ode to the West Wind (poem)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Ode to Walt Whitman (poem)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Odelettes (poems)
Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346

Odell, Benjamin Barker (1854-1926), American politician
Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348

Odes (poems; Horace)
Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
Horace **7** 500-503

Odes et poésies diverses (book)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Odes on Several...Subjects (poems)
Collins, William **4** 168-169

Odescalchi, Benedetto
see Innocent XI

ODETS, CLIFFORD (1906-1963), American playwright and film director **11** 470-471

Odi barbare (poems)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291

Odi et amo (poems)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Odi navali (poems)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

ODINGA, AJUMA JARAMOGI OGINGA (born 1912), Kenyan politician
11 471-473

Odo of Bayeux (1036-1097), Anglo-Norman bishop
William II **16** 293-294

ODOACER (433-493), Germanic chieftain
11 473
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

O'Donojú, Juan (1755?-1821), Spanish viceroy
Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156

Odore di Eucalyptus ed altri versi (book)
Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506

Odoric of Pordenone (1286-1331), Italian missionary
Mandeville, John **10** 192-193

Odriá, Manuel Arturo (1897-1974), Peruvian general, president
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

ODRIÁ AMORETTI, MANUEL APOLINARIO (1897-1974), Peruvian army officer, dictator-president, and politician
11 473-474

ODUM, HOWARD WASHINGTON (1884-1954), American sociologist, educator, and academic administrator
11 474-476
Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308

Odysseus (literary character)
Homer **7** 465-467
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Odyssey (epic; Homer)
as model
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
Virgil **15** 507-510
authorship and style
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
Homer **7** 465-467
Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
translations
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Morris, William **11** 187-188
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Odyssey (poem)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Oedipe (play)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Oedipus (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105

Oedipus at Colonus (play)
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Oedipus Rex (opera-oratorio)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Oedipus Rex (play; Sophocles)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
Sophocles **14** 343-345
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Oedipus Tyrannus (play; Sophocles)
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65

Oedipus Tyrannus (poem)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Oedipus und die Sphinx (opera)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

OEEC
see Organization for European Economic Cooperation

Oeillet blanc, L' (play)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

OERSTED, HANS CHRISTIAN (1777-1851), Danish physicist
11 476-478
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Faraday, Michael **5** 380

Oeser, Adam Friedrich (1717-1799), German painter
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333

Oeuvre, L' (novel; Zola)
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Of a Fire on the Moon (book)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Of Blood, Pleasure, and Death (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

Of Crimes and Punishments (book)
Becarra, Marchese di **2** 97-98

Of Human Bondage (novel; Maugham)
Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Of Human Freedom (book)
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Of Husbanding Your Will (essay)
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117

Of Mice and Men (film and novel)
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

- Of the Courtier's Life** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- Of the Five Wounds of the Holy Church** (book)
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
- Of Thee I Sing** (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Of Time and the River** (novel)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- Of Tyranny** (book)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
- Of Wisdom** (book)
Charron, Pierre **3** 472
- Off Broadway** (essays)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- OFFENBACH, JACQUES** (1819-1880), German-French composer **11** 478-479
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Officers and Gentlemen** (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- Officers of the Guild of Archers of St. George** (painting)
Hals, Frans **7** 89-91
- Officium defunctorum** (musical composition)
Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- Offrandes** (musical composition)
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Off-Shore Pirate, The** (story)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Ogadai**
see Ögödei
- Ogarev, Nicholas** (1813-1877), Russian revolutionary
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
- OGATA, SADAOKO** (born 1927), United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees **11** 479-480
- OGBURN, WILLIAM FIELDING** (1886-1959), American sociologist **11** 480
- Ogden, Aaron** (1756-1839), American lawyer
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
- Ogden, C.K.** (1889-1957), British psychologist
Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137
- OGDEN, PETER SKENE** (1794-1854), Canadian fur trader and explorer **11** 480-481
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Ogden River**
see Humboldt River
- Ogdensburg Agreement** (1940)
King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
- Oghul Khaimish** (ruled 1248-52), Mongol regent
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- OGILVY, DAVID MACKENZIE** (born 1911), British-American advertising executive **11** 481-482
- Oglala Sioux Indians** (North America)
Red Cloud **13** 70-71
- OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD** (1696-1785), English general and colonizer **11** 482-483
Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
Wesley, John **16** 209-210
- Ognissanti, Church of the** (Florence)
Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Giotto **6** 342-345
- Ögödei** (1185-1241), Mongol khan
1227-41
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
Yeh-lü Ch'u-t'ai **16** 447-449
- Ogooue River** (Gabon)
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
- OGOT, GRACE EMILY AKINYI** (born 1930), Kenyan author and politician **11** 483-484
- Oh, Didn't He Ramble** (song)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Oh for a Closer Walk with God** (hymn)
Cowper, William **4** 282
- Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning** (song)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- Oh Kay** (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Oh pays, mon beau peuple!** (novel)
Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
- Oh! Susanna** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Oh, What a Beautiful Morning** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Oh, What a Nurse!** (film)
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- O'HAIR, MADALYN MURRAY** (born 1919), American atheist author and radio commentator **11** 484-485
- O'Hara Generation** (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- O'HARA, JOHN** (1905-1970), American novelist **11** 485
- O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO** (1778-1842), Chilean soldier and statesman **11** 486
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
- Ohio** (state, United States)
congresspeople
McLean, John **10** 422-423
Taft, Robert Alphonso **15** 76-78
Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
Episcopal diocese
Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
governors
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
miscegenation laws
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
Northwest Ordinance
Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
senators
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
- Ohio Antislavery Society** (United States)
Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
- Ohio Co.** (established 1748)
Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353
- Ohio Company of Associates** (established 1786)
Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
- Ohio Enabling Act** (1802)
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
- Ohio River** (United States)
Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
La Salle, Sieur de **9** 210-211
Roebing, John Augustus **13** 241-242
- Ohio State University** (Columbus)
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
Eisenman, Peter D. **5** 239-240
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
- Ohio University** (Athens)
McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415
- OHM, GEORG SIMON** (1789-1854), German physicist **11** 486-487
- Ohm** (electric unit)
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
- Oil!** (novel)
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
- Oil industry**
Iran
Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76

- Mossadegh, Mohammad **11** 206-207
- Italy
Mattei, Enrico **10** 337-339
- Mexico
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
- pipelines and refineries
Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
- Russia
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
- Saudi Arabia
Yamani, Ahmed Zaki **16** 433-435
- U.S.
Getty, Jean Paul **6** 288-290
ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- Venezuela
Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael **3** 218-219
Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
see also Business and industrial leaders—oil industry
see also Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
- Oiseau bleu, L'** (play)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Oisin**
see Ossian
- Ojeda, Alonso de** (1465?-1515), Spanish explorer
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Vespucchi, Amerigo **15** 476-478
- Ojibwa Indians** (North America)
Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
- Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu** (born 1933), Nigerian colonel, Biafran leader
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- O.K. Corral** (Tombstone, Arizona)
Earp, Wyatt Barry Stepp **5** 181-182
- Okada, Keisuke** (1868-1952), Japanese admiral and prime minister
Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
- O'KEEFE, GEORGIA** (1887-1986), American painter **11** 487-489
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- O'Kelly, James** (circa 1735-1826), American Methodist preacher
Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
- Okina** (play)
Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
- Okinawa** (island, South West Pacific)
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
- Oklahoma** (musical)
Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Oklahoma** (state, United States)
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
Ross, John **13** 303-304
Sequoyah **14** 110-111
- Oklahoma, University of** (Norman)
Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
- Okubi-e** (Japanese art)
Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
- OKUBO, TOSHIMICHI** (1830-1878), Japanese statesman **11** 489-490
Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490
- OKUMA, SHIGENOBU** (1838-1922), Japanese statesman **11** 490
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
- Okuni and Gohei** (play)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Ol' Man River** (song)
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
- Olaf, St.**
see Olaf II Haroldsson
- OLAF I TRYGGVASON** (968-1000), Viking warrior and king of Norway **11** 490-493
Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
Harold I **7** 161-162
- OLAF II** (circa 990-1030), king of Norway **11** 493-494
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Harold III **7** 163
- Olaf Liljekrans** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Olana** (museum; Hudson, New York State)
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
- OLBRICH, JOSEPH MARIA** (1867-1908), Austrian Art Nouveau architect and a founder of the Vienna Secession **11** 494-495
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
- Old age pensions**
see Social security
- Old Bachelor, The** (play)
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- Old Bedford** (painting)
Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
- Old Black Joe** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Old Blastus of Bandicoot** (novel)
Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Old Bush Songs** (ballads)
Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- Old Catholics** (national churches)
Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
- Old Clock on the Stairs, The** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Old Comedy** (Greek literature)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Menander **10** 477-478
- Old Courtesan** (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Old Creole Days** (stories)
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
- Old Curiosity Shop, The** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Old Dominion**
see Virginia (state)
- Old Drunkard's Pavilion** (China)
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
- Old Folks at Home** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Old Friends and New** (literary collection)
Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
- Old German Forests** (book)
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
- Old Glory** (play)
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- Old Guitarist** (painting)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Old Huntsman, The** (poems)
Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
- Old Ironsides** (poem)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Old Judge, The** (book)
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80
- Old Kentucky Home** (painting)
Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
- Old King** (painting)
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Old Larsen** (painting)
Drysdale, George Russell **5** 107-109
- Old Legends Retold** (fables)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- Old Maid and the Thief, The** (opera)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Old Maid, The** (novella)
Wharton, Edith **16** 221
- Old Man and His Mirror, The** (poems)
Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Old Man and the Sea, The** (novel)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Old Manse** (Concord, Massachusetts)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Old Mortality** (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

- Old Oak Tree's Last Dream, The** (fairy tale)
Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
- Old Oaken Bucket, The** (painting)
Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
- Old Possum's Book of Practical Cats** (book)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Old Regime and the French Revolution, The** (book)
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
- Old Regime in Canada, The** (book)
Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
- Old Spain** (play)
Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Old Stoic, The** (poem)
Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
- Old Swimmin' Hole...** (poems)
Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
- Old Testament**
see Bible
- Old Testament** (painting cycle)
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- Old Times** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Old Uncle Ned** (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
- Old Vic** (theater; London)
Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
- Old Violin, The** (painting)
Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161
- Old Wives for New** (novel)
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Old Wives' Tale, The** (novel)
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
- Old Woman of the Roads, The** (poem)
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- Old World in Its New Face, The** (book)
Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
- Old World Landowners** (story)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Oldcastle, Sir John** (circa 1378-1417), English Lollard leader
Henry V **7** 296-297
- OLDENBARNEVELT, JOHAN VAN** (1547-1619), Dutch statesman
11 495-496
Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- OLDENBURG, CLAES** (born 1929), American artist **11** 496-498
- Oldenburg, Henry** (circa 1615-77), Anglo-German philosopher
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- Older, Fremont** (1856-1935), American journalist
Ruef, Abraham **13** 352-353
- Old-fashioned Girl, An** (book)
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
- Old-Fashioned Roses** (book)
Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171
- Oldmixon, John** (1673-1742), English historian
Beverly, Robert **2** 252
- Olds Motor Co.** (United States)
Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
- Oldsmobile** (automobile)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
- Olduvai Gorge** (Tanzania)
Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
- Oleomargarine Act** (1886)
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
- Oligarchy** (government)
Asia
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
Britain
George II **6** 269-270
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
Greece and Rome
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Lysander **10** 70
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
iron law of
Michels, Robert **11** 7
Latin America
Páez, José Antonio **12** 58
Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
U.S.
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
- Olimpiade** (musical composition)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Olindo** (literary character)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Olio** (minstrel shows)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- OLIPHANT, PATRICK BRUCE** (born 1935), American newspaper editorial cartoonist **11** 498-500
- Olitski, Jules** (born 1922), American painter
Newman, Barnett **11** 365
- Oliva, Gian Paolo** (1600-1681), Italian theologian
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
- Oliva, Treaty of** (1660)
Frederick William **6** 85-86
- Olivares, Count-Duke of** (Gaspar de Guzmán; 1587-1645), Spanish prime minister 1621-1643
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
Philip IV **12** 275
- Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Olive** (sonnets)
du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
- Olive Grove, The** (painting)
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Oliver, Andrew** (1706-1774), American colonial politician
Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
- Oliver, Isaac, the Elder** (1556?-1617), English painter
Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
- OLIVER, JAMES** (1823-1908), American inventor and manufacturer **11** 500-501
- Oliver, Joseph "King"** (1885-1938), American jazz musician
Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304
- Oliver Twist** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Oliver Twist** (play)
Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
- OLIVETTI, ADRIANO** (1901-1960), Italian manufacturer of typewriters, calculators, and computers **11** 501-502
- Olivier, Emile** (1825-1913), French politician
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
- OLIVIER, LAURENCE** (1907-1989), English actor and director **11** 502-503
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW** (1822-1903), American landscape architect
11 503-504
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
- Olmstead v. United States** (legal case)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
- OLNEY, RICHARD** (1835-1917), American statesman **11** 504-505
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
- Olor Iscanus** (poems)
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
- OLSON, CHARLES** (1910-1970), American poet **11** 505-506
- Olvidados, Los** (film)
Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
- Olybrius, Anicius** (died 472), Roman emperor
Odoacer **11** 473
Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
- Olympia** (film)
Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
- Olympia** (painting)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
- Olympian Ode** (poem)
Pindar **12** 312-313

Olympias (died 316 B.C.), queen of Macedonia

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

Philip II **12** 269-271

Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

Olympic Games

administration

Ueberroth, Peter Victor **15** 379-381

Walker, LeRoy Tashreau **16** 64-65

athletes

Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158

Capriati, Jennifer **3** 278-281

Lewis, Carl **9** 377-380

Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44

Rudolph, Wilma **13** 350-352

Thorpe, Jim **15** 209-211

Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson
16 487-488

facilities

Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

films of

Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163

politics

Alemán Valdés, Miguel **1** 126-127

Echeverría Alvarez, Luis **5** 198-200

OLYMPIO, SYLVANUS E. (1902-1963), first president of the Republic of Togo
11 506-507

Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389

Omaha Allotment Act (1882)

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

Omaha Evening World (newspaper)

Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417

Omaha Indians (North America)

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154

Oman, Sultanate of (nation; South East Arabia)

Qaboos ibn Sa'id **12** 501-502

Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429

OMAR AL-MUKHTAR (circa 1860-1931), national hero of Libya and member of the Senusi **11** 507-508

OMAR IBN AL-KHATTAB (died 644); second caliph of the Moslems **11** 508-509

Abu Bakr **1** 31-32

Ali **1** 155-156

OMAR IBN SAID TAL, AL-HAJJ (circa 1797-1864), West African Moslem leader
11 509-510

Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398

OMAR KHAYYAM (1048-circa 1132), Persian astronomer, mathematician, and poet **11** 510-511

Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378

Omayyad

see Umayyad

Omi laws (Japan)

Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145

O'Mika (ballet)

St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431

Omniscience (mural)

Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2

Omoo (novel)

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Omphalos (ode)

Pindar **12** 312-313

On a May Morning (poem)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

On Ancient Comedy (literary criticism)

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

On Anger (book)

Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105

On Art (book)

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

On Art and Literature (book)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

On Automaton-making (book)

Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335

On Baile's Strand (play)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

On Cosmetics (poem)

Ovid **12** 34-36

On Death and Dying (book)

Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120

On Early Trains (poems)

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125

On Equitation (book)

Xenophon **16** 418-420

On Farming (book)

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375

On First Looking into Chapman's Homer (sonnet; Keats)

Chapman, George **3** 440-441

On Forgotten Paths (novel)

Rölvaag, Ole Edvard **13** 265

On Friendship (essay)

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
11 116-117

On Friendship (essay; Cicero)

Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

On Heaven (book; Aristotle)

Aristotle **1** 295-296
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380

On Heroes... (book)

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

On Human Life (encyclical)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

On Human Nature (essay)

Han Yü **7** 136-137

On Imagination (poem)

Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

On Karl Marx (book)

Block, Herbert **2** 333-334

On Liberty (essay; J. S. Mill)

Hu Shih **8** 63-65

Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

Yen Fu **16** 452

On Love (book)

Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8

Stendhal **14** 422-425

On Man (essay)

Han Yü **7** 136-137

On Man (treatise; Descartes)

Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167

On ne badine pas avec l'amour (play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

On ne saurait penser à tout (play)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

On Philosophy (book)

Aristotle **1** 295-296

On Poetry and Poets (book)

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

On Priestly Celibacy (encyclical)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

On Problems Relating to Homer (book)

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

On Recollection (poem)

Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

On Returning Home (poem)

T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105

On Shakespeare (poem)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

On the Banks of the Wabash (song; P. Dreiser)

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

On the Beautiful Blue Danube (waltz)

Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

On the Church (encyclical)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

On the Commonwealth (dialogue; Cicero)

Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

On the Death of a Fair Infant, Dying of the Cough (poem)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

On the Death of Carlo Imbonati (elegy)

Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224

On the Death of the Reverend Mr. George Whitefield (poem)

Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

On the Development of Peoples (encyclical)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

On the Dnieper (ballet)

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460

On the Eve (novel)

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

- On the Eve** (play)
Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
- On the Field of Glory** (novel)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- On the Fifth of November** (poem)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- On the Genius and Character of Hogarth** (essay)
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- On the German Wars** (book)
Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
- On the Immense** (poem)
Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
- On the Laws of England** (treatise)
Henry II **7** 287-289
- On the Marble Cliffs** (novel)
Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
- On the Mean and Sure Estate** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- On the Minimum** (poem)
Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
- On the Monad** (poem)
Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
- On the Morning of Christ's Nativity** (poem)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- On the Nature of the Universe** (poem; Lucretius)
Lucretius **10** 26-27
Virgil **15** 507-510
- On the Origin of Species...** (book)
see *Origin of Species*
- On the Rim of Life** (tales)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- On the Road** (book; Kerouac)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
Kerouac, Jean-Louis Lebris de **8** 518-519
- On the Road** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- On the Sphere and Cylinder** (treatise)
Archimedes **1** 277-280
- On the Study Methods of Our Time** (book)
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- On the Sublime** (treatise; Longinus)
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
Longinus **9** 500-501
- On the Tao** (essay)
Han Yü **7** 136-137
- On the Theatre** (book)
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
- On the Threshold of the House of Prayer** (poem)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- On the Town** (musical)
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
- On the Track and over the Sliprails** (book)
Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
- On the University Carrier** (poem)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
- On the Wisdom of the Ancients** (book)
Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- On These I Stand** (poems)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
- On Tombs** (poem)
Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
- On Trial** (play)
Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- On Virtue** (poem)
Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
- On Wenlock Edge** (musical composition)
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
- On Your Toes** (musical)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- ONASSIS, JACQUELINE LEE BOUVIER KENNEDY** (1929-1994), American First Lady **11** 511-513
- OÑATE, JUAN DE** (circa 1549-circa 1624), Spanish explorer **11** 513-514
- Once in Your Grace** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- Once There Was a War** (book)
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Ondine** (play)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- One A. M.** (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- One Casualty** (painting)
Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
- One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich** (novella)
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
- One Fair Woman, The** (novel)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28
- One Hundred, Council of the** (Florence, Italy)
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- 150,000,000** (poem)
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365
- One Hundred Years of Solitude** (novel)
García Márquez, Gabriel **6** 208-209
- One Man's Initiation-1917** (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- One, None, and a Hundred Thousand** (novel)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- One O'Clock Jump** (song)
Basie **2** 48-49
- One of Cleopatra's Nights** (book)
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240
- One of Ours** (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
- One to Another** (revue sketch)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- One Way to Heaven** (novel)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
- One Wonderful Sunday** (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- One-Dimensional Man** (book)
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
- Oneida Community** (religion)
Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
- Oneida Indians** (North America)
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
Greene, Graham **6** 524-525
Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421
Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
- O'Neill, Danny** (literary character)
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- O'NEILL, EUGENE** (1888-1953), American dramatist **11** 514-516
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- O'Neill, James** (1847-1920), American actor
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- O'Neill, Marie Allgood** (1887-1952), Irish actress
Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
- O'Neill, Shane** (1530-1567), Irish rebel
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
- O'NEILL, TERENCE MARNE** (1914-1990), Northern Ireland prime minister **11** 516-517
- O'NEILL, THOMAS P.** ("Tip"; born 1912), American politician **11** 517-519
- One-price system** (business)
Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
- One-round O'Brien** (film)
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- ONG TENG CHEONG** (born 1936), Singapore's fifth president **11** 519-520
- Ong-Khan**
see *Toghrlil*
- Onkel, Onkel** (play)
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
- Only in America** (book)
Golden, Harry **6** 402-403
- Only the Dead Know Brooklyn** (story)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- Onondaga Indians** (North America)
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
- ONSAGER, LARS** (1903-1976), American chemist **11** 520-523
- Ontario, Simcoe, and Huron Railway**
see *Northern Railway (Canada)*
- Ontology** (philosophy)
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515

Onward, Christian Soldiers (hymn)
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

OORT, JAN HENDRIK (1900-1992), Dutch astronomer **11** 523-524
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437

Op Art (Optical Art)
Vasarely, Victor **15** 440-442

O-pang Palace (China)
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

OPEC
see Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

Opechancanough (circa 1545-1644), Native American tribal chief
Berkeley, William **2** 198-199

Open Boat, The (story)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

Open City (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Open Conspiracy, The (book)
Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Open House (book)
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Open Mind, The (novel)
Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207

Open shop (labor)
Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
see also Labor unions (United States)

Open Thy Lattice, Love (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27

Open-air painting
see Plein-air painting (art)

Open-door policy (Liberia)
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach **15** 331

Open-door policy (United States -China)
Hay, John **7** 215-216
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Open-hearth process (steel)
Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236
Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
Krupp **9** 109-111

Opera (musical form)
American
Anderson, June **1** 216-218
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Battle, Kathleen **2** 59-60
Caldwell, Sarah **3** 224-226
Floyd, Carlisle **5** 494-496
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Joplin, Scott **8** 345-347
Lee, Ming Cho **9** 289-290
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
Morris, Mark **11** 184-185
Norman, Jessye **11** 425-427
Price, Leontyne **12** 446-447
Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231
Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133
Te Kanawa, Kiri **15** 136-137

Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
Argentine
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Brazilian
Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497

Czech
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

English
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Gay, John **6** 243-244
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485
Te Kanawa, Kiri **15** 136-137

French
see Opera, French

German
Behrens, Hildegard **2** 120-121
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221, 150
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois **16** 517-518

Italian
see Opera, Italian

Mexican
Domingo, Plácido **5** 50-51

Russian
Borodin, Aleksandr Prokofievich **2** 422-423

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Scottish
Musgrave, Thea **11** 266-268

Spanish
Domingo, Plácido **5** 50-51

Opéra (Paris)
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222

Opera, French
17th-18th century

Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472

Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18

19th century
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479

20th century
Sauguet, Henri **13** 497-498
Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133

Opera, Italian

17th century
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

18th century
Bach, Johann Christian **1** 415-416
Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

19th century
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

20th century
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
Pavarotti, Luciano **12** 152-154
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Opera Box (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

Opera Company of Boston
Caldwell, Sarah **3** 224-226

Opera House (Haymarket, England)
Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Operant behaviorism (psychology)
Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270

Operation Desert Shield/Storm
U.S. leaders
Bush, George **3** 167-169
Powell, Colin Luther **12** 424-425

Operation Overlord
see Normandy invasion

Operetta (musical form)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Operette morali (literary collection)
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

Ophélie (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur
13 172-174

Ophthalmology (medicine)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Young, Thomas **16** 475-476

Opimius, Lucius (flourished 125-110 B.C.),
Roman politician
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480

Opinión, La (newspaper; Argentina)
Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228

Opitchepan
see Itopatin

Opium War (China; 1839-1842)
Ch'i-ying **4** 12
Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
Lin Tse-hsü **9** 431-432
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Wei Yüan **16** 180-181

Opobo (Nigerian kingdom)
Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204

Oporto, battle of (1809)
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

OPPENHEIM, MERET (1913-1985), Swiss
Surrealist artist **11** 524-525

OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT (1904-1967),
American physicist **11** 525-526
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

Opportunity (periodical)
Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297

Opticks (book; Newton)
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

Optics (physics)
Euclid **5** 327-329
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Ochoa, Ellen **11** 460-461
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Young, Thomas **16** 475-476
see also Light; Quantum theory

Options (stories)
Henry, O. **7** 308-309

Opus Dei (religious organization)
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54

Oráculo manual y arte de prudencia (literary collection)
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482

Orah Hayyim
see *Shulhan Aruk*

Oral Law (Judaism)
see Midrash; Talmud

Oral literature
Laurence, Margaret **9** 229-230

Oralloossa (play)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

Orana Maria, La (painting)
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238

Orange and Black Wall (painting)
Kline, Franz **9** 55

Orange Free State (province; South Africa)
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342

Orange, House of (Netherlands; ruled 1579-1795 and after 1815)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
William I **16** 291-292
William III **16** 295-296
William the Silent **16** 300-302
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

Orator (essay; Cicero)
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Oratorians (religious congregation)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
Neri, Philip **11** 340
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Oratorio (music)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Dett, Robert Nathaniel **4** 512
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

Orators
American
Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
Ingersoll, Robert Green **8** 120-121
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
Truth, Sojourner **15** 320-321
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

English
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184

Greek
Demosthenes **4** 495-496
Isocrates **8** 151

Irish
Grattan, Henry **6** 499

Portuguese
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492

Roman
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Tacitus **15** 70-72

Orators, The (literary collection)
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366

Oratory (rhetoric)
Gorgias **6** 456
Quintilian **12** 518-519
see also Orators

Oratory, Congregation of the
see Oratorians

Oratory of Divine Love (religious congregation)
Cajetan **3** 215-216

Oratory of San Filippo Neri (Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425

Oratory of the Filippini (Rome)
Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26

Orbilus Pupillus (flourished 1st century B.C.), Roman schoolmaster
Horace **7** 500-503

ORCAGNA (1308?-1368?), Italian painter, sculptor, and architect **11** 526-527

Orchards of Toledo, The (book)
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

Orchestre de Paris
Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4

Orchomenus (ancient city, Greece)
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18

Ordeal of Gilbert Pinfold, The (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Ordeal of Richard Feveral, The (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513

Order No. 11 (painting)
Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279

Order of
Cîteaux
see Cistercians
Friars Minor
see Franciscans
Friars Preachers
see Dominicans
St. Benedict
see Benedictines

Order of the Garter (established 1348)
Edward III **5** 211-212

Order of the Star in the East (religious group)
Krishnamurti, Jiddu **9** 101-103

Ordinance of Nullification (South Carolina; 1832)
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
see also Nullification crisis (United States)

Ordinance of 1787
see Northwest Ordinance

Ordinary Evening in New Haven, An (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Ordinary Life, An (novel)
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Ordóñez, José Battle y
see Batlle y Ordóñez, José

Ordoño III (died 955), king of León
Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

Ordos loop (Yellow R., China)
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518

O'Reagan, Teague (literary character)
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473

Oregon (state, United States)
exploration
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
missions
De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249
settlement and statehood
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Kelley, Hall Jackson **8** 480
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Oregon Trail (United States)
Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249

Oregon Treaty (1846)
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90

O'Reilly, John Boyle (1844-1890),
Irish-American editor
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8

ORELLANA, FRANCISCO DE (circa 1511-1546), Spanish explorer
11 527-528
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401

Orenburg Flying School (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Oresme, Nicole (circa 1320-1382), French bishop and writer
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Oresteia (trilogy; Aeschylus)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72-61
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

Orestes (died 476), Roman general
Odoacer **11** 473

Orestes (mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Euripides **5** 332-334
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
Sophocles **14** 343-345

Orfeo (opera)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311

Orford, 1st Earl of
see Walpole, Robert

Orford, 4th Earl of
see Walpole, Horace

Organ transplants (medicine)
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438

Organic Articles (1802)
Pius VII **12** 334-335

Organic School (experimental school)
Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313

Organicism (philosophy)
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Organisation Africaine et Malagache de Cooperation Economique (OAMCE)
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Organism, philosophy of
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244

Organization Common Africaine et Malagache (OCAM)
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Organization for European Economic Cooperation (1948-1961)
Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101

Organization of African Unity (OAU)
Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
Malcolm X **10** 165-166
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Organization of American States (OAS)
Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin **1** 460-461
Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314

Organization of Labor, The (essay)
Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)
Yamani, Ahmed Zaki **16** 433-435

Organization Series (painting)
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Organizer effect (embryology)
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369

Organon (book; Aristotle)
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244

Organum (music)
Léonin **9** 343-344
Pérotin **12** 231-232

Orge (play)
Menander **10** 477-478

Oribasius (circa 325-circa 400), Greek physician
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393

Oribe, Manuel (1796-1857), Uruguayan general and politician
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Orient Express (book)
Dos Passos, John Rodrigo **5** 69-71
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Oriental art
see individual countries (Chinese art, etc.)

Oriental Institute (University of Chicago)
Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511

Orientales, Les (book; Hugo)
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Oriente Province (Cuba)
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93

ORIGEN (Origenes Adamantius; circa 185-circa 254), Early Christian theologian
11 528-529
Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
Jerome **8** 249

- John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- Origin of Species** (book; Darwin)
editions and translations
Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
Jacobsen, Jens Peter **8** 193-194
evolution
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
influence of
Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Butler, Samuel **3** 183
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
opponents
Owen, Richard **12** 39
supporters
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
Weismann, August Freidrich
Leopold **16** 178-180
see also Evolution, organic; Natural
selection; Social Darwinism
- Original sin** (religion)
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
Pelagius **12** 189-190
- Original Sin** (sculpture)
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
- Origines** (book)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
- Origins, The** (lithography series)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Orinoco** (river; South America)
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510
- Orinoco, battle of** (1817)
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
- Orion** (astronomy)
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
- Oriskany, battle of** (1777)
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
- Orissa** (state, India)
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
- Orkney Islands** (Scotland)
Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
Harold I **7** 161-162
James III **8** 208-209
- Orlando** (novel)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Orlando** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Orlando furioso** (poem; Ariosto)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Orlando innamorato** (poem; Boiardo)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
- ORLANDO, VITTORIO EMMANUELE**
(1860-1952), Italian statesman
11 529-530
- ORLÉANS, CHARLES** (1394-1465), French
prince and poet **11** 530
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Henry V **7** 296-297
Louis XII **9** 528-529
Villon, François **15** 499-501
- Orléans, Gaston Jean Baptiste d'**
(1608-1660), duc d'Orléans from 1626
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Mansart, François **10** 211
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de
13 142-144
- Orléans, Henrietta Anne, Duchesse d'**
(1644-1670), English princess
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Orléans, Louis I, Duc d'** (1372-1407),
French noble
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Charles VIII **3** 462-463
- Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, Duc d'**
see Philippe Egalité
- ORLÉANS, PHILIPPE II** (1674-1723),
French statesman, regent 1715-23
11 530-531
Saint-Simon, Duc de **13** 436
- Orléans, Robert Philippe Louis Eugene Fer-
dinand d'**
see Chartres, Duc de
- Orléans, siege of** (1428-1429)
Charles VIII **3** 462-463
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
- Orléans, synod of** (1510)
Julius II **8** 384-386
- Orlich, José Francisco** (born 1908), Costa
Rican politician
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
- Orlov, Count Gregory Grigorievich**
(1734-1783), Russian general and states-
man
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
- Ormond** (novel)
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
- Ormuz, Strait of** (Oman-Persian Gulfs)
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119
- Ormuzd** (Persian religion)
Augustine **1** 367-370
- Ornen** (balloon)
Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226
- Ornithine cycle** (biochemistry)
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
- Ornithology** (science)
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Bailey, Florence Merriam **1** 443-444
Frederick II **6** 79
Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314
see also Scientists—ornithologists
- Orologio, L'** (book)
Levi, Carlo **9** 364
- Orontea** (opera)
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
- Orosius** (circa 390-after 418), Spanish
church historian
Alfred **1** 151-153
Pelagius **12** 189-190
- Orozco, Carlos** (born 1898), Mexican
painter
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- OROZCO, JOSÉ CLEMENTE** (1883-1949),
Mexican painter **12** 1-2
Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- Orpen, Sir William** (1878-1931), British
painter
Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
- Orphanages**
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250
Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley
14 118-119
- Orphans of the Storm** (film)
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
- Orphelin de la Chine, L'** (play)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Orpheus** (ballet)
Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Orpheus Descending** (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Orpheus in the Underworld** (operetta)
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
- Orpheus myth**
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio
11 126-128
Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
Virgil **15** 507-510
- Orpheus und Eurydike** (opera)
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- Orphism** (art)
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
Delaunay, Robert **4** 475-476
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Marc, Franz **10** 231
- ORR, BOBBY** (Robert Gordon Orr; born
1948), Canadian hockey player **12** 2-4
- ORR, JOHN BOYD** (1st Baron Orr of
Breachin; 1880-1971), Scottish nutritionist
and UN official **12** 4-5
- Orrery** (astronomy)
Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
- Orsanmichele** (church, Florence)
Donatello **5** 55-56
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
- Orsino** (play)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Orso** (story)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

ORTEGA, DANIEL (born 1945), leader of the Sandinista National Liberation Front and president of Nicaragua **12** 5-7

ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSÉ (1883-1955), Spanish philosopher and essayist **12** 7-8
Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235

Orteig, Raymond (1870-1939), French-born American restaurateur
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM (Abraham, Ortels; 1527-1598), Flemish cartographer **12** 8-9
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512

Orthez, battle of (1814)
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

Orthobiosis, theory of (medicine)
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533

Orthodox Confession... (book)
Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75

Orthodox Eastern Church
and heresies
Basil the Great **2** 51-52
Eutyches **5** 335
and papacy
John XXIII **8** 277-280
Leo I **9** 329-330
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius XII **12** 339-340
iconoclastic controversy
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
medieval theologians
John of Damascus **8** 282
schism
Innocent III **8** 125-127
Photius **12** 283-284

Orthodoxy (book)
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith **3** 508-509

Ortis (book)
Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

ORTIZ, SIMON J. (born 1941), Native American author and storyteller **12** 9-12

Ortodoxo party (Cuba)
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

ORTON, JOHN KINGSLEY ("Joe," 1933-1967), British playwright **12** 12-14

Orvieto Cathedral (Italy)
Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222

ORWELL, GEORGE (1903-1950), British novelist and essayist **12** 14-15

Os Lusiadas
see *Lusiads*, The

Os sertões (book)
Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337

Osage Indians (North America)
La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154

Osagyefo
see Nkrumah, Kwame

Osaka castle (Japan)
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106

Osaka University (Japan)
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

Osawatomie (town, Kansas)
Brown, John **3** 39-41

Osborn, Henry Fairfield (1857-1935), American paleontologist
Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233

OSBORNE, JOHN (1929-1994), English playwright **12** 16-17

Osborne, Sir Thomas
see Danby, 1st Earl of

OSBORNE, THOMAS MOTT (1859-1926), American reformer **12** 17-18

Osborne Palace (Isle of Wight)
Victoria **15** 485-487

Osbourne, Lloyd (1868-1947), American writer
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Oscar II (1829-1907), king of Sweden 1872-1907 and of Norway 1872-1905
Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422

OSCEOLA (circa 1800-1838), Seminole Indian war chief **12** 18

Oscillation theory (sociology)
Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511

OSGOOD, HERBERT LEVI (1855-1918), American historian **12** 18-19
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

O'Shea, William Henry (1840-1905), Irish nationalist
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119

Osiander, Andrew (1498-1552), German Lutheran clergyman
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296

Osiris (journal)
Sarton, George **13** 490-491

Oskar II (ship)
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6

OSLER, SIR WILLIAM (1849-1919), Canadian physician **12** 19-20
Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200

Oslo (city, Norway)
Harold III **7** 163

OSMAN I (Othman; 1259-1326), Turkish warrior-leader who established the Ottoman state as an independent entity **12** 20-22

Osmanli dynasty (Ottoman Empire)
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Selim I **14** 94-95

Selim III **14** 95-96

OSMEÑA, SERGIO (1878-1961), Philippine lawyer and statesman **12** 22-24
Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

Osorio (play)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Ospedale degli Innocenti (Florence)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Ospitale della Pietà (Venice)
Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4

Osservanza, Church of the (Siena)
Sassetta **13** 492

Osservanza Master (flourished 1st half of 15th century), Italian painter
Sassetta **13** 492

Ossewabrandwag (political organization; South Africa)
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Ossi di seppia (poetry)
Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Ossian (flourished circa 3d century), legendary Irish warrior and bard
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Ossoli, Angelo (died 1850), Italian marquis and political activist
Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151

Ostade, Adriaen van (1610-1685), Dutch genre painter and etcher
Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30

Ostend Manifesto (1854)
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

Ostende, battle of (1745)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Osterhofen abbey church (Bavaria)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324

Osterley Park House (Middlesex)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Ostracism (ancient Greece)
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Pericles **12** 219-221

Ostrogoths (German tribe; ruled Italy 493-555)
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176
Ulphilas **15** 384

Ostrovsky, Aleksandr (1823-1886), Russian playwright

- Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich 5 240-242
Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich 10 539
- Ostwald, Wilhelm** (1853-1932), German physical chemist
Arrhenius, Svante August 1 318-320
Boltzmann, Ludwig 2 379-380
- Osuna, Duke of** (1574-1624), Spanish soldier and statesman
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de 6 476-478
- Oswald, F.**
see Engels, F.
- Oswald, Lee Harvey** (1939-1963), presumed assassin of John F. Kennedy
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald 8 502-506
- Oswald, Richard** (1705-1784), British diplomat
Adams, John 1 48-51
- Oswego** (fort, Canada)
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de 11 122-123
- Oswego River** (New York State)
Champlain, Samuel de 3 419-421
- Oswolt Krell** (portrait)
Dürer, Albrecht 5 159-161
- Otaheite**
see Tahiti
- Otani University** (Kyoto, Japan)
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro 15 46-47
- Otello** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco 15 463-465
- Othello** (play; Shakespeare)
Forrest, Edwin 6 11-12
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim 9 357-359
Robeson, Paul Leroy 13 198-199
Shakespeare, William 14 142-145
- Other America: Poverty in the United States, The** (book)
Harrington, Michael 7 167-169
- Other Fires** (novel)
Gorky, Maxim 6 458-460
- Other Inquisitions** (essays)
Borges, Jorge Luis 2 411-412
- Othman** (575?-656), third caliph of Islam
Ali 1 155-156
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan 11 223-224
- Otho, Marcus Salvius** (32-69), Roman emperor
Titus Flavius Vespasianus 15 247-248
Vespasian 15 475-476
- Otho the Great** (play)
Keats, John 8 470-472
- Otis, Charles** (1835-1927), American inventor
Otis, Elisha Graves 12 24
- Otis elevator**
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave 5 227-228
- Otis Elevator Co.**
Sprague, Frank Julian 14 385-386
- OTIS, ELISHA GRAVES** (1811-1861), American manufacturer and inventor 12 24
- OTIS, HARRISON GRAY** (1765-1848), American statesman 12 25
Bulfinch, Charles 3 116-117
Morison, Samuel Eliot 11 175-176
- OTIS, JAMES, JR.** (1725-1783), American Revolutionary statesman 12 25-27
Dickinson, John 4 543-544
Hutchinson, Thomas 8 71-72
- Otluk-beli, battle of** (1472)
Mehmed the Conqueror 10 452-454
- Otomi language** (Mexican Indian language)
Serra, Junípero 14 111-112
- Otranto** (city; Italy)
Dandolo, Enrico 4 386-387
- Otrar** (town, C.Asia)
Genghis Khan 6 263-265
- Otro rostro del peronismo, El** (essay)
Sábato, Ernesto 13 399-400
- O-Tsuya Goroshi** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro 15 101-102
- Ottawa** (city, Canada)
Currie, Arthur William 4 345
- Ottawa Agreement** (1932)
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius 10 69-70
- Ottawa Indians** (North America)
Brûlé, Étienne 3 67-68
McCoy, Isaac 10 403
Pontiac 12 393-394
- Ottawa River** (Quebec city)
Champlain, Samuel de 3 419-421
- OTTERBEIN, PHILIP WILLIAM** (1726-1813), American clergyman 12 27-28
- Otterburn, battle of** (1388)
Robert II 13 194
- OTTO I** (912-973), Holy Roman emperor 936-973 12 28-29
Henry I 7 285-286
- Otto II** (955-983), Holy Roman emperor 973-983
Otto I 12 28-29
Otto III 12 29-30
- OTTO III** (980-1002), Holy Roman emperor 996-1002 and German king 983-1002 12 29-30
Bouts, Dirk 2 458-459
- Otto IV** (circa 1174?-1218), Holy Roman emperor 1198-1215
Frederick II 6 79
Innocent III 8 125-127
John 8 274-275
Philip II 12 268-269
Vogelweide, Walther von der 16 10-11
- OTTO, LOUIS KARL RUDOLF** (1869-1937), German interpreter of religion 12 30-32
- Otto, Nicholas August** (1832-1891), German technician
Daimler, Gottlieb 4 368
Peters, Carl 12 257-258
- Otto, Rudolf** (1869-1937), German theologian
Söderblom, Nathan 14 323-324
- Otto Hahn** (nuclear ship)
Hahn, Otto 7 64-65
- OTTO OF FREISING** (circa 1114-1158), German historiographer and philosopher of history 12 30
- Otto the Great**
see Otto I
- Ottoboni, Cardinal Pietro**
see Alexander VIII
- Ottocar II** (1230?-1278), king of Bohemia 1253-78
Rudolf I 13 347-348
- Ottoman Empire** (13th century -1918)
- EXPANSION
 - architecture
 - Sinan, Kodja Mimar 14 245-246
 - Asia Minor
 - Mehmed the Conqueror 10 452-454
 - Austrian wars
 - Charles V 3 457-459
 - Eugene of Savoy 5 330-331
 - Suleiman I 15 20-21
 - consolidation
 - Mehmed the Conqueror 10 452-454
 - Osman I 12 20-22
 - Selim I 14 94-95
 - Hungarian wars
 - Augustus II 1 373-374
 - Charles V 3 457-459
 - Ferdinand I 5 414-415
 - Hunyadi, John 8 51-52
 - Mehmed the Conqueror 10 452-454
 - Sigismund 14 220-221
 - Suleiman I 15 20-21
 - Lepanto defeat
 - see Lepanto, battle of
 - Persian wars
 - Abbas I 1 4-6
 - Khosrow I 8 538-539
 - Suleiman I 15 20-21
 - Poland invaded
 - John III 8 276-277
 - see also Byzantine Empire; Crusades; Hungary
 - STAGNATION and DECLINE
 - Austria and
 - Eugene of Savoy 5 330-331
 - Frederick II 6 81-84
 - Joseph II 8 359-360
 - Leopold II 9 346

- Egypt and
 Fuad I **6** 139
 Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
 Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
 Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
see also Egypt
- England and
 Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
 Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
- Greece and
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Herzegovinian revolt
 Peter I **12** 256
- Italy and
 Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
- military expansion
 Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85
- Palestine issue
 Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
 Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
- Persia and
 Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
- reforms
 Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
 Mahmud II **10** 145-147
 Selim III **14** 95-96
- Russia and
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
 Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
see also Russo-Turkish wars
- Sweden and
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- **WORLD WAR I and DISSOLUTION**
 - Arab Revolt
see Arab Revolt
 - dissolution
 - Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman **1** 171-172
 - Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 - Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
 - Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
 - nationalism
 - Faisal I **5** 370-371
 - Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
 - Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
 - see also* Balkan States; Barbary States; Byzantine Empire; Crimean War
 - World War I
see World War I
- Ottomanism** (political movement ; Turkey)
 Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
- Ottone** (opera)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Ottoman Renaissance** (Europe)
 Otto I **12** 28-29
- OULD, JACOBUS JOHANNES PIETER**
 (1890-1963), Dutch architect **12** 32
 van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
- Oudenaarde, battle of** (1708)
 Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
 Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
- Oudh** (province , Northern India)
 Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
- Oudry, Jean Baptiste** (1686-1755), French painter
 Boucher, François **2** 440-442
- Our American Cousin** (play)
 Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
 Jefferson, Joseph **8** 237
- Our Country** (book)
 Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
- Our Daily Bread** (novel)
 Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
- Our Exagmination round his Factification ...** (essays)
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
- Our Lady of the Flowers** (novel)
 Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
- Our Man in Havana** (novel, film; Greene)
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Our Mutual Friend** (novel)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Our Old Home** (book)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Our Penal Machinery and Its Victims** (book; Altgeld)
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
- Our People's Dreams** (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Our Town** (play; Wilder)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Ourique, battle of** (1139)
 Alfonso I **1** 148
- Ousia** (theology)
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
- OUSMANE, SEMBENE** (born 1923), Senegalese novelist and film maker **12** 32-33
- Out of Season** (story)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Out of the Cradle Endlessly Rocking** (poem)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Out of the Dark** (book)
 Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
- Out of the Depth** (poem)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- Outback Marriage, An** (novel)
 Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- Outcast of the Islands, An** (novel)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Outcast, The** (novel)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Outcasts of Poker Flat, The** (story)
 Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
- Outcault, R. F.** (1863-1928), American cartoonist
 Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39
- Outdoor painting**
see Plein-air painting
- Outlaw, The** (sculpture)
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Outlaws**
see Criminals
- Outlook, The** (periodical)
 Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
- Outlook Tower** (sociology laboratory)
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
- Out, Out—** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Outram, Sir Francis** (1803-1863), British officer of the Indian Civil Service
 Bates, Daisy Mae **2** 52-53
- Outre-Mer** (essays)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Outremeuse, Jean d'** (1338-1400), Liège chronicler
 Mandeville, John **10** 192-193
- Outsider, The** (novel)
 Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Ouwater, Albert van** (flourished circa 1445-1480), Dutch painter
 Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
- OU-YANG HSIU** (1007-1072), Chinese author and statesman **12** 33-34
 Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Ovando, Nicolás de** (1460?-1518?), Spanish colonial governor
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
- Over Prairie Trails** (essays)
 Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
- Over the Barriers** (poems)
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Over the Blue Mountain** (novel)
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- Over the Rainbow** (song)
 Garland, Judy **6** 218-219

- Over the River ...** (painting)
Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
- Over the Teacups** (essays)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
- Over There** (song)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Overbury, Sir Thomas** (1581-1613), English poet
Webster, John **16** 164
- Overcoat, The** (story)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- Overland Mail** (stagecoach line)
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
- Overreach, Sir Giles** (literary character)
Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
- Overseas College** (Milan, Italy)
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Overseas Workers' Association** (London, England)
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
- Over-soul, The** (essay)
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
- Overweg, Adolf** (1822-1852), German explorer
Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31
- OVID** (Publius Ovidius Naso; 43 B.C.-circa. A.D. 18), Roman elegiac and epic poet **12** 34-36
Golden Age
Augustus **1** 371-373
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
Virgil **15** 507-510
in art
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Titian **15** 242-244
influence of
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
influenced by
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Sappho **13** 479-480
translations
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Ovid's Banquet of Sense** (poem)
Chapman, George **3** 440-441
- Oviedo, University of** (Spain)
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
- OVINGTON, MARY WHITE** (1865-1951), civil rights reformer and a founder of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People **12** 36-37
- Owain ap Gruffydd**
see Glendower, O.
- OWEN, DAVID ANTHONY LLEWELLYN** (born 1938), English peace envoy in former Yugoslavia for the European Community **12** 37-39
- OWEN, ROBERT** (1771-1858), British socialist pioneer **12** 39-40
Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
Rapp, George **13** 42-43
- OWEN, ROBERT DALE** (1801-1877), Scottish-born American legislator **12** 40-41
Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
- OWEN, RUTH BRYAN** (1885-1954), American congresswoman, diplomat, and author **12** 41-43
- OWEN, SIR RICHARD** (1804-1892), English zoologist **12** 39
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
- Owen, Wilfred** (1893-1918), English poet
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
- Owens, James Cleveland**
see Owens, Jesse
- OWENS, JESSE** (1913-1980), African American track star **12** 43-44
- Owens, R. B.** (1870-1940), American electrical engineer
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
- Owens College** (Manchester, England)
Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
- Owl, The** (poem)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Heavyside, Charles **7** 246
- Owl and the Nightingale, The** (poem; Nicholas de Guildford)
Layamon **9** 256-257
- Owl and the Pussy Cat** (poem; Lear)
Lear, Edward **9** 265-266
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Ox and the Roof, The** (mime drama)
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
- OXENSTIERN, COUNT AXEL GUSTAFSSON** (1583-1654), Swedish statesman **12** 44-45
Gustavus II **7** 43-45-23
- Oxford, 1st Earl of**
see Harley, Robert
- Oxford, Provisions of** (1258)
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Oxford and Asquith, 1st Earl of**
see Asquith, Herbert Henry
- Oxford History ...** (reference series)
Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- Oxford idealism** (philosophy)
Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
- Oxford movement** (religion; England)
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
- Oxford Symphony** (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Oxford Union** (England)
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
- Oxford unit** (medicine)
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
- Oxford University** (England)
astronomy
Bradley, James **2** 482-483
biology
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
chancellors
Laud, William **9** 224-225
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
chemistry
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
endowments
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
language and literature
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
law
Bryce, James **3** 85
Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503
medicine
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
Osler, William **12** 19-20
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
philosophy
Alexander, Samuel **1** 141
Austin, John Langshaw **1** 379-380
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Strawson, Peter Fredrick **14** 506-507
physics
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
social sciences
Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
 Cole, George Douglas Howard
4 146-147
 Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
 Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
 Woodward, Comer Vann
16 378-379
 Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
 theology
 Colet, John **4** 157-158
 Hooker, Richard **7** 475-476
 Macquarrie, John **10** 116-117

Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
Oxygen (element—chemistry)
 Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
 Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
 Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
 Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
 Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
15 326-328
Oxymuriatic acid gas
 see Chlorine

Oxytocin (pituitary extract)
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
O-yo-mei school (Japanese philosophy)
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
OZ, AMOS (born 1939), Israeli author
12 45-47
Oz, Wizard of
 Baum, L. Frank **2** 73-74
OZAL, TURGUT (born 1927), Turkish
 prime minister and president **12** 47-49
OZAWA, SEIJI (born 1935), Japanese musi-
 cian and conductor **12** 49-51
Ozenfant, Amédée (1886-1966), French
 painter
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

P

PA CHIN (pen name of Li Fei-kan; born 1904), Chinese novelist **12** 53-54

På Glente Veie (novel)
Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265

Pacelli, Eugenio Maria Giuseppe
see Pius XII

Pacem in terris (encyclical)
John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Pacheco, Francisco (circa 1564-1654), Spanish painter
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Pacheco y Padilla, Juan Vicente Güemes
see Revillagigedo, Conde de

PACHELBEL, JOHANN (1653-1706), German composer and organist **12** 52

PACHER, MICHAEL (circa 1435-98), Austro-German painter and wood carver **12** 53
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

Pacific, War of the (1879-1884)
Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306

Pacific Coast (United States)
Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Crook, George **4** 322-323
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
Revillagigedo, Conde de **13** 111-112

Pacific Express Co.
Fargo, William George **5** 380-381

Pacific Ocean
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Cook, James **4** 214-215
Dampier, William **4** 384
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92

Pacific Poems (book)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Pacific Railway Scandal (1873; Canada)
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
see also Transcontinental railroad (Canada)

Pacific Steamship Navigation Co.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224

Pacific 231 (musical composition)
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

Pacific War Council (London)
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343

Pacifico, David (1784-1854), Portuguese consul in Greece
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Pacifism (philosophy)
Austria
Suttner, Bertha von **15** 42-44
Canada
Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
England
Astor, Nancy Langhorne **1** 352-354
Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Tippett, Michael Kemp **15** 234-235
France
Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
Germany
Kelly, Petra **8** 486-487
Toller, Ernst **15** 261
Hungary
Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
Schwimmer, Rosika **14** 57-60
Italy

Paul VI **12** 146-148

Japan
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
Latin America
Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
Sweden
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411
U.S. (18th-19th century)
Burritt, Elihu **3** 160
Jay, William **8** 232-233
Ladd, William **9** 149
Woolman, John **16** 382-383
U.S. (19th-20th century)
Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips **1** 231-232
Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
U.S. (20th century)
Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499

PACKARD, DAVID (1912-1996), cofounder of Hewlett-Packard Company and deputy secretary of defense under President Nixon **12** 54-56

Pact, A (poem)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Pact of Succession (Sweden; 1604)
Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Pacuvius, Marcus (200-circa 130 B.C.), Roman dramatist
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289

Paddle wheel (steamboats)

Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152

PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN (1860-1941), Polish pianist, composer, and statesman **12** 56-57

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Padmavati (ballet-opera)

Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

PADMORE, GEORGE (1902/03-1959), Trinidadian leftist political activist **12** 57-58

Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77

Padovano, Annibale (circa 1527-1575), Italian organist

Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526

Padrón, Real (map)

Vespucchi, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Padrona, La (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Padua (city, Italy)

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Padua, University of (Italy)

Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159

Paekche (Korean kingdom)

see Korea—50-668 (Paekche)

Päer, Ferdinando (1771-1839), Italian opera composer

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Paese delle vacanze, Il (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Paesi tuoi (novel)

Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Paestum (ancient city, Italy)

Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
 Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350

PÁEZ, JOSÉ ANTONIO (1790-1873), Venezuelan general and president 1831-46 **12** 58

Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475

Pagan, Min (ruled 1846-1852), king of Burma

Mindon Min **11** 47

Pagan Spain (book)

Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Paganelli, Bernardo

see Eugenius III

PAGANINI, NICCOLO (1782-1840), Italian violinist and composer **12** 58-59

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Paganism

Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
 Julian **8** 378-379
 Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453

PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (1853-1922), American author and diplomat **12** 59-60**PAGE, WALTER HINES** (1855-1918), American journalist and diplomat **12** 60-61**Page, William** (1811-1885), American painter

Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
 Inness, George **8** 123-124

Pageant and Other Poems, A (book)

Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308

Pageant of Abinger, The (essay)

Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

PAGELS, ELAINE HIESEY (born 1943), historian of religion **12** 61-62**Pagliacci** (opera; Leoncavallo)

Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271

Pahlavi dynasty (Iran; reigned since 1925)

Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
 Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117

Pahouin (West African people)

see Fang

PAIGE, SACHEL (Leroy Robert Paige; 1906-1982), African American baseball player **12** 62-65**Pai-hua style** (Chinese literature)

Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Paileron Children (painting)

Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482

Paine, Albert Bigelow (1861-1937), American author and journalist

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Paine, James (circa 1716-1789), English architect

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES (1839-1905), American composer **12** 65**PAINE, THOMAS** (1737-1809), English-born American journalist and Revolutionary propagandist **12** 66-67

associates
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
 Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
 political influence
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Godwin, William **6** 383-384
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
 religious influence

Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338

Painful Stories (book)

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Painter at His Easel (painting)

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Painters

see Artists—painters

Painting (painting)

Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Pair of Blue Eyes, A (novel)

Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Pais chez les bêtes, La (stories)

Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159

Paisan (film)

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Paisiello, Giovanni (1741-1816), Italian composer

Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62

PAISLEY, IAN K. (born 1926), political leader and minister of religion in Northern Ireland **12** 67-69**Paiute Indians** (North America)

Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
 Winnemucca, Sarah **16** 336-338
 Wovoka **16** 390-393

Pak Chong-hŭi

see Park, Chung Hee

Pak Hon-yong (died 1955), Korean statesman

Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6

Pakistan, Islamic Republic of (nation, Southern Asia)

after 1971

Bhutto, Benazir **2** 259-261
 Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali **2** 261-262
 Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan **9** 303-305

and Bengalis

Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236

early history

Kanishka **8** 428-429

independence (1947)

Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
 Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263
 Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397
 Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481

Indian opponents

Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204

Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509

Islam and

Mawdūdī, Abu-l A'la **10** 353-354

martial law

- Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515
- treaties
- Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
- Pakistan People's Party**
- Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali **2** 261-262
- Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan **9** 303-305
- Pal Joey** (musical)
- O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Palace and Gardens of Versailles** (painting)
- Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
- Palace at 4 A. M.** (sculpture)
- Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Palace of Art, The** (poem)
- Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Palace of Fine Arts** (Mexico City)
- Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
- Palace of Honor, The** (poem)
- Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
- Palace of Labor** (Turin)
- Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
- Palace of the Dawn** (Brasilia)
- Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
- Palace of Truth, The** (play)
- Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
- Palacio da Alvorada** (Brasilia)
- Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
- PALACKÝ, FRANTIŠEK** (1798-1876), Czech historian and statesman **12** 69-70
- Palaeologan dynasty** (Byzantine Empire; ruled 1261-1453)
- Constantine XI **4** 211-212
- Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- Palafox y Melzi, José de** (1775-1847), Spanish soldier, captain general of Aragon
- Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
- Palais Stoclet** (Brussels)
- Hoffmann, Josef **7** 440-441
- PALAMAS, KOSTES** (1859-1943), Greek poet **12** 70
- Palamedes** (play)
- Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Palatine Chapel** (Palermo)
- Roger II **13** 244-245
- Palazzo** (Italian palace)
- Barberini (Rome)
- Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
- Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
- Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
- Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
- Branconio dell'Aquila (Rome)
- Raphael **13** 40-42
- Carignano (Turin)
- Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
- Chiericati
- see Museo Civico (Vicenza)
- dei Conservatori (Rome)
- Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
- del Giardino (Parma)
- Carracci **3** 319-321
- della Ragione (Vicenza)
- Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- di Parte Guelfa (Florence)
- Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
- Iseppo Porto (Vicenza)
- Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- Madama (Turin)
- Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
- Medici-Riccardi (Florence)
- Donatello **5** 55-56
- Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- Pallavicini-Rospigliosi (Rome)
- Reni, Guido **13** 97-98
- Pamphili (Rome)
- Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
- Schifanoia (Ferrara)
- Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- Spada (Rome)
- Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
- Thiene (Vicenza)
- Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- Valmarana (Vicenza)
- Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- Vecchio (Florence)
- Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
- Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
- Donatello **5** 55-56
- Vidoni-Caffarelli (Rome)
- Raphael **13** 40-42
- Palazzo incantato, Il** (opera)
- Rossi, Luigi **13** 310-311
- Pale Fire** (novel)
- Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288
- Pale Horse, Pale Rider** (literary collection)
- Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- Paleobotanists**
- see Scientists—paleobotanists
- Paleontology** (science)
- evolution controversy
- Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
- Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- Gould, Stephen Jay **6** 472-473
- Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
- Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
- Owen, Richard **12** 39
- Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
- extinct animals
- Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
- Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276
- geological theory
- Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
- Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
- Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- prehistoric man
- Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
- Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
- Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
- Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136
- Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- see also Scientists—paleontologists
- statistical methods
- Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
- Paleotechnics** (neologism)
- Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
- Paleozoic Era** (geology)
- Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256
- Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83
- Palermo** (city, Sicily)
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
- Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
- Palestine** (region, South Western Asia)
- American Zionist Medical Unit
- Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
- archeology
- Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- as Jewish homeland
- Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120
- Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
- Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
- see also Zionism
- before 1923
- see Jewish history
- British mandate (1923-1948)
- Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
- Husayni, Al-Hajj Amin al- **8** 62-63
- Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich **8** 167-168
- Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
- Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
- Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
- since 1948
- Ashrawi, Hanan Mikhail **1** 336-338
- Habash, George **7** 55-56
- see Israel, State of
- see also Balfour Declaration; Crusades
- Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO)**
- Abu Musa **1** 32-33
- Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271
- Darwish, Mahmud **4** 399-401
- Jumblatt, Kamal **8** 386-387
- Palestinian Talmud**
- see Jerusalem Talmud
- Palestinian War**
- see Arab-Israeli wars—1948-49
- PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA** (circa 1525-94), Italian composer **12** 70-72
- influence of
- Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
- Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- liturgical music
- Gregory XIII **6** 534

- Neri, Philip **11** 340
 Pius IV **12** 332
 polyphony
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- PALEY, WILLIAM** (1743-1805), English theologian and moral philosopher **12** 72
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- PALEY, WILLIAM S.** (1901-1990), founder and chairman of the Columbia Broadcasting System **12** 72-75
- Palimpsest** (novel)
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- Palko, Franz Karl** (1724-1767/70), Austrian painter
 Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Palko v. Connecticut** (legal case)
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
- Palladian style** (architecture)
 England
 Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
 Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
 Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
 Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
 France
 Mansart, François **10** 211
 Italy
 Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322
 U.S.
 Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
see also Palladio, Andrea
- PALLADIO, ANDREA** (1508-1580), Italian architect **12** 75-77
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
see also Palladian style
- Pallas** (myth)
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Pallas Athena** (myth)
 Homer **7** 465-467
- Palm Sunday** (religion)
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- PALMA, RICARDO** (1833-1919), Peruvian poet, essayist, and short-story writer **12** 77
- Palma Vecchio** (Jacopo de Antona de Negro; 1480-1528), Italian painter
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- PALMER, ALEXANDER MITCHELL** (1872-1936), American politician and jurist **12** 77-78
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- PALMER, ARNOLD DANIEL** (born 1929), American golfer **12** 78-80
- PALMER, NATHANIEL BROWN** (1799-1877), American sea captain **12** 80-81
- Palmer, Potter** (1826-1902), American businessman
 Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
- Palmer, Samuel** (1805-1881), English engraver
 Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
- Palmer Land** (Antarctica)
 Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81
- Palmer Memorial Institute** (North Carolina)
 Brown, Charlotte Eugenia Hawkins **3** 34
- PALMERSTON, 3D VISCOUNT** (Henry John Temple; 1784-1865), English prime minister 1855-65 **12** 81-83
 Cabinet
 Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 critics
 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
 Albert **1** 110-112
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
 Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 philosophy
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
- Palmerston Islands** (South Western Pacific Ocean)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
- Palmwine Drinkard ...** (book)
 Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
- Palmyra** (ancient city-state; North Africa)
 Zenobia **16** 500-503
- Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Antonio** (1653-1726), Spanish painter and author
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Palou, Francisco** (1722?-1789?), Franciscan missionary
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
- Pamela** (novel)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Pamfil, Giovanni Batista**
see Innocent X
- Pampeana** (No.1-3; musical composition)
 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
- Pamphili**
see Eusebius of Caesarea
- Pamphilus** (flourished 4th century B.C.), Greek painter
 Apelles **1** 257
- Pamphilus de amore** (poem; Ovid)
 Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- Pamplona, battle of** (1521)
 Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
- Pampulha** (Belo Horizonte, Brazil)
 Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
- Pan** (novel)
 Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
- Pan** (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- Pan African Federation** (established 1944)
 Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
- Pan American Conference**
see International Conference of American States
- Pan American World Airways**
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
 Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur **14** 409-410
 Trippe, Juan Terry **15** 297-298
- Pan among th Reeds** (painting)
 Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
- Pan Chao** (circa 50-112), Chinese historian
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87
- PAN KU** (32-92), Chinese historian and man of letters **12** 86-87
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- Pan Michael** (novel)
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- Pan Piao** (died A.D. 54), Chinese historian
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87
- Pan Pursuing Syrinx** (painting)
 Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
- Panaetius of Rhodes** (circa 185-109 B.C.), Stoic philosopher
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Pan-African Association** (established 1900)
 Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- Pan-African Conference** (1900)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304
- Pan-African Congress** (South Africa)
 Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso **14** 318-319
- Pan-African congresses**
 1919
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
 1921, 1923, 1927
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 1945
 Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77

Pan-Africanism (African nationalism)

Africa

- Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90
 Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
 Hayford, J. E. Casely **7** 228-230
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77

African American support

- Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
 Trinidad
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
 Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304

Pan-Africanist Congress (PAC; established 1959)

- Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
 Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
 Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Panama, Republic of (nation, Isthmus of Panama)

- dictatorship (1968-1981)
 Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
 independence (1903)
 Arias, Arnulfo **1** 286-287
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 Reyes, Rafael **13** 113
 relations with the United States
 Chiari, Roberto **3** 513-514
 Endara, Guillermo **5** 283-284
 Noriega, Manuel A. **11** 423-425
 Spanish rule
 Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96, 435
 Pedrarias **12** 179
 yellow fever
 Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
 Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
 Reed, Walter **13** 78
 see also Panama Canal; Panama Congress

Panama Canal

- French failure
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Everts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Lesseps, Vicomte de **9** 354-355
 U.S. acquires
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 U.S. construction
 Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
 Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455

- Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371

U.S. treaties

- Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270
 Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
 U.S.-Panama relations
 Chiari, Roberto **3** 513-514

Panama Congress (1826)

- Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Panama Defense Forces

- Noriega, Manuel A. **11** 423-425

Panama Hattie (musical)

- Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

Panambí (ballet)

- Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329

Pan-American Exposition (1900; Buffalo, New York State)

- Calamity Jane **3** 216

Pan-Americanism (political movement)

- Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
 see also International Conference of American States; Monroe Doctrine; Organization of American States; Panama Congress (1826)

Pancake Man (painting)

- Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30

Panchen Lama (Tibetan Buddhism)

- Buddha **3** 97-101
 Dalai Lama **4** 369-371

Pancreas (anatomy)

- Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
 Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Pandit, Ranjit Sitaram (died 1944), Indian lawyer

- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

PANDIT, VIJAYA LAKSHMI (1900-1990), Indian diplomat and politician

- Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335

Pandora (book)

- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391

Pandora's Box (play)

- Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Pane e vino (novel)

- Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232

Paneth, Friedrich Adolf (1887-1958), Austrian chemist

- Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

PANETTA, LEON E. (born 1938), Democratic congressman from California and chief of staff to President Clinton

- 12** 84-85

Pange lingua (musical composition)

- Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203

Pangenesis (genetics)

- Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
 Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36

P'ang-huang (stories)

- Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Panglong Agreement (1947)

- Aung San **1** 374-375

Pangolin ... (poems)

- Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Panhandle Stock Association (established 1880)

- Goodnight, Charles **6** 439

Panhard, René (1841-1908), French automotive engineer

- Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368

Panhellenic Socialist Party (Greece)

- Papandreou, Andreas **12** 88-91

Panic (economics)

- see Depressions and panics (United States)

Panic, Fright (sculpture)

- Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6

Panin, Count Nikita Ivanovitch

- (1718-1783), Russian diplomat
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Paul I **12** 143-144

Panipat, battle of (1526)

- Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Pan-Islamism

- Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
 Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
 see also Nationalism, African (North Africa)

Pankhurst, Christabel (1880-1948), English reformer and suffragette

- Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86

PANKHURST, EMMELINE (1858-1928), English reformer

- 12** 85-86

Pankhurst, Richard Marsden (died 1898), English lawyer

- Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86

Pankhurst, Sylvia (1882-1960), English reformer

- Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86

PANNENBERG, WOLFHART (born 1928), German Protestant theologian

- 12** 87-88

Panofsky, Erwin (1892-1968),

- German-born American art historian
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428

- Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Pansies** (poems)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Pan-Slavism**
 see Nationalism, Slavic
- Pansophy** (philosophy)
 Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181
- Pantaenus** (flourished 180-200), Greek Christian philosopher
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
- Pantagruel** (novel)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526-70
- Pantaleoni, Maffeo** (1857-1924), Italian economist
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
- Panthéon** (Paris; formerly Ste-Geneviève)
 art and architecture
 Gros **7** 14-15
 Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
 Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350
 theology school
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
- Panthère noire, La** (poem)
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
- Pantheism** (philosophy)
 in literature
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323
 in theology
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
 Julian **8** 378-379
 Spinozan
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
- Pantheon** (Rome)
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350
- Pantheus** (literary character)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Pantomime** (acting)
 Marceau, Marcel **10** 231-233
- Panurge** (literary character)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Pao-huang hui** (Chinese society)
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
- Paoli, battle of** (1777)
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
- Paoli, Pasquale di** (1725-1807), Corsican leader
 Boswell, James **2** 432-434
- Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Paolo di Giovanni Fei** (flourished 14th-15th century), Italian painter
 Sassetta **13** 492
- Paon d'email, Le** (poems)
 Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Papacy** (Roman Catholic Church)
 Byzantines and
 Leo III **9** 330-332
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 centralization
 Innocent III **8** 125-127
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 colonization rights defined
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
 see also Tordesillas, Treaty of
 critics
 Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
 Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
 Curia
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Pius X **12** 336-337
 Sixtus V **14** 267-268
 Urban II **15** 393
 empire and
 see Church and State (Holy Roman Emp.)
 France and
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Philip IV **12** 274
 see also Church and State (France)
 Great Schism
 Martin V **10** 287-288
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
 Urban VI **15** 394
 see also Conciliarism; Great Schism
 infallibility
 see Infallibility, papal
 investiture
 see Investiture Struggle
 Italy and
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 see also Church and State (Italy)
 Mongols and
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 political powers
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
 Urban II **15** 393
 popes
 see Religious leaders, Catholic (since 1517); Religious leaders, Christian (to Reformation)
 reforms
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Gregory VII **6** 532-534
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Leo IX **9** 332
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 social reform
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
- Spain and
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 see also Avignon Papacy; Papal States; Roman Catholic Church
 see also Church and State (Spain); Inquisition, Spanish
- Papal States** (Italy; 755-1860)
 conquered by pope
 Alexander VI **1** 134-135
 France annexes
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 Holy Roman Empire and
 Frederick II **6** 79
 Italy annexes (1860)
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
 papal militancy
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 supporters
 Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546
 see also Vatican City, State of
- PAPANDREOU, ANDREAS** (1919-1996), Greek scholar and statesman and prime minister **12** 88-91
- Papareschi, Gregorio**
 see Innocent II
- Papebroch, Daniel van** (1628-1714), Belgian church historian
 Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
- Papefigues** (literary characters)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Papen, Franz von** (1879-1969), German diplomat
 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364
- Paper Money**
 Law, John **9** 244-245
 see also Currency
- Paper Nautilus, The** (poem)
 Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- Papers of Dwight David Eisenhower, The**
 Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423
- Paphnuce** (literary character)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Papias** (circa 70-circa 130), bishop of Hierapolis
 Mark **10** 266-267
 Matthew **10** 340-341
- Papiers collés** (art)
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Papiers découpés** (art)
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Papillons** (musical composition)
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Papimanes** (literary characters)
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

PAPINEAU, LOUIS-JOSEPH (1786-1871), French-Canadian radical political leader **12** 91

Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447

Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
see also Canada—rebellion (1837)

Papinian (Aemilius Papinianus; died 212), Roman jurist

Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386

Pappus (flourished late 3d century A.D.), Greek astronomer
Euclid **5** 327-329

Parable of the Blind (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Parabola (mathematics)
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Euclid **5** 327-329

Paracelsus (poem)
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

PARACELSUS, PHILIPPUS AUREOLUS (1493-1541), Swiss physician and alchemist **12** 91-93
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271

Parade (ballet; Satie-Cocteau)
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Parade, La (painting)
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

Parade's End (novel)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Paradine Case, The (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Paradise (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Paradise Lost (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Paradise Lost (poem; Milton)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
see also Paradise Regained

Paradise of Love, The (poem)
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Paradise Regained (poem)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
see also Paradise Lost

Paradiso (Dante)
see Divine Comedy

Paradox rey (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Paraguay, Republic of (nation, Southeast South America)
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Cabeza de Vaca, Álgvar Núñez **3** 197
López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507

Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
Wasmosy, Juan Carlos **16** 129-130
see also Chaco War; Triple Alliance, War of the

Parallel Lives
see Lives (book; Plutarch)

Parallèlement (book; Verlaine)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396

Paramount Pictures (film studio)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Parasha (poem)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Parasitology (science)
Bruce, David **3** 63
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533

PARBO, ARVI (born 1926), Australian industrial giant **12** 93-94

Pardo, Peace of El (1778)
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398

Pardon de Ploërmel, Le (opera)
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Pardon My English (musical)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

PARÉ, AMBROISE (1510-1590), French military surgeon **12** 94-95

Paredes oyen, Las (play)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Pareja, Juan de (El Esclavo; circa 1606-70), Spanish painter
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Parent, Étienne (1801-1874), French-Canadian journalist
Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220

Parents' Assistant, The (stories)
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

PARETO, VILFREDO (1848-1923), Italian sociologist, political theorist, and economist **12** 95-96
Parsons, Talcott **12** 122

Paride ed Elena (opera)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Paris (book)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Paris (city, France)
Communes
see Commune of Paris
liberation (1944)
Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
libraries
see Bibliothèque Nationale
national guard
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Parlement of
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Francis I **6** 40-43
Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
Philip IV **12** 274

see also Parlement (France)
police

Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
revolution (1848)

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460

Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
urban renewal

Hausmann, Baron Georges Eugène **7** 201-202

Philip II **12** 268-269

see also following Paris entries and individual churches, monuments etc.

Paris (painting series)
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Paris (poems)
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225

Paris (sculpture)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63

Paris, Congress of (1856)
see Paris Treaty of—1856

Paris, France (book)
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Paris, Matthew
see Matthew Paris

Paris, Pact of (1928)
see Kellogg-Briand Pact

Paris, School of (art)
see French art—School of Paris

Paris, Treaty of
1763
Charles III **3** 454-455
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
1783
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Charles III **3** 454-455
Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Jay, John **8** 230-232
Washington, George **16** 126-129

1814
Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

1815
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

1856
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Napoleon III **11** 310-312
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

1898
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
McKinley, William **10** 418-420

1919
see Versailles, Treaty of (1919)

Paris, University of (France)
charter
Philip II **12** 268-269

- history
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
- music
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
- officials
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
- philosophy
Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- science
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
- Semitic languages
Clement V **4** 101-102
- Sorbonne
see Sorbonne
- student protests (1968)
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel **4** 140-141
- theology
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Bonaventure **2** 383-384
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
- Paris Bit, The** (painting)
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- Paris Conservatory**
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
- Pâris-Duvernoy, Joseph** (died 1770), French financier
Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94
- Paris Herald** (newspaper)
Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
- Paris International Exposition of Decorative Arts** (1925)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Paris Observatory** (France)
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
- Paris Peace Conference** (1919)
see Versailles, Treaty of (1919)
- Paris Peace Conference** (1946)
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
- Paris Peace talks** (Vietnam War)
Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
Thant, U **15** 161-162
- Paris Symphonies** (musical composition)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Paris World's Fairs**
see World's Fairs—Paris
- Parish priests, patron of**
Vianney, Jean Baptiste **15** 478-479
- Parish Register, The** (poem)
Crabbe, George **4** 288
- Parisian Model, The** (musical)
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- Parisian Peasant** (book)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Parisina** (epic)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- PARIZEAU, JACQUES** (born 1930), Canadian politician and premier of Quebec **12** 96-99
- PARK, CHUNG HEE** (1917-1979), Korean soldier and statesman **12** 99-102
- PARK, MAUD WOOD** (1871-1955), suffragist and first president of the League of Women Voters **12** 102
- PARK, ROBERT E.** (1864-1944), American sociologist **12** 102-104
- PARK, WILLIAM HALLOCK** (1863-1939), American physician **12** 104-105
- Park Güell** (Barcelona)
Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236
- Parker, Alton B.** (1852-1926), American jurist
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
- PARKER, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, JR.** (Charlie Parker; 1920-55), American jazz musician **12** 105-106
- PARKER, DOROTHY ROTHSCILD** (1893-1967), American writer **12** 106
- PARKER, ELY SAMUEL** (Ha-sa-no-an-da; 1828-1895), Native American tribal leader **12** 106-108
- PARKER, HORATIO WILLIAM** (1863-1919), American composer **12** 109
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
- PARKER, QUANAH** (c. 1845-1911), Native American religious leader **12** 109-112
- Parker, Richard Barry** (1867-1941), English architect
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Parker, Samuel** (1779-1866), American Congregationalist missionary
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249
- Parker, Sir Hyde** (1739-1807), English naval commander
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- PARKER, THEODORE** (1810-1860), American Unitarian clergyman **12** 112-113
Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
Brown, John **3** 39-41
Burns, Anthony **3** 151
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
- PARKES, SIR HENRY** (1815-1896), Australian statesman **12** 113
Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS** (1823-1893), American historian **12** 113-115
- PARKS, ROSA LEE MCCAULEY** (born 1913), American civil rights leader **12** 115-116
- Parlement** (France)
Louis XV **9** 533-534
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Montesquieu **11** 123-125
- Parliament** (Belgium)
Leopold I **9** 345-346
- Parliament** (British)
atheists seated
Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
civil war
Charles I **3** 450-452
see also Civil War, English-Puritan Revolutions
growth of power
Henry IV **7** 292-293
Lord's power curbed
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
see also Parliament Bill (1911)
members
see Statesmen, British
printing
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
reforms
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Grattan, Henry **6** 499
Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
relations with king
Charles II **3** 452-454
George I **6** 268-269
James I **8** 204-206, 522
Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464
- Parliament** (Netherlands)
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- Parliament** (Scotland)
James I **8** 206-207
- Parliament, Houses of** (London)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
- Parliament Bill** (England; 1911)
Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
George V **6** 273-275
- Parliament of Oxford** (1258)
Edward I **5** 208-210
- Parliament of Religions** (Chicago; 1893)
Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- Parliamentary Reform Bill** (England; 1930)

- Mill, James **11** 21
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
- Parlor songs** (music)
 Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Parma** (province, Northern Italy)
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Correggio **4** 249-251, 147
 Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
 Parmigianino **12** 117
- Parma, battle of** (1248)
 Frederick II **6** 79
- Parma, Duke of**
 see Charles III (king, Spain)
- Parmenides** (dialogue; Plato)
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Socrates **14** 320-321
- PARMENIDES** (flourished 475 B.C.), Greek philosopher **12** 116-117
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Gorgias **6** 456
 Zeno of Elea **16** 500
- Parmenion** (died 330 B.C.), Macedonian general
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Philip II **12** 269-271
- PARMIGIANINO** (1503-1540), Italian painter **12** 117
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
- Parnassians** (French literature)
 Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
 Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Parnassus** (painting)
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART**
 (1846-1891), Irish nationalist leader **12** 117-119
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Parnell, Thomas** (1679-1718), Anglo-Irish poet
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Parochial schools** (United States)
 see Education (United States)
- Parr, Catharine** (1802-1899)
 see Traill, Catharine Parr
- Parr, Catherine** (1512-1548), sixth wife of Henry VIII
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Mary I **10** 308-309
- Parr, Thomas** (Old Parr; 1483?-1635), English centenarian
 Harvey, William **7** 189-190
- PARRINGTON, VERNON LOUIS**
 (1871-1929), American historian **12** 119-120
- Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
- Parrot, Georg Friedrich** (1767-1852), Estonian physicist
 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513
- Parry, Sir William Edward** (1790-1855), English Arctic explorer
 Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- Parsifal** (opera; Wagner)
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- PARSONS, FRANK** (1854-1908), American educator and reformer **12** 121-122
- Parsons, Robert** (1546-1610), English Jesuit missionary
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
- PARSONS, SIR CHARLES ALGERNON**
 (1854-1931), British engineer **12** 120-121
- PARSONS, TALCOTT** (1902-1979), American sociologist **12** 122
 Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
- Parsons, William** (3d Earl of Rosse; 1800-67), English astronomer
 Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121
- Part of a Novel...** (poem)
 Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- Partage de Midi** (drama)
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- Partenope** (opera)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Parthenia** (musical collection)
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
- Parthenon** (Athens)
 Ictinus **8** 101
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
 Pericles **12** 219-221
 Phidias **12** 265-267
- Parthia** (ancient nation, Western Asia)
 Judea and
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
 Rome and
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
 see also Parthian wars
 Seleucids and
 Antiochus III **1** 249-250
- Parthian wars**
 113-117
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
 Trajan **15** 291-292
 197-198
 Septimius Severus, Lucius **14** 109-110
- Parti Démocratique de Guinée** (PDG)
 Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277
- Parti Démocratique de la Côte d'Ivoire** (PDCI)
 Houphouët-Boigny, Félix **7** 519-520
- Parti Progressiste Congolais** (PPC)
 Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467
- Parti Québécois** (Canada)
 Lévesque, René **9** 362-363
 Parizeau, Jacques **12** 96-99
- Parti Républicain Dahoméen** (PRD)
 Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Parti Togolaise du Progrès** (PTP)
 Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
- Partial pressures, law of**
 see Dalton's Law
- Particle accelerators** (physics)
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
- Particle detectors** (physics)
 Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
 Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees **16** 317-318
- Particle dynamics, Newtonian** (physics)
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
- Partido Africano da Independência da Guiné e Cabo Verde** (PAIGC; African liberation group)
 Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203
- Partido Democrático Nacional** (Venezuela)
 see Acción Democrática
- Partido liberación Nacional**
 see National Liberation party (Costa R.)
- Partido Nacionalista Consolidado** (Philippines)
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
- Partido Obrero de Unificación Marxista**
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15
- Partido Popular**
 see Partido Popular Socialista (Mexico)
- Partido Popular Socialista** (Mexico)
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
- Partido Revolucionario Cubano** (political party)
 Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
- Partido Revolucionario Dominicano** (political party)
 Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquín **1** 460-461
 Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
- Partido Revolucionario Institucional** (Mexico)
 López Mateos, Adolfo **9** 509-510
 López Portillo, José **9** 510-511
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257

Partido Social Democrático (Brazil)
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434

Partido Trabalhista (Brazil)
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434

Partisan, The (novel)
Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236

Partisan Review (magazine)
Greenberg, Clement **6** 521-523
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
Orwell, George **12** 14-15

Partita (music)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Partito Popolare Italiano
see Catholic People's Party (It.)

Parts of a World (poems)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Parvus (pseudonym)
see Helfand, A. L.

Parzival (epic; Wolfram von Eschenbach)
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361

Pas d'acier, Le (ballet)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460

Pasargadae (ancient city, Persia)
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364

PASCAL, BLAISE (1623-1662), French scientist and philosopher **12** 122-124
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310

Pascal, Mattia (literary character)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Pascarella Family, The (novel)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Pascendi (encyclical)
Pius X **12** 336-337

Pascha, Het (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Paschal II (1050?-1118), pope 1099-1118
Henry V **7** 295-296

Pascin, Jules (1885-1930), American painter
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Pascuccio d'Antonio, Donato di
see Bramante, Donato

PASHA, ENVER (1881-1922), Turkish soldier and Young Turk leader **5** 290-291

PASHA, TEWFIK (1852-1892), khedive of Egypt 1879-92 **15** 157-158
Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317

Pashas
see Statesmen

Pasquin (political satire)
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Pass Laws (South Africa)
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473

Passacaglia (music)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

Passage to India (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Passage to India, A (novel)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Passarowitz, Peace of (1718)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331

Passau, Treaty of (1552)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Ferdinand II **5** 415

Passchendaele, battle of (1917)
Currie, Arthur William **4** 345

Passfield, Baron
see Webb, Sidney James

Passion (philosophy)
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Galen **6** 178-180

Passion, according to Sade (opera)
Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175

Passion in Rome, A (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

Passion of Christ (New Testament)
in art
Morales, Luis de **11** 150
Pontormo **12** 394-395
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn
13 91-95
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

in music
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
Walter, Johann **16** 86

relics
Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Passion of Sacco and Vanzetti (painting)
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Passional attraction (political philosophy)
Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32

Passionate Pilgrim, A (book)
James, Henry **8** 211-212

Passions (musical composition)
Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Passive obedience (philosophy)
Woolman, John **16** 382-383

Passive powers (philosophy)
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331

Passive resistance movements (India)
Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204
Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334

Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
see also Civil disobedience; Nonviolent protest movements; Student protest

Passover, The (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Passow, Franz (1786-1833), German philologist
Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

Passport of Mallam Ilia, The (novella)
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

Past and Present (book)
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Past and Present (painting)
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH (1890-1960), Russian poet, novelist, and translator **12** 124-125
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17

Pasternak, Leonid Osipovich (1862-1945), Russian naturalist painter
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125

PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895), French chemist and biologist **12** 125-127
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus
15 431-432

Pasteur Institute (Paris)
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

Pasteur-Meyerhof effect (biochemistry)
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539

Pasto Indians (South America)
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146

Pastor fido, II (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Pastoral Concert (painting)
Giorgione **6** 340-341

Pastoral Poetry (mural)
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Pastoral Symphony (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Pastorale (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Pastorales (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262

Pastoralism (art and literature)
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

- Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
 Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Pastorals** (book)
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Pastores de Belén, Los** (novel)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Pastors' Emergency League**
 see Confessing Church of Anti-Nazi
 German Protestants
- Pasture, Rogelet de le**
 see Weyden, Rogier van der
- Pastures of Heaven, The** (literary collection)
 Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Patagonia** (region, South America)
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- Pataliputra** (city, India)
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
- Patanjali** (book)
 Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
- Patch, Anthony** (literary character)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- PATCHEN, KENNETH** (1911-1972), American experimental poet and novelist
12 128-129
- PATEL, VALLABHBHAI** (1875-1950), Indian political leader **12** 129-130
 Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
- Patent Office** (Washington, District of Columbia)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- Patente, La** (story; play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Patents** (United States)
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
 Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Goodyear, Charles **6** 441
 Howe, Elias **7** 529-530
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- Pater, Jean Baptiste** (1695-1736), French painter
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- PATER, WALTER HORATIO** (1839-1894), English author **12** 130-131
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Paterson** (city, New Jersey)
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233
- Paterson** (poem)
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- PATERSON, ANDREW BARTON**
 (1864-1941), Australian folk poet
12 131-132
 Lawson, Henry **9** 254-255
- PATERSON, WILLIAM** (1745-1806), American jurist **12** 132-133
- Macarthur, John **10** 78
- Path of Life**
 see *Shulhan Aruk*
- Path of Upright Ones** (poem)
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
- Path through the Fields** (painting)
 Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
- Pathelin** (anonymous farce)
 Villon, François **15** 499-501
- Pather Panchali** (novel; Banerji)
 Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Pathet Lao** (Lao political group)
 Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
- Pathétique** (musical composition)
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Pathewaie to Knowledge, The** (book)
 Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
- Pathfinder, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Pathology** (science)
 Andersen, Dorothy **1** 212
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
 Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
 Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
 Hardy, Harriet **7** 150
 Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
 Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159
 Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
 Sanctorius **13** 459
 Slye, Maud **14** 276-277
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
 see also Scientists—pathologists
- Patience** (operetta)
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Patinir, Joachim** (1485?-1524), Flemish painter
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
- PATÍÑO, SIMÓN ITURRI** (1862-1947), Bolivian industrialist and entrepreneur
12 133-134
- Patio with Cloud** (painting)
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
- Patkul, Johann Reinhold** (1660-1707), Livonian nobleman and adventurer
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton**
 (1823-1896), English poet
 Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
- Patmos** (hymn)
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
- Patna** (literary ship)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- PATON, ALAN STEWART** (1903-1988), South African writer and liberal leader
12 134-135
- Patras** (city; Greece)
 Constantine XI **4** 211-212
- Patriarchy** (sociology)
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
- Patrician, The** (novel)
 Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- Patricians and Patricides** (mural)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- PATRICK, JENNIE R.** (born 1949), African American chemical engineer **12** 136-137
- PATRICK, RUTH** (born 1907), American limnologist **12** 137-138
- PATRICK, ST.** (died circa 460), British missionary bishop to Ireland **12** 135-136
 Columba **4** 175-176
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Patrie** (musical composition)
 Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297
- Patrimony of St. Peter**
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
- Patriot for Me, A** (play)
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Patriote party** (Lower Canada)
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
- Patriotic school** (French Canadian literature)
 Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78
 Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220
- Patriotic Songs** (poems)
 Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
- Patriotic Union** (political party; Spain)
 Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
- Patriotism**
 see Nationalism
- Patrocinium musices** (music collection)
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Patronage** (U.S. politics)
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- PATTEN, SIMON NELSON** (1852-1922), American economist **12** 138-139
 Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
- Patterness novels**
 Butler, Octavia E. **3** 182-183
- Patterns** (poem)
 Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- Patterns of Culture** (book)
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- PATTERSON, FREDERICK DOUGLAS**
 (1901-1988), African American educator
12 139-140

PATTON, GEORGE SMITH, JR.

(1885-1945), American Army officer
12 140-141
 Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
 Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136

Patzinaks (Asian people)

Alexius I **1** 143-144

PAUL I (1754-1801), Russian czar

1796-1801 **12** 143-144
 Alexander I **1** 130-132
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
1 499-500
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372, 426
 Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
 Nicholas I **11** 377-378

Paul II (Pietro Barbo; 1417-71), pope

1464-71
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

PAUL III (Alessandro Farnese; 1468-1549), pope

1534-49 **12** 144-145
 appointees
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
 Paul IV **12** 145-146
 Pius IV **12** 332
 art patronage
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Catholic Reformation
 Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Charles V **3** 457-459

PAUL IV (Giampietro Carafa; 1476-1559), pope

1555-59 **12** 145-146
 Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Pius IV **12** 332

Paul V (Camillo Borghese; 1552-1621), pope

1605-21
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
 Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488

PAUL VI (Giovanni Battista Montini;

1897-1978), pope **12** 146-148
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5

Paul, Elliot Harold (1891-1958), American writer

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Paul, John

see Jones, John Paul

Paul, Prince (1893-1976), regent of Yugoslavia

1934-41
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137

PAUL, ST. (died 66/67), Christian theologian and Apostle

12 141-143
 associates
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

John, St. **8** 273-274

Luke **10** 38

Mark **10** 266-267

Peter **12** 252-253

commentaries on

Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365

Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Luther, Martin **10** 48-51

influence of

Augustine **1** 367-370

Colet, John **4** 157-158

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

interpretations

Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75

Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120

Marcion **10** 238-239

Paul Bunyan (opera)

Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Paul Lange and Tora Parsberg (play)

Björnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

Paul of Aegina (flourished late 7th century),

Greek surgeon

Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393

Paul Revere's Ride (poem; Longfellow)

Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

Paul the Peddler (book)

Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154

Paul the Sharper... (novel)

Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez
 de **12** 511

Paula (magazine)

Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174

Paulding, Hiram (1797-1878), American naval officer

Walker, William **16** 68-69

Paulding, James K. (1778-1860), American writer

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Paulet, Sir Amyas (1536?-1588), English diplomat

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

PAULI, WOLFGANG ERNST (1900-1958),

Austrian theoretical physicist **12** 149

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Chadwick, James **3** 405-406

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527

Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266

Pauli exclusion principle

see Exclusion principle (physics)

Paulicians (heretical sect)

Basil I **2** 49-50

Pauline (poem)

Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

Pauline Chapel (Vatican)

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Pauline Epistles (New Testament)

see Paul, St.

PAULING, LINUS CARL (born 1901),

American chemist **12** 150-152
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
 Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Paulinus, St. (died 644), Roman missionary,

archbishop of York

Alcuin of York **1** 122-123

Paulist Fathers (religious congregation)

Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251

Paulsen, Friedrich (1846-1908), German philosopher

Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267

Paulus, Aemilius (229?-160 B.C.), Roman general and statesman

Polybios **12** 384-385

Paumgartner Altarpiece

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Paura della libertà (essays)

Levi, Carlo **9** 364

Pausanias (flourished 2d century), Greek traveler and geographer

Ictinus **8** 101

Phidias **12** 265-267

Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Praxiteles **12** 433-434

Pausanias (flourished 5th century B.C.), Spartan general

Agessilaus II **1** 79-80

Pauson House (Phoenix, Arizona)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Pauvre Belgique (book)

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Pauvre Christ de Bomba, Le (novel)

Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Pauvre matelot, Le (musical composition)

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Pavana italiana (musical composition)

Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198

Pavane (music)

Milán, Luis **11** 15-16

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

PAVAROTTI, LUCIANO (born 1935), Italian tenor

12 152-154

PAVESE, CESARE (1908-1950), Italian novelist, poet, and critic

12 154-155

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Pavia (city, It.)

Julius II **8** 384-386

Pavia, battle of (1525)

Francis I **6** 40-43

Pavia, Cathedral of

Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Pavia, Certosa of

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Pavia, Council of (1423)

Martin V **10** 287-288

Pavia, University of

Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
 Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936),

Russian physiologist **12** 155-157
 Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
 Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270

PAVLOVA, ANNA (1881-1931), Russian
 ballet dancer **12** 157-159**Pavón, José María Morelos ye**

see Morelos, José María

Pawn Shop (poems)

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Pawtuxet (Rhode Island)

Gorton, Samuell **6** 460

Pax Britannica (19th century)

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Pax dei (Roman law)

Constantine I **4** 209-211

Pax Romana

Paul **12** 141-143
 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
15 217-218

PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD (1791-1852),

American actor, playwright, and song-
 writer **12** 159

Payne-Aldrich tariff (United States; 1909)

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

PAYNE-GAPOSCHKIN, CECILIA

(1900-1979), American astronomer
12 159-161

Paysage polaire, Le (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274

Paysages et intérieurs (color lithograph)

Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36

Paysan de Paris, Le (book)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Paysan parvenu, Le (novel)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain
 de **10** 265-266

PAZ, OCTAVIO (born 1914), Mexican
 diplomat, critic, editor, translator, poet,
 and essayist **12** 161-162**PAZ ESTENSSORO, VICTOR** (born 1907),

Bolivian statesman and reformer
12 163-164
 Barrientos Ortuño, René **2** 22-23
 Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

PAZ ZAMORA, JAIME (born 1939), presi-
 dent of Bolivia (1989-) **12** 165-167**PÁZMÁNY, PÉTER** (1570-1637), Hungarian
 archbishop **12** 164-165**Pazzi Chapel** (Sta Croce, Florence)

Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20

Pazzi conspiracy (Florence; 1478)
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451**Pazzi Conspiracy, The** (play)

Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER

(1804-1894), American educator and
 author **12** 167-168
 Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
6 122-123

PEABODY, GEORGE (1795-1869), Ameri-
 can merchant, financier, and philanthro-
 pist **12** 168

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
 Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276
 Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167

Peabody Conservatory (Baltimore, Mary-
 land)

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Peabody Museum (Harvard University)

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
 Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542

Peabody Museum (Yale University)

Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276

Peace

activists,
 see Activists, peace
 education to promote
 Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
1 231-232

in art

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408

in literature

Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 Cousins, Norman **4** 274-276
 Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
 see also Pacifism

Peace and Freedom party (California)

Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

Peace Congress (Paris; 1849)

Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49

Peace Corps (United States)

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512

Peace Democrats (United States Civil War)

Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368

Peace Information Center

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118

Peace of God (1043)

Henry III **7** 290

Peace of 1043 (China)

Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377

Peace River (Canada)

Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104

Peaceable Kingdom (painting)

Hicks, Edward **7** 375

Peach Fount Colony (China)

T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105

Peacock (ship)

Lawrence, James **9** 251-252

PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE (1785-1866),

English novelist and satirist **12** 169
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513

PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON (1741-1827),
 American painter and scientist
12 169-171

Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT (1898-1993),
 American religious leader who blended
 psychotherapy and religion **12** 171-172**Peale, Raphael** (1774-1825), American
 artist

Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161

PEALE, REMBRANDT (1778-1860), Ameri-
 can painter **12** 172-173

Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152

Peale Family (painting)

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Peano, Giuseppe (1858-1932), Italian
 mathematician

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
9 307-310
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
13 373-374

Peanut (plant)

Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Peanuts (comic strip)

Schulz, Charles M. **14** 38-39

Pearl, The (novella)

Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

Pearl Harbor (city; Hawaii)

Japanese attack (1941)
 Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
9 421-423
 Marshall, George Catlett
10 278-279
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
13 277-280
 Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew
16 45-46
 response to attack
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173

Pearl Mosque (Agra, India)

Shah Jahan **14** 138-139

Pearl of Brabant Altarpiece (painting)

Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459

Pearl Pictures (painting)

Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Pearls and Pebbles (book)Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291**PEARSE, PATRICK HENRY** (1879-1916), Irish poet, educator, and revolutionary **12** 173-174Collins, Michael **4** 167-168Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83**Pearson, Karl** (1857-1936), English scientist Galton, Francis **6** 193-194**PEARSON, LESTER BOWLES** (1897-1972), Canadian statesman and diplomat, prime minister **12** 174-175**PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN** (1856-1920), American explorer **12** 175-176
Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
Henson, Matthew A. **7** 312-314
MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112**Peas** (vegetable)Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486**Peasant and the Satyr, The** (painting)
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349**Peasant Dance** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67**Peasant Family** (painting)
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322**Peasant rebellions**

England (1381)

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485Gower, John **6** 475-476Richard II **13** 130-131Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

Germany (1524-1525)

Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449Luther, Martin **10** 48-51Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252

Korea (1198)

Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13

Russia (1773-1775)

Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich **12** 478-479**Peasant Wedding Feast** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67**Peasants**

as revolutionary force

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326Mao Zedong **10** 225-227Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352

in literature

Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232

oppression of

Francis II **6** 43-44Frederick II **6** 81-84Frederick William I **6** 86-87Frederick William III **6** 87**Peasants, The** (story)Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497**Peasant's Association of Lower Austria**
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47**Peasants in the Country** (painting)Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322**Peasants Playing Cards** (painting)Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30**Peau de Chagrin, La** (story)Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480**Pecan** (nut)Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347**Pecci, Vincenzo Gioacchino**

see Leo XIII

Pêché de Monsieur Antoine, Le (novel)Sand, George **13** 459-461**Pechenegs** (Turkic people)Vladimir I **16** 5-6**Pechersky Lavra Monastery** (Kiev)Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75**Pêcheur d'Islande** (novel)Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520**Pêcheurs de perles, Les** (opera)Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297**Pechorin** (literary character; Lermontov)Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich

9 352-353**PECHSTEIN, HERMANN MAX**(1881-1955), German Expressionist painter and graphic artist **12** 176-177**Pechstein, Max** (1881-1955), German painter and designerKirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35**PECK, ROBERT NEWTON** (born 1928), American author of children's literature **12** 177-178**Peck's Bad Boy** (play)Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138**Pecos Pueblo** (region, New Mexico)Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542**Pecos River** (Texas-Northern Mexico)Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247**Pedagogical Sketch Book** (book)Klee, Paul **9** 47-49**Peddler, The** (poem)Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388**Pediatrics** (medicine)Andersen, Dorothy **1** 212Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120**Pedigree** (novel)Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234**PEDRARIAS** (Pedro Arias de Ávila; circa 1440-1531), Spanish conqueror and colonial governor **12** 179Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341**Pedrell, Felipe** (1841-1922), Spanish composerFalla, Manuel de **5** 372-373**PEDRO I** (1798-1834), emperor of Brazil and king of Portugal **12** 179-180
Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222Caxias, Duque de **3** 386Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406**PEDRO II** (1825-1891), emperor of Brazil 1831-89 **12** 180-181

Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de

1 221-222Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236**Pedro III** (1717-1786), king of Portugal 1777-86Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387**Pedro III** (king, Aragon)

see Peter III

Pedro IV (king, Portugal)

see Pedro I (emperor, Brazil)

Pedro el Cruel

see Peter the Cruel

Pedro of Castile (1334-1369), king of CastileEdward III **5** 211-212Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218**PEEL, SIR ROBERT** (1788-1850), English statesman, prime minister 1834-35 and 1841-46 **12** 181-183
ministriesAberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Gladstone, William Ewart

6 357-360Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146Victoria **15** 485-487Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

opponents

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

supporters

Albert **1** 110-112Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128William IV **16** 296-297**Peel Commission of Palestine** (1937)Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenievich **8** 167-168**Peelers** (London police)Peel, Robert **12** 181-183**Peel's Act** (1819)Peel, Robert **12** 181-183**Peenemünde** (village, Germany)
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18

- Peep-show Man** (etching)
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- Peer Gynt** (play; Ibsen)
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- "Pegging the market"** (U.S. finance)
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
- PÉGUY, CHARLES PIERRE** (1873-1914),
French poet **12** 183-184
Caudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- PEI, I. M.** (Ieoh Ming Pei; born 1917), Chi-
nese-American architect **12** 184-187
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS** (1839-1914),
American scientist and philosopher
12 187-188
Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
see also Pragmatism
- Peisistratus** (died 527 B.C.), Athenian
politician
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
- Peita** (Peking)
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
- PEIXOTO, FLORIANO** (1839-1895),
Brazilian marshal, president 1891-94
12 188-189
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
- Peiyang clique** (Chinese)
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Pekah** (Old Testament character)
Isaiah **8** 146-147
- Peking** (city, China)
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125
Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
Yung-lo **16** 482-483
- Peking, Convention of** (1860)
Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
- Peking Institute of Art**
Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527
- Peking man** (archeology)
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Peking University**
see Peita
- Peking-Hankow Railway**
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
- Pelagianism** (religion)
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
Pelagius **12** 189-190
- PELAGIUS** (died circa 430), British theo-
logian **12** 189-190
see also Pelagianism
- Pelagius II** (died 590), pope 579-590
Gregory I **6** 531-532
- Pelagonia, battle of** (1259)
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- PELE** (Edson Arantes Do Nascimento Pele;
born 1940), Brazilian soccer player
12 190-191
- Pelerinage de la vie humaine** (book;
Deguileville)
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
- Pélerinages ruskiniens en France** (book)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Peleus and Thetis** (mythology)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Pelham, Henry** (1695-1754), English states-
man
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
George II **6** 269-270
- Pelham, Peter** (1697-1751), American artist
and schoolmaster
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- Pelham-Holles, Thomas**
see Newcastle, 1st Duke of
- Pelican** (ship)
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Pelle the Conqueror** (novel)
Nexø, Martin Anderson **11** 372
- Pelléas et Mélisande** (opera; Debussy)
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
- Pelléas et Mélisande** (play; Maeterlinck)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
14 211-212
- Pellegrin, Abbé Simon Joseph** (1663-1745),
French writer and librettist
Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18
- Pellegrini Chapel** (Verona)
Pisanello **12** 323-324
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
- PELLI, CESAR** (born 1926), Hispanic Amer-
ican architect and educator **12** 191-192
- Peloponnesian League** (Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103
- Peloponnesian War** (431-404 B.C.)
Athens
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Cleon **4** 104-105
Pericles **12** 219-221
Thucydides **15** 211-212
Sparta
Lysander **10** 70
- Peloponnesus** (region, Greece)
Aratus **1** 273-274
Canning, George **3** 258-260
Constantine XI **4** 211-212
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
see also Peloponnesian War
- PELTIER, LEONARD** (born 1944), Native
American activist **12** 193-195
- Pembroke, 3d Earl of** (William H. Pem-
broke; 1580-1630), English courtier
Charles I **3** 450-452
- Penal reform**
Australia
Franklin, John **6** 64-65
Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
England
Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
Blackstone, William **2** 310-311
Fry, Elizabeth **6** 134-136
Oglethorpe, James Edward
11 482-483
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
U.S.
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18
Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett
15 86-88
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri
Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
- Penalty, The** (film)
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Penance of St. John Chrysostom** (engraving)
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- Peñaranda, Enrique** (1892-1972), president
of Bolivia
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
- Pendennis** (novel)
Thackeray, William Makepeace
15 159-161
- PENDERECKI, KRZYSZTOF** (born 1933),
Polish composer **12** 195-197
- Pendergast, Thomas J.** (1872-1945), Ameri-
can political boss
Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- PENDLETON, EDMUND** (1721-1803),
American political leader **12** 197-198
Taylor, John **15** 126
Wythe, George **16** 415
- PENDLETON, GEORGE HUNT**
(1825-1889), American politician **12** 198
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191

Pendleton Civil Service Act (United States; 1883)

Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198

Pendulum (instrument)

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81

Penelope (literary character)

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Penelope (opera)

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398

PENFIELD, WILDER GRAVES (1891-1976), Canadian neurosurgeon **12** 198-200

P'eng Chen (born 1899), Chinese politician and administrator

Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455

P'eng Teh-Huai (1899-1974), Chinese Communist leader

Lin Piao **9** 429-430
Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455

Penguin Island (novel)

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Penicillin (antibiotic)

Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot **7** 432-434

Peninsular War (1803-1813)

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

Pénitencier, Le (novel)

Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Penitent St. Jerome (painting)

Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

Penitente, El (dance)

Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338

Penn, Sir William (1621-1670), English admiral

Penn, William **12** 200-202

Penn, Thomas (1702-1775), American colonist

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544

PENN, WILLIAM (1644-1718), English Quaker, founder of Pennsylvania **12** 200-202

Bradford, William **2** 476-477
Logan, James **9** 487-488
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523

PENNEY, J. C. (James Cash Penney; 1875-1971), American chain store executive and philanthropist **12** 202-203

Pennies from Heaven (film)

Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Penn's Treaty with the Indians (painting)

Hicks, Edward **7** 375

Pennsylvania (state, United States)

and Native American lands
Cornplanter **4** 239-241
colonial period
Bradford, William **2** 476-477
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
Logan, James **9** 487-488
Penn, William **12** 200-202
Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430

exploration

Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353

politics

Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
Shippen, Edward **14** 197-198
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
religion
Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523

Pennsylvania, University of (Philadelphia) established

Morgan, John **11** 162-163
Smith, William **14** 301

faculty

Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
McMaster, John Bach **10** 426-427
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Osler, William **12** 19-20
Patten, Simon Nelson **12** 138-139
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Rochberg, George **13** 221-222
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Venturi, Robert **15** 461-463

Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts (Philadelphia)

Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Peto, John Frederick **12** 259

Rush, William **13** 365-366

Pennsylvania Antislavery Society

Purvis, Robert **12** 485-486

Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention (1789)

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Pennsylvania Gazette (newspaper)

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Pennsylvania Institute for the Blind (Philadelphia)

Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313

Pennsylvania Journal (periodical)

Bradford, William **2** 477

Pennsylvania oil strike (1859)

Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Pennsylvania Railroad (United States)

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Pennsylvania Reserve Corps

Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348

Pennsylvania rifle (firearm)

Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

Pennsylvania School of Social Work (Philadelphia)

Rank, Otto **13** 33

Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery (established 1774)

Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Pennsylvania Station (old; New York City)

McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418

Penny for a Song, A (opera)

Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172

Penology

see Penal reform; Punishment

Penrod novels (literature)

Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109

PENROSE, BOIES (1860-1921), American senator and political boss **12** 203-204

Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470

PENROSE, ROGER (born 1931), British mathematician and physicist **12** 204-205

Pensacola (city, Florida)

Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196

Pensador Mexicano, El

see Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín

Pensées (book)

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124

Penseroso, Il (poem; Milton)

Blake, William **2** 316-318
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Pensieri (literary collection)

Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

Pensiero e azione (journal)

Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383

Pension plans

see Social security

- Pentagon Papers** (book)
Ellsberg, Daniel **5** 275-277
Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
- Pentateuch** (Old Testament)
Ezra **5** 356-357
Leon, Moses de **9** 336
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- Pentecost** (hymn)
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- Pentécost** (painting)
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
- Pentecostal sects** (religion)
McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
- Penthesilea** (play)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Pentheus** (literary character)
Euripides **5** 332-334
- Pentimenti** (art)
Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Pen-wu, theory of** (philosophy)
Tao-an **15** 103-104
- Peony** (novel)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- People** (sculpture)
Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- People, The** (Het Volk; political party, South Africa)
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- People, Yes, The** (poems)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- People of Hemsö, The** (novel)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- People of Plenty** (book)
Potter, David M. **12** 412
- People of the Abyss, The** (book)
London, Jack **9** 494-495
- People of the City** (novel)
Ekweni, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- People Will Say We're in Love** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- People's Action Party** (Singapore)
Goh Chok Tong **6** 393-395
- People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs** (NKVD)
Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
- People's Democratic party** (Sudan)
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Peoples Democratic Party of Afghanistan**
Najibullah, Mohammad **11** 296-298
- People's National Congress** (Guyana)
Burnham, Forbes **3** 149-151
- People's National Party** (Jamaica)
Manley, Michael Norman **10** 200-201
- People's party** (Turkey)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
- People's party** (United States)
see Populist party (U.S. politics)
- People's Progressive party** (Gambia)
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228
- People's Socialist party** (India)
Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
- Peoples Songs, Inc.**
Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84
- Pepin** (777-810), king of Italy 781-810
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Louis I **9** 522-523
- Pepin I** (803?-838), king of Aquitaine 817-838
Louis I **9** 522-523
- Pepin II** (Pepin of Herstal; died 714), ruler of the Franks 687-714
Martel, Charles **10** 285
- Pepin III** (Pepin the Short; 714?-768), king of the Franks 751-768
Boniface **2** 391
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Pépin, Albert** (1849-1917), French artist
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- Pépita Jiménez** (novel)
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan **15** 403
- PEPPER, CLAUDE DENSON** (1900-1989), Florida attorney, state representative, U.S. senator, and U.S. representative **12** 205-206
- PEPPERELL, SIR WILLIAM** (1696-1759), American merchant and soldier **12** 206-207
- Pepperidge Farm Inc.**
Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty **13** 346-347
- Pepsin** (enzyme)
Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
- Pepsodent Show, The** (radio)
Hope, Bob **7** 487-489
- Pepusch, John** (1667-1752), German-born English composer
Gay, John **6** 243-244
- PEPYS, SAMUEL** (1633-1703), English diarist **12** 207-208
Lely, Peter **9** 315
- Pequod** (literary ship)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Pequot Indians** (North America)
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
- Pequot War** (1637)
Eliot, John **5** 256-258
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
Underhill, John **15** 388
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Perception** (philosophy)
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
- Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Hume, David **8** 31-34
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- Perception** (psychology)
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
- Perceval** (poem; Chrestien de Troyes)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Perceval, Spencer** (1762-1812), English statesman
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
- Perch'i' no spero di tornar giammai** (ballad)
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
- Percy, Thomas**
see Worcester, Earl of
- Perdikkas** (died 321 B.C.), Macedonian general and statesman
Antigonus I **1** 248-249
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Perdikkas III** (died 359 B.C.), king of Macedonia
Philip II **12** 269-271
- Père Duchesne, Le** (journal)
Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
- Père Goriot, Le** (novel)
Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
- Peredelkino** (writers colony, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Peregrinacion de Bayoán, La** (novel)
Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
- Peregrine Pickle** (novel)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Peregrino en su patria, El** (novel)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- PEREGRINUS, PETRUS** (flourished 1261-69), French scholastic and scientist **12** 208
- PERELMAN, S. J.** (Sidney Jerome Perelman; 1904-1979), American cartoonist, satirist, and parodist **12** 209-210
- Perequillo sarniento, El** (novel)
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
- PERES, SHIMON** (born 1923), head of the Israel Labour Party and Israeli prime minister (1984-1986) **12** 210-211
- PERETZ, ISAAC LOEB** (1851-1915), Jewish poet, novelist, and playwright **12** 212

- Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Perevolotjna, battle of** (1709)
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Pereyaslav agreement** (1654)
Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13
- PÉREZ, CARLOS ANDRÉS** (born 1922), president of Venezuela (1974-1979) **12** 212-214
- Pérez, Juan** (died circa 1515), Spanish Franciscan
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- Pérez de Ayala, Ramón** (1881-1962), Spanish poet and diplomat
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- PÉREZ DE CUELLAR, JAVIER** (born 1920), Peruvian foreign service officer and secretary general of the United Nations (1982-) **12** 214-215
- PÉREZ ESQUIVEL, ADOLFO** (born 1931), Argentine artist and human rights activist **12** 215-217
- Pérez Galdós, Benito**
see Galdós, Benito Pérez
- PÉREZ JIMENEZ, MARCOS** (born 1914), Venezuelan dictator **12** 217-218
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
- Perfect Fool, The** (opera)
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
- Perfect Wagnerite, The** (book)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Perfectionist, The** (book)
Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
- PERGOLES, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** (1710-1736), Italian composer **12** 218-219
Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
- Peri** (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Peri, Jacopo** (1561-1633), Italian composer
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- Peri Bathous** (book)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Peribáñez** (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Periclean Age**
see Athens
- PERICLES** (circa 495-429 B.C.), Athenian statesman **12** 219-221
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Cleon **4** 104-105
Herodotus **7** 330-333
Ictinus **8** 101
Phidias **12** 265-267
Protagoras **12** 461
Thucydides **15** 211-212
- Pericles** (play)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Perikeiromene** (play)
Menander **10** 477-478
- Perinatology**
Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
- Period of Adjustment** (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Periodic table** (chemistry)
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
- Periodical for Art** (journal)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Peripatetic school** (philosophy)
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Avicenna **1** 386-387
Menander **10** 477-478
- Perkin, William H.** (1848-1907), English chemist
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- PERKINS, FRANCES** (1882-1965), American statesman and social worker **12** 221-222
- Perkins, Thomas H.** (1764-1854), American merchant
Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
- PERKINS, WILLIAM MAXWELL EVARTS** (1884-1947), American editor of fiction who discovered and developed brilliant authors **12** 222-223
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- PERLE, GEORGE** (born 1915), American musician **12** 223-224
- Perls House** (Zehlendorf, near Berlin)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
- Permanent Court of Arbitration** (The Hague)
Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
- Permanent Court of International Justice** (The Hague; 1920-1945)
influenced by
Ladd, William **9** 149
justices
Altamira Y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
Bryce, James **3** 85
Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
U.S. opponents
Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
U.S. supporters
Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- see also International Court of Justice (established 1945)
- Pernicious anemia** (medicine)
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
- Pernicious Women** (woodcuts)
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
- PERÓN, EVA (MARÍA) DUARTE DE** (1919-1952), the second wife and political partner of President Juan Perón of Argentina **12** 225-226
- PERÓN, ISABEL MARTINEZ DE** (born 1931), first woman president of Argentina (1974-1976) **12** 226-228
Videla, Jorge Rafael **15** 490-492
- PERÓN, JUAN DOMINGO** (1895-1974), Argentine statesman, president 1946-55 **12** 228-230
Alfonsín, Raúl Ricardo **1** 146-148
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Frondizi, Arturo **6** 127-128
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400
- Peronist Party** (Argentina)
Menem, Carlos Sául **10** 497-499
- PEROT, HENRY ROSS** (born 1930), American businessman and activist **12** 230-231
- PÉROTIN** (Perotinus; flourished circa 1185-1205), French composer and musician **12** 231-232
Franco of Cologne **6** 52
Léonin **9** 343-344
- Perottino** (literary character)
Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
- Perpetual Motion** (poems)
Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
- Perpetual Peace** (532)
Justinian I **8** 393-395?
- Perrault, Charles** (1628-1703), French poet
La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- PERRAULT, CLAUDE** (1613-1688), French scientist and architect **12** 232-233
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
- PERRET, AUGUSTE** (1874-1954), French architect **12** 233
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506
- Perreti, Felice**
see Sixtus V
- PERRIN, JEAN BAPTISTE** (1870-1942), French physicist **12** 233-236
- Perry, Christopher Raymond** (1761-1818), American naval officer
Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239
- Perry, Edgar A.**
see Poe, Edgar Allan

PERRY, HAROLD ROBERT (1916-1991), African American Roman Catholic bishop **12** 236-237

PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH (1794-1858), American naval officer **12** 237-239

Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507

PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD (1785-1819), American naval officer **12** 239

Girty, Simon **6** 350
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
Rush, William **13** 365-366
Tecumseh **15** 133

PERRY, RALPH BARTON (1876-1957), American philosopher **12** 239-240
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381

PERRY, WILLIAM JAMES (born 1927), President Clinton's secretary of defense (1994-) **12** 240-242

Persa (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Persae, The (play; Aeschylus)
Pericles **12** 219-221

PERSE, SAINT-JOHN (Alexis Saint-Léger Léger; 1887-1975), French poet and diplomat **12** 242-243

Persecutions, religious

Buganda
Mwanga **11** 282-283
China
Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
England
Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Brewster, William **2** 523-524
Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Laud, William **9** 224-225
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Penn, William **12** 200-202
France
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
see also Religion, Wars of
Geneva
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Germany
Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
John of Leiden **8** 283
Hawaii
Kamehameha III **8** 416-417
India
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
Iran
Shahpur II **14** 140-141
Iraq

Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388

Ireland
Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Korea
Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
Roman Empire
Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
Diocletian **5** 19-20
Domitian **5** 52-53
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Paul **12** 141-143
Trajan **15** 291-292
Valerian **15** 404-405

U.S.
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Vietnam
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
see also Anti-Semitism; Religious liberty

Persephone (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Persepolis (ancient city, Iran)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461

Perseus (flourished 2d century B.C.), last king of Macedon
Polybios **12** 384-385

Perseus (painting)
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146

Perseus (sculpture)
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392

Perseus and Andromeda (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244

PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH (1860-1948), American general **12** 243-244
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Persia (kingdom; South Western Asia)
after 1935
see Iran
Byzantine relations
Julian **8** 378-379
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
empire organized

Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395

exploration
Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213

Greek wars
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141-124
Xenophon **16** 418-420
Xerxes **16** 420
see also Persian Wars

India and
Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
Manichaeism

see Manichaeism
modernization and reform
Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
Mongol rule
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
Polo, Marco **12** 380-382
Moslem conquest (7th century)
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
Ottoman relations
Abbas I **1** 4-6
Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
Selim I **14** 94-95
Roman relations
Khosrow I **8** 538-539
Shahpur II **14** 140-141
Valerian **15** 404-405
Russian relations
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
Peter I **12** 253-256
Seljuk rule
Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
Syria and
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
Antiochus IV **1** 250
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
Zoroastrianism
see Zoroastrianism

Persian (language)
Firdausi **5** 451-452
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117

Persian Academy
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117

Persian art
Behzad **2** 123

Persian Eclogues (poems)
Collins, William **4** 168-169

Persian Gulf War (1990-1991)
Bush, George **3** 167-169
Jaber Al-Sabah, Jaber Al-Ahmad Al-**8** 166-167
Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416
Schwarzkopf, Norman **14** 52-54

Persian Letters, The (literary collection)
Montesquieu **11** 123-125

Persian literature

fiction
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
Premchand **12** 439
national epic
Behzad **2** 123
Firdausi **5** 451-452
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
poetry
Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360
Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
Jami **8** 218-219
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511

- Rumi, Jalai ed-Din **13** 362-363
Sa'di **13** 418-419
- Persian Wars** (500-449 B.C.)
Greeks
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Miltiades **11** 42-43
Pericles **12** 219-221
Pindar **12** 312-313
Themistocles **15** 170-171
historians and artists
Herodotus **7** 330-333
Phidias **12** 265-267
Persians
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395
Xerxes **16** 420
- Persians, The** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Persius** (Aulus Persius Flaccus; 34-62), Roman satirist
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
- Persona** (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Personae of Ezra Pound** (poems)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- Personal Enemy** (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc** (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Personality** (psychology)
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63-55
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
Parsons, Talcott **12** 122
see also Psychoanalysis
- Perspective** (art)
architecture
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Donatello **5** 55-56
painting
Campin, Robert **3** 255
Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
Masaccio **10** 312-313
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Persse, Isabella Augusta**
see Gregory, Lady Augusta
- Persuasion** (novel)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
- PERTH, 16TH EARL OF** (James Eric Drummond; 1876-1951), English statesman **12** 244-245
- Pertinax, Publius Helvius** (126-193), Roman emperor 193
Septimius Severus, Lucius **14** 109-110
- Peru** (ship)
Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224
- Peru, Republic of** (nation, Western South America)
20th century
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando **2** 125-126
Fujimori, Alberto Keinya **6** 143-145
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raul **7** 216-217
Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino **9** 305-306
Morales-Bermúdez Cerruti, Francisco **11** 150-151
Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario **11** 473-474
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
Vargas Llosa, Mario **15** 434-436
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
archeology
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
English exploration
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
foreign relations
Ballivián, José **1** 475
Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
Flores, Juan José **5** 491
García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier **12** 214-215
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404
see also Pacific, War of the independence (1824)
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473
Spanish conquest
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Atahualpa **1** 355-356
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
see also Inca Indians
Spanish rule
Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495
Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
U.S. influence
Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
Hearst, George **7** 242
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
- Perugia** (city, Italy)
Julius II **8** 384-386
- Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
- PERUGINO** (circa 1450-1523), Italian painter **12** 245-246
Raphael **13** 40-42
Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
- PERUTZ, MAX** (born 1914), English crystallographer and biochemist **12** 246-248
- Peruvian literature**
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
Palma, Ricardo **12** 77
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Peruzzi, Baldassare** (1481-1536), Italian architect and painter
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- Peruzzi Chapel** (Sta Croce)
Giotto **6** 342-345
- Pesaro Madonna** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Peshkov, Aleksei Maximovich**
see Gorky, Maxim
- PESOTTA, ROSE** (1896-1965), American union organizer **12** 248-249
- Pessimism** (philosophy)
Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391
Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
- Pest Journal** (newspaper)
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
- PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH** (1746-1827), Swiss educator **12** 249-250
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August **6** 122-123
Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
Mason, Lowell **10** 321-322
Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182
- Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College** (Chicago)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
- Peste, La** (novel)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Pesthouse at Jaffa** (painting)
Gros **7** 14-15
- Pesti Hirlap** (newspaper)
Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
- Pesticide** (chemistry)
Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
Knipling, Edward Fred **9** 59-60
Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242
- PÉTAÏN, HENRI PHILIPPE** (1856-1951), French general and statesman **12** 250-252
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238

- Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
- Pete** (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Peter** (emperor, Brazil)
see Pedro
- Peter** (king, Portugal)
see Pedro
- PETER I** (Peter the Great; 1672-1725), czar of Russia 1682-1725 **12** 253-256
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
Augustus II **1** 373-374
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194
Charles XII **3** 464-466
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
- PETER I** (1844-1921), king of Serbia 1903-18, and of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes 1918-21 **12** 256
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Peter I** (king of Castile)
see Peter the Cruel
- Peter II** (Peter Alekseyevich; 1715-30), czar of Russia 1727-30
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
Peter I **12** 253-256
- Peter II** (1923-1970), king of Yugoslavia 1934-45
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
- PETER III** (Pedro; circa 1239-85), king of Aragon 1276-85 **12** 256-257
Michael VIII **11** 1-2
- Peter III** (Peter Feodorovich; 1728-62), czar of Russia 1762
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Paul I **12** 143-144
Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich **12** 478-479
- Peter, Acts of** (New Testament apocrypha)
Peter **12** 252-253
- PETER, ST.** (died circa 65), Apostle and bishop of Rome **12** 252-253
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255, 561
John, St. **8** 273-274
Mark **10** 266-267
Paul **12** 141-143
- Peter and the Wolf** (musical composition)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Peter Aureoli** (circa 1280-1322), French theologian
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
- Peter Bell the Third** (poem)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Peter Camenzind** (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Peter Canisius, St.**
see Canisius, St. Peter
- Peter Claver, St.**
see Claver, St. Peter
- Peter Grimes** (opera)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Peter Ibbetson** (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Peter Kanis**
see Canisius, St. Peter
- Peter Leopold**
see Leopold II (emperor)
- Peter Lombard**
see Lombard, Peter
- Peter Pan** (musical)
Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
- Peter Pan** (play; Barrie)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Peter Petrovich** (died 1719), Russian prince
Peter I **12** 253-256
- Peter Pilgrim** (novel)
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
- Peter Quince at the Clavier** (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Peter Schlemihl** (woodcuts)
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
- Peter the Cruel** (1334-1369), king of Castile and Léon 1350-69
ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Peter the Great**
see Peter I (czar, Russia)
- Peter the Great** (play)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Peter the Hermit** (Peter of Amiens; 1050?-1115), French monk
Alexius I **1** 143-144
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Peter the Venerable** (circa 1092-1156), abbot of Cluny
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- Peterborough, 3d Earl of** (Charles Mor-daunt; 1658-1735), English general and diplomat
Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
- PETERS, CARL** (1856-1918), German explorer and colonizer **12** 257-258
- Peter's Pence** (English tax)
Edward III **5** 211-212
- Petersburg, battle of** (1864-1865)
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
- Peterskirche** (church; Vienna)
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
- PETERSON, EDITH R.** (born Edith Elizabeth Runne; 1914-1992), American medical researcher **12** 258-259
- Peterwardein, battle of** (1716)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Peterzano, Simone** (flourished 1573-96), Italian painter
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
- Petey** (literary character)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Pétion, Alexandre Sabés** (died 1818), Haitian general and statesman
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
- Petit, Jean** (Joannes Pervus; circa 1360-1411), French theologian
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
- Petit cénacle** (literary group)
Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
- Petit chose, Le** (novel)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- Petit prince, Le** (story)
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- Petit saint, Le** (novel)
Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234
- Petit testament** (poems)
see Laïs
- Petit Trianon** (Versailles)
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
- Petite Fadette, La** (novel)
Sand, George **13** 459-461
- Petite Messe solennelle** (music)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- Petition of Right** (England; 1628)
Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
Charles I **3** 450-452
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
- Petits poèmes en prose** (book)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Petits riens, Les** (ballet)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- PETO, JOHN FREDERICK** (1854-1907), American painter **12** 259
- PETRARCH** (Francesco Petrarca; 1304-74), Italian poet **12** 259-261
friends
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353, 34
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
in literature
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
influence of
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

- Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
 musical settings
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 translations
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- Petrashovsky Circle** (Russian literary group)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Petri, Egon** (1881-1962), German pianist
 Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
- PETRIE, SIR WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS** (1853-1942), English archeologist **12** 261-262
- Petrified Forest, The** (play; Sherwood)
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- Petrine succession**
 see Papacy
- Petrograd** (city; Russia)
 see Leningrad
- Petrograd Soviet** (1917)
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Petroleum industry**
 see Oil industry
- Petrology** (geology)
 Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456
- PETRONIUS ARBITER** (died circa 66), Roman author **12** 262-263
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Petrópolis, Treaty of** (1903)
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
- Petrucchi, Borghese** (ruled 1512-15), ruler of Siena
 Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
- Petrucchi, Fabio** (ruled 1523-26), ruler of Siena
 Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
- Petrucchi, Ottavio** (Ottaviano dei Petrucci; 1466-1539), Italian printer
 Obrecht, Jacob **11** 457-458
- Petrucchi, Pandolfo** (ruled 1487-1512), ruler of Siena
 Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
- Petrus Aegidius** (painting)
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
- Petrushka** (ballet)
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Pettis, Spencer** (died 1831), American politician
 Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
- Petty, Sir William**
 see Shelburne, 2d Earl of
- Petun Indians** (North America)
 Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
- Peurbach, Georg** (1423-1461), Austrian astronomer and mathematician
 Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
- Peveril of the Peak** (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- PEVSNER, ANTOINE** (1886-1962), Russian sculptor and painter **12** 263-264
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Pevsner, Naum Neemia**
 see Gabo, Naum
- Pezueta, Joaquin de la** (died 1830), Spanish general, viceroy of Peru
 Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
- Pfefferkorn, Johann** (1469-1524), German controversialist
 Reuchlin, Johann **13** 106-107
- Pfeil, Count Joachim** (1857-1924), German explorer
 Peters, Carl **12** 257-258
- Phaedo** (dialogue ; Plato)
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Socrates **14** 320-321
- Phaedra** (ballet)
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Phaedra** (literary character)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Phaedra** (play)
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- Phaedrus** (dialogue ; Plato)
 Hippocrates **7** 408-410
 Plato **12** 345-347
- Phaenomena** (book)
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
- Phaenomena** (book; Aratus)
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
- 'Phags-pa scrip** (alphabet)
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Phalangist Party** (Lebanon)
 Gemayel, Pierre **6** 259-261
- Phalanx** (German art, group)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Phalanx** (ideal community)
 Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
- Phalanx** (socialist association)
 Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
- Phalaris** (I-II; speech)
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- Phantasies in the Fashion of Callot** (stories)
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- Phantom Lady, The** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Phantom President, The** (film)
 Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Pharaohs**
 see Statesmen, Egyptian
- Phares, Les** (poem)
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Pharisees** (Jew, sect)
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
 Paul **12** 141-143
- Pharmaceutical industry**
 Goldsmith, James Michael **6** 409-411
 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- Pharmacology** (science)
 Baulieu, Étienne-Émile **2** 63-66
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
 Elion, Gertrude B. **5** 252-254
 Hippocrates **7** 408-410
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
- Pharnabazus** (circa 413-370 B.C.), Persian governor
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Pharos** (lighthouse; Alexandria)
 Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
- Pharos and Pharillon** (book)
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- Pharsalus, battle of** (48 B.C.)
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Pompey **12** 387-389
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Phasael** (died 43 B.C.), governor of Jerusalem
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
- Phase music**
 Reich, Steve **13** 84-85
- Pheasant, Vow of the** (crusader pledge)
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- Phèdre** (play; Racine)
 Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Phèdre et Hippolyte** (play; Pradon)
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Phenol** (chemistry)
 Crookes, William **4** 323-324
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Phenomenology** (philosophy)
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
 Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
 Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
 Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

- Stein, Edith **14** 412-414
- PHIBUN SONGKHRAM, LUANG**
(1897-1964), Thai statesman, prime minister 1938-44 and 1948-57 **12** 264-265
Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484
- PHIDIAS** (flourished circa 475-425 B.C.), Greek sculptor **12** 265-267
Ictinus **8** 101
Polykleitos **12** 385-386
Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- Phidias** (flourished 4th century B.C.), Greek astronomer
Archimedes **1** 277-280
- Philadelphia** (city; Pennsylvania)
art and architecture
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
as U.S. financial center
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
Bartram's Gardens
Bartram, John **2** 40-41, 411
Catholic diocese (1808)
Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
Carroll, John **3** 331-332
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
economic development
Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
U.S. capital (Revolutionary War)
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
Howe, William **7** 538-539
- Philadelphia** (ship)
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
Smith, William **14** 301
- Philadelphia, College of**
see Pennsylvania, University of
- Philadelphia, Here I Come!** (play)
Friel, Bernard Patrick **6** 115-116
- Philadelphia Centennial Exposition** (1876)
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
Thomas, Theodore **15** 192-193
- Philadelphia Insurance Co.** (established 1762)
Bradford, William **2** 477
- Philadelphia Press** (newspaper)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
Sloan, John **14** 274-275
Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
- Philadelphia World's Fair**
see Philadelphia Centennial Exposition
- Philadelphos of Egypt**
see Ptolemy II
- Philanderers, The** (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Philanthropist** (newspaper)
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284
- Philanthropists, American**
18th century
Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
Faneuil, Peter **5** 377
19th century
Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
Peabody, George **12** 168
Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
Still, William **14** 454-455
Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112
19th-20th century
Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
Kennedy, John Stewart **8** 507-508
Ochs, Adolph Simon **11** 464
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
Walker, C. J. **16** 61-62
20th century
Davis, Arthur Vining **4** 413-414
Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103
Eastman, George **5** 186
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Grossinger, Jennie **7** 15-17
Insull, Samuel **8** 130
Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
Morgan, John Pierpont II **11** 165
Penney, J. C. **12** 202-203
Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich **13** 228-230
Sills, Beverly **14** 230-231
Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
Walker, Maggie Lena **16** 65-66
Woodruff, Robert W. **16** 372-374
Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
Zemurray, Samuel **16** 496-497
- Philanthropists, Hungarian**
Elizabeth of Hungary **5** 271-272
- Philanthropists, New Zealander**
Hillary, Edmund **7** 389-390
- Philanthropists, Swiss**
Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141
- Philaster** (play)
Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
- Philemon** (361?-263 B.C.), Greek playwright
Plautus **12** 348-350
- Philemon** (literary character)
Ovid **12** 34-36
- Philetas of Cos** (flourished late 4th century B.C.), Greek
Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Philharmonic Hall** (New York City)
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
- Philip** (archduke of Austria)
see Philip I, king of Spain
- PHILIP** (died 1676), American Wampanoag Indian chief 1662-76 **12** 267-268
- Philip** (dukes of Burgundy)
see Philip I (king of Spain; 1478-1506); Philip the Bold (1342-1404); Philip the Good (1396-1467)
- Philip** (Holy Roman emperor)
see Philip of Swabia
- Philip** (king of Germany)
see Philip of Swabia
- Philip** (treatise, Isocrates)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Isocrates **8** 151
Philip II **12** 269-271
- Philip I** (king of Portugal)
see Philip II (king of Spain)
- Philip I** (1052-1108), king of France 1060-1108
Bohemund, I **2** 364
Louis VI **9** 523-524
Urban II **15** 393
- Philip I** (the Handsome; 1478-1506), king of Spain 1504-06
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Charles V **3** 457-459
Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
Isabella I **8** 144-145
Maximilian I **10** 356-357
- PHILIP II** (382-336 B.C.), king of Macedon 359-336 **12** 269-271
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Demosthenes **4** 495-496
Isocrates **8** 151
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
- PHILIP II** (Philip Augustus; 1165-1223), king of France 1180-1223 **12** 268-269
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
Frederick II **6** 79
Henry II **7** 287-289
John **8** 274-275
Richard I **13** 130
- PHILIP II** (1527-1598), king of Spain 1556-1598 **12** 271-273
colonization
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
court
Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302

- Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
 Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
- England and
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Frobisher, Martin **6** 121-122
 Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
- France and
 Catherine de Médicis **10** 445-449
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
- imperial succession
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Maximilian II **10** 357-358
- Netherlands and
 Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 William the Silent **16** 300-302
- papacy and
 Paul IV **12** 145-146
 Sixtus V **14** 267-268
- patronage
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- relatives
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Mary I **10** 308-309
 Philip III **12** 273-274
- Philip III** (circa 358-317 B.C.), king of Macedon 323-317
 Antigonus I **1** 248-249
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Philip III** (1245-1285), king of France 1270-85
 Peter III **12** 256-257
 Philip IV **12** 274
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
- PHILIP III** (1578-1621), king of Spain 1598-1621 **12** 273-274
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
- PHILIP IV** (the Fair; 1268-1314), king of France 1285-1314 **12** 274
 and Burgundy
 Rudolf I **13** 347-348
 and England
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Edward II **5** 210
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
 and papacy
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393-61
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
- PHILIP IV** (1605-1665), king of Spain 1621-65 **12** 275
 Charles II **3** 454
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
 Philip V **12** 276-277
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- Philip V** (237-179 B.C.), king of Macedon 220-179
 Antiochus III **1** 249-250
 Aratus **1** 273-274
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Philip V** (1294-1322), king of France 1316-22
 Charles V **3** 459-460
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
- PHILIP V** (1683-1746), king of Spain 1700-46 **12** 276-277
 Charles II **3** 454
 Charles III **3** 454-455
 Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
- PHILIP VI** (1293-1350), king of France 1328-50 **12** 277-278
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
 John II **8** 275-276
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
- Philip, Prince** (Philip Mountbatten; born 1921), duke of Edinburgh
 Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Philip, St.** (New Testament Apostle)
 Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- Philip Arrhidaios**
 see Philip III, king of Macedon
- Philip Augustus**
 see Philip II, king of France
- Philip Dru, Administrator** (novel)
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
- Philip of Anjou**
 see Philip V, king of Spain
- Philip of Hesse** (1504-1567), landgrave of Hesse 1509-67
 Charles V **3** 457-459
- Philip of Swabia** (1180-1208), Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany 1198-1208
 Frederick II **6** 79
 Innocent III **8** 125-127
 Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11
- Philip Sparrow** (poem)
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Philip the Bold** (1342-1404), duke of Burgundy
 Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
 Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276
- Philip the Fair**
 see Philip IV, king of France
- PHILIP THE GOOD** (1396-1467), duke of Burgundy 1419-67 **12** 278-279
 Hundred Years War
- Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
 Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
 Henry V **7** 296-297
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 influence of
 Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
- Philip the Handsome**
 see Philip I (king, Spain)
- Philip William** (died 1618), prince of Orange
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Philipon, Charles** (1800-1862), French journalist
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Philippa** (1314?-1369), Dutch queen of Edward III of England
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Philippe II** (1674-1723), Duc d'Orléans regent of France 1715-23
 Louis XV **9** 533-534
- Philippe Égalité** (1747-1793), Duc d'Orléans
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
- Philippi, battle of** (1861)
 McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
- Philippi, battle of** (42 B.C.)
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Horace **7** 500-503
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Philippians, Letter to the** (New Testament book)
 Paul **12** 141-143
- Philippics** (speeches)
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Demosthenes **4** 495-496
- Philippines, Republic of the** (nation, South Eastern Asia)
- 1521-1898 (SPANISH RULE)
 discovery and colonization
 Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
 rebellion (1896)
 Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
 Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
 Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
 Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189
 Spanish-American War
 see Spanish-American War
 - 1898-1946 (UNITED STATES RULE)
 annexation and insurrection
 Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
 Alfonso XIII **1** 151
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73

- McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
 as dependency
 Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
 Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
 government as Commonwealth
 Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
 Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
 Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332
 World War II
 see World War II
- SINCE 1946 (REPUBLIC)
 - cabinet ministers
 - Marcos, Imelda Romualdez **10** 242-243
 - culture
 - Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
 - Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
 - Rizal, José **13** 187-189
 - opposition to Marcos
 - Aquino, Benigno **1** 267-268
 - Aquino, Corazon Cojuangco **1** 268-270
 - political leaders
 - Laurel, Salvador H. **9** 226-227
 - presidents
 - Aquino, Corazon Cojuangco **1** 268-270
 - Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
 - Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
 - Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
 - Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 - Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
 - Ramos, Fidel Valdez **13** 18-19
 - reforms
 - Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
 - Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
 - U.S. relations
 - Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 - Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
 - Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
- Philippines, University of the** (Quezon City)
 Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
- Philippović, Eugen** (1858-1917), Austrian economist
 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
- Philipps University of Marburg**
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
- Philistines** (Old Testament people)
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Samuel **13** 457-458
 Saul **13** 498
- Philistinism** (literature)
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- PHILLIP, ARTHUR** (1738-1814), English governor of New South Wales
12 279-280
 Macarthur, John **10** 78
- PHILLIPS, DAVID GRAHAM** (1867-1911), American journalist and novelist
12 280-281
- Phillips, Edward** (1630?-1696), English author
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL** (1811-1884), American abolitionist and social reformer
12 281-282
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Burns, Anthony **3** 151
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
 Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403
 Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
- Philoctetes** (play)
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Philodoxeus** (play)
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
- Philology** (social science)
 Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386
 Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
 see also Linguistics; Social scientists—philologists
- Philomel** (musical composition)
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
- Philomena** (romance)
 Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
- Philosophaster** (play)
 Burton, Robert **3** 166-167
- Philosophe anglais ou les mémoires de Cleveland, Le**
 see *Cleveland*
- Philosopher or Dog?** (novel)
 Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **10** 91-92
- Philosophers, African**
 Augustine **1** 367-370
- Philosophers, American**
 19th century
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
 19th-20th century
 Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
- Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188
 Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- 20th century
 Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
 Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
 Bok, Sissela Ann **2** 372-374
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
 Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29
 Callahan, Daniel **3** 231-233
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Chomsky, Noam Avram **4** 13-15
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Fletcher, Joseph Francis **5** 488-489
 Fukuyama, Francis **6** 146-147
 Hartshorne, Charles **7** 186-187
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
 Hocking, William Ernest **7** 428-429
 Hook, Sidney **7** 474-475
 Horne, Herman Harrell **7** 503-504
 Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
 MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers **10** 99-100
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
 Nozick, Robert **11** 438-439
 Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
 Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
 Rawls, John **13** 55-56
 Rorty, Richard **13** 288-289
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 Sellars, Wilfred **14** 96-98
 Silber, John **14** 224-226
 Simon, Herbert Alexander **14** 236-237
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 Toulmin, Stephen Edelston **15** 271-273
 West, Cornel **16** 212-213
 Wieman, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262
- Philosophers, Arab**
 9th-11th century
 Avicenna **1** 386-387
 ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93
 Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al- **9** 10-11
 12th-14th century
 Averroës **1** 382-383
 Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291
 Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
 ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
 ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
- Philosophers, Australian**
 Singer, Peter Albert David **14** 253-254

Philosophers, Austrian

- Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
 Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
 Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Handschuchsheim **10** 461-462
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351

Philosophers, Brazilian

- Freire, Paulo **6** 95-96

Philosophers, British

- see Philosophers, English; Philosophers, Irish; Philosophers, Scottish

Philosophers, Byzantine

- Proclus Diadochus **12** 457

Philosophers, Chinese

ancient

- Chung-shu, Tung **4** 48-49
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
 Hsün-tzu **8** 8
 Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
 Mencius **10** 480-481
 Shang Yang **14** 149-150
 Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
 Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99
 Wang Pi **16** 104-105
 12th-16th century
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
 17th-20th century
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101

Philosophers, Czech

- Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Philosophers, Danish

- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549

Philosophers, Dutch

- Erasmus, Desiderius **5** 298-300
 Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

Philosophers, Egyptian

- Hanafi, Hassan **7** 114

Philosophers, English

- 12th-14th century
 Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
 John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
 15th-17th century
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Herbert, Edward **7** 324
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Locke, John **9** 478-480
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Shaftesbury, 3d Earl of **14** 136-137
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 Toland, John **15** 256
 18th century
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181

- Hartley, David **7** 185
 Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192
 Paley, William **12** 72
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448

19th century

- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 19th-20th centuries
 von Hügel, Friedrich **16** 21-22
 19th-20th century
 Alexander, Samuel **1** 141
 Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244

20th century

- Austin, John Langshaw **1** 379-380
 Ayer, Alfred Jules **1** 391-393
 Berlin, Isaiah **2** 201-203
 Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
 Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von **7** 221-223
 Hesse, Mary B. **7** 369-371
 MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers **10** 99-100
 Midgely, Mary Burton **11** 9-10
 Moore, George Edward **11** 146
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
 Strawson, Peter Fredrick **14** 506-507
 Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
 Toulmin, Stephen Edelston **15** 271-273
 Warnock, Helen Mary Wilson **16** 115-117

Philosophers, French

- 11th-16th century
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Charron, Pierre **3** 472
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
 17th century
 Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
 18th century
 Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180

- Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Voltaire **16** 14-16

19th century

- Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
 Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
 Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
 Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109
 19th-20th century
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
 Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
 Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348

20th century

- Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
 Derrida, Jacques **4** 503-505
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
 Foucault, Michel **6** 29-30
 Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
 Halévy, Élie **7** 76
 Levy, Bernard-Henri **9** 372-373
 Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
 Ricoeur, Paul **13** 157-158
 Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
 Weil, Simone **16** 172-174

Philosophers, German

13th-17th century

- Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Thomasius **15** 193-194

18th century

- Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Wolff, Christian von **16** 358

19th century

- Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
 19th-20th century
 Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94
 Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
 Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403
 20th century
 Adorno, Theodor W. **1** 65-67
 Bloch, Ernst **2** 327-328
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
 Gadamer, Hans-Georg **6** 162-163
 Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60
 Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
 Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
 Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
 Moltmann, Jöurgen **11** 91-92
 Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf **12** 30-32
 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
 Stein, Edith **14** 412-414
 Strauss, Leo **14** 499-500
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
- Philosophers, Greek**
 6th century B.C.
 Anaximander **1** 209-210
 Anaximenes **1** 210
 Pythagoras **12** 498-499
 Thales **15** 161
 5th century B.C.
 Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
 Democritus **4** 493-494
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 Parmenides **12** 116-117
 Protagoras **12** 461
 Pythagoras **12** 498-499
 Socrates **14** 320-321
 Zeno of Elea **16** 500
 5th-4th century B.C.
 Antisthenes **1** 250-251
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Diogenes **5** 20-21
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
 Gorgias **6** 456
 Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
 4th-3d century B.C.
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 3d-2d century B.C.
 Carneades **3** 309
 Chrysippus **4** 35-36
 1st-2d century A.D.
 Epictetus **5** 292
 Galen **6** 178-180
 3d century A.D.
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 4th-5th century A.D.
 Hypatia of Alexandria **8** 85
- Philosophers, Hungarian**
 Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
 Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373
- Philosophers, Indian (Asia)**
 Buddha **3** 97-101
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
 Krishnamurti, Jiddu **9** 101-103
 Shankara **14** 150-151
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
 Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
- Philosophers, Iranian**
 Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157
- Philosophers, Irish**
 Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
 Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
- Philosophers, Italian**
 13th-15th century
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 16th-17th century
 Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 19th-20th century
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Rosmini-Serbat, Antonio **13** 296-297
- Philosophers, Jewish**
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig **5** 359-361
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460
 Levinas, Emmanuel **9** 368-369
 Maimonides **10** 151-152
 Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 Shestov, Lev **14** 190-191
 Strauss, Leo **14** 499-500
- Philosophers, Korean**
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Philosophers, Roman**
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- Philosophers, Russian**
 Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich **1** 456-458
 Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
 Borochoy, Dov Ber **2** 421-422
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
 Shestov, Lev **14** 190-191
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Philosophers, Scottish**
 13th century
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 18th-19th century
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449
 19th-20th century
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Mill, James **11** 21
- Philosophers, Senegalese**
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Philosophers, Spanish**
 Averroës **1** 382-383
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
 Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
 Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
- Philosophers, Swedish**
 Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
- Philosophers' stone (Europe)**
 Jabir ibn Hayyan **8** 167
- Philosophes (French philosophy)**
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
 Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
- Philosophia (literary character)**
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
- Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica**
 see Principia mathematica
- Philosophy**
 analytical
 Moore, George Edward **11** 146
 Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Ryle, Gilbert **13** 393-394
 anarchism
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
 and Islam

- Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al- **9** 10-11
 Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
 and Judaism
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 Maimonides **10** 151-152
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
 and language
 Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich **1** 456-458
 and relation of individual to society
 Berlin, Isaiah **2** 201-203
 and religion
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Hesse, Mary B. **7** 369-371
 Hocking, William Ernest **7** 428-429
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Kolakowski, Leszek **9** 76-77
 Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf **12** 30-32
 Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
 Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8
 von Hügel, Friedrich **16** 21-22
 West, Cornel **16** 212-213
 Wieman, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262
 and science
 Hesse, Mary B. **7** 369-371
 Sellars, Wilfred **14** 96-98
 Aristotelianism
 see Aristotelianism
 atomism
 see Atomism
 Augustinianism
 see Augustinianism
 Averroism
 see Averroism
 biomedical ethics
 Callahan, Daniel **3** 231-233
 Cambridge Platonism
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Cartesianism
 see Cartesianism
 classical
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 classical realism
 Broudy, Harry Samuel **3** 28-29
 Confucianism
 see Confucianism
 cosmology
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 see also Universe, systems of
 cross-cultural interpretation
 Hanafi, Hassan **7** 114
 cultural pluralism
 Locke, Alain **9** 475-478
 Cynicism
 see Cynicism
 definitions and concepts
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
 determinism
 see Determinism
 eclecticism
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 Eleatic
 Parmenides **12** 116-117
 Zeno of Elea **16** 500
 empiricism
 see Empiricism
 "end of history"
 Fukuyama, Francis **6** 146-147
 Enlightenment
 see Enlightenment
 Epicureanism
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 epistemology
 Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 see also knowledge, theories of
 esthetics
 see Esthetics
 ethics
 Bok, Sissela Ann **2** 372-374
 Kolakowski, Leszek **9** 76-77
 Levy, Bernard-Henri **9** 372-373
 MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers **10** 99-100
 Midgely, Mary Burton **11** 9-10
 Sellars, Wilfred **14** 96-98
 Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213
 Singer, Peter Albert David **14** 253-254
 Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
 Toulmin, Stephen Edelston **15** 271-273
 Warnock, Helen Mary Wilson **16** 115-117
 see also Ethics
 existentialism
 see Existentialism
 Five Element theory
 Tsou Yen **15** 329-330
 Frankfurt School
 Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60
 hedonism
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
 hermeneutical
 Ricoeur, Paul **13** 157-158
 history of
 MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers **10** 99-100
 humanism
 see Humanism; Humanism, Christian
 idealism
 see Idealism
 individualism
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 Ionian
 see Ionian school
 Islamic
 Hanafi, Hassan **7** 114
 Kantian
 Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Rosmini-Serbaty, Antonio **13** 296-297
 Legalist
 see Legalism (Chinese philosophy)
 liberalism
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 linguistics in
 Austin, John Langshaw **1** 379-380
 logic
 see Logic; Logic, symbolic
 Marxism
 Althusser, Louis **1** 182-183
 Kolakowski, Leszek **9** 76-77
 Lukács, Gyorgy **10** 37-38
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
 see also Marxism
 materialism
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Holbach, Baron d' **7** 448-449
 La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 metamathematics
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 metaphysics
 see Metaphysics
 Milesian
 see Milesian school
 modern vs. medieval
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 moral
 see Ethics
 moral theory
 Fletcher, Joseph Francis **5** 488-489
 Levy, Bernard-Henri **9** 372-373
 mysticism
 see Mysticism
 naturalist
 Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August **7** 61-62
 Neo-Confucianism
 see Neo-Confucianism
 Neoplatonism
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al- **9** 10-11
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
 New Left
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
 New Thought movement (1915-19; China)
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 nominalism
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
 nonrational belief systems

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
 occasionalism
 Malebranche, Nicolas **10** 166-167
 of communications
 McLuhan, Marshall **10** 424-426
 of history
 Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 ordinary language philosophy
 Strawson, Peter Fredrick **14** 506-507
 o-yo-mei school
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
 pantheistic
 see Pantheism
 Peripatetic
 see Peripatetic school
 pessimism
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
 phenomenology
 see Phenomenology
 Platonism
 see Platonism
 pluralism
 Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
 Zeno of Elea **16** 500
 political
 see Political theory
 positivism
 see Positivism
 pragmatism
 see Pragmatism
 process philosophy
 Hartshorne, Charles **7** 186-187
 radical libertarianism
 Nozick, Robert **11** 438-439
 Ramism
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
 rationalism
 see Rationalism; Reason
 ratiovitalism
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
 realism
 see Realism (philosophy)
 Renaissance
 see Renaissance (philosophy)
 scholasticism
 see Scholasticism
 scientific
 Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
 Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
 Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
 Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
 Scottish
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 see also Scottish school of common sense
 semantics
 Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
 skepticism
 see Skepticism
 socialism
 see Socialism

Socratic
 Socrates **14** 320-321
 Strauss, Leo **14** 499-500
 sophism
 see Sophism
 speculative
 Hippocrates **7** 408-410
 Stoicism
 see Stoicism
 Taoism
 see Taoism
 theology of hope
 Moltmann, Jöürgen **11** 91-92
 theosophy
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Thomism
 see Thomism
 transcendentalism
 see Transcendentalism
 universals
 see Universals
 utilitarianism
 see Utilitarianism
 value theory
 Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-
 schuchsheim **10** 461-462
 Vienna Circle
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 vitalism
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
 see also Philosophers
Philosophy and the Mirror of Nature
 (book)
 Rorty, Richard **13** 288-289
Philosophy of Education, The (book)
 Horne, Herman Harrell **7** 503-504
Philosophy of Religion, A (book)
 Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
Philostratus (170?-245), Greek philosopher
 Titian **15** 242-244
Philotas (died 330 B.C.), Macedonian gen-
 eral
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Phineas Finn (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
Phineas Redux (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
Phineus (play)
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM (1650/51-95), Ameri-
 can shipbuilder and colonial governor
 12 283
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332, 255
Phlogiston theory (chemistry)
 Black, Joseph **2** 303
 Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
 Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
 Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393

Phocais (epic)
 Homer **7** 465-467
Phocas (died 610), Byzantine emperor
 602-610
 Heraclius **7** 320-321
Phoenicia (ancient nation, Western Syria)
 Antiochus III **1** 249-250
 Homer **7** 465-467
Phoenician Women (play)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
Phoenissae (play)
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Phoenix (essays)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
Phoenix (steamboat)
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
Phoenix Park (Dublin)
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Phoenix, The (play)
 Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
Phonemics (linguistics)
 Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
Phonograph
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
Phormio (play)
 Terence **15** 146-148
Phosphorous (chemistry)
 Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
 Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
PHOTIUS (circa 820-891), Byzantine patri-
 arch **12** 283-284
 Basil I **2** 49-50
Photochemistry
 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
 Draper, John William **5** 96-97
Photoelectric effect (physics)
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
Photography
 as art form
 Abbott, Berenice **1** 7-9
 Adams, Ansel **1** 40-41
 Arbus, Diane Nemerov **1** 276-277
 Avedon, Richard **1** 381-382
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Evans, Walker **5** 339
 Gilpin, Laura **6** 326-327
 Hockney, David **7** 429-431
 Leibovitz, Annie **9** 310-312
 Mapplethorpe, Robert **10** 227-228
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
 Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich **13** 233-234
 Smithson, Robert **14** 301-303

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
see also Artists—photographers
 as historical record

Abbott, Berenice **1** 7-9
 Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 Lange, Dorothea **9** 193-194
 VanDer Zee, James **15** 418-419

film

Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163
 Rivers, Larry **13** 186-187

in science

Abbott, Berenice **1** 7-9
 Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
 Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
 Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
 Draper, John William **5** 96-97
 Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
 Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
 Huggins, William **8** 14-15
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
15 240-241

invention and equipment

Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
 Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé
4 365-366
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis
5 475
 Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon
6 28-29
 Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
 Herschel, John Frederick William
7 340-341
 Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
 Lumière Brothers, The **10** 41-43

of celebrities

Leibovitz, Annie **9** 310-312

Photojournalism

Bourke-White, Margaret **2** 455-456
 Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
 Freeman, Roland L. **6** 92-93
 Mydans, Carl **11** 283-284

Photometry (astronomy)

Herschel, John Frederick William
7 340-341
 Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298

Photon (physics)

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

Photo-Secession (photography society)

Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452

Photosynthesis (plants)

Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von
1 432
 Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
 Franck, James **6** 49-52
 Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120

Phrases and Philosophies... (book)

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
16 272-273

Phrygia (ancient nation, Asia Minor)

Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Antigonus I **1** 248-249

Phya Kalyan Maitri

see Sayre, Francis

PHYFE, DUNCAN (1768-1854), American cabinetmaker

12 284-285

Phylon (periodical)

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt
5 116-118

Physical anthropology (social science)

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117

Physical chemistry

Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
 Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
 Franck, James **6** 49-52
 Franklin, Rosalind Elsie **6** 67-68
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
 Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
 Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
 Nernst, Walther **11** 340-342
 Patrick, Jennie R. **12** 136-137
 Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
 Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
 Richards, Theodore William
13 137-138

Physical Chemistry, Institute of (Uppsala, Sweden)

Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor
15 176-177
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
15 240-241

Physical geography

Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine **10** 351-352
 Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497

Physically handicapped

Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
 Billings, William **2** 274-275
 Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
 Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
see also Blind; Deaf, the

Physician of His Own Honor, The (play)

Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Physicians

see Scientists—physicians

Physicists, The (play)

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

Physics (science)

aerodynamics
see Aerodynamics
 and mathematics
 Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay **5** 404-405
 Penrose, Roger **12** 204-205
 applied physics
 Alvarez, Luis W. **1** 187-189
 Aristotelian
see Aristotle
 atomic
see Atom

Avogadro's law

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano
 Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389

celestial mechanics

Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52
 Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461
 Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
 Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
9 361-362

Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366

Cherenkov effect

Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich
3 502-503

classical mechanics

see Classical mechanics

conservation of energy

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdi-
 nand von **7** 268-269
 Tyndall, John **15** 374

conservation of parity

Lee, Tsung-Dao **9** 299-300

cosmic rays

see Cosmic rays

cosmology

Hawking, Stephen William
7 206-208

cryogenics

Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
8 433-435
 Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

crystallography

von Laue, Max **16** 23-24

dynamics

Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81

electrical conductivity

Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507

electricity

see Electricity

electroconductivity

Shockley, William **14** 200-202

electrodynamics

Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
 Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Feynman, Richard Phillips
5 432-434

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdi-
 nand von **7** 268-269

electromagnetism

see Electromagnetism

electron microscopy

Ruska, Ernst August Friedrich
13 370-371

elementary-particle forces

Weinberg, Steven **16** 175-177

gravitation

see Gravitation

heat

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilevich
9 494

Rumford **13** 360-362

see also thermodynamics (below)

high-pressure phenomena

Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6

- holographic photography
Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
- hydrodynamics
Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
- kinetics
see Kinetic theory of gases
- light
see Light
- low temperature
Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike **8** 418-420
- magnetism
see Magnetism
- motion
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
- nuclear
see Nuclear physics
- of atmosphere
Appleton, Edward Victor **1** 265-266
- of stratosphere
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
- optics
see Optics
- particle physics
Glashow, Sheldon Lee **6** 361-362
- photoelectric effect
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
- pneumatics
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Guericke, Otto Von **7** 27-28
- quantum theory
see Quantum theory
- relativity
see Relativity
- semiconductors
Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507
Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
Shockley, William **14** 200-202
- solid-state
Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330
Chu, Paul Ching-Wu **4** 37-39
- spectroscopy
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34
Moore, Charlotte E. **11** 145-146
Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331
Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282
- statistical mechanics
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Flory, Paul **5** 492-494
Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
- Goeppert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
- superconductivity
Müller, Karl Alexander **11** 240-241
- thermodynamics
Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
see also heat (above); Thermodynamics
- thermometry
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
see also Scientists—physicists
- Physiocratic school** (economics)
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
- Physiological psychology**
Hartley, David **7** 185
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
- Physiological Temperance Society**
(Louisville, Kentucky)
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
- Physiology** (science)
anaphylaxis
Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
cell theory
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
circulatory system
Harvey, William **7** 189-190
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 31
endocrinology
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
nutrition
Mayer, Jean **10** 365-366
obesity
Mayer, Jean **10** 365-366
of nervous system
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
Erasistratus **5** 297-298
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
Haller, Albrecht Von **7** 87-88
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- of sex
Masters, William Howell **10** 327-328
- of vision
Wald, George **16** 51-53
- perception
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50
- radioimmunoassay
Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428
- systematized
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
Sanctorius **13** 459
- vitalistic theories
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
see also Bacteriology; Scientists—physiologists
- Pi** (mathematics)
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Archimedes **1** 277-280
- Pi meson** (element—chemistry particle)
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
- Piacentini, M.** (1881-1960), Italian architect
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
- Piacenza, battle of** (1746)
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
- Piacere, II** (nove)
D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388
- PIAF, EDITH** (Edith Giovanna Gassion; 1915-63), French music hall/cabaret singer **12** 285-287
- PIAGET, JEAN** (1896-1980), Swiss psychologist and educator **12** 287-288
- PIANKHI** (ruled circa 741-circa 712 B.C.), Nubian king **12** 288-289
Shabaka **14** 130
- Piano** (musical instrument)
Ax, Emanuel **1** 391
Barenboim, Daniel **2** 3-4
Basie **2** 48-49
Brubeck, Dave **3** 59-61
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Gould, Glenn **6** 469-470
Granados, Enrique **6** 489-490
Horowitz, Vladimir **7** 509-510
Puente, Tito **12** 476-477
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Tal, Josef **15** 85-86
Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
- PIANO, RENZO** (born 1937), Italian architect, lecturer, and designer **12** 289-291
Rogers, Richard **13** 248-250
- Piano concerto**
see Concertos (piano)
- Piano trio**
see Trio (piano)

- Pianto della Madonna, II** (poem)
Jacopone da Todi **8** 194
- Piazza della Signoria** (Florence)
Donatello **5** 55-56
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
- Piazza di San Marco**
see St. Mark's Square (Venice)
- Piazza d'Italia** (plaza in New Orleans, LA)
Moore, Charles Willard **11** 143-145
- Piazza Tales, The** (stories)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista** (1682-1754), Italian painter
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Piazzzi, Giuseppe** (1746-1826), Italian astronomer
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
- Pibul Songgram, Luang**
see Phibun Songkham, Luang
- PICABIA, FRANCIS** (1879-1953), French artist, writer, and bon vivant **12** 291-292
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Picadilly Hotel** (London)
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Picaresque novel** (literature)
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- PICASSO, PABLO** (1881-1973), Spanish painter, sculptor, and graphic artist **12** 292-295
associates
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
Stella, Joseph **14** 422
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
compared to
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
cubism
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
Satie, Erik **13** 494-495
Weber, Max **16** 160
friends
Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281
Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
Derain, André **4** 503
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
influence (painting)
Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
Severini, Gino **14** 122
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
Soulages, Pierre **14** 350-351
influence (sculpture)
González, Julio **6** 428-429
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Smith, David **14** 287-288
influenced by
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Ovid **12** 34-36
- PICASSO, PALOMA** (born 1949), Spanish fashion designer **12** 295-297
- PICCARD, AUGUSTE** (1884-1962), Swiss scientist **12** 297-298
- Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean** (born 1922), Swiss oceanographer
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
- Piccola borghesia** (stories)
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- Piccolomini, Aeneas Sylvius de'**
see Pius II
- Piccolomini** (play)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Piccolomini, Francesco**
see Pius III
- Pichincha, battle of** (1822)
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
- Pickel, Konrad**
see Celtes, Conradus
- PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES** (1846-1919), American astronomer **12** 298
Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261
- PICKERING, TIMOTHY** (1745-1829), American Revolutionary soldier and statesman **12** 298-299
Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
- Pickford, Mary** (1893-1979), Canadian-American actress
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Picking and Choosing** (poem)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- Pickwick Papers, The** (novel)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Picnic in the Country** (painting)
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
- PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, CONTE GIOVANNI** (1463-1494), Italian philosopher and humanist **12** 299-300
Leo X **9** 332-334
Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
- Picquart, Marie Georges** (1854-1914), French general
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
- Picquigny, Treaty of** (1475)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Louis XI **9** 526-528
- Picrochole** (literary character)
Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
- Pictographs** (art)
Gottlieb, Adolph **6** 462-463
- Pictor's Transformations** (novel)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Picture of Dorian Gray, The** (novel)
Wilde, Oscar
Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- Pictures at an Exhibition** (musical composition ; Mussorgsky)
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
- Pictures of the Floating World** (poems)
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- PIDE** (Portuguese secret police)
Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
- Pieces of Eight** (revue sketch)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Pied Beauty** (poem)
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- Piedmont** (region , It.)
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
Francis I **6** 40-43
Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
see also Sardinia
- Piedra y cielo** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Pier da Morrone**
see Celestine V
- PIERCE, FRANKLIN** (1804-1869), American statesman, president 1853-57 **12** 300-301
appointments
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418

- De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 opponents
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
 supporters
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
- Pierce-Nichols House** (Salem, Massachusetts)
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
- Pierluigi, Giovanni**
 see Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
- PIERO DELLA FRANCESCA** (circa 1415/20-92), Italian painter **12** 301-302
 Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
- Piero di Cosimo** (1462-1521), Italian painter
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Pontormo **12** 394-395
- Piero di Giovanni**
 see Lorenzo Monaco
- Pierpont Morgan Library** (New York City)
 McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
- Pierre** (novel)
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Pierre Bayle** (book)
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
- Pierre de Maricourt**
 see Peregrinus, Petrus
- Pierre et Camille** (story)
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Pierre et Jean** (novel)
 Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347
- Pierrette et son pot au lait** (poem)
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Pierrot** (clown)
 Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161
- Piers Gaveston** (poem)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
- Piers Plowman** (poem; Langland)
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
- Pietà** (painting)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
 Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
 Greco **6** 511-514
- Morales, Luis de **11** 150
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Pietà** (sculpture)
 Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
 Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5, 395
- Pietermaritzburg College** (South Africa)
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Pietism** (religion)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
 Mühlentberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
 Spener, Philipp Jakob **14** 372
 Thomasius **15** 193-194
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
 Wolff, Christian von **16** 358
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- Piéton de l'air, Le** (play)
 Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Pietra del paragone, La** (opera)
 Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- Pigalle, Jean Baptiste** (1714-1785), French sculptor
 Clodion **4** 121
- Pignatelli, Antonio**
 see Innocent XII
- PIGOU, ARTHUR CECIL** (1877-1959), English economist **12** 302
 Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
- PIKE, ZEBULON** (1779-1813), American soldier and explorer **12** 302-304
- Pike's Peak** (Colorado)
 Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
- Piktors Verwandlungen** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Pilar, Marcelo H. del**
 see Del Pilar, Marcelo H.
- Pilate, Pontius** (flourished 1st half 1st century A.D.), procurator of Judea
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- Pilgerfahrten** (poems)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Pilgrim in His Own Country, The** (novel)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Pilgrim, The** (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Pilgrimage and Wanderyears** (poems)
 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259
- Pilgrimage of Grace** (religion)
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
- Pilgrimage of San Isidro** (fresco)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Pilgrims**
 see Plymouth Colony
- Pilgrim's Progress, The** (allegory)
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
- Pillars of Society** (play)
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- Pillnitz, Treaty of** (1792)
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Leopold II **9** 346
- Pillow of Grass** (novel)
 Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- PILLSBURY, CHARLES ALFRED** (1842-1899), American businessman **12** 304
- PILON, GERMAIN** (circa 1535-90), French sculptor **12** 305
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
- Pilot, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Pilote de guerre** (book)
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- Pilot's Story, The** (poem)
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- PILSUDSKI, JOSEPH** (1867-1935), Polish general, president 1918-21 **12** 305-306
- Pima Indians** (North America)
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
- Pimeria Alta** (region, Mexico)
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
- Pinakes** (library catalog)
 Callimachus **3** 235-236
- Pinar del Rio** (province, Cuba)
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
- PINCHBACK, PINCKNEY BENTON STEWART** (1837-1921), African American politician **12** 306-308
- Pincherle, Alberto**
 see Moravia, Alberto
- PINCHOT, GIFFORD** (1865-1946), American conservationist and public official **12** 308-309
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- Pinchwife** (literary character)
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH** (1745-1825), American statesman **12** 310
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES** (1757-1824), American politician and diplomat **12** 309-310
- Pinckney, Thomas** (1750-1828), American statesman and diplomat
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 Washington, George **16** 126-129

PINCUS, GREGORY GOODWIN (1903-1967), American biologist **12** 310-312

PINDAR (552/518-438 B.C.), Greek lyric poet **12** 312-313
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538

Pine Ridge Indian Reservation (South Dakota)
 Peltier, Leonard **12** 193-195

PINEL, PHILIPPE (1745-1826), French physician **12** 313-314

Pines, Isle of (North Western Caribbean)
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327

Pines, The (story)
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Pines of Rome (musical composition)
 Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

P'ing (ruled 1 B.C. -A.D. 6), Chinese emperor
 Wang Mang **16** 101-103

P'inghsinkuan, battle of (1937)
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430

P'ing-lu (province, China)
 An Lu-shan **1** 239-240

Pingree House (Salem, Massachusetts)
 McIntire, Samuel **10** 415

Pingwoldang
 see Sol Ch'ong

Pinilla, Gustavo Rojas
 see Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo

Pining for Mother (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Pink Panther (film series)
 Sellers, Peter Richard Henry **14** 98-99

PINKERTON, ALLEN (1819-1884), American detective **12** 314-315

Pinkerton Detective Agency
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315

Pinkney, William (1764-1822), American diplomat
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Pinocchio (film)
 Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27

PINOCHET UGARTE, AUGUSTO (born 1915), Chilean military leader and dictator **12** 315-317
 Allende, Isabel **1** 172-174

Pinta (ship)
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

PINTER, HAROLD (born 1930), English playwright **12** 317-318
 Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71

PINTO, ISAAC (1720-1791), Jewish merchant and scholar **12** 318

Pintor de su deshonra, El (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Pinzón, Martín Alonso (1440?-1493), Spanish navigator
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez (1460?-1524?), Spanish navigator
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Solís, Juan Díaz de **14** 326

Pion
 see Pi meson

Pioneer (railroad car)
 Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483

Pioneer (ship)
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Pioneer Women (labor organization, Israel)
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463

Pioneers
 see Frontiersmen

Pioneers (sculpture)
 Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76

Pioneers, The (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

Pipa de Kif, La (poem)
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

Pipe Rolls (England)
 Henry I **7** 286-287

Pipes o'Pan at Zekesbury (book)
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171

Pipistrello, II (story)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Pippa Passes (poem)
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

PIPPIN, HORACE (1888-1946), African American painter **12** 318-319

Piquillo (drama)
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346

PIRANDELLO, LUIGI (1867-1936), Italian playwright novelist, and critic **12** 319-321
 Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408

PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1720-1778), Italian engraver and architect **12** 321-322
 Ledoux, Claude Nicolas **9** 277-278
 Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182
 Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350

Pirate, The (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Pirate I (painting)
 Gorky, Arshile **6** 458

Pirates
 Mendes Pinto, Fernao **10** 493-494

Pirates of Penzance, The (operetta)
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Piratinunga
 see São Paulo

Pirckheimer, Willibald (1470-1530), German humanist
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Pirelli Office Building (Milan)
 Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

PIRENNE, JEAN HENRI (Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie Pirenne; 1862-1935), Belgian historian **12** 322-323

Pirotechnica (*Pirotechnia*; encyclopedia)
 Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283

Pisa (city, Italy)
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Pisa, Council of (1409)
 Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Martin V **10** 287-288

Pisa, Council of (1511)
 Julius II **8** 384-386

Pisa, Diet of (1313)
 Henry VII **7** 299-300

Pisa, University of
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178

Pisa Cathedral
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Pisano, Nicola **12** 325

Pisan, Christine de
 see Christine de Pisan

Pisan Cantos (poems)
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

PISANELLO (Antonio Pisano; before 1395-1455), Italian painter and medalist **12** 323-324
 Martin V **10** 287-288
 Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344

Pisano
 see Andrea Pisano; Pisanello

PISANO, GIOVANNI (circa 1250-1314/17), Italian sculptor **12** 324-325
 Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
 Pisano, Nicola **12** 325

PISANO, NICOLA (Nicola d'Apulia; circa 1220/25-1278/84), Italian sculptor **12** 325
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325

- Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Piscator, Erwin** (1893-1966), German theatrical producer
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Pisis, Filippo de** (1896-1956), Italian painter
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
- Pispir** (ancient fort, Egypt)
Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
- PISSARO, CAMILLE** (1830-1903), French painter **12** 326-327
impressionism
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
influence of
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
influenced by
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Pistoia Cathedral** (Italy)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
- PISTON, WALTER** (born 1894), American composer **12** 327-328
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Pit, The** (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- Pitchblende** (mineralogy)
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
- Pithecanthropus erectus** (archeology)
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Pithoprakta** (musical composition)
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Pitkin, Lemuel** (literary character)
West, Nathanael **16** 213-214
- Pitseng** (novel)
Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- PITT, WILLIAM, THE ELDER** (1708-1778), English statesman **12** 328-329
American colonies
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
Wolfe, James **16** 354-355
in art
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
opponents
Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178
Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
- PITT, WILLIAM, THE YOUNGER** (1759-1806), English statesman **12** 329-331
appointees
Price, Richard **12** 447-448
Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
associates
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
North, Frederick **11** 429-430
opponents
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53
supporters
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Canning, George **3** 258-260
George III **6** 270-272
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Pittoni, Giovanni Battista** (1687-1767), Italian painter
Troger, Paul **15** 300
- Pittsburgh** (city; Pennsylvania)
Forbes, John **5** 507-508
Kane, John **8** 422
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Pittsburgh, University of**
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
- Pittsburgh Dispatch** (newspaper)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Pittsburgh Landing**
see Shiloh, battle of (1862)
- Pittsburgh Pact** (1918)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
- Pituitary gland**
Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
- PIUS II** (Enea Silvio de'Piccolomini; 1405-64), pope 1458-64 **12** 331
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
Quintilian **12** 518-519
- Pius III** (Francesco Todeschini Piccolomini; 1440-1503), pope 1503
Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
Julius II **8** 384-386
- PIUS IV** (Giovanni Angelo de' Medici; 1499-1565), pope 1559-65 **12** 332
Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424
Pius V **12** 332-333
Sixtus V **14** 267-268
- PIUS V** (Antonio Ghislieri; 1504-72), pope 1566-72 **12** 332-333
Sixtus V **14** 267-268
- PIUS VI** (Gianangelo Braschi; 1717-99), pope 1775-99 **12** 333-334
Carroll, John **3** 331-332
Joseph II **8** 359-360
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
- PIUS VII** (Luigi Barnabà Chiaramonti; 1740-1823), pope 1800-23 **12** 334-335
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- PIUS IX** (Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti; 1792-1878), pope 1846-78 **12** 335-336
Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
Lamy, Jean Baptiste **9** 181-182
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
Pius X **12** 336-337
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
- PIUS X** (Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto; 1835-1914), pope 1903-14 **12** 336-337
Benedict XV **2** 153-154
- PIUS XI** (Ambrogio Damiano Achille Ratti; 1857-1939), pope 1922-39 **12** 337-339
canonizations
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
Francis Xavier **6** 48
Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
Lateran Treaty (1929)
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
social teachings
Benedict XV **2** 153-154
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- PIUS XII** (Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Pacelli; 1876-1958), pope 1939-58 **12** 339-340
Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius XI **12** 337-339
Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
- Pixar** (computer animation company)
Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267
- PIZARRO, FRANCISCO** (circa 1474-1541), Spanish conquistador in Peru **12** 340-341
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Atahualpa **1** 355-356
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **1** 462-463
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
Manco Capac **10** 184-185
Pedrarias **12** 179
Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Pizarro, Gonzalo** (1506-1548), Spanish colonial governor
Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
Orellana, Francisco de **11** 527-528
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Pizarro, Hernando** (1475?-1578), Spanish explorer
Almagro, Diego de **1** 177-178
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
- Pizarro, Juan** (died 1536), Spanish conquistador
Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
- Pizarro, Pedro** (1541-after 1571), Spanish conquistador

- Pizarro, Francisco **12** 340-341
- Pizzolo, Niccolo** (circa 1421-53), Italian painter and sculptor
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- PLAATJE, SOLOMON TSHEKISHO** (1878-1932), South African writer
12 341-342
Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
- Place, Francis** (1771-1854), English reformer
Godwin, William **6** 383-384
- Place de la Concorde** (Paris)
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
- Place des Victoires** (Paris)
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- Place du Théâtre Français** (painting)
Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
- Place in the Sun, A** (film)
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Place Louis XV**
see Place de la Concorde (Paris)
- Place Vendôme** (Paris)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
Girardon, François **6** 348-349
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
- Places des Vosges** (painting)
Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- Placet** (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Placidia** (388-423), Roman emperor
Alaric **1** 101-102
- Placilla, battle of** (1891)
Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476
- Plaek**
see Phibun Songkhram, Luang
- Plague, bubonic**
see Black Death (1348)
- Plague, The** (novel)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Plaideurs, Les** (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Plain Dealer, The** (play)
Wycheley, William **16** 411-412
- Plains Indians** (North America)
Black Elk, Nicholas **2** 305-306
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183
- Plainte d'automne** (poem)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Plaisirs et les jours, Les** (literary collection)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Plan of Agua Prieta**
see Agua Prieta, Plan of
- Plan of Union** (United States; 1754)
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
- PLANCK, MAX KARL ERNST LUDWIG** (1858-1947), German physicist
12 342-344
Berlin University
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
quantum theory
Brogie, Louis Victor Pierre Raymond de **3** 15-17
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
thermodynamics
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
- Plane geometry**
see Geometry—plane
- Planet** (astronomy)
Jupiter and Saturn
Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
laws of motion
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516
orbits (early theories)
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
orbits (modern theories)
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84
Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
outer planets
Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52
Herschel, William **7** 341-343
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
see also individual planets
- Planet News** (book)
Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- Planetarium** (astronomy)
Archimedes **1** 277-280
- Planetesimal hypothesis** (astronomy)
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
- Planets**
surfaces and life on
Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
- Planets, The** (orchestral suite)
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
- Plankton, Armour and Co.**
Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
- Planned communities**
Post, Charles William **12** 408-409
- Plant breeding** (botany)
Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420
Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
- Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
- Plant classification** (botany)
Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
Ray, John **13** 57-59
- Plant geography** (botany)
Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
- Plant physiology and anatomy** (botany)
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
Hales, Stephen **7** 75
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178-126
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
see also Photosynthesis
- Plantagenet dynasty** (England, ruled 1154-1399)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Edward II **5** 210
Henry II **7** 287-289
Henry IV **7** 292-293
Richard I **13** 130
Richard II **13** 130-131
- Plantagenet, Geoffrey**
see Geoffrey IV
- Planter** (ship)
Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
- Plassey, battle of** (1758)
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
- Plastiche** (collage)
Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160
- Plastics industry**
see Business and industrial leaders—glass and plastics industries
- Plataea, battle of** (479 B.C.)
Phidias **12** 265-267
Xerxes **16** 420
- Platero and I** (book)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- PLATH, SYLVIA** (1932-1963), American poet and novelist **12** 344-345
Hughes, Ted **8** 19-21
- Platinum** (element—chemistry)
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
- PLATO** (428-347 B.C.), Greek philosopher
12 345-347
influence on literature
Democritus **4** 493-494
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Phaedo*
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
Socrates **14** 320-321
- Republic*
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249

- Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137
 see also Neoplatonism; Platonic Academy; Platonism
- Platonic Academy**
 Athens
 see Academy (Athens)
 Careggi
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Florence
 Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
- Platonism** (philosophy)
 Christian
 Augustine **1** 367-370-293
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 critics
 Antisthenes **1** 250-251
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus **10** 243-245
 Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
 Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
 Protagoras **12** 461
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
 origins
 Plato **12** 345-347
 see also Plato
- Platoon** (film)
 Stone, Oliver **14** 472-475
- PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER** (1833-1910), American politician **12** 347-348
- Platt Amendment** (United States; 1901)
 Grau San Martin, Ramón **6** 499-500
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
- PLAUTUS** (circa 254-circa 184 B.C.), Roman writer **12** 348-350
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Menander **10** 477-478
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Terence **15** 146-148
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Play Days** (literary collection)
 Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256
- Play therapy** (psychology)
 Klein, Melanie **9** 52
- Playboy** (magazine)
 Hefner, Hugh **7** 253-254
- Playboy of the Western World, The** (play)
 Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
- Playfair, John** (1748-1819), Scottish mathematician and geologist
 Hutton, James **8** 73-74
- Playful** (painting)
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Plays for Bleecker Street** (play)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Plays for England** (literary collection)
 Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Playwrights**
 see Authors—playwrights
- Playwrights Company**
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- PLAZA LASSO, GALO** (1906-1987), Ecuadorian statesman **12** 350-351
 Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454
- Pleasant Memoirs...** (novel)
 Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
- Pleasant Satyre...** (play)
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
- Pleasure** (philosophy)
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
- Pleasures and Days** (literary collection)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Plectra** (musical instrument)
 Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
- Pledge, The** (opera)
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Pleiad** (ship)
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
- Pléiade** (French poets)
 du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
- Pleiads, The** (novel)
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
- Plein-air painting** (art)
 Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Pleins pouvoirs** (book)
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- PLEKHANOV, GEORGI VALENTINOVICH** (1856-1918), Russian revolutionist and social philosopher **12** 351-352
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- PLENTY COUPS** (c. 1848-1932), Native American tribal leader and Crow chief **12** 352-355
- Plessis, Armand du**
 see Richelieu, Duc de
- Plessy v. Ferguson** (legal case)
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
- Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
- Pletnyov, P. A.** (1792-1865), Russian poet
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Plexus** (novel)
 Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
- Pli selon pli** (musical composition)
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
- PLINY THE ELDER** (23/24-79), Roman encyclopedist **12** 355-356
 as biographer
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
 influence of
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Pliny the Younger **12** 356
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 on art
 Apelles **1** 257
 Apollodorus **1** 261
 Myron **11** 285
 Phidias **12** 265-267
 Polykleitos **12** 385-386
 Praxiteles **12** 433-434
- PLINY THE YOUNGER** (circa 61-circa 113), Roman author and administrator **12** 356
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
 Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
 Quintilian **12** 518-519
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- PLISETSKAYA, MAYA MIKHAILOVNA** (born 1925), Russian ballet dancer **12** 356-358
- Plombières, Agreement of** (1858)
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
- PLOTINUS** (205-270), Greek philosopher, founder of Neoplatonism **12** 358-359
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Proclus Diadochus **12** 457
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Plough and the Stars, The** (play)
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Plough That Broke the Plains, The** (film)
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- Plow** (agricultural tool)
 Deere, John **4** 455
 Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
- Plum Tree, The** (novel)
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Plumed Serpent, The** (novel)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Plunket Society** (New Zealand)
 King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19

Pluralism (philosophy)Anaxagoras **1** 208-209Zeno of Elea **16** 500**Plus forts, Les** (novel)Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101**Plus nulz regretz** (poem; Jean Lemaire de Belges)Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363**PLUTARCH** (circa 46-circa 120), Greek biographer **12** 359-360Apollodorus **1** 261Archimedes **1** 277-280Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249Phidias **12** 265-267Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145Zoroaster **16** 528-530**Plutonium** (element—chemistry)Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76**Plutus** (play)Aristophanes **1** 293-294**Plymouth** (car)Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37**Plymouth Colony** (New England)

diplomatic agents

Standish, Myles **14** 396-397Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339

Native American assistance

Squanto **14** 386-388

Native American treaties

Massasoit **10** 322-324Metacom **10** 529-531Minuit, Peter **11** 50Philip **12** 267-268

religion and

Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153Gorton, Samuel **6** 460

settlement

Bradford, William **2** 475-476-131Brewster, William **2** 523-524

see also Massachusetts

Pneumatics (physics)Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471Guericke, Otto Von **7** 27-28**Pneumonia** (medicine)Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50Dubos, René Jules **5** 119**Pnin** (stories)Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288**PO CHÜ-I** (772-846), Chinese poet **12** 362-363**Pobble's Toes, The** (verse)Lear, Edward **9** 265-266**Pobeda** (ship)Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413**POBEDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN****PETROVICH** (1827-1907), Russian statesman and jurist **12** 360-361Alexander III **1** 133-134**Pobre negro** (novel)Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186**POCAHONTAS** (circa 1595-1617), American Indian princess **12** 361-362Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425Powhatan **12** 429-430Rolfe, John **13** 259-260Smith, John **14** 295-297**Pocahontas** (ballet)Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339**Pocahontas...** (musical composition)Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261**Pocket's Echo, The** (songs)Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11**Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovitch**

(1903-1983), Soviet statesman

Paul VI **12** 146-148**POE, EDGAR ALLAN** (1809-1849), American writer **12** 363-365

compared to

Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200

illustrators

Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498

in art

Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

influence of

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63Heavysege, Charles **7** 246Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392Strindberg, August **14** 509-511Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

influenced by

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
7 439-440Irving, Washington **8** 141-143**Poelzig, Hans** (1869-1936), German architectMies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12**Poem of Ecstasy** (symphony)Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72**Poem of Fire** (symphony)Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72**Poem of the Cid** (epic)Alfonso VI **1** 149**Poem on Divine Revelation, A** (poem)Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473**Poem on the Prospect of Peace** (poem)Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7**Poema del otoño** (poem)Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394**Poemas humanas** (poems)Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409**Poemata** (sonnets)du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114**Poème du haschisch, Le** (poem)Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63**Poème électronique** (musical composition)Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433**Poèmes antiques** (literary collection)Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495**Poèmes barbares** (literary collection)Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274**Poèmes de cendre et d'or** (literary collection)Morin, Paul **11** 174**Poèmes français** (literary collection)Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172**Poèmes saturniens** (literary collection)Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466**Poèmes tragiques** (literary collection)Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
9 273-274**Poems about God** (book)Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40**Poems before Congress** (book)Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53**Poems in Prose** (stories)Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348**Poems Lyric and Pastoral** (literary collection)Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98**Poems of Ashes and Gold** (literary collection)Morin, Paul **11** 174**Poems of Several Years** (anthology)Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich
16 455-456**Poems of the Past and Present** (literary collection)Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152**Poems of the Times** (literary collection)Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260**Poems on Slavery** (literary collection)Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500**Poems on Various Subjects...** (book)Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222**Poems on Various Subjects** (book;

Coleridge)

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177**Poenulus** (play)Plautus **12** 348-350**Poésie pour pouvoir** (musical composition)Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

Poésies nouvelles (poems)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

Poet, The (play)

Mármol, José 10 274

Poet, The (poem)

Bryant, William Cullen 3 83-85

Poet in New York (book)

Lorca, Federico García 9 511-513

Poetaster (play)

Jonson, Ben 8 343-345

Poètes Maudits, Les (book; Verlaine)

Mallarmé, Stéphane 10 172-173
Verlaine, Paul Marie 15 465-466

Poetics (book; Aristotle)

Aristotle 1 295-296
Collins, William 4 168-169
Longinus 9 500-501
Molière 11 86-88
Tasso, Torquato 15 114-116

Poets

see Authors—poets; and national literatures (American literature; English literature; etc.)

Poets Laureate

Van Duyn, Mona 15 422-423

Poets Laureate (United States)

Dove, Rita Frances 5 87-89
Nemerov, Howard 11 338-340
Strand, Mark 14 491-493

Poet's Love (musical composition)

Schumann, Robert Alexander 14 41-43

Poet's Task, The (book)

Lewis, Cecil Day 9 380

Poggio a Caiano (Italy)

Andrea del Sarto 1 224-225
Sangallo family 13 464-466

Pogroms (Russia)

Dubnov, Simon 5 115-116
Sholem Aleichem 14 202-203
see also Anti-Semitism

Pohjola's Daughter (musical composition)

Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
14 211-212

Poictesme (literary kingdom)

Cabell, James Branch 3 195-196

Poimata (poems)

Seferis, George 14 84-85

POINCARÉ, JULES HENRI (1854-1912),

French mathematician 12 365-366
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig
Philipp 3 265-266
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie 5 129
Jeans, James Hopwood 8 235-236
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard
9 315-316
Sarton, George 13 490-491

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND (1860-1934),

French statesman 12 366-368
Blum, Léon 2 343-344
Briand, Aristide 2 528-529

Clemenceau, Georges 4 99-101
Herriot, Édouard 7 339-340

Poinsett, Joel R. (1779-1851), American legislator and diplomat

Frémont, John Charles 6 97-98

Point Counter Point (novel)

Huxley, Aldous Leonard 8 74-75

Pointillism (art)

Mondrian, Piet 11 101-102
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil 12 440
Seurat, Georges Pierre 14 120-122
Vermeer, Jan 15 466-467

Poirot, Hercule (literary character)

Christie, Agatha 4 25-26

Poison gas (chemistry)

Conant, James Bryant 4 192-193

Poisson, Siméon Denis (1781-1840),

French mathematician
Laplace, Marquis de 9 202-204

Poissy, Colloquy of (1560)

Catherine de Médicis 10 445-449

POITIER, SIDNEY (born 1927), African

American actor and director 12 368-370

Poitiers, battles of

732
Martel, Charles 10 285
1356
Charles V 3 459-460
Edward III 5 211-212
Edward the Black Prince 5 217-218
John II 8 275-276

Poitiers, Diane de (1499-1566), French mistress of Henry II of France

l'Orme, Philibert de 9 519

Poker Game (sculpture)

Russell, Charles Marion 13 375-376

POL POT (born 1928), Cambodian Com-

munist and premier of Democratic Kampuchéa (1976-1979) 12 382-384
Heng Samrin 7 283-285
Sihanouk, Norodom 14 222-223

Poland (Polish People's Republic; nation, Eastern Europe)

- **EARLY HISTORY**

East Prussia and
Frederick II 6 79
French alliance
Louis XV 9 533-534
Russia and
Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
9 137-138
Swedish wars
Augustus II 1 373-374
Charles XII 3 464-466
Frederick William 6 85-86
Gustavus II 7 43-45
Tatar-Turk invasions
John III 8 276-277
Köprülü, Ahmed 9 84-85
Ukrainian wars
Chmielnicki, Bogdan 4 12-13

Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
10 381

see also Holy League Polish Succession, War of (1684); the (1733-1735); Vienna, battle of (1683)

- **PARTITION TO 1918**

partition (first; 1772)
Catherine the Great 3 370-372
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej
Bonawentura 9 88
partition (second; 1793)
Catherine the Great 3 370-372
Frederick II 6 81-84
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej
Bonawentura 9 88
partition (third; 1795)
Catherine the Great 3 370-372
Francis II 6 43-44
Frederick II 6 81-84
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej
Bonawentura 9 88

Russia and

Alexander I 1 130-132
Alexander II 1 132-133
Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 1 458-460
Luxemburg, Rosa 10 55-56
Nicholas I 11 377-378
Pilsudski, Joseph 12 305-306
see also Polish insurrections; Vienna, Congress of; World War I

- **REPUBLIC**

and U.S.S.R.
Chou En-lai 4 20-22
Gomulka, Wladislaw 6 422-424
independence
Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
5 173-174
Paderewski, Ignace Jan 12 56-57
Pilsudski, Joseph 12 305-306
presidents
Walesa, Lech 16 57-59
trade union movement
Walesa, Lech 16 57-59
transition to democracy
Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold
8 223-225
World War II
see World War II
see also Polish literature; Polish music

POLANYI, JOHN CHARLES (born 1929), Canadian scientist and Nobel Prize winner 12 370-372

POLANYI, KARL (1886-1964), Hungarian economic historian 12 372

POLANYI, MICHAEL (1891-1976), Hungarian medical doctor, physical chemist, social thinker, and philosopher 12 372-373

Polar Eskimos

see Greenland Eskimos

Polar exploration

see Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

Polaris (ship)

Melville, George Wallace **10** 472

Polarization (physics)

Faraday, Michael **5** 380

Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103

Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184

Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Peregrinus, Petrus **12** 208

Polaroid Corp. (established 1937)

Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184

Pole, John de la (1464-1487)

see Lincoln, Earl of

Pole, Michael de la, Earl of Suffolk (circa

1330-89), English statesman

Richard II **13** 130-131

Pole, Reginald (1500-1558), English cardinal

Paul III **12** 144-145

Paul IV **12** 145-146

Pole, William de la, 1st Duke of Suffolk, (1396-1450), English soldier and statesman

Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371

Pole Poppenspäler (novella)

Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

Polhem, Christopher (1661-1751), Swedish engineer and inventor

Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254

Police (government)

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143

Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315

Polinice (play)

Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146

Poliomyelitis

vaccine

Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402

Poliomyelitis (medicine)

treatment

Kenny, Elizabeth **8** 509-510

vaccine

Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286

Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452

virus

Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147

Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286

Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189

Polish insurrections (1830, 1863)

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460

Nicholas I **11** 377-378

Polish literature

Milosz, Czeslaw **11** 40-42

Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212

Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

Polish music

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Polish Peasant... (book)

Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193

Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524

Polish Sociological Institute

Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524

Polish Succession, War of the (1733-1735)

Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

Charles III **3** 454-455

Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331

Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123

Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Politburo

see Statesmen, Russian

Polite Conversation (satire)

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Politian

see Poliziano, Angelo

Political Action Party (Peru)

Belaúnde Terry, Fernando **2** 125-126

Political geography (science)

Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465

Haushofer, Karl **7** 201

Ratzel, Friedrich **13** 50-51

Political History of the Devil, The (book)

Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

Political Justice (pamphlet; Godwin)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Political machines (United States)

leaders (Democrat)

Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345

Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375

Hague, Frank **7** 63-64

Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497

Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226

Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367

leaders (Republican)

Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247

Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202

Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204

Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348

Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507

Ruef, Abraham **13** 352-353

opponents (Democrat)

Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317

Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127

Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223

opponents (Republican)

La Follette, Robert Marion

9 155-156

La Guardia, Fiorello Henry

9 166-167

see also Tammany Hall (New York City); Tweed Ring

Political parties (United States)

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13

Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77

Washington, George **16** 126-129

see also Political machines; and individual parties

Political Romance, A (book)

Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437

Political science

and history

Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521

basis and terminology

Lasswell, Harold Dwight **9** 218-219

Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402

behaviorial approach

Key, Vladimir Orlando Jr. **8** 527-528

Merriam, Charles Edward

10 518-519

Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78

international politics

Morgenthau, Hans J. **11** 171-172

modern state

Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284

Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437

Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang **4** 512-514

Friedrich, Carl Joachim **6** 113-114

Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13

see also Government; Political theory

Political science, School of (established 1892)

Halévy, Élie **7** 76

Political Science Quarterly (periodical)

Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149

Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372

Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19

Political theory

Asian theories

Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125

Yen Fu **16** 452

conservatism

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Filmer, Robert **5** 448

Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287

elitism

Lasswell, Harold Dwight **9** 218-219

Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96

Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109

histories of

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Dunning, William Archibald

5 148-149

interest groups

Gumpowicz, Ludwig **7** 41

MacIver, Robert Morrison

10 100-101

monarchy

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312

Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435

see also Monarchy, absolute;

Monarchy, constitutional

order and Christianity

Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8

- other theories
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
 Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
 Weil, Simone **16** 172-174
- rational-irrational
 Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
- social justice
 Rawls, John **13** 55-56
 Strauss, Leo **14** 499-500
- utopianism
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 Harrington, James **7** 166-167
 see also Natural rights doctrine (philosophy); Political science; Social-contract theory; Social scientists—political theorists
 see also Theocracy; Utopianism
- Politicians**
 see Statesmen
- Politics** (book; Aristotle)
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Filmer, Robert **5** 448
 Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Politics among Nations** (textbook)
 Morgenthau, Hans J. **11** 171-172
- Politics of the Lord, The** (book)
 Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
- POLIZIANO, ANGELO** (Politian; 1454-94), Italian poet **12** 373-374
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Pulci, Luigi **12** 481
- POLK, JAMES KNOX** (1795-1849), American statesman, president 1845-49 **12** 374-376
 and expansionism
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
- Cabinet
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
- opponents
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
- political appointments
 Trist, Nicholas Philip **15** 298-299
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
- supporters
 Larkin, Thomas Oliver **9** 208
 Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
 see also Mexican War (1846-1848)
- POLK, LEONIDAS LAFAYETTE** (1837-1892), American agrarian crusader and editor **12** 376-377
- POLLAIUOLO, ANTONIO** (circa 1432-98), Italian painter, sculptor, goldsmith, and engraver **12** 377-378
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
- Pollaiuolo, Piero** (1443-1496), Italian painter
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- POLLARD, ALBERT FREDERICK** (1869-1948), English historian **12** 378
- Pollio, Gaius Asinius** (75 B.C. - 5 A.D.), Roman soldier, orator, and politician
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- POLLOCK, JACKSON** (1912-1956), American painter **12** 379-380
 abstract expressionism
 de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
 Newman, Barnett **11** 365
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
 influence of
 Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
 Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
 Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419
- Pollock, Sir Frederick** (1845-1937), English lawyer and judge
 Maitland, Frederic William **10** 154-155
- Pollock v. Farmer's Loan and Trust Co.** (legal case)
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
- Pollution control**
 Evelyn, John **5** 343-344
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
- Polly** (opera)
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
- POLO, MARCO** (circa 1254-circa 1324), Venetian traveler and writer **12** 380-382
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Conti, Niccolò de' **4** 212-213
 Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Polonium** (element—chemistry)
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
- Poltava** (poem)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Poltava, battle of** (1709)
 Augustus II **1** 373-374
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
 Peter I **12** 253-256
- POLYBIOS** (circa 203-120 B.C.), Greek historian **12** 384-385
 Livy **9** 465-467
 Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Strabo **14** 485-486
- Polyeucte** (play)
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Polygamy** (sociology)
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
 Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298
 Thayer, Eli **15** 168
 Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Polyhedron** (mathematics)
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
- POLYKLEITOS** (flourished circa 450-420 B.C.), Greek sculptor **12** 385-386
 Phidias **12** 265-267
- Polymerization** (chemistry)
 Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318
 Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
- Polymers**
 Flory, Paul **5** 492-494
- Polymorphism** (musical composition)
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Polynices** (Polyneices; mythology)
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Polyolbion** (poem)
 Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
- Polypeptides** (chemistry)
 Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
 Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467
- Polyphemus** (mythology)
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Polyphemus** (ship)
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65
- Polyphonic music**
 English
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
 Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
 Franco-Flemish
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
 Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 Senfl, Ludwig **14** 105-106
 French
 Franco of Cologne **6** 52
 Léonin **9** 343-344
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
 Pérotin **12** 231-232
 German
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49
 Italian
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
 Spanish
 Milán, Luis **11** 15-16
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
 U.S.
 Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

see also Counterpoint

Polysynodie (French political institute)
Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435

POMBAL, MARQUÊS DE (Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello; 1699-1782), Portuguese statesman **12** 386-387

Pomerania (region; Eastern Europe)
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206
Frederick William **6** 85-86
Frederick William I **6** 86-87

Pomes Penyeach (poem)
Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Pomo d'oro, II (opera)
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400

Pomona (sculpture)
Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
Marini, Marino **10** 260-262

Pomosa Temple (near Pusan, Korea)
Sol Ch'ong **14** 325-326

Pomp and Circumstance No. 1 (musical composition)
Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248

Pompadour, Madame Jeanne Antoinette Poisson de (1721-1764), French duchess
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
Louis XV **9** 533-534

Pompée (play)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Pompei Palace (Verona)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

POMPEY (106-48 B.C.), Roman general and statesman **12** 387-389
allies
Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
campaigns
Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
Sallust **13** 454
Spartacus **14** 363-364
civil war
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
First Triumvirate
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
influenced by
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
Pompey, Sextus (Sextus Pompeius Magnus; 75-35 B.C.), Roman soldier
Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
POMPIDOU, GEORGES (1911-1974), second president of the French Fifth Republic (1969-1974) **12** 389-390

De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465

POMPONAZZI, PIETRO (1462-1525), Italian Aristotelian philosopher **12** 390-391

Ponce, Manuel M. (1886-1948), Mexican pianist and composer
Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Ponce de Leon (play)
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

PONCE DE LEÓN, JUAN (1460?-1521), Spanish conqueror and explorer
12 391-392

Ponchielli, Amilcare (1834-1886), Italian opera composer
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Pond of Gylieu (painting)
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402

Pond with Storks (painting)
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402

Pondicherry, battle of (1748)
Clive, Robert **4** 119-120

Pondy Woods... (poems)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

PONIATOWSKA, ELENA (born 1933), Mexican journalist, novelist, essayist, and short-story writer **12** 392-393

Ponte a Mare (Pisa)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72

Ponte alla Carraia (Florence)
Giotto **6** 342-345

Ponte, Lorenzo da (1749-1838), Italian poet
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Pontedera, Andrea da
see Andrea Pisano

PONTIAC (circa 1720-69), Ottawa Indian chief **12** 393-394
see also Pontiac's Conspiracy

Pontiac's Conspiracy (1763-1766)
Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Johnson, John **8** 305-306
Johnson, William **8** 319-320
Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
Pontiac **12** 393-394
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251

Pontifex, Ernest (literary character)
Butler, Samuel **3** 183

Pontifical Institute for Oriental Studies (Rome)
Benedict XV **2** 153-154

Pontin, M. M. (1781-1858), Swedish physician
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233

PONTORMO (1494-1556), Italian painter
12 394-395
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Bronzino **3** 19
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
Rosso, Il **13** 312-313

Poole, R. L. (1857-1939), English historian
Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378

Poona (city; India)
Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396

Poor, The (novel)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

Poor Catullus... (poem)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Poor Christ of Bomba, The (novel)
Beti, Mongo **2** 242-243

Poor Dyonis (story)
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281

Poor Fisherman (painting)
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Poor Folk (novel)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Poor Fool (novel)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Poor Law (England)
Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154

Poor Law Amendment Act (1878)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Poor Liza (novel)
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442

Poor Man and the Lady, The (novel)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Poor Man's party (Burma)
Ba Maw **1** 480-481

Poor of New York, The (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443

Poor People's March (Washington D.C.; 1968)
Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Poor Richard's Almanack (book; Franklin)
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415

Poor White (novel)
Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Pop art movement
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
Kienholz, Edward **8** 546-547
Koons, Jeff **9** 83-84
Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
Oldenburg, Claes **11** 496-498
Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115

POPE, ALEXANDER (1688-1744), English poet and satirist **12** 395-397
associates

- Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
- biographers
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
- critics
 Cowper, William **4** 282
- influence of
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
 Crabbe, George **4** 288
 Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
- influenced by
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas **2** 369-371
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- quoted
 Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
 Horace **7** 500-503
- works and style
 Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
 Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Pope, John** (1822-1892), American Union general
 Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
- POPE, JOHN RUSSELL** (1874-1937), American architect in the classical tradition **12** 397-399
- Pope, primacy of**
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Gregory VII **6** 532-534
 Peter **12** 252-253
 see also Infallibility, papal
- Pope and the Council, The** (book)
 Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
- Pope Boniface VIII Enthroned** (sculpture)
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
- Popes**
 see Religious leaders, Catholic; Religious leaders, Christian (to 1517);
 see also Papacy
- Popeye** (literary character)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- POPHAM, WILLIAM JAMES** (born 1930), American educator active in educational test development **12** 399-401
- Popish Plot** (England; 1678)
 Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Charles II **3** 452-454
 Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
 Oates, Titus **11** 456
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
 Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
- Popol Vuh** (Maya religious book)
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- Popolo d'Italia** (newspaper)
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- POPOVA, LIUBOV SERGEEVNA** (1889-1924), Russian and Soviet avant-garde artist **12** 401-402
- Poppaea Sabina** (died 65/66 A.D.), wife of Nero
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
- Poppea** (opera)
 Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- POPPER, SIR KARL RAIMUND** (1902-1994), Austrian philosopher **12** 402
 Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
- Poppy** (play)
 Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- Popular Democratic party** (Puerto Rico)
 Hernández Colón, Rafael **7** 329-330
 Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto **11** 249-250
- Popular Front** (France)
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
- Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine** (1967)
 Habash, George **7** 55-56
- Popular front movement** (United States; 1930s)
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
- Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola** (MPLA)
 dos Santos, José Eduardo **5** 71-72
- Popular Republican Movement** (France)
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41
- Popular Revolutionary Alliance for America** (established 1924)
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
- Popular Socialist Community party** (Cambodia)
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
- Popular sovereignty** (United States)
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 see also Social-contract theory
- Population**
 control
 Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
- Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468
 see also Birth control
- growth
 East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
 Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
 Ricardo, David **13** 123-124
- Populist party** (U.S. politics)
 Democratic coalition
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- reform crusade
 Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
 Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens **9** 268
 Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
- supporters
 Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- Populorum progressio** (encyclical)
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Poquelin, Jean Baptiste**
 see Molière
- Porche du mystère de la deuxième vertu, Le** (poem)
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
- Porcupine, The** (prose drama)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Porfiry** (literary character)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Porgy and Bess** (opera and film)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Porgy, Captain** (literary character)
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- Porism** (mathematics)
 Euclid **5** 327-329
- Pornography** (literature)
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
 Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
 Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418
- Porphyry** (circa 232-circa 304), Greek scholar and Neoplatonic philosopher
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
 Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388
 Longinus **9** 500-501
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
- Porpora, Niccolò** (1686-1766), Italian opera composer
 Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
- Porrée, Gilbert de la** (1070-1154), French bishop and theologian
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Porretta, Clementina della (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142

Port Republic, battle of (1862)
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Port Royal (city, Nova Scotia)
see Annapolis Royal

Porta
al Parlascio (Pisa)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
di Sto Spirito (Rome)
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
Nuova (Verona)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
Palio (Verona)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
Romana (Siena)
Sassetta **13** 492

PORTA, GIACOMO DELLA (circa 1537-1602), Italian architect **12** 402-403
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

PORTA, GIAMBATTISTA DELLA (1535-1615), Italian scientist and dramatist **12** 403-404

Portal of Death (sculpture)
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

PORTALES PLAZAZUELOS, DIEGO JOSÉ VÍCTOR (1793-1837), Chilean statesman **12** 404
Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140

Porte Enseigne Polka (musical composition)
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

Porte étroite, La (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309

Porte Saint-Antoine (Paris)
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233

Porteños (Argentine politics)
Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291
Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397

PORTER, COLE ALBERT (1891-1964), American composer **12** 405-406

Porter, Countee Cullen
see Cullen, Countee

Porter, David (1780-1843), American naval officer
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252

Porter, David Dixon (1813-1891), American naval officer
Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235

Porter, E. S. (1870-1941), American film director
Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE (1890-1980), American writer **12** 406-407
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230

Porter, William Sydney
see Henry, O.

Porteus, Beilby (1731-1808), English bishop
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173

Portia (literary character)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Portinari, Bice (died 1290),
see Beatrice (literary character; Dante)

PORTINARI, CÂNDIDO (1903-1962), Brazilian painter **12** 407-408

Portinari Altarpiece (painting; Van der Goes)
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417, 441

Portland, 3d Duke of
see Bentinck, William Cavendish

Portland Place (London)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Portnoy's Complaint (book)
Roth, Philip **13** 318-320

Porto Sepolto, II (poems)
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

PORTOLÁ, GASPARD DE (circa 1723-1784), Spanish explorer and colonial governor **12** 408

Portrait... (collage)
Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87

Portrait... (literature)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
James, Henry **8** 211-212
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Portrait... (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
Giorgione **6** 340-341
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
Gris, Juan **7** 5-6
Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Pisanello **12** 323-324
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

Portrait... (photograph)
Arbus, Diane Nemerov **1** 276-277

Portrait... (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Portraits (photography)
Avedon, Richard **1** 381-382

Portrayer of His Own Dishonor (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905)
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350

Portsmouth Point (musical composition)
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Portugal (Portuguese Republic; nation, Europe)

- EMERGENT STATE and papacy
Alfonso III **1** 148-149
Innocent III **8** 125-127
independence
Philip IV **12** 275
kingdom established
Alfonso I **1** 148
Spanish rule
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
Philip II **12** 271-273
see also Lusitania
- EMPIRE and DECLINE and Uruguay
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
colonization (Africa)
Affonso I **1** 72
Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
colonization (Brazil)
Pedro I **12** 179-180
Sá, Mem de **13** 395
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355
Tiradentes **15** 237
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
see also Brazil
colonization (India)
Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
Manuel I **10** 219-220
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355
see also India
exploration (North America)
Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255

- see also Northwest Passage foreign policy
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
 Peninsular War
 see Peninsular War
 trade expeditions
 Abbas I **1** 4-6
 Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
- MODERN STATE
 dictatorship
 Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
 Mozambican policies
 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
 see also Portuguese architecture;
 Portuguese literature
 return to democracy (1974)
 Soares, Mário **14** 315-316
- Portuguese architecture**
 Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126
 Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
- Portuguese Colonies, Conference of Nationalist Organizations of the** (established 1961)
 dos Santos, Marcelino **5** 72-74
- Portuguese literature**
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Porus** (died 321? B.C.), Indian king
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
- Positive electron**
 see Positron (physics)
- Positivism** (philosophy)
 American
 Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
 Austrian
 Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
 English
 Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
 Martineau, Harriet **10** 296-297
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 French
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
 Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
 German
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 Italian
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 Mexican
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
 Spanish
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
- Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
 see also Logical positivism
- Positron** (physics)
 Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
- Possessed, The** (novel)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Possession** (novel)
 de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475
- POST, CHARLES WILLIAM** (1854-1914), American pioneer in the manufacture and mass-marketing of breakfast cereals **12** 408-409
- POST, EMILY PRICE** (1873-1960), American authority on etiquette **12** 409-410
- Postal service**
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Postal Telegraph Co.**
 Mackay, John William **10** 101-102
- Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club** (novel)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Postimpressionism** (art)
 Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202
 Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
 Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
 Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Postmasters general**
 see Statesmen, American
- Postscripts** (stories)
 Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Pot of Earth, The** (poems)
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
- Pot of Gold, The** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Potassium** (element—chemistry)
 Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
- Potato** (vegetable)
 Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
 Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
- Potato Eaters** (painting)
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Potato War** (1778-1779)
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
- Potawatomi Indians** (North America)
 De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510
 McCoy, Isaac **10** 403
 Pontiac **12** 393-394
 Tecumseh **15** 133
- Potemkin** (film)
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- POTEMKIN, GRIGORI ALEKSANDROVICH** (1739-1791), Russian administrator and field marshal **12** 411-412
- Potgieter, Andries Hendrik** (1800?-1853), Boer leader in South Africa
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
- Potiphar's wife** (biblical character)
 Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Potomac Indians** (North America)
 Pocahontas **12** 361-362
- Potsdam Conference** (1945)
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- POTTER, DAVID M.** (1910-1971), American historian **12** 412
- POTTER, DENNIS** (1935-1994), British essayist, playwright, screenwriter, and novelist **12** 412-414
- Potters**
 see Artists—potters
- Potting Shed, The** (play)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Pottinger, Sir Henry** (1789-1856), British soldier and diplomat
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
- POULENC, FRANCIS** (1899-1963), French composer **12** 414-415
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Poultney Normal Institute** (Troy, New York State)
 Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
- POUND, EZRA LOOMIS** (1885-1972), American poet, editor, and critic **12** 415-417
 associates
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
 influence of
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
 Joyce, James **8** 365-367
 Olson, Charles **11** 505-506

- Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
 influenced by
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
 Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
 literary feuds
 Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- POUND, ROSCOE** (1870-1964), American jurist and botanist **12** 417-418
- Pour Lucrèce** (play)
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Poussin, Gaspard**
 see Dughet, Gaspard
- POUSSIN, NICOLAS** (1594-1665), French painter **12** 418-420
 influence of
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Girardon, François **6** 348-349
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
 La Tour, George de **9** 222
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
 influenced by
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Raphael **13** 40-42
- Poverty** (religious vow)
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
 Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
- Poverty cycle** (sociology)
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
- Poverty of Philosophy, The** (book; Marx)
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463]
- Powder River Trail**
 see Bozeman Trail
- POWDERLY, TERENCE VINCENT**
 (1849-1924), American labor leader **12** 420-421
 Stephens, Uriah **14** 431-432
- POWELL, ADAM CLAYTON, JR.**
 (1908-1972), African American political leader and Baptist minister **12** 421-422
- POWELL, ANTHONY** (born 1905), English novelist **12** 422-423
- Powell, C. F.** (born 1903), English physicist
 Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482
- POWELL, COLIN LUTHER** (born 1937), African American chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff **12** 424-425
- POWELL, JOHN WESLEY** (1834-1902), American geologist, anthropologist, and explorer **12** 425-426
- POWELL, LEWIS F., JR.** (born 1907), U.S. Supreme Court justice (1972-1987) **12** 426-428
- Powell Islands**
 see South Orkney Islands
- Power and Glory** (play)
 Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Power and the Glory, The** (novel)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Power Jets Ltd.**
 Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
- Power, Lionel** (died 1445), English composer
 Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
- Power of Darkness, The** (play)
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Power of Love, The** (opera)
 Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- Power of Positive Thinking, The** (book)
 Peale, Norman Vincent **12** 171-172
- POWERS, HIRAM** (1805-1873), American sculptor **12** 428-429
- POWHATAN** (circa 1550-1618), Native American tribal chief **12** 429-430
 Pocahontas **12** 361-362
 Rolfe, John **13** 259-260
 Smith, John **14** 295-297
- Poynings, Edward** (1459-1521), English soldier and diplomat
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** (Orvieto, Italy)
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
- Prabhakaravardhana** (Prabhakara; died 604), North Indian ruler
 Harsha **7** 181-182
- Prado, Mariano Ignacio** (1826-1901), Peruvian general and politician
 Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
 Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431
- PRADO UGARTECHE, MANUEL**
 (1889-1967), Peruvian statesman **12** 430-431
- Pradon, Nicolas** (1632-1698), French dramatist
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Praemunari, Statute of** (1353)
 Edward III **5** 211-212
- PRAETORIUS, MICHAEL** (circa 1571-1621), German composer and theorist **12** 431-432
 Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
- Praga, battle of** (1794)
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- Pragmatic Sanction** (1713)
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
 Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
- Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges** (1438)
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
- Pragmatism** (philosophy)
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Hook, Sidney **7** 474-475
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 James, William **8** 215-217
 Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
 Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
 Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188
 Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188
 Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
 Rorty, Richard **13** 288-289
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
 West, Cornel **16** 212-213
- Prague** (city; Czech Republic)
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
- Prague, Peace of** (1635)
 Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Prague, Treaty of** (1866)
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Prague, University of**
 Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
- Prague Conservatory**
 Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
- Prairie, The** (novel; Cooper)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
- Prairies, The** (poem)
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
- Praise for the Upright** (play)
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
- Praise to the End** (poems)
 Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
- Praises** (poems)
 Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- PRANDTAUER, JAKOB** (1660-1726), Austrian baroque architect **12** 432
- Prandtl, Ludwig** (1875-1953), German physicist
 Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
- PRASAD, RAJENDRA** (1884-1963), Indian nationalist, first president of the Republic **12** 433
- Prato, Cathedral of**
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
- Pratt, Sir Charles, 1st Earl Camden**
 (1714-1794), English jurist and political leader
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
- Pravda** (newspaper)
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225

- Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- PRAXITELES** (flourished circa 370-330 B.C.), Greek sculptor **12** 433-434
 Polykleitos **12** 385-386
- Prayer** (sculpture)
 Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Prayer Book of Emperor Maximilian I**
 Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- Prayer in the Canton Bern** (painting)
 Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
- Prayer of Columbus** (poem)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Prayer Pilgrimage to Washington** (1957)
 Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
- Praying Indians** (North America)
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
- Praying Priest** (painting)
 Apollodorus **1** 261
- Preachers**
 see Religious leaders
- Preaching of St. Bernardino** (altarpiece)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Preaching of the Antichrist** (painting)
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
- PREBISCH, RAÚL** (1901-1986), Argentine economist active in the United Nations **12** 434-436
- Prible, Edward** (1761-1807), American naval officer
 Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
- Precaution** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Precession of equinoxes** (astronomy)
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
- Precipice, The** (novel)
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111
- Precipice, The** (novel; Goncharov)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Precisionism** (art)
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- Predestination** (religion)
 Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
 Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242-335
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
 Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
 Laud, William **9** 224-225
 Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
 Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- Prediction of Merlin, The** (poem)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Predilections** (literary colony)
 Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- Predpriate** (ship)
 Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- Preface to a Twenty Volume Suicide Note** (poems)
 Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Prefaces, Biographical and Critical, to the Works of the English Poets**
 see Lives of the Poets (literary collection)
- Preformation, doctrine of** (biology)
 Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
 Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
- PREGL, FRITZ** (1869-1930), Austrian physiologist and medical chemist **12** 436-437
- Prejudices** (book)
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- Prelog, V.** (born 1906), Swiss chemist
 Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
- Prelude to Waking** (novel)
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Préludes, Les** (musical composition)
 Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- PREM TINSULANONDA** (born 1920), military leader and prime minister of Thailand (1979-1988) **12** 437
- PREMADASA, RANASINGHE** (born 1924), president of Sri Lanka (1988-) **12** 437-439
- PREMCHAND** (1880-1936), Indian novelist and short-story writer **12** 439
- Premiers**
 see Statesmen
- PRENDERGAST, MAURICE BRAZIL** (1859-1924), American painter **12** 440
 Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
 Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182
- Preparatory Meditations...** (poems)
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Prepared piano** (musical instrument)
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
- Pre-Raphaelites** (art group; England)
 founders
 Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45
 Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
 influence of
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
 influenced by
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 supporters
 Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
 Burne-Jones, Edward Coley **3** 145-146
- Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Presbyterianas** (poems)
 González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Presbyterian Establishment** (Scotland)
 see Scotland, Church of
- Presbyterianism** (religion)
 leaders
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Graham, Sylvester **6** 486-487
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
 missions
 Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
 Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
 opponents
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
 James I **8** 204-206
 Laud, William **9** 224-225
 rite debates
 Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
 Godwin, William **6** 383-384
 theologians
 Buechner, Frederick **3** 103-105
- Prescott, Orville** (born 1906), American literary critic
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING** (1796-1859), American historian **12** 440-441
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
- Presentation in the Temple** (painting)
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
- Presentation of Christ in the Temple** (painting)
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Presentation of the Virgin** (painting)
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Titian **15** 242-244
- President** (ship)
 Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
 Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
- President, The** (painting)
 Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425
- Presidential Fishing Party of 1848** (cartoon)
 Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
- Presidents**
 see Statesmen
- Presidium**
 see Statesmen, Russian
- PRESLEY, ELVIS ARON** (1935-1977), American singer and actor **12** 441-442
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
 Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Presque-songs (poems)

Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524

Press, freedom of

see Freedom of the press

Pressburg, Treaty of (1805)

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Prester John (flourished late 12th century), legendary Christian king and priest of Asia or Africa

Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279

Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198

Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306

Mandeville, John **10** 192-193

PRESTES, LUIZ CARLOS (1898-1990), Brazilian revolutionary and Communist leader **12** 442-444

Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434

Prestonpans, battle of (1745)

Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Philip

Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467

Pretenders, The (play, Ibsen)

Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300

Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Pretoria, battle of (1900)

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus

9 108-109

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196

PRETORIUS, ANDRIES (1798-1853), South African politician and general **12** 444-445**Pretorius, Martinus Wessel** (1818?-1901), Boer statesman

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus

9 108-109

Pretty Buzzard of Youth, The (poem)

Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Pretty Story, A (satire)

Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497

Prevention of Crimes Bill (1882)

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360

Prévert, Jacques (1900-1977), French poet and film writer

Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

PRÉVOST, ABBÉ (1697-1763), French novelist, journalist, and cleric **12** 445-446**Prevost, Theodosia** (died 1794; wife of A. Burr

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François

see Prévost, Abbé

Preysing Palace (Munich)

Cuvilliers, François **4** 359-360

PRI

see Institutional Revolutionary Party

Priam (literary character)

Homer **7** 465-467

Priapus (literary character)

Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263

Price (economics)

Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103

Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273

Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278

Ricardo, David **13** 123-124

Price, Bruce (1845-1903), American architect

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Price, Fanny (literary character)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

PRICE, LEONTYNE (Mary Leontyne Price; born 1927), American prima donna soprano **12** 446-447**PRICE, RICHARD** (1723-1791), English Nonconformist minister and political philosopher **12** 447-448

Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331

Price, The (play)

Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26

Price She Paid, The (novel)

Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281

Price Tower (Bartlesville, Oklahoma)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

PRICHARD, DIANA GARCÍA (born 1949), Hispanic American chemical physicist **12** 448-449**Prichard, James Cowles** (1786-1848), English ethnologist

Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437

Pride and Prejudice (novel)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

PRIDI PHANOMYONG (1901-1983), Thai political leader **12** 449

Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265

Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484

PRIEST, IVY MAUDE BAKER (1905-1975), treasurer of the United States (1953-1960) **12** 450-451**Priest to the Temple, A** (book)

Herbert, George **7** 324-326

PRIESTLEY, J(OhN) B(OYNTON)

(1894-1984), English author of novels, essays, plays, and screenplays **12** 451-452

PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH (1733-1804), English clergyman and chemist **12** 452-453

Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Cooper, Thomas **4** 224

Hartley, David **7** 185

Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Price, Richard **12** 447-448

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526

Priests

see Religious leaders

Prieto, Joaquín (1786-1854), Chilean soldier, president 1831-41

Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404

Prigg v. Pa. (legal case)

McLean, John **10** 422-423

Prigionier superbo, Il (opera)

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219

Prigioniero, Il (opera)

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Prignano, Bartolomeo

see Urban VI

Prim, D. Juan (1814-1870), Spanish soldier and statesman

Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399

Prima prattica (music)

Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128

Primae lineae physiologiae (book)

Haller, Albrecht Von **7** 87-88

Primary school

see Education

PRIMATICCIO, FRANCESCO (1504-1570), Italian painter, sculptor, and architect **12** 453-454

l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519

Francis I **6** 40-43

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Pilon, Germain **12** 305

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Rosso, Il **13** 312-313

Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Prime Minister, The (novel)

Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Prime ministers

see Statesmen

Prime number (mathematics)

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard

13 164-165

Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263

Prime of Miss Jean Brodie (book)

Spark, Muriel Sarah **14** 361-362

Primeras notas (poems)

Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

Primitive Mysteries (ballet)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Primitive society (anthropology)

Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522

Frazer, James George **6** 76

Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Lévi-Strauss, Claude Gustave **9** 371-372

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375

Linton, Ralph **9** 431

Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

Radin, Paul **12** 538-539

Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74

Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373

Primitivism (art)

France

Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238

Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484

U.S.

Hicks, Edward **7** 375

- Kane, John **8** 422
 Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202
 Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
- Primo de Rivera, José António** (died 1939), Spanish politician
 Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
- PRIMO DE RIVERA Y ORBANEJA, MIGUEL** (1870-1930), Spanish general, dictator 1923-30 **12** 454-455
 Alfonso XIII **1** 151
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Primogeniture** (sociology)
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Malcolm III **10** 164-165
 Paul I **12** 143-144
- Primrose** (musical)
 Gershwins, George **6** 284-285
- Primrose, Archibald Philip** (5th Earl of Rosebery; 1847-1929), British statesman
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- Primrose, Dr.** (literary character)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Primrose, William** (1904-1982), Scottish viola player
 Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Prince, The** (book)
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
- Prince and the Mermaid, The** (musical composition)
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Prince and the Pauper, The** (novel)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Prince Edward Island** (province; Canada)
 Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96
see also Canada
- Prince Igor** (opera; Borodin)
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- Prince of Homburg, The** (opera)
 Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Prince of India, The** (novel)
 Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75
- Prince of Parthia, The** (play; Godfrey)
 Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
- Prince's Progress...** (poems)
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina **13** 307-308
- Princess** (poem)
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Princess and the Pea, The** (fairy tale)
 Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
- Princess Casamassima, The** (novel)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Princess du Pays de la Porcelaine, La** (painting)
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Princess Elizabeth Land** (Antarctica)
 Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
- Princess Lgovskaya** (book)
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
- Princesse de Clèves, La** (novel)
 La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151
- Princesse de Navarre, La** (ballet)
 Rameau, Jean Philippe **13** 17-18
- Princesse Isabelle, La** (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Princesse Maleine, La** (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Princeton** (ship)
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
- Princeton, battle of** (1777)
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
- Princeton University** (New Jersey)
 founded
 Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
 literature
 Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
 Tate, Allen **15** 116
 music
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
 Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
 philosophy
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 presidents
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
 Radio Research, Office of
 Lazarsfeld, Paul F. **9** 259-260
 science
 Dyson, Freeman John **5** 171-173
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495
 McMaster, John Bach **10** 426-427
 Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
- Princip, Gavril** (1893?-1918), Serbian nationalist and assassin
 Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
- Principall Navigations...** (book)
 Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
- Principe constante, El** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Principia mathematica** (book; Newton)
 Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
- Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
 Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
 Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
 Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- Principia Mathematica** (Russell-Whitehead)
see Principles of Mathematics
- Principle** (Chinese philosophy)
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Principles of Christian Theology** (book)
 Macquarrie, John **10** 116-117
- Principles of Geology** (book; Lyell)
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
 Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
- Principles of Mathematics** (book; Russell-Whitehead)
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
- Printers Union** (Jamaica)
 Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- Printing**
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Caxton, William **3** 386-387
 Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
 Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49
 Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436
 Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
see also Business and industrial leaders—printing
- Printmakers**
see Artists—printmakers
- Prinz Friedrich von Homburg** (play)
 Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Prinz Zerbino** (play)
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Prio Socarrás, Carlos** (1903-1977), Cuban president 1948-52
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
- Prise d'Alexandrie, La** (poem)
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Prisms** (book)
 Adorno, Theodor W. **1** 65-67
- Prison Notebooks** (book)
 Gramsci, Antonio **6** 488-489
- Prison reform**
see Penal reform
- Prison Songs** (musical composition)
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Prisoner, The** (poem)
 Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
- Prisoner of Chillon, The** (poem)
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

Prisoners of Altona, The (play)
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

Prisonnière, La (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

PRITCHETT, V(ICTOR) S(AWDON) (born 1900), English short story writer, novelist, literary critic, journalist, travel writer, biographer, and autobiographer
12 455-457

Pritzker Prize (for architecture)
Barragán, Luis **2** 17-19
Gehry, Frank O. **6** 250-251
Maki, Fumihiko **10** 159-161
Meier, Richard **10** 456-458
Roche, Kevin **13** 222-224
Rossi, Aldo **13** 309-310
Stirling, James **14** 458-459
Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

Private Life of the Master Race, The (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Private Lives (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

Priyadarsika (play)
Harsha **7** 181-182

Prizefighters
see Athletes, American

Probability (mathematics)
development of theory
Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
19th-century works
Boole, George **2** 396-397
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
12 510-511
20th-century works
Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242

Process of Education, The (book)
Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73

Procession of the Magi (fresco; B. Gozzoli)
Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450

Procession of the Ram of the Drunkards
(painting; Diego Velázquez)
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu
9 321-322

PROCLUS DIADOCHUS (born 410),
Byzantine philosopher **12** 457
Euclid **5** 327-329
Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
9 472-474

Procopé, Hjalmar (1868-1927),
Finnish-Swedish poet
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
14 211-212

PROCOPIUS OF CAESAREA (circa 500-circa 565), Byzantine historian
12 457-458

Procureess, The (painting)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467

Prodigal, The (novel)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Prodigal Son (ballet)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
12 458-460
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

Prodigal Son (print)
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Prodigal Son, The (painting)
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539

Prodigal Son, The (play)
Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Prodigious Magician (play)
Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222

Prodromus (book)
Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426

Production (economics)
Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

Proem, The (poem)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Profanation of the Host (painting)
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379

Professor, The (novel)
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18

Professor Bernhardt (play)
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Professor Unrat, oder ... (novel)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202

Professor's House, The (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Professor's Love Story, The (play)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22

Profile Portrait of a Lady (painting)
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

Profiles in Courage (book)
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Profits Made (play)
Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147

Profit-sharing (economics)
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449
Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371

Progress and Poverty (book; George)
George, Henry **6** 276
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Progress of Poetry, The (poem)
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Progressive Conservative party (Canada)
Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5

Fairclough, Ellen Louks **5** 367-368

Progressive education
see Education philosophy of—progressive

Progressive Education at the Crossroads
(book)
Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356

Progressive Farmer (newspaper)
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377

Progressive movement (U.S. politics)
leaders
Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
La Follette, Robert Marion
9 155-156
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
16 330-332

legislation
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
reforms

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
Merriam, Charles Edward
10 518-519
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Progressive party (Canada)
Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376

Progressive party (China)
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396

Progressive party (Czechoslovakia)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Progressive party (Japan)
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490

Progressive Party (South Africa)
Suzman, Helen **15** 45-46

Progressive party (United States)
Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Dewey, John **4** 520-523
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
Lasswell, Harold Dwight **9** 218-219
McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74

Prohibition party (United States)
Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
16 289-290
see also Temperance movement

Project for a Passage (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295

Projections (photo series)

Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88

PROKOFIEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH

(1891-1953), Russian composer
12 458-460

Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich
2 422-423

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Ulanova, Galina **15** 382-383

Proletariat (revolutionary theory)

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326

Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
12 351-352

Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348

Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Proletcult Theater (Russia)

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
1 72-73

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
5 240-242

Promenade des trois morts, La (poem)

Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306

Promenades ... (literary collection)

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Promessi sposi, I (novel; Manzoni)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
15 463-465

Prometheus (mythology)

art

Kokoschka, Oskar **9** 75-76

Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433

Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2

literature

Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
10 16-17

Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

music

Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich
14 71-72

Promethidenlos (poem)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

Promise, The (novel)

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

Promised Land (Canaan)

Moses **11** 200-201

Promontory Point (Utah)

Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49

Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398

Promoters

see Business and industrial leaders—
promoters and speculators

Prompter, The (book)

Webster, Noah **16** 164-166

Propagation of the Faith, Society for the

see Society for the Propagation of the
Faith

Propertius, Sextus (circa 50-circa 15 B.C.),

Roman elegiac poet

Virgil **15** 507-510

Prophet, The

see Mohammed

Prophet, The (book)

Gibran, Kahlil **6** 303-305

Prophète, Le (opera)

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Prophetiae Sibyllarum (poems)

Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Prophets

see Bible—Old Testament

Proportional representation (government)

Commons, John Rogers **4** 185

Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196

Proportions, theory of (mathematics)

Euclid **5** 327-329

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Proprietary party (U.S. politics)

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Logan, James **9** 487-488

Penn, William **12** 200-202

Proprietress, The (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Propylaea (Athens)

Pericles **12** 219-221

Prosas profanas (book)

Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

Prose Edda (poems)

Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311

Prose pour des Esseintes (poem)

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Proserpine (sculpture)

Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429

Prospect before Us, The (book)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Prospect Park (Brooklyn)

Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

Prospectors of the Future, The (poems)

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich
16 455-456

Prospero (literary character)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

PROSSER, GABRIEL (circa 1775-1800),

Afro-American slave rebel **12** 460-461

Prostitute before Her Mirror (painting)

Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322

Protagonist, The (opera)

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

PROTAGORAS (circa 484-circa 414 B.C.),

Greek philosopher **12** 461

Isocrates **8** 151

Plato **12** 345-347

Protection, Fathers of (religious congrega-
tion)

Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406

Protectionism (economics)

see Tariff

Protectorate People's party (Gambia)

Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228

Protein (chemistry)

Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210

Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Kendrew, John C. **8** 495-496

Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197

Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152

Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145

Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
15 240-241

Protestant Association (England; estab-
lished 1584)

Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313

Protestant Episcopal Church (United
States)

Brooks, Phillips **3** 26

Chase, Philander **3** 472-473

Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421

Muhlenberg, William Augustus
11 233-234

Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110

Seabury, Samuel **14** 76

Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

see also Anglicanism

Protestant Ethic ... (book; Weber)

Parsons, Talcott **12** 122

Weber, Max **16** 157-160

Protestant Reformation

England

see Protestant Reformation (Great
Britain)

France

Catherine de Médicis **10** 445-449

Francis I **6** 40-43

Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467

Henry IV **7** 293-295

Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28

see also Calvinism; Religion, Wars
of

Germany

see Protestant Reformation (Ger-
many)

Holy Roman Empire

Charles V **3** 457-459

Ferdinand I **5** 414-415

Maximilian II **10** 357-358

Switzerland

Calvin, John **3** 239-242

Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538

see also Humanism, Christian—

Protestants; Counter Reformation;
Roman Catholic Church

Protestant Reformation (Germany)

beginnings

- Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
see also Lutheranism
- historians of
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
- opponents
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
- precursors
 Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
- radical leaders
 Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449
 Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
see also Anabaptists
- supporters
 Frederick III **6** 84-85
 Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
- Protestant Reformation** (Great Britain)
 development
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
- historians of
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
- Scotland
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
- Protestant-Catholic-Jew** (book)
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
- Protestantism**
 Austria
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
- England
see England, Church of;
see also Methodism
- France
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
see also Huguenots
- Germany
see Protestantism (Germany)
- India
 Carey, William **3** 297
- Spain
 Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
- Switzerland
 Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75
- theology
 Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart **12** 87-88
- U.S.
see Protestantism (United States)
see also Religious leaders, Protestant
- Protestantism** (Germany)
 dialectical theology
see Dialectical theology
- effect on capitalism
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
- Weber, Max **16** 157-160
- supporters
 Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
 Frederick William I **6** 86-87
 Frederick William III **6** 87
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
- theology
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
 Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
see also Calvinism; Lutheranism
- Protestantism** (United States)
 Episcopalianism
see Protestant Episcopal Church (United States)
- evangelism
see Evangelism
- liberalism
 Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
 Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
- Social Gospel
see Social Gospel
- theology
 Hopkins, Mark **7** 495-496
 Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
see also Fundamentalism; Great Awakening; Puritanism—New England; Religious leaders, Protestant
- Prothalamion** (poem)
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Protoactinium** (element—chemistry)
 Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
- Proton** (physics)
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
- Protozoa** (biology)
 Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
- Protractor** (painting series)
 Stella, Frank **14** 420-422
- Proud Valley** (film)
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- Proudhammer, Caleb and Leo** (literary characters)
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH** (1809-1864), French anarchist political philosopher and journalist **12** 461-463
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- PROULX, E. ANNIE** (born 1935), American author **12** 463-465
- Proust, Joseph Louis** (1754-1826), French chemist
 Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
- PROUST, MARCEL** (1871-1922), French novelist **12** 465-467
- influence of
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- influenced by
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
 Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
- Proust's law** (chemistry)
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
- Proverbios, Los** (etching)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- Proverbs, Book of** (OT)
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 Jesus ben Sira **8** 251
 Solomon **14** 326-327
- Provide, Provide** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Providence** (city; Rhode Island)
 Gorton, Samuell **6** 460
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Providence Bank** (Rhode Island)
 Brown, Moses **3** 42-43
- Providence Company** (England)
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Provident Hospital** (established 1891)
 Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303
- Providentia Fountain** (Vienna)
 Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- Providential Catch** (story)
 Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
- Provincetown Players** (Cape Cod, Massachusetts)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Provincial Lady, A** (play)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Provinciales, Les** (stories)
 Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Provisors, Statute of** (1351)
 Edward III **5** 211-212
- Provok'd Wife, The** (play)
 Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410
- PROXMIRE, WILLIAM** (born 1915), Democratic senator for Wisconsin **12** 467-468
- Prudencia en la mujer, La** (play)
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Prudentius** (348-?410), Latin poet
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
- PRUD'HON, PIERRE PAUL** (1758-1823), French painter **12** 469
- Prufrock ...** (poems)
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
- Prusias** (died 148 B.C.), king of Bithynia 192-148
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477

Prussia (former nation, Europe)

Austria and

Francis II **6** 43-44Leopold II **9** 346Maria Theresa **10** 256-258Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

constitutionalism

Frederick William **6** 85-86Frederick William III **6** 87Frederick William IV **6** 87-88

creation of state

Frederick II **6** 81-84Frederick William **6** 85-86Frederick William I **6** 86-87

dynasties

see Hohenstaufen dynasty; Hohen-
zollern dynasty

education

Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
6 122-123Mann, Horace **10** 202-204

French wars

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
2 340-341Hardenberg, Karl August von
7 146-147Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152Napoleon I **11** 306-310Napoleon III **11** 310-312Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom
und zum **14** 415-416see also Austro-Prussian War;
Franco-Prussian War (1870-1871);
French Revolutionary Wars;
Napoleonic Wars

Holy Alliance

see Holy Alliance

militarism

Frederick II **6** 81-84Frederick William I **6** 86-87Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David
von **13** 521-522Treitschke, Heinrich von
15 293-294

Polish partitions

see Poland—partition—1918

reforms

Frederick William III **6** 87Hardenberg, Karl August von
7 146-147Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom
und zum **14** 415-416

Swedish war

Charles XII **3** 464-466

Teutonic Knights

Frederick II **6** 79Sigismund **14** 220-221

unified Germany

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von
2 294-296William I (emperor of Germany)
16 290-291see also German Bund; Holy Roman
Empire; Vienna, Congress of
(1814-1815)

see also Germany—German Empire

Prussian Sonatas (musical composition)Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415**Prynne, William** (1600-1669), English Pam-
phleteerLaud, William **9** 224-225**Przhevalsk** (town, Russia)Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
12 469-470**PRZHEVALSKY, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH**(1839-1888), Russian general and traveler
12 469-470Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253**Psalms of Life, A** (poem)Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500**Psalms** (Old Testament book)

composition

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

in art and literature

Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411

musical settings

Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101Kodály, Zoltán **9** 71Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49Tallis, Thomas **15** 91Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

studies

Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491Luther, Martin **10** 48-51Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170**Psalterium Americanum**Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332**Pseudo-Dionysus** (Dionysus the Are-opagite; flourished circa 500), medieval
author and mystical theologianErigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309**Pseudolus** (play)Plautus **12** 348-350**Pseudonyms**

Agricola

Crèvecoeur, John de **4** 307-308

Arnold, Franz

Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402

Bell, Currer

Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18

Bell, Ellis

Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19

Belto

Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
12 351-352

Blake, Nicholas

Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380

Boyd, Nancy

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Chung-shan

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Collins, Tom

Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153

Democritus Junior

Burton, Robert **3** 166-167

Drapier, H. B.

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Elia

Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

Eliot, George

Eliot, George **5** 254-256

Hiner, Cincinnatus

Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Knickerbocker, Diedrich

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Labriolle

Velasco Ibarra, José María
15 452-454

Littleton, Mark

Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507

Massachusettsensis

Leonard, Daniel **9** 336-337

Melikow, Loris

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Muhibbi

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Nakayama

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Nasier, Alcofribas

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

Nirvani, Carma

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Oldstyle, Jonathan, Gent.

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Oswald, F.

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Parnassus

Dwight, Timothy **5** 169

Parson Lot

Kingsley, Charles **9** 28

Perry, Edgar A.

Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365

Peter Porcupine

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Philatheles

Pinto, Isaac **12** 318

Psiliritis, Petros

Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Shunro

Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448

Sim, Georges

Simenon, Georges **14** 233-234

Smith, Johnston

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

Thurstein, Domine de

Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von
16 522-523

Ugo

Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

see also Nicknames

Psiche (opera)Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare
13 517-518**Psyche** (mythology)Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave
4 271-273

- La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- Psyche** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Psyche** (sculpture)
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Psychiatry** (science)
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
see also Psychoanalysis; Scientists—psychiatrists
- Psychic religion**
see Spiritualism
- Psychical research** (science)
Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
- Psycho** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Psychoanalysis** (medicine)
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63
Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Lacan, Jacques **9** 145-147
Lasch, Christopher **9** 212-214
see also Scientists—psychoanalysts
- Psychological Corporation**
Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
- Psychological drama** (literature)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Psychological novel** (literature)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
Larsen, Nella **9** 209-210
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
- Psychological realism** (drama)
Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466
- Psychology** (social science)
and worker productivity
Gilbreth, Lillian **6** 315-317
behaviorism
see Behaviorism
comparative
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
educational
Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73
Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336
experimental
Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242
Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403
functionalism
Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237
Gestalt
Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208
individual
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63-55
Rogers, Carl Ransom **13** 245-247
learning
see Learning theory
of death and dying
Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120
philosophical foundations
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
James, William **8** 215-217
physiological
Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
Hartley, David **7** 185
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
political
Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78
pop-psychology advice shows
Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28
psychoanalytic
see Psychoanalysis
sex therapy
Johnson, Virginia E. **8** 317-319
social
Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
somatic
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
structural psychoanalysis
Lacan, Jacques **9** 145-147
testing
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
Rorschach, Hermann **13** 286-288
Terman, Lewis Madison **15** 153-154
Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216
Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455
see also Motivation; Psychopathology; Psychotherapy; Social Scientists—psychologists
- Psychometry**
see Psychology—testing
- Psychopathology** (medicine)
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220
Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
- Psychophysics** (science)
Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
- Psychotherapy** (medicine)
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63-55
Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220
Klein, Melanie **9** 52
Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120
Rank, Otto **13** 33
Rogers, Carl Ransom **13** 245-247
Westheimer, Ruth Karola **16** 214-215
- Ptolemaic dynasty** (Egypt; ruled 323-30 B.C.)
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
see also entries under Ptolemy III-XIV
- Ptolemais** (ancient city, Egypt)
Ptolemy I **12** 470-472
- Ptolemy** (Ptolemy Ceraunus or Keraunos; died 279 B.C.), king of Macedonia 280-279
Ptolemy II **12** 472-473
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- PTOLEMY I** (367/366-283 B.C.), Macedonian general, king of Egypt 323-285 **12** 470-472
Antigonos I **1** 248-249
Apelles **1** 257
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Menander **10** 477-478
Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- PTOLEMY II** (308-246 B.C.), king of Egypt 285-246 **12** 472-473
Asoka **1** 341-342
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Theocritus **15** 171-172
- Ptolemy III** (Euergetes; 282?-221 B.C.), king of Egypt 246-221
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
- Ptolemy IV** (Philopator; 244?-203 B.C.), king of Egypt 221-203
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
- Ptolemy V** (Epiphanes; 210?-181 B.C.), king of Egypt 203-181
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
- Ptolemy VI** (Philometor; 186?-145 B.C.), king of Egypt 181-145
Antiochus IV **1** 250
- Ptolemy VII** (Euergetes II; 184?-116 B.C.), king of Egypt 145-116

- Antiochus IV **1** 250
- Ptolemy XII** (Auletes; 61-48 B.C.), king of Egypt 51-48
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Pompey **12** 387-389
- Ptolemy XIII** (58?-44 B.C.), king of Egypt 47-44
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
- Ptolemy XIV** (Caesarion; 47-30 B.C.), coregent of Egypt 44?-30
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Cleopatra **4** 105-106
- PTOLEMY, CLAUDIUS** (circa 100-circa 170), Greek astronomer and geographer **12** 473-474
as astronomer
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
see also Universe, systems of—
Ptolemaic
as geographer
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512
Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
- Public Health** (medicine)
Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine **10** 83-84
Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
Nostradamus **11** 432-434
Park, William Hallock **12** 104-105
Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
- Public Is Stupid, The** (print)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Public lands** (United States)
land grants
Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
Tryon, William **15** 321
settlers and
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
George, Henry **6** 276
- Public libraries**
see Libraries
- Public opinion polls**
Gallup, George **6** 187-189
- Public relations industry**
Bernays, Edward L. **2** 211-212
- Public Safety, Committee of** (France)
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de **13** 433
- Public school** (England)
Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
- Public school** (United States)
see Education (United States)
- Public School Society** (New York State)
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- Public Schools Act** (1866; Australia)
Parkes, Henry **12** 113
- Public Weal, League of the** (1465-1466)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
Louis XI **9** 526-528
- Public Works Administration** (United States)
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
- Public works programs**
Asoka **1** 341-342
Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Haussmann, Baron Georges Eugène **7** 201-202
Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507
Moses, Robert **11** 202-203
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
Trajan **15** 291-292
see also Work Projects Administration
- Publishers**
American
see Publishers, American
Argentine
Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
Canadian
Black, Conrad Moffat **2** 300-301
Irving, Kenneth Colin **8** 140-141
Thomson, Kenneth **15** 201-202
English
Maxwell, Ian Robert **10** 360-361
Newbery, John **11** 360-361
Mexican
Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
Nicaraguan
Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de **3** 417-419
- Publishers, American**
books and/or educational materials
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
Knopf, Alfred A. **9** 60-61
Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62
Work, Monroe **16** 388-389
- journals
Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
- magazines
Forbes, Malcolm **5** 508-509
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Guccione, Bob Jr. **7** 26
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Hefner, Hugh **7** 253-254
Johnson, John Harold **8** 306-308
Knopf, Alfred A. **9** 60-61
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364
Wallace, DeWitt **16** 70-71
- newspapers
Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80
Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169
Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
Bowles, Samuel **2** 464
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Golden, Harry **6** 402-403
Graham, Katharine Meyer **6** 483-485
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Hearst, George **7** 242
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
Maynard, Robert Clyde **10** 366-367
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
McGill, Ralph Emerson **10** 411-412
Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
Morgan, Garrett A. **11** 161-162
Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258
Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73
Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs **15** 28-30
see also Editors; Journalism (United States); Journalists, American
- Publius Aelius Hadrianus**
see Hadrian
- PUCCINI, GIACOMO** (1858-1924), Italian composer **12** 474-476
Belasco, David **2** 124-125
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446

- Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Pucelle, La** (poem)
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Puck of Pook's Hill** (stories)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Pudd'nhead Wilson** (book; Twain)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Pudovkin, Vsevolod I.** (1893-1953), Russian film director
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Pueblo Indians** (North America)
Gilpin, Laura **6** 326-327
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
- PUENTE, TITO** (born Ernesto Antonio Puente, 1920), Hispanic American band leader, musician, and composer
- Puericinium** (musical composition)
Praetorius, Michael **12** 431-432
- Puerperal fever** (medicine)
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Simmelweis, Ignaz Philipp **14** 101-102
- Puerto Rico** (United States commonwealth; island, Greater Antilles)
Alfonso XIII **1** 151
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
Hernández Colón, Rafael **7** 329-330
Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto **11** 249-250
Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250
Ponce de León, Juan **12** 391-392
Romero Barceló, Carlos **13** 267-268
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339
Velázquez, Nydia Margarita **15** 456-459
- Pueyrredón, Juan Martín de** (1776-1850), Argentine statesman
Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
- PUFENDORF, BARON SAMUEL VON** (1632-1694), German jurist and historian
12 477-478
Thomasius **15** 193-194
- PUGACHEV, EMELYAN IVANOVICH** (1742-1775), Russian Cossack soldier
12 478-479
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- Puget, Pierre** (1622-1694), French architect and sculptor
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
- Pugin, Augustus Charles** (1762-1832), French architect
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
- PUGIN, AUGUSTUS WELBY NORTH-MORE** (1812-1852), English architect
12 479-480
- Pulakesin II** (flourished 612-620), Chalukya king in India
Harsha **7** 181-182
- PULASKI, CASIMIR** (1747/48-79), Polish patriot **12** 480-481
Kościuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura **9** 88
- PULCI, LUIGI** (1432-1484), Italian poet
12 481
- Pulcinella** (ballet)
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- PULITZER, JOSEPH** (1847-1911), American editor and publisher **12** 481-482
Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
- Pulitzer Prize winners**
Agee, James **1** 78-79
Albee, Edward Franklin III **1** 106-108
Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
Baker, Russell **1** 452-454
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Bishop, Elizabeth **2** 290-292
Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
Brooks, Gwendolyn **3** 24-26
Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
Crumb, George **4** 326-328
Goodman, Ellen Holtz **6** 438-439
Higgins, Marguerite **7** 378-380
Mamet, David Alan **10** 181-182
Merrill, James **10** 521-522
Mitchell, Margaret **11** 59-60
Momaday, N. Scott **11** 92-94
Nemerov, Howard **11** 338-340
Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359
Oliphant, Patrick Bruce **11** 498-500
Proulx, E. Annie **12** 463-465
Reston, James Barrett **13** 104-105
Safire, William **13** 422-424
Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425
Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15
Shepard, Sam **14** 180-181
Simpson, Louis Aston Marantz **14** 243-244
Terkel, Louis **15** 152-153
Trudeau, Garretson Beekman **15** 308-309
Tuchman, Barbara **15** 331-332
Tyler, Anne **15** 367-368
Updike, John **15** 390-392
Walker, Alice Malsenior **16** 59-61
White, T. H. **16** 236-237
Wilbur, Richard Purdy **16** 271-272
Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287
- Wilson, August **16** 314-316
Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
Zwlich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537
- Pulkovo Observatory** (near Leningrad)
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513
- PULLMAN, GEORGE MORTIMER** (1831-1897), American industrial innovator **12** 482-483
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
see also Pullman strike
- Pullman Car Hiawatha** (play)
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- Pullman strike** (1894)
Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483
- Pulsars**
Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn **2** 133-134
- Pulse music**
Reich, Steve **13** 84-85
- Pulse theory** (light)
see Light—wave theory
- Pumpkin papers**
Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
- Punic wars**
first (264-241 B.C.)
Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
second (218-201 B.C.)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
third (149-146 B.C.)
Polybios **12** 384-385
- Punjab** (region; India)
early history
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
19th-20th century
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- Puntila and His Man Matti** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY** (1858-1935), Serbo-American physicist and inventor **12** 483-484

- Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303
- Puppet Show, The** (play)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Purandar, Treaty of** (1665)
Shivaji **14** 199-200
- Purbach, Georg**
see Peurbach, Georg
- PURCELL, HENRY** (1659-1695), English composer and organist **12** 484-485
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Dowland, John **5** 90
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
- Purcell, John Baptist** (1800-1883), American archbishop and theologian
Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
- Purchase of the North Pole, The** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Pure Food and Drug Act** (United States; 1906)
Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278
- Pure Gold** (novel)
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Pure Land sect** (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Honen **7** 473
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
- Pure Lust** (book)
Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
- Purgatorio** (Dante)
see Divine Comedy
- Purgatory** (play)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Purge trials** (Soviet history)
see Great Purge
- Purification of the Temple** (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514
- Purification of the Virgin** (painting)
Guercino **7** 27
- Purifications** (poem)
Empedocles **5** 282
- Puritan** (sculpture)
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Puritan regime** (England)
see Commonwealth (England; 1649-53)
- Puritan Revolution**
see Civil War, English-Puritan Revolutions
- Puritani, I** (opera)
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
- Puritanism** (religion)
England
Brewster, William **2** 523-524
- Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- histories of
Miller, Perry **11** 28-29
Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
- influence of
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- New England
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
Gorton, Samuel **6** 460
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- Puritans, Church of the** (New York City)
Renwick, James **13** 102-103
- Purlie** (musical)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Purple Noon's Transparent Might** (painting)
Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508
- Pursuit of Love** (novel)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Pursuit, The** (painting)
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
- PURVIS, ROBERT** (1810-1898), African American abolitionist **12** 485-486
- PURYEAR, MARTIN** (born 1941), African American artist **12** 486-487
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE** (1800-1882), English clergyman and scholar **12** 488-489
- Puseyism**
see Oxford Movement
- PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH** (1799-1837), Russian poet and prose writer **12** 489-491
associates
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
influence of
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
musical settings
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
- Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
translations
Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
- Puss in Boots** (play)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- Put Out More Flags** (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147
- Putnam, George** (1814-1872), American publisher
Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL** (1718-1790), American Revolutionary War general **12** 491-492
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
- Putnam, J. J.** (1846-1918), American neurologist
Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
- Putnam, Mary Corinna**
see Jacobi, Mary Putnam
- Putsches**
see Coups d'état—Germany
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE** (1824-1898), French painter **12** 492-493
Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Puy, Jean** (1876-1960), French painter
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Pydna, battle of** (168 B.C.)
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
- Pygmalion** (play)
Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
- Pygmalion and Galatea** (play)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
- Pyle, Alden** (literary character)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- PYLE, ERNIE** (Earnest Taylor Pyle; 1900-1945), American war correspondent during World War II **12** 493-494
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Pylon** (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Pylos** (town, Greece)
Cleon **4** 104-105
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
- PYM, FRANCIS** (Francis Leslie Pym; born 1922), British statesman **12** 494-495
- PYM, JOHN** (1584-1643), English statesman **12** 495-496
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Hampden, John **7** 110-111
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- Pyncheons** (literary characters)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

PYNCHON, THOMAS (Thomas Ruggles Pynchon, Jr.; born 1937), American writer **12** 496-498

Pyramid (mathematics)

Archimedes **1** 277-280

Euclid **5** 327-329

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Pyramids (Egypt)

Imhotep **8** 116-117

Khufu **8** 540-541

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262

Piankhi **12** 288-289

Zoser **16** 531

Pyramids, battle of the (1798)

Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Pyrenees, Peace of the (1659)

Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380

Philip IV **12** 275

Pyrgopolynices (literary character)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Pyrrhias (literary character)

Menander **10** 477-478

Pyrrhus (literary character)

Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535

Pyrrhus, battle of (275 B.C.)

Ptolemy II **12** 472-473

PYTHAGORAS (circa 575-circa 495 B.C.), Greek philosopher, scientist, and religious teacher **12** 498-499

geometry

Euclid **5** 327-329

influence of

Plutarch **12** 359-360

Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491

philosophy

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

Empedocles **5** 282

Zeno of Elea **16** 500

PYTHEAS (c. 380 B.C.-c. 300 B.C.), Greek explorer **12** 499-500

Pythian Ode VIII (poem series)

Pindar **12** 312-313

Q

Q fever (medicine)

Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147

QABOOS IBN SA'ID (born 1940), ruler of the Sultanate of Oman

12 501-502

Qadesh, battle of (1299 B.C.)

Ramses II **13** 22-23

Qadisiya, battle of (636)

Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509

Qajar dynasty (Persia; 1794-1925)

Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81

Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza

15 106-107

QIANLONG (Ch'ien-lung and Hung-li;

1711-1799), Chinese emperor

Ho-shen **7** 512-513

Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195

Yüan Mei **16** 479-480

Qift (town, Egypt)

see Coptos

Qua Cursum Ventus (poem)

Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Quaderni di Serafino Gubbio operatore

(novel)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Quadragesimo anno (encyclical)

Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47

John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Pius XI **12** 337-339

Quadriga (sculpture)

Marini, Marino **10** 260-262

Quadrille (play)

Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

Quadros, Janio (1917-1992), Brazilian

politician

Goulart, João **6** 467-469

Quadruple Alliance (1814; 1834)

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90

Quaeris quot mihi basiationes (poem)

Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

Quai des Grands Augustins, Paris (painting)

Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Quaid-i-Azam

see Jinnah, Mohammad Ali

Quakers (Society of Friends; religion)

England

Fox, George **6** 37-38

Lilburne, John **9** 409-410

influenced by

Boehme, Jacob **2** 357

U.S. (colonial)

Bradford, William **2** 476-477

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544

Endecott, John **5** 284-285

Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Penn, William **12** 200-202

Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6

Williams, Roger **16** 304-305

Woolman, John **16** 382-383

U.S. (19th century)

Coffin, Levi **4** 135

Crandall, Prudence **4** 291

Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332

Dow, Neal **5** 89-90

Hicks, Edward **7** 375

Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213

U.S. (20th century)

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

Quality Street (play)

Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22

Quand vous serez bien vieille (poem)

Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273

Quand'ero matto (story)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Quando si è qualcuno (play)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Quantum theory (physics)

basic laws

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Franck, James **6** 49-52

blackbody radiation

Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

12 342-344

Bohr atom

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

Franck, James **6** 49-52

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

electron-pair bond

Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152

gauge theory

Weinberg, Steven **16** 175-177

mathematics

Calderón, Alberto P. **3** 219-220

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

mazer

Ramsey, Norman Foster Jr. **13** 25-27

Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282

mesons

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254

Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

photoelectric effect

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

positron predicted

Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24

Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526

quantum electrodynamics

Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330

Feynman, Richard Phillips

5 432-434

Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266

quantum field theory

Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

quantum mechanics

Penrose, Roger **12** 204-205

Ruska, Ernst August Friedrich

13 370-371

relativity and

Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

wave mechanics

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263

- Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Quantz, Johann Joachim** (1697-1773), German flutist and composer
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
- Quaregna e di Cerreto, Conti di**
see Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano
Amedeo Carlo
- Quark** (hypothetical particle)
Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
- Quarrel of Brest** (novel)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
- Quartering Act**
see Intolerable Acts (1774)
- Quarterly Review** (journal)
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Quartet** (music)
flute
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
piano
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
string
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117, 461, 462
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. **3** 338-339
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221, 150
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
Janáček, Leoš **8** 219
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
- Quartic equations** (mathematics)
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
- Quarton, Enguerrand**
see Charonton, Enguerrand
- Quasimodo** (literary character)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- QUASIMODO, SALVATORE** (1901-1968), Italian poet, translator, and critic **12** 506
Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- Quat, Phan Huy** (born 1909), Vietnamese physician and politician
Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
- Quaternions** (physics)
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
- Quatorze Juillet, Le** (play)
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Quatre Nations, Collège des** (Institut de France, Paris)
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
- Quatre premiers livres de la Franciade, Les**
see *Franciade*
- Quattro Santi** (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
- QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY** (1833-1904), American politician **12** 507
Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
- QUAYLE, J(AMES) DANFORTH** (born 1947), vice president under George Bush **12** 507-509
- Que Viva Mexico** (film)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- Quebec** (city, Canada)
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Krieghoff, Cornelius **9** 101
see also Quebec, battles of
- Quebec** (province, Canada)
Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
Bourassa, Robert **2** 447-449
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Chrétien, Joseph-Jacques-Jean **4** 24-25
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
Laval, François Xavier de **9** 235-236
Lévesque, René **9** 362-363
Murray, James **11** 261-262
Parizeau, Jacques **12** 96-99
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
Scott, Francis Reginald **14** 66-67
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott **15** 309-311
Wise, John **16** 343-344
see also Canada; Quebec (city)
- Quebec, battles of**
1759
Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
Howe, William **7** 538-539
Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
Murray, James **11** 261-262
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444
Wolfe, James **16** 354-355
1775
Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
- Quebec Act**
see Intolerable Acts (1774)
- Queeg, Captain** (literary character)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Queen Anne's Bounty** (England)
Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Queen Anne's War** (1701-1713)
see Spanish Succession, War of the
- Queen Mab** (poem)
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Queen Mary** (play)
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- Queen Mother** (British)
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
- Queen Mother, The** (play)
Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Queen of Hearts** (painting)
de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
- Queen of Spades, The** (story and opera)
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Queenie, My Own** (song)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- Queens**
see Statesmen
- Queen's Christy Minstrels** (theatrical group)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- Queen's College** (London, England)
Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
- Queen's House** (Greenwich, England)
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
- Queensberry, 8th Marquess of** (John Sholto Douglas; 1844-1900), English boxing patron
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- Queensland** (state, North East Australia)
Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546
Kennedy, Elizabeth **8** 509-510
- Queenston Heights, battle of** (1812)
Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
- Queirós, Pedro Fernandés de**
see Quirós, Pedro Fernandés de
- Quelques aspects de la vie de Paris** (lithograph)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Quem tem farelos?** (play)
Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Quentin Durward** (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA (1374?-1438), Italian sculptor and architect **12** 509
 Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Sassetta **13** 492

Querela pacis
 see Complaint of Peace, The

Querétaro (city; Mexico)
 Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
 Maximilian of Hapsburg **10** 358-360

Query (literary character)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
 see Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo

Quesnay, Francois (1694-1774), French physician and economist
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349

Quesnel, Pasquier (1634-1719), French theologian
 Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221

Quest, The (ballet)
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Quest of the Silver Fleece, The (novel)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Questa sera si recita a soggetto (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Question of Upbringing, A (novel)
 Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

QUÉTELET, LAMBERT ADOLPHE JACQUES (1796-1874), Belgian statistician and astronomer **12** 510-511

Quetzalcoatl (Aztec god)
 Montezuma, II **11** 128-129

QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO GÓMEZ DE (1580-1645), Spanish poet, satirist, and novelist **12** 511
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS (1878-1944), Philippine statesman **12** 511-513
 Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
 Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
 Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

Quia Emptores, Statute of (1290; England)
 Edward I **5** 208-210

Quidor, John (1801-1881), American painter
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Quids (political party)
 Randolph, John **13** 30

Quiet American, The (novel)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Quiet Man, The (film)
 Ford, John **6** 7-8

Quietism (religious movement)
 China

Lao Tzu **9** 201-202

Europe

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
 Bright, John **3** 6-7
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411
 Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535

Quigley Preparatory Seminary (Chicago)
 Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249

Quillacinga Indians (South America)
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146

QUIMBY, EDITH H. (1891-1982), American biophysicist

Quimby, Phineas P. (1802-1866), American mental healer
 Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202

QUIN SHI HUANG-DI (250 B.C.-210 B.C.), Chinese emperor
 Li Ssu **9** 442-443

Quinault, Philippe (1635-1688), French poet and dramatist
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374
 Lully, Jean Baptiste **10** 40-41

QUINE, WILLARD VAN ORMAN (born 1908), American philosopher **12** 514-515

Quinet, Edgar (1803-1875), French writer and politician
 Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

Quinine (drug)
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
 Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279

Quintana, Manuel José (1772-1857), Spanish writer and statesman
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

Quintet (music)

clarinet

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

piano

Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
 Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

string

Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

woodwind

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

QUINTILIAN (circa 35-circa 99), Roman rhetorician and literary critic **12** 518-519
 Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Phidias **12** 265-267
 Sallust **13** 454
 Vespasian **15** 475-476

Quintina (musical composition)
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

QUIRINO, ELPIDIO (1890-1956), Philippine statesman **12** 519-520
 Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131

QUIROGA, HORACIO (1878-1937), Uruguayan writer **12** 520-521

QUIROGA, JUAN FACUNDO (1788/1790-1835), Argentine caudillo **12** 521-522

Quirós, Pedro Fernandés de (1560?-1614), Portuguese navigator
 Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483

Quit India resolution (1942)
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

Quito (city; Ecuador)
 Benalcázar, Sebastián de **2** 145-146
 García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210

Quitte pour la peur (play)
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

Quivira (fabled king.; American South West)
 Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de **4** 247

Quo Vadis? (novel)
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

Quorum of Twelve Apostles (Mormon religion)
 Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Qur'an
 see Koran

Quraysh (Arab tribe)
 Abu Bakr **1** 31-32
 Ali **1** 155-156

R

Rabbenu Gershom

see Gershom ben Judah

Rabbis

see Religious leaders, Jewish

"Rabbit" series (novels)

Updike, John **15** 390-392

RABEARIVELO, JEAN JOSEPH

(1901-1937), Malagasy poet **12** 523-524

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS (circa 1494-circa

1553), French humanist, doctor, and writer **12** 524-526

l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519

Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

RABI, ISIDOR ISAAC (1898-1988), Ameri-

can physicist **12** 526-527

Rabies (medicine)

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127

RABIN, YITZCHAK (1922-1995), Israeli

statesman **12** 527-529

Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431

Rabindranath

see Tagore

Rabinowitz, Sholem

see Sholem Aleichem

Race (anthropology)

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77

Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107

Gumplowicz, Ludwig **7** 41

Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122

Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269

Race car drivers

Andretti, Mario **1** 228-230

Muldowney, Shirley **11** 236-238

Race of Riderless Horses on the Corso

(painting)

Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281

Race Relations, American Council on

Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74

Race Relations, Institute of

(Swarthmore College)

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

Races at Epsom (painting)

Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281

Rachel (sculpture)

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Rachel Weeping (painting)

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

RACHMANINOV, SERGEI VASILIEVICH

(1873-1943), Russian composer, pianist, and conductor **12** 531-532

Horowitz, Vladimir **7** 509-510

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

12 458-460

Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich

14 71-72

Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Racial rhythms (poems)

Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE (1639-1699),

French dramatist **12** 532-535

contemporaries

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas

2 369-371

Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157

influence of

Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501

Gluck, Christoph Willibald

6 372-374

Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.

10 16-17

patrons

Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Racine and Shakespeare (book)

Stendhal **14** 422-425

Racing horses

Taylor, Edward Plunket **15** 123-124

Racism

Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

6 201-204

Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376

Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293

Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Welensky, Roy **16** 188

see also Apartheid; Nazism

Racism (United States)

and environmental issues

Chavis, Benjamin **3** 491-493

criticism of

hooks, bell **7** 477-481

psychological effects of

Clark, Kenneth B. **4** 78-79

victims

see African American history (United States)

white opponents

Ames, Adelbert **1** 198

Hope, John **7** 489-490

Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541

Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300

Odum, Howard Washington

11 474-476

Ovington, Mary White **12** 36-37

Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299

see also Civil rights movement;

Minority rights

white supremacy

Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345

Clay, Henry **4** 94-96

Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82

George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

9 170-171

Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30

Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298

Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139

see also Ku Klux Klan

Rack locomotive

Stephenson, George and Robert

14 432-433

Radagaisus (died 406), German chieftain

Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453

Radamisto (musical composition)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Radar (science)

Appleton, Edward Victor **1** 265-266
 Farnsworth, Philo T. **5** 386-387
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
 Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander **16** 140-141

Radcliffe College

Horner, Matina Souretis **7** 506-508

Radcliffe Library (Oxford)

Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

RADCLIFFE-BROWN, A(LFRED) R(EGI-NALD) (1881-1955), English anthropologist **12** 535-536

Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375

RADEK, KARL BERNARDOVICH

(1885-1939), Russian Communist leader **12** 536-537
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Radewyns, Florent (1350-1400), Dutch evangelist

Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13

Radha (Indian dance)

St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431

RADHAKRISHNAN, SARVEPALLI

(1888-1995), Indian philosopher and statesman **12** 537-538
 Shankara **14** 150-151

Radiance of the King, The (novel)

Laye, Camara **9** 257-259

Radiant Bodies (musical composition)

Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Radiant City (urban plan)

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Radiata (zoology)

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

Radiation

see Radioactivity

Radical (horse)

Randolph, John **13** 30

Radical Citizens party (Hungary)

Polanyi, Karl **12** 372

Radical party (Argentina)

Frondizi, Arturo **6** 127-128
 Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140

Radical party (France)

Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Radical party (Italy)

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Radical party (Peru)

González Prada, Manuel **6** 431

Radical Republicans (U.S. politics)

Civil War policy
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
 Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
 Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

Sherman, John **14** 184-185

Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443

Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39

Johnson opposed

Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295

Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402

Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325

Reconstruction policy

see Reconstruction (United States)

Radical Socialist party (France)

Daladier, Édouard **4** 369

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques **14** 113-115

Radicalism (politics)

American

Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426

Hancock, John **7** 114-116

Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41

Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355

Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410

British

Bright, John **3** 6-7

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Wilkes, John **16** 280-281

French

Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105

Francis II **6** 43-44

Russian

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

RADIN, PAUL (1883-1959), American anthropologist and ethnographer **12** 538-539**Radio** (communications)

Australia

Flynn, John **5** 497-498

development

Appleton, Edward Victor **1** 265-266

Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430

De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484

Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486

managers

Paley, William S. **12** 72-75

personalities

Benny, Jack **2** 174-176

Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2

Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28

Burns, George **3** 153-155

Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr. **4** 321-322

Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326

Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Hope, Bob **7** 487-489

Huntley and Brinkley **8** 49-51

Jessel, George **8** 249-251

Murrow, Edward Roscoe

11 265-266

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray

11 484-485

Post, Emily Price **12** 409-410

Terkel, Louis **15** 152-153

Welles, Orson **16** 190-191

Westheimer, Ruth Karola

16 214-215

regulation (United States)

Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

religious uses

Aberhart, William **1** 26-27

Coughlin, Charles Edward

4 265-266

Graham, William Franklin Jr.

6 487-488

Pius XII **12** 339-340

Radio astronomy (science)

Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn **2** 133-134

Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9

Radio Corporation of America (RCA)

Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278

Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486

Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474

Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540

see also RCA Building

Radioactive dating (chemistry)

Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22

Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Radioactivity (physics)

and medicine

Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514

artificial

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327

Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric

8 327-328

blackbody radiation

Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

12 342-344

Compton effect

Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

infrared radiation

Tyndall, John **15** 374

natural discovered

Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109

Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341

Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

radioactive decay

Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253

Richards, Theodore William

13 137-138

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

radioactive elements

Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253

Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
 radioactive recoil
 Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
 radioactive tracers
 Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
 Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
 see also Isotope
 transmutation of elements
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 see also Alpha radiation; Beta radiation; Cosmic rays; Gamma radiation; Radioactive dating; X-rays

Radiochemistry (science)
 Boltwood, Bertram Borden **2** 378-379
 Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

Radiodetector (communications)
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240

Radioimmunoassay (RIA)
 Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428

Radiology (science)
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
 Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Radiometer (instrument)
 Crookes, William **4** 323-324

Radiotelephony (communications)
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240

RADISSON, PIERRE-ESPRIT (circa 1636-1710), French explorer **12** 539-540

Radium (element—chemistry)
 Boltwood, Bertram Borden **2** 378-379
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
 Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
 Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
 Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

Radium Institute (Paris)
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328

Radomyslsky, Grigori Evseevich
 see Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich

Radon (element—chemistry)
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488
 Ramsay, William **13** 21-22

Radowitz, J. von (1797-1853), Prussian general
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88

Rafaellino del Garbo (1466-1524), Italian painter
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Bronzino **3** 19

Raff, Joachim (1822-1882), German composer
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88

RAFFLES, SIR THOMAS STAMFORD (1781-1826), English colonial administrator **13** 1-2

Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133

Rafi
 see Labor party (Israel)

RAFSANJANI, AKBAR HASHEMI (born 1934), president of Iran **13** 3-4

Raft of the Medusa (painting)
 Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281

Ragas (musical form)
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531

Rage to Live, A (novel)
 O'Hara, John **11** 485

Ragged Dick (juvenile book)
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154

Ragged School movement (England; 1840s)
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138

Raggedy Man, The (poem)
 Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171

Raghuvamsa (epic)
 Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Ragley Hall (Warwickshire)
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Ragnarok (book)
 Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

RAHNER, KARL (1904-1984), German Catholic theologian **13** 4-5
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130

RAI, LALA LAJPAT (1865-1928), Indian nationalist leader **13** 5-6

Railroad Labor Act (1926; United States)
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219

Railroads
 Asia
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
 Canada
 Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 Van Horne, William Cornelius **15** 429-430
 Europe
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Krupp **9** 109-111
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
 Nicholas I **11** 377-378
 Stephenson, George and Robert **14** 432-433
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
 Latin America
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
 Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
 Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
 Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230

Van Horne, William Cornelius **15** 429-430
 Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224
 U.S.
 see Railroads (United States)

Railroads (United States)
 builders and executives
 see Business and industrial leaders, American—railroad industry
 equipment
 Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
 Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
 Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
 Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
 Westinghouse, George **16** 215
 promotion and speculation
 Fisk, James **5** 464-465
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Gadsden, James **6** 165-166
 Kennedy, John Stewart **8** 507-508
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
 Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
 regulation
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 Wallace, Henry **16** 73
 unions
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
 see also Pullman strike

Railway at Murnau (painting)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Raimondi, Marcantonio (circa 1480-circa 1534), Italian engraver
 Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Rain (play)
 Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

Rain, battle of
 see Lech River, battle of (1632)

Rain, Steam, and Speed... (painting)
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

Rain Storm on the Ohashi Bridge (print)
 Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413

Rainaldi, Carlo (1611-1691), Italian architect
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

Rainbow (frigate)
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65

- Rainbow** (meteorology)
Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
- Rainbow, The** (novel)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- Rainbow, The** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Rainmaker** (stories)
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243
- Rains** (poem)
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243
- Rainy Day, The** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Raisin in the Sun** (play)
Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Raisin in the Sun, A** (play, movie)
Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian **7** 130-131
- Raising of Drusiana** (painting)
Giotto **6** 342-345
- Raising of the Cross** (painting)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Raising of the Pagan King's Son** (fresco)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- RAJAGOPALACHARI, CHAKRAVARTI**
(1879-1972), Indian nationalist leader **13** 6-7
Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
- RAJARAJA I** (985-1014), Indian statesman **13** 7
- Rajasthan** (state, India)
Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
- Rajendra I** (1012-1044), Cola ruler in India
Rajaraja I **13** 7
- Rajmohan's Wife** (novel)
Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481
- RAJNEESH, BHAGWAN SHREE** (Rahneesh Chandra Mohan; 1931-1990), Indian religious leader **13** 7-9
- Rajputs** (Indian people)
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
- Rake's Progress, The** (opera; Stravinsky)
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Rake's Progress, The** (prints)
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Raleigh** (ship)
Barry, John **2** 24-25
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER** (or Raleigh; circa 1552-1618), English statesman, soldier, courtier, explorer, and poet **13** 9-11
Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313
Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Rally for the Republic** (French political party)
Chirac, Jacques **4** 2-3
- Ralph Roister Doister** (play; Udall)
Terence **15** 146-148
- Rama II** (ruled 1809-24), king of Thailand
Mongkut **11** 104
- Rama III** (ruled 1824-51), king of Thailand
Mongkut **11** 104
- Rama IV**
see Mongkut
- Rama V**
see Chulalongkorn
- RAMA KHAMHAENG** (circa 1239-circa 1299), king of Sukhothai in Thailand **13** 11
- Ramadan** (Islam)
Anan ben David **1** 207-208
Mohammed **11** 76-78
- RAMAKRISHNA, SRI** (1833-1886), Indian mystic, reformer, and saint **13** 11-13
Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- Ramakrishna mission** (religion; India)
Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- RAMAN, SIR CHANDRASEKHAR VENKATA** (1888-1970), Indian physicist **13** 13-14
Born, Max **2** 420-421
- RAMANUJAN AIYANGAR, SRINIVASA** (1887-1920), India mathematician **13** 14-15
- RAMAPHOSA, MATEMELA CYRIL** (born 1952), general secretary of the National Union of Mineworkers (NUM) in South Africa and secretary general of the African National Congress **13** 15-16
- Ramayana** (epic; Valmiki)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
- Ramboldini, Vittorio**
see Feltre, Vittorino da
- Rambouillet, Marquise de** (Catherine de Vivonne de Savelli; 1588-1665), French socialite
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
- RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE** (1683-1764), French music theorist and composer **13** 17-18
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Couperin, François **4** 270-271
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436
- Rameau's Nephew** (novel)
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
- Ramesseum** (temple)
Ramses II **13** 22-23
- Ramillies, battle of** (1706)
Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
- Ramiro II** (923?-950), king of León 930-950
Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14
- Ramism** (philosophy)
Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- Ramler, Karl Wilhelm** (1725-1798), German poet
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
- Ramolino, Letizia** (1750-1836), mother of Napoleon I
Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
- Ramona** (novel)
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172
- RAMOS, FIDEL VALDEZ** (born 1928), president of the Philippines (1992-) **13** 18-19
- RAMPHAL, SHRIDATH SURENDRANATH** (born 1928), Guyanese barrister, politician, and international civil servant **13** 19-20
- Rampion, Mark** (literary character)
Huxley, Aldous Leonard **8** 74-75
- Rampolla, Mariano** (1843-1913), Italian cardinal
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
- RAMSAY, DAVID** (1749-1815), American historian **13** 21
- Ramsay, James Andrew Broun**
see Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of
- Ramsay, Mrs.** (literary character)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM** (1852-1916), British chemist and educator **13** 21-22
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
- RAMSES II** (ruled 1304-1237 B.C.), pharaoh of Egypt **13** 22-23
- RAMSEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL** (1904-1988), archbishop of Canterbury and president of the World Council of Churches **13** 23-25
Paul VI **12** 146-148
- RAMSEY, FRANK PLUMPTON** (1903-1930), English mathematician and philosopher **13** 25
- RAMSEY, NORMAN FOSTER, JR.** (born 1915), American physicist **13** 25-27
- Ramuntcho** (novel)
Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520
- RAMUS, PETRUS** (1515-1572), French humanist, logician and mathematician **13** 27-28
- Ramuz, C. F.** (1878-1947), Swiss poet
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Rancagua, battle of** (1814)
Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
- Ranch** (ballet)
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
- Ranching**
see Cattle industry

Ranchos Church, Taos (painting)
O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

RAND Corporation (think tank)
Fukuyama, Francis **6** 146-147

Rand McNally Building (Chicago)
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149

RANDOLPH, A. PHILIP (1889-1979),
African American labor and civil rights
leader **13** 28-29

RANDOLPH, EDMUND (1753-1813),
American statesman **13** 29-30
Randolph, John **13** 30

RANDOLPH, JOHN (1773-1833), Ameri-
can statesman **13** 30
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

RANDOLPH, PEYTON (1721-1775), Ameri-
can statesman
Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

RANGEL, CHARLES B. (born 1930), Demo-
cratic U.S. representative from New York
City **13** 31-32

Ranger (ship)
Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338

Rangoon (Burma)
Alaungpaya **1** 103

Rangoon College (Burma)
Ba Maw **1** 480-481

Ranieri, Antonio (1809-1888), Italian writer
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

RANJIT SINGH (1780-1839), ruler of the
Punjab **13** 32-33

RANK, OTTO (1884-1939), Austrian psy-
chotherapist **13** 33
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509

RANKE, LEOPOLD VON (1795-1886),
German historian **13** 33-35
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg
1 38
Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133
Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
Lavissee, Ernest **9** 241
Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19

RANKIN, JEANNETTE PICKERING
(1880-1973), first woman elected to the
U.S. Congress **13** 35-37

RANNARIDH, PRINCE NORODOM (born
1944), first prime minister of Cambodia
13 37-39

RANSOM, JOHN CROWE (1888-1974),
American poet and critic **13** 39-40
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
Tate, Allen **15** 116
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Ranson's Folly (play)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

Ranters (religious sect)
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305

Rapallo, Treaty of (1922)
Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
3 516-517
Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49

Rape of Deianira (painting)
Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

Rape of Europa (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Rape of Lucrece (poem)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Rape of Lucrece, The (play)
Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374

Rape of Lucretia (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234

Rape of Lucretia, The (opera)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11

Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus (paint-
ing)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Rape of the Lock, The (poem; Pope)
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Rape of the Sabine Women (painting)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Rape of the Sabines (painting)
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420

Rape of the Sabines (sculpture)
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

RAPHAEL (1483-1520), Italian painter and
architect **13** 40-42
associates
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Rosso, Il **13** 312-313

influence (England)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

influence (France)
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
8 121-123

Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

influence (Germany)
Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

influence (Italy)
Carracci **3** 319-321
Correggio **4** 249-251
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
Titian **15** 242-244

influence (Netherlands)
Holbein, Hans the Younger
7 449-450

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
influence (Spain)

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de
Silva y **15** 454-456
influenced by
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
patronage
Leo X **9** 332-334
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Rapid transit systems
Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386

Rapimento di Cefalo, Il (musical composi-
tion)
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206

RAPP, GEORGE (1757-1847),
German-American religious leader
13 42-43
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Rappelle-toi (poem)
Mussat, Louis Charles Alfred de
11 271-272

Rappites (religion)
see Harmony Society

Rapsodie espagnole (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Rapsodie mène (musical composition)
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Rare-earth group (elements)
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488

Raros, Los (essays)
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394

Ras Tafari
see Haile Selassie

Rasbam (1085-1160), Jewish scholar
Rashi **13** 43

Rascoux, battle of (1746)
Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

RASHI (1040-1105), French Jewish scholar
and commentator **13** 43

Rashomon (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Raskolnikov (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

RASMUSSEN, KNUD JOHAN VICTOR
(1879-1933), Danish Arctic explorer and
ethnologist **13** 44

RASPUTIN, GRIGORI EFIMOVICH
(1872-1916), Russian monk **13** 44-45
Nicholas II **11** 378-380

Rasputin and the Empress (film)
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Rasselas (novel)
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

Rassemblement Démocratique Africain
(political group)
Apthy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

- Rastatt, Congress of** (1797-1799)
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Rastatt, Treaty of** (1714)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Rasumovsky Quartet** (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- Rat Trap** (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Ratana Church** (New Zealand)
Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu **13** 46
- RATANA, TAUPOTIKI WIREMU**
(1870-1939), spiritual and political leader of the New Zealand Maori people **13** 46
- Ratapoil** (sculpture)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Rath Museum** (Geneva, Switzerland)
Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
- RATHBONE, ELEANOR** (Eleanor Florence Rathbone; 1872-1946), British politician and social reformer **13** 47-48
- Rathenau, Emil** (1838-1915), German industrialist
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
- RATHENAU, WALTHER** (1867-1922), German industrialist and statesman **13** 48-49
- Rating and Valuation Act of 1925** (Great Britain)
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Rationalism** (art)
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
- Rationalism** (philosophy)
critics
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
empiricism and
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432-123
initiated
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
rationalist ethics
Clarke, Samuel **4** 88
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
reactions against
Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich **14** 329-330
religion and
Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328
Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78
Judah Halevi **8** 373
Law, William **9** 245-246
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
- Rationalist school** (Islam)
see Mutazilite school
- Rationalization** (psychology)
Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
- Ratiovitalism** (philosophy)
Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
- Ratnavali** (play)
Harsha **7** 181-182
- Ratskin** (sculpture)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Ratten, Die** (drama)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Ratti, Abrogio Damiano Achille**
see Pius XI
- RATTLE, SIMON DENIS** (born 1955), conductor of England's City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra **13** 49-50
- Rattlesnake** (ship)
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
- Rattlesnake, The** (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- RATZEL, FRIEDRICH** (1844-1904), German geographer **13** 50-51
- Ratzenhofer, Gustave** (1842-1904), Austrian general, philosopher, and sociologist
Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
- RAU, JOHANNES** (born 1931), German Social Democrat politician **13** 51-52
- Räuber, Die** (play)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- Raucha** (novel)
Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
- RAUSCHENBERG, ROBERT** (born 1925), American painter and printmaker **13** 52-53
Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER** (1861-1918), American Baptist clergyman **13** 53-54
McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
- Rav**
see Abba Arika
- Ravallac, François** (1578-1610), French murderer of Henry IV
Henry IV **7** 293-295
- RAVEL, MAURICE JOSEPH** (1875-1937), French composer **13** 54-55
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
Satie, Erik **13** 494-495
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Raven, The** (poem; Poe)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Ravenna** (city, Italy)
Gregory I **6** 531-532
Odoacer **11** 473
- Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176
- Ravenna** (poem)
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills **16** 272-273
- Ravensworth** (County Durham)
Nash, John **11** 316
- Ravine, The** (novel)
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
- Raw Youth, A** (novel)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Rawandis** (Islam sect)
Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
- Rawhide Rawlins Stories** (book)
Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
- RAWLS, JOHN** (born 1921), American political philosopher **13** 55-56
Nozick, Robert **11** 438-439
- RAY, DIXY LEE** (1914-1994), marine biologist and governor of Washington **13** 56-57
- RAY, JOHN** (1627-1705), English naturalist **13** 57-59
- RAY, MAN** (1890-1976), American painter, photographer, and object maker **13** 59-60
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
- RAY, SATYAJIT** (1921-1992), Indian film director **13** 60-61
- RAYBURN, SAMUEL TALIAFERRO** (1882-1961), American statesman **13** 61-62
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Rayfish, The** (painting)
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
- RAYLEIGH, 3D BARON** (John William Strutt; 1842-1919), English physicist **13** 62
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
Tyndall, John **15** 374
- Rayleigh-Jeans law** (physics)
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
- Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse**
see Raymond of Saint-Gilles
- Raymond of Peñafort** (1176-1275), Spanish monk and theologian
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Raymond of Saint-Gilles** (died 1105), French count and Crusader
Bohemund, I **2** 364
- Rayographs** (art form)
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Rayonism** (art)
Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206

Rayonnant Gothic architecture

Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139

Rayons et les ombres, Les (book)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Raytheon Corporation

Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171

Raza cósmica, La (book)

Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444

RAZI (Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariya al-Razi; circa 865-925), Persian physician **13** 63-64

Razilly, Isaac de (died 1635), French governor of Acadia

Charnisay, Charles de Menou **3** 470-471

Razin, Stefan Timofeovich (Stenka; died 1671), Russian rebel

Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143

Razor's Edge, The (book)

Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

Razumov (literary character)

Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

RCA

see Radio Corporation of America

RCA Building (New York City)

Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Ré, île de, battle of (1627)

Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94

Reactionary party (Prussia)

Frederick William III **6** 87

Read, Herbert (1893-1968), English poet and critic

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Reade, Charles (1814-1884), English novelist

Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Readers (book)

Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Reader's Digest (magazine)

Wallace, DeWitt **16** 70-71

READING, 1ST MARQUESS OF (Rufus

Daniel Isaacs; 1860-1935), English lawyer and statesman **13** 64

Readjustors (Virginia reformers)

Mahone, William **10** 147-148

Ready and Easy Way (treatise)

Milton, John **11** 43-46

Ready-made (art form)

Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

Moholy-Nagy, László **11** 82-83

Ray, Man **13** 59-60

REAGAN, RONALD W. (born 1911), governor of California (1967-1975) and U.S. president (1981-1989) **13** 65-68

appointees

Baker, James Addison III **1** 447-448

Bennett, William John **2** 172-174

Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276

Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91

Casey, William J. **3** 351-353

Conable, Barber B. Jr. **4** 191-192

Giuliani, Rudolph William **6** 353-355

Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67

Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238

Kennedy, Anthony M. **8** 498-500

O'Connor, Sandra Day **11** 468-470

Regan, Donald **13** 80-81

Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84

Scalia, Antonin **13** 513-514

Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211

Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178

see also Bush, George

political disputes

Berry, Mary Frances **2** 226-229

Real Charlotte, The (novel)

Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone

14 334-335

Real Cuerpo de Minería (guild)

Gálvez, José de **6** 196

Real David Copperfield, The (novel)

Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

Real Dope, The (book)

Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

Real Estate

see Business and industrial leaders—real estate

Real estate developers

DeBartolo **4** 438-440

Real Life of Sebastian Knight, The (book)

Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288

Real Thing, The (play)

Stoppard, Thomas **14** 478-479

Real School (Haifa)

Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460

Realidad (novel; play)

Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Realism (art)

American

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

Hopper, Edward **7** 497-498

Luks, George Benjamin **10** 38-39

Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482

Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171

Sloan, John **14** 274-275

Dutch

Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276

Flemish

Campin, Robert **3** 255

Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349

French

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille

4 247-249

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave

4 271-273

Daumier, Honoré Victorin

4 403-405

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Monet, Claude **11** 102-104

German

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Italian

Caravaggio **3** 282-284

Giotto **6** 342-345

see also Naturalism (art)

Realism (literature)

American

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218

Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200

Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

Rölvaag, Ole Edvard **13** 265

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Australian

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

Danish

Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Nexø, Martin Anderson **11** 372

English

Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23

Crabbe, George **4** 288

Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541

Donne, John **5** 60-61

French

Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347

Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

German

Freytag, Gustav **6** 107-108

Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392

Irish

O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Italian

Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291

Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Mexican

Azuela, Mariano **1** 402

Norwegian

Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Russian

Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

3 494-497

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424

Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365

- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
 Swedish
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Realism** (philosophy)
 Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
 Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
 Santayana, George **13** 475-477
- Realist Manifesto** (1920)
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Realist party** (Czechoslovakia)
 Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
- Réalités Nouvelles** (art group)
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Reality** (philosophy)
 Bradley, Francis Herbert **2** 481-482
 Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383
- Reality Sandwiches** (poems)
 Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333
- Reaper** (farm machine)
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
- Reaper** (mural)
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
- Reapportionment** (United States law)
 see Apportionment
- Rear Window** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Reason** (literary character)
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Reason** (philosophy)
 Averroës **1** 382-383
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Reason and Revolution** (book)
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
- Reason Awake** (book)
 Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
- Reb Yudel Hasis** (literary character)
 Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
- Rebecca**
 see Pocahontas
- Rebecca** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Rebel, The** (novel)
 Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
- Rebel Without a Cause** (film)
 Dean, James **4** 433-434
- Rebellion in the Backlands** (book)
 Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337
- Rebellion Losses Act** (Canada, 1849)
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
- Rebellion of 1173** (England)
 Henry II **7** 287-289
- Rebellion of 1837** (Canada)
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Moodie, Susanna **11** 140-141
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
- Rebellion of the Eight Princes** (China; 3d century)
 Lu Chi **10** 24
- Rebellion of the Seven Kingdoms** (China; 154 B.C.)
 Han Kao-tsu **7** 125-126
- Rebellion of the Three Feudatories** (1673-74; China)
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
- Rebels, The** (novel)
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
- Rebull, Santiago** (1829-1902), Mexican painter
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- Recall** (politics)
 Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
- Récamiér, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard** (1777-1847), French beauty and wit
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Reccared** (died 601), Visigothic king in Spain 586-601
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
- Recessional** (poem)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Rechberg und Rothenlöwen, Count Johann Bernhard von** (1806-1889), Austrian statesman
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Recherche de l'absolu, La** (novel)
 Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
- Recife, battle of** (1630)
 John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
- Reciprocal Accord** (painting)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- Reciprocal trade agreements** (United States; 1930s)
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
- Reciprocity Treaty of 1854** (United States-Canada)
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
- Reclamation, Bureau of** (United States)
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
- Reclining Figure** (sculpture series)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Reclining Nude** (painting)
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
- Reclining Nude I** (sculpture)
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Reclining Woman** (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Recluse ...** (poem)
 Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Recombination** (genetics)
 Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
- Reconquista**
 see Spain—Islamic
- Reconstituted National party** (South Africa)
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- Reconstruction** (United States)
 African American officials
 Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
 Delany, Martin Robinson **4** 473-474
 Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
 Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart **12** 306-308
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
 Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
 Court decisions
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440
 Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 Freedmen's Bureau
 see Freedmen's Bureau
 historians on
 Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
 Rhodes, James Ford **13** 122
 Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379
 in literature
 Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
 military rule
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
 Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183
 moderates
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

- White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
- New South
 Grady, Henry Woodfin **6** 482-483
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
- Radical Republicans
 Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
 Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
 Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
- southern governors
 Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
 Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
- southern resistance
 George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277
 Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
see also Ku Klux Klan; Racism (United States)
- Reconstruction Finance Corp.** (established 1931)
 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
- Reconstructionist movement** (American Judaism)
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
- Record Building** (Charleston, South Carolina)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- RECORDE, ROBERT** (1510-1558), English mathematician **13** 68-69
- Records of Rites** (book)
 Confucius **4** 197-200
- Records of the Historian** (book; Ssu-ma Ch'ien)
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- RECTO, CLARO M.** (1890-1960), Philippine nationalist and statesman **13** 69-70
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
- Recueils** (anthology)
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
- Recumbent Figure** (sculpture)
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Recusants** (religious group)
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
- Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
- Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, The** (book; Le Fevre-Caxton)
 Caxton, William **3** 386-387
- "Red, The"**
see Comyn, John
- Red and the Black, The** (novel)
 Stendhal **14** 422-425-198
- Red and the Green, The** (novel)
 Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
- Red Army Faction** (German terrorists)
 Baader and Ulrike Meinhof, Andreas **1** 403-404
- Red Badge of Courage, The** (novel)
 Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- Red Baron**
see Richthofen, Manfred von
- Red Brigades** (Italian terrorist organization)
 Moro, Aldo **11** 180-181
- Red Cavalry** (stories)
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412
- RED CLOUD** (1822-1909), American Oglala Sioux Indian chief **13** 70-71
 American Horse **1** 195-198
- Red Cloud Agency** (Native American)
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
- Red Cross**
see American Red Cross; International Red Cross
- Red Desert** (film)
 Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
- Red Dragon Book Club** (national organization; Myanmar [formerly Burma])
 Aung San **1** 374-375
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
- Red Eyebrows** (Chinese bandits)
 Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
- Red Federation of Labour** (New Zealand)
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
- Red Fishes** (painting)
 Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Red Guards** (Chinese)
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
- Red Horses** (painting)
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Red International of Labor Unions** (Moscow)
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
- RED JACKET** (Sagoyewatha; 1758-1830), Seneca tribal leader **13** 71-73
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 Catlin, George **3** 373-374
- Red Kerchief, The** (film)
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Red Lily, The** (novel)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Red Mask** (sculpture)
 Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
- Red Petticoat, The** (operetta)
 Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
- Red Pony, The** (film)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Red, Red Rose, A** (song)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Red River** (Canada-United States)
 Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75
 la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240
- Red River** (Indochina)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
- Red River** (United States)
 Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
- Red Rock** (novel)
 Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60
- Red Room, The** (novel)
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- Red Roses for Me** (play)
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
- Red Roses from Bronze** (poems)
 Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
- Red Rover, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Red scare** (U.S. history)
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
- Red Sea** (Arabia-North Africa)
 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
- Red shift** (astronomy)
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
- Red Star over China** (book)
 Snow, Edgar **14** 312-313
- Red terror** (Russia)
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
- Red Turbans** (Chinese rebels)
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
- Redburn** (novel)
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- Redding, J. Saunders** (1906-1988), African American author and educator
 Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
- "Redeemers"** (United States Reconstruction)
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
- Redemption** (play)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Redemption** (theology)
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
- Redemptorists** (religious congregation)
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251

- Redentore, II** (church, Venice)
Mansart, François **10** 211
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
- REDFIELD, ROBERT** (1897-1958), American anthropologist **13** 73-74
- Redfield, William C.** (1798-1857), American scientist
Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
- Redgauntlet** (novel)
Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- REDGRAVE, VANESSA** (born 1937), British actress and political activist **13** 74-75
- Redheads** (Shiites; Turkey)
Abbas **11** 4-6
- Redman, John** (1722-1808), American physician
Morgan, John **11** 162-163
- REDON, ODILON** (1840-1916), French painter and graphic artist **13** 75-76
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Redoubtable** (ship)
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Redshirts** (volunteer army)
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
- Redskins, The** (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- Redstone rocket**
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
- Reductionism** (philosophy)
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
- Redwood Library** (Newport, Rhode Island)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Reed, Carol** (1906-1976), English film director
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- REED, JOHN SILAS** (1887-1920), American revolutionist, poet, and journalist **13** 76-77
Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
- Reed, Luman** (1781-1836), American merchant
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
- REED, THOMAS BRACKETT** (1839-1902), American statesman and parliamentarian **13** 77
- REED, WALTER** (1851-1902), American military surgeon **13** 78
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
- REES, LLOYD FREDERIC** (1895-1988), Australian artist **13** 78-79
- REEVE, TAPPING** (1744-1823), American jurist **13** 79-80
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
- Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
- Reference, general theory of** (philosophy)
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchsheim **10** 461-462
- Reflection** (philosophy)
Locke, John **9** 478-480
- Reflex** (psychology)
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157
- Reform, social**
see Social reform
- Reform Bill of 1832** (England)
opponents
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
supporters
Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
Russell, John **13** 380-381
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
William IV **16** 296-297
- Reform Bill of 1867** (England)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Reform Bill of 1884** (England)
Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
- Reform Edict** (Japan; 646)
Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145
- Reform Judaism** (United States)
Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
- Reform movement** (Episcopalian)
Muhlenberg, William Augustus **11** 233-234
- Reform party** (Australia)
Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324
- Reform party** (Canada)
Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
- Reform Republicans** (U.S. politics)
Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
- Reformation, Catholic**
see Counter Reformation
- Reformation, Protestant**
see Protestant Reformation
- Reformation Oath ...** (mural)
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
- Reformation Parliament** (England)
Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
- Reformation Symphony** (musical composition)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Réforme, La** (newspaper)
Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
- Reformed Church** (Calvinist)
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
- Reformed Church** (Dutch)
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
- Reformed Congregation of the Eremitical Order of St. Augustine**
see Augustinians (religious order)
- Reformers, agrarian** (land)
American
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
Polk, Leonidas Lafayette **12** 376-377
Brazilian
Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
Canadian
Gourlay, Robert **6** 474
Chinese
Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Hsiao-Wen-ti, Wei **8** 5
Shang Yang **14** 149-150
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
Wang Mang **16** 101-103
Cuban
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Gourlay, Robert **6** 474
Hawaiian
Kamehameha III **8** 416-417
Irish
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Japanese
Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
Mexican
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
Philippine
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Roman
Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
Romanian
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
Russian
Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
Venezuelan
Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
- Reformers, economic**
American
Epstein, Abraham **5** 294-295
Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
Shays, Daniel **14** 168
Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112
Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
Australian
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49
Brazilian

- Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
- Chinese
- Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Wang Mang **16** 101-103
- Wang T'ao **16** 105-106
- English
- Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- French
- Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry **6** 350-352
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
- Iranian
- Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
- Russian
- Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
- Reformers, educational**
- American
- Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
- Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
- Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
- Gallup, George **6** 187-189
- Goodlad, John Inkster **6** 434-436
- Haley, Margaret A. **7** 78-79
- Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358
- Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
- Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
- Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce **8** 312-313
- Judd, Charles Hubbard **8** 375-376
- Kerr, Clark **8** 519-521
- Kilpatrick, William H. **9** 1-3
- Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
- Rice, Joseph Mayer **13** 127-128
- Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136
- Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
- Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149
- English
- Beale, Dorothea **2** 81-83
- Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
- Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
- Mexican
- López Mateos, Adolfo **9** 509-510
- Spanish
- Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259
- see also Social scientists—educators
- Reformers, labor**
- see Labor leaders
- Reformers, legal**
- see Jurists
- Reformers, medical**
- American
- Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
- Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33
- Morgan, John **11** 162-163
- Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
- British
- Bevan, Aneurin **2** 248-249
- Canadian

- Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
- Reformers, political**
- American
- Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
- Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
- Gardner, John W. **6** 211-213
- Harrington, Michael **7** 167-169
- Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219
- Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
- Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
- Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
- Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
- La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
- La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
- Mahone, William **10** 147-148
- Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
- Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
- Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
- Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
- Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385
- Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
- Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- Argentine
- Perón, Eva Duarte de **12** 225-226
- Austrian
- Joseph II **8** 359-360
- Canadian
- Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
- Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
- Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
- Chinese
- K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
- Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
- Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
- Wang Mang **16** 101-103
- Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
- Yung-lo **16** 482-483
- Egyptian
- Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
- English
- Edward I **5** 208-210
- Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
- Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
- Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
- Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- Russell, John **13** 380-381
- Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
- Ethiopian
- Menelik II **10** 495-497
- Tewodros II **15** 158-159
- French
- du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
- Philip II **12** 268-269

- Greek and Roman
- Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
- Solon **14** 327-328
- Trajan **15** 291-292
- Holy Roman Empire
- Leopold II **9** 346
- Iranian
- Malkam Khan, Mirza **10** 172
- Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
- Japanese
- Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145
- Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
- Yoshimune, Tokugawa **16** 465-466
- Latin American
- Gálvez, José de **6** 196
- Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
- Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140
- Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155
- Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
- Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
- Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
- Túpac Amaru, José Gabriel **15** 341
- Nepalese
- Birendra, King **2** 282-283
- New Zealand
- Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
- Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82
- Ottoman
- Selim III **14** 95-96
- Philippine
- Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
- Portuguese
- Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387
- Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
- Prussian
- Frederick William I **6** 86-87
- Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416
- Romanian
- Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Russian
- Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
- Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich **14** 376-377
- Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
- Reformers, religious**
- see Religious leaders
- Reformers, social**
- African
- Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
- American (19th century)
- Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
- Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
- Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
- Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
- Bly, Nellie **2** 346-348
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58

- Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
 Coxey, Jacob Sechler **4** 286-287
 Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
 Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
 Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16
 Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
 Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
 Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
 Thayer, Eli **15** 168
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
 Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397
 Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
- American (19th-20th century)
 Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
 Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins **6** 323-325
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
 Kelly, Florence **8** 483-484
 Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens **9** 268
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
 Low, Juliette Gordon **10** 10-11
 Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18
 Ovington, Mary White **12** 36-37
 Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
 Sheldon, Charles M. **14** 172-174
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
 Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
 Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- American (20th century)
 Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
 Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
 Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 Corona, Bert **4** 243-247
 Day, Dorothy **4** 428-429
 Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Epstein, Abraham **5** 294-295
 Goldmark, Josephine **6** 407-408
 Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219
 Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
 Park, Maud Wood **12** 102
 Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
 Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468
 Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett **15** 86-88
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
 Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- see also Abolitionists; Temperance movement; Women's suffrage; Women's rights
- Argentine
 Perón, Eva Duarte de **12** 225-226
- Bavarian
 Rumford **13** 360-362
- Canadian
 McClung, Nellie Letitia **10** 396-397
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- Chinese
 Chang Chien **3** 429-430
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
 Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109
- English (18th century)
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
- English (19th century)
 Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405
 Fry, Elizabeth **6** 134-136
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
- English (19th-20th century)
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
 Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
- English (20th century)
 Astor, Nancy Langhorne **1** 352-354
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
 Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
 Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
- French
 Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348
- German
 Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
- Indian (Asia)
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
 Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
 Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Japanese
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
- Latin American
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 Sá, Mem de **13** 395
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
 Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Portuguese
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
- Prussian
 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
- Roman
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
- Russian
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Peter I **12** 253-256
- Spanish
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Philip V **12** 276-277
- Thai
 Mongkut **11** 104
- Refraction** (physics)
 Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
- Refrigeration**
 Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
 Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7
 Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
- Refugees, The** (novel)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Regalado, Tomás** (born 1864), Salvadorean general and politician
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
- REGAN, DONALD** (Donald Thomas Regan; born 1918), American secretary of the treasury and White House chief of staff under Reagan **13** 80-81
- Regard du roi, Le** (novel)
 Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- Regency Council** (Austria; 1835)
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- Regency crisis** (1765)
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
- Regency period** (England)
 George IV **6** 272-273
 Nash, John **11** 316
 Sheraton, Thomas **14** 181-182
- Regent's Park** (England)
 Nash, John **11** 316
- Reger, Max** (1873-1916), German composer
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
- Reggia opera house** (Parma, Italy)
 Toscanini, Arturo **15** 270-271
- Regicide, The** (play)
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- REGIOMONTANUS** (1436-1476), German astronomer and mathematician **13** 81-82
- Región más transparente, La** (novel)
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142

Regional Planning Association of America
Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

Regionalism and local color (American literature)

Midwest

Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224

Garland, Hannibal Hamlin

6 217-218

Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529

Riley, James Whitcomb **13** 170-171

Rölvaa, Ole Edvart **13** 265

New England

Jewett, Sarah Orne **8** 256

South

Cable, George Washington

3 198-199

Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174

Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507

Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60

Simms, William Gilmore

14 235-236

Styron, William **15** 6-8

West

Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185

Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Richter, Conrad Michael

13 148-149

Yukon

London, Jack **9** 494-495

Register House (Edinburgh)

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Register, Vote (poster)

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Régner, Henri de (1864-1936), French poet

Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406

Regrets (sonnets)

du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114

Regrets of the Belle Heaulmière (poem)

Villon, François **15** 499-501

Regulae Philosophandi (tract)

Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops ...

see Blue Book

Regulator movement (United States; 1768-71)

Tryon, William **15** 321

Regulus Leaving Rome (painting)

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Rehabilitation (health)

Switzer, Mary E. **15** 55-56

Rehearsal, The (satire)

Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95

REHNQUIST, WILLIAM HUBBS (born 1924), U.S. Supreme Court chief justice
13 82-84

Rehoboam (died 917 B.C.), king of Judah
ca. 933-917

Jeroboam **1** 8 248-249

Rei Seleuco, El (poem)

Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

REICH, STEVE (born 1936), American composer
13 84-85

Reich, Wilhelm (1897-1957), Austrian psychiatrist

Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Reicha, Anton (1770-1836), Czech-French composer

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Reichenbach, Convention of (1790)

Leopold II **9** 346

Reichenbach, Hans (1891-1953), German philosopher

Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

Reichstag fire (Berlin; 1933)

Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420

Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

Reichstag Peace Resolution (1917)

Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320

Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436

REICHSTEIN, TADEUS (born 1897),

Polish-Swiss chemist **13** 85-87

Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495

Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

REID, THOMAS (1710-1796), Scottish philosopher, clergyman, and teacher
13 87-88

Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274

Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

REID, WILLIAM RONALD (Bill Reid; born 1920), Canadian artist **13** 88-89

Reigen (play)

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Reign of Terror

see French Revolution—1792-95 (Reign of Terror)

Reign of terror (Russia)

Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Reimarus, Hermann Samuel (1694-1798), German philosopher and theologian

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Reims, Council of (1148)

Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491

Reinaldo Solar (novel)

Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186

Reine Margot, La (play)

Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Reineke Fuchs (poems)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391

Reinforced concrete (architecture)

Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521

Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348

Perret, Auguste **12** 233

REINHARDT, MAX (Max Goldman; 1873-1943), Austrian stage director
13 89-90

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Reinken, Jan (1623-1722), German organist and composer

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Reinmar von Hagenau (Reinmar der Alte; died circa 1210), Alsatian minnesinger

Vogelweide, Walther von der **16** 10-11

Reis, Johann Philipp (1834-1874), German physicist and inventor

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Reisbilder (book)

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Reivers, The (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Reizenstein, Elmer

see Rice, Elmer

Rejoice in the Lord (anthem)

Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Rektor Kleist (play)

Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Rélâche (ballet)

Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Relapse (play)

Vanbrugh, John **15** 409-410

Relativism (history)

Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101

Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176

Relativism (philosophy)

Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191

Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345

Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366

Relativity (physics)

general theory

Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich

9 472-474

Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209

Noether, Emmy **11** 414-416

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard

13 164-165

interpretations

Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz

14 16-17

Whitehead, Alfred North

16 242-244

Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

special theory

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig

12 342-344

see also Quantum theory

- Reliance Building** (Chicago)
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
- Relief and Construction Act** (1932)
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
- Relief No. 1** (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Relief of Lucknow, The** (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
- Relief party** (U.S. politics)
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
- Religio laici** (poem)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Religio medici** (book)
Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
- Religion**
and history
von Rad, Gerhard **16** 29-30
and positive thinking
Peale, Norman Vincent **12** 171-172
and psychotherapy
Peale, Norman Vincent **12** 171-172
and science
Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Cooper, Thomas **4** 224
Douglas, Mary Tew **5** 79-80
Fiske, John **5** 465-466
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
Wieman, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262
and social reform
Gutiérrez, Gustavo **7** 52-53
and sociology
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
Frazer, James George **6** 76
Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515
Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
and women
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48
Black Theology
Cone, James Hall **4** 196-197
comparative
ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93
Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96
Weber, Max **16** 157-160
concepts of
Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
ecumenism
Gilkey, Langdon Brown **6** 318-319
Harkness, Georgia **7** 155-156
John Paul II **8** 287-290
feminist theology
Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
history of
Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250
Pagels, Elaine Hiesey **12** 61-62
Schillebeeckx, Edward **14** 3-4
liberation theology
Cone, James Hall **4** 196-197
natural
Toland, John **15** 256
philosophy of
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield **3** 8-9
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
Royce, Josiah **13** 334-335
Santayana, George **13** 475-477
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
von Hügel, Friedrich **16** 21-22
Watts, Alan Wilson **16** 144-145
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
Wieman, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262
psychology of
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
James, William **8** 215-217
Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324
Religion and the Rise of Capitalism (book)
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
Religion, freedom of
see Religious liberty
Religion of Man, The (essays)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
Religion of Reason (French revolution)
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
Religion, Wars of (France; 1562-98)
Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
Henry IV **7** 293-295
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
Mérimee, Prosper **10** 517
Religious Allegory (painting)
Giorgione **6** 340-341
Religious conversions
see Conversions, religious
Religious education
see Education, religious
Religious leaders, Asiatic
Imaoka, Shinichiro **8** 115
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree **13** 7-9
Religious leaders, Black Muslim
Farrakhan, Louis **5** 389-390
Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
Religious leaders, Buddhist
China
Chih-i **3** 518-519
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
Tao-an **15** 103-104
Tao-hsüan **15** 105
India
Buddha **3** 97-101
Kumarajiva **9** 127
Japan
Eisai **5** 231-232
Ennin **5** 288-289
Honen **7** 473
Ikeda, Daisaku **8** 109-110
Kukai **9** 124-125
Nichiren **11** 376-377
Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401
Saicho **13** 426-428
Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117
Shinran **14** 197
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro **15** 46-47
Thailand
Buddhadāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102
Mongkut **11** 104
Tibet
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
Religious leaders, Catholic (since 1517)
archbishops
Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
Ireland, John **8** 133-134
Lamy, Jean Baptiste **9** 181-182
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
Sheen, Fulton J. **14** 171-172
bishops
Carroll, John **3** 331-332
England, John **5** 288
Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231
Perry, Harold Robert **12** 236-237
cardinals
Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal **2** 210-211
Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424
Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200
Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
McCloskey, John **10** 395
Mindszenty, József **11** 47-49
Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144
Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366
confessors
Vianney, Jean Baptiste **15** 478-479
founders
Bourgeoys, Marguerite **2** 452-453
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205
Cajetan **3** 215-216
Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103
Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109

Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
 MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107
 Neri, Philip **11** 340
 Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
 Teresa **15** 148-151
 Vincent de Paul **15** 501-502
 heretics
 Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
 Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89
 martyrs
 Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512
 Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Stein, Edith **14** 412-414
 missionaries (to Africa)
 Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
 missionaries (to Asia)
 Francis Xavier **6** 48
 Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125
 Teresa **15** 148-151
 missionaries (to the Americas)
 Anchietta, José de **1** 210-211
 Brébeuf, Jean de **2** 511-512
 Claver, Peter **4** 94
 Damien **4** 383
 De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510
 Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
 Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 Laval, François Xavier de **9** 235-236
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240
 Marquette, Jacques **10** 274-275
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 Vieira, Antônio **15** 492
 Zumárraga, Juan de **16** 531-532
 monks
 Merton, Thomas **10** 523-525
 nuns
 Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103
 Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
 MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107
 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119
 Teresa **15** 148-151
 Theresa **15** 178-179
 political activists
 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand **1** 291-293
 Berrigan, Daniel J. **2** 222-223
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel **7** 375-377
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
 Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
 Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354

Santamaría, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474
 popes
 Benedict XV **2** 153-154
 Gregory XIII **6** 534
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 John Paul I **8** 286-287
 John Paul II **8** 287-290
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Paul IV **12** 145-146
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Pius IV **12** 332
 Pius V **12** 332-333
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 Pius X **12** 336-337
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 Sixtus V **14** 267-268
 priests
 Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515
 Gutiérrez, Gustavo **7** 52-53
 religious congregations
 Anchietta, José de **1** 210-211
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
 Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
 Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255
 Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
 Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488
see also founders (above)
 theologians
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
 Charron, Pierre **3** 472
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **5** 410-411
 Illich, Ivan **8** 112-114
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
 Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
 Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
 Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488
 Schillebeeckx, Edward **14** 3-4
 Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48
 Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
 Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136
 Tyrrell, George **15** 374-375
 Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2
see also Humanism, Christian; Religious leaders, Greek Orthodox; Religious leaders, Russian Orthodox
Religious leaders, Christian (to 1517)
 biblical
see Bible
 bishops
 Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535

Grosseteste, Robert **7** 15
 John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
see also Fathers (below)
 canonists
 Gratian **6** 498-499
 cardinals
 Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
 crusaders
see Crusades
 Doctors of the Church
 Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
 Ambrose **1** 192-193
 Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
 Bede **2** 109-110
 Bellarmine, Robert **2** 135-136
 Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Canisius, Peter **3** 258
 Cyril **4** 362
 Francis of Sales **6** 47
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 Jerome **8** 249
 John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
 John of Damascus **8** 282
 John of the Cross **8** 285
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186-422
 Fathers of the Church
 Ambrose **1** 192-193
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
 Bede **2** 109-110
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
 Cyril **4** 362
 Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
 Jerome **8** 249
 John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
 John of Damascus **8** 282
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Origen **11** 528-529
 Tertullian **15** 155-156
 founders
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
 Dominic **5** 51-52
 Francis of Assisi **6** 46-47
 Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
 heretics and schismatics
 Arius **1** 297-298
 Donatus **5** 56-57
 Eutyches **5** 335
 Marcion **10** 238-239
 Montanus **11** 122
 Nestorius **11** 349-350
 Pelagius **12** 189-190
 Ulfilas **15** 384

Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56
 martyrs
 Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
 Boniface **2** 391
 Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus **4** 361-362
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
see also Persecutions, religious
 missionaries
 Augustine of Canterbury **1** 370-371
 Boniface **2** 391
 Columba **4** 175-176
 Columban **4** 176
 Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
 Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
 Patrick **12** 135-156
 monks and abbots
 Aelfric **1** 69-70
 Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
 John of Piano Carpini **8** 284
 Kempis, Thomas à **8** 493-494
 Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
 Stephen Harding **14** 428-429
see also founders (above)
 mystics
 Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370
 Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
 John of the Cross **8** 285
 Julian of Norwich **8** 381
 Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261
 Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
 Orthodox Eastern Church
 Basil the Great **2** 51-52
 Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
 Photius **12** 283-284
see also Religious leaders, Greek
 Orthodox; Religious leaders, Russian Orthodox
 popes
 Alexander VI **1** 134-135
 Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
 Clement V **4** 101-102
 Gregory I **6** 531-532
 Gregory VII **6** 532-534
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Leo IX **9** 332
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Martin V **10** 287-288
 Peter **12** 252-253
 Pius II **12** 331
 Urban II **15** 393
 Urban VI **15** 394
 reformers
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
 Hus, Jan **8** 56-59
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494

Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
 theologians
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
 Colet, John **4** 157-158
 Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309
 Gerson, John **6** 285-286
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
 Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
see also Doctors and Fathers (above)
see also Religious leaders, Catholic (since 1517); Religious leaders, Protestant

Religious leaders, Ethical culturist

Adler, Felix **1** 63-64

Religious leaders, Greek Orthodox

Lucaris, Cyril **10** 20
 Makarios III **10** 157-158
see also Religious leaders, Christian (to 1517)—Orthodox Eastern Church

Religious leaders, Hindu (India)

Bhaktivedanta Prabhupada **2** 254-255
 Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
 Maharishi Mahesh Yogi **10** 132-133
 Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Shankara **14** 150-151
 Vivekananda **16** 4-5
 Yogananda **16** 462-463

Religious leaders, Islamic

Almohad founder
 ibn Tumart, Muhammad **8** 96-97
see also Almohads
 Almoravid founder
 Abdullah ibn Yasin **10** 20
see also Almoravids
 Black Muslims
 Farrakhan, Louis **5** 389-390
 Muhammad, Elijah **11** 230-231
 caliphs
 Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
 Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14
 Ali **1** 155-156
 Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
 Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
 Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
 Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
 Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
 founder
 Mohammed **11** 76-78
 heads of state
 Khamenei, Sayyid Ali **8** 533-535

Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537
 holy war leaders
 Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
 Mahdi **10** 137-138
 Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
 Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398
 imams
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422
 Jamā'at-i Islāmī founder
 Mawdūdī, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354
 Mouride leaders
 Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482
 Muslim Brothers leaders
 Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106
 Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
 mystics
 Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
 Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360
 Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al- **6** 290-291
 Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al- **7** 86-87
 Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
 Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad al **8** 388
see also Sufism
 nationalists
 Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan **2** 255-257
 Shi'ite
 Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
 Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn **5** 362-364
 theologians
 Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17
 Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
 Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106
 Ashari, Abu al- Hasan Ali al- **1** 327-328
 Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- **3** 111-112
 ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali **8** 93
 Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329
 Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
 Shariati, Ali **14** 156-157
 Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60
 Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70
see also Islam; Islamic Empire

Religious leaders, Jainist (India)

Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137

Religious leaders, Jewish

biblical
see Bible—Old Testament
 biblical exegetes
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323

Kaufmann, Ezekiel **8** 460
 Hasidic leaders
 Baal Shem Tov **1** 404-405
 Karaite leaders
 Anan ben David **1** 207-208
 legal codifiers
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Judah I **8** 372-373
 Maimonides **10** 151-152
 liturgists
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
 Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
 mystics
 Leon, Moses de **9** 336
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
 Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58
 Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401
 philosophers
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Rosenzweig, Franz **13** 294
 Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
 rabbis
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
 Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430
 Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis **5** 448-450
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 Hillel **7** 390-391
 Judah I **8** 372-373
 Jung, Leo **8** 390-391
 Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
 Manasseh ben Israel **10** 183-184
 Nahmanides **11** 293-294
 Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
 religious poets
 ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92
 revolt leaders
 Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5
 scholars
 Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
 Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
 Finkelstein, Rabbi Louis **5** 448-450
 Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
 Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
 Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
 Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
 Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
 Shammai **14** 149
 Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
 Talmudists
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4

Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Nahmanides **11** 293-294
 Rashi **13** 43
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 theologians
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
 Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig **5** 359-361
 Herberg, Will **7** 322-323
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
 Jung, Leo **8** 390-391
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
 Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Rubenstein, Richard L. **13** 343-344
 Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
 Zionists
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Ginzberg, Asher **6** 336-337
 Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
 Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
 Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich **8** 167-168
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
 Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182
 Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
 Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
see also Jewish history; Judaism

Religious leaders, Manichaean

Mani **10** 196-197

Religious leaders, Native American

Black Elk, Nicholas **2** 305-306
 Deganawida **4** 460-461
 Handsome Lake **7** 122-123
 Parker, Quannah **12** 109-112
 Smohalla **14** 303-305
 Wovoka **16** 390-393

Religious leaders, pagan

Domitian **5** 52-53
 Julian **8** 378-379
 Pythagoras **12** 498-499

Religious leaders, Protestant

Adventists
 Miller, William **11** 30-31
 African Methodist Episcopal
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades **13** 109-110
 Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
 Anabaptists
 John of Leiden **8** 283
 Menno Simons **10** 505-506
 Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
 Anglican archbishops
 Carey, George Leonard **3** 293-294
 Tutu, Desmond **15** 360-361
 Anglican bishops
 Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147

Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
 Harris, Barbara Clementine **7** 171-172
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 Laud, William **9** 224-225
 Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
 Strachan, John **14** 486-487
 Temple, William **15** 141-143
 Anglican clergymen
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Herrick, Robert **7** 336-339
 Hooker, Richard **7** 475-476
 Inge, William Ralph **8** 118-119
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
 Law, William **9** 245-246
 Pusey, Edward Bouverie **12** 488-489
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54, 307
 Anglican theologians
 Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
 Macquarrie, John **10** 116-117
 Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
 Paley, William **12** 72
see also Episcopalians (below)
 Anglican women
 Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 Apostle to the Indians
 Eliot, John **5** 256-258
 Arminians
 Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
 Baptist clergy
 Backus, Isaac **1** 420-421
 Bunyan, John **3** 128-129
 Cleveland, James **4** 106-108
 Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
 Miller, William **11** 30-31
 Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
 Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149
 Baptist missionaries
 Carey, William **3** 297
 Judson, Adoniram **8** 377-378
 McCoy, Isaac **10** 403
 Bohemian Brethren
 Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
 Calvinists
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
 Campbellites
 Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
 Christian Scientists
 Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202
 Church of England
 Waite, Terry **16** 47-48
 Church of Scotland
 Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445
 Baillie, John **1** 445-447
 Congregationalist clergy
 Sheldon, Charles M. **14** 172-174
 Congregationalist ministers

- Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11
 Beecher, Henry Ward **2** 112-113
 Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
 Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
 Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463
 Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
 Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223
 Wigglesworth, Michael **16** 266-267
 Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Congregationalist missionaries
 Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249
- deists
 Herbert, Edward **7** 324
 Toland, John **15** 256
- Dutch Reformed
 Boesak, Allan Aubrey **2** 359-360
 Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
 Peale, Norman Vincent **12** 171-172
 Visser't Hooft, Willem Adolf **15** 511-512
- ecumenical leaders
 Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445
 Baillie, John **1** 445-447
 Gilkey, Langdon Brown **6** 318-319
- Episcopalian bishops
 Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
 Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421
 Seabury, Samuel **14** 76
- Episcopalian clergymen
 Brooks, Phillips **3** 26
 Muhlenberg, William Augustus **11** 233-234
 Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170
- Episcopalian missionaries
 Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
- Evangelical
 Caesar, Shirley **3** 210-211
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180
- evangelists (Great Awakening)
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
 Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
 Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
see also revivalists (below)
- feminist
 Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197
- Free Church (Scotland)
 Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
- fundamentalists
 Falwell, Jerry **5** 375-376
 Paisley, Ian K. **12** 67-69
- German Reformed
 Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
- Gortonites
 Gorton, Samuel **6** 460
- Huguenots
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
- Lutherans
 Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
 Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
 Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
 Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324
 Spener, Philipp Jakob **14** 372
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
- Methodist bishops
 Allen, Richard **1** 168
 Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503
- Methodist clergy
 Harkness, Georgia **7** 155-156
- Methodist ministers
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
 Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209
 Wesley, John **16** 209-210
 Whitefield, George **16** 241-242
- Methodist missionaries
 Mott, John R. **11** 212
- Mormons
 Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298
 Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Oneida community
 Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
- Pentacostal
 Sharpton, Al **14** 159-162
- Pietists
 Mühlenberg, Heinrich Melchior **11** 232-233
 Spener, Philipp Jakob **14** 372
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523
- Presbyterian clergymen
 Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
 Buechner, Frederick **3** 103-105
 Finney, Charles Grandison **5** 450-451
 Graham, Sylvester **6** 486-487
 Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
 Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
- Presbyterian missionaries
 Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
 Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
- Puritans
 Baxter, Richard **2** 76-77
 Brewster, William **2** 523-524
 Coverdale, Miles **4** 278
 Davenport, John **4** 405-406
 Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
 Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477
 Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
 Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
 Lilburne, John **9** 409-410
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Quakers
 Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
 Fox, George **6** 37-38
 Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
 Woolman, John **16** 382-383
- Rappites
 Rapp, George **13** 42-43
- Ratana Church
 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu **13** 46
- Reformers
 Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
 Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252
 Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
- revivalists
 Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488
 McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
 Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
 Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
- Russellites
 Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377
- Salvation Army
 Booth, Evangeline Cory **2** 402-403
 Booth, William **2** 405-406
- Seekers
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Seventh-Day Baptists
 Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
 Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405
- Shakers
 Lee, Ann **9** 285-288
- Social Gospel
 Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11
 Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
 Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54
- Southern Baptist
 Robertson, Pat **13** 196-198
- Swedenborgians
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50
- Swiss Reformed
 Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75
- theologians
 Gilkey, Langdon Brown **6** 318-319
 Meland, Bernard Eugene **10** 467-468
- theologians (19th-20th century)
 Adams, James Luther **1** 47-48
 Altizer, Thomas J. J. **1** 183-184
 Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445
 Baillie, John **1** 445-447
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75
 Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75
 Bultmann, Rudolf Karl **3** 119-120
 Cox, Harvey **4** 284-285
 Harkness, Georgia **7** 155-156
 Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
 Hartshorne, Charles **7** 186-187
 Moltmann, Jürgen **11** 91-92

- Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
 Nygren, Anders **11** 449-451
 Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf **12** 30-32
 Pannenberg, Wolfhart **12** 87-88
 Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
 Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
 Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 Wieman, Henry Nelson **16** 261-262
- Unitarians**
 Adams, James Luther **1** 47-48
 Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
 Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
 Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
 Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113
 Price, Richard **12** 447-448
 Ripley, George **13** 179-180
- United Brethren**
 Otterbein, Philip William **12** 27-28
- United Church of Christ clergy**
 Chavis, Benjamin **3** 491-493
- Zwinglian**
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
- Religious leaders, Russian Orthodox**
 Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
 Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
 Nikon, Nikita Minov **11** 395
 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45
 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich **14** 329-330
see also Religious leaders, Christian (to 1517)—Orthodox Eastern Church
- Religious leaders, Sikh (India)**
 Nanak **11** 303
- Religious leaders, Taoist (Chinese)**
 Chang Chüeh **3** 432-433
 Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
- Religious leaders, Unificationist**
 Moon, Sun Myung **11** 142-143
- Religious leaders, Zen Buddhist**
 Watts, Alan Wilson **16** 144-145
- Religious leaders, Zoroastrian (Persia)**
 Zoroaster **16** 528-530
- Religious liberty**
Asia
 Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
 Buddha **3** 97-101
 Imaoka, Shinichiro **8** 115
 Judas Maccabeus **8** 374-375
Europe
 Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
 Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
- Gustavus III **7** 45-46
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
- North Africa**
 Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
 Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
- Persian empire**
 Abbas I **1** 4-6
 Darius I **4** 394-395
 Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
- U.S.**
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Kamehameha III **8** 416-417
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159
see also Anti-Semitism; Catholic Emancipation; Church and State; Ecumenism
- Religious persecutions**
see Persecutions, religious
- Religious toleration**
see Religious liberty
- Religious-Philosophical Society (Russia)**
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
- Reliquary House (sculpture)**
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Reliquiae Wottonianae (musical collection)**
 Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91
- REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA** (Erich Paul Remark; 1898-1970), German novelist **13** 91
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- REMBRANDT HARMENSZ VAN RIJN** (1606-1669), Dutch painter and etcher **13** 91-95
 influence (Australia)
 Dobell, William **5** 34-35
 influence (England)
 Constable, John **4** 208-209
 John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
 influence (France)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
 influence (Germany)
 Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
 influence (Netherlands)
 Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
 influence (United States)
 Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
 Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
 influenced by
 Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
- Rembrandt, Titus** (1641-1668), Dutch shopkeeper
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95, 141
- Remède de fortune** (musical composition)
 Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Remedies for Love, The** (poem)
 Ovid **12** 34-36
- Remedio en la desdicha, El** (play)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Remember to Remember** (book)
 Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
- Remembering** (book)
 Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
- Remembrance of Things Past** (novel)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Remembrance Rock** (novel)
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Reményi, Eduard** (1830-1898), Hungarian violinist
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Remington Company**
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Reminiscing in Tempo** (jazz composition)
 Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
- REMOND, CHARLES LENNOX** (1810-1873), American black abolitionist **13** 95
- Remonstrance au peuple de France** (poem)
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Remonstrants** (religion)
see Arminianism
- Remorse** (play)
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Removal of the Body of St. Mark** (painting)
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Renaissance** (art)
Austria
 Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
England
 Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
 Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
France
 Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471
 Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
 l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
 Fouquet, Jean **6** 31
 Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Pilon, Germain **12** 305
 Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
 Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
Germany
 Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 Grünewald, Matthias **7** 23-24
 Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

- Lochner, Stephan **9** 475
 Pacher, Michael **12** 53
 Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
 Witz, Konrad **16** 351-352
- Italy
 see Renaissance, Italian (art)
- Netherlands
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
 Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
 Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354
 Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
 Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
 Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
 Memling, Hans **10** 476
 van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
 Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Spain
 Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
 Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
 Greco **6** 511-514
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Morales, Luis de **11** 150
- Renaissance** (literature)
- England
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
 Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91
- France
 du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
 Rabelais, François **12** 524-526
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Italy
 Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Poliziano, Angelo **12** 373-374
 Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
 Pulci, Luigi **12** 481
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
- Portugal
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Spain
 Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
 Encina, Juan del **5** 283
 Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
 Gracián y Morales, Baltasar Jerónimo **6** 481-482
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
 Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
 Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de **12** 511
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
- Renaissance** (music)
- England
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188
 Dowland, John **5** 90
 Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
 Morley, Thomas **11** 179-180
 Tallis, Thomas **15** 91
- France
 Clemens non Papa, Jacobus **4** 101
 Goudimel, Claude **6** 466
 Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
- Franco-Flemish
 Gombert, Nicolas **6** 416-417
 Isaac, Heinrich **8** 143-144
 Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Italy
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo **6** 101-102
 Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
 Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da **12** 70-72
 Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- Netherlands
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
- Renaissance** (philosophy)
- England
 Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
- France
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- Italy
 Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300
 Telesio, Bernardino **15** 138-139
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
- Renaissance, Italian** (art)
- 13th-14th century (Proto-)
 Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
 Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
 Cimabue **4** 60-61
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
 Martini, Simone **10** 298-299
 Orcagna **11** 526-527
 Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
 Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
- 15th century (Early, architecture)
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- 15th century (Early, painting)
 Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
 Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
 Perugino **12** 245-246
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Pisanello **12** 323-324
 Sassetta **13** 492
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
 Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- 15th century (Early, painting; Florence)
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Angelico **1** 235-236
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
 Masaccio **10** 312-313
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
 Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- 15th century (Early, sculpture)
 Agostino di Duccio **1** 86
 da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
 Verrocchio, Andrea del **15** 471-472
- 16th century (High, painting)
 Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
 Bronzino **3** 19
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Parmigianino **12** 117
 Pontormo **12** 394-395
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Titian **15** 242-244
 Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- 16th century (High, sculpture and architecture)
 Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

- Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
 Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
 Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- Rênal, Madame de** (literary character)
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
- RENAN, ERNEST** (1823-1892), French author and philologist **13** 95-96
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
 Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
- Renard, Jules** (1864-1900), French author
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Renascence** (poem)
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- Renate** (novella)
 Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Rencho**
 see Nichiren
- RENDELL, RUTH** (Ruth Grasemann Rendell; born 1930), English writer of mysteries and suspense thrillers **13** 96-97
- René** (novel)
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
- René II** (1451-1508), Duke of Lorraine
 Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
- Renée Mauperin** (novel)
 Concourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427
- Renga** (poem)
 Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- RENI, GUIDO** (1575-1642), Italian painter **13** 97-98
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Raphael **13** 40-42
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
- RENNER, KARL** (1870-1950), Austrian statesman, president 1945-50 **13** 98-99
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- RENO, JANET** (born 1938), U.S. attorney general (1993-) **13** 99-101
- Renoir, Jean** (1894-1979), French film director
 Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- RENOIR, PIERRE AUGUSTE** (1841-1919), French impressionist painter **13** 101-102
 compared to
 Liebermann, Max **9** 402-403
 Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
 impressionism
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
 Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
 influence of
 Dobell, William **5** 34-35
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
- Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
 influenced by
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard** (1815-1903), French philosopher
 James, William **8** 215-217
- Rensselaerswyck Manor** (New Netherlands colony)
 Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431
- Rentes** (French economics)
 Francis I **6** 40-43
- RENWICK, JAMES** (1818-1895), American architect **13** 102-103
- Renzo** (literary character)
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- Repentance** (literary character)
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Réponse aux injures et calomnies...** (poem)
 Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273
- Report on Manufactures** (United States; state paper)
 Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
- Report on Social Insurance...**
 see Beveridge Report
- Repose of Rivers** (poem)
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
- Representation of Act of 1928** (England)
 Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
- Representatives**
 see Statesmen
- Reprisal, The** (play)
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Reproof** (poems)
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Repton, Humphrey** (1752-1818), English landscape gardener and architect
 Nash, John **11** 316
- Republic** (book; Plato)
 see Plato—*Republic*
- Republic, The** (painting)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Republic, The** (sculpture)
 French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Republic Theater** (New York City)
 see Belasco Theater
- Republican Liberal party** (United States)
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
- Republican Methodist Church** (religion)
 Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325
- Republican party** (Brazil)
 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Republican party** (Germany)
 Schönhuber, Franz Xaver **14** 28-29
- Republican party** (United States)
 campaign leaders
 Baker, James Addison III **1** 447-448
 civil rights
- Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
- leaders
 Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
 Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 Borah, William Edgar **4** 408
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
 Dole, Elizabeth Hanford **5** 41-43
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaughnessy **7** 251-252
 Hills, Carla Anderson **7** 394-396
 Kassebaum (Baker), Nancy **8** 455-457
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Luce, Clare Boothe **10** 21-23
 Mahone, William **10** 147-148
 Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198
 Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 Schlafly, Phyllis **14** 9-10
 Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Tourgée, Albion Winegar **15** 277-278
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- leaders (Arizona)
 Goldwater, Barry **6** 413-415
 O'Connor, Sandra Day **11** 468-470
- leaders (California)
 Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
 Wilson, Pete **16** 326-329
- leaders (Florida)
 Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana **13** 294-296
- leaders (Georgia)
 Gingrich, Newt **6** 329-332
- leaders (Illinois)
 Dirksen, Everett McKinley **5** 24-26
 Martin, Lynn Morley **10** 290-292
 Schlafly, Phyllis **14** 9-10
- leaders (Kansas)
 Dole, Robert J. **5** 43-46
 Kassebaum (Baker), Nancy **8** 455-457
- leaders (Maine)
 Smith, Margaret Chase **14** 299-300
 Snowe, Olympia **14** 313-314
- leaders (Maryland)
 Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85
 Chavez, Linda **3** 489-491
- leaders (Massachusetts)
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 Rogers, Edith Nourse **13** 247-248
- leaders (Michigan)
 Ford, Gerald **6** 2-5
- leaders (New Jersey)
 Whitman, Christine Todd **16** 245-248
- leaders (New York)
 Conable, Barber B. Jr. **4** 191-192

Giuliani, Rudolph William
6 353-355
 Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
 Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich
13 228-230
 leaders (North Carolina)
 Helms, Jesse **7** 271-272
 leaders (Ohio)
 Taft, Robert Alphonso **15** 76-78
 leaders (South Carolina)
 Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215
 leaders (Utah)
 Priest, Ivy Maude Baker **12** 450-451
 leaders (Wyoming)
 Cheney, Richard B. **3** 497-499
 machines
 see Political machines
 members
 Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Mellon, Andrew William
10 469-470
 Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
 Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
 Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
 White, William Allen **16** 240-241
 Mugwumps
 Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 National Committee
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
 opponents
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover
4 108-110
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird
15 406-407
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 organized
 Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
 Bowles, Samuel **2** 464
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 presidential candidates
 Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91
 Connolly, John Bowden Jr.
4 202-204
 Dole, Robert J. **5** 43-46
 Goldwater, Barry **6** 413-415
 Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
 Robertson, Pat **13** 196-198
 Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich
13 228-230

presidents
 see Statesmen, American—presidents (Republican)
 Reconstruction policy
 see Reconstruction
 Republican National Committee
 Priest, Ivy Maude Baker **12** 450-451
 symbol invented
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 vice presidents
 Quayle, J. Danforth **12** 507-509
 see also Democratic-Republican party (United States); Radical Republicans

Republican People's Party (Turkey)

Ecevit, Bülent **5** 196-197

Republican Revolution (China)

see Revolution of 1911

Republicanism (political theory)

Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
 Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218
 Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Republicans, Radical

see Radical Republicans (United States)

Repulsion of Attila (fresco)

Raphael **13** 40-42

Requiem (music)

Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
 Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
 Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126
 Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
 Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
11 218-221
 Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
15 463-465

Requiem (poems)

Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

Requiem for the Living (poem)

Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380

Rerum novarum (encyclical; Leo XIII)

Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 Salazar, António de Oliveira
13 442-443

Rerum vulgarum fragmenta

see Canzoniere

Rescued from an Eagle's Nest (film)

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Research in Volume (sculpture)

Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290

Resende, Garcia de (1470-1536), Portuguese poet

Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480

Residenz Palace

Munich

Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360

Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518

Salzburg

Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321

Würzburg

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361

Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
7 380-381

Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista
15 219-220

Resignation of Washington at Annapolis (painting)

Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

Resistance, French (WW II)

see French Resistance

Resistible Rise of Arturo Ui, The (play)

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514

Resnais, Alain (born 1922), French film director

Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

Resolution (ship)

Bligh, William **2** 325-326

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Vancouver, George **15** 414-415

Resolution and Independence (poem)

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

Reson and Sensuallyte (poem)

Lydgate, John **10** 61-62

Respectful Prostitute, The (comedy)

Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

RESPIGHI, OTTORINO (1879-1936), Italian composer

13 103-104

Responsibilities (poems)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Responsible government (political theory)

Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468

Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249

Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535

Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158

Rest on the Flight into Egypt (painting)

Correggio **4** 249-251

Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290

RESTON, JAMES BARRETT ("Scotty"; born 1909), American journalist and political commentator

13 104-105

Restoration, The (England; 1660)

politics

Berkeley, William **2** 198-199

Charles II **3** 452-454

Harrington, James **7** 166-167

James II **8** 207-208

- Monck, George **11** 96-97
 Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
 Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
 Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
- Restoration literature
 Congreve, William **4** 200-201
 Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412
- Restoration, War of the** (Dominican Republic ; 1864-65)
 Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
- Resurrezione, La** (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Resurrection** (Christian theology)
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
- Resurrection** (novel)
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Resurrection** (painting)
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
 Titian **15** 242-244
- Resurrection** (sculpture)
 Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20
- Resurrection, The** (hymn)
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- Resurrection of Lazarus** (painting)
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
 Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- Resurrection of the Dead** (painting)
 Signorelli, Luca **14** 221-222
- Resurrexit** (musical composition)
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Retablo de Maese Pedro, El** (opera)
 Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Retailers**
 see Business and industrial leaders—
 retail industry
- Retaliation** (poem)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- RETIEF, PIETER** (1780-1838), South African
 Boer leader **13** 105-106
 Dingane **5** 14-15
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
- Retraite sentimentale, La** (novel)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Retreat, The** (poem)
 Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445
- Retribution** (poem)
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Retroviruses**
 Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437
- Return from the Fair** (painting)
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Return of Buck Gavin, The** (play)
 Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- Return of the Herd** (painting)
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Return of the Native, The** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Return of the Prodigal Son** (engraving)
 Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
- Return of the Sphinx, The** (novel)
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111
- Retzius, Andres Johan** (1742-1821),
 Swedish botanist
 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
- Reuben Bright** (poem)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- REUCHLIN, JOHANN** (1455-1522), Ger-
 man humanist and jurist **13** 106-107
 Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Reunion in Vienna** (play)
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- Reunion Polytechnique Industrielle**
 (France)
 Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
- Reunited National or People's party**
 see Volksparty (South Africa)
- REUTHER, WALTER PHILIP** (1907-1970),
 American labor leader **13** 107-108
 Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
- Reveille for Radicals** (book)
 Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
- Réveil-matin, Le** (musical composition)
 Couperin, François **4** 270-271
- REVEL, BERNARD** (1885-1940), Talmudic
 scholar and educator **13** 108-109
- Revelation** (theology)
 Barth, Karl **2** 31-32
 Heschel, Abraham Joshua **7** 358-359
 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
- Revelation, Book of** (New Testament)
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
 John **8** 273-274
 Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- REVELS, HIRAM RHOADES** (1822-1901),
 African American clergyman, statesman,
 and educator **13** 109-110
- Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois, The** (play)
 Chapman, George **3** 440-441
- Revenge play** (English literature)
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Revenue Act** (1926; United States)
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
- Reverberator, The** (novel)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- REVERE, PAUL** (1735-1818), American
 patriot, silversmith, and engraver
13 110-111
- Billings, William **2** 274-275
 Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- Review** (periodical)
 Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- REVILLAGIGEDO, CONDE DE** (Juan
 Vicente Güemes Pacheco y Padilla;
 1740-1799), Spanish colonial administra-
 tor, viceroy of New Spain **13** 111-112
- Revista de Occidente** (journal)
 Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
- Revista mexicana de literatura** (magazine)
 Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- Revista nacional de literatura y ciencias
 sociales** (periodical)
 Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241
- Revivalism** (religion)
 17th century
 Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463
 18th century
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus
6 96-97
 Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
 Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
 Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
 19th century
 Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Finney, Charles Grandison
5 450-451
 Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
 Nevin, John Williamson **11** 357
 Noyes, John Humphrey **11** 437-438
 20th century
 Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
 Graham, William Franklin Jr.
6 487-488
 McPherson, Aimee Semple **10** 434
 Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
 see also Evangelism
- Revolt of Islam, The** (poem)
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Revolt of the Angels, The** (novel)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Revolution** (political theory)
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
1 458-460
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Révolution grecque, La** (cantata)
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Revolution of 1688** (England)
 see Glorious Revolution
- Revolution of 1830** (France; July Revolu-
 tion)
 European reaction
 Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 William I **16** 291-292
 monarchy and
 Charles X **3** 463-464
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537

- opponents
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
- supporters
 Cabet, Étienne **3** 196
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
- Revolution of 1843** (Haiti)
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
- Revolution of 1848** (Europe)
 Austria
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
 Germany
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 Hungary
 Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
 Italy
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198
- Revolution of 1848** (France; February Revolution)
 critics
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
 education during
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 political cartoons
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
 regime and
 Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537
 supporters
 Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
 see also June Days
- Revolution of 1870** (France)
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
- Revolution of 1905** (Russia)
 see Russian Revolution (1905)
- Revolution of 1911** (China)
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
- K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
 Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Revolution of 1930** (Brazil)
 Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Revolution of 1932** (Thailand)
 Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
- Revolution of 1947** (Paraguay)
 Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512
- Revolutionary Leftist National Union** (Colombia)
 Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
- Revolutionary War** (United States)
 see American Revolution
- Revue-blanche, La** (poster)
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Reward** (poems)
 Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223
- Rewards and Fairies** (stories)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Rexroth, Kenneth** (1905-1982), American poet and critic
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- Rey, Louis** (Louis Étienne Ernest Reyer; 1823-1909), French composer and music critic
 Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- REYES, ALFONSO** (1889-1959), Mexican author and diplomat **13** 112-113
- REYES, RAFAEL** (1850-1920), Colombian military leader, president 1904-09 **13** 113
- Reynaud, Paul** (1878-1966), French politician
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41
- REYNOLDS, ALBERT** (born 1932), prime minister of Ireland **13** 113-115
- REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA** (1723-1792), English portrait painter **13** 115-116
 contemporaries
 Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
 Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
 Romney, George **13** 269-270
 West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
 influence of
 Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515
 rivals
 Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
 Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- Reynolds, v. Sims** (legal case)
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
- REZA SHAH PAHLAVI** (Reza Khan; 1878-1944), Shah of Iran 1925-41 **13** 116-117
 Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
- Rh factor** (blood)
 Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
 Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
- Rhapsody** (novella)
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Rhapsody in Blue** (musical composition)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Rhapsody on a Theme by Paganini** (musical composition)
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
- Rhazes** (al-Rasi; 850-923), Persian-born Moslem physician
 Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
- Rhé, Isle of**
 see Ré, Île de
- RHEE, SYNGMAN** (1875-1965), Korean independence leader, South Korean president 1948-60 **13** 117-120
 Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
 Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
- Rhein, Der** (hymn)
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
- Rheingold, Das** (opera)
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Rhenish Symphony** (music)
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Rhesus** (play)
 Euripides **5** 332-334
- Rheticus**
 see Joachim von Lauchen, Georg
- Rhetoric**
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Empedocles **5** 282
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 see also Orators
- Rhetoric of Motives, A** (book)
 Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
- Rhetoric of Religion, The** (book)
 Burke, Kenneth **3** 141-142
- RHETT, ROBERT BARNWELL** (1800-1876)
 American statesman **13** 120
- Rhineland** (province; Germany)
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Frederick William **6** 85-86
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
- Rhinocéros** (play)
 Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Rhoda Fleming** (novel)
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513

Rhode Island (state, United States)

Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
 Barnard, Henry **2** 10
 Gorton, Samuel **6** 460
 Hopkins, Esek **7** 490-491
 Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305

Rhodes (island, Greece)

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
 Pompey **12** 387-389

Rhodes, Alexandre de (1591-1660), French missionary

Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236

RHODES, CECIL JOHN (1853-1902), English imperialist and financier **13** 120-122

Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
 Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Lobengula **9** 474-475
 Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

RHODES, JAMES FORD (1848-1927), American historian **13** 122**Rhodes Armistice Conference** (1949)

Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431

Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe and Zambia; South Africa)

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486
 Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218
 Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
 Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264
 Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75
 Welensky, Roy **16** 188
see also Malawi; Zambia; Zimbabwe

Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of (1953-1963)

Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 Welensky, Roy **16** 188

Rhymers' Club (London)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Rhymes (poems)

Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198

Rhythm of the Violinist (painting)

Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474

RIBERA, JOSEPE DE (1591-1652), Spanish painter **13** 122-123

Caravaggio **3** 282-284
 Eakins, Thomas **5** 176-177
 Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
 Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535

Ribicoff, Abraham A. (born 1910), American politician

Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Riboflavin

Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177

Ribonucleic acid (biochemistry)

Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
 Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
 Monod, Jacques **11** 110-111
 Ochoa, Severo **11** 461-464
 Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253

Ribot, Alexandre (1842-1923), French statesman

Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

RICARDO, DAVID (1772-1823), English economist **13** 123-124

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Mill, James **11** 21
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509

Riccardi, Nicolò (1585-1639), Italian Dominican theologian

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Riccardo I (opera)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

RICCI, MATTEO (1552-1610), Italian Jesuit missionary **13** 124-125

Xu Guangqi **16** 422-425

Ricci, Sebastiano (1660-1734), Italian painter

Troger, Paul **15** 300

Ricciardo (play)

Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

Riccio, David (1533?-1566), Italian musician

Mary, I **10** 308-309

Riccione (commune, Italy)

Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47

Rice (cereal)

Couper, James Hamilton **4** 270
 Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
 Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
 Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508

RICE, ANNE (born 1941), American author **13** 125-126**RICE, ELMER** (1892-1967), American playwright and novelist **13** 126-127

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

RICE, JOSEPH MAYER (1857-1934), American education reformer **13** 127-128**Rice, T. D. "Daddy"** (1808-1860), American minstrel-show pioneer

Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35

Ricercari d'intavolatura d'organo (musical composition)

Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526

Riceyman Steps (book)

Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

RICH, ADRIENNE (born 1929), American poet **13** 128-130**Rich Boy, The** (story)

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Rich Mountain, battle of (1861)

McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

RICHARD I (1157-1199), king of England 1189-99 **13** 130

Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
 Henry II **7** 287-289
 John **8** 274-275
 Philip II **12** 268-269
 Saladin **13** 441-442

Richard II (died 1027), duke of Normandy

Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219

RICHARD II (1367-1400), king of England 1377-99 **13** 130-131

associates

Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
 Gower, John **6** 475-476
 John of Gaunt **8** 282-283

in literature

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Wyclif, John **16** 412-413

opponents

Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
 Henry IV **7** 292-293
 Henry V **7** 296-297

relatives

Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218

RICHARD III (1452-1485), king of England 1483-85 **13** 132-133

Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

Richard III (play; Shakespeare)

Barrymores **2** 28-30
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Richard, Duke of Gloucester

see Richard III

Richard, Duke of York (Richard Plantagenet; 1472-83), son of Edward IV

Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Richard III **13** 132-133

Richard, Earl of Cornwall (1209-1272), king of the Romans

Henry III **7** 290-292
 Rudolf I **13** 347-348

Richard, 3d Duke of York (Richard Plantagenet; 1411-60), English statesman

Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250

Richard Carvel (novel)

Churchill, Winston **4** 50-51

Richard Cory (verse)

Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

- Richard Darlington** (play)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Richard de Bury** (1287-1345), English ecclesiastic and scholar
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
- Richard of Bordeaux**
see Richard II
- Richard the "Lion-Hearted"**
see Richard I
- Richard the Redeless** (poem)
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- RICHARDS, ANN WILLIS** (born 1933), Democratic governor of Texas
13 133-134
- RICHARDS, ELLEN H.** (born Ellen Henrietta Swallow; 1842-1911), American chemist and educator **13** 134-136
- RICHARDS, IVOR ARMSTRONG** (1893-1979), English-born American semanticist and literary critic **13** 137
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
- RICHARDS, THEODORE WILLIAM** (1868-1928), American chemist
13 137-138
Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
- Richards, William Trost** (1833-1905), American painter
Richards, Theodore William
13 137-138
- Richards Medical Research Building** (University of Pennsylvania)
Kahn, Louis I. **8** 408-410
- RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL** (pen name of Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson; 1870-1946), expatriate Australian novelist **13** 139
- RICHARDSON, HENRY HOBSON** (1838-1886), American architect
13 139-141
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Richardson, Jonathan, the Elder** (1665-1745), British painter
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL** (1689-1761), English novelist **13** 141-142
Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148
Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
Prévost, Abbé **12** 445-446
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
Voltaire **16** 14-16
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS DE** (1585-1642), French statesman and cardinal **13** 142-144
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Girardon, François **6** 348-349
- Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
Louis XIV **9** 531-533, 589
Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
see also Thirty Years War
- RICHET, CHARLES ROBERT** (1850-1935), French physiologist **13** 144-145
- RICHIER, GERMAINE** (1904-1959), French sculptor **13** 145-146
- Richmond** (city, Virginia)
Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
2 96-97
Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
- Richmond, 3d Duke of** (Charles Lennox; 1735-1806), English diplomat
Romney, George **13** 269-270
- Richmond, battle of** (1862)
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
- RICHTER, CHARLES F.** (1900-1985), American seismologist **13** 146-148
- RICHTER, CONRAD MICHAEL** (1890-1968), American novelist and short-story writer **13** 148-149
- Richter, Hans** (1888-1976), German film director
Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- RICHTER, HANS** (Johann Siegfried Richter; 1888-1976), German-born artist
13 149-150
- RICHTER, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH** (1763-1825), German humorist and prose writer **13** 150-151
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Richtshofen, Baron Ferdinand von** (1833-1905), German geographer and explorer
Hedin, Sven Anders **7** 252-253
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
12 469-470
- Richtshofen, Baron Manfred von** (1892-1918), German aviator
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
- RICIMER, FLAVIUS** (died 472), Germanic Roman political chief **13** 151-152
Odoacer **11** 473
- RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON** (1890-1973), World War I fighter pilot and airline president **13** 152-153
- RICKEY, WESLEY BRANCH** (1881-1965), innovative baseball executive **13** 153-155
- RICKOVER, HYMAN GEORGE** (1900-1986), U.S. Navy officer
13 155-157
- Rickshaw Boy** (novel)
Lao Shè **9** 200-201
- RICOEUR, PAUL** (born 1913), French exponent of hermeneutical philosophy
13 157-158
- Ricordi, Giovanni** (1788-1853), Italian music publisher
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
15 463-465
- Riddarhusordning** (Sweden; 1626)
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- RIDE, SALLY** (born 1951), American astronaut and physicist **13** 158-160
- Riders in the Chariot** (novel)
White, Patrick Victor Martindale
16 233-235
- Riders to the Sea** (play)
Synge, Edmund John Millington
15 61-62
- RIDGWAY, MATTHEW BUNKER** (1895-1993), American general
13 160-161
- Ridley, Nicholas** (1500?-1555), English Protestant martyr
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Mary, I **10** 308-309
- Ridolphi, Roberto di** (1531-1612), Florentine conspirator in England
Mary, I **10** 308-309
- RIEFENSTAHL, LENI** (born 1902), German film director **13** 161-163
- Riego y Nuñez, Rafael del** (1784-1823), Spanish patriot
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
- RIEL, LOUIS** (1844-1885), Canadian rebel
13 163-164
Lacombe, Albert **9** 147-148
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
- RIEMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH BERNARD** (1826-1866), German mathematician **13** 164-165
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig
Philipp **3** 265-266
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILMAN** (1468-1531), German sculptor **13** 166
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482
- Rienzi** (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- RIENZI, COLA DI** (or Rienzo; 1313/14-1354), Italian patriot, tribune of Rome **13** 166-167
Petrarch **12** 259-261
- RIESMAN, DAVID** (born 1909), American sociologist, writer, and social critic
13 167-168
- RIETVELD, GERRIT THOMAS** (1888-1964), Dutch architect and furniture designer
13 169
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421

- Rif** (region, Morocco)
Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben **1** 15-16
- Riga** (city, Latvia)
Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
- Riga, Gulf of** (Baltic Sea)
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
- Rigaud, André** (1761-1811), Haitian general
Toussaint L'Ouverture, François
Dominique **15** 278-279
- Rigaud, Pierre François de**
see Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
- Rigby's Romance** (novel)
Furphy, Joseph **6** 152-153
- Rigdon, Sidney** (1793-1876), American Mormon leader
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Right Stuff, The** (film)
Shepard, Alan **14** 178-180
- Right to Privacy, The** (article)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
- Right You Are If You Think You Are** (play)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Rights of Man** (essay; Paine)
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67
- Rigoletto** (opera; Verdi)
Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Rigorists** (religious group)
Donatus **5** 56-57
- RIIS, JACOB AUGUST** (1849-1914), Danish-born American journalist and reformer **13** 169-170
Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
- Rijckaert, Martin** (1587-1631), Flemish painter
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB** (1849-1916), American poet **13** 170-171
- RILKE, RAINER MARIA** (1875-1926), German lyric poet **13** 171-172
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Rima** (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
- Rimado de palacio** (poem)
López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- Rimas** (poems)
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez **2** 107-108
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249
- RIMBAUD, (JEAN NICOLAS) ARTHUR** (1854-1891), French poet **13** 172-174
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
- Rime** (Italian poetry)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Rime nuove** (poems)
Carducci, Giosuè **3** 290-291
- Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The** (poem, Coleridge)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- Rime spirituali** (musical composition)
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Rime spirituali** (poems; Fiamma)
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Rimes francaises et italiennes** (musical composition)
Sweetlinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
- Rimini** (Italian city-state)
Julius II **8** 384-386
- RIMMER, WILLIAM** (1816-1879), American sculptor, painter, and physician **13** 174
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH** (1844-1908), Russian composer and conductor **13** 174-175
Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Rinaldo** (literary character)
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
- Rinaldo** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Rinaldo** (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Rinaldo and Armida** (painting)
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Rincon de Haedo, battle of** (1825)
Lavalleya, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
- Ring and the Book, The** (poem)
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
- Ring of the Nibelungen, The** (opera cycle; Wagner)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Ring Round the Moon** (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
- RINGGOLD, FAITH** (Faith Jones; born 1930), African American painter, sculptress, and performer **13** 175-177
- Rinuccini, Ottavio** (1562-1621), Italian poet
Caccini, Giulio **3** 205-206
- Rinzai sect** (Buddhism)
Eisai **5** 231-232
- RIO BRANCO, BARÃO DO** (José Maria da Silva Paranhos; 1845-1912), Brazilian political leader **13** 177
- Rio de Janeiro** (city, Brazil)
Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Sá, Mem de **13** 395
- Rio de la Plata** (South America)
Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Solís, Juan Díaz de **14** 326
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
see also Paraguay, Republic of
- Rio Grande** (Africa)
see Geba River
- Rio Grande** (river, United States -Mexico)
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de **4** 247
- Rio Grande do Sul** (state, Brazil)
Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Rio Rita** (musical)
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- RIORDAN, RICHARD JOSEPH** (born 1930), American politician; mayor of Los Angeles **13** 177-179
- Rios, Juan Antonio** (1888-1946), Chilean statesman
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
- Rip Van Winkle** (play)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
- Rip Van Winkle** (story; Irving)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Rogers, John **13** 248
- Ripley Female College** (Troy, New York State)
Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
- RIPLEY, GEORGE** (1802-1880), American Unitarian minister and journalist **13** 179-180
Brisbane, Albert **3** 9
Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
- Ripon College** (India)
see Surendranath College (India)
- Ripon, Frederick John Robinson, Earl of** (1782-1859), English statesman
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Ripostes** (poems)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
- Riqueti, H. G. V. de**
see Mirabeau, Comte de

- Riqueti, Victor de**
see Mirabeau, Victor de Riqueti, Marquis de
- Risalat al-Tawhid** (book)
Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad **1** 16-17
- Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny, The** (opera; Brecht-Weill)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Rise and Fall of the Third Reich: A History of Nazi Germany, The** (book)
Shirer, William L. **14** 198-199
- Rise of David Levinsky, The** (novel)
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
- Rise of Silas Lapham, The** (novel)
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Risen Christ** (sculpture)
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- Risen Christ between Saints Andrew and Longinus** (engraving)
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- Rising Glory of America, The** (poem)
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
- Rising of a Thunderstorm at Sea** (painting)
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
- Rising of the Moon, The** (play)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
- Rising Sun, The** (book)
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
- Rising Village** (poetry)
Goldsmith, Oliver (1794-1861) **6** 411
- Risorgimento** (Italian political movement)
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
- Rissho Daishi**
see Nichiren
- Rissho Kosei-kai** (Buddhist lay organization)
Niwano, Nikkyo **11** 400-401
- Rite of Spring** (ballet music; Stravinsky)
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506, 250
- Ritorno d'Ulisse in patria, Il**
see Ulisse
- RITSCHL, ALBRECHT BENJAMIN**
(1822-1889), German theologian **13** 180
Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
- Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm** (1806-1876), German philologist
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
- RITTENHOUSE, DAVID** (1732-1796), American astronomer and instrument maker **13** 180-181
Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
- Ritter, Alexander** (1833-1896), German violinist
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- RITTER, KARL** (1779-1859), German geographer **13** 181-182
- Ritter, Mary**
see Beard, Mary Ritter
- Ritual Fire Dance** (musical composition)
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Rituals of Chou** (ancient Chinese text)
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- RIVADAVIA, BERNARDINO** (1780-1845), Argentine independence leader, president 1826-27 **13** 182-183
Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522
- Rivals, The** (play; Sheridan)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- RIVAS, DUQUE DE** (Angel de Saavedra; 1791-1865), Spanish poet, dramatist, and statesman **13** 398
- River Landscape** (drawing)
Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
- River, The** (film)
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203
- River View** (painting)
Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
- RIVERA, DIEGO** (1886-1957), Mexican painter **13** 183-184
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
Kahlo, Frida **8** 406-407
Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140
Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- RIVERA, FRUCTUOSO** (circa 1788-1854), Uruguayan statesman **13** 184-185
Lavalleja, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
- RIVERA, JOSÉ EUSTACIO** (1888-1928), Colombian novelist **13** 185-186
- Rivera, Luis Muñoz**
see Muñoz Rivera, Luís
- Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel Primo de** (1870-1930), Spanish general and dictator
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
- Riverbed** (painting)
Kline, Franz **9** 55
- RIVERS, LARRY** (Yitzroch Loiza Grossberg; born 1923), American artist **13** 186-187
- Rivers, 2d Earl**
see Woodville, Anthony
- Rivers, W. H. R.** (1864-1922), British experimental psychologist
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
- Riverside** (village; Illinois)
Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
- Riverside Church** (New York City)
Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
- Riviera** (painting)
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Rivière, Jacques** (1886-1925), French essayist
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Rivonia trial** (South Africa)
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
- Riyadh** (city, Saudi Arabia)
ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95
- RIZAL, JOSÉ** (1861-1896), Philippine national hero **13** 187-189
Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
- Rizzio, David**
see Riccio, David
- RNA**
see Ribonucleic acid
- Road Back, The** (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Road company** (theater)
Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
- Road Leads On, The** (novel)
Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114
- Road round Ireland, The** (poems)
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- Road to Calvary** (painting)
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Road to Perfection** (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
- Road to Rome, The** (play)
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- Road to Ruin, The** (poems)
Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
- Road to Wigan Pier, The** (book)
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
- Roads to Freedom, The** (novel)
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492
- Roan Stallion** (poem)
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Roaring Girl, The** (play)
Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
- Roaring Twenties, The** (film)
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Roast Beef Medium** (stories)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Rob of the Bowl** (novel)
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507

Rob Roy (novel)

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Rob Roy (overture)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

ROBBE-GRILLET, ALAIN (born 1922), French novelist **13** 189-190

Robbers' Council

see Ephesus, Councils of—449

ROBBIA, LUCA DELLA (1400-1482), Italian sculptor **10** 19-20

Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Donatello **5** 55-56

ROBBINS, JEROME (Rabinowitz; born 1918), American director and choreographer **13** 190-192

Robe du centaure, La (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Robert (king Naples)

see Robert of Anjou

Robert I (died 1035), duke of Normandy 1028-35

Henry I (king, England) **7** 285-286
William I **16** 290-291

Robert II (1054?-1134), duke of Normandy 1087-1134

William I **16** 290-291
William II **16** 293-294

ROBERT I (1274-1329), king of Scotland 1306-29 **13** 192-194

Douglas, James **5** 78
Edward I **5** 208-210
Robert II **13** 194

ROBERT II (1316-1390), king of Scotland 1371-90 **13** 194

Robert III **13** 194-195

ROBERT III (circa 1337-1406), king of Scotland 1390-1406 **13** 194-195

James I **8** 206-207
Robert II **13** 194

Robert, Duke of Normandy (poem)

Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98

Robert, Earl of Fife

see Albany, 1st Duke of

Robert, Earl of Gloucester (died 1147), English soldier

Stephen **14** 426-427

Robert, Léopold (circa 1825), French painter

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249

ROBERT, SHAABAN (1909-1962), Tanzanian author who wrote in the Swahili language **14** 128-129

Robert Bruce

see Robert I (king, Scotland)

Robert Koch Institute of Hygiene (Berlin)

Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123

Robert le Diable (opera)

Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Robert of Anjou (1275-1343), king of Naples 1309-43 and literary patron
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Henry VII **7** 299-300
Martini, Simone **10** 298-299

Robert of Artois (died 1250), brother of Louis IX of France

Louis IX **9** 525-526

Robert of Jumièges (died 1055), Norman archbishop of Canterbury

Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219

Robert Tim (play)

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73

Roberta (musical)

Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Roberti, Ercole de' (circa 1450-96), Italian painter

Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344

ROBERTS, FREDERICK SLEIGH (1st Earl Roberts of Kandhar, Pretoria, and Waterford; 1832-1914), British field marshal **13** 195-196

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46

Roberts House (River Forest, Illinois)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Roberts of Kandahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, 1st Earl

see Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

Roberts v. Boston (legal case)

Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165

Robertson, Anna Mary

see Moses, Grandma

ROBERTSON, MARION G. (Pat Robertson; born 1930), television evangelist who founded the Christian Broadcasting Network and presidential candidate **13** 196-198

ROBERTSON, SIR DENNIS HOLME

(1890-1963), English economist **13** 196

Roberval, G. P. (1602-1675), French mathematician

Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269

Robeson, Eslanda Goode (died 1896),

American anthropologist

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

ROBESON, PAUL LEROY (1898-1976), American singer, actor, and political activist **13** 198-199

Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219

ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN FRANÇOIS MARIE ISIDORE DE (1758-1794), French Revolutionary leader **13** 199-201

in literature

Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141

France, Anatole **6** 39-40

Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334

Rolland, Romain **13** 260

opponents

Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19

Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31

Sade, Comte de **13** 416-418

supporters

Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de

13 433

Robie House (Chicago)

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Robin, Bachelor of Love (play)

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Robin Day (novel)

Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282

Robinson Crusoe (book; Defoe)

Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

Robinson Crusoe (film)

Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON

(1869-1935), American poet and playwright **13** 201-202

ROBINSON, FRANK, JR. (born 1935), African American baseball player and manager **13** 202-203

ROBINSON, HARRIET HANSON

(1825-1911), American author and suffragist **13** 203-207

ROBINSON, JACK ROOSEVELT (Jackie Robinson; 1919-72), African American baseball player; first African American player in the major leagues **13** 207-208

ROBINSON, JAMES HARVEY (1863-1936), American historian **13** 208

Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84

Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101

Dewey, John **4** 520-523

Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370

ROBINSON, JOAN VIOLET MAURICE

(1903-1983), English economist

13 209-210

Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

Robinson, John (circa 1576-1625), English clergyman

Bradford, William **2** 475-476

Brewster, William **2** 523-524

Robinson, John (1704-1766), American colonial official

Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292

Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

ROBINSON, JULIA (1919-1985), American mathematician **13** 210-211

ROBINSON, MARY BOURKE (born 1944), first woman president of Ireland **13** 211-213

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY

(1791-1863), Canadian political leader and jurist **13** 215-217

Strachan, John **14** 486-487

ROBINSON, THEODORE (1852-1896), American painter **13** 217
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192

Robot
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Robusti, Jacopo
see Tintoretto

ROCA, JULIO ARGENTINO (1843-1914), Argentine general and president **13** 218
Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93

Rocafuerte, Vicente (1783-1847), Ecuadorian educator, president 1835-39
Flores, Juan José **5** 491
García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210

ROCARD, MICHEL (born 1930), French left-wing politician **13** 218-220

ROCHAMBEAU, COMTE DE (Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, 1725-1807), French general **13** 220-221
Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

ROCHBERG, GEORGE (born 1918), American composer **13** 221-222

Rochdale movement (England)
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Roche, James M. (born 1906), American automobile executive
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

ROCHE, KEVIN (born 1922), Irish-American architect **13** 222-224

Rochefort (city, France)
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240

Rochefort, Henri (1830-1913), French journalist and playwright
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Rochester (city, New York State)
Eastman, George **5** 186

Rochester (literary character)
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18

Rochester, University of (New York)
Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain **16** 325-326

Rock, The (book)
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261\

Rock a Bye Baby (musical)
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Rock Drill (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

Rock Garden, The (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468

Rock of Ages (hymn)
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

ROCKEFELLER, DAVID (born 1915), chairman of the Chase Manhattan Bank **13** 224-225

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON (1839-1937), American industrialist and philanthropist **13** 226-228
Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128

Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

Rockefeller Center (New York City)
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., JR. (1874-1960), American philanthropist and industrial relations expert **13** 225-226
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON ALDRICH (1908-1979), four-term governor of New York and vice-president of the United States **13** 228-230

Rockefeller, William (1841-1922), American financier and industrialist
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Rockefeller Foundation (New York City)
Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
Theiler, Max **15** 169-170

Rockefeller University (formerly Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; New York City)
associates

Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401

Board of Scientific Advisers
Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
creation and management
Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Rocket to the Moon (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Rocketry (science)
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
see also Space exploration

Rockford College (Illinois)
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246

Rocking Chair (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

ROCKINGHAM, 2D MARQUESS OF (Charles Watson-Wentworth; 1730-82), English statesman **13** 230-231
Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
George III **6** 270-272
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Rockingham, Council of (1095)
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

ROCKNE, KNUTE (1888-1931), American football coach **13** 231

Rock-'n'-roll (music)
Beatles, The **2** 89-92
Jagger, Michael Philip **8** 194-196
Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
Presley, Elvis Aron **12** 441-442
Rich, Adrienne **13** 128-130
Rolling Stones, The **13** 261-264
Ross, Diana **13** 298-300

ROCKWELL, NORMAN PERCEVEL (1894-1978), American illustrator **13** 231-233

Rocky Mountain Fur Co.
Astor, John Jacob **1** 351-352
Bridger, James **3** 2-3
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295

Rocky Mountains (United States)
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

Rococo (art and architecture)
American

Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
Revere, Paul **13** 110-111

Brazilian
Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126

English
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Chippendale, Thomas **4** 1-2
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
Hogarth, William **7** 446-447

French
Boffrand, Gabriel Germain **2** 361
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon **3** 442-443
Clodion **4** 121
Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288
Falconet, Étienne Maurice **5** 372
Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469
Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144

German and Austrian
Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
Troger, Paul **15** 300
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518

Italian
Canova, Antonio **3** 263-264

Spanish
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Rocroi, battle of (1643)
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194

- Philip IV **12** 275
- Rod of Moses, The** (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
- RODCHENKO, ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH** (1891-1956), Russian abstract painter, sculptor, photographer, and industrial designer **13** 233-234
- Rodelinda** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Rodeo** (ballet)
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Roderick Hudson** (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Roderick Random** (novel)
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Rodgers, John** (1773-1838), American naval officer
Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462
- RODGERS, RICHARD CHARLES** (1902-1972), American composer **13** 234-236
Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- RODIN, AUGUSTE** (1840-1917), French sculptor **13** 236-238
biographers
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
influence of
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
Nadelman, Elie **11** 289-290
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
precursors
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
Rimmer, William **13** 174
U.S. exhibitions
Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- RODINO, PETER WALLACE, JR.** (born 1909), Democratic U.S. representative from New Jersey **13** 238-239
- RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES** (1st Baron Rodney; 1718-92), British admiral **13** 239-240
- Rodney Stone** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- RODÓ, JOSÉ ENRIQUE** (1872-1917), Uruguayan essayist and literary critic **13** 240-241
- Rodrigo** (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Rodrigo, Don** (literary character)
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
- Rodrigues Alves, Francisco de Paula** (1848-1919), Brazilian statesman, president 1902-06
Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
- Rodríguez, Abelardo** (1889-1967), Mexican general and statesman
Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
- Rodrique** (literary character)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Rodzinski, Artur** (1894-1958), Polish-American conductor
Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
- Roe v. Wade** (legal case, 1973)
Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310
- ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS** (1806-1869), German-born American engineer **13** 241-242
Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
- ROEBLING, WASHINGTON AUGUSTUS** (1837-1926), American engineer and manufacturer **13** 243
Roebing, John Augustus **13** 241-242
- Roebuck** (ship)
Dampier, William **4** 384
- Roebuck, John** (1718-1794), English inventor
Bruce, James **3** 63-64
Watt, James **16** 141-143
- Roehm, Ernst** (1887-1934), German soldier, head of storm troopers
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Roehm purge** (1934)
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
- Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad**
see Roöntgen, Wilhelm Conrad
- ROETHKE, THEODORE** (1908-1963), American poet and teacher **13** 243-244
- Roger I** (Roger Guiscard; 1031-1101), Norman conqueror in Sicily
Bohemund, I **2** 364
Roger II **13** 244-245
Urban II **15** 393
- ROGER II** (1095-1154), king of Sicily
1130-54 **13** 244-245
Baldwin I **1** 464-465
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
Manuel I **10** 218-219
- Roger, Pierre**
see Clement VI
- Roger of Loria** (1250?-1305), Italian naval commander
Peter III **12** 256-257
- Roger of Salisbury** (died 1139), English bishop
Henry I **7** 286-287
Stephen **14** 426-427
- Roger Sherman** (port)
Earl, Ralph **5** 179
- Roger Wendover** (died 1236), English monk and chronicler
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- Roger Williams University** (Nashville, Tennessee)
Hope, John **7** 489-490
- ROGERS, CARL RANSOM** (1902-1987), American psychotherapist **13** 245-247
- ROGERS, EDITH NOURSE** (1881-1960), U.S. congresswoman from Massachusetts **13** 247-248
- Rogers, Henry Huttleston** (1840-1909), American financier
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Rogers, John** (1500?-1555), English Protestant martyr
Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- ROGERS, JOHN** (1829-1904), American sculptor **13** 248
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- ROGERS, RICHARD** (born 1933), British architect **13** 248-250
Piano, Renzo **12** 289-291
- ROGERS, ROBERT** (1731-1795), American frontiersman and army officer **13** 250-251
Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348
- ROGERS, WILL** (1879-1935), American actor, humorist, journalist, and performer **13** 251-252
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- Rogers, Woddes** (died 1732), English seaman and colonial governor
Dampier, William **4** 384
- Rogers Groups** (sculpture)
Rogers, John **13** 248
- Rogers Pass** (Canada)
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
- Rogozhin** (literary character)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- ROH TAE WOO** (born 1932), president of the Republic of Korea **13** 253-255
- Roha** (town, Ethiopia)
see Lalibela
- ROHDE, RUTH BRYAN OWEN** (1885-1954), U.S. congresswoman **13** 252-253
- Rohr, monastery church of** (Germany)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324
- Roi Lear, Le** (overture)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Roi Miraculé, Le** (novel)
Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Roi s'amuse, Le** (play)
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
- Roi se Meurt, Le** (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132

Rois en exil, Les (novel)Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403**Rojack, Steve** (literary character)Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150**ROJAS PINILLA, GUSTAVO** (1900-1975), Colombian general and politician **13** 255-256**Roland** (medieval French hero)Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369see also *see also Orlando furioso***ROLAND, MADAME** (Marie-Jeanne Phlipon; 1754-1793), French author and revolutionary **13** 256-259Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108**Rolf**

see Rollo

ROLFE, JOHN (1585-1622), English colonist in Virginia **13** 259-260Pocahontas **12** 361-362Powhatan **12** 429-430**Roll call** (politics)La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156**Rolla, Alessandro** (1757-1841), Italian violinistPaganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59**ROLLAND, ROMAIN** (1866-1944), French writer **13** 260**ROLLE OF HAMPOLE, RICHARD** (circa 1290-1349), English prose and verse writer **13** 260-261**Roller, Alfred** (1864-1935), Austrian painter
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145**Roller process** (flour milling)Pillsbury, Charles Alfred **12** 304**Rolling Stone** (magazine)Leibovitz, Annie **9** 310-312**ROLLING STONES, THE** (formed in 1963), rock and roll band **13** 261-264
Jagger, Michael Philip **8** 194-196**Rolling Stones** (stories)Henry, O. **7** 308-309**ROLLO** (Rolf; circa 860-circa 932), Viking adventurer **13** 264-265**RÖLVAAG, OLE EDVART** (1876-1931), Norwegian-American writer **13** 265**Roma** (symphony)Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297**Romagna** (Italian city-state)Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413Innocent, III **8** 125-127Julius II **8** 384-386Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99Rudolf I **13** 347-348**Roman Actor, The** (play)Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325**Roman Antiquities** (engraving collection)Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322**Roman baroque** (art and architecture)Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54**Roman Breviary** (religious book)Pius V **12** 332-333**Roman Catechism**Pius V **12** 332-333**Roman Catholic Church**

Algeria

Lavignerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240

anticlericalism

see Anticlericalism

Australia

MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107Mannix, Daniel **10** 210Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine **13** 473-474

Austria

Joseph II **8** 359-360Pius VI **12** 333-334

Avignon Papacy

see Avignon Papacy

Canada

Bourgeoys, Marguerite **2** 452-453Brown, George **3** 35-36Laval, Francois Xavier de **9** 235-236

Canon Law

see Canon Law

Carolingian era (9th century)

Charlemagne **3** 445-447Louis I **9** 522-523

Catholic Action

see Catholic Action

China

Francis Xavier **6** 48Ricci, Matteo **13** 124-125Xu Guangqi **16** 422-425

Christian unity

see Ecumenism

Church-State relations

see Church and State

conciliarism

see Conciliarism

constitutional theory

Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus **4** 361-362

councils

see individual councils

Counter Reformation

see Counter Reformation

creed

see Nicene Creed

crusades

see Crusades

Doctors of the Church

see Religious leaders, Christian

England

see Roman Catholic Church (England)

eschatological movements

Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264

Eucharist

see Eucharist

expansion

see Christianity—expansion

Fathers of the Church

see Religious leaders, Christian

foundations

see Christianity—foundation and doctrine

France

see Roman Catholic Church (France)

Germany

Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200Ferdinand II **5** 415Frederick William IV **6** 87-88

see also Church and State (Holy Roman Empire)

Great Schism (1378-1415)

see Great Schism

Haiti

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand **1** 291-293

heresy

see Heresy (Christian)

historians

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262

Hungary

Mindszenty, József **11** 47-49Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Iconoclastic Controversy

Charlemagne **3** 445-447John of Damascus **8** 282Leo III **9** 330-332

India

Teresa **15** 148-151

Ireland

England, John **5** 288

see also Catholic Emancipation

Italy

see Church and State (Italian); Papal States; Vatican City, State of the

Korea

Chongjo **4** 15-16

Latin America

Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210Illich, Ivan **8** 112-114Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267

lay investiture

see Investiture struggle

Modernists

Tyrrell, George **15** 374-375

monasticism

see Monasticism

Norway
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
 Nova Scotia
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
 Orthodox churches
 see Greek Orthodox Church; Orthodox Eastern Church; Russian Orthodox Church
 papal monarchy
 Urban II **15** 393
 papal office
 see Papacy
 Papal States
 see Papal States
 Philipppines
 Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
 Photian Schism (9th century)
 Photius **12** 283-284
 Poland
 Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
 John Paul II **8** 287-290
 political role
 Romero, Oscar **13** 265-267
 Sin, Jaime L. **14** 244-245
 popes
 see Religious leaders, Catholic (since 1517); Religious leaders, Christian (to 1517)
 Protestant Reformation begins
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 see also Protestant Reformation
 religious orders
 see individual orders and congregations
 Scotland
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
 Malcolm III **10** 164-165
 Spain
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 John of the Cross **8** 285
 Molinos, Miguel de **11** 88-89
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 see also Inquisition, Spanish
 Switzerland
 Calvin, John **3** 239-242
 Zwingli, Huldreich **16** 537-538
 temporal rule
 see Papal States; Vatican City, State of
 Trent
 see Trent, Council of (1545-1563)
 20th century
 Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
 Benedict XV **2** 153-154
 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280, **12**
 John Paul II **8** 287-290
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 Merton, Thomas **10** 523-525
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Pius X **12** 336-337
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 Schillebeeckx, Edward **14** 3-4

see also Modernism
 unity
 Cusa, Nicholas of **4** 352-353
 Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
 U.S.
 see Roman Catholic Church (United States)
 Vatican Councils
 see Vatican Councils
 women, role of
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
 Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48
 Stein, Edith **14** 412-414
 Yugoslavia
 Stepinac, Alojzije **14** 433-435
Roman Catholic Church (England)
 5th-10th century
 Dunstan **5** 151-152
 see also England (5th century -1066)—Christianity, (1066-1154)—Church and State
 11th-14th century
 John **8** 274-275
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190
 Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
 16th century
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 17th century (opponents)
 Charles II **3** 452-454
 Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Oates, Titus **11** 456
 Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
 19th century
 Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 19th-20th century
 Tyrrell, George **15** 374-375
 von Hügel, Friedrich **16** 21-22
 20th century
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
 Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
 see also Catholic Emancipation; Church and State (England)
Roman Catholic Church (France)
 12th century
 Stephen Harding **14** 428-429
 Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56
 16th century
 see Religion, Wars of
 17th century
 Vincent de Paul **15** 501-502
 18th century
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 19th century

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri **9** 148
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de **9** 179
 Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph **12** 461-463
 20th century
 Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
 Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
 see also Church and State (France)
Roman Catholic Church (United States)
 18th-19th century
 Carroll, John **3** 331-332
 19th century
 De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510
 England, John **5** 288
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
 Hughes, John Joseph **8** 17-18
 Lamy, Jean Baptiste **9** 181-182
 McCloskey, John **10** 395
 Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119
 19th-20th century
 Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103
 Gibbons, James **6** 300-301
 Ireland, John **8** 133-134
 Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421
 20th century
 Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal **2** 210-211
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Day, Dorothy **4** 428-429
 Hayes, Patrick Joseph **7** 224-225
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
 Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
 see also Church and State (United States)
Roman Daughter, The (painting)
 Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
Roman de Brut, Le (poem; Wace)
 Layamon **9** 256-257
Roman de Fauvel, Le (poem)
 Vitry, Philippe de **16** 2
Roman de la rose (poem; G. de Lorris-J. de Meun)
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
 Guillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34
 Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
 Langland, William **9** 194-195
 Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530
Roman Divino Amore
 see Oratory of Divine Love
Roman Empire
 see Rome—217 B.C.-A.D. 476

Roman expérimental, Le (book)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Roman Hippodrome (New York City)
Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15

Roman Holiday (film)
Hepburn, Audrey **7** 314-316

Roman law
development
Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius **4** 91-92
Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
Julias of Rome **8** 381-384
Septimius Severus, Lucius **14** 109-110
Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
historical studies
Bryce, James **3** 85
Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103
Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
influence of
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
see also Law—Byzantine

Roman literature
see Latin literature

Roman Newsboys (painting)
Heade, Martin Johnson **7** 236

Roman Odes (poems)
Horace **7** 500-503

Roman Republic
see Rome—509-27 B.C.

Roman Spring of Mrs. Stone, The (novel)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

Roman Synod (144)
Marcion **10** 238-239

Roman Tales (stories)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Romana, La (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Romance (book)
Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Romance (musical composition)
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Romance of a Plain Man, The (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361

Romance of the Rose
see Roman de la Rose

Romance of the Three Kingdoms, The (novel)
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323

Romancero gitano (ballads)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Romances históricos, Los (poems)
Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

Romances of the Rosary (poems)
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

Romances sans paroles (poem)
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466

Romancillo XLIX (sonnet)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428

Romanes, George John (1848-1894),
British biologist
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242

Romanesque revival (architecture)
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Romani, Felice (1788-1865), Italian librettist
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Romania (nation, South Eastern Europe)
Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
Ferdinand **5** 413-414
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Iliescu, Ion **8** 111-112
see also Dacia

Romanian literature
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
Blandiana, Ana **2** 321-322

Romano, Giulio (1499-1546), Italian architect
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
Primaticcio, Francesco **12** 453-454
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
Titian **15** 242-244
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Romanov, Anastasia (died 1560), czarina,
wife of Ivan IV
Ivan IV **8** 157-159

Romanov dynasty (Russia; ruled 1613-1917)
Alexander I **1** 130-132
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Alexander III **1** 133-134
Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143
Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Nicholas I **11** 377-378
Nicholas II **11** 378-380
Paul I **12** 143-144
Peter I **12** 253-256
see also Polish Succession, War of the (1733-1735)

Romans, Epistle of the (New Testament)
Augustine **1** 367-370
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Paul **12** 141-143

Romantic Comedians, The (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361

Romantic Landscape (painting)
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303

Romantic Symphony (musical composition)
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Romanticism (art)
American

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Bierstadt, Albert **2** 270-271
Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Glackens, William **6** 355-356
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392

defined
Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131

English
Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
Constable, John **4** 208-209
Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253
Morris, William **11** 187-188
Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

French
Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
Gros **7** 14-15
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

German
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Spanish
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Swiss
Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Romanticism (literature)

African
Ekwensi, Cyprian **5** 242-243

American
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

Argentine
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198

Brazilian
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

Chinese
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
Li Po **9** 437-439

English (18th-19th century)
Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
 Collins, William **4** 168-169
 Cowper, William **4** 282
 Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
 Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
 English (19th century)
 Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
 Keats, John **8** 470-472
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
 French (13th-14th century)
 Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24
 Jean de Meun **8** 234-235
 French (18th-20th century)
 Balzac, Honoré de **1** 478-480
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
 Loti, Pierre **9** 519-520
 Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
 Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
 German (18th century)
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von **7** 327-328
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56
 Novalis **11** 435
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
 German (18th-19th century)
 Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
 German (19th-20th century)
 Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
 Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
 Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
 Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53

Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 Italian
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Casanova de Seinglat, Giacomo Jacopo Girolamo **3** 350-351
 De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
 Norwegian
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Russian
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Spanish
 Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
 Swedish
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
Romanticism (music)
 American
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
 Austrian
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 French
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
 German
 Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
 Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
 Italian
 Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
 Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
 Donizetti, Gaetano **5** 59-60
 Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59
 Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
 Norwegian
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
 Russian
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
Romanticism (philosophy)
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
Romanus II (939-963), Byzantine emperor 959-963
 Basil II **2** 50-51
Romanus III Argyrus (968?-1034), Byzantine emperor 1028-34
 Zoë **16** 524-525
Romanus IV Diogenes (died 1071), Byzantine emperor 1067-71
 Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
Romboutszoon, Theodorik
 see Bouts, Dirk
Rome
 • 509-27 B.C. (ROMAN REPUBLIC)
 autocracy
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22
 Carthaginian wars
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
 Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62
 Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cornelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63
 Catiline conspiracy (63 B.C.)
 Catiline **3** 372-373
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 civil wars
 see Civil War, Roman
 collapse
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Egypt and
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Greece and
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
 histories of
 Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
 Polybios **12** 384-385
 Sallust **13** 454
 Strabo **14** 485-486
 Punic Wars
 see Punic Wars
 slave revolts
 Spartacus **14** 363-364
 social reforms
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
 Social War
 see Social War (Rome; 90-88 B.C.)
 triumvirate (first; 60-53 B.C.)
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375

- Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 Pompey **12** 387-389
 triumvirate (second; 43-31 B.C.)
 Antony, Mark **1** 253-254
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
see also Parthia—Rome
- 27 B.C.-A.D. 476 (ROMAN EMPIRE)
 barbarian invasions
 Alaric **1** 101-102
 Attila **1** 360
 Gaiseric **6** 172
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Odoacer **11** 473
 Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
 Theodosius **15** 176
 Christianity
 Athanasius **1** 358-359
 Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
 Julian **8** 378-379
 Marcion **10** 238-239
 Theodosius **15** 176
 Eastern
see Byzantine Empire
 empire created (27 B.C.)
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 empire partitioned
 Constantine I **4** 209-211
 Theodosius **15** 176
see also Byzantine Empire
 fires
 Nero Claudius Caesar
11 342-344
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus
15 247-248
 histories of
 Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
 Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Montesquieu **11** 123-125
 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
13 315
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius
 Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
15 13
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Illyricum
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
 Jewish revolts
 Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Herod the Great **7** 333-334
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
 Paul **12** 141-143
 Shammai **14** 149
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus
15 247-248
 Trajan **15** 291-292
- literature
see Latin literature
 military anarchy
 Valerian **15** 404-405
 Palmyra revolt
 Zenobia **16** 500-503
 Parthian wars
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245
 Septimius Severus, Lucius
14 109-110
 Pax Romana
 Livia **9** 457-460
 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
15 217-218
 Persian wars
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
 Shahpur II **14** 140-141
 reforms
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130
 Roman law
see Roman law
 Rome sacked (410; 455)
 Alaric **1** 101-102
 Gaiseric **6** 172
 Leo I **9** 329-330
 Pelagius **12** 189-190
 rulers (empresses)
 Julias of Rome **8** 381-384
 rulers (Flavian dynasty; 69-96)
 Domitian **5** 52-53
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus
15 247-248
 Vespasian **15** 475-476
 rulers (good emperors)
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245
 Trajan **15** 291-292
 rulers (Julio-Claudian dynasty; 27
 B.C.-A.D. 69)
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Caligula **3** 228-229
 Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius
4 91-92
 Livia **9** 457-460
 Nero Claudius Caesar
11 342-344
 Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus
15 217-218
 rulers (military despots)
 Caracalla **3** 281-282
 Diocletian **5** 19-20
 Septimius Severus, Lucius
14 109-110
 - 476- (MEDIEVAL and MODERN)
 art and architecture
see Gesù, Church of the; St. John
 Lateran; St. Peter's; Santa Maria
 Maggiore (Rome); and other
 churches and monuments
see also Vatican City
 Byzantine conquest (537-538)
 Belisarius **2** 128-129
 city planning

Sixtus V **14** 267-268
 French occupation (1798)
 Pius VI **12** 333-334
 Pius VII **12** 334-335
 march on
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 pilgrimages
 Villani, Giovanni **15** 497-498
 sacked (1527)
 Cajetan **3** 215-216
 Castiglione, Baldassare
3 360-361
 Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Rosso, Il **13** 312-313
 tribune restored (1354)
 Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
 unification of Italy (1870)
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
see also Italy; Papacy; Papal
 States

Rome, battle of (1863)
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14

Rome, Council of (1050)
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190

Rome, Treaty of (1958)
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110

Rome, University of (Italy)
 Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Romeo (literary character)
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402

Romeo and Juliet (play and film)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

Roméo et Juliette (ballet)
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Roméo et Juliette (musical composition)
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe (story)
 Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

ROMERO, ARCHBISHOP OSCAR
 (1917-1980), archbishop of San Salvador
13 265-267

ROMERO BARCELÓ, CARLOS (born
 1932), Puerto Rican political leader and
 governor **13** 267-268

Romilda e Costanza (opera)
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Römische Elegien (poem)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

ROMMEL, ERWIN (1891-1944), German
 field marshal **13** 268-269
 Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136

- Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523
 Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
- ROMNEY, GEORGE** (1734-1802), English painter **13** 269-270
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Lawrence, Thomas **9** 252-253
- Romola** (novel)
 Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- Romorantin, Edict of** (1560)
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- RÓMULO, CARLOS P.** (1899-1985), Filipino journalist and diplomat **13** 270-271
 Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Romulus Augustulus** (born 461?), Roman emperor 475-476
 Odoacer **11** 473
- Romulus the Great** (play)
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- Roncalli, Angelo Giuseppe**
 see John XXIII
- Roncesvalles, battle of** (778)
 Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
- Ronchamp** (village, France)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- Rondanini Pietà** (sculpture)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Ronde, La** (play)
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Rondine, La** (opera)
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- RONDON, CANDIDO MARIANO DA SILVA** (1865-1958), Brazilian militarist **13** 271
- Rondos for Connoisseurs and Amateurs** (musical composition)
 Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415
- RONSARD, PIERRE DE** (1524-1585), French poet **13** 271-273
 du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
 Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
- RÖNTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD** (1845-1923), German physicist **13** 273-275
 Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
 Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
- Rood, O. N.** (1831-1902), American physi-
 cist
 Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Room...** (poems)
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
- Room, The** (play)
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Room with a View, A** (novel)
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- Roon, Count Albrecht Theodor Emil von** (1803-1879), Prussian statesman
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
 William I **16** 292-293
- Roosevelt** (ship)
 Peary, Robert Edwin **12** 175-176
- ROOSEVELT, ANNA ELEANOR** (1884-1962), American lecturer and author, first lady 1933-45 **13** 275-277
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
- Roosevelt, Eleanor** (1884-1962; American lecturer and writer)
 Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
- ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO** (1882-1945), American statesman, president 1933-45 **13** 277-280
 atomic bomb research
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
 Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
 Cabinet
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
 Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
 Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381
 China and
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Stilwell, Joseph Warren **14** 456-457
 commentaries on
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
 diplomatic appointments
 Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
 Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 economic policies
 see New Deal
 Latin-American policies
 Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 Justo, Agustín Pedro **8** 396
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175
 Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
 opponents
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
- McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 papal relations
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 political supporters
 Farley, James A. **5** 381-383
 Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
 Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371
 Supreme Court and
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
- Roosevelt, Nicholas I.** (1767-1854), American inventor
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
- ROOSEVELT, THEODORE** (1858-1919), American statesman, president 1901-09 **13** 280-283
 Cabinet
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 domestic policy
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
 Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278
 foreign policy
 Abbott, Lyman **1** 10-11
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
 Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
 in literature
 Cabell, James Branch **3** 195-196
 Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425
 influence of
 Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
 Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Riis, Jacob August **13** 169-170
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 influenced by
 Croly, Herbert David **4** 316-317
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
 memorials
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
 military appointments
 MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
 Sims, William Sowden **14** 244
 nature studies

- Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
 Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva **13** 271
 opponents
 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
 Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 political appointments
 Dewey, George **4** 520
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Wallace, Henry **16** 73
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
 supporters
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
 Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
 Ireland, John **8** 133-134
 Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
 Munsey, Frank Andrew **11** 251
 Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
 White, William Allen **16** 240-241
- Roosevelt University** (Chicago, Illinois)
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- ROOT, ELIHU** (1845-1937), American statesman **13** 283-284
 Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- Root, John Welborn** (1850-1891), American architect
 Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
 Renwick, James **13** 102-103
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Root and Branch Bill** (England; 1641)
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
- Root Cellar** (poem)
 Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
- Rootabaga Stories** (literary collection)
 Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Roots: The Saga of an American Family** (book)
 Haley, Alex **7** 76-78
- Root-Takahira agreement** (1908)
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- Rope** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Rope, The** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Rope Dancer Accompanies Herself with Shadows, The** (painting)
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Ropshin**
 see Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich
- Rorate celi desuper** (poem)
 Dunbar, William **5** 142-143
- Rore, Cipriano da** (1516-1565), Flemish composer
 Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- ROREM, NED** (born 1923), American composer of art songs **13** 284-286
- RORSCHACH, HERMANN** (1884-1922), Swiss psychiatrist **13** 286-288
- RORTY, RICHARD** (born 1931), American philosopher and man of letters **13** 288-289
- ROSA, SALVATOR** (1615-1673), Italian painter and poet **13** 289-290
 Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
 Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- Rosalie** (musical)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Rosamond** (play)
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55
- Rosamunde** (play)
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Rosamunde Floris** (play)
 Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412
- ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL DE** (1793-1877), Argentine dictator 1829-52 **13** 290-291
 opponents
 Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
 Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
 Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
 Mármol, José **10** 274
 Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
 Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
 supporters
 Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522
 Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185
 Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
- Rosaura** (novel)
 Güiráldez, Ricardo **7** 38-39
- Roscelin of Compiègne** (died circa 1125), French philosopher and theologian
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- Roscher, Wilhelm** (1817-1894), German economist
 Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294
- Roscoe, Henry Enfield** (1833-1915), English chemist
 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
- Roscopoundia** (lichen)
 Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418
- Rose** (ship)
 Phips, William **12** 283
- Rose, Hugh James** (1795-1838), English Anglican theologian
 Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
- Rose and the Cross, The** (play)
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Rose Bernd** (play)
 Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Rose for Emily, A** (story)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Rose Garden** (literary collection)
 Sa'di **13** 418-419
- Rose Hobart** (film)
 Cornell, Joseph **4** 237-238
- Rose Mary** (poem)
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
- Rose of Dutcher's Coolly** (novel)
 Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Rose of Persia, The** (operetta)
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Rose Tattoo, The** (play)
 Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308
- Rosebery, 5th Earl of**
 see Primrose, Archibald Philip
- Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel** (died 1953), Americans executed for atomic espionage
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
- Rosenkavalier, Der** (opera; Strauss)
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
 Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Rosenkrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead** (play)
 Stoppard, Thomas **14** 478-479
- Rosenthal, Moritz** (1862-1946), Austrian pianist
 Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
- ROSENWALD, JULIUS** (1862-1932), American retailer and philanthropist **13** 293
 Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371
- ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ** (1886-1929), Jewish philosopher and writer **13** 294
 Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
- Roses, Wars of the** (1455-1485)
 Lancasters
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 James III **8** 208-209
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
 Yorkists
 Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Richard III **13** 132-133
- Roses from the South** (waltz)
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Rosetta stone** (archeology)
 Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Young, Thomas **16** 475-476

Rosine (literary character)

Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de
2 93-94

ROS-LEHTINEN, ILEANA (born 1952) Hispanic American U.S. congresswoman
13 294-296

Rosmersholm (play)

Ibsen, Henrik 8 98-100

ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO

(1797-1855), Italian philosopher and priest 13 296-297

ROSS, BETSY (Elizabeth Griscom; 1752-1836), American upholsterer who made the first U.S. flag 13 297-298

ROSS, DIANA (born 1944), African American singer 13 298-300

Gordy, Berry Jr. 6 450-451

ROSS, EDWARD ALSWORTH

(1866-1951), American sociologist
13 300

Mills, C. Wright 11 35-36

ROSS, HAROLD (Harold Wallace Ross; 1892-1951), founder and editor of the *New Yorker* magazine 13 300-302

Ross, Harriet

see Tubman, Harriet Ross

Ross, J. H.

see Lawrence, Thomas Edward

ROSS, JOHN (1790-1866), American Cherokee Indian chief 13 303-304

ROSS, MARY G. (born 1908), Native American aerospace engineer 13 304-305

ROSS, SIR JAMES CLARK (1800-1862), English admiral and polar explorer
13 302-303

McClintock, Francis Leopold
10 394-395

Ross Ice Shelf (Antarctica)

Byrd, Richard Evelyn 3 186-187
Shackleton, Ernest Henry 14 132-133

Ross Sea (Antarctica)

Ross, James Clark 13 302-303
Scott, Robert Falcon 14 67-68

Rosse, 3d Earl of

see Parsons, William

Rossellini, Roberto (1906-1977), Italian film director

Antonioni, Michelangelo 1 252-253
Fellini, Federico 5 408-409

Rossellino, Antonio (circa 1427-79), Italian sculptor

Verrocchio, Andrea del 15 471-472

Rossellino, Bernardo (1409-1464), Italian sculptor and architect

Alberti, Leon Battista 1 113-115
da Settignano, Desiderio 4 509

ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA

(1830-1894), English poet 13 307-308

ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (1828-1882), English painter and poet 13 308-309
in art and literature

Carroll, Lewis 3 332-333

Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
16 145-147

influence of

Morris, William 11 187-188
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226

Pre-Raphaelites

Browning, Robert 3 53-55
Burne-Jones, Edward Coley
3 145-146
Hunt, William Holman 8 44-45
Millais, John Everett 11 23-24
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
13 307-308
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
15 54-55

Rossetti, William (1829-1919), English editor and writer
Whitman, Walt 16 249-251

Rosshalde (novel)

Hesse, Hermann 7 367-369

ROSSI, ALDO (born 1931), Italian architect
13 309-310

Rossi, Francesco de'

see Salviati, Francesco Cecco di

ROSSI, LUIGI (circa 1598-1653), Italian composer 13 310-311

ROSSINI, GIOACCHINO (1792-1868), Italian composer 13 311-312

Bellini, Vincenzo 2 138-139
Cimarosa, Domenico 4 61-62
Donizetti, Gaetano 5 59-60
Meyerbeer, Giacomo 10 536-537
Respighi, Ottorino 13 103-104
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco
15 463-465

Rossmann, Karl (literary character)

Kafka, Franz 8 403-406

ROSSO, IL (Giovanni Battista di Jacopo; 1495-1540), Italian painter 13 312-313

Andrea del Sarto 1 224-225
Francis I 6 40-43
Goujon, Jean 6 466-467
Pontormo 12 394-395
Primaticcio, Francesco 12 453-454

ROSSO, MEDARDO (1858-1928), Italian sculptor 13 313-315

Manzù, Giacomo 10 224-225

Rostand, Edmond de (1868-1918), French poet and playwright

Cocteau, Jean 4 132-133

Rostock, University of (Germany)

Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
14 16-17
Spemann, Hans 14 368-369
Stern, Otto 14 435

ROSTOVITZ, MICHAEL IVANOVICH

(1870-1952), Russian-born American historian and classical scholar 13 315

ROSTOW, WALT WHITMAN (born 1916), American educator, economist, and government official 13 315-317

ROSTROPOVICH, MSTISLAV

LEOPOLDOVICH (Slava Rostropovich; born 1927), Russian cellist and conductor
13 317-318
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich
14 204-205

Rosy Crucifixion, The (trilogy)

Miller, Henry 11 26-27

Roszak, Theodore (1907-1981),

Polish-American sculptor
González, Julio 6 428-429
Smith, David 14 287-288

Rotary Glass Plate (kinetic art)

Ray, Man 13 59-60

Rote Fahne (newspaper)

Luxemburg, Rosa 10 55-56

ROTH, PHILIP (born 1933), American author 13 318-320

Rotherham, Thomas (1423-1500), English archbishop, chancellor 1474-83

Richard III 13 132-133

Rothsay, David Stewart, Duke of

(1378?-1402), Scottish nobleman
James I 8 206-207
Robert III 13 194-195

ROTHKO, MARK (1903-1970), American painter 13 320-321

Motherwell, Robert 11 210-211
Newman, Barnett 11 365

Rothschild Madonna (painting; Van Eyck-Christus)

Christus, Petrus 4 33-34

Rothschild Store (Chicago, Illinois)

Sullivan, Louis Henri 15 27-28

Rotifers (biology)

Leeuwenhoek, Anton van 9 300-301

Rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque, La (novel)

France, Anatole 6 39-40

Rotonda (Vicenza, Italy)

Palladio, Andrea 12 75-77

Rotrano Palace (Auersperg, Yugo.)

Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
5 459-461

Rotterdam (city, Netherlands)

Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn 16 484

ROTTMAYR, JOHANN MICHAEL

(1654-1730), Austrian painter 13 321
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
5 459-461

Troger, Paul 15 300

Prandtauer, Jakob 12 432

ROUAULT, GEORGES (1871-1958), French

painter and graphic artist 13 321-322
Demuth, Charles 4 497-498
Matisse, Henri 10 336-337

Roucoux, battle of (1746)

Amherst, Jeffery 1 200-201

- Rouen Cathedral** (France)
Clodion **4** 121
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Rouen, Treaty of** (1091)
William II **16** 293-294
- Rough and Ready** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Roughing It** (book)
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Rougon-Macquart, Les** (novel; Zola)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Round** (music)
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
- Round Table Conference** (Brussels)
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
- Round Table Conferences** (London)
Aga Khan **1** 74-76
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
- Round the Moon** (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469
- Round Up** (book)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
- Roundheads and the Peakheads, The** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- ROUS, FRANCIS PEYTON** (1879-1970),
American pathologist and virologist
13 322-323
- ROUSSEAU, HENRI** (1844-1910), French
painter **13** 323-324
Derain, André **4** 503
Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES** (1712-1778),
Swiss-born French philosopher and
author **13** 324-328
contemporaries
Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
influence (Asia)
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
influence (European Continent)
Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
7 254-256
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
8 441-442
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
9 173-175
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
13 150-151
Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
influence (England)
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
influence (Latin America)
Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
theories disputed
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
6 122-123
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
translations and biographies
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Morley, John **11** 178-179
- ROUSSEAU, THÉODORE** (1812-1867),
French painter and draftsman **13** 328
Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Rousseau le Douanier**
see Rousseau, Henri
- ROUSSEL, ALBERT** (1869-1937), French
composer **13** 328-329
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- Roussel, Ker Xavier** (1867-1944), French
painter and lithographer
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
- Routh, Edward John** (1831-1907), British
mathematician
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
- Rouvroy, Claude Henri de**
see Saint-Simon, Comte de
- Rouvroy, Louis de**
see Saint-Simon, Duc de
- Roux, Pierre Paul Émile** (1853-1933),
French physician and bacteriologist
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
- Roux, Wilhelm** (1850-1924), German
anatomist
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
- Rover, The** (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Rovere, Francesco della**
see Sixtus IV
- Rovere, Giuliano della**
see Julius II
- ROWAN, CARL T.** (born 1925), American
journalist, author, and ambassador
13 329-330
- Rowe, Nicholas** (1674-1718), English
writer
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
- ROWLAND, HENRY AUGUSTUS**
(1848-1901), American physicist
13 330-331
Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
- Rowland, John**
see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
- Rowlatt Acts** (India; 1919)
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204
- Rowley, Samuel** (died 1633?), English
dramatist
Fletcher, John **5** 487
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Rowley, Thomas**
see Chatterton, Thomas
- Rowley, William** (1585?-1642), English
dramatist and actor
Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Roxana** (novel)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- ROXAS, MANUEL** (1892-1948), Filipino
statesman, president 1946-48
13 331-332
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
- Roxbury Grammar School** (Massachusetts)
Eliot, John **5** 256-258
- Roxelana** (died 1558), Russian wife of
Suleiman I
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
- Roxelana Mosque** (Istanbul)
Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246
- Roxy** (novel)
Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
- ROY, RAM MOHUN** (1772-1833), Bengali
social and religious reformer **13** 18
Duff, Alexander **5** 126-127
- Roy Thomson Hall** (Toronto, Canada)
Erickson, Arthur Charles **5** 304-306
- Royal Academy of Arts** (England; estab-
lished 1768)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
- Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture**
(France, established 1648)
Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu
9 321-322
- Royal Ballet** (England)
Fonteyn, Dame Margot **5** 504-505
- Royal Bird** (sculpture)
Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Royal Botanical Gardens** (Kew Gardens,
London)
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
- Royal Ceremonies ...** (book)
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
- Royal Christy Minstrels** (theatrical group)
Christy, Edwin P. **4** 34-35
- Royal College of Music** (London)
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

Royal College of Physicians (London)Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471Bright, Richard **3** 7-8Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373**Royal College of Surgeons** (London)Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79Owen, Richard **12** 39**Royal Commentaries of the Incas, The** (book)Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211**Royal Crown** (poems)ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92**Royal Economics Society** (established 1890)Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278**Royal Family, The** (play)Ferber, Edna **5** 413Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458**Royal Fireworks** (musical composition)Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119**Royal Garden** (Paris)

see Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle

Royal Geographical Society (London)Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54Burton, Richard **3** 163-164Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367**Royal Guard House** (Berlin)Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8**Royal Highness** (novel)Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207**Royal Hospital** (Chelsea, England)Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394**Royal Institution of Great Britain** (established 1799)Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427Faraday, Michael **5** 380Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62Rumford **13** 360-362Young, Thomas **16** 475-476**Royal Lancasterian Society** (established 1811)Lancaster, Joseph **9** 182-183**Royal Lodge** (Windsor, England)Nash, John **11** 316**Royal Marriage Bill** (Great Britain; 1772)Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37**Royal Melody Compleat** (hymnal; Tans'ur)Billings, William **2** 274-275**Royal Naval Hospital** (Greenwich, England)Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394**Royal Niger Company** (established 1886)Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32**Royal Palace** (Berlin)Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8**Royal Palace** (Madrid)Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220**Royal Palace** (opera)Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175**Royal Pavilion** (Brighton, England)George IV **6** 272-273Nash, John **11** 316**Royal Society** (established 1662; London)Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471Hooke, Robert **7** 475**Royal Voyage, The** (sculpture)Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357**Royal Way, The** (novel)Malraux, André **10** 178-180**ROYBAL-ALLARD, LUCILLE** (born 1941), Hispanic American U.S. congresswoman **13** 332-334**ROYCE, JOSIAH** (1855-1916), American philosopher **13** 334-335Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522Marcel, Gabriel **10** 233-234Santayana, George **13** 475-477Vivekananda **16** 4-5**ROYDEN, AGNES MAUDE** (1876-1956), British preacher, lecturer, and author **13** 335-337**Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul** (1763-1845), French philosopher and politicianGuizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41**ROYKO, MIKE** (1932-1997), American columnist **13** 337-339**RU 486**Baulieu, Étienne-Émile **2** 63-66**Rua** (died 434), Hun chieftainAttila **1** 360**Rústico del cielo, El** (play)Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506**Ruark, Arthur Edward** (1899-1979), American physicistUrey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396**Rubaiyat** (poems; Omar Khayyam)Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511**Rubber industry** (United States)Firestone, Harvey Samuel **5** 452-453Goodyear, Charles **6** 441**Rubber, synthetic**Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448**Rubens, Heinrich** (1865-1922), German physicistPlanck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344**RUBENS, PETER PAUL** (1577-1640), Flemish painter and diplomat **13** 339-342

contemporaries

Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425, 85

influence (European Continent)

Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Daumier, Honoré Victorin

4 403-405Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128

Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban

11 258-259Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

influence (England)

Constable, John **4** 208-209Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

influence (United States)

Marsh, Reginald **10** 276-277Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

influenced by

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67Caravaggio **3** 282-284Carracci **3** 319-321Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470**RUBENSTEIN, HELENA** (1870-1965), Polish-born beauty expert and businesswoman **13** 342-343**RUBENSTEIN, RICHARD L.** (born 1924), American Jewish theologian and writer **13** 343-344**Rübezahl** (opera)Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145**Rubicon River** (Italy)Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210**Rubidium** (element—chemistry)Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65**RUBIN, JERRY** (1938-1994), activist, writer, lecturer, and businessman **13** 344-346**Rubinstein, Anton** (1829-1894), Russian pianist and composerGlinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132**Rubinstein, Artur** (1886-1982), Polish-born American pianistSzymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68**Rubinstein, Nikolai** (1835-1881), Russian pianist and conductorTchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132**Rucellai Madonna** (painting)Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122**Rucellai Palace** (Florence)Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115**Rückert, Friedrich** (1788-1866), German poetMahler, Gustav **10** 144-145**Rudabah** (literary character)Firdausi **5** 451-452

- Rudbeck, Olof** (1630-1702), Swedish scientist
Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429
- Rudd Concession** (1888)
Lobengula **9** 474-475
- Ruddigore** (operetta)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
- Rude, François** (1784-1855), French sculptor
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
- Rudens** (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350
- Rudin** (novel)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- RUDKIN, MARGARET FOGARTY**
(1897-1976), founder and president of Pepperidge Farm Inc. **13** 346-347
- Rudolf** (1858-1889), crown prince of Austria
Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
- Rudolf** (died 1080), duke of Swabia
1057-80
Henry IV **7** 292
- Rudolf** (died 936), king of the Franks and duke of Burgundy
Henry I **7** 285-286
- RUDOLF I** (Rudolf of Hapsburg; circa 1218-91), Holy Roman emperor-elect
1273-91 **13** 347-348
Henry VII **7** 299-300
- Rudolf II** (1552-1612), Holy Roman emperor 1576-1612
Ferdinand II **5** 415
Maximilian II **10** 357-358
- Rudolph** (1788-1831), Austrian archduke and archbishop of Olmütz
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- RUDOLPH, PAUL MARVIN** (born 1918), American architect **13** 348-350
- RUDOLPH, WILMA** (1940-1994), African American track and field athlete and coach **13** 350-352
- Rue Transnonain** (lithograph)
Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- RUEF, ABRAHAM** (1864-1936), American political boss **13** 352-353
- RUETHER, ROSEMARY RADFORD** (born 1936), American church historian, theologian, writer, and teacher specializing in the area of women and religion **13** 353-354
- Rufer, Josef Leopold** (1893-1985), Austrian musician
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
- RUFFIN, EDMUND** (1794-1865), American agriculturist **13** 354-355
- Ruffo, Fabrizio** (1744-1827), Italian general and cardinal
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Rufinus, Flavius** (died 395), Roman statesman
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
- Rufus** (literary character)
Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- Rufus Publius Sulpicius** (flourished 98-88 B.C.), Roman orator and statesman
Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Rugby** (musical composition)
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
- Rugby Chapel** (poem)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Rugby School** (England)
Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
- RUGG, HAROLD** (1886-1960), American teacher, historian, and educational theorist **13** 355-357
- Ruggero** (literary character)
Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
- Ruggiero** (literary character)
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
- Ruhr** (region, Germany)
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
- Ruined Cottage, The** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Ruins of Time, The** (poem)
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- RUISDAEL, JACOB VAN** (1628/29-82), Dutch landscape painter **13** 357-358
- RUÍZ, JOSÉ MARTÍNEZ** (1873-1967), Spanish writer **13** 358
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
- RUIZ, JUAN** (1283?-1350?), Spanish poet **13** 358-359
- RUIZ CORTINES, ADOLFO** (1890-1973), president of Mexico (1952-1958)
13 359-360
Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
- Rule a Wife and Have a Wife** (play)
Fletcher, John **5** 487
- Rule, Britannia** (musical composition)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Rule of St. Benedict**
see Benedictines
- Rulers of Hell** (engraving)
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
- Rules for Radicals: A Political Primer for Practical Radicals** (book)
Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
- Rum** (Seljuk sultanate; Asia M.)
Nureddin **11** 444-445
- Rum Rebellion** (Australia; 1808)
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Macarthur, John **10** 78
- Rumania**
see Romania
- RUMFORD, COUNT** (Benjamin Thompson; 1753-1814), American-born British physicist **13** 360-362
Winthrop, John **16** 341-342
- RUMI, JALAI ED-DIN** (1207-1273), Persian poet and Sufi mystic **13** 362-363
Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360
Jami **8** 218-219
- Rumiantsev, Count Nikolai Petrovich** (1754-1826), Russian statesman
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
- Rumour at Nightfall** (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Rump Parliament** (England)
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- Rumpole of the Bailey** (television series)
Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
- Rumsey, James** (1743-1792), American engineer
Fitch, John **5** 467-468
- Rumuz-i-Bekhudi** (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
- Rundköpfe und die Spitzköpfe, Die** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- RUNDSTEDT, KARL RUDOLF GERD VON** (1875-1953), German field marshal
13 363-364
- Runge, Philip Otto** (1777-1810), German painter
Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
- Runnymede**
see Magna Carta (1215)
- Rupert** (king, Germany)
see Rupert of the Palatinate
- Rupert, Prince** (1619-1682), Count Palatine of Rhine and Duke of Bavaria and Cumberland
Charles, I **3** 450-452
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
Hampden, John **7** 110-111
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Rupert of the Palatinate** (1352-1410), king of Germany 1400-10
Sigismund **14** 220-221
- R.U.R.** (play)
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Rural Code of 1826** (Haiti)
Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
- Rural Electrification Administration** (United States)
Norris, George William **11** 428-429
Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
- Rurick** (ship)
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92
- RURIK** (died circa 873), Norman warrior
13 364
- Rusalka** (opera)
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745-1813), American physician **13** 364-365

Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

Paine, Thomas **12** 66-67

Rush, William **13** 365-366

Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348

Rush, Richard (1780-1859), American statesman and diplomat
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

RUSH, WILLIAM (1756-1833), American sculptor **13** 365-366

RUSHDIE, AHMED SALMAN (born 1947), Indian/British author **13** 366-368

RUSK, DAVID DEAN (1909-1994), American secretary of state (1961-1969)
13 368-370

RUSKA, ERNST AUGUST FRIEDRICH (1906-1988), German engineer
13 370-371

RUSKIN, JOHN (1819-1900), English critic and social theorist **13** 371-372

art criticism

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
15 352-354

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226

influence of

Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80

Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204

Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45

Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24

Morris, William **11** 187-188

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore
12 479-480

Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

influenced by

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Ruskin College of Social Science (Trenton, Missouri)

Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122

Ruskin Hall (school; Oxford, England)

Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84

Ruslan and Ludmilla (opera; Glinka)

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich

12 489-491

RUSSELL, BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM (3rd Earl Russell; 1872-1970), British mathematician, philosopher, and social reformer **13** 373-374

collaborators

Whitehead, Alfred North
16 242-244

influence of

Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12

Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140

Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389

Moore, George Edward **11** 146

Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292

Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz
14 16-17

Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351

influenced by

Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
9 307-310

Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-
schuchsheim **10** 461-462

Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213

mathematics defended

Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25

RUSSELL, CHARLES EDWARD

(1860-1941), American journalist and reformer **13** 374-375

Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302

RUSSELL, CHARLES MARION

(1864-1926), American painter

13 375-376

RUSSELL, CHARLES TAZE (1852-1916), American religious leader **13** 376-377

RUSSELL, ELIZABETH SHULL (born 1913), American geneticist **13** 377-379

Russell, George William (AE; 1867-1935), Irish man of letters

Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

Stephens, James **14** 430-431

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Russell, Henry Norris (1877-1957), American astronomer

Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

RUSSELL, JAMES EARL (1864-1945), educator and college dean who developed Teachers College **13** 379-380

RUSSELL, JOHN (1792-1878), English statesman, Prime minister 1846-52
13 380-381

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

Albert **1** 110-112

Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360

Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

13 373-374

Victoria **15** 485-487

Russell, Jonathan (1771-1832), American diplomat

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Russell, 3d Earl

see Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

Russell of Kingston Russell, 1st Earl

see Russell, John

Russellites (religious sect)

Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377

see also Jehovah's Witnesses

Russia, Republic of

nationalism

Zhirinovskiy, Vladimir Volfovich

16 509-510

since 1991

Kozyrev, Andrei Vladimirovich
9 92-93

Sobchak, Anatoly Alexandrovich
14 317-318

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich

16 449-452

see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Russian Academy of Arts (established 1757)
Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263

Russian America

see Alaska

Russian American Co. (established 1799)

Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich

1 499-500

Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92

Russian art

Archipenko, Alexander **1** 280-281

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159

Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426

Hammer, Armand **7** 103-104

Jawlensky, Alexej von **8** 228-229

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Larionov, Mikhail **9** 205-206

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
10 470-471

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Popova, Liubov Sergeevna **12** 401-402

Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
13 233-234

Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357

Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich **15** 117-118

Zadkine, Ossip Joselyn **16** 484

Russian Chemical Society (established 1868)

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich

10 486-488

Russian Civil War

see Russian Revolution (1918-1920)

Russian Geographical Society (established 1845)

Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von

14 513

Russian literature

Acmeist movement

Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
10 191

futurism

Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich
10 364-365

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125

imagism

Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich **5** 321

literary criticism

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich
1 456-458

Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128

realism

see Realism (literature)—Russian
Revolutionary themes

- Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich **1** 72-73
 Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich **1** 411-412
 romanticism
 Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 symbolism
 Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
 Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich **10** 515-516
 war novels and verse
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456
- Russian music**
 ballet
 Diaghilev, Sergei **4** 525-527
 modernism
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich **14** 71-72
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 nationalism
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423
 Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
 romanticism
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 socialist realism
 Kabalevsky, Dmitri **8** 400-401
 Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
 Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
- Russian Orthodox Church**
 Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
 Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359
 Nikon, Nikita Minov **11** 395
 Peter I **12** 253-256
 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Russian Research Center** (Harvard University)
 Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
- Russian Revolution** (1905)
 Bolsheviks
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Mensheviks
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 October Manifesto
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
 supporters
 Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
 Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 two-stage theory
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
- Russian Revolution** (1917; February)
 Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
 Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
- Russian Revolution** (1917; October)
 Bolsheviks
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
 foreign observers
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
 foreign supporters
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 influence of
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Marxism and
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 opponents
 Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
- Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich **12** 351-352
 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
 Russian arts and
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Russian Revolution** (1918-20; Civil War)
 Bolsheviks (Reds)
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
 counterrevolutionaries (Whites)
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
 Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
 in Finland
 Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208
- Russian Social Democratic Workers party**
 see Bolsheviks
- Russian-German Reinsurance Treaty** (1887)
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Russo-Japanese War** (1904-1905)
 China and
 Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 Japan and
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
 Korea and
 Kojong **9** 74-75
 Russia and
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
 Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich **9** 87-88
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
 U.S. and
 Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
 see also Portsmouth, Treaty of (1905)
- Russolo, Luigi** (1885-1947), Italian painter
 Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
- Russo-Turkish wars**
 1735-39
 Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

- 1768-74
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- 1787-92
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138
 Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- 1877-78
 Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
 Alexander II **1** 132-133
 Alexander III **1** 133-134
 Jellicoe, John Rushworth **8** 242-243
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
- RUSSWURM, JOHN BROWN**
 (1799-1851), African American and Liberian journalist, educator, and governor **13** 381-382
- Rustam** (literary character)
 Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Rustic Dance** (painting)
 Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214
- RUSTIN, BAYARD** (1910-1987), American social activist **13** 382-383
- Ruta de don Quijote, La** (book)
 Ruíz, José Martínez **13** 358
- Rutgers University** (New Jersey)
 Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
- Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
- Ruth** (novel)
 Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
- RUTH, GEORGE HERMAN, JR.** (Babe Ruth; 1895-1948), American baseball player **13** 384
- Ruth, Dr.**
 see Westheimer, Ruth Karola
- RUTHERFORD, ERNEST** (1st Baron Rutherford of Nelson; 1871-1937), British physicist **13** 384-387
 collaborators
 Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
 Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253
 Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
 Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
 influence of
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Chadwick, James **3** 405-406
 Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
 Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
- Rutilius Lupus, Publius** (flourished 1st century), Roman rhetorician
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Rutland, 4th Duke of** (Charles Manners; 1754-87), English statesman
 Crabbe, George **4** 288
- RUTLEDGE, JOHN** (1739-1800), American jurist and statesman **13** 387-388
- Ruwan Bagaja** (story)
 Imam, Alhadi Abubakar **8** 114-115
- Ruy Blas** (play; Hugo)
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- RUYSBROECK, JAN VAN** (1293-1381), Flemish mystic **13** 388-389
 Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13
- RYAN, LYNN NOLAN** (born 1947), American baseball player and author **13** 389-391
- RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM** (1847-1917), American painter **13** 391-392
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
 Blakelock, Ralph Albert **2** 318
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- RYERSON, (ADOLPHUS) EGERTON**
 (1803-1882), Canadian Methodist clergyman and educator **13** 392-393
- Ryerson Building** (Chicago)
 Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- RYLE, GILBERT** (1900-1976), English philosopher **13** 393-394
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
- Ryswick, Treaty of** (1697)
 James II **8** 207-208
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
 William III **16** 295-296
- Ryukyu Islands** (Western Pacific Ocean)
 Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496

S

S.

see Saint; San; Sant'; Santa; Santo

SA

see Storm troopers, Nazi (SA)

SÁ, MEM DE (1504-1572), Portuguese jurist and governor general of Brazil **13** 395

Saadabad Pact (1937)

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357

Saadi

see Sa'di

SAADIA BEN JOSEPH AL-FAYUMI

(882-942), Jewish scholar **13** 396
Jesus ben Sira **8** 251

Saar River Basin (France-Germany)

Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101

SAARINEN, EERO (1910-1961),

Finnish-American architect and industrial designer **13** 396-398
Pelli, Cesar **12** 191-192

SAARINEN, ELIEL (1873-1950),

Finnish-American architect and industrial designer **13** 396-398

Saavedra, Angel de

see Rivas, Duque de

Saavedra, Isabel de (died 1652), Spanish

daughter of Cervantes
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398

Saavedra Lamas, Carlos

see Lamas, Carlos Saavedra

Sabah

see British North Borneo

SABATIER, PAUL (1854-1941), French

chemist **13** 398-399

SÁBATO, ERNESTO (born 1911), Argentine

novelist and essayist **13** 399-400

SABBATAI ZEVI (1626-1676), Jewish mystic and pseudo-Messiah **13** 400-401

Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326

Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85

Luzzato, Moses Hayyim **10** 57-58

Scholem, Gershom **14** 26

Sabbatean sect (Judaism)

Sabbatai Zevi **13** 400-401

Sabbatius, Flavius Petrus

see Justinian I

Sabellianism (heresy)

Arius **1** 297-298

Saber Dance (musical composition)

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

SABIN, ALBERT BRUCE (1906-1993), Pol-

ish-American physician and virologist who developed polio vaccine **13** 401-402

SABIN, FLORENCE RENA (1871-1953),

American anatomist **13** 402-405

Sabin polio vaccine

Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452

Sabine, Cape (Eastern Ellesmere, Island, Northern Canada)

Greely, Adolphus Washington **6** 517-518

Sabotino, Marchese of

see Badoglio, Pietro

Sac Indians

see Sauk Indians

SACAJAWEA (c. 1784-c. 1812), Native

American translator/interpreter, and guide **13** 405-408

Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

Sacasa, Juan Bautista (1874-1946),

Nicaraguan political leader
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

Saccheri, Girolamo (1667-1733), Italian mathematician

Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich **9** 472-474

Sacchetti, Franco (1335?-1400), Italian

poet
Landini, Francesco **9** 185-186

SACCO, NICOLA (1891-1927), AND

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO (1887-1927),

Italian-born American anarchists

13 408-410

Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57

Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

Sacerdotalis caelibatus (encyclical)

Paul VI **12** 146-148

Sachem (story)

Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217

SACHS, HANS (1494-1576), German poet

13 410-411

SACHS, NELLY (1891-1970), German-born

Jewish poet and playwright **13** 411-412

Sack of Charcoal, The (anthology)

Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Sacrae symphoniae (musical collection)

Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162

Sacred and Profane Love (novel)

Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168

Sacred and Profane Love (painting)

Titian **15** 242-244

Sacred College of Cardinals

see Cardinals, Sacred College of

Sacred Fount, The (novel)

James, Henry **8** 211-212

Sacred Grove (mural)

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Sacred Heart, Daughters of the (religious

congregation)
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205

Sacred Heart, Missionary Sisters of the

Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205

Sacred Heart, University of the (Milan,

Italy)
Paul VI **12** 146-148

Sacred music

Austrian
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156

- Haydn, Franz Joseph 7 219-221
- English
- Dunstable, John 5 150-151
- Elgar, Edward 5 247-248
- Tallis, Thomas 15 91
- Franco-Flemish
- Isaac, Heinrich 8 143-144
- Josquin des Prez 8 361-363
- Lassus, Roland de 9 216-218
- French
- Charpentier, Marc Antoine 3 471-472
- Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria 3 505-506
- Couperin, François 4 270-271
- Le Jeune, Claude 9 314-315
- German
- Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel 1 414-415
- Bach, Johann Sebastian 1 416-419
- Buxtehude, Dietrich 3 185-186
- Isaac, Heinrich 8 143-144
- Praetorius, Michael 12 431-432
- Schütz, Heinrich 14 48-49
- Senfl, Ludwig 14 105-106
- Telemann, Georg Philipp 15 137-138
- Walter, Johann 16 86
- Italian
- Cavalli, Pietro Francesco 3 382-383
- Corelli, Arcangelo 4 230-231
- Manzoni, Alessandro 10 222-224
- Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio 11 126-128
- Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da 12 70-72
- Scarlatti, Domenico 13 515-517
- Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare 13 517-518
- Swiss
- Notker Balbulus 11 434-435
- see also Gregorian chant; Hymn (music); Mass (music)
- Sacred War** (356 B.C.)
- Philip II 12 269-271
- Sacred Wood, The** (essay)
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns 5 258-261
- Sacrifice of Abraham** (painting)
- Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista 15 219-220
- Sacrifice of Isaac** (relief sculpture)
- Brunelleschi, Filippo 3 70-72
- Sacrifice to Pan** (painting)
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de 6 476-478
- Sacrifice to Vesta** (painting)
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de 6 476-478
- Sacrificio de la Misa, El** (poem)
- Gonzalo de Berceo 6 431-432
- Sacrilege of Alan Kent, The** (book)
- Caldwell, Erskine 3 223-224
- Sacy, Sylvestre de** (1758-1838), French Orientalist
- Champollion, Jean François 3 421
- SADAT, ANWAR** (1918-1981), Egyptian president 13 412-414
- Mubarak, Hosni 11 225-226
- Sadat, Jihan 13 414-415
- SADAT, JIHAN** (born 1933), Egyptian women's rights activist 13 414-415
- SADDAM HUSSEIN** (born 1937), socialist president of the Iraqi Republic and strongman of the ruling Ba'th regime 13 415-416
- Brundtland, Gro Harlem 3 68-69
- Sadduces** (Jewish sect)
- Johanan ben Zakkai 8 271-272
- Josephus Flavius 8 360-361
- SADÉ, COMTE DE** (Donatien Alphonse François, Marquis de Sade; 1740-1814), French writer 13 416-418.
- Sadhana** (essays)
- Rabindranath Tagore 12 529-531
- SA'DI** (circa 1200-1291), Persian poet 13 418-419
- Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi 3 315
- Jami 8 218-219
- SADI, SHAIKH MUSLIH-AL-DIN**
- see Sa'di
- Sadie Salome, Go Home** (song)
- Berlin, Irving 2 200-201
- Brice, Fanny 3 1-2
- Sadism**
- Sade, Comte de 13 416-418
- Sadko** (musical composition)
- Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich 13 174-175
- Sadler's Wells Theatre** (London)
- Payne, John Howard 12 159
- Sado Seja** (died 1762), Korean prince, son of Yongjo
- Yngjo 16 461-462
- Sadowa, battle of** (1866)
- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von 2 294-296
- Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von 11 90-91
- SADR, MUSA AL-** (Imam Musa; 1928-?), Lebanese Shi'ite Moslem religious and political leader 13 420-422
- Sáenz Peña, Roque** (1851-1914), president of Argentina 1910-14
- Irigoyen, Hipólito 8 139-140
- Safavid dynasty** (Persia; ruled 1502-1736)
- Abbas I 1 4-6
- Behzad 2 123
- Safe in their Alabaster Chambers** (poem)
- Dickinson, Emily 4 541-543
- SAFIRE, WILLIAM** (born 1929), American journalist 13 422-424
- Saga, En** (symphonic poem)
- Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian 14 211-212
- Saga revolt** (Japan; 1874)
- Okubo, Toshimichi 11 489-490
- SAGAN, CARL E.** (born 1934), American astronomer and popularizer of science 13 424-425
- Sagar Sangit** (book)
- Das, Chitta Ranjan 4 401-402
- Sagas of the Norwegian Kings** (saga)
- Sturluson, Snorri 14 310-311
- Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo** (1827-1903), Spanish statesman
- Muñoz Rivera, Luís 11 250
- SAGER, RUTH** (1918-1997), American biologist and geneticist 13 425-426
- Sagesse** (poems)
- Verlaine, Paul Marie 15 465-466
- Saggi e pagine sparse** (literary collection)
- Svevo, Italo 15 47-48
- Sagittarius** (astronomy)
- Shapley, Harlow 14 155-156
- Sagittarius Red** (painting)
- Tobey, Mark 15 249-250
- Sagoyewatha**
- see Red Jacket
- Sagra del Carmine** (fresco)
- Masaccio 10 312-313
- Sagrada Familia** (church, Barcelona)
- Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni 6 235-236
- Sagrajas, battle of** (1086)
- Alfonso VI 1 149
- Saguntum** (city, Spain)
- Hannibal Barca 7 128-130
- Sahara** (deserts, North Africa)
- Barth, Heinrich 2 30-31
- Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar 15 75
- Sahara** (film)
- Bogart, Humphrey 2 363-364
- Sahay Mäsfen** (novel)
- Mäkonnen Endalkačäw 10 161-162
- Sahih** (religious book)
- Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al- 3 111-112
- Saibara-ko** (book)
- Mabuchi, Kamo 10 73-74
- SAICHO** (767-822), Japanese Buddhist monk 13 426-428
- Eisai 5 231-232
- Ennin 5 288-289
- Kukai 9 124-125
- Nichiren 11 376-377
- Said Pasha** (Mohammed Said; 1822-63), viceroy of Egypt 1854-63
- Ismail Pasha 8 150-151
- Lesseps, Vicomte de 9 354-355
- SAID, SEYYID** (1790-1856), Omani sultan 13 428-429
- SAIGO, TAKAMORI** (1827-1877), Japanese rebel and statesman 13 429
- Iwakura, Tomomi 8 160-161
- Okubo, Toshimichi 11 489-490

- Sail Away** (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
- Sailing Boats and Mill** (painting)
Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361
- Sailing to Byzantium** (poem)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Sailor with Guitar** (sculpture)
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
- Sailor's Mother, The** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- Saint, The** (painting)
Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38
- St. Agnes** (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
- St. Albans, battle of** (1455)
Edward IV **5** 212-213
Henry VI **7** 298-299
- St. Albans, battle of** (1461)
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
- St. Albans, Viscount**
see Bacon, Sir Francis
- St. Alphege** (church, Greenwich)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
- St. Andrew** (polyptych)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- St. Andrews, castle of** (Scotland)
Knox, John **9** 65-66
- St. Andrews University** (Scotland)
Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
- St. Anne Altarpiece** (painting)
Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
- St. Anne's College** (Oxford)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
- Saint Anthony** (novel),
see Temptation of Saint Anthony, The
- St. Anthony of Padua** (painting)
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- St. Antony's College** (Oxford)
Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
- St. Augustine** (church; Ramsgate, Kent)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
- St. Augustine** (city, Florida)
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro **10** 499-500
Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
- St. Augustine** (fresco)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
- Saint Bartholomew's** (church, New York City)
Renwick, James **13** 102-103
White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- St. Bartholomew's Day massacre** (1572)
Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
- Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
William the Silent **16** 300-302
- St. Bartholomew's Day oath** (England)
Charles II **3** 452-454
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital** (London)
Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
Harvey, William **7** 189-190
- St. Benedict** (fresco)
Bronzino **3** 19
- St. Brandon** (cape; South Africa)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- St. Bruno** (sculpture)
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
- St. Catalina** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- St. Catherine's Church** (Lübeck)
Barlach, Ernst **2** 5-6
- St. Cecilia Hospital** (Leiden)
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
- St. Chad's** (cathedral; Birmingham, England)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
- Saint-Charles, battle of** (1837)
Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
- St. Charles Borromeo, Church of**
see Karlskirche, The (church, Vienna)
- St. Christopher** (woodcut)
Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- ST. CLAIR, ARTHUR** (1736-1818),
Scottish-born American soldier and politician **13** 429-430
Girty, Simon **6** 350
McLean, John **10** 422-423
- St. Columba Altarpiece** (painting)
Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221
- Saint-Cyr, Marquis Laurent de Gouvion**
(1764-1830), French marshal
Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
- Saint-Cyran, Abbé de** (Jean DuVergier de Hauranne; 1581-1643), French theologian
Jansen, Cornelis **8** 220-221
- St. Davids** (diocese, Wales)
Laud, William **9** 224-225
- ST. DENIS, RUTH** (1878?-1968), American dancer and choreographer **13** 430-431
Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
- Saint-Denis, battle of** (1837)
Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
- St-Denis-en-France, Abbey of** (near Paris)
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- Saint-Denis-de-l'Éstrée** (church; Saint-Denis)
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel **15** 505-506
- Saint Domingue**
see Dominican Republic
- St. Dominic of Silos** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- St. Dorothy** (painting)
Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- St. Elemosynarius, chapel of** (Pressburg)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- St. Eligius** (painting)
Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
- Saint Elizabeth's Hospital** (Washington, District of Columbia)
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- St. Enda's College** (Dublin)
Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
- St. Engracia** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- SAINT-EXUPÉRY, ANTOINE DE**
(1900-1944), French novelist, essayist, and pilot **13** 431-432
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- St. Francis** (sculpture)
Pilon, Germain **12** 305
- St. Francis** (sketch)
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220
- St. Francis ...** (painting)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Giotto **6** 342-345
Greco **6** 511-514
Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
- St. Francis' College** (Pugu, Tanzania)
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- St. Francis Indians** (North America)
Rogers, Robert **13** 250-251
- St. Gabriel** (ship)
Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198
- St. Gall, monastery of** (Switzerland)
Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
- SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS**
(1848-1907), American sculptor **13** 432
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, Treaty of 1632**
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
- St. George** (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56
- St. George and the Dragon** (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- St. George in a Wood** (painting)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
- St. George Slaying the Dragon** (painting)
Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- St. George Slaying the Dragon** (sculpture)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin **1** 323-324

St. George's (church, Bloomsbury)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas 7 211-212

St. George's Hospital (painting)
Wilson, Richard 16 329-330

St. Gregory, Mass of (theology)
Charonton, Enguerrand 3 471

Saint-Hilaire, Étienne Geoffroy
(1772-1844), French naturalist
Cuvier, Georges Léopold 4 357-359

St. Ignace Mission (Canada)
Brébeuf, Jean de 2 511-512
Marquette, Jacques 10 274-275

St. Ignatius (church; Győr, Hungary)
Troger, Paul 15 300

St. Ildefonso (painting)
Greco 6 511-514

Saint Ivo alla Sapienza (church, Rome)
Guarini, Guarino 7 25-26

St. Jakob (church, Innsbruck)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin
1 323-324

St. James (sculpture)
Sansovino, Jacopo 13 470-471

St. James Church (Westminster)
Clarke, Samuel 4 88

St. James's Palace (London)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas 7 211-212

St. Jerome ... (painting)
Bellini, Giovanni 2 137-138
Christus, Petrus 4 33-34
Cranach, Lucas the Elder 4 289-290
Greco 6 511-514
Lochner, Stephan 9 475
Titian 15 242-244

St. Jerome in His Study (engraving; Dürer)
Cranach, Lucas the Elder 4 289-290
Dürer, Albrecht 5 159-161

Saint Joan (play; Shaw)
Joan of Arc 8 264-265

St. Joan of the Stockyards (play)
Brecht, Bertolt 2 512-514

St. John (town, Nova Scotia)
Charnisay, Charles de Menou
3 470-471

St. John, Church of the Hospital of
(Salzburg)
Rottmayr, Johann Michael 13 321

St. John, Henry
see Bolingbroke, 1st Viscount

St. John Lateran (church, Rome)
Arnolfo di Cambio 1 315-316
Bramante, Donato 2 493-494
Gentile da Fabriano 6 266-267
Lassus, Roland de 9 216-218
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72

St. John Nepomuk (church, Munich)
Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin
1 323-324

St. John, Oliver (1598?-1673), English jurist
Cromwell, Oliver 4 317-320
Hampden, John 7 110-111
Pym, John 12 495-496

St. John, Order of (religious congregation)
Franco of Cologne 6 52

St. John Passion (oration)
Handel, George Frederick 7 116-119

St. John Preaching (painting)
Veronese, Paolo 15 469-470

St. John River (United States-Canada)
Champlain, Samuel de 3 419-421

St. John the Baptist in the Wilderness
(painting)
Geertgen tot Sint Jans 6 248

St. John the Baptist Preaching (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste 13 236-238

St. John the Divine, Cathedral of (New York City)
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
2 416-417

St. John the Evangelist (mosaic)
Cimabue 4 60-61

St. John the Evangelist (sculpture)
Donatello 5 55-56

St. John's Abbey and University (Collegeville, Minnesota)
Breuer, Marcel 2 520-521
McCarthy, Eugene Joseph 10 386-388

St. John's Bay (Newfoundland)
Gilbert, Humphrey 6 313

St. John's Church (Bangor, Maine)
Upjohn, Richard 15 392

St. John's College (Annapolis, Maryland)
Barnard, Henry 2 10
Carroll, John 3 331-332

St. John's College (Cambridge)
Coulton, George Gordon 4 267

St. John's College (Fordham, New York State)
see Fordham University

St. John's Eve (play)
Ibsen, Henrik 8 98-100

St. John's Parish (Worthington, Ohio)
Chase, Philander 3 472-473

St. Johns River (Florida)
Bartram, William 2 41-42
Ponce de León, Juan 12 391-392

St. Joseph with the Christ Child (paint)
Greco 6 511-514

St. Julian (fresco)
Andrea del Castagno 1 223-224

SAINT-JUST, LOUIS ANTOINE LÉON DE
(1767-1794), French radical political leader 13 433
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
3 313-314
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie
Isidore de 13 199-201

ST. LAURENT, LOUIS STEPHEN (born 1882), Canadian statesman 13 434
Diefenbaker, John George 5 4-5

St. Lawrence River (Canada-New York State)
Cartier, Jacques 3 343-344
Champlain, Samuel de 3 419-421
Cook, James 4 214-215
Jolliet, Louis 8 328-329
McNaughton, Andrew 10 431-432

St. Leander (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban 11 258-259

St. Leger, Barry (1737-1789), British commander in the American Revolution
Brant, Joseph 2 500-501
Burgoyne, John 3 137-138
Butler, John 3 180
Johnson, John 8 305-306

Saint-Léger Léger, Alexis
see Perse, Saint-John

Saint-Lô (commune, North Western France)
Bradley, Omar Nelson 2 483-484

St. Louis (city, Missouri)
culture and education
Beckmann, Max 2 104-105
Bingham, George Caleb 2 278-279
Harris, William Torrey 7 177-178
Sullivan, Louis Henri 15 27-28
newspapers
Dreiser, Herman Theodore 5 98-100
Pulitzer, Joseph 12 481-482
Schurz, Carl 14 44-45
Scripps, Edward Wyllis 14 72-73
Overland Mail
Butterfield, John 3 184-185

St. Louis Blues (song)
Handy, William Christopher 7 123-124

St. Louis Cardinals (baseball team; United States)
Rickey, Wesley Branch 13 153-155

St. Louis of Toulouse ... (painting)
Martini, Simone 10 298-299

St. Louis University (Missouri)
Schuschnigg, Kurt von 14 45-46

St. Louis Woman (musical play)
Cullen, Countee 4 333-334

St. Louis World's Fair
see World's Fairs

St. Lucia (island, West Indies)
Rodney, George Brydges 13 239-240

St. Luke Altarpiece (painting)
Mantegna, Andrea 10 215-216

St. Luke Painting the Crucifixion (painting)
Zurbarán, Francisco de 16 534-535

St. Luke Painting the Virgin (painting)
Weyden, Rogier van der 16 219-221

St. Luke Passion (musical composition)
Penderecki, Krzysztof 12 195-197

St. Luke Penny Savings Bank (Richmond, VA)
Walker, Maggie Lena 16 65-66

- St. Luke's Hospital** (New York City)
Muhlenberg, William Augustus **11** 233-234
- St. Margaret** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- St. Mark** (sculpture)
Donatello **5** 55-56
- St. Mark Preaching in Alexandria** (painting)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- St. Mark Rescuing a Slave** (painting)
Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- St. Mark's Cathedral** (Venice, Italy)
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Michelozzo **11** 6-7
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288
- St. Mark's Square** (Venice, Italy)
Canaletto **3** 257-258
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
- St. Mark's Tower** (New York City)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- St. Martin, Alexis** (flourished 1822-34),
Canadian laborer
Beaumont, William **2** 95-96
- St. Martin and the Beggar** (sculpture)
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- St. Martin Dividing His Cloak ...** (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- St. Martins-in-the-Fields** (church, London)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- St. Mary of the Lake** (seminary, Chicago)
Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
- St. Mary-le-Strand** (church, London)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- St. Mary's** (convent, Hampole)
Rolle of Hampole, Richard **13** 260-261
- St. Mary's Church** (Berlin)
Schlüter, Andreas **14** 18-19
- St. Mary's Church** (Lübeck)
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
- St. Mary's College** (Tabora, Tanzania)
Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- St. Matthew** (sculpture)
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- St. Matthew Altarpiece** (painting)
Orcagna **11** 526-527
- St. Matthew Passion** (musical composition;
Bach)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- St. Matthew's Church** (Northampton, Eng-
land)
Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
- St. Mawr** (novelette)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248
- St.-Médard, Abbey of** (Soissons)
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- St. Michael** (painting)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- St. Michael and the Devil** (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
- St. Michael's Abbey** (Antwerp)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- St. Michael's Church** (Charleston, South
Carolina)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- St. Michael's College** (University of Toron-
to)
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
- Saint-Mihiel, battle of** (1918)
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
- St. Narcissus** (painting)
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- St. Nicholas** (church, Aberdeen)
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- St. Nicholas** (church, Potsdam)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- St. Nicholas** (magazine)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- St. Notburga** (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- Saint of Bleecker Street, The** (opera)
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- St. Olaf, College** (Northfield, Minnesota)
Rølvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- St. Olaf, law of** (Norway)
Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- St. Omer, Treaty of** (1469)
Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
- St. Patrick's** (Dublin)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- St. Patrick's Cathedral** (New York City)
Corrigan, Michael Augustine **4** 253
McCloskey, John **10** 395
Renwick, James **13** 102-103
- St. Patrick's Day** (play)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- St. Paul** (oration)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- St. Paul** (polyptych)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- St. Paul Chamber Orchestra**
Wolff, Hugh **16** 358-360
- St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Rail-
way** (United States)
Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
Kennedy, John Stewart **8** 507-508
- Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
- St. Paul's** (church; Alexandria, Virginia)
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
- St. Paul's Cathedral** (London)
Butler, Joseph **3** 180-181
Colet, John **4** 157-158
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Inge, William Ralph **8** 118-119
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Laud, William **9** 224-225
Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
- St. Paul's School** (London)
Colet, John **4** 157-158
- St. Peter** (church, Munich)
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and
Domenikus **16** 518
- St. Peter** (mosaic, Venice)
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379
- St. Peter** (oration)
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
- St. Peter** (ship)
Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194
- St. Peter and St. John Distributing Alms**
(fresco)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- St. Peter Baptizing** (fresco)
Masaccio **10** 312-313
- St. Peter Damian** (sculpture)
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- St. Peter Finding the Coin in the Fish's
Mouth** (painting)
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
- St. Peter in Tears** (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514
- St. Peter, Lake** (Quebec city)
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
- St. Peter Relates an Incident** (book)
Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- St. Peter with the Goat** (skit)
Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- St. Peter's** (new; Rome)
architects
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
Raphael **13** 40-42
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
bell tower
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
choirmasters
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72
dome
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
rebuilding
Julius II **8** 384-386
Leo X **9** 332-334
Paul III **12** 144-145

St. Peter's (old; Rome)Julius II **8** 384-386Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118Peter **12** 252-253**St. Peter's Church** (Albany, New York State)Upjohn, Richard **15** 392**St. Petersburg** (city; Russia)

as cultural center

Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241Catherine the Great **3** 370-372Peter I **12** 253-256

Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich

12 531-532

German Embassy

Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig

11 10-12

mayors

Sobchak, Anatoly Alexandrovich

14 317-318**St. Petersburg Academy** (Russia)Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich **9** 494**St. Petersburg Conservatory** (Russia)

Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich

12 531-532

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich

13 174-175**St. Petersburg University** (Russia)Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich

10 486-488Nicholas II **11** 378-380Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349**St. Philip Neri, Oratory of** (Rome)Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425**SAINT-PIERRE, ABBÉ DE** (Charles IrénéeCastel; 1658-1743), French political and economic theorist **13** 434-435**Saint-Quentin, battle of** (1871)Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367**St. Raphael** (ship)Gama, Vasco da **6** 196-198**St. Ronan's Well** (novel)Scott, Walter **14** 68-70**SAINT-SAËNS, CHARLES CAMILLE**

(1835-1921), French composer

13 435-436Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329**St. Sebald** (church, Nuremberg)Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482**St. Sebastian** (painting)Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216Titian **15** 242-244**St. Sebastian Mourned by St. Irene** (painting)La Tour, George de **9** 222**St. Serapion** (painting)Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535**SAINT-SIMON, COMTE DE** (Claude Henri de Rouvroy; 1760-1825), French social philosopher and reformer **13** 436-437Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352**Saint-Simonianism** (social movement)Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260Napoleon III **11** 310-312Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437**St. Sophia Cathedral** (Kiev)Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75**St. Stephan's** (church, Vienna)Pachelbel, Johann **12** 52**St. Stephen** (painting)Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24**St. Stephen** (sculpture)Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292Rimmer, William **13** 174**St. Stephen's** (church; London)Davenport, John **4** 405-406**St. Theresa in Ecstasy** (sculpture)Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216**St. Thomas College** (Saint Paul, Minnesota)McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388**St. Thomas of Villanueva ...** (painting)Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259**St. Thomas's Church** (Leipzig)Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419**St. Thomas's Church** (New York City)Upjohn, Richard **15** 392**St. Thomas's Church** (Oxford, England)Burton, Robert **3** 166-167**St. Thomas's Hospital** (London)Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393**St. Valentine's massacre** (Chicago, 1929)Capone, Al **3** 272-273**St. Veronica** (painting)Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205**St. Vincent** (island, West Indies)Eyre, Edward John **5** 354**Saint Vincent, Cape, battle of** (1797)Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338**St. Vitus's dance** (medicine)Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60**St. Wolfgang Altarpiece** (panels)Pacher, Michael **12** 53**Sainte-Anne-la-Royale** (church, Paris)Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26**SAINT-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN**(1804-1869), French literary critic **13** 438Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467Sand, George **13** 459-461**Sainte-Catherine du Val-des-Ecoliers** (Paris)Pilon, Germain **12** 305**Sainte-Chapelle** (church, Paris)Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472Louis IX **9** 525-526Montreuil, Pierre de **11** 139**Sainte-Marie-de-la-Tourette** (monastery;

Eveux-sur-Abresle)

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275**Sainte-Pelagie** (prison; France)Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324**Saintly Peasant, The** (play)Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506**Saints Anchor-hold ...** (book)Davenport, John **4** 405-406**Saints, Battle of the** (1782)Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240**Saints of the Inner Light** (painting)Klee, Paul **9** 47-49**Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman**

(1845-1935), English critic and historian

Kingsley, Charles **9** 28Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336**SAIONJI, KIMMOCHI** (1849-1940), Japan-ese elder statesman **13** 438-439Hirohito **7** 410-412Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83**Saipan, fall of** (1944)Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256**Saison en Enfer, Une** (poems)

Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur

13 172-174**Saite period** (Egypt; 663-525 B.C.)Zoser **16** 531**Sakarya** (city, Turkey)

Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal

1 356-357**Sakhalin Island** (book)Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497**SAKHAROV, ANDREI** (1921-1989), Russ-ian theoretical physicist and "father of the Soviet atomic bomb" **13** 439-441**Sakt al-Zand** (poems)Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri **1** 32**Sal** (Cape Verde Islands)Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207**Sal Si Puedes** (barrio, California)Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487**Sala della Pace** (Palazzo Pubblico, Siena)

Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio

9 517-518**Sala Regia** (Vatican Palace)Sangallo family **13** 464-466**SALADIN** (Salah-ad-Din Yusuf ibn Aiyub;1138-93), Kurdish ruler of Egypt and Syria **13** 441-442Nureddin **11** 444-445Philip II **12** 268-269Richard I **13** 130William of Tyre **16** 299-300

- Salahiyyeh** (Syria)
see Dura-Europos
- Salaman and Absal** (story)
Jami **8** 218-219
- Salamanca, University of**
Clement V **4** 101-102
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de **15** 386-387
Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2
- Salamanca Cathedral** (Spain)
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54
- Salamis, battle of** (480 B.C.)
Miltiades **11** 42-43
Sophocles **14** 343-345
Themistocles **15** 170-171
Xerxes **16** 420
- Salammô** (novel; Flaubert)
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
- SALAZAR, ANTÓNIO DE OLIVEIRA**
(1889-1970), Portuguese statesman
13 442-443
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino Leguía y**
see Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardi-
no
- Salem** (city; Massachusetts)
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
McIntire, Samuel **10** 415
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Salem witchcraft trials** (1692)
Bishop, Bridget **2** 288-290
Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
Phips, William **12** 283
Sewall, Samuel **14** 123-124
Wise, John **16** 343-344
- Salerno** (city, Italy)
Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
- Salian emperors** (ruled 1024-1125)
Henry III **7** 290
Henry IV **7** 292
Henry V **7** 295-296
- Salic law** (treatise)
Clovis I **4** 124
Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
- Salieri, Antonio** (1750-1825), Italian com-
poser
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- SALIH, ALI'ABDALLAH** (born 1942), presi-
dent of the Yemeni Arab Republic (North
Yemen) and first president of the United
Republic of Yemen **13** 443-445
- SALINAS DE GORTARI, CARLOS** (born
1948), president of Mexico (1988-)
13 445-447
- Salinas, Pedro** (1892-1951), Spanish poet
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211
- SALINGER, J. D.** (born 1919), American
author **13** 447-448
- SALISBURY, HARRISON EVANS** (born
1908), American journalist **13** 449-451
- Salisbury, Richard Neville, 1st Earl of**
(1400-1460), English statesman
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of
16 122-123
- SALISBURY, 3D MARQUESS OF** (Robert
Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil;
1830-1903), English statesman and diplo-
mat **13** 448-449
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Victoria **15** 485-487
- Salisbury Circular** (1878)
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
- Salisbury Plain** (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- SALK, JONAS EDWARD** (1914-1995),
American physician, virologist, and
immunologist **13** 451-452
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
- SALLE, DAVID** (born 1952), American artist
13 452-453
- Sallekhana** (Jainism)
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
- SALLUST** (Gaius Sallustius Crispus;
86-circa 35 B.C.), Roman statesman and
historian **13** 454
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Tacitus **15** 70-72
- Sally** (musical)
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- Salmagundi** (pamphlet)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- Salome** (opera)
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- Salome** (play; Wilde)
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
- Salome vs. Shenandoah** (film)
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- Salomon** (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- SALOMON, CHARLOTTE** (1917-1943),
German artist **13** 454-455
- Salon d'Automne** (established 1903)
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Salon, Der** (book)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Salon des Indépendants** (established 1884)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Salon des Refusés** (established 1863)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
16 225-226
- Salon in the Rue des Moulins** (painting)
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
- Salón México, El** (musical composition)
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Salone Agnelli** (Turin)
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
- Salonika** (city, Greece)
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
- Salpêtrière** (hospital, Paris)
Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314
- Salt Cellar** (goldwork)
Cellini, Benvenuto **3** 391-392
- Salt Lake** (Utah)
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
- Salt Lake City** (Utah)
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Salt march** (India, 1930)
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204
Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
- Salta, battle of** (1813; 1814)
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
- Saltbush Bill ...** (poems)
Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132
- Saltram House** (Devonshire)
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
- Salustia** (opera)
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219
- Salut au Monde!** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Salutation** (poem; Ezra Pound)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462
- Salute to Spain** (play)
Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
1 72-73
- Salvación de la primavera** (poem)
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35
- Salvarsan** (drug)
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
- Salvation** (religion)
Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Pythagoras **12** 498-499

Salvation Army (religious organization)
Booth, Evangeline Cory **2** 402-403
Booth, William **2** 405-406

Salve Regina (motet)
Dunstable, John **5** 150-151
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Salve Regina (sculpture)
Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482

SALVEMINI, GAETANO (1873-1957), Italian historian **13** 455-456

Salviati, Francesco Cecco di (Francesco de' Rossi; 1510-63), Italian painter
Bronzino **3** 19

Salzburg (city; Austria)
Frederick William I **6** 86-87
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225

Salzburger Grosse Welttheater, Das (opera)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances (book)
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80

Samaná, Bay of (Dominican Republic)
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433

Samanids (Persia, dynasty, ruled 872-999)
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

Samaria (ancient city, Israel)
Isaiah **8** 146-147
Micah **10** 542-543
Sargon II **13** 482

Samarkand (region, Central Asia)
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

Samguk sagi (book)
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9

Samia (play)
Menander **10** 477-478

Samil movement (Korea; 1919)
Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120

Sammaniya order (Islam)
Mahdi **10** 137-138

Samoa (islands, Southern Pacific Ocean)
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440

Samothrace (island, Greece)
Homer **7** 465-467

Sampling Officials of the Drapers' Guild (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Samsara (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137

Samson (play)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

Samson Agonistes (tragedy)
Milton, John **11** 43-46

Samson et Dalila (opera)
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

SAMUEL (circa 1056-1004 B.C.), Hebrew prophet, last judge of Israel **13** 457-458
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
Saul **13** 498

Samuel (died 1014), king of Bulgaria
Basil II **2** 50-51

Samuel, Sir Herbert (1870-1963), British statesman
George V **6** 273-275

Samuel ha-Nagid (993-1055), Spanish statesman, poet, and Talmudist
ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92

SAMUELSON, PAUL ANTHONY (born 1915), American economist **13** 458-459

Samurai (Japanese class)
Chih-i **3** 518-519
Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

San
see also Saint'; Santa; Santo; São

San Andrés University (La Paz)
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

San Antonio (ship)
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408

San Antonio, battle of (1836)
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Travis, William Barret **15** 292-293

San Antonio de Padua (mission; California)
Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

San Antonio, Texas
Cisneros, Henry G. **4** 62-64

San Atanasio (church; Rome)
Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403

San Benito (monastery; Valladolid, Spain)
Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224

San Bernardino (church, Perugia)
Agostino di Duccio **1** 86

San Bernardino (church, Verona)
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470

San Buenaventura (mission, California)
Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane (church, Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425

San Carlo Theater (Naples)
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

San Carlos (ship)
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408

San Carlos Academy (Mexico)
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

San Carlos Borromeo de Monterey (Carmel; mission)
Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

San Carlos reservation (Arizona)
Geronimo **6** 281-282

San Cassiano (church, Venice)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

San Diego Bay (South Western California)
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205

San Domenico (church; Cortona, Italy)
Sassetta **13** 492

San Domenico (monastery, Fiesole)
Angelico **1** 235-236

San Esteban (church, Salamanca)
Churriguera, José Benito de **4** 53-54

San Fermo (church, Verona)
Pisanello **12** 323-324

San Fernando Academy (Saragossa, Spain)
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

San Fernando School of Medicine (Peru)
Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

San Francesco (church, Arezzo)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

San Francesco (church; Assisi)
Cimabue **4** 60-61
Giotto **6** 342-345
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518

San Francesco (church, Borgo San Sepolcro)
Sassetta **13** 492

San Francesco (church, Siena)
Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518

San Francesco della Vigna (church, Venice)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

San Francisco (city, California)
Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408
Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
Kearney, Denis **8** 468
Milk, Harvey Bernard **11** 19-21
Ruef, Abraham **13** 352-353

San Francisco (film)
Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158

San Francisco 49'ers
DeBartolo **4** 438-440

San Francisco Ballet
Smuin, Michael **14** 307-309

San Francisco Bay (Western California)
Gálvez, José de **6** 196

San Francisco Conference (1945)
Australia and New Zealand
Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
Canada
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
China
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Ecuador
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
Iraq

- Fādīl al-Jamālī, Muhammad
5 361-362
- Norway
Lie, Trygve Halvdan 9 400-401
- Philippines
Garcia, Carlos P. 6 207-208
Rómulo, Carlos P. 13 270-271
- planning of
Bowman, Isaiah 2 464-465
Hull, Cordell 8 28-29
- South Africa
Smuts, Jan Christian 14 309-310
- U.K.
Attlee, Clement Richard 1 361-362
Halifax, 1st Earl of 7 82-83
- U.S.
Bunche, Ralph Johnson 3 121-122
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt 5 116-118
Dulles, John Foster 5 134-135
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 13 277-280
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. 14 437-438
- U.S.S.R.
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich 11 89-90
see also United Nations
- San Francisco de Asis** (mission, California)
Serra, Junípero 14 111-112
- San Francisco 49ers** (U.S. football team)
Montana, Joe 11 120-121
- San Francisco Giants** (U.S. baseball team)
Mays, Willie 10 376-379
- San Gabriel Arcángel** (mission, California)
Serra, Junípero 14 111-112
- San Giobbe** (church, Venice)
Bellini, Giovanni 2 137-138
- San Giorgio Maggiore** (monastery, Venice)
Palladio, Andrea 12 75-77
- San Giovanni, Baptistery of**
see Florence Cathedral
- San Giovanni Crisostomo** (church, Venice)
Bellini, Giovanni 2 137-138
- San Giovanni Fuorcivitas** (church, Pistoia)
Pisano, Giovanni 12 324-325
- San Giovanni, order of** (religious congregation)
Joachim of Fiore 8 263-264
- San Ildefonso, Treaty of**
1777
Azara, Félix de 1 397-398
1800
Adams, John 1 48-51
- San Jacinto** (ship)
Wilkes, Charles 16 279-280
- San Jacinto, battle of** (1836)
Houston, Samuel 7 526-527
Santa Ana, Antonio López de 13 471-472
- San José** (city, Costa Rica)
Keith, Minor Cooper 8 476-477
Meiggs, Henry 10 458-459
- San Juan Capistrano** (mission; California)
Serra, Junípero 14 111-112
- San Juan de Ulúa** (island, Mexico)
Drake, Francis 5 94-96
Santa Ana, Antonio López de 13 471-472
- San Lorenzo** (church, Florence)
Bronzino 3 19
Brunelleschi, Filippo 3 70-72
Medici, Cosimo de' 10 449-450
Sangallo family 13 464-466
Sansovino, Jacopo 13 470-471
Verrocchio, Andrea del 15 471-472
- San Lorenzo** (church, Turin)
Guarini, Guarino 7 25-26
- San Luigi dei Francesi** (church; Rome)
Porta, Giacomo della 12 402-403
Rossi, Luigi 13 310-311
- San Luis Obispo** (mission, California)
Serra, Junípero 14 111-112
- San Marcello** (church, Florence)
Sansovino, Jacopo 13 470-471
- San Marco** (convent, Florence)
Angelico 1 235-236
Medici, Cosimo de' 10 449-450
Savonarola, Girolamo 13 505-506
- San Marco** (palace, Rome)
Sangallo family 13 464-466
- San Marco** (Venice)
see St. Mark's
- San Marcos University** (Lima, Peru)
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel 12 430-431
Toledo, Francisco de 15 257-259
- SAN MARTÍN, JOSÉ DE** (1778-1850), Argentine soldier and statesman
13 468-469
Belgrano, Manuel 2 126-127
Bolívar, Simón 2 375-377
Carrera, José Miguel 3 323-324
Castilla, Ramón 3 361
Güemes, Martín 7 26-27
Mitre, Bartolomé 11 62-63
O'Higgins, Bernardo 11 486
Santa Cruz, Andrés de 13 472-473
- San Martín, Ramón Grau**
see Grau San Martín, Ramón
- San Martino** (church; Cortona, Italy)
Sassetta 13 492
- San Martino** (church, Florence)
Botticelli, Sandro 2 439-440
- San Mateo v. Southern Pacific R.R. Co.** (1882)
Field, Stephen Johnson 5 441-442
- San Miniato** (church, Florence)
Luca della Robbia 10 19-20
Uccello, Paolo 15 378-379
- San Pancrazio, battle of** (1849)
Garibaldi, Giuseppe 6 215-217
- San Paolo fuori le Mura** (church, Rome)
Arnolfo di Cambio 1 315-316
- San Pasqual, battle of** (1846)
Carson, Christopher 3 334-335
Kearny, Stephen Watts 8 468-469
- San Pellegrino** (church; Siena, Italy)
Sassetta 13 492
- San Petronio** (church, Bologna)
Agostino di Duccio 1 86
- San Pietro in Montorio** (church, Rome)
Bramante, Donato 2 493-494
- San Pietro Martire** (church, Murano)
Bellini, Giovanni 2 137-138
- San Remo Conference** (1920)
Husein ibn Ali 8 63
- San Rocco, Scuola di** (Venice)
Tintoretto 15 232-234
- San Romano, battle of** (1432)
Uccello, Paolo 15 378-379
- San Salvador** (island, Bahamas)
Columbus, Christopher 4 176-179
- San Salvador** (ship)
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez 3 204-205
- San Sebastiano** (church, Mantua)
Alberti, Leon Battista 1 113-115
- San Sebastiano** (church, Venice)
Veronese, Paolo 15 469-470
- San Stefano, treaty of** (1878)
Abdul-Hamid II 1 17-18
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of 13 448-449
- San Vitale** (church, Ravenna)
Charlemagne 3 445-447
- San Zaccaria** (church, Venice)
Andrea del Castagno 1 223-224
Bellini, Giovanni 2 137-138
- San Zeno Altarpiece** (painting)
Mantegna, Andrea 10 215-216
- Sánchez Cerro, Luis M.** (1889-1933), Peruvian soldier and president
Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul 7 216-217
- Sancho I** (1154-1211), king of Portugal
1185-1211
Alfonso I 1 148
- Sancho II** (died 1072), king of Castile
1065-72
Alfonso VI 1 149
- Sancho II** (Capêlo; 1208-48), king of Portugal
1223-48
Alfonso III 1 148-149
- Sancho IV** (el Bravo; 1258-95), king of Castile
1284-95
Alfonso X 1 150-151
- Sancho VII** (died 1234), king of Navarre
1194-1234
Cabeza de Vaca, Álar Núñez 3 197
Thibaut IV 15 180-181
- Sancta Susanna** (opera)
Hindemith, Paul 7 399-400
- Sanctification of God's Name, The** (novel)
Asch, Shalom 1 325-326

SANCTORIUS (1561-1636), Italian physician and physiologist **13** 459

Sanctuary (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

SAND, GEORGE (1804-1876), French novelist **13** 459-461

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Sand, Karl Ludwig (1795-1820), German student radical and assassin
Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92

Sand, Maurice (1828-1889), French painter and writer
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Sand, George **13** 459-461

Sand Reckoner, The (treatise)
Archimedes **1** 277-280

Sand River Convention (1852)
Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

SANDBURG, CARL (1878-1967), American poet, anthologist, and biographer **13** 461-462

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Lowell, Amy **10** 13
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Sandcastle, The (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Sandeau, Jules (1811-1883), French novelist and playwright
Sand, George **13** 459-461

Sandemanians (religious sect; England)
Godwin, William **6** 383-384

Sanderson, Robert (1587-1663), English bishop
Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91

Sandinista National Liberation Front
(Frente Sandinista de Liberación Nacional; Nicaragua)
Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de **3** 417-419
Ortega, Daniel **12** 5-7
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio **14** 336-337

SANDINO, AUGUSTO C. (1894-1934), Nicaraguan guerrilla leader **13** 462-463
Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

Sanditon (novel)
Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Sandow, Eugene (1867-1925), German professional strong man
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Sandra Belloni (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513

Sandracottus
see Chandragupta

SANDYS, SIR EDWIN (1561-1629), English statesman and colonizer in America **13** 463-464
Hooker, Richard **7** 475-476

SANE (activist group; United States)
see Committee for a SANE Nuclear Policy

SANGALLO FAMILY (flourished late 15th-mid-16th century), Italian artists and architects **13** 464-466

SANGER, FREDERICK (born 1918), English biochemist **13** 466-467

SANGER, MARGARET HIGGINS (1884-1966), American leader of birth control movement **13** 467-468

Sanglot de la terre, Le (poems)
Laforgue, Jules **9** 160-161

Sanhedrin (Jewish religious and legal body)
Hillel **7** 390-391
Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
Judah I **8** 372-373
Peter **12** 252-253
Shammai **14** 149

Sanitary Commission (England)
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138

Sanitation
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Sanjo (died 1116), emperor of Japan 1011-16
Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146

Sanjuro (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Sankey, Ira D. (1840-1908), American evangelist and hymn writer
Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142

Sanct Florian, monastery of (near Linz, Austria)
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Sanct Jürgen (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

San-kuo chih yen-i (novel)
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323

Sanlúcar de Barrameda (seaport, Spain)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

SANMICHELI, MICHELE (circa 1484-1559), Italian architect and military engineer **13** 469-470
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

Sannazaro, Jacopo (1458-1530), Italian writer
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

Sanron (Buddhism)
Kukai **9** 124-125

Sans Souci (palace, Haiti)
Christophe, Henri **4** 32

Sanshiro (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Sanshiro Sugata (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Sanskrit (language)
Harsha **7** 181-182
Kalidasa **8** 414-415
Kukai **9** 124-125

Sansom, Sir George (1883-1965), English diplomat and writer
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
Suiko **15** 15-16

Sansom Street Church (Philadelphia)
Mills, Robert **11** 36-37

SANSOVINO, JACOPO (1486-1570), Italian sculptor and architect **13** 470-471
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Titian **15** 242-244

Sant' Agnese (church, Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239

Sant' Ambrogio (church, Milan)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Sant' Anastasia (chapel, Verona)
Pisanello **12** 323-324

Sant' Andrea (church, Mantua)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115

Sant' Andrea (church, Pistoia)
Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325

Sant' Andrea al Quirinale (church, Rome)
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Sant' Andrea della Valle (church, Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

Sant' Andrea, Oratory of (Rome)
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Sant' Antonio (church, Padua)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Sant' Apollonia (church, Florence)
Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Sant' Egidio (church, Florence)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460

Sant' Ivo alla Sapienza (chapel, Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425

SANTA ANA, ANTONIO LÓPEZ DE (1794-1876), Mexican general and statesman, six times president **13** 471-472
Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
see also Mexico—Texas revolt (1836)

Santa Ana's Retreat from Buena Vista (musical composition)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27

Santa Anna dei Palafrenieri (church, Vatican)
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

Santa Cecilia in Trastevere (church, Rome)
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316

Santa Clara (mission, California)
Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112

Santa Clara (ship)
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Santa Claus (symphony)
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Santa Corona (church, Vicenza)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

Santa Croce (church, Florence)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Giotto **6** 342-345

Santa Croce in Gerusalemme (church, Rome)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Santa Cruz (play)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

SANTA CRUZ, ANDRÉS DE (1792-1865),
Bolivian general and statesman, president
1829-39 **13** 472-473
Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor
12 404
Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291

Santa Fe Trail (United States)
Becknell, William **2** 105-106

Santa Felicità (chapel, Florence)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72

Santa Hermandad (police force; New Spain)
Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Santa Lucia dei Magnoli (church, Florence)
Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460

Santa Maria (ship)
Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Santa Maria degli Angeli (church, Florence)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292

Santa Maria dei Frari (church, Venice)
Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138

Santa Maria del Carmine (chapel, Florence)
Masaccio **10** 312-313

Santa Maria del Carmine (church, Pisa)
Masaccio **10** 312-313

Santa Maria del Fiore
see Florence Cathedral

Santa Maria del Monserrato (church, Florence)
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Santa Maria del Popolo (church, Rome)
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Santa Maria del Priorato (church, Rome)
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322

Santa Maria della Pace (church, Rome)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256

Santa Maria della Salute (church, Venice)
Titian **15** 242-244

Santa Maria della Spina (church, Pisa)
Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226
Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325

Santa Maria della Vittoria (church, Rome)
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

Santa Maria delle Grazie (church, Milan)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Santa Maria delle Grazie (church, Pistoia)
Michelozzo **11** 6-7

Santa Maria in Vallicella (church, Rome)
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Santa Maria Maddalena dei Pazzi (church, Florence)
Perugino **12** 245-246

Santa Maria Maggiore (church, Rome)
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72
Sassetta **13** 492

Santa Maria Novella (church, Florence)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509
Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Giotto **6** 342-345
Masaccio **10** 312-313
Uccello, Paolo **15** 378-379

Santa Maria Nuova (church, Florence)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

Santa Maria presso S. Satiro (church, Milan)
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494

Santa Sindone
see Holy Shroud, Chapel of the

Santa Susanna (church, Rome)
Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

SANTAMARIA, BARTHOLOMEW AUGUSTINE (born 1915), Australian Roman Catholic publicist and organizer
13 473-474
Mannix, Daniel **10** 210

SANTANA, PEDRO (1801-1864), Dominican military leader, three times president
13 474-475
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

SANTANDER, FRANCISCO DE PAULA (1792-1840), Colombian general and statesman **13** 475

Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de
11 205-206

SANTAYANA, GEORGE (Jorge Agustín de Santayana; 1863-1952), Spanish-American philosopher **13** 475-477
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Santi, Giovanni (1435?-1494), Italian painter and poet
Raphael **13** 40-42

Santiago (city, Chile)
Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
Meiggs, Henry **10** 458-459
San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401

Santiago (city, Cuba)
Ames, Adelbert **1** 198

Santiago (ship)
Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127

Santiago de Chile
see Santiago (Chile)

Santiago de Compostela (commune, Spain)
Alfonso VI **1** 149
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382

Santiago de Guayaquil
see Guayaquil

Santiago Madonna (painting)
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259

Santillana, Íñigo López de Mendoza, Marquis of (1398-1458), Spanish poet
Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211

Santissima Annunziata (church, Florence)
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Santissima Trinità (church, Florence)
Angelico **1** 235-236
Cimabue **4** 60-61
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293

Santo Domingo, Republic of
see Dominican Republic

Santo Domingo de Silos (church; Daroca, Spain)
Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205

Santo Domingo el Antiguo (church, Madrid)
Greco **6** 511-514

Santo Spirito (church, Florence)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
Sangallo family **13** 464-466

Santomé, battle of (1856)
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Santorio, Santorio
see Sanctorius

Santos, Máximo (1836-1887), Uruguayan politician, president 1882-86
Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

SANTOS-DUMONT, ALBERTO (1873-1932), Brazilian inventor **13** 477-478

Sanzio, Raffaello
see Raphael

São Bento (ship)
Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

São Francisco (church; Pampulha, Brazil)
Niemeyer Soares Filho, Oscar **11** 389-390
Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408

São Francisco de Assis (church; Ouro Preto, Brazil)
Aleijadinho, O **1** 125-126

São Paulo (city, Brazil)
Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355

São Vicente (city, Brazil)
Anchieta, José de **1** 210-211
Sousa, Martim Afonso de **14** 354-355

Sapho (novel)
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403

Sapho (opera)
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474

SAPIR, EDWARD (1884-1939), American anthropologist **13** 478-479
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57

Sapor III (died 388), king of Persia
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453

SAPPHO (circa 625-570 B.C.), Greek lyric poet **13** 479-480
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
Horace **7** 500-503

Sappho (play)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

SAPRU, SIR TEJ BAHADUR (1875-1949), Indian lawyer and statesman **13** 480-481

Saracens (Arab people)
Martel, Charles **10** 285
Lalibela **9** 170

Saragossa (province, Spain)
Cid **4** 58-59
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478

Saragossa, battle of (778)
Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14

Sarah Fuller's School for the Deaf (Boston)
Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Sarah Siddons as the Tragic Muse (painting)
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Sarandi, battle of (1825)
Lavalleya, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239
Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Saraswati, Swami Dayananda
see Dayananda Saraswati, Swami

Saratoga (ship)
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92

Saratoga, battles of (1777; Bemis Heights and Freeman's Farm)
Americans

Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

British
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Howe, William **7** 538-539
North, Frederick **11** 429-430

Saratoga Trunk (novel)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Sardanapale (cantata)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Sardinia (island, Mediterranean)
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480
Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

Sardis (ancient city, Asia M.)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
Darius I **4** 394-395

Sarett, Lewis H. (born 1917), American biochemist
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

Sargent, Aaron Augustus (1827-1887), American politician
Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398

Sargent, C.S. (1841-1927), American dendrologist
Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

SARGENT, JOHN SINGER (1856-1925), American portrait painter **13** 481-482
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477

SARGON II (ruled 722-705 B.C.), king of Assyria **13** 482
Micah **10** 542-543
Sennacherib **14** 108

SARGON OF AGADE (circa 2340-2284 B.C.), first Semitic king of Mesopotamia **13** 483

Sargonid dynasty (Assyria; ruled 722-612 B.C.)
Ashurbanipal **1** 338
Sargon II **13** 482
Sennacherib **14** 108

SARIT THANARAT (1908-1963), Thai army officer, prime minister 1957-63 **13** 483-484
Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265

SARMIENTO, DOMINGO FAUSTINO (1811-1888), Argentine statesman, president 1868-74 **13** 484-485
Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
Hernández, José **7** 328-329
Quiroga, Juan Facundo **12** 521-522

Sarmiento, Don Diego (1567-1626), Spanish diplomat
James I **8** 204-206

Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro (1530-after 1589), Spanish sea captain
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483

Sarnath pillar (India)
Asoka **1** 341-342

SARNOFF, DAVID (1891-1971), American television and radio broadcasting executive **13** 485-486

SAROYAN, WILLIAM (1908-1981), American short-story writer, dramatist, and novelist **13** 486-487

SARPI, PAOLO (1552-1623), Italian prelate and statesman **13** 487-488

SARRAUTE, NATHALIE TCHERNIAK (born 1900), French author of novels, essays, and plays **13** 488-490
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Sarti, Giuseppe (1729-1802), Italian composer
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506

Sarto, Andrea del
see Andrea del Sarto

Sarto, Giuseppe Melchiorre
see Pius X

SARTON, GEORGE (1884-1956), Belgian-born American historian of science **13** 490-491
Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511

Sartor Resartus (book)
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Sartoris (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

SARTRE, JEAN PAUL (1905-1980), French philosopher and author **13** 491-492
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
de Beauvoir, Simone **4** 440-441
Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
Warnock, Helen Mary Wilson **16** 115-117
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Sarumino (anthology)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Sasameyuki (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Saskatchewan (province, Canada)
Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234

Saskatchewan River (Canada)
la Verendrye, Sieur de **9** 239-240

Sassanian calendar (Persia)
Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511

Sassanian dynasty (Persia; ruled 226-640)
 Justinian I **8** 393-395
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
 Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
 Shahpur II **14** 140-141
 Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al-
15 69-70
 Valerian **15** 404-405

SASSETTA (circa 1400-50), Italian painter
13 492

SASSOON, SIEGFRIED (1886-1967), English poet **13** 492-493

Satan (literary character)
 Milton, John **11** 43-46

Satan in Goray (story)
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250

Satanic Verses, The (book)
 Rushdie, Salman **13** 366-368

Satanstoe (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

SATANTA (White Bear; 1830-1878), Native American orator and leader of the Kiowa tribe **13** 493-494

Satchmo the Great (film)
 Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304

Satellite Television (Europe)
 Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258

Satellites, artificial
 see Space exploration

Sati (Hinduism)
 Aurangzeb **1** 377
 Deb, Radhakant **4** 437

SATIE, ERIK (1866-1925), French composer
13 494-495
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
 Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Sauguet, Henri **13** 497-498
 Thomson, Virgil **15** 202-203

Satin Slipper, The (play)
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

Satire (literature)
 American
 Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
 Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
 Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
 Australian
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles
6 68-69
 English
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493

Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 Thackeray, William Makepeace
15 159-161
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
16 145-147
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
 Wycherley, William **16** 411-412

French

du Bellay, Joachim **5** 113-114
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
 Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354

Italian

Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

Roman

Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105
 see also Authors—satirists; Irony

SATO, EISAKU (1901-1975), Japanese statesman, prime minister 1964-72
13 495-496
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43

Sato, Nobusuke
 see Kishi, Nobusuke

Satsuma (Japanese clan)
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
 Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
 Saigo, Takamori **13** 429

Satsuma rebellion (Japan; 1876-77)
 Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490

Satura (poems)
 Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Saturday Evening Post (magazine)
 Rockwell, Norman Perceval
13 231-233
 Rogers, Will **13** 251-252

Saturday Night (play)
 Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
2 146-147

Saturday Review (magazine)
 Cousins, Norman **4** 274-276

Saturday's Children (play; Anderson)
 Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364

Saturn (planet)
 Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
 Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84
 Herschel, William **7** 341-343
 Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
 Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
 Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Saturn Devouring His Son (painting)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula
 José de **6** 476-478

Saturn 5 (space booster)
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18

Saturninus, L. Appuleius (died 100 B.C.), Roman politician
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265

Satyagraha movement (India)
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier The-
 siger **3** 497
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
6 201-204
 Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130
 see also Passive resistance movements

Satyr Family (painting)
 Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180

Satyra do Torneio (poem)
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249

Satyricon (book; Petronius)
 Petronius Arbitr **12** 262-263
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

Satyricon (film)
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Satyrus (flourished circa 150 B.C.), Greek anatomy teacher
 Galen **6** 178-180

Sauchieburn, battle of (1488)
 James III **8** 208-209

Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of (nation, South Western Asia)
 Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig **3** 133
 Cheng Ho **3** 500
 Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279
 Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
 Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud **5** 364-366
 Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud
5 371-372
 ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95
 Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98
 Mahmud II **10** 145-147
 Yamani, Ahmed Zaki **16** 433-435

SAUER, CARL ORTWIN (1889-1975), American geographer and anthropologist
13 496-497

SAUGUET, HENRI (born 1901), French composer, writer, and thinker on art and music **13** 497-498

Sauk Indians (North America)
 Black Hawk **2** 308

SAUL (circa 1020-1000 B.C.), first King of Israel **13** 498
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Samuel **13** 457-458

Saul (musical composition)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Saul (play)
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Heavyside, Charles **7** 246

Saul, Saul, was verfolgst du mich? (musical composition)
 Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Saul and David (opera)
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Saunders, Sir Alexander Morris Carr
 see Carr-Saunders, Sir Alexander Morris

SAUNDERS, SIR CHARLES EDWARD (1867-1937), Canadian cerealist **13** 498-499

Saunders, William (1836-1914), Canadian agriculturist and horticulturist
Saunders, Charles Edward **13** 498-499

Saussure, Ferdinand de (1857-1913), Swiss linguist
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479

SAVAGE, AUGUSTA CHRISTINE (born Augusta Christine Fells; 1892-1962), African American sculptor and teacher **13** 499-501
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251

SAVAGE, MICHAEL JOSEPH (1872-1940), New Zealand labor leader, prime minister 1935-40 **13** 501-502
Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74

Savage, Richard (1697?-1743), English poet
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

Savage Holiday (book)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Save Me the Waltz (novel; Z. Fitzgerald)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Savery, Thomas (circa 1650-1715), English inventor
Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362

SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH KARL VON (1779-1861), German jurist **13** 502-503
Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
Gierke, Otto von **6** 311-312
Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386

SAVIMBI, JONAS MALHEIROS (born 1934), founder and leader of UNITA (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) **13** 503-505

Saving (economics)
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25

Savinio, Alberto (1891-1952), Italian painter
Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO (1452-1498), Italian religious reformer and dictator of Florence **13** 505-506
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni **12** 299-300

Savoy (region, France/Italy)
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
Francis I **6** 40-43

Savoye House (Poissy)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

SAW MAUNG (born 1928), leader of armed forces that took power in Burma

(now Myanmar) in a 1988 military coup **13** 506-507

SAXE, COMTE DE (1696-1750), marshal of France **13** 507-508

Saxe Holm's Stories (book)
Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha dynasty (Great Britain)
see Great Britain—since 1901 (Windsor)

Saxon dynasty (Germany, ruled 919-1024)
Henry I **7** 285-286
Otto I **12** 28-29
Otto III **12** 29-30

Saxony (former German state)
Augustus II **1** 373-374
Charlemagne **3** 445-447
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Henry I **7** 285-286
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
see also Germany, Early history—Saxon dynasty

Say, Is This the U.S.A.? (book)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE (1767-1832), French economist **13** 508-509
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Say Not the Struggle Naught Availeth (poem)
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Saye and Sele, 1st Viscount (William Fiennes; 1582-1662), English Parliamentary leader
Hampden, John **7** 110-111

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh (1893-1957), English author and translator
Cimabue **4** 60-61

Saying Prayers (painting)
Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319

SAYRE, FRANCIS BOWES (1885-1972), American lawyer and administrator **13** 509

Sayre, Zelda
see Fitzgerald, Zelda Sayre

SAYYID QUTB (1906-1966), Egyptian writer, educator, and religious leader **13** 509-511

Scaevola, Q. Mucius (died 82 B.C.), Roman jurist
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480

Scala, Can Grande della (1291-1329), Italian art patron
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Scala dei Giganti (Ducal Palace, Venice)
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Scalabrini, Giovanni Battista (1839-1905), Italian bishop
Cabrini, Frances Xavier **3** 205

SCALFARO, OSCAR LUIGI (born 1918), Christian Democratic leader and president of the Italian Republic **13** 511-512

SCALIA, ANTONIN (born 1936), U.S. Supreme Court justice **13** 513-514

Scaliger, Julius Caesar (1484-1558), Italian physician and scholar
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Scalp, The (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Scalzo (cloister, Florence)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

Scamozzi, Vincenzo (1552-1616), Italian architect
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Scandal (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Scandal, political
see Corruption, political

Scandal, The (novel)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Scandal in Bohemia, A (story)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Scandals (vaudeville shows)
Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Scandiano, Conte di
see Boiardo, Matteo Maria

Scandium (element—chemistry)
Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488

Scapegoat (painting)
Hunt, William Holman **8** 44-45

Scapegoat, The (novel)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Scaramouche (Tiberio Fiorelli; died 1694), Italian author
Molière **11** 86-88

Scarborough (ship)
Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338

Scarco di doglia (musical composition)
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

SCARGILL, ARTHUR (born 1938), president of the British National Union of Mineworkers **13** 514-515

Scarisbrick Hall (Lancashire)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480

SCARLATTI, DOMENICO (1685-1757), Italian harpsichordist and composer **13** 515-517
Couperin, François **4** 270-271
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518

SCARLATTI, PIETRO ALESSANDRO GAS-PARE (1660-1725), Italian composer **13** 517-518
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517

Scarlet Car, The (stories)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

- Scarlet Letter, The** (novel)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Scarlet Sister Mary** (film)
Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Scenes from Childhood** (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Scenes from Goethe's *Faust*** (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Scenes of Clerical Life** (stories)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- Scenes of the Passion** (painting)
Memling, Hans **10** 476
- Scented Herbage of My Breast** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Schach von Wuthenow** (novel)
Fontane, Theodor **5** 504
- SCHACHT, HJALMAR HORACE GREELEY** (1877-1970), German economist and banker **13** 518-519
- Schaeffer, Pierre** (born 1910), French composer
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
- SCHAFF, PHILIP** (1819-1893), Swiss-born American religious scholar **13** 519-520
- Schäftlarn** (church, near Munich)
Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and Domenikus **16** 518
- Schamberg, Morton** (1881-1918), American painter and photographer
Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- SCHAPIRO, MIRIAM** (born 1923), Artist **13** 520-521
- SCHARNHORST, GERHARD JOHANN DAVID VON** (1755-1813), Prussian general **13** 521-522
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
Frederick William III **6** 87
- SCHARPING, RUDOLF** (born 1947), minister-president of Rhineland-Palatinate and chairman of the German Social Democratic Party **13** 522-524
- Schauspielhaus** (Berlin)
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8
- SCHECHTER, SOLOMON** (1849-1915), Romanian-American Jewish scholar and religious leader **13** 524
Abrahams, Israel **1** 29
Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
Jesus ben Sira **8** 251
- SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM** (1742-1786), Swedish pharmacist and chemist **13** 525-526
- Schéhérazade** (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
- Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- Scheidt, Samuel** (1587-1654), German organist
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
- Scheiner, Christopher** (1579?-1650), German Jesuit astronomer
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Scheinflugova, Olga** (wife of Karel Čapek; 1903?-1968), Czech actress
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- Scheler, Max** (1874-1928), German philosopher
Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
- SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JOSEPH VON** (1775-1854), German philosopher **13** 526-527
associates
Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **7** 254-256
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye **8** 547-549
influence of
Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 18
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
influenced by
Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
- Schelomo** (musical composition)
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- Schenck v. United States** (legal case)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
- Scherchen, Herman** (1891-1966), German conductor
Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
- Scherrer, Paul** (1890-1969), Swiss physicist
Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448
- Scherzo** (musical composition)
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276
- Scheurer-Kestner, A.** (1833-1899), French chemist and politician
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
- Schiavona, La** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Schicksalstragödie** (literary form)
Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- SCHIELE, EGON** (1890-1918), Austrian Expressionist painter and draftsman **14** 1-2
- SCHIFF, JACOB HENRY** (1847-1920), German-American banker **14** 2-3
Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
- Schikaneder, Emanuel** (1751-1812), German theater manager and librettist
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
- SCHILLEBEECKX, EDWARD** (born 1914), Belgian Roman Catholic theologian **14** 3-4
- Schiller Building** (Chicago)
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON** (1759-1805), German dramatist, poet, and historian **14** 4-7
biographies and translations
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
friends
Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
influence of
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich **7** 451-452
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
Novalis **11** 435
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
influenced by
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333
musical settings
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Schillinger, Joseph** (1895-1943), Russian composer
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Schimmelreiter, Der** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Schindler, Anton** (1795-1864), German conductor
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
- SCHINDLER, SOLOMON** (1842-1915), German-American rabbi and social theorist **14** 7-8
- SCHINKEL, KARL FRIEDRICH** (1781-1841), German architect, painter and designer **14** 8
Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
- Schism, Great** (1378-1417)
see Great Schism

Schizophrenia (medicine)

Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
 Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

SCHLAFLY, PHYLLIS (born 1924), American political activist and author **14** 9-10

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von

(1767-1845), German man of letters
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
 Frederick William IV **6** 87-88
 Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Schlegel, Dorothea Veit von (wife of Friedrich von Schlegel; 1763-1839), daughter of Moses Mendelssohn
 Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11

SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON (1772-1829), German critic and author **14** 10-11

Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Novalis **11** 435
 Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

Schleicher, Kurt von (1882-1934), German soldier and statesman

Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
 Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401

Schleiden, Matthias (1804-1881), German botanist

Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507

SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST DANIEL

(1768-1834), German theologian and philosopher **14** 11-12
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
 Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin **13** 180

SCHLEMMER, OSKAR (1888-1943), German painter, sculptor, and stage designer **14** 12-13

SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR MEIER

(1888-1965), American historian **14** 13
 Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
 Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13

SCHLESINGER, ARTHUR MEIER, JR. (born 1917), American historian and Democratic party activist **14** 13-15

Schlesinger, Bruno Walter

see Walter, Bruno

SCHLESINGER, JAMES RODNEY (born 1929), American government official **14** 15-16

Schlesinger and Meyer Department Store (Chicago)

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Schleswig-Holstein (state, Germany)

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Victoria **15** 485-487

SCHLICK, FRIEDRICH ALBERT MORITZ

(1882-1936), German physicist and philosopher **14** 16-17
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH (1822-1890), German merchant and archeologist **14** 17-18
 Homer **7** 465-467

Schloss Brühl (palace, Germany)

Cuvilliers, François **4** 359-360
 Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Schloss Wetterstein (play)

Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

SCHLÜTER, ANDREAS (circa 1660-1714), German sculptor and architect **14** 18-19

Schmalkaldic War (1546-1547)

Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Charles V **3** 457-459

Schmeling, Max (born 1905), German boxer

Louis, Joe **9** 537-538

Schmidt, Father Wilhelm (1868-1954), Austrian philologist and ethnographer
 Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57

SCHMIDT, HELMUT (born 1918), Social Democrat and chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany (the former West Germany), 1974-82 **14** 19-21

Schmidt, Johann Caspar

see Stirner, Max

Schmidt telescope (Mount Palomar)

Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11

Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl (1884-1976), German painter

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Schmitz, Ettore

see Svevo, Italo

SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH VON

(1838-1917), German economist **14** 21
 Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
 Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333

SCHNEIDERMAN, ROSE (1882-1972), labor organizer and activist for the improvement of working conditions for women **14** 22-23

Schnitzer, Eduard

see Emin Pasha, Mehmed

SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR (1862-1931), Austrian dramatist and novelist **14** 23-24

SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD (1874-1951), Austrian composer **14** 24-26
 associates

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

influence of

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
 Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
 Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
 Perle, George **12** 223-224
 Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

influenced by

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 twelve-tone method music
 Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
 Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
 Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
 Perle, George **12** 223-224
 Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

Schoenberg is Dead (obit.)

Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445

Scholar, The (comedy)

Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8

Scholar Gypsy, The (poem)

Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Scholars of the Northern Ch'i Dynasty**Collating Texts** (painting)

Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454

Scholastica, St. (died 543), Italian abbess

Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155

Scholasticism (philosophy)

adherents

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
 Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384-57
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq al- **9** 10-11
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
 Otto of Freising **12** 30
 Suárez, Francisco **15** 8
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

critics

Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28

decline

Rabelais, François **12** 524-526

influence of

Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9
 see also Aristotelianism; Averroism; Thomism

SCHOLEM, GERSHOM (1897-1982), Jewish scholar **14** 26

Schömann, Georg Friedrich (1793-1879), German classical scholar

- Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426
- Schönbrunn Palace** (Vienna)
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- Schöne Melusine Overture** (musical composition)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Schöne Müllerin, Die** (songs)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Schönemann, Lili** (1758-1817), German fiancée of Goethe
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- SCHONGAUER, MARTIN** (circa 1435-91), German engraver and painter **14** 26-28
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225
Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- SCHÖNHUBER, FRANZ XAVER** (born 1923), German right-wing political leader **14** 28-29
- School for Scandal, The** (play; Sheridan)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- School for Widows, The** (play; Chiari)
Goldoni, Carlo **6** 408-409
- School of American Ballet**
Kirstein, Lincoln **9** 39-41
- School of Art** (Vitebsk)
see College of New Art (Vitebsk)
- School of Athens** (fresco)
Raphael **13** 40-42
- School of Paris** (art)
see French art—School of Paris
- Schoolboy Lyrics** (poems)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE** (1793-1864), American explorer and ethnologist **14** 29
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Schoolmen** (scholastic philosophy)
see Scholasticism
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR** (1788-1860), German philosopher **14** 29-31
associates
Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
influence of
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
Laforge, Jules **9** 160-161
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
influenced by
Plato **12** 345-347
- Schorer, Mark** (1908-1977), American writer
Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387
- SCHOUTEN, WILLIAM CORNELIUS** (circa 1580-1625), Dutch explorer and navigator **14** 31
- Schreker, Franz** (1878-1934), Austrian composer
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- Schröder House** (Eppenhause, Germany)
Behrens, Peter **2** 121-122
- Schröder House** (Utrecht, Netherlands)
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
- SCHRÖDINGER, ERWIN** (1887-1961), Austrian physicist **14** 31-33
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Broglie, Louis Victor Pierre Raymond de **3** 15-17
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
- SCHROEDER, PATRICIA SCOTT** (born 1940), first U.S. congresswoman from Colorado **14** 33-35
- Schroffenstein Family, The** (play)
Kleist, Heinrich von **9** 52-53
- Schröter, J. H.** (1745-1816), German astronomer
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235
- Shubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel** (1739-1791), German poet
Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
- SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER** (1797-1828), Austrian composer **14** 35-37
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- SCHULLER, GUNTHER** (born 1925), American musician **14** 37-38
- SCHULZ, CHARLES M.** (born 1922), American cartoonist and creator of "Peanuts" **14** 38-39
- SCHUMACHER, KURT** (1895-1952), German socialist statesman **14** 40-41
- SCHUMAN, ROBERT** (1886-1963), French statesman **14** 41
Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
- Schumann, Clara Josephine** (née Wieck; 1819-96), German pianist and composer
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER** (1810-1856), German composer and critic **14** 41-43
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474
- Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501
- SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS** (1883-1950), Austrian economist **14** 43-44
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- SCHURZ, CARL** (1829-1906), American soldier, statesman, and journalist **14** 44-45
Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON** (1897-1977), Austrian statesman, chancellor of Austria 1934-38 **14** 45-46
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
- SCHÜSSLER FIORENZA, ELIZABETH** (born 1938), biblical scholar and theologian **14** 46-48
- Schuster, Sir Arthur** (1851-1934), British physicist
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
- SCHÜTZ, HEINRICH** (1585-1672), German composer **14** 48-49
Carissimi, Giacomo **3** 299-300
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP JOHN** (1733-1804), American Revolutionary War general **14** 49-50
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
Clinton, George **4** 113-114
Johnson, John **8** 305-306
Montgomery, Richard **11** 138-139
- Schuykill River Freed** (sculpture)
Rush, William **13** 365-366
- SCHWAB, CHARLES MICHAEL** (1862-1939), American industrialist **14** 50-51
- Schwalbe, Gustav** (1844-1917), German anatomist and anthropologist
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Schwanengesang** (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** (1810-1882), German biologist **14** 51-52
Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
- Schwärmer, Die** (play)
Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269
- Schwartzerd, Philip**
see Melancthon, Philip

Schwarzchild, Karl (1873-1916), German astronomer

Born, Max **2** 420-421

Schwarze Obelisk, Der (novel)

Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl Philippe von (1771-1820), Austrian field marshal

Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341

SCHWARZKOPF, NORMAN (born 1934), American army general **14** 52-54

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT (1875-1965), Alsatian-German philosopher and medical missionary **14** 55-56

Sarton, George **13** 490-491

SCHWENCKFELD, KASPER VON

(1489/90-1561), Silesian nobleman and theologian **14** 56-57

SCHWIMMER, ROSIKA (1877-1948), Hungarian women's rights activist **14** 57-60

Schwind, Moritz (1804-1871), German painter

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Schwinger, Julian (1918-1994), American physicist

Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266

SCHWITTERS, KURT (1887-1948), German painter, collagist, typographer, and poet and creator of MERZ-art **14** 60-61

Burri, Alberto **3** 159-160

van Doesburg, Theo **15** 421

Science

and religion

Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471

Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202

Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79

Osler, William **12** 19-20

Weber, Max **16** 157-160

see also Scientists; and individual disciplines

and society

Dyson, Freeman John **5** 171-173

and the arts

Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377

Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236

Nicolson, Marjorie Hope

11 384-385

Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137

history of

Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

Kuhn, Thomas Samuel **9** 121-123

Sarton, George **13** 490-491

medieval

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Bacon, Roger **1** 425-427

Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191

method

Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271

Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366

philosophy of

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424

Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192

Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12

Descartes, René **4** 505-508

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129

Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

Dyson, Freeman John **5** 171-173

Hesse, Mary B. **7** 369-371

Kuhn, Thomas Samuel **9** 121-123

Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91

Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292

Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366

Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25

Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361

Whitehead, Alfred North

16 242-244

Science (periodical)

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Boas, Franz **2** 349-351

Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266

Science, Art, and Letters (mural)

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493

Science and Health with a Key to the

Scriptures (book)

Eddy, Mary Baker **5** 202

Science fiction (literature)

Asimov, Isaac **1** 338-341

Bradbury, Ray **2** 473-474

Butler, Octavia E. **3** 182-183

Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

Lewis, Clive Staples **9** 381-382

Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Scientists, Algerian

Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380

Scientists, American

aeronautical engineers

see Aeronautics

anatomists

Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405

Trotter, Mildred **15** 305-306

agriculturists

see Agriculturists

archeologists

Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511

Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542

astronauts

Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Bluford, Guion Stewart Jr. **2** 341-343

astronomers

Banneker, Benjamin **1** 490-491

Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9

Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261

Geller, Margaret Joan **6** 256-257

Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74

Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84

Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11

Mitchell, Maria **11** 61

Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362

Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia

12 159-161

Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298

Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181

Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425

Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

aviators

see Aeronautics; Aviators

bacteriologists

Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386

Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186

biochemists

Berg, Paul **2** 187-189

Bloch, Konrad **2** 330-332

Borlaug, Norman Ernest **2** 418-420

Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44

Chargaff, Erwin **3** 444-445

Cori, Gerty T. **4** 231-234

Elion, Gertrude B. **5** 252-254

Kendall, Edward Calvin **8** 495

Kornberg, Arthur **9** 85-87

Lipmann, Fritz **9** 435-437

Neufeld, Elizabeth F. **11** 352-353

Nirenberg, Marshall Warren

11 399-400

Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Seibert, Florence B. **14** 89-90

Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252

Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Wald, George **16** 51-53

biologists

Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386

Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338

Commoner, Barry **4** 183-185

Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351

Just, Ernest **8** 392-393

Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368

Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254

Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50

Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138

Pincus, Gregory Goodwin

12 310-312

Sager, Ruth **13** 425-426

Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442

Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138

Wilson, Edward Osborne

16 319-320

biophysicists

Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514

botanists

Bartram, John **2** 40-41

Bartram, William **2** 41-42

Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146

Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357

Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37

East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183

Gray, Asa **6** 506-507

Pound, Roscoe **12** 417-418

chemists (18th century)

Cooper, Thomas **4** 224

chemists (19th century)

Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230

Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255

chemists (19th-20th century)

Carver, George Washington

3 346-347

Debye, Peter Joseph William

4 447-448

- Grasselli, Caesar Augustin **6** 497-498
 Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136
 Wiley, Harvey Washington **16** 277-278
- chemists (20th century)
 Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
 Boltwood, Bertram Borden **2** 378-379
 Calvin, Melvin **3** 242-243
 Carothers, Wallace Hume **3** 317-318
 Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
 Flory, Paul **5** 492-494
 Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
 Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385
 Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
 Onsager, Lars **11** 520-523
 Patrick, Jennie R. **12** 136-137
 Pauling, Linus Carl **12** 150-152
 Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
 Richards, Theodore William **13** 137-138
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
 Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
- computer scientists
 Hopper, Grace **7** 498-500
- dentists
 Morton, William Thomas Green **11** 198-199
 Wells, Horace **16** 196
- engineers
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
 Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
 Roebling, John Augustus **13** 241-242
 Roebling, Washington Augustus **13** 243
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
 Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169
- engineers (aeronautical)
 Bluford, Guion Stewart Jr. **2** 341-343
 Widnall, Sheila E. **16** 258-259
- engineers (aerospace)
 Ross, Mary G. **13** 304-305
- engineers (civil)
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
 King, Clarence **9** 15-16
- engineers (computer)
 Cray, Seymour **4** 301-303
 Lanier, Jaron **9** 198-199
 Shaw, Mary **14** 165-167
- engineers (electrical)
 Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303
 Carrier, Willis **3** 325-326
 Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
- Ochoa, Ellen **11** 460-461
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
 Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386
 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
 Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
 Wang, An **16** 93-95
- engineers (marine)
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Melville, George Wallace **10** 472
 Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207
- engineers (radio)
 Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540
- entomologists
 Knippling, Edward Fred **9** 59-60
- epidemiologists
 Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
 Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine **10** 83-84
 Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
- ethologists
 Fossey, Dian **6** 23-24
- geneticists
 Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
 Chargaff, Erwin **3** 444-445
 Lederberg, Joshua **9** 275-277
 McClintock, Barbara **10** 393-394
 Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
 Muller, Hermann Joseph **11** 238-239
 Russell, Elizabeth Shull **13** 377-379
 Sager, Ruth **13** 425-426
 Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
 Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442
 Sturtevant, A. H. **15** 3-5
- geochemists
 Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396
- geographers
 Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
 Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
 Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
 Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
 Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497
- geologists
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chowder **3** 415-416
 Davis, William Morris **4** 425-426
 King, Clarence **9** 15-16
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
 Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164
 Whitney, Josiah Dwight **16** 254-255
- glaciologists
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chowder **3** 415-416
- horticulturists
 Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
 Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
- ichthyologists
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
- immunologists
 Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
 Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
- instrument makers
 Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
- inventors (18th-19th century)
 Evans, Oliver **5** 338
 Fitch, John **5** 467-468
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
 Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
 Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
 Whitney, Eli **16** 253-254
- inventors (19th century)
 Beach, Moses Yale **2** 79-80
 Borden, Gail **2** 409
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Deere, John **4** 455
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
 Forten, James **6** 17-18
 Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235
 Goodyear, Charles **6** 441
 Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
 Hoe, Richard March **7** 435-436
 Howe, Elias **7** 529-530
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
 Mergenthaler, Ottmar **10** 516-517
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
 Oliver, James **11** 500-501
 Otis, Elisha Graves **12** 24
 Pullman, George Mortimer **12** 482-483
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
 Singer, Isaac M. **14** 250
- inventors (19th-20th century)
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
 Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
 Morgan, Garrett A. **11** 161-162
 Sperry, Elmer A. **14** 377-379
 Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
 Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- inventors (20th century)
 Baekeland, Leo Hendrik **1** 430-431
 Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
 Carlson, Chester F. **3** 303-304
 Carrier, Willis **3** 325-326
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
 De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Farnsworth, Philo T. **5** 386-387
 Jobs, Steven **8** 265-267
 Kettering, Charles F. **8** 524-525
 Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
 McMurray, Bette Clair **10** 429
 Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
 Packard, David **12** 54-56
 Shockley, William **14** 200-202
 Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
 Wang, An **16** 93-95
- lepidopterists

Nabokov, Vladimir **11** 287-288

limnologists
Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138

marine biologists
Colwell, Rita R. **4** 179-180
Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
Just, Ernest **8** 392-393
Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57

mathematicians (19th-20th century)
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter **2** 9-10
Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461
Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84
Peirce, Charles Sanders **12** 187-188
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420

mathematicians (20th century)
Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
Bush, Vannevar **3** 169-171
Calderón, Alberto P. **3** 219-220
Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay **5** 404-405
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
Granville, Evelyn Boyd **6** 494-496
Mandelbrot, Benoit B. **10** 189-191
Noether, Emmy **11** 414-416
Robinson, Julia **13** 210-211
Shannon, Claude Elwood **14** 153-154
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
Uhlenbeck, Karen **15** 381-382
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28
Wiener, Norbert **16** 262-263

meteorologists
Dunbar, William **5** 143-144

microbiologists
Colwell, Rita R. **4** 179-180
Dubos, René Jules **5** 119
Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402
Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50

molecular biologists
Delbrück, Max **4** 476-478
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66

naturalists
Andrews, Roy Chapman **1** 232-233
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
Muir, John **11** 234
Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230

navigators
Bowditch, Nathaniel **2** 460-461

neurophysiologists
Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215

neuropsychologists
Wexler, Nancy **16** 218-219

oceanographers
Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
Maury, Matthew Fontaine **10** 351-352

ornithologists
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Bailey, Florence Merriam **1** 443-444
Wilson, Alexander **16** 313-314

paleobotanists
Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114

paleontologists
Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
Gould, Stephen Jay **6** 472-473
Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276
Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242

pathologists
Andersen, Dorothy **1** 212
Hardy, Harriet **7** 150
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
Slye, Maud **14** 276-277
Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225

pediatricians
Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385
Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120

physicians (18-19th century)
Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471
Morgan, John **11** 162-163
Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132

physicians (19th century)
Beaumont, William **2** 95-96
Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
Holmes, Oliver Wendell **7** 457-458
Howe, Samuel Gridley **7** 537
Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496
Smith, James McCune **14** 293-294
Whitman, Marcus **16** 248-249

physicians (19th-20th century)
Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
Biggs, Hermann Michael **2** 272-273
Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam **8** 188-189
Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
Park, William Hallock **12** 104-105
Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283

physicians (20th century)
Andersen, Dorothy **1** 212
Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
Chinn, May Edward **3** 525-526
Elders, Joycelyn **5** 243-246
Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238
Jemison, Mae C. **8** 243-244
Kessler, David A. **8** 523-524
Long, Irene D. **9** 497-498
Love, Susan M. **10** 2-3
Masters, William Howell **10** 327-328

Mayo, William J. and Charles H. **10** 367-369

Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492

Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402

Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

physicists (18th-19th century)
Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308
Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331

physicists (19th-20th century)
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

physicists (20th century)
Alvarez, Luis W. **1** 187-189
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
Bardeen, John **2** 1-3
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Bloch, Felix **2** 328-330
Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507
Bridgman, Percy Williams **3** 5-6
Chu, Paul Ching-Wu **4** 37-39
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Dyson, Freeman John **5** 171-173
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay **5** 404-405
Feynman, Richard Phillips **5** 432-434
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Franck, James **6** 49-52
Gamow, George **6** 199-200
Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
Glashow, Sheldon Lee **6** 361-362
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
Goeppert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Kuhn, Thomas Samuel **9** 121-123
Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250
Lee, Tsung-Dao **9** 299-300
Moore, Charlotte E. **11** 145-146
Noyce, Robert **11** 436-437
Oppenheimer, J. Robert **11** 525-526
Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
Ramsey, Norman Foster Jr. **13** 25-27
Ride, Sally **13** 158-160
Shockley, William **14** 200-202
Stern, Otto **14** 435
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120
Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
Townes, Charles Hard **15** 281-282
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269
Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

- Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540
- physiologists
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Mayer, Jean **10** 365-366
- psychiatrists and psychoanalysts
Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24
White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- scientific photographers
Draper, John William **5** 96-97
- seismologists
Richter, Charles F. **13** 146-148
- statisticians
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- surgeons
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438
DeVries, William Castle **4** 518-519
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Reed, Walter **13** 78
Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303
- virologists
Baltimore, David **1** 477-478
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401
Varmus, Harold Eliot **15** 436-437
- zoologists
Hymen, Libbie Henrietta **8** 83-84
Kinsey, Alfred C. **9** 31-32
Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Peterson, Edith R. **12** 258-259
Russell, Elizabeth Shull **13** 377-379
Trotter, Mildred **15** 305-306
- Scientists, Arab**
alchemists
Jabir ibn Hayyan **8** 167
- astronomers
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- geographers
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- mathematicians
Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
- Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al- **8** 541
- physicians
Avicenna **1** 386-387
ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96
- physicists
Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
- Scientists, Argentine**
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto **7** 522-523
- Scientists, Australian**
Bruce, David **3** 63
Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
Kenny, Elizabeth **8** 509-510
Monash, John **11** 95-96
Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282
- Scientists, Austrian**
mathematicians
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
- physicists
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Frisch, Otto Robert **6** 119-120
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Meitner, Lise **10** 463-466
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- physiologists
Pregl, Fritz **12** 436-437
- psychiatrists
Adler, Alfred **1** 61-63
- zoologists
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
- Scientists, Belgian**
de Vries, Hugo **4** 516-518
Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511
Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475
- Scientists, Brazilian**
Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de **1** 221-222
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478
- Scientists, Canadian**
Avery, Oswald Theodore **1** 384-386
Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
Bethune, Henry Norman **2** 240-241
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
Logan, William Edmond **9** 488-489
Osler, William **12** 19-20
Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200
Polanyi, John Charles **12** 370-372
Seton, Ernest Thompson **14** 119-120
Thompson, David **15** 194-195
Traill, Catharine Parr **15** 291
- Scientists, Chinese**
Chu, Paul Ching-Wu **4** 37-39
- Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
- Scientists, Colombian**
Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
- Scientists, Cuban**
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Grau San Martín, Ramón **6** 499-500
- Scientists, Czech**
Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
- Scientists, Danish**
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Krogh, Schack August Steenberg **9** 106
Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478
Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- Scientists, Dutch**
astronomers
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524
- biologists
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
- botanists
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- chemists
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus **15** 431-432
- engineers
Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
- geneticists
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- geodesists
Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening **10** 461
- mathematicians
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
- naturalists
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301
Swammerdam, Jan **15** 48-49
- physicians
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
Ingenhousz, Jan **8** 119-120
- physicists
Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike **8** 418-420
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
- Scientists, Egyptian**
Imhotep **8** 116-117
- Scientists, English**
anatomists
Keith, Arthur **8** 475-476
- archaeologists
Leakey, Mary Douglas **9** 263-264
- astronomers
Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52

- Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn **2** 133-134
Bradley, James **2** 482-483
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89
Herschel, John Frederick William **7** 340-341
Herschel, William **7** 341-343
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
- biochemists
Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
Franklin, Rosalind Elsie **6** 67-68
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
Perutz, Max **12** 246-248
Sanger, Frederick **13** 466-467
- biologists
Bateson, William **2** 55-57
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
- botanists
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Ray, John **13** 57-59
Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478
- cartographers
Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
- chemists (17th-18th century)
Black, Joseph **2** 303
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
- chemists (19th century)
Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Dalton, John **4** 378-379
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
- chemists (20th century)
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406
Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot **7** 432-434
Kendrew, John C. **8** 495-496
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Todd, Alexander **15** 251-253
- engineers
Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
Watt, James **16** 141-143
Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
- engineers (civil)
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
- Smeaton, John **14** 280-281
- engineers (computer)
Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
- engineers (electrical)
Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander **16** 140-141
- engineers (railway)
Stephenson, George and Robert **14** 432-433
- geneticists
Bateson, William **2** 55-57
- geographers
Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
- geologists
Fuchs, Vivian **6** 140
Holmes, Arthur **7** 455-456
Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256
Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83
- geophysicists
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
- hydrographers
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
- instrument makers
Watt, James **16** 141-143
- inventors
Arkwright, Richard **1** 298
Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236
Davis, John **4** 419
Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
Hounsfield, Godfrey **7** 517-519
Maxim, Hiram Stevens **10** 355-356
Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362
Watt, James **16** 141-143
Whittle, Frank **16** 257-258
- mathematicians
Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408
Boole, George **2** 396-397
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
Hawking, Stephen William **7** 206-208
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
Penrose, Roger **12** 204-205
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
Taylor, Brook **15** 121-122
Turing, Alan Mathison **15** 349-350
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- meteorologists
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
- naturalists
Banks, Joseph **1** 489-490
Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
- Ray, John **13** 57-59
Wallace, Alfred Russel **16** 69-70
- navigators
Baffin, William **1** 435-436
- neurophysiologists
Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
- physicians and surgeons
Addison, Thomas **1** 58-59
Bright, Richard **3** 7-8
Browne, Thomas **3** 49-50
Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth **6** 222-225
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314
Hartley, David **7** 185
Harvey, William **7** 189-190
Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246
Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
- physicists (16th-18th century)
Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
Gilbert, William **6** 313-314
Hooke, Robert **7** 475
Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- physicists (18th-19th century)
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Faraday, Michael **5** 380
Joule, James Prescott **8** 363-364
Rumford **13** 360-362
Young, Thomas **16** 475-476
- physicists (19th-20th century)
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201
- physicists (20th century)
Appleton, Edward Victor **1** 265-266
Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Dyson, Freeman John **5** 171-173
Frisch, Otto Robert **6** 119-120
Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
Hawking, Stephen William **7** 206-208
Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236
Penrose, Roger **12** 204-205
Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
Watson-Watt, Robert Alexander **16** 140-141
- physiologists
Hales, Stephen **7** 75
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
Sherrington, Charles Scott **14** 187-189
- statisticians
Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464
- zoologists
Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
Owen, Richard **12** 39
Ray, John **13** 57-59

Tinbergen, Nikolaas **15** 229-230

Scientists, Estonian
Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432

Scientists, Flemish
Helmont, Jan Baptista van **7** 269-271
Mercator, Gerhardus **10** 511-512
Ortelius, Abraham **12** 8-9

Scientists, French
anatomists
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
archeologists
Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper **2** 521-522
astronomers
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362
Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
biochemists
Baulieu, Étienne-Émile **2** 63-66
biologists
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
chemists
Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Dumas, Jean Baptiste André **5** 138-139
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399
engineers
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
Citröen, André-Gustave **4** 66-68
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
Peregrinus, Petrus **12** 208
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233
geneticists
Lwoff, André **10** 58-59
Monod, Jacques **11** 110-111
geographers
Ailly, Pierre d' **1** 94
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421
Vidal de la Blache, Paul **15** 490
inventors
Braille, Louis **2** 492-493
Citröen, André-Gustave **4** 66-68
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
Lumière Brothers, The **10** 41-43
Montgolfier, Joseph and Jacques Michel Étienne **11** 133-134
mathematicians
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
Fermat, Pierre de **5** 421-422
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
Mandelbrot, Benoit B. **10** 189-191
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
naturalists
Buffon, Comte de **3** 109-111
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
navigators
Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
paleontologists
Teilhard de Chardin, Marie Joseph Pierre **15** 134-136
pathologists
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
physicians
Baulieu, Étienne-Émile **2** 63-66
Fernel, Jean François **5** 425-426
La Mettrie, Julien Offray de **9** 179-180
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540
Nostradamus **11** 432-434
Pinel, Philippe **12** 313-314
physicists (18th century)
Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de **4** 266-267
physicists (19th century)
Ampère, André Marie **1** 205-206
Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Curie, Pierre **4** 341-344
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph **6** 32-33
Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
physicists (20th century)
Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109
Broglie, Louis Victor Pierre Raymond de **3** 15-17
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444
Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric **8** 327-328
Perrin, Jean Baptiste **12** 233-236
physiologists
Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
Richet, Charles Robert **13** 144-145
psychiatrists
Charcot, Jean Martin **3** 442
surgeons
Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
Guy de Chauliac **7** 54
Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
virologists
Montagnier, Luc **11** 114-116

zoologists
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359

Scientists, Gambian
Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228

Scientists, German
anatomists
Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
astronomers
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
bacteriologists
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
biochemists
Chain, Ernst Boris **3** 407-408
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Warburg, Otto **16** 109-111
biologists
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August **7** 61-62
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
Weismann, August Freidrich Leopold **16** 178-180
cartographers
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
chemists
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459
Haber, Fritz **7** 56-58
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von **7** 441-442
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478
Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
Nernst, Walther **11** 340-342
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
Willstätter, Richard **16** 310-312
embryologists
Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
engineers
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
Diesel, Rudolf **5** 7
geographers
Ratzel, Friedrich **13** 50-51
Ritter, Karl **13** 181-182
Waldseemüller, Martin **16** 56
geologists
Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207
geophysicists

Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171
inventors
Benz, Carl **2** 182-183
Braun, Ferdinand **2** 508-509
Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49
Nernst, Walther **11** 340-342
mathematicians
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp **3** 265-266
Frege, Gottlob **6** 93-94
Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
meteorologists
Wegener, Alfred Lothar **16** 170-171
mineralogists
Agricola, Georgius **1** 86-87
Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207
naturalists
Albertus Magnus **1** 115-116
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von **8** 30-31
Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207
pathologists
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
physicians
Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
Benn, Gottfried **2** 164
Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert **9** 69-70
Mengele, Josef **10** 502-503
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
physicists (17th-18th century)
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
Guericke, Otto Von **7** 27-28
physicists (19th century)
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf **7** 346-347
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34
Ohm, Georg Simon **11** 486-487
physicists (19th-20th century)
Ruska, Ernst August Friedrich **13** 370-371
physicists (19th-20th centuries)
Braun, Ferdinand **2** 508-509
von Laue, Max **16** 23-24
physicists (20th century)
Born, Max **2** 420-421
Bothe, Walther **2** 438-439
Geiger, Hans **6** 251-253
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
Mössbauer, Rudolf **11** 208-209

Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
physiologists
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von **7** 268-269
Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 31
Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
psychiatrists
Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226

Scientists, Greek

anatomists
Erasistratus **5** 297-298
astronomers
Anaximander **1** 209-210
Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
geographers
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Strabo **14** 485-486
inventors
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
mathematicians
Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302
Euclid **5** 327-329
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Heron of Alexandria **7** 334-335
Hypatia of Alexandria **8** 85
Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
Pythagoras **12** 498-499
natural philosophers
Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
Anaximander **1** 209-210
Anaximenes **1** 210
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Democritus **4** 493-494
Empedocles **5** 282
Thales **15** 161
physicians
Erasistratus **5** 297-298
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Galen **6** 178-180
Hippocrates **7** 408-410

Scientists, Honduran

Suazo Córdova, Roberto **15** 8-10

Scientists, Hungarian

Gabor, Dennis **6** 159-160
Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371
Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Teller, Edward **15** 139-141
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

Scientists, Indian

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
Bose, Jagadis Chandra **2** 429-430
Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata **13** 13-14
Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa **13** 14-15

Scientists, Irish

Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
Tyndall, John **15** 374
Walton, Ernest **16** 88-90

Scientists, Italian

anatomists
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Luzzi, Mondino de' **10** 58
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
Morgagni, Giovanni Battista **11** 158-159
astronomers
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
biologists
Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
chemists
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
engineers
Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Sangallo family **13** 464-466
Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
inventors
Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
mathematicians
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Fibonacci, Leonardo **5** 434-435
Tartaglia, Niccolo **15** 111-112
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
metallurgists
Biringuccio, Vannoccio **2** 283
naturalists
Porta, Giambattista della **12** 403-404
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
physicians
Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
Malpighi, Marcello **10** 176-178
Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
Sanctorius **13** 459
physicists
Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
Volta, Alessandro **16** 12-14
physiologists
Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
Sanctorius **13** 459

Scientists, Japanese

Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
 Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

Scientists, Kenyan

anthropologists
 Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere
9 264-265

Scientists, New Zealander

physicians
 King, Frederic Truby **9** 18-19

Scientists, Norwegian

Nansen, Fridtjof **11** 304-305

Scientists, Persian

Omar Khayyam **11** 510-511
 Razi **13** 63-64

Scientists, Peruvian

Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

Scientists, Polish

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
 Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402

Scientists, Portuguese

Cabral, Pedro Álvares **3** 203-204

Scientists, Roman

Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
 Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130

Scientists, Russian

aeronautical engineers
 Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224
 Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich
15 341-342
see also Aeronautics
 agronomists
 Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
see also Agriculturists
 astronomers
 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
14 513
 bacteriologists
 Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
 botanists
 Dobzhansky, Theodosius **5** 35-37
 Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
15 447-448
 chemists
 Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich
2 422-423
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilevich
9 494
 Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich
10 486-488
 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
14 101
 geneticists
 Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich
15 447-448
 geodesists
 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von
14 513
 mathematicians
 Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
9 472-474
 physicians

Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich
2 422-423
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
3 494-497

physicists

Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich
3 502-503
 Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
8 433-435
 Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilevich
9 494
 Sakharov, Andrei **13** 439-441
 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich
14 101
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich
15 326-328

physiologists

Metchnikoff, Élie **10** 532-533
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich **12** 155-157

Scientists, Scottish

anatomists
 Hunter, William **8** 48-49
 bacteriologists
 Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
 biologists
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 engineers
 Nasmyth, James **11** 316-317
 geologists
 Hutton, James **8** 73-74
 Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
 inventors
 Nasmyth, James **11** 316-317
 mathematicians
 Napier, John **11** 306
 naturalists
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
 Hutton, James **8** 73-74
 nutritionists
 Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5
 physicians
 Baikie, William Balfour **1** 440
 Hunter, William **8** 48-49
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
 physicists
 Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
 Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364
 Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
16 317-318

Scientists, Sierra Leonean

Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
10 248-249

Scientists, South African

surgeons
 Barnard, Christiaan N. **2** 7-8

Scientists, Spanish

Averroës **1** 382-383
 Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
 Mayor Zaragosa, Federico **10** 369-371
 Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
 Ochoa, Severo **11** 461-464

Scientists, Swedish

astronomers
 Celsius, Anders **3** 392

chemists

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
 Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411
 Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526
 Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor
15 176-177
 Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin
15 240-241

engineers

Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

mineralogists

Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik
11 421-422

naturalists

Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

physicists

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

Scientists, Swiss**biologists**

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe
1 76-78

chemists

Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242
 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
12 91-93

Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87

geologists

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe
1 76-78

mathematicians

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332

naturalists

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe
1 76-78

Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287

neurophysiologists

Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365

physicians

Haller, Albrecht Von **7** 87-88
 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
12 91-93

physicists

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
 Müller, Karl Alexander **11** 240-241
 Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298

psychiatrists

Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
 Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Scipio Aemilianus

see Scipio Africanus Minor

SCIPIO AFRICANUS MAJOR, PUBLIUS

CORNELIUS (236-184/183 B.C.), Roman
 general **14** 61-62
 Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
 Ennius, Quintus **5** 289
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
 Petrarch **12** 259-261

SCIPIO AFRICANUS MINOR, PUBLIUS

CORNELIUS AEMILIANUS (185/184-129
 B.C.), Roman general **14** 62-63

Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Polybios **12** 384-385

Scipio Nasica (died circa 132 B.C.), Roman politician

Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempromius **6** 479-480

Scipio the Elder, Publius Cornelius
 see Scipio Africanus Major

Scirians (German tribe)
 Odoacer **11** 473

SCLC
 see Southern Christian Leadership Conference

Scoop (novel)
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Scopes trial (1925)
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Darrow, Clarence Seward **4** 396-397
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483

SCORSESE, MARTIN (born 1942), American filmmaker and screenwriter **14** 63-65

Scotchman's Return and Other Essays (essays)
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

Scotism (philosophy)
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

Scotland (country, United Kingdom)
 early history (to 1306)
 Columba **4** 175-176
 David I **4** 407
 Domitian **5** 52-53
 Macbeth **10** 81
 Malcolm III **10** 164-165
 Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253
 Wallace, William **16** 75-76

The Bruces (1306-1371)
 Douglas, James **5** 78
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Edward II **5** 210
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Philip VI **12** 277-278
 Robert I **13** 192-194

The Stuarts (1371-1406)
 Henry IV **7** 292-293
 John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
 Robert II **13** 194
 Robert III **13** 194-195

The Stuarts (1406-1603)
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305, 206
 James I **8** 204-206
 James I **8** 206-207
 James III **8** 208-209
 Knox, John **9** 65-66
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
 Mary, I **10** 308-309

union with England (1603-1707)
 Anne **1** 241-242

Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
 James I **8** 204-206
 Monck, George **11** 96-97
 Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
 see also Civil War, English-Puritan Revolutions; Glorious Revolutions; Great Britain
 see also Scottish literature

Scotland, Church of
 Baillie, D. (Donald) M. (Macpherson) **1** 445

Baillie, John **1** 445-447
 Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403

Scots Musical Museum, The (anthology; J. Johnson)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Scots rebellion (1679)
 Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109

Scots Wha Hae Wi' Wallace Bled (song)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Scott, Coretta
 see King, Coretta Scott

Scott, David (born 1935), American astronaut
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

SCOTT, DRED (1795-1858), African American revolutionary **14** 65-66
 see also Dred Scott decision

SCOTT, FRANCIS REGINALD (1899-1985), Canadian poet, political activist, and constitutional theorist **14** 66-67

Scott, James
 see Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of

Scott, John Morin (1730?-1784), American politician and Revolutionary officer
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114

SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON (1868-1912), English naval officer and polar explorer **14** 67-68
 Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
 Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
 Shackleton, Ernest Henry **14** 132-133

SCOTT, SIR WALTER (1771-1832), Scottish novelist and poet **14** 68-70
 friends

Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
 influence of
 Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
 Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

influenced by
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

sources
 Douglas, James **5** 78

Scott, Thomas (died 1869), English government agent in Canada
 Riel, Louis **13** 163-164

SCOTT, WINFIELD (1786-1866), American general **14** 70-71

Civil War
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190

Mexican War
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97

Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 Trist, Nicholas Philip **15** 298-299

opponents
 Black Hawk **2** 308
 Ross, John **13** 303-304
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 supporters
 Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246

Scott v. Sanford
 see Dred Scott decision

Scottish architecture
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie **10** 107-108

Scottish literature
 Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
 Dunbar, William **5** 142-143
 James I **8** 204-206
 Lyndsay, David **10** 66-67
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200

Scottish school of common sense (philosophy)
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 Mill, James **11** 21
 Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
 Stewart, Dugald **14** 449

Scottish Symphony (musical composition)
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Scottish Test Act (1681)
 Blair, James **2** 315-316

Scott-King's Modern Europe (novel)
 Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Scotus
 see Duns Scotus, John

Scouts
 see Frontiersmen

Scranton (city, Pennsylvania)
 Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421

Scrap of paper
 see London, treaty of (1839)

Screens, The (play)Brook, Peter **3** 19-21Genet, Jean **6** 262-263**Screens, The** (verse)Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137**SCRIABIN, ALEXANDER NIKOLAYEVICH**(1871-1915), Russian composer and pianist **14** 71-72Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

12 124-125

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

12 458-460**Scriabin, V. M.**

see Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich

Scribe, Augustin (1791-1861), French authorDaudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403**Scribe, Eugene** (1791-1861), French playwrightMeyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537**Scriblerus Club** (literary club)Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Scribner's Magazine** (periodical; 1887-1939)Markham, Edwin **10** 267

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95**Scribner's Monthly** (periodical; 1870-81)Jackson, Helen Hunt **8** 172Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152**SCRIPPS, EDWARD WYLLIS** (1854-1926), American newspaper publisher **14** 72-73**Scripps Institution of Oceanography** (Louisiana Jolla, California)Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73Urey, Harold Clayton **15** 394-396**Scripturalist sect**

see Karaite sect (Judaism)

Scripture studies

see Bible

Scroll of Fire, The (poem)Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263**Scroll of the Emperors** (painting)Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454**Scrooby group** (Protestant radicals)Bradford, William **2** 475-476Brewster, William **2** 523-524**Scudéry, Madeleine de** (1608-1701), French poet and novelistGuillaume de Lorris **7** 33-34**SCULLIN, JAMES HENRY** (1876-1953), Australian politician **14** 73Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70**Sculptors**

see Artists—sculptors

Scuola Metafisica (art)

see Metaphysical painting

Scurvy (medicine)Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64**Scutum** (constellation)Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437**SD** (Nazi espionage)Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399**Sea, The** (book)Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6**Sea, The** (poem)Morin, Paul **11** 174**Sea and Sardinia** (book)Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248**Sea Garden** (poems)Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66**Sea Gull, The** (play)Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399**Sea Monster** (engraving)Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161**Sea of Grass** (novel)Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149**Sea poems** (book)Crane, Hart **4** 291-293**SEABORG, GLENN THEODORE** (born 1912), American chemist and chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission **14** 74-76**SEABURY, SAMUEL** (1729-1796), American theologian **14** 76**Seafarer, The** (poem)Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417**Seagram Building** (New York City)Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12**Seal in the Bedroom, The** (book)Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214**Seal Island** (film)Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27**SEALE, ROBERT GEORGE** (Bobby; born 1936), militant activist and a founder of the Black Panther Party **14** 77-78Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98Newton, Huey P. **11** 367-369**Seaman's Act** (United States; 1915)La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156**Seamarks** (poem)Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243**Search, The** (novel)Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312**Search, Weeds, and Red Dawn, The** (novel)Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16**Searchers, The** (film)Ford, John **6** 7-8**Searching Wind, The** (play)Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268**Sears, Richard Warren** (1863-1914), American merchantRosenwald, Julius **13** 293**Sears, Roebuck and Co.**Ward, Aaron Montgomery **16** 112Wood, Robert Elkington **16** 370-371**Seashore at Palavas** (painting)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave

4 271-273**Season at Sarsaparilla, The** (play)

White, Patrick Victor Martindale

16 233-235**Season Ticket, The** (book)Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **7** 80**Seasons, The** (musical composition)Hayden, Thomas Emmet **7** 217-219Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4**Seasons, The** (poem)Thomson, James **15** 199-200**Seated Bacchante...** (sculpture)Clodion **4** 121**Seated Lincoln** (sculpture)

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe

2 416-417**Seated Madonna** (sculpture)Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509**Seated Man...** (painting)Hals, Frans **7** 89-91**Seated Woman** (sculpture)Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123**Seated Woman Holding a Fan** (painting)Hals, Frans **7** 89-91**SEATO**

see Southeast Asia Treaty Organization

SEATTLE (c. 1788-1866), Native American tribal chief **14** 80-81**Sea-Wolf, The** (stories)London, Jack **9** 494-495**Sebastian** (1554-1578), king of PortugalCamoëns, Luis Vaz de **3** 247-249**Sebastiano del Piombo** (1485?-1547), Italian painterTitian **15** 242-244**Secession** (art)

see Vienna Secession

Secession (United States; 1860-61)

opponents (North)

Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39

opponents (South)

Forbes, John **5** 507-508Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

9 170-171Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352

Stephens, Alexander Hamilton

14 429-430Vance, Zebulon Baird **15** 413-414

supporters (North)

- Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
 supporters (South)
 Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
 Ruffin, Edmund **13** 354-355
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
 Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268
 Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437
- Sechter, Simon** (1788-1867), Austrian composer
 Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
- Seclusion, Act of** (1654)
 Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- Second April** (poems)
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- Second Bank of the United States**
 see Bank of the United States, Second
- Second Birth, A** (poems)
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Second Coalition, War of the** (1799-1800)
 Frederick William III **6** 87
 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45
- Second Coming** (religion)
 Miller, William **11** 30-31
 Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
- Second Coming, The** (poem)
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Second Continental Congress**
 see Continental Congresses (United States)
- Second Defense** (book)
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Second Generation, The** (novel)
 Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281
- Second International**
 see International, Second
- Second Scroll, The** (novel)
 Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50
- Second Sex, The** (book)
 de Beauvoir, Simone **4** 440-441
- Secondat, C.L. de**
 see Montesquieu, Baron de
- Seconde, La** (novel)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Secret Agent, The** (novel)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Secret Life of Walter Mitty, The** (story; film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
 Thurber, James Grove **15** 213-214
- Secret Love** (play)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Secret of Heaven, The** (play)
 Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163
- Secret of Luca, The** (novel)
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
- Secret police, Nazi**
 see Gestapo
- Secret Rose, The** (book)
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Secret Service** (play)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Secret Vengeance for Secret Offense** (play)
 Calderón, Pedro **3** 221-222
- Secretary** (Cabinet post)
 see Statesmen
- Secretin** (hormone)
 Bernard, Claude **2** 208-210
- Secrets of the Self, The** (poem)
 Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133
- Secretum** (book)
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Secular City, The** (book)
 Cox, Harvey **4** 284-285
- Secular Games** (ancient Rome)
 Augustus **1** 371-373
 Horace **7** 500-503
- Secular Society** (London)
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
- Secularization** (religion)
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
- Secundus, Gaius Plinius**
 see Pliny the Elder
- Secundus, Gaius Plinius Caecilius**
 see Pliny the Younger
- Securities and Exchange Commission** (United States)
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256
 Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
- Security Exchange Act of 1934** (United States)
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
- Security Treaty** (1951)
 Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
- Sed non satiata** (poem)
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- Sedan, battle of** (1870)
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
 Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN** (1845-1906), New Zealand politician **14** 81-82
- Sedgeley** (house, near Philadelphia)
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
- Sedges, John** (pseudonym)
 see Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker
- SEDGWICK, ADAM** (1785-1873), English geologist **14** 82-83
 Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256
- Sedition Act**
 see Alien and Sedition Acts
- See America First** (operetta)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- See Naples and Die** (play)
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Seed beneath the Snow, The** (novel)
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
- Seeds of Tomorrow** (novel)
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- SEEGER, PETE** (born 1919), American folksinger and activist **14** 83-84
 Cotton, John **4** 263-265
- Sefarim, Mendele Mocher**
 see Mendele Mocher Sefarim
- Sefer Ha-Aggada** (anthology)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- Sefer ha-Kuzari** (Jewish classic)
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
- Sefer Hamitzvot** (Karaite sect)
 Anan ben David **1** 207-208
- SEFERIS, GEORGE** (Georgios Seferiadis; 1900-71), Greek poet and statesman **14** 84-85
- SEGAL, GEORGE** (born 1924), American sculptor **14** 85-87
- Segantini, Giovanni** (1858-1899), Italian painter
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
- SEGOVIA, ANDRÉS** (1893-1987), Spanish guitarist **14** 87-88
- Segovian Weaver, The** (play)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Segrais, Jean Regnault de** (1624-1701), French poet
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
- Segregation** (racial, United States)
 see African American history (United States)
- Segregation, law of** (genetics)
 Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
- Séguier, Pierre, Duc de Villemor** (1588-1672), French statesman
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
- Seguin Opera Co.** (Philadelphia)
 Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
- Sei personaggi in cerca d'autore** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- SEIBERT, FLORENCE B.** (1897-1991), American biochemist **14** 89-90
- Sein** (philosophy)
 Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258
 Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchsheim **10** 461-462

Seismology (science)

Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
 Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
 Richter, Charles F. **13** 146-148
 Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

Seixas, Gershom Mendes (1745-1816), American rabbi

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

Seiyukai party (Japan)

Hara, Kei **7** 138
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439
 Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85

Seize the Day (book)

Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143

Sejanus His Fall (play)

Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

SEJO (1417-1468), king of Korea 1453-68

14 90-91

Sejong **14** 91-92

SEJONG (1397-1450), king of Korea 1418-50

14 91-92

Sekigahara, battle of (1600)

Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289

Sekondi-Takoradi (town, West Africa)

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

Selassie, Haile

see Haile Selassie

Selenium (element—chemistry)

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
 Crookes, William **4** 323-324
 Diels, Otto Paul Hermann **5** 5-6

Selenomonas sputigena (bacillus)

Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Seleucia (ancient city, Mesopotamia)

Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Seleucid dynasty (Syria; ruled 312-64 B.C.)

Antiochus III **1** 249-250
 Antiochus IV **1** 250
 Cleopatra **4** 105-106
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93

SELEUCUS I (circa 358-281 B.C.), Macedonian general, king of Babylonia and Syria

14 92-93
 Antigonos I **1** 248-249
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
 Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

Self (philosophy)

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Locke, John **9** 478-480

Self-Realization Fellowship (Hindu organization)

Yogananda **16** 462-463

Self-reliance (essay)

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280

Self-strengthening (Chinese reform movement)

Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412

Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409

Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329

Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203

Wo-jen **16** 352

Seligman, C.G. (1873-1940), English ethnologist

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171

SELIGMAN, EDWIN ROBERT ANDERSON (1861-1939), American economist and editor

14 93-94

Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36

SELIM I (circa 1470-1520), Ottoman sultan 1512-20

14 94-95

Abbas I **1** 4-6

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Selim I Mosque (Istanbul)

Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

Selim II (1524-1574), Turkish sultan 1566-74

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Selim II Mosque (Edirne, Turkey)

Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246

SELIM III (1761-1808), Ottoman sultan 1789-1807

14 95-96

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Seljuks (Turkish dynasty; ruled 1055-1157)

Alexius I **1** 143-144

Alp Arslan **1** 178-179

Selkirk, Alexander (1676-1721), Scottish sailor

Dampier, William **4** 384

Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

SELKIRK, 5TH EARL OF (Thomas Douglas; 1771-1820), Scottish colonizer in Canada

14 96

Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75

SELLARS, WILFRED (1912-1989), American philosopher

14 96-98

Sellasia, battle of (222 B.C.)

Aratus **1** 273-274

Cleomenes III **4** 103-104

SELLERS, PETER RICHARD HENRY

(1925-1980), British comedy genius of theater, radio, television, and movies

14 98-99

Selma (city, Alabama)

Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Semaine sainte, La (novel)

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Semantics (philosophy)

Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309

Richards, Ivor Armstrong **13** 137

Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111

Semele (opera)

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

SEMENOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH

(1896-1986), Russian physicist and physical chemist **14** 101

Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman **7** 405-406

Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435

Semiconductors (electrical)

Bardeen, John **2** 1-3

Seminole Indians (North America)

Gadsden, James **6** 165-166

Osceola **12** 18

Seminole War (1817-1818)

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172

Seminole War, Second (1835-1843)

Osceola **12** 18

Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71

Sherman, William Tecumseh

14 186-187

Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130

Semiramide (ballet)

Gluck, Christoph Willibald **6** 372-374

Semiramide (opera)

Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Sémiramis (play)

Voltaire **16** 14-16

SEMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP

(1818-1865), Hungarian physician

14 101-102

SEMMES, RAPHAEL (1809-1877), American Confederate naval officer

14 102-103

Sempione strizza l'occhio al Fréjus, Il (novel)

Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3

Semyon Kotko (opera)

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich

12 458-460

SEN, RAM CAMUL (1783-1844), Bengali intellectual and entrepreneur

13 16-17

Senate, U.S.

see U.S. Senate

Senate House (Cambridge, England)

Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Senator, Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus

see Cassiodorus

Senators

see Statesmen

Seneca Falls (city, New York State)

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403

Seneca Indians (North America)

Catlin, George **3** 373-374

Complanter **4** 239-241

Girty, Simon **6** 350

Handsome Lake **7** 122-123

Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168

Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108

Red Jacket **13** 71-73

SENECA THE YOUNGER, LUCIUS

ANNAEUS (circa 4 B.C.-A.D. 65), Roman philosopher **14** 103-105

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

Chrysippus **4** 35-36

Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

- Diderot, Denis **5** 1-2
 Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
 Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- Seneffe, battle of** (1674)
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 William III **16** 295-296
- Senegal, Republic of** (nation, West Africa)
 Bamba, Amadou **1** 481-482
 Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon César **5** 366-367
 Gueye, Lamine **7** 31
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- Senegal River** (West Africa)
 Cadamosto, Alvise da **3** 206-207
 Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215
 Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- Senegalese culture**
 Faye, Safi **5** 400-401
- Senegalese literature**
 Ousmane, Sembene **12** 32-33
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
- SENFL, LUDWIG** (circa 1486-circa 1543), Swiss-born German composer
14 105-106
 Hofhaimer, Paul **7** 441
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- SENGHOR, LÉOPOLD SÉDAR** (born 1906), Senegalese poet, philosopher, and statesman **14** 106-107
 Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
 Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 Gueye, Lamine **7** 31
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
 Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Seniles** (book)
 Petrarch **12** 259-261
- Senilia** (stories)
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Senilità** (novel)
 Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48
- SENNACHERIB** (ruled 705-681 B.C.), king of Assyria **14** 108
 Isaiah **8** 146-147
 Micah **10** 542-543
- SENNETT, MACK** (1884-1960), American film producer and director **14** 108-109
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
 Fields, W. C. **5** 444
 Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Sens, Council of** (1140)
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Arnold of Brescia **1** 314-315
- Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
- Sensation** (philosophy)
 Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
 Berkeley, George **2** 197-198
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
 Locke, John **9** 478-480
- Sensation** (poem)
 Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Sense and Sensibility** (novel)
 Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
- Sense of Reality, A** (book)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Sensitive Plant, The** (poem)
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- Senta, battle of** (1697)
 Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
- Sentences** (book; Lombard)
 Bonaventure **2** 383-384
 Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150
 Lombard, Peter **9** 490-491
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
 William of Ockham **16** 298-299
see also Summae
- Sentimental Education, A** (novel)
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
- Sentimental Journey** (book; Sterne)
 Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Sentimento del tempo** (poems)
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Seoul** (city, South Korea)
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
- "Separate but equal"**
see African American history (United States); *Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka*; *Plessy v. Ferguson*
- Separation of Light and Darkness** (fresco)
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Separatists** (religion)
 Bradford, William **2** 475-476
 Brewster, William **2** 523-524
 Winslow, Edward **16** 338-339
- Sephardi** (Judaism)
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Sepoy Mutiny** (1857-1858)
 Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Roberts, Frederick Sleigh **13** 195-196
 Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- Sept Princesses, Les** (play)
 Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- September** (fresco)
 Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- September Massacres** (Paris; 1792)
 Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
 Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
- September Morn** (painting; Chabas)
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
- September Song** (song)
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Septicemia** (medicine)
 Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
- Septimius Felton** (book)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de** (1490-1574), Spanish historian and theologian
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
- Sequel to Drum-Taps** (poems)
 Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Sequence** (Mass)
see Mass (music)
- Sequoia** (orchestral work)
 Tower, Joan **15** 279-281
- Sequoia** (tree)
 Sequoyah **14** 110-111
- SEQUOYAH** (circa 1770-1843), American Cherokee Indian scholar **14** 110-111
- Seraiah** (Old Testament figure)
 Ezra **5** 356-357
- Serampore College** (India)
 Carey, William **3** 297
- Seraphim...** (poems)
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **3** 52-53
- Serapis** (ship)
 Jones, John Paul **8** 337-338
- Serbian Republic** (former kingdom; former republic of Yugoslavia)
 Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
 Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
 Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440
 Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
 Milosevic, Slobodan **11** 39-40
 Peter I **12** 256
 Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35
 Selim III **14** 95-96
- Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of**
see Yugoslavia (former nation)
- Serchthrift** (ship)
 Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
- Serenade** (crystal)
 Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
- Serenade** (musical composition)
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Serenades** (musical composition)
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Serenatas** (music)
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
- Serene** (painting)
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Serf** (social class)
 Austria
 Joseph II **8** 359-360

- Korea
Kwangjong **9** 140
- Prussia
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147
- Russia
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Sergeant Grischa** (book; Zweig)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Sergeant Rutledge** (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Serial music**
Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Seriation** (archeology)
Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
- Serine** (amino acid)
Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538
- Serious Reflections...** (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- Serlio, Sebastiano** (1475-1554), Italian architect
Francis I **6** 40-43
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- Serly, Tibor** (1901-1978), Czech composer
Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Sermon...** (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Sermones** (literary style)
Horace **7** 500-503
- Sermons and Soda Water** (stories)
O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Sermons of Mr. Yorick, The** (book)
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Serpent and the Lily, The** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Serra dos Reis** (South Africa)
Dias de Novais, Bartolomeu **4** 533-534
- SERRA, JUNIPERO** (Miguel José Serra; 1713-84), Spanish Franciscan missionary, founder of California missions
14 111-112
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de **4** 247
Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
- SERRANO ELÍAS, JORGE ANTONIO** (born 1945), president of Guatemala (1991-1993) **14** 112-113
- Serrano Suñer, Ramón** (born 1901), Spanish lawyer and politician
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
- Serres chaudes** (poems)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
- Serse** (Xerxes; opera)
Cavalli, Pietro Francesco **3** 382-383
- Sertorius** (play)
Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
- Sertorius, Quintus** (died 72 B.C.), Roman general and statesman
Pompey **12** 387-389
- Serum** (blood)
Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin **15** 240-241
- Serum therapy** (physiology)
Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
- Sérusier, Paul** (1864-1927), French painter
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Serva padrona, La** (intermezzo)
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219
- SERVAN-SCHREIBER, JEAN-JACQUES** (born 1924), French journalist and writer on public affairs **14** 113-115
- Servant of Servants, A** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Servante du roi, La** (play)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Servants of India Society**
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
- SERVETUS, MICHAEL** (circa 1511-53), Spanish religious philosopher
14 115-116
Calvin, John **3** 239-242
- Servites** (religious order)
Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488
- Sesame and Lilies** (book; Ruskin)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Seser kavita** (novel)
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- Sesostris I** (ruled 1980-1935 B.C.), Egyptian pharaoh
Amenemhet I **1** 193-194
- SESSHU, TOYA** (1420-1506), Japanese painter and Zen priest **14** 116-117
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
- SESSIONS, ROGER HUNTINGTON** (1896-1985), American composer
14 117-118
Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Sestina** (musical composition)
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- Set theory** (mathematics)
Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp **3** 265-266
Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
Tarski, Alfred **15** 110-111
- Seti I** (died 1304 B.C.), king of Egypt
Ramses II **13** 22-23
- SETON, ELIZABETH ANN BAYLEY** (1774-1821), American Catholic leader
14 118-119
- SETON, ERNEST THOMPSON** (1860-1946), Canadian author and co-founder of the Boy Scouts of America
14 119-120
- Seton-Watson, R.W.** (1879-1951), British historian
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
- Sette giornate del mondo, Le** (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA** (1428/31-1464), Italian sculptor **4** 509
Donatello **5** 55-56
- Settle, Elkanah** (1648-1724), English poet
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Settlement, Act of** (1701)
George I **6** 268-269
- Settlers of the Marsh** (novel)
Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21
- SEURAT, GEORGES PIERRE** (1859-1891), French painter **14** 120-122
Marin, John III **10** 259-260
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
Severini, Gino **14** 122
Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Seuse, Heinrich** (Heinrich Suso; died 1366), Swiss mystic
Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
- Seuss, Dr.**
see Geisel, Theodor
- Sevastopol** (city, Ukraine)
Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
Krupp **9** 109-111
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Sevastopol Tales** (stories)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Seven against Thebes, The** (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
- Seven and Five Society** (art group)
Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148
- Seven Anthologies of the Basho School** (book)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48

Seven Cities of Cibola (legend)
Marcos de Niza **10** 240

Seven Days, Battle of the (1862)
Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

Seven Days of the World's Creation, The (poem)
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116

Seven Deadly Sins (art)
Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Seven Deadly Sins, The (ballet)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Seven Descents of Myrtle, The (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

Seven Early Songs (musical composition)
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

Seven Gothic Tales (literary collection)
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Seven Hai-kai (musical composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Seven Keys to Baldpate (play)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

Seven Lamps of Architecture, The (book; Ruskin)
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

Seven Last Songs (musical composition)
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Seven Last Words (New Testament)
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Seven Oaks massacre (1817)
Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75

Seven Pillars of Wisdom (autobiography)
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

Seven Pines, Battle of the
see *Seven Days, Battle of the*

Seven Rivers of Canada (essays)
MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111

Seven Rules of Logic (Judaism)
Hillel **7** 390-391

Seven Samurai, The (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Seven Songs (book)
Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497

Seven Stars of the Great Bear, The (tales)
Jami **8** 218-219

Seven Weeks War
see *Austro-Prussian War* (1866)

Seven World Riddles (essays)
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119

Seven Years' Campaign (1399-1403)
Tamerlane **15** 94-95

Seven Years War (1756-1763)
American phase
see *French and Indian War* (1754-1763)
British forces
Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
British politics
George II **6** 269-270
Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
causes
Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
French forces
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
in drama
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Prussian forces
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
Frederick II **6** 81-84
Spanish involvement
Charles III **3** 454-455

Seventeen (novel)
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109

Seventeen-article Constitution (Japan)
Suiko **15** 15-16

1727, Treaty of
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Seventh Pylon (Karnak)
Thutmose III **15** 216-217

Seventh Ring, The (poems)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278

Seventh Seal, The (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191

Seventh-Day Baptists (religious sect.)
Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124
Booth, Joseph **2** 404-405

Seventy, the (abolitionist)
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186

Several Circles (painting)
Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Several Poems... (anthology)
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487

Severed Head, A (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

SEVERINI, GINO (1883-1966), Italian painter **14** 122
Balla, Giacomo **1** 473-474
Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
Stella, Joseph **14** 422

Severus, Flavius Valerius (died 307), Roman emperor 306-307
Constantine I **4** 209-211
Diocletian **5** 19-20

Severus, Livius (died 465), Roman emperor 461-165

Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

SEVERUS, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (146-211), Roman emperor 193-211 **14** 109-110
Caracalla **3** 281-282
Julius of Rome **8** 381-384
Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386

SEVIER, JOHN (1745-1815), American frontiersman, soldier, and politician **14** 122-123
Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164

Sévigné, Madame de (1626-1696), French writer
La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Sèvres, Treaty of (1920)
Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461

SEWALL, SAMUEL (1652-1730), American jurist and diarist **14** 123-124
Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (1801-1872), American statesman **14** 124-125
Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170

Sewing machine
Howe, Elias **7** 529-530
Singer, Isaac M. **14** 250

Sex and Destiny: The Politics of Human Fertility (book)
Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530

Sex and the Single Girl (book)
Brown, Helen Gurley **3** 36-37

Sex discrimination (United States)
Carey Thomas, Martha **3** 297-298
see also *Women's rights*

Sex-linked genes (genetics)
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171

Sextant (instrument)
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478

SEXTON, ANNE (Anne Gray Harvey; 1928-74), American "confessional" poet **14** 125-126

Sexual behavior, human
Kinsey, Alfred C. **9** 31-32

Sexual revolution (United States)
Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247

Sexuality (psychology)
Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106

Sexus (novel)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

Seymour, Edward
see *Somerset, Duke of*

SEYMOUR, HORATIO (1810-1886), American politician **14** 126-127
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315

Seymour, Jane (1509?-1537), third wife of Henry VIII of England
Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
Mary, I **10** 308-309
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334

Seymour, Thomas (Baron Seymour of Sudley; circa 1508-49), English statesman
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423

Seyss-Inquart, Artur (1892-1946), German politician
Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46

Sforza, Ascanio (1455-1505), Italian cardinal
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363

Sforza, Galeazzo Maria (1444-1476), duke of Milan
Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252

SFORZA, LODOVICO (1452-1508), duke of Milan **14** 127-128
Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361
Louis XII **9** 528-529

SHABAKA (ruled circa 712-circa 696 B.C.), Nubian king, pharaoh of Egypt **14** 130
Taharqa **15** 81-82

Shabataka (Shenitku; flourished early 7th century B.C.), Nubian pharaoh of Egypt
Shabaka **14** 130
Taharqa **15** 81-82

SHABAZZ, BETTY (1936-1997), African American educator, activist, and health administrator **14** 130-132

Shabby Genteel Story, A (story)
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161

SHACKLETON, SIR ERNEST HENRY (1874-1922), British explorer **14** 132-133
Mawson, Douglas **10** 354-355
Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282

Shadow, The (fairytale)
Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214

Shadow and Act (essays)
Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Shadow Line, The (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

Shadow of a Doubt (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Shadow of a Gunman, The (play)
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Shadow of Night, The (poem)
Chapman, George **3** 440-441

Shadow of the Glen, The (play)
Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62

Shadow of the Hurricane (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146

Shadow of the Wings, The (book)
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

Shadow on the Dial, The (essays)
Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270

Shadowings (book)
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

Shadows on the Grass (book)
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14

Shadows on the Rock (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369

Shadwell, Thomas (circa 1642-92), English playwright
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

SHAFFER, PETER LEVIN (born 1926), English/American playwright **14** 133-135

Shafii, al- (767-820), Arabic scholar and religious leader
Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70

SHAFTESBURY, 1ST EARL OF (Anthony Ashley Cooper; 1621-83), English statesman **14** 135-136
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Charles II **3** 452-454
Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Locke, John **9** 478-480
Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109

SHAFTESBURY, 3D EARL OF (Anthony Ashley Cooper; 1671-1713), English moral philosopher **14** 136-137
Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

SHAFTESBURY, 7TH EARL OF (Anthony Ashley Cooper; 1801-85), English social reformer **14** 137-138
Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109

Shagpat
see Shaving of Shagpat, The (novel)

Shah dynasty (Nepal)
Birendra, King **2** 282-283
Mahendra, King **10** 138-139

SHAH JAHAN (1592-1666), Mogul emperor of India 1628-58 **14** 138-139
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Shahjahanabad
see Delhi

Shahji Bonsale (1594-1664), Maratha soldier of fortune
Shivaji **14** 199-200

SHAHN, BEN (1898-1969), American painter, graphic artist, and photographer **14** 139-140

Shahnameh (epic; Firdausi)
Behzad **2** 123

Firdausi **5** 451-452
Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

Shahpur I (ruled 241-272), king of Persia
Mani **10** 196-197
Valerian **15** 404-405

SHAHPUR II (310-379), king of Persia **14** 140-141

Shahs
see Statesmen, Iranian

Shajarat al-Bus (novella)
Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

SHAKA (circa 1787-1828), African Zulu military monarch **14** 141-142
Cetshwayo **3** 400
Dingane **5** 14-15
Lobengula **9** 474-475
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
Mzilikazi **11** 285-286

Shaker, Why Don't You Sing (choreo-poem)
Angelou, Maya **1** 238-239

Shakers (United Believers in Christ's Second Appearing; United States)
Lee, Ann **9** 285-288

Shakespeare Festival Theatre (Stratford, Ontario)
Guthrie, Tyrone **7** 50-51

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616), English playwright, poet, and actor **14** 142-145
adaptations

Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

authorship controversy
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

compared to
Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

contemporaries
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
Fletcher, John **5** 487
Johnson, Betsey **8** 295-296
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

editions and translations
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

in art
Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392

influence of
Eminescu, Mihail **5** 280-281
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Manzoni, Alessandro **10** 222-224

- Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
 influenced by
 Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
 Ovid **12** 34-36
 Plautus **12** 348-350
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
 Terence **15** 146-148
 music based on
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 performances
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
 Booth, John Wilkes **2** 404
 Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12
 Gielgud, John **6** 310-311
 Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87
 Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
 sources
 Macbeth **10** 81
 translations
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342
 Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
- Shakyamuni**
 see Buddha, the
- Shakyas** (Asian people)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- SHALIKASHVILI, JOHN MALCHASE DAVID** (born 1936), chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff **14** 145-147
- Shall We Dance** (film score)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Shalmaneser V** (died 722 B.C.), king of Assyria 727-722
 Sargon II **13** 482
- Shamash-shum-ukin** (died 648? B.C.), ruler of Babylonia 669-648 B.C.
 Ashurbanipal **1** 338
- Shame** (film)
 Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Shame...** (literary collection)
 Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
- SHAMIR, YITZCHAK** (Yizernitsky; born 1914), Israeli prime minister and leader of the Likud Party **14** 147-149
- SHAMMAI** (flourished 1st century B.C.), Jewish sage **14** 149
 Hillel **7** 390-391
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 Judah I **8** 372-373
- Shang dynasty** (China, ruled 1766-1122 B.C.)
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
 Chou Kung **4** 22-23
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Wu wang **16** 408-409
- SHANG YANG** (circa 390-338 B.C.), Chinese statesman and political philosopher **14** 149-150
- Shang-chün shu** (treatises)
 Shang Yang **14** 149-150
- Shanghai** (city, China)
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
- Shang-lin fu** (poems)
 Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390
- SHANKARA** (Shankaracharya; circa 788-820), Indian philosopher and reformer **14** 150-151
- SHANKER, ALBERT** (born 1928), American education leader **14** 151-153
- Shannon** (frigate)
 Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
- SHANNON, CLAUDE ELWOOD** (born 1916), American mathematician **14** 153-154
- Shanti Ashrama** (monastic community, California)
 Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- Shantung Province** (China)
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Shapes of Clay** (verses)
 Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett **2** 269-270
- SHAPEY, RALPH** (born 1921), American composer, conductor, and teacher **14** 154-155
- SHAPLEY, HARLOW** (1885-1972), American astronomer **14** 155-156
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
 Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524
- Shapur**
 see Shahpur
- Share Our Wealth program** (United States, 1932)
 Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
- Shari River** (Chad)
 Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31
 Clapperton, Hugh **4** 72-73
- Sharia** (Islamic law)
 Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
- SHARIATI, ALI** (1933-1977), "Ideologue of the Iranian Revolution" **14** 156-157
- Shark** (schooner)
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
- Shark Bay** (Western Australia)
 Dampier, William **4** 384
- SHARON, ARIEL** (Arik; born 1928), Israeli politician and defense minister **14** 157-159
- Sharp, Becky** (literary character)
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Sharp, Granville** (1735-1813), English philanthropist
 Cugoana, Ottobah **4** 332-333
 Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
 Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
- Sharpeville massacre** (South Africa; 1960)
 Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
 Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
 Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
- Sharpsburg**
 see Antietam, battle of (1862)
- SHARPTON, AL** (born 1954), African American civil rights leader and minister **14** 159-162
- Sharukin**
 see Sargon II
- Shasta daisy** (plant)
 Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
- Shastri, Shri Lal Bahadur** (1904-1966), Indian statesman, prime minister 1964-66
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
 Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
- Shaughnessy, T.G.** (1853-1923), American railroad official
 Van Horne, William Cornelius **15** 429-430
- Shaughraun, The** (play)
 Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
- Shavian style** (architecture)
 Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Shaving of Shafpat, The** (novel)
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- SHAW, ANNA HOWARD** (1847-1919), American suffragist leader, reformer, and women's rights activist **14** 162-163
 Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
 see also Women's suffrage; Women's rights
- Shaw, Artie** (born 1910), American musician
 Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD** (1856-1950), British playwright, critic, and pamphleteer **14** 163-164
 contemporaries
 Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189

- Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Fabian Society
 Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
 Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
- influence of
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
- influenced by
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
 Godwin, William **6** 383-384
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- portraits
 John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- quoted
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
 Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
- sources
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
- Shaw, Josephine**
 see Lowell, Josephine Shaw
- SHAW, LEMUEL** (1781-1861), American jurist **14** 164-165
 Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
- SHAW, MARY** (born 1943), American computer science professor **14** 165-167
- SHAW, RICHARD NORMAN** (1831-1912), British architect **14** 167-168
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Shaw, Robert Gould** (1837-1863), American soldier
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Shaw, T. E.**
 see Lawrence, Thomas Edward
- Shawn, Ted** (Edwin Myers Shawn; 1891-1972), American dancer and choreographer
 Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
 St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
- Shawnee Indians** (North America)
 Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
 Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
 Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
 Girty, Simon **6** 350
 Johnson, William **8** 319-320
 Tecumseh **15** 133
- Shawomet** (Rhode Island)
 see Warwick (Rhode Island)
- SHAYS, DANIEL** (circa 1747-1825), American Revolutionary War Captain **14** 168
 see also Shays' Rebellion
- Shays' Rebellion** (1786-1787)
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
 Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
 Hancock, John **7** 114-116
- King, Rufus **9** 22-23
 Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
 Shays, Daniel **14** 168
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
- SHCHARANSKY, ANATOLY BORISOVICH** (born 1948), prominent figure of the Helsinki Watch Group **14** 168-170
- She Loves You** (song)
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
- She Moves through the Fair** (poem)
 Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
- She Stoops to Conquer** (play)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- She Was No Good** (fairy tale)
 Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214
- She Wore a Yellow Ribbon** (film)
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Shearer, Norma** (1905-1983), Gable, William Clark **6** 157-158
- Shebalin, Vassarion** (1902-1963), Russian composer
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
- Shebitku**
 see Shabataka
- Shebna** (Old Testament character)
 Isaiah **8** 146-147
- Shechinah** (Judaism)
 Shammai **14** 149
- SHEELER, CHARLES** (1883-1965), American painter **14** 170-171
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
 Stella, Joseph **14** 422
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- SHEEN, FULTON J.** (1895-1979), American Roman Catholic bishop and television host **14** 171-172
- Sheep and Goat** (painting)
 Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Sheep May Safely Graze** (musical composition)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Sheffield Scientific School** (Yale University)
 Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230
- Shehu**
 see Uthman don Fodio
- Sheikh Ibrahim**
 see Burkhardt, Johann Ludwig
- Sheil, Richard Lalor** (1791-1851), Irish dramatist and politician
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
- Shekhina** (Judaism)
 Leon, Moses de **9** 336
- Shelburne, 2d Earl of** (William Petty, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne; 1737-1805), English statesman, prime minister 1782-83
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 George III **6** 270-272
 North, Frederick **11** 429-430
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
- Priestley, Joseph **12** 452-453
- Sheldon Art Gallery** (University of Nebraska)
 Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
- SHELDON, CHARLES M.** (1857-1946), American social reformer who also wrote *In His Steps* **14** 172-174
- Sheldon v. Metro-Goldwyn Picture** (legal case)
 Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
- Sheldonian Theatre** (Oxford University)
 Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
- Shelekhov-Golikov Co.** (Russia)
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
- Shell and Head** (sculpture)
 Arp, Jean **1** 317-318
- Shell Building** (The Hague)
 Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
- Shell construction** (architecture)
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- SHELLEY, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT** (1797-1851), English author **14** 174-176
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE** (1792-1822), English romantic poet **14** 176-178
- associates
 Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391
 Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft **14** 174-176
- compared to
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Keats, John **8** 470-472
- influence of
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- influenced by
 Godwin, William **6** 383-384
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- translations
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Shelley v. Kramer** (1948)
 Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
- Shelomoh Yitzhaki**
 see Rashi
- Sheltered Life, The** (novel)
 Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
- Shembe, Isaiah** (died 1935), Zulu prophet and religious leader
 Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113
- Shensi** (province; China)
 Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452
- Shen-tsung** (ruled 1068-85), Chinese emperor, Sung dynasty
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13

- Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- SHEPARD, ALAN** (born 1923), American astronaut **14** 178-180
- SHEPARD, SAM** (Samuel Shepard Rogers VII; born 1943), American playwright, rock performer, and film actor **14** 180-181
- Shepard, Thomas** (1605-1649), English Puritan theologian
 Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
- Shepherd of the Landes** (sculpture)
 Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
- Shepherd with Pipe** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Shepherd's Calendar, The** (poems)
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Shepherds of Bethlehem, The** (novel)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Shepherd's Week, The** (pastorals)
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
- Shepilov, Dmitri** (born 1905), Russian journalist and diplomat
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
- Sheppard Lee** (novel)
 Bird, Robert Montgomery **2** 281-282
- Sheppard-Towner Act** (United States; 1921)
 Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
- Shepstone, Sir Theophilus** (1817-1893), British statesman
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
- SHERATON, THOMAS** (1751-1806), English furniture designer **14** 181-182
 Hepplewhite, George **7** 317-318
 Phyfe, Duncan **12** 284-285
- SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY** (1831-1888), American general **14** 182-183
 Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY** (1751-1816), British playwright and orator **14** 183-184
 Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
 Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
- Sheridan Square** (painting)
 Kline, Franz **9** 55
- Sherley, Robert** (1581?-1628), English adventurer and soldier
 Abbas I **1** 4-6
- Sherlock Holmes** (literary series)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- SHERMAN, JOHN** (1823-1900), American politician **14** 184-185
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
- Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
see also Sherman Antitrust Act; Sherman Silver Purchase Act
- SHERMAN, ROGER** (1721-1793), American patriot **14** 185-186
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH** (1820-1891), American general **14** 186-187
 associates
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
 memorial
 Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
 opponents
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston **8** 323
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
- Sherman Antitrust Act** (United States; 1890)
 enforcement
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
 supporters
 George, James Zachariah **6** 276-277
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- Sherman House** (Newport, Rhode Island)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Sherman Silver Purchase Act** (1890; United States)
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
- Sherpa people** (tribe, Himalayas)
 Hillary, Edmund **7** 389-390
- SHERINGTON, SIR CHARLES SCOTT** (1857-1952), English physiologist **14** 187-189
 Adrian, Edgar Douglas **1** 67-69
 Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
 Eccles, John Carew **5** 195-196
 Penfield, Wilder Graves **12** 198-200
- Sherston's Progress** (book)
 Sassoon, Siegfried **13** 492-493
- Shertok-Sharett, Moshe** (1894-1965), Jewish Zionist leader
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
- SHERWOOD, ROBERT EMMET** (1896-1955), American playwright **14** 189-190
- Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- SHESTOV, LEV** (Lev Isaakovich Schwarzmann; 1866-1938), Russian Jewish thinker and literary critic **14** 190-191
- Shetland Islands** (Northern Scotland)
 Harold I **7** 161-162
 James III **8** 208-209
- SHEVARDNADZE, EDUARD AMVROSE-VICH** (born 1928), foreign minister of the U.S.S.R. (1985-1990) **14** 191-193
- Shevirat ha-kelim** (Judaism)
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
- Shias**
see Shiites
- Shiba, Kokan** (1747-1818), Japanese painter
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
- Shield of Achilles, The** (poem)
 Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- Shield of Herakles** (poem)
 Hesiod **7** 361-362
- Shifa** (book)
 Avicenna **1** 386-387
- Shih ching** (book; Confucius)
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Mencius **10** 480-481
- Shih Hu** (died 349), Chinese ruler of Latter Chao dynasty
 Shih Le **14** 195
- Shih huang-ti**
see Ch'in Shih huang-ti
- SHIH KO-FA** (died 1644), Chinese scholar-soldier **14** 194-195
- SHIH LE** (274-333), Chinese emperor 330-333 **14** 195
- Shih poetry** (Chinese literature)
 Lu Chi **10** 24
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105
- SHIHAB, FU'AD** (1903-1973), Father of the Lebanese Army and president of Lebanon (1958-1964) **14** 193-194
- Shih-chi** (book; Ssu-ma Ch'ien)
 Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- Shih-heng**
see Lu Chi
- Shiites** (Islamic sect)
 adherents
 Abbas I **1** 4-6
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 Ali **1** 155-156
 Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
 Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad
 Husayn **5** 362-364
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
 Karim Khan Zand **8** 447

- Masudi, Ali ibn al- Husayn al- **10** 328-329
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422
 see also Ismailis
 opponents
 Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
 Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al- **11** 329
 Selim I **14** 94-95
 see also Sunnites
- Shikadosho** (book)
 Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493
- Shiloh, battle of** (1862)
 Confederates
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14
 Sherman, William Tecumseh **14** 186-187
 Union
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
- SHILS, EDWARD ALBERT** (born 1911), American sociologist **14** 195-197
- Shimoda** (port, Japan)
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
- Shimonoseki, Treaty of** (1895)
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
- Shimonoseki, battle of** (1864)
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
- Shine, Perishing Republic** (poem)
 Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Shingon Sect** (Japanese Buddhism)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
 Kukai **9** 124-125
 Saicho **13** 426-428
- Shinn, Everett** (1876-1953), American painter
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
- SHINRAN** (1173-1262), Japanese Buddhist monk **14** 197
- Shinto religion** (Japan)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
 Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145
 Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
- Ship building**
 see Marine engineering
- Ship of Fools** (book)
 Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
- Ship of Fools** (novel)
 Porter, Katherine Anne **12** 406-407
- SHIPPEN, EDWARD** (1728-1806), American jurist **14** 197-198
- Shippen, William, Jr.** (1736-1808), American physician
 Morgan, John **11** 162-163
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
- Shipping industry leaders**
 see Business and industrial leaders—shipping industry
- Shipwreck, The** (painting)
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
- Shipwrecked, The** (book)
 Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez **3** 197
- Shipwreck victims**
 Chancellor, Richard **3** 422
 Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
- Shirakaba Ha** (Japanese literary school)
 Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
- Shiraz** (city, Iran)
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
- Shire River** (Africa)
 Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- SHIRER, WILLIAM L.** (born 1904), American journalist and historian who wrote on the history of Nazi Germany **14** 198-199
- Shirin and Farhad** (story)
 Behzad **2** 123
- Shirley** (novel)
 Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18
- Shirley, Laurence**
 see Derby, Lord
- Shirley Place** (Roxbury, Massachusetts)
 Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- Shirley poppy** (plant)
 Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
- Shisei** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Shisha** (ancient city, Caucasus)
 Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
- Shitennoji** (temple, Osaka, Japan)
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
 Suiko **15** 15-16
- Shiva** (Hindu deity)
 Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
 Shankara **14** 150-151
- SHIVAJI**
 see Śivajī
- Shivhe Ha-Ari** (book; Dresnitz)
 Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48
- Shoa** (Ethiopian province)
 Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
- Shock** (medicine)
 Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
- Shock Treatment** (film)
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Shocken Department Stores** (Germany)
 Mendelsohn, Erich **10** 488
- SHOCKLEY, WILLIAM** (1910-1989), American physicist **14** 200-202
- Shock-wave theory** (physics)
 Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
- Shodo** (Buddhism)
 Honen **7** 473
- Shoei, Kano** (1519-1592), Japanese painter
 Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
- Shoemaker's Holiday, The** (play)
 Dekker, Thomas **4** 465-466
- Shoes of Happiness, The** (poems)
 Markham, Edwin **10** 267
- Shofukuji** (Rinzai temple; Japan)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
- Shogunate** (Japan)
 see Japan—1185-1867
- SHOLEM ALEICHEM** (Sholem Rabinowitz; 1859-1916), Russian-born American author **14** 202-203
 Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Sholes, Christopher** (1819-1890), American inventor
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH** (1905-1984), Russian novelist **14** 203-204
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
- Shoma** (Buddhist sutra)
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
- Shomu** (ruled 724-749), Japanese emperor
 Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161
- Shonen** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Shoot the Piano Player** (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Shooting Niagara...** (book)
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
- Shop around the Corner** (film)
 Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Shores of Light, The** (book)
 Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Short Happy Life of Francis Macomber, The** (story)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Short Is the Time** (poems)
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
- Short Parliament** (England; 1640)
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Short story** (literature)
 see Authors—short-story writers
- Short Symphony** (musical composition)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Shosho Shigemoto no Haha** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Shoshone Indians** (North America)
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
 Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
 Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18

- Washakie **16** 123-125
- SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI DMITRIEVICH** (1906-1975), Russian composer
14 204-205
 Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- SHOTOKU TAISHI** (573-621), Japanese regent, statesman, and scholar
14 205-207
 Suiko **15** 15-16
- Shoulder Arms** (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Show Boat** (musical)
 Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
 Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
 Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
- Show Boat** (novel)
 Ferber, Edna **5** 413
- Show Girl** (musical)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Show Must Go On, The** (novel)
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Showa Tenno**
 see Hirohito
- SHREVE, HENRY MILLER** (1785-1851), American steamboat designer and builder
14 207
- Shrewsbury, battle of** (1403)
 Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
- Shrine of St. Ursula** (painting)
 Memling, Hans **10** 476
- Shropshire Lad, A** (poems)
 Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
- Shroud, The** (story)
 Premchand **12** 439
- Shrouded Woman, The** (book)
 Bombal, María Luisa **2** 380-381
- Shtolz** (literary character)
 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
- Shu ching** (book; Confucius)
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Mencius **10** 480-481
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
- Shu Ch'ing-ch'un**
 see Lao Shê
- Shu Maung**
 see Ne Win
- SHUBERT BROTHERS** (1883-1963), theatrical managers **14** 207-209
- Shudja** (ruled 1358-84), Persian ruler of Shiraz
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
- Shui-hu chuan** (novel)
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Shukhov** (literary character)
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
- Shulhan Aruk** (Jewish law code; Caro)
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
- SHULTZ, GEORGE PRATT** (born 1920), labor and economics specialist, educator, businessman, and international negotiator **14** 209-211
- Shun-chih** (ruled 1643-61), Chinese emperor
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
- Shunkinsho** (novel)
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Shunro**
 see Hokusai, Katsushika
- Shunsho, Katsukawa** (died 1792), Japanese Ukiyo-e artist
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
- Shunya** (Buddhism)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Shuta**
 see Liang Wu-ti
- Shvetambaras** (Jain sect)
 Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
- Shwebo** (town, Burma)
 Alaungpaya **1** 103
- Shylock** (literary character; Shakespeare)
 Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495
- Si gira** (novel)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Siam**
 see Thailand
- SIBELIUS, JEAN JULIUS CHRISTIAN** (1865-1957), Finnish composer
14 211-212
 Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
- Siberia** (region, Russia)
 Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
 Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
 Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
- Sibylline Leaves** (book)
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Sica, Vittorio de** (1902-1974), Italian film director
 Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253
 Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61
- Sicard, Abbé** (1742-1822), French instructor for the deaf and mute
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
- Sicilian Vespers** (1282)
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 Peter III **12** 256-257
- Sicily** (island, Italy)
 Aragonese rule
 Peter III **12** 256-257
 Carthaginian invasions
 Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
 ceded to Austria
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
 see also Spanish Succession, War of the
 independence movement
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Norman conquest and rule
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Frederick II **6** 79
 Guiscard, Robert **7** 39-40
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 Roger II **13** 244-245
 Roman rule
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
 WW II (Allied invasions)
 Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
 Bradley, Omar Nelson **2** 483-484
 Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
 Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141
 see also Italy; Naples, Kingdom of;
 Two Sicilies, Kingdom of the
- Sicily, Duke of**
 see Robert Guiscard
- Sick Child** (painting)
 Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- SICKERT, WALTER RICHARD** (1860-1942), English painter **14** 212-213
- Sickingen, Franz von** (1481-1523), German statesman
 Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
- Sid Hamet's Rod** (poem)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor** (died 1862), D. Rossetti's model
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
- Siddhartha** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- SIDGWICK, HENRY** (1838-1900), English philosopher and moralist **14** 213
- Sidis, Boris** (1867-1923), American psychologist
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- Sidmouth, 1st Viscount**
 see Addington, Henry
- SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP** (1554-1586), English poet, courtier, diplomat, and soldier
14 214-215
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Hakluyt, Richard **7** 70
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376

- Sidonia, 7th Duke of**
see Medina-Sidonia, 7th Duke of
- Sidus ex claro** (musical composition)
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
- Sieben Legenden** (stories)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Sieben Lieder aus letzter Zeit** (songs)
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- Siebert Ring, Der** (poems)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Sief Research Institute** (Rehovoth, Israel)
see Weizmann Institute of Science
- Siege of Corinth, The** (epic)
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
- Siege of Gibraltar** (painting)
Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- Siege of Thebes, The** (poem)
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
- SIEGEL, BENJAMIN** ("Bugsy"; 1906-1947), American gangster **14** 215-216
- Siegfried** (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Siegfried** (play)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
- Siegfried's Death** (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Siena Cathedral** (Italy)
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292
Pisano, Giovanni **12** 324-325
Pisano, Nicola **12** 325
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
Sassetta **13** 492
- SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK** (1846-1916), Polish novelist and short-story writer **14** 216-217
- SIERRA, JUSTO** (1848-1912), Mexican educator, writer, and historian **14** 217
- Sierra Club**
Adams, Ansel **1** 40-41
- Sierra Leone** (nation, West Africa)
Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
Cuffe, Paul **4** 331-332
Cugoano, Ottobah **4** 332-333
Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery **10** 248-249
Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77
- Sierra Leone People's party** (established 1951)
Margai, Milton Augustus Striery **10** 248-249
- SIEYÈS, COMTE EMMANUEL JOSEPH** (1748-1836), French statesman and political writer **14** 217-218
Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
- Napoleon I **11** 306-310
- Siffin, battle of** (657)
Ali **1** 155-156
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
- Sifton, Sir Clifford** (1861-1929), Canadian statesman
Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
- SIFTON, SIR CLIFFORD** (1861-1929), politician who helped turn the Canadian West into a premier agricultural area **14** 219-220
- Siger of Brabant** (circa 1235-circa 1282), Latin Averroist philosopher
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186
- Sight in Camp in the Daybreak Gray and Dim** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- SIGISMUND** (1368-1437), Holy Roman emperor 1411-37, king of Bohemia 1420-37, and king of Hungary 1385-1437 **14** 220-221
Charles IV **3** 455-456
Wenceslaus **16** 201-202
- Sigismund III** (1566-1632), king of Poland 1587-1632 and of Sweden 1592-1604
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Siglo, El** (newspaper)
Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
- Sign of the Four, The** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Signac, Paul** (1863-1935), French painter
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
- Signing of the Declaration of Independence** (painting)
Trumbull, John **15** 316-317
Wythe, George **16** 415
- SIGNORELLI, LUCA** (circa 1445/50-1523), Italian painter **14** 221-222
- Signos del Dia del Juicio, Los** (poems)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- Sigüenza**
see Ferrer, Gabriel Miró
- Sigüenza y Góngora, Don Carlos de** (1645-1700), Mexican scientist and writer
Juana Inés de la Cruz **8** 367-368
Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
- Sigurd the Bastard** (trilogy)
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300
- SIHANOUK, PRINCE NORODOM** (born 1922), Cambodian nationalist and political leader **14** 222-223
- Sii Phaeaendin** (Four Reigns; book)
Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.) **9** 126-127
- Sijilmasa** (Tafilalet, oasis, Morocco)
Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20
- Sikes, Bill** (literary character)
Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Sikh war** (1848-1849)
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of **4** 375-376
- Sikhs** (religious sect)
Aurangzeb **1** 377
Nanak **11** 303
Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
- SIKORSKY, IGOR** (1889-1972), Russian-American aeronautical engineer, aircraft manufacturer, and inventor **14** 223-224
Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
- Sikyonios** (play)
Menander **10** 477-478
- Silas Marnar** (novel)
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- SILBER, JOHN** (born 1926), American philosopher and educator **14** 224-226
- Silbersee, Der** (opera)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Silence** (play)
Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Silence** (poem)
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- Silence** (sculpture)
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
- Silence, The** (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Silent Don, The** (novel)
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- Silent Snow, Secret Snow** (story)
Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91
- Silent Spring** (book)
Carson, Rachel Louise **3** 337-338
- Siles Zuazo, Hernán** (born 1914), Bolivian politician
Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
- Silesian wars**
1st and 2d
see Austrian Succession, War of the 3d
see Seven Years War
- Silius Italicus, Tiberius Catius** (25/26-202), Latin poet and politician
Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
- SILKO, LESLIE** (Leslie Marmon Silko; born 1948), Native American author and poet **14** 226-227
- Silkscreen printmaking**
Stovall, Luther (Lou) McKinley **14** 483-484
- SILKWOOD, KAREN** (1946-1974), American antinuclear activist **14** 227-229
- Silla**
see Korea—506-668 (Silla), 668-935 (Unified Silla)

Silla (musical composition)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (1779-1864), American chemist, naturalist, and editor **14** 229-230

Dunbar, William **5** 143-144

Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451

SILLS, BEVERLY (Belle Miriam Silverman; born 1929), American child performer, coloratura soprano, and operatic superstar **14** 230-231

SILONE, IGNAZIO (1900-1978), Italian novelist and essayist **14** 231-232

Siloti, Alexander (1863-1945), Russian pianist
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Silurian system (geology)

Murchison, Roderick Impey **11** 255-256

Silva, José Bonifácio de Andrada e
see Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de

Silva Paranhos, José Maria da
see Rio Branco, Barão do

Silva Xavier, José Joaquim da
see Tiradentes

SILVER, ABBA HILLEL (1893-1963), American rabbi and Zionist leader **14** 232-233

Silver Box, The (play)

Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Silver currency (United States)

see Currency

Silver Lake, The (opera)

Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Silver mining

Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380

Guggenheim, Meyer **7** 31-32

Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259

Silver Pitchers (book)

Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122

Silver Spoon, The (novel)

Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Silver Tassie, The (play)

O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460

Silverado Squatters, The (novel)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Silversmiths

see Artists—silversmiths

Sim, Georges

see Simenon, Georges

Simancas, battle of (939)

Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

Simbi and the Satyr ... (book)

Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362

SIMENON, GEORGES (1903-1989), Belgian novelist **14** 233-234

Simeon (New Testament character)
Mary **10** 308

Simeon (Old Testament character)
see Simon the Just

Simeon ben Jeshua ben Elazar ben Sira
see Jesus ben Sira

Simeon with the Christ Child in the Temple (painting)

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

SIMMEL, GEORG (1858-1918), German sociologist and philosopher **14** 234-235
Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (1806-1870), American author **14** 235-236

Simnel, Lambert (1477?-1534?), English imposter

Henry VII **7** 300-302

Simon

see Peter, St.

Simon, Claude (1913-1984), French novelist

Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Simon, 1st Viscount (John Allsebrook Simon; 1873-1954), English statesman
Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6

SIMON, HERBERT ALEXANDER (born 1916), American Nobel prize in economics **14** 236-237

SIMON, JULES FRANÇOIS (1814-1896), French philosopher, writer, and statesman **14** 237-238

SIMON, PAUL (born 1928), newspaper publisher, Illinois state legislator, lieutenant governor, and U.S. representative and senator **14** 238-239

Simon le pathétique (novel)

Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

Simon of Brie

see Martin IV

Simon of the Desert (film)

Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128

Simon the Just (Old Testament character)
Jesus ben Sira **8** 251

Simone Boccanegra (opera)

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Simonides of Ceos (flourished 6th-5th century B.C.), Greek poet
Pindar **12** 312-313
Xenophon **16** 418-420

SIMONOV, KONSTANTIN

MIKHAILOVICH (1915-1979), Soviet poet and novelist **14** 239-240

Simons, Menno

see Menno Simons

Simony (religion)

Clement V **4** 101-102

Dunstan **5** 151-152

Gregory VII **6** 532-534

Leo IX **9** 332

Simple (literary character)

Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Simple Heart, The (story)

Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482

Simple Honorable Man, A (novel)

Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

Simplicissimus (novel)

Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5

Simply Heavenly (play)

Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Symposium (musical composition)

Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

SIMPSON, GEORGE GAYLORD

(1902-1984), American paleontologist **14** 240-242

SIMPSON, LOUIS ASTON MARANTZ

(born 1923), American poet, critic, and educator **14** 243-244

Simpson, Mrs. Wallis

see Windsor, Duchess of

Simpson, Sir George (1792-1860), Canadian explorer

Kane, Paul **8** 422-423

Simpson, Thomas (1710-1761), English mathematician

Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495

SIMS, WILLIAM SOWDEN (1858-1936), American admiral **14** 244

Simurgh (literary character)

Attar, Farid ed-Din **1** 359-360

Sin (religion)

Ezekiel **5** 355-356

Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255

Julian of Norwich **8** 381

SIN, JAIME L. (born 1928), Filipino cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church **14** 244-245

Sin amor (novel)

Azuela, Mariano **1** 402

Sinai, Mt. (Mt. Horeb)

Moses **11** 200-201

SINAN, KODJA MIMAR (1489-1578), Ottoman architect **14** 245-246

Suleiman I **15** 20-21

SINATRA, FRANCIS ALBERT (born 1915), American singer **14** 246-248

Sinbad (musical)

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Sinclair, Emil (literary character)

Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALE, JR.

(1878-1968), American novelist and political writer **14** 248-249

Creel, George **4** 304-305

Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100

Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138

Lewis, Harry Sinclair **9** 385-387

Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Sacco and Vanzetti **13** 408-410

Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

Sinfonia (musical composition)

- Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
 Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
 Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
 Vivaldi, Antonio **16** 3-4
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Sing Sing Prison (Ossining, New York State)

- Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18

Singapore (South Eastern Asia)

- Goh Chok Tong **6** 393-395
 Lee Hsien Loong **9** 280-281
 Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
 Ong Teng Cheong **11** 519-520

SINGER, ISAAC BASHEVIS (1904-1991), Polish-American author **14** 249-250**SINGER, ISAAC M.** (1811-1875), American inventor of the sewing machine **14** 250**SINGER, MAXINE** (born Maxine Frank, 1931), American biochemist and geneticist **14** 251-252**SINGER, PETER ALBERT DAVID** (born 1946), Australian philosopher and author of *Animal Liberation* **14** 253-254**SINGH, VISHWANATH PRATAP** (born 1931), prime minister of India (1989-1990) **14** 254-256**Singin' in the Rain** (film)

- Kelly, Gene **8** 484-486

Singing Gallery (sculpture)

- Donatello **5** 55-56
 Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20

Single Integrated Operational Plan (joint nuclear strike plan)

- Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis **9** 319-320

Singleton, Anne

- see Benedict, Ruth Fulton

Singspiel (music)

- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23

Sink or Swim (book)

- Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154

Sinking of the Titanic (painting)

- Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105

Sinn Fein (Irish nationalist movement)

- Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
 Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
 Stephens, James **14** 430-431

Sinnott, Michael

- see Sennett, Mack

Sino-Japanese War, First (1894-1895) China

- Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435
 K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Japan

- Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Mutsuhito **11** 279-282
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429

Korea

- Kojong **9** 74-75
 Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75

Sino-Japanese War, Second (1931-1945) China

- Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
 Lao Shê **9** 200-201
 Lin Piao **9** 429-430
 Mao Zedong **10** 225-227
 Wang Ching-wei **16** 98
 Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
 Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Japan

- Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83

Sioux Indians (North America)

- American Horse **1** 195-198
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Black Elk, Nicholas **2** 305-306
 Calamity Jane **3** 216
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Crook, George **4** 322-323
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
 Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de **6** 128-130
 Means, Russell **10** 441-444
 Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
 Peltier, Leonard **12** 193-195
 Red Cloud **13** 70-71
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265

Sioux wars

- American Horse **1** 195-198
 Bad Heart Bull, Amos **1** 427-428
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Red Cloud **13** 70-71
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265

SIQUEIROS, DAVID ALFARO (1896-1974), Mexican mural painter **14** 256**Sir Charles Grandison** (novel)

- Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142

Sir John in Love (opera)

- Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447

Sir Lanval (lai)

- Marie de France **10** 259

Sir Launcelot Greaves (novel)

- Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

Sir Martin Mar-All (play)

- Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Sir Nigel (novel)

- Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Sirach (Old Testament apocrypha)

- see Ecclesiasticus

Sirach, Jesus ben

- see Jesus ben Sira

Siraj-ud-Daula (1728-1757), nawab of Bengal 1756-57

- Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
 Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196

Sirenetta (literary character)

- D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Sirens (Greek mythology)

- Homer **7** 465-467

SIRICA, JOHN JOSEPH (1904-1992), U.S. district court judge who presided over the Watergate affair **14** 257-258**Siroe** (opera)

- Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Sironi, Mario (1885-1961), Italian painter

- Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4

Sisley, Alfred (1839-1899), English-born French painter

- Daubigny, Charles François **4** 402
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
 Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD

- SIMONDE DE** (1773-1842), Swiss-born historian and political economist **14** 258-259

Sisowath Sirik Matak, Prince (1914-1975), Cambodian politician

- Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223

Sister Carrier (novel and film)

- Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
 Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428

Sister Jane (novel)

- Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174

Sister Philomène (novel)

- Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de **6** 426-427

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph (religious congregation)

- Seton, Elizabeth Ann Bayley **14** 118-119

Sisters of St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart

- MacKillop, Mary **10** 106-107

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Roman Catholic order)

- Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103

Sistine Chapel (Rome)

Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Correggio **4** 249-251
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 Perugino **12** 245-246
 Raphael **13** 40-42

Sistova, Peace of (1791)

Selim III **14** 95-96

SISULU, NONTSIKELELO ALBERTINA

(born 1918), leader of the anti-apartheid movement in South Africa **14** 259-261

SISULU, WALTER MAX ULYATE (born

1912), leader of the African National Congress (ANC) of South Africa **14** 261-262

Sisyphus (literary character)

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Sitges, Declaration of (1957)

Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
 Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467

SITHOLE, NDABANINGI (born 1920),

African nationalist **14** 262-264

Sitter, Willem de (1872-1934), Dutch astronomer

Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316

SITTING BULL (circa 1834-90), American Indian leader and medicine man

14 264-265
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17

Situation Ethics (book)

Fletcher, Joseph Francis **5** 488-489

SITWELL, DAME EDITH (1887-1964), Eng-

lish poet and critic **14** 265-266
 Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
 Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93

Sitwell, Osbert (1892-1969), English poet, playwright, and novelist

Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266

Sitwell, Sacheverell (1897-1988), English poet and critic

Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266

Siva (Hindu god)

Kalidasa **8** 414-415

ŚIVAJĪ (1627-1680), Indian warrior and leader of a Hindu nation **14** 266-267**Siward, Earl** (died 1055), Danish warrior

Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219

Six, The (Les Six; French composers)

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
 Satie, Erik **13** 494-495

Six Acts (1818; England)

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457

Six Articles (England; 1539)

Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423

Six Characters in Search of an Author

(play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Six Day War

see Arab-Israeli War (1967)

Six Edicts (1776)

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349

Six Nations (North America Indian Fed.)

Johnson, William **8** 319-320
 Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Six O'Clock (painting)

Burchfield, Charles **3** 131-132

Sixes and Sevens (stories)

Henry, O. **7** 308-309

Sixtine (novel)

Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475

Sixtus IV (Francesco della Rovere; 1414-84), pope 1471-84

Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Leo X **9** 332-334
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Pollaiuolo, Antonio **12** 377-378

SIXTUS V (Felice Perreti; 1520-90), pope

1585-90 **14** 267-268
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

60 Minutes (television news show)

Bradley, Ed **2** 478-481

Skater, The (painting)

Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

Skeaping, John (1901-1980), English sculptor

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Skeleton in Armor, The (poem)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500

SKELTON, JOHN (circa 1460-1529), English poet and humanist **14** 268-269

Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78

Skenandoa (1706?-1816), Oneida Indian chief

Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37

Skepticism (philosophy)

ancient
 Carneades **3** 309
 Democritus **4** 493-494
 critics
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 influence of
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Chrysippus **4** 35-36
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 modern

Bayle, Pierre **2** 77-78

Hume, David **8** 31-34

Santayana, George **13** 475-477

Renaissance

Charron, Pierre **3** 472
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
 see also Sophism

Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent., The (book)

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Sketches New and Old (book)

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

Skiagraphos

see Apollodorus

Skidmore, Owings and Merrill (architectural firm)

Bunshaft, Gordon **3** 125-127

Skin of Our Teeth, The (play; Wilder)

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

SKINNER, BURRHUS FREDERIC

(1904-1990), American experimental psychologist **14** 269-270

Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

Skipper Ireson's Ride (poem)

Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Sklodowska, Marie

see Curie, Marie Sklodowska

Sky above Clouds IV (painting)

O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489

Sky Blue (painting)

Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422

Slabs of the Sunburnt West (poems)

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

SLÁNSKÝ, RUDOLF SALZMANN

(1901-1952), founding member of the Czechoslovak Communist Party and vice-premier of the former Czechoslovakia **14** 270-271

Slapstick (comedy technique)

Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109

SLATER, SAMUEL (1768-1835),

English-born American manufacturer **14** 272-273
 Brown, Moses **3** 42-43

Slaughter on Tenth Avenue (ballet)

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Slaughter-House Cases (1873)

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442
 Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30

Slave, The (novel)

Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250

Slave, The (play)

Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

Slave Trade... (painting)

Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281

Slave trade, African

- early (15th-17th century)
 - Affonso I **1** 72
 - Byrd, William **3** 188-189
 - Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
 - Frederick William **6** 85-86
 - Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
 - Henry the Navigator **7** 305-306
- in literature
 - Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
 - Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
 - see also African American history; Slavery
- late (18th-19th century)
 - Canot, Theodore **3** 262-263
 - Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 - Dalzel, Archibald **4** 381-382
 - Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429

Slavery (bondage)

- China
 - Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
 - Shih Le **14** 195
- Greece
 - Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
 - Cleon **4** 104-105
 - Epictetus **5** 292
- in literature
 - Euripides **5** 332-334
 - Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222
- Korea
 - Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13
- Latin America
 - Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
 - Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
 - Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
 - Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
 - Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
 - Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107
 - Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 - Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
 - Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532
 - Pedro II **12** 180-181
 - Toussaint L'Ouverture, François Dominique **15** 278-279
 - Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451
- Persia
 - Abu Nuwas **1** 33-34
- Rome (ancient)
 - Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 - Constantine I **4** 209-211
 - Spartacus **14** 363-364
- Turkey
 - Smith, John **14** 295-297
- U.S. supporters
 - Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
 - Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
 - Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 - Couper, James Hamilton **4** 270
 - Dalzel, Archibald **4** 381-382
 - Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 - De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
 - Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519

- Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
- Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
- Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310
- Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
- Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Tucker, George **15** 332-333
- Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437
- see also Abolitionists; Antislavery movement; African American history; Slave trade, African
- Slavery extension issue** (United States)
 - see Compromise of 1850; Dred Scott decision; Free Soil party; Kansas-Nebraska Act; Missouri Compromise; Popular sovereignty; Wilmot Proviso
- Slavery—Ships, The** (poem)
 - Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Slaves** (film)
 - Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
- Slaves** (sculpture; Michelangelo)
 - Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
 - Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Slavic Mass** (musical composition)
 - Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Slavonic Dances** (music)
 - Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
- Slavs** (linguistics group)
 - Cyril and Methodius, Saints **4** 362-363
 - Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
 - Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 - Heraclius **7** 320-321
 - Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
 - Justinian I **8** 393-395
 - Nicholas I **11** 377-378
 - Vladimir I **16** 5-6
- Slee, Margaret**
 - see Sanger, Margaret
- Sleep** (film)
 - Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115
- Sleep and Poetry** (poem)
 - Keats, John **8** 470-472
- Sleep of Reason, The** (novel)
 - Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Sleepers, The** (poem)
 - Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Sleeping Bather** (painting)
 - Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Sleeping Beauty** (ballet)
 - Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132
- Sleeping Beauty** (novel)
 - Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
- Sleeping Gypsy** (painting)
 - Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
- Sleeping sickness** (medicine)
 - Bruce, David **3** 63
 - Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226

- Sleeping Venus** (painting)
 - Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Sleeping Women** (painting)
 - Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- SLIDELL, JOHN** (1793-1871), American politician **14** 273
 - Benjamin, Judah Philip **2** 163-164
 - Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321
 - Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 - Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
- Slight Ache, A** (play)
 - Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- SLOAN, ALFRED PRITCHARD, JR.** (1875-1966), American automobile executive **14** 274
 - Durant, William Crapo **5** 158
- SLOAN, JOHN** (1871-1951), American painter **14** 274-275
 - Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
 - Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 - Kent, Rockwell **8** 511
 - Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Sloane, Sir Hans** (1660-1753), British physician
 - Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471
 - Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
- Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research**
 - Sloan, Alfred Pritchard Jr. **14** 274
- Sloat, J. D.** (1781-1867), American naval officer
 - Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Slodtz, Michel Ange** (1705-1764), French sculptor
 - Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
- Slovenia** (nation, Eastern Europe)
 - Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
- Slowly toward the North** (painting)
 - Tanguy, Yves **15** 101
- Sluis, battle of** (1340)
 - Edward III **5** 211-212
 - Philip VI **12** 277-278
- SLUTER, CLAUS** (circa 1350-1405/1406), Dutch-Burgundian sculptor **14** 275-276
- SLYE, MAUD** (1879-1954), American pathologist **14** 276-277
- SMALL, ALBION WOODBURY** (1854-1926), American sociologist and educator **14** 277
 - Gumplowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
- Small Grasshopper** (sculpture)
 - Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
- Small Hours, The** (play)
 - Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458
- Small House at Allington, The** (novel)
 - Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Small Kingdom, A** (novel)
 - Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Small Passion (prints)

Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161

Smallpox (medicine)

Boylston, Zabdiel **2** 471

Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329

Jenner, Edward **8** 245-246

Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332

Razi **13** 63-64

Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60

Waterhouse, Benjamin **16** 131-132

SMALLS, ROBERT (1839-1916), African American statesman **14** 277-278

Smart, Christopher (1722-1771), English poet

Collins, William **4** 168-169

SMEAL, ELEANOR (Eleanor Marie Cutri Smeal; born 1939), American women's rights activist and president of the National Organization for Women **14** 278-280

SMEATON, JOHN (1724-1792), English civil engineer **14** 280-281

Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362

Smellie, William (1697-1763), British scientist

Hunter, William **8** 48-49

Smerdis (Bardiya; died circa 525 B.C.), Persian nobleman

Darius I **4** 394-395

Smerdyakov (literary character)

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

SMETANA, BEDŘICH (1824-1884), Czech composer **14** 281-282

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

SMIBERT, JOHN (1688-1751), Scottish-born American painter **14** 282

Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

Smibert, Nathaniel (1734-1756), American painter

Smibert, John **14** 282

SMITH, ADAM (1723-1790), Scotch economist and moral philosopher **14** 283-284

associates

Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317

Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques

15 348-349

influence of (Africa)

Cugoana, Ottobah **4** 332-333

influence of (Asia)

Yen Fu **16** 452

influence of (Europe)

Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288

Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181

Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509

Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard

Simonde de **14** 258-259

influence of (Latin America)

Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183

influence of (United States)

Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

influenced by

Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

SMITH, ALFRED EMMANUEL

(1873-1944), American politician

14 284-285

opponents

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

McAdoo, William Gibbs

10 385-386

supporters

Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43

Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345

Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138

Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495

Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307

Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

13 277-280

Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54

SMITH, BESSIE (1894-1937), African American blues singer **14** 285-287

SMITH, DAVID (1906-1965), American

sculptor **14** 287-288

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Caro, Anthony **3** 316

González, Julio **6** 428-429

SMITH, DONALD ALEXANDER (1st Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal; 1820-1914), Canadian politician and philanthropist **14** 288-289

SMITH, DORA VALENTINE (1893-1985), American educator **14** 289-290

Smith, Elihu Hubbard (1771-1798), American physician

Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33

Smith, Frederick Edwin

see Birkenhead, 1st Earl of

SMITH, GERRIT (1797-1874), American philanthropist and reformer **14** 290-291

Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284

Brown, John **3** 39-41

Burritt, Elihu **3** 160

Fitzhugh, George **5** 474

Smith, Gipsy Rodney (1860-1947), English evangelist

Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278

SMITH, IAN DOUGLAS (born 1919),

African prime minister **14** 291-293

Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264

SMITH, JAMES MCCUNE (1813-1865), African American physician and author **14** 293-294

SMITH, JEDEDIAH S. (1799-1831), American trapper, fur trader, and explorer **14** 294-295

Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334

Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

SMITH, JOHN (circa 1580-1631), English colonist in America **14** 295-297

Beverly, Robert **2** 252

Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13

Pocahontas **12** 361-362

Powhatan **12** 429-430

SMITH, JOSEPH (1805-1844), American Mormon leader **14** 297-298

Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

SMITH, LILLIAN EUGENIA (1897-1966), Southern writer and critic of white supremacy and segregation **14** 298-299

SMITH, MARGARET CHASE (1897-1995), first woman elected to both houses of Congress **14** 299-300

Smith, Robert Barnwell

see Rhett, Robert Barnwell

Smith, Samuel Stanhope (1750-1819), American educator

Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348

Smith, Sir Harry (1787-1860), English soldier

Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445

SMITH, WILLIAM (1727-1803), American educator and churchman **14** 301

Clinton, George **4** 113-114

Smith, William (1769-1839), English geologist

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

Smith, William Robertson (1846-1894), Scottish philologist and archeologist

Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340

Frazer, James George **6** 76

Smith College (Northampton, MA)

deans

Nicolson, Marjorie Hope

11 384-385

presidents

Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214

Smith v. Allwright (legal case)

Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284

Smith v. Texas (legal case)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Smith-Lever Act (1914)

Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58

Smith-Mundt Act (1948)

Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149

Smithson, Harriett (Mrs. Hector Berlioz; died 1854), English actress

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

SMITHSON, ROBERT (1938-1973), American sculptor, essayist, and filmmaker **14** 301-303

Smithsonian Institution (Washington, D.C.)

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356

Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377

Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308

Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4

Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196

Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41

Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426

Renwick, James **13** 102-103

SMOHALLA (1815-1895), Native American warrior, medicine man, and spiritual leader **14** 303-305

Smoke (novel; Turgenev)
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348

Smoke and Steel (poem)
Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Smoke of the Fatherland (novel)
Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich
14 239-240

SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE
(1721-1771), English novelist and satirist
14 305-307
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541
Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354

SMUIN, MICHAEL (born 1938), American dancer-choreographer-director
14 307-309

SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAN (1870-1950), South African soldier and statesman
14 309-310
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
7 347-348
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla
10 185-186
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

SONJO (1552-1608), king of Korea
1567-1608 **14** 341-342

Snopes clan (literary characters)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

SNOW, CHARLES PERCY (1905-1972), English novelist and physicist **14** 311-312
Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Snow Country (novel)
Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464

SNOW, EDGAR (1905-1972), American journalist and author **14** 312-313
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455

Snow in Bethlehem (painting)
Milne, David Brown **11** 37-38

Snow Maiden (opera)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
13 174-175

Snow Mask, The (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Snow White (film)
Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27

Snowbirds (poem)
Fréchette, Louis-Honoré **6** 77-78

Snow-Bound (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Snowdon (painting)
Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330

SNOWE, OLYMPIA (born Olympia Jean Bouchles, 1947), U.S. congresswoman and senator **14** 313-314

Snow-Image, The (stories)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215

Snows (poem)
Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243

Snows of Kilimanjaro, The (story)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Snowstorm, The (book)
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265

Snyders, Frans (1579-1657), Dutch painter
Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

So Big (novel)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413

So in Love (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

So Long Mary (song)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

So This Is Paris (film)
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19

Soames, Mr. (literary character)
Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142

SOANE, SIR JOHN (1753-1837), English architect **14** 314-315
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224

Soap (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

SOARES, MÁRIO (Mário Alberto Nobre Lopes Soares; born 1924), first socialist president of Portugal **14** 315-316

SOBCHAK, ANATOLY ALEXANDROVICH (born 1937), popular democratic leader of Russia elected mayor of St. Petersburg in 1990 **14** 317-318

Sobieski, John
see John III

Sobre héroes y tumbas (novel)
Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400

SOBUKWE, ROBERT MANGALISO (1924-1978), South African politician
14 318-319
Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473

Socarrás, Carlos Prio (1903-1977), Cuban statesman
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58

Soccer
Pele **12** 190-191

Social Action Party (Thailand)
Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
9 126-127

Social Consciousness (sculpture)
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296

Social contract theory (philosophy)
Carneades **3** 309
Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
Marsilius of Padua **10** 284
Rawls, John **13** 55-56
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

Social Darwinism (philosophy)
adherents
Cunha, Euclides Rodrigues Pimenta da **4** 336-337
Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
9 104-105
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
opponents
Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107
Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
7 425-426
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich
9 107-108
Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114

Social Democratic movement (Russia)
see Bolsheviks; Mensheviks

Social Democratic party
Austria
Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
Brazil
Goulart, João **6** 467-469
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino
9 113-115
Costa Rica
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
England
Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245
Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
12 37-39
Steel, David Martin Scott
14 406-407
Williams, Shirley Vivien Teresa Britain **16** 305-306
Finland
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von
10 207-208
Germany
Bahr, Egon **1** 438-440
Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218
Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
2 239-240
Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
Lafontaine, Oskar **9** 158-160
Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
Michels, Robert **11** 7
Rau, Johannes **13** 51-52
Scharping, Rudolf **13** 522-524
Schmidt, Helmut **14** 19-21
Schumacher, Kurt **14** 40-41
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
Vogel, Hans-Jochen **16** 8-9
Zetkin, Clara **16** 504-505
Japan
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
New Zealand
Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
Poland
Dzierzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
5 173-174

- Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
- U.S.
- Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
- Social Democratic Workers party** (Netherlands)
- Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- Social Democratic Workers' party** (Russia)
- see Bolsheviks; Mensheviks
- Social evolution**
- Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
- Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
- Social Forces** (journal)
- Odum, Howard Washington **11** 474-476
- Social Gospel** (theology)
- critics
- Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
- influence of
- Katayama, Sen **8** 457
- McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
- Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
- Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- leaders
- Gladden, Washington **6** 356-357
- Hale, Edward Everett **7** 71-72
- Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
- Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54
- prototype
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus **11** 233-234
- Social insurance**
- see Social security
- Social legislation**
- Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346-271
- Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
- Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
- Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
- Social reform**
- Asia
- Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
- Chang Chien **3** 429-430
- Ecevit, Bülent **5** 196-197
- Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
- Canada
- Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
- Europe
- Alexander I **1** 130-132-114
- Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
- Astor, Nancy Langhorne **1** 352-354
- Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard **2** 44-45
- Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
- Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
- Leo XIII **9** 334-336
- Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351

- Latin America
- Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
- Alessandri Palma, Arturo **1** 128-129
- Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
- Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
- Battle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59
- Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238
- Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
- Castilla, Ramón **3** 361
- Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
- Menchú, Rigoberta **10** 479-480
- Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de **11** 205-206
- Pérez Esquivel, Adolfo **12** 215-217
- Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
- South Africa
- Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso **14** 318-319
- U.S.
- Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
- Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
- Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
- Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
- Day, Dorothy **4** 428-429
- Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
- Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
- Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
- Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
- Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- Strong, Josiah **14** 512-513
- Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27
- see also Civil rights movement (United States)
- Social reform drama**
- see Realistic drama
- Social Revolution** (mural)
- Orozco, José Clemente **12** 1-2
- Social Science Research Council** (United States)
- Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
- Social scientists, African**
- political theorists
- Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203
- Social scientists, Algerian**
- Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
- Social scientists, American**
- anthropologists (19th-20th century)
- Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
- Hrdlička, Aleš **8** 3-4
- Morgan, Lewis Henry **11** 167-168
- Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe **14** 29
- anthropologists (20th century)
- Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
- Dunham, Katherine **5** 145-146
- Eiseley, Loren Corey **5** 232-233
- Geertz, Clifford **6** 248-249
- Herskovits, Melville Jean **7** 345

- Howells, William White **7** 541-542
- Kluckhohn, Clyde **9** 56-57
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106
- Lewis, Oscar **9** 392-393
- Linton, Ralph **9** 431
- Lowie, Robert Harry **10** 18
- Mead, Margaret **10** 438-440
- Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74
- Sapir, Edward **13** 478-479
- Sauer, Carl Ortwin **13** 496-497
- White, Leslie A. **16** 232-233
- behavioral scientists
- Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186
- economists (18th-19th century)
- Carey, Henry Charles **3** 294-295
- Coxe, Tench **4** 285-286
- Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
- George, Henry **6** 276
- Tucker, George **15** 332-333
- economists (19th-20th century)
- Patten, Simon Nelson **12** 138-139
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
- Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
- Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- economists (20th century)
- Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
- Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
- Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
- Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78
- Epstein, Abraham **5** 294-295
- Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463
- Friedman, Milton **6** 111-112
- Galbraith, John Kenneth **6** 174-177
- Greenspan, Alan **6** 526-528
- Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
- Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
- Heller, Walter **7** 265-266
- Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
- Kerr, Clark **8** 519-521
- Knight, Frank Hyneman **9** 58-59
- Kreps, Juanita Morris **9** 99-101
- Kuznets, Simon **9** 138-139
- Martin, William McChesney Jr. **10** 293-295
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair **11** 61-62
- Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
- Samuelson, Paul Anthony **13** 458-459
- Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
- Simon, Herbert Alexander **14** 236-237
- Volcker, Paul **16** 11-12
- Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
- educators (17th-18th century)
- Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
- Cooper, Thomas **4** 224
- Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
- Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
- Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
- Mather, Increase **10** 332-333
- Smith, William **14** 301
- Wheelock, Eleazar **16** 222-223
- Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

Witherspoon, John **16** 346-348
 educators (18th-19th century)
 Chase, Philander **3** 472-473
 Webster, Noah **16** 164-166
 educators (19th century)
 Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
 Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Armstrong, Samuel Chapman **1** 306-307
 Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420
 Barnard, Henry **2** 10
 Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
 Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
 Eliot, Charles William **5** 254
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Finney, Charles Grandison **5** 450-451
 Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins **6** 185
 Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326
 Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454
 Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164
 Harris, William Torrey **7** 177-178
 Holbrook, Josiah **7** 450-451
 Hopkins, Mark **7** 495-496
 Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
 McCosh, James **10** 402-403
 McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415
 Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
 Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
 Sequoyah **14** 110-111
 Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169
 Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503
 Wayland, Francis **16** 148-149
 Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289
 educators (19th-20th century)
 Adler, Felix **1** 63-64
 Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465
 Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Carey Thomas, Martha **3** 297-298
 Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
 Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
 Farmer, Fannie Merritt **5** 383
 Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326
 Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
 Hope, John **7** 489-490
 Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351
 Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
 Kilpatrick, William H. **9** 1-3
 Knapp, Seaman Asahel **9** 58
 Low, Seth **10** 11-12
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13
 Rice, Joseph Mayer **13** 127-128
 Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136

Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
 Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
 Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
 Welch, William Henry **16** 185-186
 White, Andrew Dickson **16** 226-227
 educators (20th century)
 Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips **1** 231-232
 Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237
 Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
 Banks, Dennis J. **1** 488-489
 Bethune, Mary McLeod **2** 241-242
 Blanding, Sarah Gibson **2** 322-323
 Bode, Boyd Henry **2** 355-356
 Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
 Cohen, Morris Raphael **4** 139-140
 Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149
 Collins, Marva **4** 165-167
 Conant, James Bryant **4** 192-193
 Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
 Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
 Deloria, Vine Jr. **4** 481-484
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Eisenhower, Milton **5** 237-238
 Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310
 Escalante, Jaime **5** 320-321
 Flexner, Abraham **5** 489-490
 Gagné, Robert Mills **6** 170
 Gardner, John W. **6** 211-213
 Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr. **7** 169-171
 Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
 Horne, Herman Harrell **7** 503-504
 Hunter, Madeline Cheek **8** 47-48
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69
 Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
 Judd, Charles Hubbard **8** 375-376
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd **9** 62-64
 Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald **9** 471-472
 Lynd, Helen Merrell **10** 63-64
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Mays, Benjamin E. **10** 374-376
 Odum, Howard Washington **11** 474-476
 Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
 Popham, William James **12** 399-401
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
 Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
 Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380
 Savage, Augusta Christine **13** 499-501
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211

Smith, Dora **14** 289-290
 Strang, Ruth May **14** 493-494
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
 Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
 Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
 Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
 ethnologists
 La Flesche, Francis **9** 152-154
 ethnologists
 Fossey, Dian **6** 23-24
 historians (17th-18th century)
 Beverley, Robert **2** 252
 Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Ramsay, David **13** 21
 Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121
 Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
 historians (19th century)
 Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
 Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
 Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485
 Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
 Channing, Edward **3** 435
 Draper, John William **5** 96-97
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
 Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132
 Motley, John Lothrop **11** 211-212
 Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
 Prescott, William Hickling **12** 440-441
 Sparks, Jared **14** 363
 Tucker, George **15** 332-333
 Tyler, Moses Coit **15** 369-370
 historians (19th-20th century)
 Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231
 Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
 Dunning, William Archibald **5** 148-149
 McMaster, John Bach **10** 426-427
 Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19
 Robinson, James Harvey **13** 208
 Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351
 historians (20th century)
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
 Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276
 Boorstin, Daniel J. **2** 398-400
 Bowers, Claude Gernade **2** 463
 Brubacher, John Seiler **3** 58-59
 Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423
 Channing, Edward **3** 435
 Commager, Henry Steele **4** 181-183

- Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 Franklin, John Hope **6** 65-67
 Green, Constance McLaughlin **6** 518-519
 Handlin, Oscar **7** 121-122
 Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
 Himmelfarb, Gertrude **7** 396-398
 Hofstadter, Richard **7** 444-445
 Howe, Florence Rosenfeld **7** 530-531
 Kennan, George F. **8** 496-498
 Kuhn, Thomas Samuel **9** 121-123
 Lasch, Christopher **9** 212-214
 Lynd, Staughton **10** 65-66
 Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
 Mattingly, Garrett **10** 342-344
 Miller, Perry **11** 28-29
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **11** 175-176
 Nevins, Allan **11** 357-359
 Pagels, Elaine Hiesey **12** 61-62
 Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
 Potter, David M. **12** 412
 Rhodes, James Ford **13** 122
 Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford **13** 353-354
 Sarton, George **13** 490-491
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier **14** 13
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15
 Shirer, William L. **14** 198-199
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 Tuchman, Barbara **15** 331-332
 Wolfson, Harry Austryn **16** 361-362
 Woodson, Carter Godwin **16** 374-376
 Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379
 Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521
- librarians
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
- philologists
 Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
 Mencken, Henry Louis **10** 481-483
- political theorists
 Alinsky, Saul David **1** 161-162
 Arendt, Hannah **1** 282-284
 Beard, Charles Austin **2** 84
 Bennett, William John **2** 172-174
 Bentley, Arthur F. **2** 178
 Chomsky, Noam Avram **4** 13-15
 De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
 Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang **4** 512-514
 Forman, James **6** 10-11
 Friedrich, Carl Joachim **6** 113-114
 Harrington, Michael **7** 167-169
 Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
 Hunter, Floyd **8** 45-46
 Key, Vladimir Orlando Jr. **8** 527-528
 Lasswell, Harold Dwight **9** 218-219
 Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence **10** 12-13
- Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
 Morgenthau, Hans J. **11** 171-172
 Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521
- pollsters
 Gallup, George **6** 187-189
- psychologists (19th-20th century)
 Cattell, James McKeen **3** 376-377
 Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
 Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86
 James, William **8** 215-217
 Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
- psychologists (20th century)
 Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237
 Bettelheim, Bruno **2** 245-246
 Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28
 Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73
 Clark, Kenneth B. **4** 78-79
 Gesell, Arnold Lucius **6** 286-287
 Gilbreth, Lillian **6** 315-317
 Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50
 Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
 Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
 Johnson, Virginia E. **8** 317-319
 Judd, Charles Hubbard **8** 375-376
 Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120
 Leary, Timothy **9** 266-267
 Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376
 Skinner, Burrhus Frederic **14** 269-270
 Terman, Lewis Madison **15** 153-154
 Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
 Thurstone, Louis Leon **15** 215-216
 Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242
 Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262
 Tyler, Ralph W. **15** 370-371
 Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139
 Westheimer, Ruth Karola **16** 214-215
 Wexler, Nancy **16** 218-219
 Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455
- psychotherapists
 Rogers, Carl Ransom **13** 245-247
- social anthropologists (20th century)
 Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
- social psychiatrists
 Coles, Robert Martin **4** 156-157
- social workers
 Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 Hunter, Floyd **8** 45-46
 Kelley, Florence **8** 483-484
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
 Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
 Young, Whitney Moore Jr. **16** 476-477
- sociologists (19th-20th century)
 Cooley, Charles Horton **4** 216-217
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
 Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
 Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
 Park, Robert E. **12** 102-104
 Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
- Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
 Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
- sociologists (20th century)
 Bell, Daniel **2** 132-133
 Bond, Horace Mann **2** 384-386
 Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
 Clark, Kenneth B. **4** 78-79
 Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
 Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
 Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515
 Homans, George Caspar **7** 463-465
 Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
 Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
 Kellor, Frances **8** 481-482
 Lazarsfeld, Paul F. **9** 259-260
 Lynd, Helen Merrell **10** 63-64
 Lynd, Robert Staughton **10** 64-65
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
 Odum, Howard Washington **11** 474-476
 Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
 Parsons, Talcott **12** 122
 Riesman, David **13** 167-168
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
 Shils, Edward Albert **14** 195-197
 Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
 Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
 Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
- Social scientists, Arab**
 Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285
 ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
 Masudi, Ali ibn al- Husayn al- **10** 328-329
 Tabari, Muhammad ibn Jarir al- **15** 69-70
- Social scientists, Argentine**
 Alberdi, Juan Bautista **1** 109-110
 Echeverría, José Estéban **5** 197-198
 Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino **13** 484-485
- Social scientists, Australian**
 Bates, Daisy Mae **2** 52-53
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
- Social scientists, Austrian**
 Baron, Salo Wittmayer **2** 16-17
 Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
 Gumpowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
 Klein, Melanie **9** 52
 Lorenz, Konrad Z. **9** 516-517
 Rank, Otto **13** 33

- Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
- Social scientists, Belgian**
 Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie **12** 322-323
 Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511
- Social scientists, Brazilian**
 Freyre, Gilberto **6** 106-107
 Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de **15** 437-438
- Social scientists, Byzantine**
 Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
 Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
- Social scientists, Canadian**
 Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
 Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
 Garneau, François-Xavier **6** 219-220
 Howe, Joseph **7** 534-535
 Innis, Harold Adams **8** 124-125
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton **13** 392-393
 Strachan, John **14** 486-487
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
- Social scientists, Chilean**
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- Social scientists, Chinese**
 educators
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
 historians
 Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433
 Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10
 Ku Chieh-kang **9** 120-121
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Pan Ku **12** 86-87
 Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
 Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
 Wei Yüan **16** 180-181
 political theorists
 Li Ta-chao **9** 447
 Yen Fu **16** 452
- Social scientists, Colombian**
 Isaacs, Jorge **8** 144
- Social scientists, Cuban**
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
- Social scientists, Czech**
 Comenius, John Amos **4** 180-181
 Palacký, František **12** 69-70
- Social scientists, Dutch**
 Huizinga, Johan **8** 26-27
 Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229
- Social scientists, Egyptian**
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Social scientists, English**
 anthropologists
 Douglas, Mary Tew **5** 79-80
 Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336
 Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340
 Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
 Keith, Arthur **8** 475-476
 Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett **9** 262
 Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
 Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw **10** 170-171
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
 Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. **12** 535-536
 Tylor, Edward Burnett **15** 372-373
 economists (19th-20th century)
 Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
 Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Ricardo, David **13** 123-124
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
 economists (20th century)
 Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
 Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Hayek, Friedrich A. von **7** 221-223
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Pigou, Arthur Cecil **12** 302
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
 Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice **13** 209-210
 Wootton, Barbara Adam **16** 384-385
 educators
 Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
 Arnold, Thomas **1** 313-314
 Beale, Dorothea **2** 81-83
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 Lancaster, Joseph **9** 182-183
 Wootton, Barbara Adam **16** 384-385
 historians (12th-17th century)
 Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
 Colet, John **4** 157-158
 Matthew Paris **10** 341-342
 Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
 William of Malmesbury **16** 297-298
 historians (18th-19th century)
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
 Buckle, Henry Thomas **3** 95-96
 Froude, James Anthony **6** 133-134
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211
 Gibbon, Edward **6** 299-300
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Maine, Henry James Sumner **10** 152
 Stephen, Leslie **14** 429
 historians (19th-20th century)
 Bryce, James **3** 85
 Maitland, Frederic William **10** 154-155
 Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
 historians (20th century)
 Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Pierre **2** 141
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Clapham, John Harold **4** 71
 Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80
 Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Collingwood, Robin George **4** 162
 Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267
 Fraser, Antonia **6** 70-71
 Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
 Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109
 Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303
 Nicolson, Harold George **11** 383-384
 Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
 Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
 Wedgwood, Cicely Veronica **16** 167-168
 political theorists (17th-19th century)
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 Filmer, Robert **5** 448
 Godwin, William **6** 383-384
 Harrington, James **7** 166-167
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 political theorists (19th-20th century)
 Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
 Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
 primatologists
 Goodall, Jane **6** 433-434
 psychologists
 Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
 Hartley, David **7** 185
 Jones, Ernest Alfred **8** 331-332
 Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
 Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242
 sociologists
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78
- Social scientists, Filipino**
 Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73
- Social scientists, French**
 anthropologists
 Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231
 Champollion, Jean François **3** 421
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude Gustave **9** 371-372
 Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
 Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353

economists (14th-18th century)

- Bodin, Jean **2** 356-357
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 Nicholas of Oresme **11** 380
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435

economists (18th-20th century)

- Cournot, Antoine Augustin **4** 273
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349

- Walras, Marie Esprit Léon **16** 84-85

economists (20th century)

- Aron, Raymond **1** 316-317

educators

- Bourgeois, Marguerite **2** 452-453
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de **4** 194-195
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
 Lavis, Ernest **9** 241
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328

historians (6th-18th century)

- Comines, Philippe de **4** 181
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
 Gregory of Tours **6** 534-535
 Mabillon, Jean **10** 72
 Villehardouin, Geffroi de **15** 499
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
 William of Tyre **16** 299-300

historians (19th century)

- Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319
 Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **7** 40-41
 Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6
 Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe **15** 82-83
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251

historians (19th-20th century)

- Aulard, François Victor Alphonse **1** 374

- Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
 Halévy, Élie **7** 76
 Lavis, Ernest **9** 241
 Lefebvre, Georges **9** 301-302
 Mathiez, Albert **10** 333-334

historians (20th century)

- Braudel, Fernand **2** 507-508
 Foucault, Michel **6** 29-30

librarians

- Budé, Guillaume **3** 102-103

philologists

- Renan, Ernest **13** 95-96

political theorists

- Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
 Benda, Julien **2** 151-152
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324

- Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32

- Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
 Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351

- Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348

psychologists

- Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
 Janet, Pierre Marie Félix **8** 220
 Lacan, Jacques **9** 145-147
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269

sociologists

- Aron, Raymond **1** 316-317
 Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
 Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
 Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
 Touraine, Alain **15** 274-275

Social scientists, German

anthropologists

- Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
 Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507
 Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **16** 332-333

economists

- List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
 Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21

- Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333

educators

- Basedow, Johann Bernhard **2** 44-45
 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August **6** 122-123
 Herbart, Johann Friedrich **7** 321-322
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Thomasius **15** 193-194

geopoliticians

- Haushofer, Karl **7** 201

historians (12th-18th century)

- Otto of Freising **12** 30
 Pufendorf, Samuel von **12** 477-478
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

historians (19th century)

- Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
 Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch **6** 483
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg **11** 385-386
 Ranke, Leopold von **13** 33-35
 Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497

- Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294

historians (19th-20th century)

- Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359
 Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12
 Lamprecht, Karl **9** 181
 Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160

librarians

- Grimm, Jakob and Wilhelm Karl **7** 3-4
 Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461

philologists

- Humboldt, Wilhelm von **8** 31
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353

political theorists

- Block, Herbert **2** 333-334
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
 Lassalle, Ferdinand **9** 216
 Spengler, Oswald **14** 372-373
 Voegelin, Eric **16** 6-8

psychologists

- Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
 Ebbinghaus, Hermann **5** 192-193
 Fechner, Gustav Theodor **5** 401-402
 Fromm, Erich **6** 125-127
 Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208
 Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

sociologists

- Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60
 Luhmann, Niklas **10** 34-35
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
 Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160

Social scientists, Ghanaian

- Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

Social scientists, Greek

educators

- Isocrates **8** 151

historians

- Herodotus **7** 330-333
 Plutarch **12** 359-360
 Polybios **12** 384-385
 Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
 Strabo **14** 485-486
 Thucydides **15** 211-212
 Xenophon **16** 418-420

librarians

- Callimachus **3** 235-236

Social scientists, Hungarian

- Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
 Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373

Social scientists, Indian

- Deb, Radhakant **4** 437
 Kautilya **8** 462
 Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad **11** 405

Social scientists, Irish

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174

Social scientists, Italian

ancient
 see Social scientists, Roman
 economists
 Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
 educators
 Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
 De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
 Feltre, Vittorino da **5** 409-410
 Montessori, Maria **11** 125-126
 historians
 Bembo, Pietro **2** 144-145
 Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
 Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
 Muratori, Lodovico Antonio **11** 254-255
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
 Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488
 Villani, Giovanni **15** 497-498
 librarians
 Pius XI **12** 337-339
 political theorists
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
 sociologists
 Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493

Social scientists, Japanese

Ogata, Sadako **11** 479-480

Social scientists, Korean

Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
 Yi Hwang **16** 457

Social scientists, Liberian

Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349

Social scientists, Mexican

Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
 Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444

Social scientists, Mozambican

Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101

Social scientists, Nigerian

Dike, Kenneth **5** 7-8

Social scientists, Palestinian

Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361

Social scientists, Peruvian

Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca **6** 210-211
 Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl **7** 216-217
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
 Unánue, José Hipólito **15** 387-388

Social scientists, Polish

Krochmal, Nachman Kohen **9** 104-105
 Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56

Social scientists, Puerto Rican

Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514

Social scientists, Roman

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375

Livy **9** 465-467
 Quintilian **12** 518-519
 Sallust **13** 454
 Tacitus **15** 70-72

Social scientists, Rumanian

Eliade, Mircea **5** 249-250

Social scientists, Russian

educators
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503
 historians
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442
 Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich **9** 57-58
 Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich **11** 18-19
 Vinogradoff, Paul Gavrilovitch **15** 503
 political theorists
 Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **1** 458-460
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108

Social scientists, Scottish

Bell, Andrew **2** 131-132
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Frazer, James George **6** 76
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Law, John **9** 244-245
 Mill, James **11** 21
 Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

Social scientists, Senegalese

Diop, Cheikh Anta **5** 21-22
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60

Social scientists, South African

Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
 Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342

Social scientists, Spanish

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael **1** 179
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
 Mariana, Juan de **10** 254-255

Social scientists, Swiss

Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph **3** 132-133
 Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich **12** 249-250
 Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
 Rorschach, Hermann **13** 286-288
 Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard **14** 258-259

Social scientists, Trinidadian

Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304

Social scientists, Turkish

Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396

Social scientists, Uruguayan

Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

Social security (social insurance)

Canada
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 France
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Germany
 Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
 Great Britain
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
 Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 Guatemala
 Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
 Mexico
 Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 New Zealand
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
 United States
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 McCormack, John William **10** 399-400
 Pepper, Claude Denson **12** 205-206
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381

Social Security Act (United States; 1935)

Abbott, Grace **1** 9-10
 Epstein, Abraham **5** 294-295

Social War (Rome; 90-88 B.C.)

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Catiline **3** 372-373
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius **15** 21-22

Social workers

see Social scientists—social workers

Socialism

Africa
 Machel, Samora Moisés **10** 94-96
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
 Australia
 Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 Austria
 Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
 von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
 Burma
 Ne Win **11** 364-365
 Canada
 Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
 England
 Benn, Tony **2** 164-166
 Booth, Charles **2** 400-401

- Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216
 Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23
 Morris, William **11** 187-188
 Orwell, George **12** 14-15
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
 see *also* Fabian socialism
- France
 Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
 Blanqui, Louis Auguste **2** 323-324
 Halévy, Élie **7** 76
 Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Germany
 Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
- Greece
 Papandreou, Andreas **12** 88-91
- India
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
- Indonesia
 Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199
- Israel
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
- Italy
 Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
 Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456
- Latin America
 Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176
- Russia
 Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich **7** 351-352
- Scotland
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
- socialist international
 see International, First; International, Second; International, Third
- theoreticians
 Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
 Kautsky, Karl Johann **8** 462-463
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
- United States
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Dewey, John **4** 520-523
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
 Dubinsky, David **5** 114-115
 Harrington, Michael **7** 167-169
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 London, Jack **9** 494-495
 Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
 see *also* Fourierism; Marxism;
 Socialism, state; Utopian socialism
- Socialism, state** (political theory)
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
- Socialist Labor party** (United States)
 Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
 De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
 Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
- Socialist party**
 Belgium
 Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
 Canada
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
 Chile
 Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176
 France
 Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Cresson, Edith **4** 306-307
 Delors, Jacques **4** 484-486
 Fabius, Laurent **5** 358-359
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
 Mitterrand, François **11** 63-66
 Péguy, Charles Pierre **12** 183-184
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 Rocard, Michel **13** 218-220
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107
 Germany
 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
 Indonesia
 Sukarno **15** 18-20
 Italy
 Craxi, Bettino **4** 300-301
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
 Matteotti, Giacomo **10** 339-340
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 Japan
 Doi Takako **5** 39-41
 Katayama, Sen **8** 457
 New Zealand
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
 Peru
 Mariátegui, José Carlos **10** 255-256
 Poland
 Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
 Portugal
 Soares, Mário **14** 315-316
 Spain
 Azaña Diaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
 Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
 United States
 Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
 Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
- Haywood, William Dudley **7** 232-233
 Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375
 Sanger, Margaret Higgins **13** 467-468
 Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
 Steinmetz, Charles Proteus **14** 419-420
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
- Socialist realism** (art; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
 Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539
- Socialist Revolutionary Party** (Russia)
 Breshkovsky, Catherine **2** 517-519
- Socialist Trades and Labor Alliance** (established 1895)
 De Leon, Daniel **4** 479-480
- Socialist Unity Front** (Romania)
 Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
- Socialist Unity party** (Germany)
 Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
- Socialist Workers Party** (Ethiopia)
 Mengistu Haile Mariam **10** 503-505
- Socialist Workers' Party** (Spain)
 González Márquez, Felipe **6** 429-431
- Socialist Youth League** (China)
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
- Société Anonyme** (art group)
 Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60
- Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts**
 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre **12** 492-493
- Society**
 critics
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
 White, William Allen **16** 240-241
 development
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
 Great Society and
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 theories
 Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247

- Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
- Society for Ethical Culture** (New York City)
 Adler, Felix **1** 63-64
- Society for the Advancement of Education**
 Bagley, William Chandler **1** 437-438
- Society for the Advancement of Judaism**
 (established 1922)
 Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem **8** 435-436
- Society for the Freedom of Science**
 Polanyi, Michael **12** 372-373
- Society for the Propagation of the Faith**
 (Italy)
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
- Society of American Artists** (established 1887)
 Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
 Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
- Society of American Indians** (U.S.)
 Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
- Society of Arcueil** (France)
 Berthollet, Claude Louis **2** 229-230
- Society of Civil Engineers** (established 1771)
 Smeaton, John **14** 280-281
- Society of Friends**
 see Quakers
- Society of Independent Artists** (established 1916)
 Glackens, William **6** 355-356
 Sloan, John **14** 274-275
- Society of Jesus**
 see Jesuits
- Society of Muslim Brethren** (Egypt; established 1928)
 Al-Banna, Hassan **1** 104-106
 Sayyid Qutb **13** 509-511
- Society of Nobles**
 see Arya Samaj
- Sociobiology**
 Wilson, Edward Osborne **16** 319-320
- Sociological Society** (England)
 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny **7** 425-426
- Sociology** (social science)
 action theory
 Shils, Edward Albert **14** 195-197
 and history
 Teggart, Frederick J. **15** 133-134
 and religion
 Greeley, Andrew M. **6** 514-515
 animal behavior
 Lorenz, Konrad Z. **9** 516-517
 biological determinism
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Dugdale, Richard Louis **5** 128-129
 Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
 Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181
 conflict theory
 Giddings, Franklin Henry **6** 307-308
- Gluckman, Max **6** 374-375
 Gumpłowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
 Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
- crowd behavior
 Le Bon, Gustave **9** 268-269
 Park, Robert E. **12** 102-104
- development
 Fitzhugh, George **5** 474
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277
 Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
- economic basis
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
- elitism
 Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
- evolutionary
 Saint-Simon, Comte de **13** 436-437
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
 Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
 Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
 Yen Fu **16** 452
- folk sociology
 Johnson, Guy Benton **8** 299-300
 Odum, Howard Washington **11** 474-476
- founders
 Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
 Ferguson, Adam **5** 420-421
 Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
 Weber, Max **16** 157-160
- intelligence testing
 Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
- interest groups
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Tarde, Jean Gabriel **15** 108-109
- morals and religion
 Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353
 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
- of science
 Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
- political
 Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437
 Habermas, Jürgen **7** 58-60
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
- post-industrial society
 Touraine, Alain **15** 274-275
- power elite model
 Hunter, Floyd **8** 45-46
- psychological principles
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
 Freud, Sigmund **6** 103-106
- race relations
 Park, Robert E. **12** 102-104
- small groups
 Homans, George Caspar **7** 463-465
- social movements
 Touraine, Alain **15** 274-275
- social process
 Homans, George Caspar **7** 463-465
- social structures
 Illich, Ivan **8** 112-114
 Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
- socialization
 Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
- statistics
 Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438
 Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372
 Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
 Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques **12** 510-511
 Stouffer, Samuel A. **14** 482-483
- structural-functionalism
 Merton, Robert K. **10** 522-523
 Parsons, Talcott **12** 122
 Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524
- survey analysis
 Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351
 Lynd, Helen Merrell **10** 63-64
 Lynd, Robert Staughton **10** 64-65
 Sorokin, Pitirim A. **14** 348-349
 Wallas, Graham **16** 77-78
 Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- systems theory
 Luhmann, Niklas **10** 34-35
- term coined
 Comte, Auguste **4** 189-191
- urban behavior
 Park, Robert E. **12** 102-104
 see also Social scientists—sociologists
- Socrate** (musical composition)
 Satie, Erik **13** 494-495
- SOCRATES** (469-399 B.C.), Greek philosopher and logician **14** 320-321
- associates
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
 Parmenides **12** 116-117
 Zeno of Elea **16** 500
- influence of
 Antisthenes **1** 250-251
 Diogenes **5** 20-21
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Isocrates **8** 151
 Plato **12** 345-347
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Socrates** (sculpture)
 Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- SODDY, FREDERICK** (1877-1956), English chemist **14** 321-323
 Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
 Richards, Theodore William **13** 137-138
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
- SÖDERBLOM, NATHAN** (Lars Jonathan Söderblom; 1866-1931), Swedish Lutheran archbishop **14** 323-324
- Sodium** (element—chemistry)
 Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427
 Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd **7** 431-432
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
- Sodom and Gomorrha** (novel)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

- Sodom and Gomorrrha** (play)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Sodoms Ende** (play)
Sudermann, Hermann **15** 12-13
- SOELLE, DOROTHEE** (born 1929), German theologian, political activist, and feminist **14** 324-325
- Sofia** (ship)
Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422
- Soft Skin, The** (film)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- Soga no Umako** (died 626), Japanese imperial chieftain
Suiko **15** 15-16
- Soglo, Christophe** (1909-1984), Dahomean military officer and politician
Apthy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Sogni del pigro, I** (literature collection)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Söhne des Senators, Die** (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480
- Sohrab** (literary character)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
Firdausi **5** 451-452
- Soif et la faim, La** (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Soirée avec M. Teste, La** (book)
Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
- Soirée perdue, Une** (poem)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Soirées de Médan** (stories)
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Soissons, Council of** (1121)
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- Soka Gakkai** (Buddhist lay organization)
Ikeda, Daisaku **8** 109-110
- SOL CH'ONG** (circa 680-750), Korean Confucian scholar **14** 325-326
- Solar system** (astronomy)
place in galaxy
Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
see also Galaxy; Milky Way Galaxy
solar eclipses
Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
Thales **15** 161
Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
solar flares
Chapman, Sydney **3** 441
solar motion
Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
Heraclides of Pontus **7** 319-320
Herschel, William **7** 341-343
Hipparchus **7** 407-408
solar parallax
Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362
- Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181
solar spectrum
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196
structure and stability
Jeffreys, Harold **8** 241-242
Laplace, Marquis de **9** 202-204
theories of origin
Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
see also Astronomy; Planet; Star; Sun; Universe, origin of; Universe, systems of; and individual planets
- Soldier, The** (sonnet)
Brooke, Rupert **3** 22-23
- Soldier and Laughing Girl** (painting)
Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Soldier's Art, The** (novel)
Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- Soldiers of Fortune** (novel)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Soldiers' Pay** (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Soldier's Tale, The** (musical composition)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Soledad sonora, La** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
- Soledades, Las** (poem)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- Soleil des eaux, Le** (musical composition)
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
- Soleil et chair** (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
- Solid Mandala, The** (novel)
White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235
- Solidarity** (independent trade union movement, Poland)
Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59
- Solidarity Action Movement** (Guatemala)
Serrano Elías, Jorge Antonio **14** 112-113
- SOLÍS, JUAN DÍAZ DE** (circa 1470-1516), Spanish explorer **14** 326
Cabot, John **3** 199-200
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
- Solitudes** (poem)
Góngora y Argote, Luis de **6** 427-428
- SOLOMON** (ruled circa 965-circa 925 B.C.), king of the ancient Hebrews **14** 326-327
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
Jeroboam I **8** 248-249
- Solomon** (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Solomon, Proverbs of**
see Proverbs, Book of
- Solomon bar Isaac**
see Rashi
- Solomon Islands** (West Pacific Ocean)
Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- SOLOON** (active 594 B.C.), Greek statesman and poet **14** 327-328
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
- SOLOVEITCHIK, JOSEPH BAER** (1903-1993), Jewish theologian and philosopher **14** 328-329
- Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich** (1820-1879), Russian historian
Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich **9** 57-58
- SOLOVIEV, VLADIMIR SERGEEVICH** (1853-1900), Russian philosopher and religious thinker **14** 329-330
- SOLZHENITSYN, ALEXANDER ISAYEVICH** (born 1918), Soviet novelist **14** 330-332
- Somalia** (Somali Democratic Republic; nation, East Africa)
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
- SOMBART, WERNER** (1863-1941), German economic historian **14** 332-333
Weber, Max **16** 157-160
- Sombra, La** (novel)
Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Sombrero de tres picos, El** (ballet and novel)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Somers, John** (1651-1716), English lawyer and statesman
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, 2d Duke of** (died 1455), English statesman
Henry VI **7** 298-299
- SOMERSET, DUKE OF** (Edward Seymour; 1506-52), English statesman **14** 333-334
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Northumberland, Duke of **11** 431-432
- Somerset, Robert Carr, Earl of** (circa 1590-1645), Scottish politician
James I **8** 204-206
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
- Somerville and Ross** (pseudonym)
Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone **14** 334-335
- SOMERVILLE, EDITH ANNE CENONE** (1858-1949), Irish author **14** 334-335
- somewhere i have never travelled, gladly beyond**, (poem)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Somme, battle of** (1916)
Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

- Joffe, Joseph Jacques Césaire
8 267-268
- Sommerfeld, Arnold** (1868-1951), German physicist
Heisenberg, Werner Karl 7 261-263
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst 12 149
- SOMOZA, ANASTASIO** (1896-1956), Nicaraguan dictator and military leader
14 335-336
Ferrer, José Figueres 5 428-429
- SOMOZA DEBAYLE, ANASTASIO**
(1925-1980), president of Nicaragua
(1967-1979) 14 336-337
Ortega, Daniel 12 5-7
Sandino, Augusto C. 13 462-463
- Son Excellence Eugène Rougon** (novel)
Zola, Émile 16 526-528
- Son of a Servant, The** (novel)
Strindberg, August 14 509-511
- Son of the Wolf, The** (stories)
London, Jack 9 494-495
- Sonam Gyatso** (1543-1588), third Dalai Lama
Dalai Lama 4 369-371
- Sonata** (music)
cello
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. 3 338-339
harpsicord
Scarlatti, Domenico 13 515-517
piano
Barenboim, Daniel 2 3-4
piano (16th-19th century)
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel 1 414-415
Beethoven, Ludwig van 2 114-117, 461, 462
Gabrieli, Giovanni 6 161-162
Haydn, Franz Joseph 7 219-221
piano (19th-20th century)
Brahms, Johannes 2 490-492
Chopin, Frédéric François 4 16-18
Liszt, Franz 9 445-447
MacDowell, Edward Alexander 10 87-88
Schubert, Franz Peter 14 35-37
Schumann, Robert Alexander 14 41-43
Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich 14 71-72
piano (20th century)
Barber, Samuel 1 500-501
Bartók, Béla 2 35-36
Bennett, Richard Rodney 2 172
Berg, Alban 2 186-187
Boulez, Pierre 2 444-445
Carter, Elliott Cook Jr. 3 338-339
Copland, Aaron 4 227-228
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo 6 328-329
Halffter, Christóbal 7 79-80
Ives, Charles Edward 8 159-160
Poulenc, Francis 12 414-415
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich 12 458-460
- Sessions, Roger Huntington 14 117-118
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 14 502-506
- trio
Arne, Thomas Augustine 1 307-308
Corelli, Arcangelo 4 230-231
Purcell, Henry 12 484-485
- violin
Bach, Johann Sebastian 1 416-419
Barenboim, Daniel 2 3-4
Bartók, Béla 2 35-36
Beethoven, Ludwig van 2 114-117
Brahms, Johannes 2 490-492
Corelli, Arcangelo 4 230-231
Franck, César 6 48-49
Gabrieli, Giovanni 6 161-162
Henze, Hans Werner 7 314
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 11 218-221
Szymanowski, Karol 15 67-68
Vivaldi, Antonio 16 3-4
- violin and piano
Bartók, Béla 2 35-36
Dvořák, Antonín 5 168-169
Fauré, Gabriel Urbain 5 397-398
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup 6 541-542
Ravel, Maurice Joseph 13 54-55
Walton, William Turner 16 92-93
- violincello
Beethoven, Ludwig van 2 114-117
- Sonatas** (novel series)
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del 15 407-408
- SONDHEIM, STEPHEN** (born 1930), American composer and lyricist 14 337-338
- Sonetos de la muerte** (poems)
Mistral, Gabriela 11 55-56
- Sonetos del amor oscuro** (poems)
Lorca, Federico García 9 511-513
- Sonetos espirituales** (poems)
Jiménez, Juan Ramón 8 261-262
- Sonette an Orpheus** (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria 13 171-172
- Song of a New Race** (musical composition)
Still, William Grant 14 455-456
- Song of Beowulf, The** (musical composition)
Hanson, Howard 7 135-136
- Song of Bernadette, The** (novel)
Werfel, Franz 16 204-205
- Song of Democracy, The** (musical composition)
Hanson, Howard 7 135-136
- Song of Freedom** (film)
Robeson, Paul Leroy 13 198-199
- Song of Grief, The** (cantata)
Mahler, Gustav 10 144-145
- Song of Hiawatha, The** (poem; Longfellow)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich 3 124
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 9 499-500
- Tschernichowsky, Saul 15 323
- Song of Los, The** (book)
Blake, William 2 316-318
- Song of Myself** (poem; Whitman)
Pound, Ezra Loomis 12 415-417
Whitman, Walt 16 249-251
- Song of Roland** (poem)
Abd al-Rahman I 1 13-14
Charlemagne 3 445-447
- Song of Sabalu** (poem)
de Andrade, Mario 4 434-435
- Song of Solomon** (book)
Morrison, Toni 11 188-190
- Song of Songs** (Old Testament)
Beissel, Johann Conrad 2 123-124
Isidore of Seville 8 149-150
Solomon 14 326-327
- Song of the Birds, The** (operetta)
Porter, Cole Albert 12 405-406
- Song of the Chattahoochee, The** (poem)
Lanier, Sidney 9 199-200
- Song of the Earth, The** (song cycle)
Mahler, Gustav 10 144-145
- Song of the Lark** (novel)
Cather, Willa Sibert 3 368-369
- Song of the Redwood-Tree** (poem)
Whitman, Walt 16 249-251
- Song of the Republic, A** (poem)
Lawson, Henry 9 254-255
- Song of Triumphant Love, The** (story)
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 15 345-348
- SONG SISTERS** (Ailing Song, 1890-1973; Meiling Song, 1898-1919; and Qingling Song, 1890-1981) Chinese political and social activists 14 338-341
- Song Yo-ch'an** (born 1919), South Korean general and statesman
Park, Chung Hee 12 99-102
- Songe de Vaux, Le** (poem)
La Fontaine, Jean de 9 156-157
- Songes and Sonnettes** (poems)
Wyatt, Thomas 16 410-411
- Songhay empire** (West Africa)
Ali, Sunni 1 158-159
Muhammad Ture, Askia 11 231-232
- Songs and Dances of Death, The** (musical composition)
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich 11 274-276
- Songs and Sonnets** (literature collection)
Donne, John 5 60-61
Masters, Edgar Lee 10 326-327
- Songs before Sunrise** (poems)
Swinburne, Algernon Charles 15 54-55
- Songs from Jamaica** (poems)
McKay, Claude 10 416
- Songs from the Clay** (poems)
Stephens, James 14 430-431

Songs of a Wayfarer (musical composition)
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Songs of Action (poems)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Songs of Ch'u (poems)
Ssu-ma Hsiang-ju **14** 389-390

Songs of Experience (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318

Songs of Innocence (book)
Blake, William **2** 316-318

Songs of Italy (poems)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Songs of Labor ... (poems)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257

Songs of Mihyar the Damascene, The
(book)
Adonis **1** 64-65

Songs of My Fatherland (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Songs of the Land of Ch'in (poems)
Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Songs of the Pilgrim (poem)
Mármol, José **10** 274

Songs of the Road (poems)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Songs of the Sierras (poems)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Songs on the Death of Children (musical composition)
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Songs upon Gloom (poems)
Yun Sondo **16** 483

Songs without Words (book)
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Sonnambula, La (opera)
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Sonnet (literary form)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Sonnets on Death (poems)
Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56

Sonnets to Orpheus (poems)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

Sonora, Marquess of
see Gálvez, José de

Sons (book)
Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

Sons and Lovers (novel)
Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Sons of Liberty (United States)
Bradford, William **2** 477
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Putnam, Israel **12** 491-492
Sherman, Roger **14** 185-186

Sons of Lusus
see Lusiads, The

Sons of Moses (Jewish organization)
Ahad Haam **1** 88-89

SONTAG, SUSAN (born 1933), American essayist **14** 342-343

Sony Corporation
Morita, Akio **11** 176-178

Soong Ch'ing-ling
see Sun Yat-sen, Madame

Soong Mei-ling (Mme. Chiang Kai-shek; born 1898), Chinese author
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Sophia Alekseevna (1657-1704), regent of Russia 1682-89
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
Peter I **12** 253-256

Sophia Dorothea (1666-1726), wife of George I of England
George I **6** 268-269

Sophia Frederica Dagmar, Princess
see Maria Fedorovna

Sophie's Choice (book, film)
Styron, William **15** 6-8

Sophism (philosophy)
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Euripides **5** 332-334
Gorgias **6** 456
Isocrates **8** 151
Plato **12** 345-347
Protagoras **12** 461
Thucydides **15** 211-212
Xenophon **16** 418-420

SOPHOCLES (496-406 B.C.), Greek playwright **14** 343-345
contemporaries

Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Euripides **5** 332-334
Herodotus **7** 330-333

influence of
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
Voltaire **16** 14-16

translations
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

SOPWITH, THOMAS OCTAVE MURDOCH (1888-1989), British aviation industrialist and pioneer pilot **14** 345-346

Sorbonne (collection; University of Paris)
arts and language

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

philosophy
Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238

science
Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246

Merleau-Ponty, Maurice **10** 518
social sciences

Aron, Raymond **1** 316-317
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse **1** 374

Bloch, Marc **2** 332-333
Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163
Lavissee, Ernest **9** 241
Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien **9** 374-375
Vidal de la Blache, Paul **15** 490
see also Paris, University of

Sorcerer, The (operetta)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315

Sorcière, La (book)
Michelet, Jules **11** 5-6

Sordello (poem)
Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

Sorekara (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

SOREL, ALBERT (1842-1906), French diplomatic historian **14** 346-347

SOREL, GEORGES (1847-1922), French philosopher **14** 347-348
Maurras, Charles Marie Photius **10** 350-351
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

Sorel, Julien (literary character)
Stendhal **14** 422-425

Sorellina, La (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296

Soria, Giovanni Battista (1581-1651), Italian architect
Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118

Soria, treaty of (1256)
Alfonso X **1** 150-151

Sorochinsk Fair (opera)
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich **11** 274-276

SOROKIN, PITIRIM A. (1889-1968), Russian-American sociologist **14** 348-349

Sorrow stay (song)
Dowland, John **5** 90

Sorrowing Madonna (sculpture)
Pilon, Germain **12** 305

Sorrows (poems)
Ovid **12** 34-36

Sorrows of a Heretic, The (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Sorrows of the Young Werther (book; Goethe)
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Sosarme (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Sostratos (literary character)
Menander **10** 477-478

SOTATSU, TAWARAYA (circa 1570-circa 1643), Japanese painter **14** 349

Sotoba Komachi (play)
Zeami, Kanze **16** 492-493

Soubirous, Bernadette

see Bernadette of Lourdes, St.

SOUFFLOT, JACQUES GERMAIN

(1713-1780), French architect
14 349-350

Soul

philosophy

Augustine **1** 367-370

Democritus **4** 493-494

Descartes, René **4** 505-508

Epicurus **5** 292-294

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **5** 432

Ficino, Marsilio **5** 436-437

Pomponazzi, Pietro **12** 390-391

religion

Hui-yün **8** 25-26

Leon, Moses de **9** 336

Nahmanides **11** 293-294

Shankara **14** 150-151

Soul on Ice (book)

Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

SOULAGES, PIERRE (born 1919), French

painter **14** 350-351

SOULÉ, PIERRE (1801-1870), American

politician and diplomat **14** 351-352

Soulier de satin, Le (play)

Claudé, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu (1769-1851),

marshal of France

Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

Soumman, Congress of (1956)

Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149

Sound (physics)

Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216

Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351

Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185

Sound and the Fury, The (novel)

Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Sound of Music, The (musical)

Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II
7 104-106

Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

Soupault, Philip (1897-1990), French nov-

elist and poet

Breton, André **2** 519-520

Soupir (poem)

Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173

Sous le soleil de Satan (novel)

Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207

Sous l'oeil des barbares (novel)

Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21

SOUSA, HENRIQUE TEIXEIRA DE (born

1919), Cape Verdean novelist **14** 352-353

SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP (1854-1932), Amer-

ican bandmaster and composer

14 353-354

SOUSA, MARTIM AFONSO DE (circa

1500-64), Portuguese colonizer and

statesman **14** 354-355

SOUTER, DAVID H. (born 1939), U.S.

Supreme Court justice **14** 355-356

South Africa, Republic of

- **EARLY HISTORY**

Basotho nation

Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

British policy

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward

6 100-101

Ndebele kingdom

Mzilikazi **11** 285-286

Voortrekkers

see Boers

Zulu leaders

Cetshwayo **3** 400

Dingane **5** 14-15

Shaka **14** 141-142

- **ENGLISH RULE**

Boer leaders

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

7 347-348

Kruger, Stephanus Johannes

Paulus **9** 108-109

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

Boer War

see Boer War (1899-1902)

British policy

Grey, George **6** 540-541

Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148

Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert

9 45-46

Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39

Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh

13 195-196

Indian protest movement

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

6 201-204

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396

Ndebele kingdom

Lobengula **9** 474-475

union status (1910)

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

- **INDEPENDENCE**

African nations and

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu

1 485-486

Jonathan, Joseph Leabua

8 330-331

Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533

Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo

11 100-101

apartheid

see Apartheid

Black activism

Biko, Steve **2** 273-274

Sobukwe, Robert Mangaliso

14 318-319

Black "homelands"

Buthelezi, Mangosuthu Gatsha

3 178-179

Black labor movement

Kadalie, Clements **8** 401-402

Ramaphosa, Matemela Cyril

13 15-16

Black resistance

Lembede, Anton **9** 318-319

Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla

10 185-186

Mandela, Winnie **10** 187-189

Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina

14 259-261

Sisulu, Walter Max Ulyate

14 261-262

Tutu, Desmond **15** 360-361

dissidents

Suzman, Helen **15** 45-46

economic sanctions against

Sullivan, Leon Howard **15** 25-27

Tutu, Desmond **15** 360-361

nationalism

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

7 347-348

Malan, Daniel Francois

10 163-164

Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch

15 472-473

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes

16 30-32

political leaders

Botha, Pieter Willem **2** 436-438

de Klerk, Fredrik Willem

4 466-468

South African literature

Brutus, Dennis **3** 77-78

Coetzee, J. M. **4** 133-135

Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

Fugard, Athol **6** 142-143

Gordimer, Nadine **6** 446-447

Lessing, Doris **9** 355-357

Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74

Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223

Mphahlele, Ezekiel **11** 221-223

Nkosi, Lewis **11** 407-408

Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135

Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342

South African Natives National Congress

(established 1912)

Plaatje, Solomon Tshekisho **12** 341-342

South African party (politics)

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik

7 347-348

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

South African Students' Organization

Biko, Steve **2** 273-274

South African War (1899-1902)

see Boer War

South America

see Latin America

South Australia (state, Australia)

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143

Grey, George **6** 540-541

South Carolina (state, United States)

economic development

Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112

exploration

- de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511
- governors
- Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
- Hammond, James Henry **7** 108-109
- Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
- Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
- McDuffie, George **10** 408
- Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
- Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215
- Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- legislators
- Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
- Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112
- Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
- Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
- Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
- Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
- Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
- slave revolt (1822)
- Vesey, Denmark **15** 475
- South Dakota** (state, United States)
- Calamity Jane **3** 216
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
- Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
- McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
- South End House** (Boston)
- Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- South Korea**
- see Korea—since 1948
- South Mountain, battle of** (1862)
- McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392
- Meade, George Gordon **10** 440-441
- South Pacific** (musical)
- Hammerstein, Oscar Clendenning II **7** 104-106
- Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
- Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- South Pacific Commission** (established 1947)
- Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
- South Pass** (Rocky Mountains)
- Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- South Pole**
- Amundsen, Roald **1** 206-207
- Byrd, Richard Evelyn **3** 186-187
- Scott, Robert Falcon **14** 67-68
- South Sea Islander** (painting)
- Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
- South Vietnam**
- see Vietnam; Vietnam, South
- Southampton County** (Virginia)
- Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
- Turner, Nathaniel **15** 354
- Southard, Samuel L.** (1787-1842), American politician
- Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- Southeast Asia**
- see Burma; Cambodia; Indonesia; Laos; Malaysia; Philippines; Thailand; Vietnam
- Southeast Asia Treaty Organization**
- Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
- Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
- Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
- Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
- Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference**
- Abernathy, Ralph David **1** 27-28
- Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
- Jackson, Jesse Louis **8** 174-176
- King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley **12** 115-116
- Rustin, Bayard **13** 382-383
- Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
- Southern dynasties** (China; reigned 420-589)
- see Ch'en dynasty; Ch'i dynasty; Liang dynasty; Liu Sung dynasty
- Southern Mail** (novel)
- Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- Southern Pacific Co.**
- Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
- Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
- Southern Pacific Railroad** (United States)
- Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
- Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
- Southern Poverty Law Center**
- Dees, Morris S. Jr. **4** 456-457
- Southern Rhodesia**
- see Rhodesia
- Southern Sung dynasty**
- see Sung dynasty, Southern
- Southerner, The** (novel)
- Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
- Southey, Robert** (1774-1843), English poet
- Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
- Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Landor, Walter Savage **9** 186-187
- Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
- Southwest African People's Organization** (SWAPO)
- Nujoma, Shafiihuna **11** 441-443
- Soutien de famille, Le** (novel)
- Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
- SOUTINE, CHAIM** (1894-1943), Russian painter **14** 356-357
- Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
- Dobell, William **5** 34-35
- Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
- SOUVANNA PHOUMA** (1901-1984), Laotian prince and premier **14** 357-358
- Souvenir** (poem)
- Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272
- Souvenir de Biskra** (painting)
- Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Souvenir of Marcoussis** (painting)
- Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Souvenirs** (ballet)
- Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
- Souvenirs d'Andalousie** (composition)
- Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464
- Soviet State Dancers** (ballet company)
- Balanchine, George **1** 461-462
- Soviet Union**
- see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Sower** (painting)
- Millet, Jean François **11** 31
- SOYINKA, WOLE** (Oluwale Akinwande Soyinka; born 1934), first African to win the Nobel Prize for Literature (1986) **14** 358-359
- Soz-e-Vatan** (stories)
- Premchand **12** 439
- SPAAK, PAUL HENRI** (1899-1972), Belgian statesman and diplomat **14** 359-360
- Space exploration**
- manned flights
- Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
- political aspects
- Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
- Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
- technology
- Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
- Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
- Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
- Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328
- von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
- Spagnoleto, Lo**
- see Ribera, Jusepe de
- Spagnoleto, The** (play)
- Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
- Spain** (Spanish State; nation, Europe)
- ANCIENT
 - Carthaginian (237-201 B.C.)
 - Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
 - Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
 - Punic War
 - see Punic War—Second
 - Roman (201 B.C.-A.D. 756)
 - Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 - Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
 - Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 - see also Visigoths
 - ISLAMIC (756-1492)
 - Almohads and Almoravids
 - Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
 - ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

- Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
 see also Spanish reconquest wars (below)
- Aragonese expansion
 Peter III **12** 256-257
- Castile and León
 Alfonso VI **1** 149
 Alfonso X **1** 150-151
 Douglas, James **5** 78
 López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509
- France and
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
- Frankish wars
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
- Spanish reconquest wars
 Alfonso VI **1** 149
 Cid **4** 58-59
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
 Judah Halevi **8** 373
- Ummayyad dynasty
 Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14
 Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14
- **MONARCHY and REPUBLIC (1492-1939)**
 bankruptcy of crown
 Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 Philip III **12** 273-274
 Philip IV **12** 275
 Bourbon dynasty
 see Bourbon dynasty—Spain
 Civil War (1936-1939)
 see Civil War, Spanish
 Constitutional monarchy
 Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín **5** 424-425
 Isabella II **8** 145-146
 dictatorship
 Alfonso XIII **1** 151
 Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
 Dutch wars
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 Philip III **12** 273-274
 William the Silent **16** 300-302
 English relations
 Buckingham, 1st Duke of **3** 93-94
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 James I **8** 204-206
 see also Armada, Spanish
 expulsion of jews (1492)
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 see also Inquisition, Spanish
 expulsion of Moriscos
 Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262
 Philip III **12** 273-274
- French wars
 Coligny, Gaspard de **4** 159-160
 Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
 Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
- Hapsburg dynasty
 Charles II **3** 454
 Charles V **3** 457-459
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 Philip III **12** 273-274
 Philip IV **12** 275
- modern state created
 Ferdinand V **5** 417-418
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
- Napoleonic era
 Azara, Félix de **1** 397-398
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Charles IV **3** 456-457
 Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel de **6** 381-382
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 see also Napoleonic Wars
- papal relations
 Julius II **8** 384-386
 Leo XIII **9** 334-336
 see also Holy League (1511-1513)
- Peninsular War
 see Peninsular War
- popular revolution (1868)
 Isabella II **8** 145-146
- Seven Years War
 see Seven Years War
- Spanish-American War
 see Spanish-American War
- Thirty Years War
 see Thirty Years War
- United States relations
 Charles III **3** 454-455
 Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196
 Jay, John **8** 230-232
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
 Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
 War of the Spanish Succession
 see Spanish Succession, War of the
 see also Spain, Colonial Empire of
- **POST-CIVIL WAR (SINCE 1939)**
 industrial recovery
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 republic falls
 Alfonso XIII **1** 151
 Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 see also Spanish literature
 return to constitutional monarchy
 González Márquez, Felipe **6** 429-431
- Juan Carlos I **8** 368-369
- Spain, Colonial Empire of**
- **LATIN AMERICA AND ASIA**
 Araucanian revolt
 see Araucanian Indians (South America)
 Argentina
 Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
 Güemes, Martín **7** 26-27
 Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
 San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
 see also Argentina
 Bolivia
 Ballivián, José **1** 475
 Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
 see also Bolivia
 Chile
 O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
 Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401
 see also Chile
 Colombia
 Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
 Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475
 see also Colombia
 Cuba (colony)
 see Cuba
 Dominican wars
 see Dominican Republic—Spain
 England and
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 exploration
 see Explorers, Spanish
 Mexico (colony)
 see Mexico—Aztec Empire (Spanish conquest)
 Peru
 see Peru—Spanish conquest
 Philippines
 see Philippines—1521-1898
 Puerto Rico
 see Puerto Rico
 Uruguay
 see Uruguay
 Venezuela
 see Venezuela
 see also Encomienda system (Spanish America); Spanish-American War
 - **UNITED STATES**
 California and
 Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255
 Kino, Eusebio Francisco **9** 30-31
 Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408
 Serra, Junípero **14** 111-112
 see also California
 exploration
 see Explorers, Spanish
 Florida
 see Florida—colonization
 New Mexico see New Mexico
 see also Spanish-American War

Spalatin, Georg (1484-1545), German Protestant Reformer

Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467

Spalicek (ballet; Martinu)

Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO (Abbé Spallanzani; 1729-99) Italian naturalist **14** 360-361

Spaniards, The (play)

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich

9 352-353

Spanish America

see Latin America

Spanish architecture

Art Nouveau

see Art Nouveau—architecture

baroque

see Baroque architecture

Spanish Armada

see Armada

Spanish art

Bofill, Ricardo **2** 362-363

baroque

see Baroque painting (Spain)

cubism

see Cubism (art movement)

Renaissance

see Renaissance (art)—Spain

sculpture (welded)

González, Julio **6** 428-429

surrealism

see Surrealism—Spain

Spanish Bayonet (novel)

Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

Spanish Civil War

see Civil War, Spanish

Spanish Earth, The (film)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277

Spanish Elegies (painting series)

Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211

Spanish Gipsy, The (poem)

Eliot, George **5** 254-256

Spanish literature

American epic

Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de **5** 302

baroque

see Baroque literature

Generation of 1898

see Generation of 1898

Generation of 1927

Guillén, Nicolás **7** 34-35

Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Golden Age

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de

1 100-101

Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238

see also Golden Age (Spanish literature)

medieval

Alfonso X **1** 150-151

Cid **4** 58-59

Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92

Judah Halevi **8** 373

López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509

Manrique, Jorge **10** 210-211

Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359

modern

Cela y Trulock, Camilo José

3 389-390

Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428

Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de

15 386-387

mysticism

John of the Cross **8** 285

Theresa **15** 178-179

poetry

Ibárruri Gómez, Dolores **8** 88-90

realism

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de

1 100-101

Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo

Dominguez **2** 107-108

Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178

Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan

15 403

Renaissance

Alemán, Mateo **1** 126

Encina, Juan del **5** 283

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio

9 503-506-563

Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480

see also Renaissance (literature)—

Spain

romanticism

Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

symbolism

see Symbolism (literature)—Spain

Spanish music

Albéniz, Issac **1** 108-109

Cabezón, Antonio **3** 197-198

Casals, Pablo **3** 348-350

Encina, Juan del **5** 283

Falla, Manuel de **5** 372-373

Granados, Enrique **6** 489-490

Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80

Milán, Luis **11** 15-16

Scarlatti, Domenico **13** 515-517

Segovia, Andrés **14** 87-88

Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488

Spanish Singer (painting)

Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194

Spanish Student, The (play)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth

9 499-500

Spanish Succession, War of the

(1701-1714)

Austria and

Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331

England and

Anne **1** 241-242

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381

Harley, Robert **7** 159-160

Marlborough, 1st Duke of

10 271-272

Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385

William III **16** 295-296

France and

Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Savoy and

Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483

Spain and

Charles II **3** 454

Philip V **12** 276-277

see also Utrecht, Treaty of

Spanish Tragedie, The (play)

Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141

Spanish-American War (1898)

Cuba and

Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Gorgas, William Crawford

6 454-455

Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507

Hawaii and

Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46

health programs

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450

journalism

Bennett, James Gordon Jr.

2 169-170

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

Glackens, William **6** 355-356

Hearst, William Randolph

7 243-244

Philippines and

Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88

Mabini, Apolinario **10** 72-73

Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24

Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel

12 454-455

Puerto Rico and

Hostos, Eugenio María de

7 513-514

Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250

Spanish cessions

Alfonso XIII **1** 151

U.S. armed services

Ames, Adelbert **1** 198

Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

Davis, Benjamin O. Sr. **4** 414-415

Dewey, George **4** 520

Goethals, George Washington

6 387-388

Mahan, Alfred Thayer **10** 131-132

Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

U.S. opponents

Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45

Villard, Oswald Garrison

15 498-499

U.S. war declaration

McKinley, William **10** 418-420

see also Paris, Treaty of (1898)

Spark (ship)

Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389

SPARK, MURIEL SARAH (born 1918), British author **14** 361-362

Spark of Life (novel)
Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Sparkling Flint (poems)
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

SPARKS, JARED (1789-1866), American historian **14** 363
Adams, Herbert Baxter **1** 47
Parkman, Francis **12** 113-115

Sparta (city-state, Greece)
Athenian wars
Alcibiades **1** 119-120
Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
Themistocles **15** 170-171
kings
Agis IV **1** 81-82
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
Leonidas I **9** 340-343
Peloponnesian War
see Peloponnesian War
Persian wars
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
Leonidas I **9** 340-343
Pericles **12** 219-221
Theban conquest
Epaminondas **5** 291-292

SPARTACUS (died 71 B.C.), Thracian gladiator **14** 363-364
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297
Pompey **12** 387-389

Spartacus, League of (established 1916)
Luxemburg, Rosa **10** 55-56
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384

Spartak (ballet)
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

SPAULDING, CHARLES CLINTON (1874-1952), African American business executive **14** 364-365

Späte Rosen (novella)
Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480

Speak, Parrot (satire)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Speakers of the House
see Statesmen, American

Speciation theory (biology)
Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374

Specimen Days and Collect (book)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Specimens (poems)
Miller, Joaquin **11** 27-28

Spectacle dans un fauteuil, Le (poem)
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de **11** 271-272

Spectateur français (newspaper)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Spectator (periodical)
Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Specter, The (novel)
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460

Spectre's Bride, The (musical composition)
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169

Spectroheliograph
Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74

Spectroscope (instrument)
Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8

Spectroscopy (science)
Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm **3** 124-125
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424
Herzberg, Gerhard **7** 349-350
Huggins, William **8** 14-15
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34
Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298
Polanyi, John Charles **12** 370-372
Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331

Speculative philosophy
see Theoretical physics

Speculators
see Business and industrial leaders—promoters and speculators

Speech, freedom of
see Freedom of speech

Speedwell (ship)
Bradford, William **2** 475-476

SPEKE, JOHN HANNING (1827-1864), English explorer **14** 366-367
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Mutesa I **11** 277

Spellbound (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

SPELLMAN, CARDINAL FRANCIS JOSEPH (1889-1967), Roman Catholic archbishop **14** 367
Paul VI **12** 146-148

Spelman College
Cole, Johnnetta **4** 147-149

SPEMANN, HANS (1869-1941), German experimental embryologist **14** 368-369

Spence, Joseph (1699-1768), English anecdotist
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

SPENCER, HERBERT (1820-1903), English philosopher **14** 369-370
influence of
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
Yen Fu **16** 452
influenced by
Baer, Karl Ernst von **1** 431-432

Spencer, Niles (1893-1952), American painter
Stella, Joseph **14** 422

Spencerism
see Social Darwinism

SPENDER, STEPHEN HAROLD (born 1909), English poet and critic **14** 370-371
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380

SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB (1635-1705), German theologian **14** 372
Boehme, Jacob **2** 357
Thomasius **15** 193-194
Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig von **16** 522-523

SPENGLER, OSWALD (1880-1936), German philosopher **14** 372-373
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237

SPENSER, EDMUND (circa 1552-99), English poet **14** 373-376
friends
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
influence of
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282
Drayton, Michael **5** 97-98
Keats, John **8** 470-472
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
influenced by
Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
Ovid **12** 34-36
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
quoted
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207

SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH (1772-1839), Russian statesman and reformer **14** 376-377
Alexander I **1** 130-132
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Spermatozoa (biology)
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

SPERRY, ELMER A. (1860-1930), American inventor **14** 377-379

Speyer, Diet of (1529)
Charles V **3** 457-459

Sphinx, The (play)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Spiaggia, La (novel)
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155

Spice Islands (Indonesia)
Corte Real, Gaspar and Miguel **4** 254-255
Drake, Francis **5** 94-96

- Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
- Spider** (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine **13** 145-146
- Spider's Feast, The** (ballet)
Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
- Spiegelmensch** (trilogy)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- SPIELBERG, STEVEN** (born 1947), American filmmaker **14** 379-381
- Spiesser Spiegel** (lithography series)
Grosz, George **7** 17-18
- Spin** (magazine)
Guccione, Bob Jr. **7** 26
- Spinario, Lo** (sculpture)
Brunelleschi, Filippo **3** 70-72
- Spingarn, Joel** (1875-1939), American educator and literary critic
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
- Spinola, Ambrogio de** (1569-1630), Spanish general
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- SPINOZA, BARUCH** (Benedict Spinoza; 1632-77), Dutch philosopher **14** 381-383
associates
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
critics
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich **8** 189-190
influence of
Boerhaave, Hermann **2** 358-359
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
Rolland, Romain **13** 260
Santayana, George **13** 475-477
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel **14** 11-12
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
influenced by
Maimonides **10** 151-152
- Spinoza of Market Street, The** (stories)
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
- Spintharoscope** (instrument)
Crookes, William **4** 323-324
- Spirit House** (Newark, New Jersey)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499
- Spirit of Life** (sculpture)
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Spirit of St. Louis** (airplane)
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
- Spirit of the Heng Mountains** (engraving)
Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
- Spirit of the Laws, The** (book; Montesquieu)
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Montesquieu **11** 123-125
Yen Fu **16** 452
- Spirit of the Lo River** (painting)
Ku K'ai-chih **9** 125-126
- Spiritata, La** (canzona)
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
- Spiritual Arts, Society of** (established 1931)
St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
- Spiritual Exercises** (book; Ignatius of Loyola)
Canisius, Peter **3** 258
Caravaggio **3** 282-284
Ignatius of Loyola **8** 108-109
- Spiritualism** (religion)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
James, William **8** 215-217
Mesmer, Franz Anton **10** 526-527
Owen, Robert **12** 39-40
- Spiritus Intelligientiae** (musical composition)
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
- Spitsbergen** (archipelago; Arctic Ocean)
Barents, Willem **2** 4-5
- Spix, J. B. von** (died 1826), German naturalist
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe **1** 76-78
- Spleen de Paris** (poem)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
- SPOCK, BENJAMIN McLANE** (born 1903), American pediatrician and political activist and author of *Baby and Child Care* **14** 383-385
- Spoil of Office, A** (novel)
Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Spoils system** (politics)
Japan
Hara, Kei **7** 138
United States
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
see also Civil service (United States)
- Spokane Indians** (North America)
Alexie, Sherman **1** 141-142
- Sponono** (play)
Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Spontaneous generation** (biology)
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
Tyndall, John **15** 374
- Spontaneous Me** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Spontini, Gasparo** (1774-1851), Italian composer
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
- Spoon River Anthology** (poems)
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
- Spoon Woman** (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
- Spooner Act** (1902)
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
- Sport of the Gods, The** (novel)
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
- Sports**
see Athletes, American
- Sports Illustrated** (magazine)
Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24
- Sporus** (literary character)
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER** (1676-1740), British general and colonial governor **14** 385
- SPRAGUE, FRANK JULIAN** (1857-1934), American electrical engineer and inventor **14** 385-386
- Spreading the News** (play)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
- Spring** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Spring** (painting)
Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443
Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
- Spring** (poem)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Spring** (symphony)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Spring and Autumn Annals** (chronology)
Confucius **4** 197-200
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Spring Days** (poems)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Spring in New Hampshire** (poems)
McKay, Claude **10** 416
- Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam** (United States)
Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
- Spring Mountains and Pine Trees** (painting)
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
- Spring Trees by a Lake** (painting)
Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Spring Wells Treaty** (1815)
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
- Springfield** (city, Massachusetts)
Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
see also Shays' Rebellion
- Springtime** (play)
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- Springtime and Harvest** (novel)
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

Springtime on Fünen (musical composition)
Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389

Sproul, Robert Gordon (1891-1975),
American educator
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401

Sprung über den Schatten, Der (opera)
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

Spurs, battle of the (1513)
Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Sputnik I-III (satellite)
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard **10** 8-9
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18

Spy, The (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

SQUANTO (a.k.a. Tasquantum; circa 1600-1623), Native American
Wampamoag translator and guide
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Standish, Myles **14** 396-397

Squarcione, Francesco (1394-1474), Italian painter
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Squatter sovereignty
see Popular sovereignty (United States)

Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon; island nation, Indian Ocean)
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo **1** 486-488
Buddha **3** 97-101
Jayewardene, Junius Richard **8** 233-234
Premadasa, Ranasinghe **12** 437-439
Rajaraja I **13** 7

Sri Lankan Freedom Party
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo **1** 486-488

Srivastava, Dhanpatrai
see Premchand

SSU-MA CH'ÏEN (145-circa 90 B.C.), Chinese historian **14** 388-389
Confucius **4** 197-200
Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
Hsün-tzu **8** 8
Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
Pan Ku **12** 86-87

SSU-MA HSIANG-JU (circa 179-117 B.C.), Chinese poet **14** 389-390

SSU-MA KUANG (1019-1086), Chinese statesman **14** 390-391
Su Shih **15** 39-40
Wang An-shih **16** 95-97

Ssu-ma T'an (died 110 B.C.), Chinese scholar
Ssu-ma Ch'ien **14** 388-389

Ssu-shih t'ung-t'ang (novel)
Lao Shê **9** 200-201

Staatliches Bauhaus
see Bauhaus

Stabat Mater (musical composition)
Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 218-219
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465

Stabiles (sculpture)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Stadacona
see Quebec (city)

STAËL, GERMAINE DE (1766-1817), French-Swiss novelist and woman of letters **14** 391-392
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175
Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

STAËL, NICOLAS DE (1914-1955), French painter **14** 392

Stafford, Henry
see Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2d Duke of

Stafford, Jean (1915-1979), American novelist
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17

Stag Drinking (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Stag Hound (ship)
McKay, Donald **10** 416-417

Stage Door (play)
Ferber, Edna **5** 413

Stagecoach (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8

STAHL, GEORG ERNST (1660-1734), German chemist and medical theorist **14** 392-393
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264

Stahlberg, Kaarlo J. (1865-1952), Finnish statesman
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208

Staircase Group (painting)
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

STALIN, JOSEPH (1879-1953), Soviet statesman **14** 393-396
and non-Russian Communists
Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
Kádár, János **8** 402-403
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
associates
Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528

Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513

opponents
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

policy on science
Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich **10** 71
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich **15** 447-448

policy on the arts
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
see also Great Purge; World War II; Yalta Conference (1945)

Stalingrad, battle of (1943)
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich **14** 239-240
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Stalky and Co. (book)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

Stallings, Lawrence (born 1894), American novelist
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

Stamboul Train (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524

Stambul
see Istanbul

Stamford Bridge, battle of (1066)
Harold II **7** 162
Harold III **7** 163
William I **16** 290-291

Stamp Act (United States; 1765)
defenders
Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
Galloway, Joseph **6** 186-187
Tryon, William **15** 321
opponents
Adams, John **1** 48-51
Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
Hancock, John **7** 114-116
Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311
Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
Laurens, Henry **9** 232
Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
Washington, George **16** 126-129

see *also* Stamp Act Congress
repealed (1766)

Rockingham, 2d Marquess of
13 230-231

Stamp Act Congress (United States; 1765)

Dickinson, John **4** 543-544

Franklin, William **6** 69-70

Otis, James Jr. **12** 25-27

Rutledge, John **13** 387-388

Stand and Deliver (film)

Escalante, Jaime **5** 320-321

Standard, battle of the (1138)

David I **4** 407

Stephen **14** 426-427

Standard Oil Co. (established 1870)

Daly, Marcus **4** 379-380

Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481

Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469

Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228

Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226

Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411

Standard Oil Company v. United States
(legal case)

Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157

White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231

Standing Figure (sculpture)

González, Julio **6** 428-429

Standing Forms (painting series)

Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41

Standing Rock Reservation (Dakota Territory)

Sitting Bull **14** 264-265

Standing Woman (sculpture)

Lachaise, Gaston **9** 147

Standing Youth (sculpture)

Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307

STANDISH, MYLES (circa 1584-1656),
English military adviser to the Pilgrims

14 396-397

Bowles, Samuel **2** 464

Bradford, William **2** 475-476

Standish the Puritan (novel)

Hare, Robert **7** 152-153

STANFORD, LELAND (1824-1893), American
railroad builder and politician

14 397-398

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158

Hearst, George **7** 242

Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49

Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374

Stanford University (Palo Alto, California)

Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220

Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81

Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson

4 329-331

Johnson, Alvin Saunders **8** 293-294

Jordan, David Starr **8** 350-351

Lewin, Kurt **9** 375-376

Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381

Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504

Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300

Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398

Terman, Lewis Madison **15** 153-154

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

Stanhope, James (1st Earl of Stanhope;

1673-1721), English statesman

George I **6** 268-269

Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84

Stanhope, Philip Dormer

see Chesterfield, 4th Earl of

Stanislas I (Leszczyński; 1677-1766), king
of Poland

Augustus II **1** 373-374

Charles XII **3** 464-466

Stanislas II (Augustus Poniatowski;

1732-98), king of Poland 1764-95

Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141

Catherine the Great **3** 370-372

Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517

STANISLAVSKY, CONSTANTIN

(1863-1938), Russian actor and director

14 398-399

Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich **10** 539

Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495

Stankévich, Nikoláy Vladímirovich

(1813-1840), Russian philosopher

Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich

9 352-353

Stanley, E. G. G. Smith

see Derby, 14th Earl of

Stanley, E. H. Smith

see Derby, 15th Earl of

STANLEY, SIR HENRY MORTON

(1841-1904), British explorer and jour-
nalist **14** 399-400

Bennett, James Gordon Jr. **2** 169-170

Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille

Savorgnan de **2** 509-510

Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449

Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323

Leopold II **9** 346-347

Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Mutesa I **11** 277

Tippu Tip **15** 235-236

Stanley, Sir William (died 1495), British
statesman

Henry VII **7** 300-302

Stanley, Thomas

see Derby, 1st Earl of

STANLEY, WENDELL MEREDITH

(1904-1971), American virologist

14 400-401

Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Stanleyville (city, Democratic Republic of
the Congo)

Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45

Stansbury, Howard (1806-1863), American
soldier and explorer

Bridger, James **3** 2-3

STANTON, EDWIN McMASTERS

(1814-1869), American statesman

14 401-402

Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418

STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY

(1815-1902), American feminist and
reformer **14** 402-403

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248

Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337

Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376

Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169

Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536

Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213

Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472

Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse
(poem; Arnold)

Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124

Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples
(poem)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Staphylococcus (bacteriology)

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Star (astronomy)

catalogs

Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261

Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478

Hipparchus **7** 407-408

Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis

8 436-437

Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298

Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474

charts

Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89

Mitchell, Maria **11** 61

photometry

Herschel, John Frederick William

7 340-341

pulsars

Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn

2 133-134

stellar evolution

Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320

Pickering, Edward Charles **12** 298

stellar motion

Bradley, James **2** 482-483

Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330

Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89

stellar parallax

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Hall, Asaph **7** 83-84

Herschel, William **7** 341-343

Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis

8 436-437

stellar spectral classifications

Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261

structure

Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239

Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202

Huggins, William **8** 14-15

Jeans, James Hopwood **8** 235-236

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert **9** 33-34

Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard

10 8-9

see *also* Double star

Star Chamber (English court)Charles, I **3** 450-452Henry VII **7** 300-302Laud, William **9** 224-225**Star of the Order, The** (poems)George, Stefan **6** 277-278**Star Turns Red, The** (play)O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460**Star Wagon, The** (play)Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220**Star-Apple Kingdom, The** (poem)Walcott, Derek Alton **16** 50-51**Star-Spangled Banner, The** (song)Key, Francis Scott **8** 525-527**STARHAWK** (Miriam Simos; born 1951), theoretician and practitioner of feminist Wicca (witchcraft) in the United States **14** 403-404**Stark, Johannes** (1874-1957), German physicistEinstein, Albert **5** 228-231**Starling, Ernest Henry** (1866-1927), English physiologistLoewi, Otto **9** 486-487**Starr, Ringo** (born 1940), English musician and actorBeatles, The **2** 89-92Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328**Starry Messenger, The** (book; Galileo)Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516**Starry Night** (painting)Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429**Stars and Stripes** (military newspaper)Mauldin, Bill **10** 345-346**Stars and Stripes Forever, The** (march)Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354**Stas, Jean Servais** (1813-1891), Belgian chemist

Richards, Theodore William

13 137-138**Stasov, Valdimir** (1824-1906), Russian music and art critic

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

11 274-276**State** (political theory)Laski, Harold J. **9** 215-216MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101

see also Government

State of Innocence, The (opera)Dryden, John **5** 106-107**State of nature** (philosophy)

see Natural rights doctrine; Social contract theory

State of Siege, The (play)Camus, Albert **3** 255-257**State of the Nation** (book)Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71**State, U.S. Secretaries of**

see Statesmen, American—Executive (secretaries of state)

Staten Island (painting)Gorky, Arshile **6** 458**States of Mind** (painting)Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354**States of the Church**

see Papal States

States' rights (United States politics) opponentsDavis, Jefferson **4** 416-418Marshall, John **10** 279-281Story, Joseph **14** 480-481Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

supporters (18th-19th century)

Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115Madison, James **10** 121-123Martin, Luther **10** 289-290Taylor, John **15** 126Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121

supporters (19th century)

Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232McDuffie, George **10** 408Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376Randolph, John **13** 30Tyler, John **15** 368-369

Vallandigham, Clement Laird

15 406-407

Yancey, William Lowndes

16 436-437

supporters (19th-20th century)

Hammond, James Henry **7** 108-109Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72

supporters (20th century)

Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215**State's Rights Party** (United States; 1940s)Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215**Statesmen, Afghan**Karmal, Babrak **8** 449-451Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147Najibullah, Mohammad **11** 296-298**Statesmen, Albanian**Alia, Ramiz **1** 159Berisha, Sali **2** 195-197Hoxha, Enver **8** 1-3Zog I **16** 525-526**Statesmen, Algerian**Abbas, Ferhat **1** 6-7Abd el-Kadir **1** 15Ben Badis, 'Abd al-Hamid **2** 147-148Ben Bella, Ahmed **2** 148-149Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446Chadli Benjedid **3** 402-404Messali Hadj **10** 527-528**Statesmen, American**

• COLONIAL PERIOD

confederation officials

see Articles of Confederation (United States; 1781)

Continental Congress

see Continental Congress (United States; 1774-89)

Federal convention delegates

see Constitutional Convention (United States, 1787)

governors and officials (loyalists)

Franklin, William **6** 69-70Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462Logan, James **9** 487-488Morris, Lewis **11** 183-184Phips, William **12** 283

governors (Massachusetts Bay Colony)

Bradford, William **2** 475-476Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125Winthrop, John **16** 339-341

governors (royal)

see Statesmen, English-colonial governors

other leaders (rebels)

Bacon, Nathaniel **1** 424-425Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314

• EXECUTIVE

presidents (Democratic; 19th century)

Buchanan, James **3** 89-90

Cleveland, Stephen Grover

4 108-110Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172-511Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376Tyler, John **15** 368-369Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411

presidents (Democratic; 20th century)

Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342

Clinton, William Jefferson

4 117-119

Johnson, Lyndon Baines

8 308-312

Kennedy, John Fitzgerald

8 502-506

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

13 277-280Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow

16 330-332

presidents (Democratic-Republican)

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241Madison, James **10** 121-123Monroe, James **11** 111-113

presidents (Federalist)

Adams, John **1** 48-51Washington, George **16** 126-129

presidents (Republican; 19th century)

Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323

Garfield, James Abram

6 213-214

Grant, Ulysses Simpson

6 492-494Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418-504
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 presidents (Republican; 20th century)
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Ford, Gerald **6** 2-5
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 presidents (Whig)
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 presidents' advisers
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
 Bohlen, Charles (Chip) **2** 364-366
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew **3** 85-87
 Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124
 Burns, Arthur **3** 151-153
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham **4** 115-117
 Eisenhower, Milton **5** 237-238
 Farley, James A. **5** 381-383
 Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson **6** 439-441
 Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67
 Heller, Walter **7** 265-266
 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
 Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Merriam, Charles Edward **10** 518-519
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
 Moyers, Bill **11** 214-216
 Packard, David **12** 54-56
 Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85
 Regan, Donald **13** 80-81
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier Jr. **14** 13-15
 Strauss, Robert Schwarz **14** 501-502
 Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127

Valenti, Jack Joseph **15** 401-403
 vice presidents (Democratic)
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Gore, Albert Jr. **6** 452-453
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
 Mondale, Walter. F. **11** 97-99
 Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 vice presidents (Democratic-Republican)
 Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Clinton, George **4** 113-114
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 vice presidents (Republican)
 Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Quayle, J. Danforth **12** 507-509
 Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich **13** 228-230
 Wilson, Henry **16** 322-323
 • EXECUTIVE (CABINET)
 ambassadors to the United Nations
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 attorneys general
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
 Clark, Tom Campbell **4** 81-82
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
 Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
 Reno, Janet **13** 99-101
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470
 Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
 budget directors
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
 CIA directors
 Casey, William J. **3** 351-353
 Colby, William E. **4** 143-145
 postmasters general
 Kendall, Amos **8** 494
 McLean, John **10** 422-423
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 secretaries of agriculture
 Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 secretaries of commerce
 Brown, Ronald H. **3** 44-47
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495

Kreps, Juanita Morris **9** 99-101
 Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 secretaries of defense
 Aspin, Les **1** 342-344
 Cheney, Richard B. **3** 497-499
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 Laird, Melvin R. **9** 168-170
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 McNamara, Robert S. **10** 429-431
 Perry, William James **12** 240-242
 Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178
 Widnall, Sheila E. **16** 258-259
 Wilson, Charles Erwin **16** 316-317
 secretaries of education
 Bennett, William John **2** 172-174
 secretaries of energy
 Schlesinger, James Rodney **14** 15-16
 secretaries of health and human services
 Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaughnessy **7** 251-252
 secretaries of health, education and welfare
 Gardner, John W. **6** 211-213
 Harris, Patricia Roberts **7** 174-175
 Hobby, Oveta Culp **7** 423-425
 Weinberger, Casper Willard **16** 177-178
 secretaries of housing and urban development
 Harris, Patricia Roberts **7** 174-175
 Hills, Carla Anderson **7** 394-396
 Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
 Weaver, Robert C. **16** 152-153
 secretaries of labor
 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 Martin, Lynn Morley **10** 290-292
 Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
 secretaries of state (18th century)
 Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30
 secretaries of state (19th century)
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Livingston, Edward **9** 460-461

Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 secretaries of state (20th century)
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham **1** 37-38
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 Christopher, Warren Minor **4** 32-33
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Haig, Alexander M. Jr. **7** 66-67
 Hay, John **7** 215-216
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Lansing, Robert **9** 200
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Rusk, David Dean **13** 368-370
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
 Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
 secretaries of state (assistant)
 Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr. **2** 199-200
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 secretaries of the army
 Vance, Cyrus R. **15** 411-413
 secretaries of the interior
 Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 secretaries of the navy
 Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
 Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 secretaries of the treasury
 Blumenthal, Werner Michael **2** 345-346
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475

Connally, John Bowden Jr. **4** 202-204
 Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
 Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
 Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
 Priest, Ivy Maude Baker **12** 450-451
 Regan, Donald **13** 80-81
 Sherman, John **14** 184-185
 Shultz, George Pratt **14** 209-211
 Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 secretaries of transportation
 Dole, Elizabeth Hanford **5** 41-43
 secretaries of war (18th century)
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
 Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299
 secretaries of war (19th century)
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Monroe, James **11** 111-113
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
 secretaries of war (20th century)
 Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
see also Confederate States of America
 undersecretaries (20th century)
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 • INDIAN TRIBAL CHIEFS
 16th-18th century
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
 Deganawida **4** 460-461
 Massasoit **10** 322-324
 McGillivray, Alexander **10** 412
 Metacom **10** 529-531
 Philip **12** 267-268
 Pontiac **12** 393-394
 Powhatan **12** 429-430
 Tecumseh **15** 133
 19th-20th century
 American Horse **1** 195-198
 Black Hawk **2** 308
 Cochise **4** 128
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Dull Knife **5** 135-136

Geronimo **6** 281-282
 Joseph **8** 358-359
 Mangas Coloradas **10** 194-196
 Mankiller, Wilma **10** 198-199
 Manuelito **10** 220-222
 Osceola **12** 18
 Parker, Ely Samuel **12** 106-108
 Parker, Quannah **12** 109-112
 Plenty Coups **12** 352-355
 Red Cloud **13** 70-71
 Ross, John **13** 303-304
 Satanta **13** 493-494
 Seattle **14** 80-81
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
 Tecumseh **15** 133
 Washakie **16** 123-125

• LEGISLATIVE

representatives (18th century)
 Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200
 Sevier, John **14** 122-123
 representatives (19th century)
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
 Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
 Crockett, David **4** 314-316
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
 Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
 Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
 Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
 Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112
 Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 Langston, John Mercer **9** 197
 Letcher, John **9** 359-360
 Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
 Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
 Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
 Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
 Straus, Isidor **14** 496
 Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367
 Vallandigham, Clement Laird **15** 406-407
 Weaver, James Baird **16** 151-152
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
 Yancey, William Lowndes **16** 436-437
 representatives (19th-20th century)
 Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
 Smalls, Robert **14** 277-278
 representatives (20th century)
 Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
 Aspin, Les **1** 342-344
 Barton, Bruce **2** 36-37
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
 Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill **4** 7-9
 Conable, Barber B. Jr. **4** 191-192
 Dirksen, Everett McKinley **5** 24-26
 Ferraro, Geraldine **5** 426-428

- Gephardt, Richard Andrew **6** 278-280
 Gingrich, Newt **6** 329-332
 Gray, William H. III **6** 510-511
 Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520
 Hansen, Julia Butler **7** 132-133
 Heckler, Margaret Mary
 O'Shaughnessy **7** 251-252
 Jordan, Barbara Charline
 8 349-350
 Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493
 Laird, Melvin R. **9** 168-170
 Lewis, John Robert **9** 388-390
 Lindsay, John Vliet **9** 423-424
 Luce, Clare Boothe **10** 21-23
 Martin, Lynn Morley **10** 290-292
 Mfume, Kweisi **10** 539-542
 Mikulski, Barbara **11** 13-15
 O'Neill, Thomas P. **11** 517-519
 Owen, Ruth Bryan **12** 41-43
 Panetta, Leon E. **12** 84-85
 Pepper, Claude Denson
 12 205-206
 Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
 12 421-422
 Rangel, Charles B. **13** 31-32
 Rankin, Jeannette Pickering
 13 35-37
 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
 13 238-239
 Rogers, Edith Nourse
 13 247-248
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
 13 252-253
 Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana **13** 294-296
 Roybal-Allard, Lucille
 13 332-334
 Schroeder, Patricia Scott
 14 33-35
 Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
 Smith, Margaret Chase
 14 299-300
 Snowe, Olympia **14** 313-314
 Velázquez, Nydia Margarita
 15 456-459
 Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134
 Young, Andrew Jackson Jr.
 16 467-469
- senators (18th-19th century)
 Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310
 Taylor, John **15** 126
- senators (19th century)
 Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
 Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
 Benjamin, Judah Philip
 2 163-164
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
 Brownlow, William Gannaway
 3 55-56
 Bruce, Blanche Kelso **3** 62-63
 Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
 Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold
 5 80-82
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
- George, James Zachariah
 6 276-277
 Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 Hammond, James Henry
 7 108-109
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
 7 127-128
 Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
 Hearst, George **7** 242
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey
 7 386-387
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 King, Rufus **9** 22-23
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 Mahone, William **10** 147-148
 Mason, James Murray
 10 320-321
 McDuffie, George **10** 408
 Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
 Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
 Platt, Thomas Collier **12** 347-348
 Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
 Revels, Hiram Rhoades
 13 109-110
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
 Slidell, John **14** 273
 Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
 Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
 Stockton, Robert Field
 14 461-462
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
 15 225-226
 Toombs, Robert Augustus
 15 267-268
 Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
 Vance, Zebulon Baird
 15 413-414
 Wade, Benjamin Franklin
 16 38-39
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 Wilmot, David **16** 312-313
- senators (19th-20th century)
 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
 1 123-124
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
 Fulbright, James William
 6 147-149
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
 7 416-417
 Johnson, Hiram Warren
 8 300-301
 La Follette, Robert Marion
 9 155-156
 Lehman, Herbert Henry
 9 306-307
 McAdoo, William Gibbs
 10 385-386
 McCarthy, Joseph Raymond
 10 388-389
 McGovern, George Stanley
 10 412-414
 Norris, George William
 11 428-429
 Penrose, Boies **12** 203-204
- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
 Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
- senators (20th century)
 Bentsen, Lloyd Millard
 2 180-181
 Boxer, Barbara **2** 465-468
 Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
 3 252-253
 Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
 3 284-285
 Chávez, Dennis **3** 488-489
 Dirksen, Everett McKinley
 5 24-26
 Dole, Robert J. **5** 43-46
 Ervin, Sam J. Jr. **5** 316-317
 Glenn, John Herschel Jr.
 6 365-367
 Goldwater, Barry **6** 413-415
 Gore, Albert Jr. **6** 452-453
 Hart, Gary W. **7** 182-184
 Helms, Jesse **7** 271-272
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
 8 34-36
 Jackson, Henry Martin
 8 172-174
 Kassebaum (Baker), Nancy
 8 455-457
 Kefauver, Carey Estes **8** 472-474
 Kennedy, Edward M. **8** 500-502
 Kerrey, J. Robert **8** 521-522
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
 9 483-485
 McClellan, John Little
 10 392-393
 Mikulski, Barbara **11** 13-15
 Mitchell, George John **11** 56-58
 Mondale, Walter F. **11** 97-99
 Morse, Wayne L. **11** 193-194
 Mosely-Braun, Carol **11** 199-200
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
 11 216-218
 Muskie, Edmund Sixtus
 11 269-271
 Nunn, Sam **11** 443-444
 Pepper, Claude Denson
 12 205-206
 Proxmire, William **12** 467-468
 Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
 Smith, Margaret Chase
 14 299-300
 Snowe, Olympia **14** 313-314
 Taft, Robert Alphonso **15** 76-78
 Thurmond, James Strom
 15 214-215
- Speakers of the House
 Blaine, James Gillespie
 2 312-313
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney
 3 261-262
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Foley, Tom **5** 499-501
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 McCormack, John William
 10 399-400
 O'Neill, Thomas P. **11** 517-519

- Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
 Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
- STATE and LOCAL
 - governors (18th century)
 - Bowdoin, James **2** 461-462
 - Sevier, John **14** 122-123
 - governors (19th century)
 - Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182
 - Ames, Adelbert **1** 198
 - Andrew, John Albion **1** 230-231
 - Brown, Benjamin Gratz **3** 32-33
 - Brown, Joseph Emerson **3** 41-42
 - Brownlow, William Gannaway **3** 55-56
 - Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
 - Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
 - Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
 - Gordon, John Brown **6** 449-450
 - Hammond, James Henry **7** 108-109
 - Hampton, Wade III **7** 112
 - Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 - McDuffie, George **10** 408
 - Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck **11** 197-198
 - Pinchback, Pinckney Benton Stewart **12** 306-308
 - Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
 - Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398
 - Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
 - Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
 - Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 - Vance, Zebulon Baird **15** 413-414
 - governors (20th century)
 - Agnew, Spiro Theodore **1** 83-85
 - Babbitt, Bruce Edward **1** 408-410
 - Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 - Clinton, William Jefferson **4** 117-119
 - Connally, John Bowden Jr. **4** 202-204
 - Cuomo, Mario Matthew **4** 338-339
 - Curley, James Michael **4** 344-345
 - Dewey, Thomas Edmund **4** 524
 - Dukakis, Michael **5** 130-133
 - Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 - Kunin, Madeleine May **9** 130-131
 - La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 - Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
 - Long, Huey Pierce **9** 496-497
 - Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 - Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
 - Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
 - Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
 - Richards, Ann Willis **13** 133-134
 - Rockefeller, Nelson Aldrich **13** 228-230
 - Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 - Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 - Thurmond, James Strom **15** 214-215
 - Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72
 - Whitman, Christine Todd **16** 245-248
 - Wilder, Lawrence Douglas **16** 274-276
 - Wilson, Pete **16** 326-329
 - governors (lieutenant)
 - Colden, Cadwallader **4** 145-146
 - Tabor, Horace Austin Warner **15** 70
 - governors (of Liberia)
 - Ashmun, Jehudi **1** 335-336
 - governors (territorial)
 - Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46
 - St. Clair, Arthur **13** 429-430
 - Tugwell, Rexford Guy **15** 336-339
 - Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
 - mayors (19th century)
 - Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
 - Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
 - Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
 - Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
 - Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
 - Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372
 - Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 - Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
 - Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
 - mayors (20th century)
 - Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 - Barry, Marion Shepilov Jr. **2** 25-28
 - Bradley, Tom **2** 484-485
 - Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191
 - Cisneros, Henry G. **4** 62-64
 - Daley, Richard J. **4** 373-375
 - Dinkins, David **5** 15-18
 - Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408
 - Giuliani, Rudolph William **6** 353-355
 - Hague, Frank **7** 63-64
 - Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr. **8** 34-36
 - Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr. **8** 176-178
 - Koch, Edward I. **9** 68-69
 - La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
 - Lindsay, John Vliet **9** 423-424
 - Low, Seth **10** 11-12
 - Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 - Riordan, Richard Joseph **13** 177-179
 - Stokes, Carl B. **14** 464-465
 - Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr. **16** 44-45
 - White, Kevin H. **16** 231-232
 - Whitmire, Kathryn Jean Niederhofer **16** 252-253
 - Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 - Young, Coleman Alexander **16** 470-471
 - political bosses
 - see Political machines
 - state representatives
 - Baca-Barragán, Polly **1** 412-414
 - Bond, Julian **2** 386-387
 - Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
 - Hansen, Julia Butler **7** 132-133
 - Memminger, Christopher Gustavus **10** 476-477
 - Pepper, Claude Denson **12** 205-206
 - Simon, Paul **14** 238-239
 - see also Articles of Confederation; Confederate States of America; Constitutional Convention; Continental Congress; Diplomats, American
 - UN OFFICIALS
 - Albright, Madeleine Korbelt **1** 116-118
 - Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 - Ball, George **1** 470-471
 - Black, Shirley Temple **2** 303-305
 - Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 - Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
 - Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 - Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 - Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 - Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 - Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 - Statesmen, Angolan**
 - dos Santos, José Eduardo **5** 71-72
 - Neto, António Agostinho **11** 351-352
 - Savimbi, Jonas Malheiros **13** 503-505
 - Statesmen, Arab**
 - caliphs
 - Ali **1** 155-156
 - Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
 - ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96
 - Mamun, Abdallah al- **10** 183
 - Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al- **10** 214-215
 - Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
 - Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
 - Yakub al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf **16** 426
 - court officials
 - ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
 - kings
 - Husein ibn Ali **8** 63
 - ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95
 - United Arab Emirates
 - Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan **16** 491-492
 - Statesmen, Argentine**
 - dictators
 - Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291

Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397
 military governors
 San Martín, José de **13** 468-469
 ministers
 Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 Perón, Eva Duarte de **12** 225-226
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 presidents
 Alfonsín, Raúl Ricardo **1** 146-148
 Frondizi, Arturo **6** 127-128
 Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
6 191-193
 Irigoyen, Hipólito **8** 139-140
 Justo, Agustín Pedro **8** 396
 Menem, Carlos Sául **10** 497-499
 Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63
 Perón, Juan Domingo **12** 228-230
 Perón, Isabel Martínez de
12 226-228
 Rivadavia, Bernardino **13** 182-183
 Roca, Julio Argentino **13** 218
 Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
13 484-485
 Videla, Jorge Rafaél **15** 490-492

Statesmen, Ashanti

Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243

Statesmen, Assyrian

Ashurbanipal **1** 338
 Sargon II **13** 482
 Sennacherib **14** 108
 Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222

Statesmen, Australian

bureaucrats
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 cabinet members
 Keating, Paul John **8** 469-470
 governors
 Phillip, Arthur **12** 279-280
 legislators
 Macarthur, John **10** 78
 Wentworth, William Charles
16 203-204
 premiers
 Griffith, Samuel Walker **6** 545-546
 Lang, John Thomas **9** 192-193
 Parkes, Henry **12** 113
 presidential advisers
 Coombs, Herbert Cole **4** 219-220
 prime ministers
 Barton, Edmund **2** 39-40
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
3 61-62
 Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
 Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433
 Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 Fraser, Malcolm **6** 71-73
 Hawke, Robert James Lee **7** 205-206
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
 Menzies, Robert Gordon
10 510-511
 Scullin, James Henry **14** 73
 Whitlam, Edward Gough
16 244-245

Queensland
 Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
2 297-299

Statesmen, Austrian

archdukes
 Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
 Maximilian of Hapsburg
10 358-360
 chancellors
 Dollfuss, Engelbert **5** 47
 Kreisky, Bruno **9** 97-98
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
 emperors
 Francis II **6** 43-44
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
 Leopold II **9** 346
 ministers
 Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
 Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536
 Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 Schuschnigg, Kurt von **14** 45-46
 presidents
 Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
 Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55

Statesmen, Austro-Hungarian

Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
 Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184

Statesmen, Aztec

Cuauhtemoc **4** 329

Statesmen, Babylonian

Hammurabi **7** 109-110
 Nebuchadnezzar **11** 330

Statesmen, Bangladeshi

Ershad, Hussain Mohammad **5** 312-314
 Mujibur Rahman **11** 234-236

Statesmen, barbarian

Attila **1** 360
 Odoacer **11** 473
 Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152

Statesmen, Belgian

Albert I **1** 112
 Albert II **1** 112-113
 Leopold I **9** 345-346
 Leopold II **9** 346-347
 Leopold III **9** 347-348
 Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360

Statesmen, Bengali

Ziaur Rahman **16** 515-516

Statesmen, Bohemian

Charles IV **3** 455-456
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Ferdinand II **5** 415
 Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
 Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

Statesmen, Bolivian

Ballivián, José **1** 475
 Banzer Suárez, Hugo **1** 494-496
 Barrientos Ortuño, René **2** 22-23
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

Paz Zamora, Jaime **12** 165-167
 Santa Cruz, Andrés de **13** 472-473
 Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

Statesmen, Bosnian-Herzegovinian

Izetbegovic, Alija **8** 161-163

Statesmen, Botswanan

Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe **3** 517
 Khama, Seretse M. **8** 532-533
 Masire, Quett Ketumile **10** 318-319

Statesmen, Brazilian

dictators
 Castelo Branco, Humberto
3 359-360
 emperors
 Pedro I **12** 179-180
 Pedro II **12** 180-181
 imperial advisers
 Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de
1 221-222
 ministers
 Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
 Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
 Caxias, Duque de **3** 386
 Feijó, Diogo Antônio **5** 405-406
 Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
11 288-289
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177
 presidents
 Castelo Branco, Humberto
3 359-360
 Collor de Mello, Fernando
4 170-172
 Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502
 Figueiredo, João Batista de Oliveira
5 445-446
 Geisel, Ernesto **6** 253-255
 Goulart, João **6** 467-469
 Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino
9 113-115
 Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189
 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles
15 433-434

Statesmen, British

colonial governors
 Brooke, James **3** 21-22
 Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
 Clive, Robert **4** 119-120
 Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of
4 375-376
 Jameson, Leander Starr **8** 218
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
10 31-32
 Wellesley, Richard Colley
16 192-193
 foreign secretaries
 Carrington **3** 326-327
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 members of Parliament
 Astor, Nancy Langhorne **1** 352-354
 Benn, Tony **2** 164-166
 Bevan, Aneurin **2** 248-249
 Bondfield, Margaret Grace
2 388-389
 Burgoyne, John **3** 137-138

- Burke, Edmund **3** 138-141
 Callaghan, Leonard James **3** 230-231
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 Foot, Michael **5** 505-507
 Hardie, James Keir **7** 147-148
 Heseltine, Michael **7** 359-361
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Hurd, Douglas **8** 52-55
 Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
 prime ministers
 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Bute, 3d Earl of **3** 177-178
 Callaghan, Leonard James **3** 230-231
 prince consorts
 Albert **1** 110-112
 see also Statesmen, English; Statesmen, Irish; Statesmen, Scottish; Statesmen, Welsh
- Statesmen, Bugandan**
 Mutesa I **11** 277
 Mutesa II **11** 277-278
 Mwanga **11** 282-283
- Statesmen, Bulgarian**
 Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13
 Zhivkov, Todor **16** 510-512
- Statesmen, Burgundian**
 see Statesmen, French
- Statesmen, Burmese**
 Alaungpaya **1** 103
 Aung San **1** 374-375
 Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376
 Ba Maw **1** 480-481
 Mindon Min **11** 47
 Ne Win **11** 364-365
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
- Statesmen, Byzantine**
 emperors
 Alexius I **1** 143-144
 Basil I **2** 49-50
 Basil II **2** 50-51
 Constantine XI **4** 211-212
 Heraclius **7** 320-321
 Justinian I **8** 393-395
 Leo III **9** 330-332
 Manuel I **10** 218-219
 Michael VIII **11** 1-2
 empresses
 Irene of Athens **8** 135-138
 Theodora **15** 172-175
 Zoë **16** 524-525
 princesses
 Comnena, Anna **4** 185-186
- Statesmen, Cambodian**
 Heng Samrin **7** 283-285
 Hun Sen **8** 39-42
 Pol Pot **12** 382-384
 Rannaridh, Norodom **13** 37-39
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
- Statesmen, Cameroonian**
 Ahidjo, Ahmadou **1** 89-90

- Statesmen, Canadian**
 Cabinet members
 Fairclough, Ellen Louks **5** 367-368
 Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
 Sifton, Clifford **14** 219-220
 colonial governors
 Iberville, Sieur d' **8** 90-91
 Indian leaders
 Erasmus, Georges Henry **5** 300-301
 legislators
 Brown, George **3** 35-36
 McClung, Nellie Letitia **10** 396-397
 Papineau, Louis-Joseph **12** 91
 Métis leaders
 Riel, Louis **13** 163-164
 members of Parliament
 Bourassa, Joseph-Henri-Napoleon **2** 446-447
 Chrétien, Joseph-Jacques-Jean **4** 24-25
 Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
 ministers
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Cartier, George-Étienne **3** 342-343
 Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
 premiers
 Aberhart, William **1** 26-27
 Lévesque, René **9** 362-363
 Tilley, Samuel Leonard **15** 223-224
 premiers of provinces
 Bourassa, Robert **2** 447-449
 Douglas, Thomas Clement **5** 82-83
 Parizeau, Jacques **12** 96-99
 prime ministers
 Bennett, Richard Bedford **2** 171-172
 Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
 Campbell, Avril Phaedra Douglas **3** 250-252
 Chrétien, Joseph-Jacques-Jean **4** 24-25
 Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
 King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
 Mulroney, Martin Brian **11** 242-246
 Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
 St. Laurent, Louis Stephen **13** 434
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott **15** 309-311
 Tupper, Charles **15** 342-343
- Statesmen, Carthaginian**
 Hamilcar Barca **7** 94-95
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Statesmen, Chadian**
 Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194

- Statesmen, Chilean**
 Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge **1** 129-130
 Allende Gossens, Salvador **1** 174-176
 Aylwin Azócar, Patricio **1** 393-395
 Balmaceda Fernández, José Manuel **1** 475-476
 Carrera, José Miguel **3** 323-324
 Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
 Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos **8** 88
 Montt Torres, Manuel **11** 139-140
 O'Higgins, Bernardo **11** 486
 Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto **12** 315-317
 Portales Plazazuelos, Diego José Víctor **12** 404
- Statesmen, Chinese**
 councilors
 Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
 Han Fei Tzu **7** 124-125
 Shang Yang **14** 149-150
 Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
 Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 emperors (ancient)
 Han Kao-tsu **7** 125-126
 Liu Pang **9** 453-453
 Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
 Wu-ti **16** 406-408
 Wu wang **16** 408-409
 emperors (1st-8th century)
 Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
 Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
 Liang Wu-ti **9** 396-397
 Shih Le **14** 195
 Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
 T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84
 Wang Mang **16** 101-103
 Hsiao-Wen-ti, Wei **8** 5
 emperors (10th-15th century)
 Hui-Tsung **8** 25
 Hung-wu **8** 38-39
 Kao-tsung **8** 433
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
 Yung-lo **16** 482-483
 Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
 emperors (17th-19th century)
 K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
 Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
 Qianlong **12** 502-505
 empresses
 Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
 Wu Tse-t'ien **16** 408
 governors
 Ch'i-ying **4** 12
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Lin Tse-hsü **9** 431-432
 Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 ministers
 Chang Chü-cheng **3** 431-432
 Chou Kung **4** 22-23
 Deng Xiaoping **4** 498-500
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195
 Wo-jen **16** 352

Yeh-lü Ch'u-ts'ai **16** 447-449
officials

Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525
Chu Hsi **4** 40-43
Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377
Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
Ho-shen **7** 512-513
Jiang Qing **8** 256-260
Li Peng **9** 433-435
Jiang Zemin **8** 260-261
Xu Guangqi **16** 422-425

premiers

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Zhao Ziyang **16** 508-509

presidents

Chiang Ching-kuo **3** 509-510
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Lee Teng-hui **9** 283-285
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

prime ministers

Li Su **9** 442-443
Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

rebel "emperors"

Huang Ch'ao **8** 8-9
Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452

warlords

An Lu-shan **1** 239-240
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405
see also Communist party (China)

Statesmen, Colombian

Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer **6** 172-173
Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto
6 242-243
Gómez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
6 419-420
Lleras Camargo, Alberto **9** 467
Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de
11 205-206
Nariño, Antonio **11** 314-315
Reyes, Rafael **13** 113
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo **13** 255-256
Santander, Francisco de Paula **13** 475

Statesmen, Congolese

Affonso I **1** 72
Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
Nzinga Nkuwu **11** 451-452
Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
Youlou, Fulbert **16** 466-467

Statesmen, Costa Rican

Arias Sanchez, Oscar **1** 287-289
Calderón Fournier, Rafael **3** 222-223
Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429

Statesmen, Croatian

Tudjman, Franjo **15** 333-335

Statesmen, Cuban

Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio **2** 57-58
Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Grau San Martin, Ramón **6** 499-500
Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Menocal, Mario Garcia **10** 506-507

Statesmen, Cypriot

Kyprianou, Spyros **9** 141-143
Makarios III **10** 157-158

Statesmen, Czech

Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
Havel, Vaclav **7** 202-205
Husák, Gustáv **8** 59-61
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315
Slánský, Rudolf Salzmänn **14** 270-271

Statesmen, Dahomean

Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Statesmen, Danish

Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252

Statesmen, Dominican

Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin **1** 460-461
Bosch, Juan **2** 428-429
Santana, Pedro **13** 474-475
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas
15 313-314
Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449

Statesmen, Dutch

colonial governors

John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282
Minuit, Peter **11** 50
Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6
Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas
15 420

kings

Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
William I **16** 291-292

pensionaries

Grotius, Hugo **7** 18-19
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
11 495-496
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349

political leaders

Luns, Joseph **10** 46-47
Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik
15 426-427

queens

Beatrix, Wilhelmina von Amsberg
Queen **2** 92-93
Juliana **8** 379-380
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279

stadholders

Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
William the Silent **16** 300-302

Statesmen, Ecuadorian

Alfaro, José Eloy **1** 144-145
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo **2** 417-418
García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210
Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
Velasco Ibarra, José María **15** 452-454

Statesmen, Egyptian

kings (ancient)

Khufu **8** 540-541
Menes **10** 500-502

Ptolemy I **12** 470-472

Ptolemy II **12** 472-473

Thutmose III **15** 216-217

Zoser **16** 531

see also pharaohs (below)

kings (modern)

Farouk I **5** 387-388

Fuad I **6** 139

ministers

Haykal, Muhammad Husain
7 230-231

Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62

Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

pashas and khedives

Ismail Pasha **8** 150-151
Mohammed Ali **11** 81-82
Tewfik Pasha **15** 157-158

pharaohs

Amenhotep III **1** 194-195
Amenemhet I **1** 193-194
Ikhnaton **8** 110-111
Piankhi **12** 288-289
Ramses II **13** 22-23
Shabaka **14** 130
Taharqa **15** 81-82
Tutankhamen **15** 359-360
see also kings (above)

presidents

Mubarak, Hosni **11** 225-226
Nasser, Gamal Abdel
11 317-318
Sadat, Anwar **13** 412-414

queens (ancient)

Cleopatra **4** 105-106
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197
Nefertiti **11** 331-332

sultans

Nureddin **11** 444-445
Saladin **13** 441-442

Statesmen, English

cabinet members (13th-17th century)

Bacon, Francis **1** 422-424
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
Gloucester, Duke of **6** 370-371
John of Gaunt **8** 282-283
Leicester, Earl of **9** 312-313
Montfort, Simon de **11** 132-133
More, Thomas **11** 156-157
Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
Northumberland, Duke of
11 431-432
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
Strafford, 1st Earl of **14** 490-491
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of
16 122-123

cabinet members (18th-19th century)

Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Harley, Robert **7** 159-160

- Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
 Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
 Cabinet members (20th century)
 Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
 Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Clarke, Kenneth Harry **4** 85-87
 Gaitskell, Hugh **6** 173-174
 Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
 Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
 Howe, Geoffrey **7** 531-532
 Jenkins, Roy Harris **8** 244-245
 Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39
 Morley, John **11** 178-179
 Pym, Francis **12** 494-495
 Webb, Sidney James **16** 154-155
 Wilkinson, Ellen **16** 283-284
 Williams, Shirley Vivien Teresa Britain **16** 305-306
 colonial governors (Africa)
 Cromer, 1st Earl of **4** 317
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman **6** 404
 Johnston, Henry Hamilton **8** 322-323
 Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry **10** 31-32
 Maclean, George **10** 108-109
 Milner, Alfred **11** 38-39
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
 colonial governors (America)
 Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
 Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
 Berkeley, William **2** 198-199
 Calvert, Charles **3** 238
 Calvert, George **3** 238-239
 Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
 Endecott, John **5** 284-285
 Johnson, William **8** 319-320
 Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
 Penn, William **12** 200-202
 Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385
 Tryon, William **15** 321
 Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
 colonial governors (Australia and New Zealand)
 Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
 Forrest, John **6** 12-13
 Hobson, William **7** 426
 Macquarie, Lachlan **10** 115-116
 Sturt, Charles **15** 2-3
 colonial governors (Canada)
 Durham, 1st Earl of **5** 161-162
 Elgin, 8th Earl of **5** 248-249
 Metcalf, Charles Theophilus **10** 531-532
 Rodney, George Brydges **13** 239-240
 Sydenham, Thomas **15** 59-60
 colonial governors (India)
 Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger **3** 497
 Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
 Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
 Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
 Reading, 1st Marquess of **13** 64
 kings (Hanover)
 George I **6** 268-269
 George II **6** 269-270
 George III **6** 270-272
 George IV **6** 272-273
 William IV **16** 296-297
 kings (Lancaster)
 Henry IV **7** 292-293
 Henry V **7** 296-297
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 kings (Norman)
 Henry I **7** 286-287
 Stephen **14** 426-427
 William I **16** 290-291
 William II **16** 293-294
 kings (Plantagenet)
 Edward I **5** 208-210
 Edward II **5** 210
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Henry II **7** 287-289
 Henry III **7** 290-292
 John **8** 274-275
 Richard I **13** 130
 Richard II **13** 130-131
 kings (Saxe-Coburg)
 Edward VII **5** 214-215
 kings (Saxon)
 Alfred **1** 151-153
 Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
 Ethelred the Unready **5** 327
 Harold II **7** 162
 kings (Stuart)
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
 Charles II **3** 452-454
 James I **8** 204-206
 James II **8** 207-208
 William III **16** 295-296
 kings (Tudor)
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 kings (Windsor)
 Edward VIII **5** 215-217
 George V **6** 273-275
 George VI **6** 275
 kings (York)
 Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Richard III **13** 132-133
 lord protectors
 Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
 members of Parliament
 Aitken, William Maxwell **1** 94-96
 Boothroyd, Betty **2** 406-407
 Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
 Bright, John **3** 6-7
 Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
 Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
 Hampden, John **7** 110-111
 Kaufman, Gerald Bernard **8** 458-460
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 Maxwell, Ian Robert **10** 360-361
 Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
 Perth, 16th Earl of **12** 244-245
 Pym, Francis **12** 494-495
 Pym, John **12** 495-496
 Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
 Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
 Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270
 Wilkes, John **16** 280-281
 Wootton, Barbara Adam **16** 384-385
 prime ministers (18th-19th century)
 North, Frederick **11** 429-430
 Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331
 Rockingham, 2d Marquess of **13** 230-231
 prime ministers (19th century)
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Grey, Charles **6** 539-540
 Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
 Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
 Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 prime ministers (20th century)
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
 Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
 Heath, Edward Richard George **7** 244-246
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
 Major, John **10** 155-157
 Thatcher, Margaret Hilda **15** 165-168
 Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
 princes
 Charles, Prince of Wales **3** 448-450
 Edward the Black Prince **5** 217-218
 princesses
 Diana, Princess of Wales **4** 529-533
 queen consorts
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 queens
 Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247

Elizabeth, the Queen Mother
5 261-263
 Elizabeth I **5** 263-266
 Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 Mary II **10** 309-310
 Victoria **15** 485-487
see also Diplomats, English; Statesmen, British

Statesmen, Ethiopian

Ezana **5** 354-355
 Haile Selassie **7** 68-70
 Heruy Wäldä-Sellase **7** 348-349
 Johannes IV **8** 272-273
 Lalibela **9** 170
 Mäkonnen Endalkačaw **10** 161-162
 Mengistu Haile Mariam **10** 503-505
 Menelik II **10** 495-497
 Tewodros II **15** 158-159
 Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

Statesmen, Filipino

Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
 Aquino, Benigno **1** 267-268
 Aquino, Corazon Cojuangco **1** 268-270
 Bonifacio, Andres **2** 393-394
 Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
 Laurel, Salvador H. **9** 226-227
 Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
 Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 Marcos, Imelda Romualdez **10** 242-243
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
 Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
 Ramos, Fidel Valdez **13** 18-19
 Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
 Rizal, José **13** 187-189
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
 Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332

Statesmen, Finnish

Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von
10 207-208

Statesmen, French

chiefs of state (Vichy)
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 colonial governors
 Bienville, Sieur de **2** 268-269
 Charnisay, Charles de Menou
3 470-471
 Dupleix **5** 153
 Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
5 366-367
 Frontenac et Palluau, Comte de
6 128-130
 Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
10 60-61
 Talon, Jean **15** 91-92
 Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de
15 444
 dukes
 Charles the Bold **3** 467-469
 Godfrey of Bouillon **6** 379
 Philip the Good **12** 278-279
 emperors

Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Napoleon III **11** 310-312
 extremists (right wing)
 Le Pen, Jean Marie **9** 348-350

kings (Bourbon)
 Henry IV **7** 293-295
 Louis XIII **9** 529-531
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 Louis XV **9** 533-534
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 Louis XVIII **9** 535-536

kings (Capetian)
 Louis IX **9** 525-526
 Louis VI **9** 523-524
 Louis VII **9** 524-525
 Philip II **12** 268-269
 Philip IV **12** 274

kings (Carolingian)
 Louis I **9** 522-523
 Martel, Charles **10** 285

kings (Merovingian)
 Clovis I **4** 124

kings (Napoleonic era)
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382
 Bonaparte, Louis **2** 382-383
 Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254

kings (Navarre)
 Thibaut IV **15** 180-181

kings (Restoration)
 Louis Philippe **9** 536-537

kings (Valois)
 Charles V **3** 459-460
 Charles VI **3** 460-461
 Charles VII **3** 461-462
 Charles VIII **3** 462-463
 Francis I **6** 40-43
 John II **8** 275-276
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 Louis XII **9** 528-529
 Philip VI **12** 277-278

ministers (17th-18th century)
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste **4** 142-143
 Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380
 Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
 Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis
 de **13** 142-144
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
15 348-349

ministers (19th-20th century)
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de
3 477-479
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume
7 40-41
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 Schuman, Robert **14** 41
 Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de
15 89-90

Thorez, Maurice **15** 206-207
 Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri
 Maurice Clérel de **15** 250-251
 ministers (20th century)

Camdessus, Michel **3** 244-246
 Delors, Jacques **4** 484-486
 ministers (20th century)
 Rocard, Michel **13** 218-220
 National Assembly members
 Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques
14 113-115
 premiers
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
 Gambetta, Léon **6** 198-199
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume
7 40-41
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
 presidents

Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
3 313-314
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph
 Marie **4** 463-465
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry **6** 350-352
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
9 173-175
 Mitterrand, François **11** 63-66
 Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368
 Pompidou, Georges **12** 389-390
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe **15** 181-182

prime ministers
 Balladur, Edouard **1** 474-475
 Barre, Raymond **2** 19-20
 Chirac, Jacques **4** 2-3
 Cresson, Edith **4** 306-307
 Fabius, Laurent **5** 358-359
 Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493

queens
 Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
 Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
 Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449

regents
 Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Revolutionary leaders
 Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Hébert, Jacques René **7** 247-248
 Jaurès, Jean **8** 226-227
 Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
 Marat, Jean Paul **10** 230-231
 Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
 Montalembert, Comte de
11 118-119
 Robespierre, Maximilien François
 Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
 Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Léon de
13 433
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph
14 217-218

vice-premiers
 Thorez, Maurice **15** 206-207

Statesmen, Gambian

Jawara, Dauda Kairaba **8** 227-228

Statesmen, German

barbarian chiefs
 Odoacer **11** 473
 Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
 chairmen of council of state (East)
 Honecker, Erich **7** 471-472
 Ulbricht, Walter **15** 383-384
 chancellors
 Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
 chancellors (pre-1945)
 von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
 chancellors (post-1990)
 Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
 chancellors (West)
 Adenauer, Konrad **1** 59-61
 Brandt, Willy **2** 499-500
 Erhard, Ludwig **5** 302-304
 Kohl, Helmut **9** 73-74
 Schmidt, Helmut **14** 19-21
 Strauss, Franz Josef **14** 497-498
 electors
 Frederick William **6** 85-86
 empresses
 Maria Theresa **10** 256-258
 foreign ministers (West)
 Genscher, Hans-Dietrich **6** 265-266
 Holy Roman Emperors
 Charlemagne **3** 445-447
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Frederick I **6** 78-79
 Frederick II **6** 79
 Frederick III **6** 84-85
 Henry III **7** 290
 Henry IV **7** 292
 Henry V **7** 295-296
 Henry VII **7** 299-300
 Maximilian I **10** 356-357
 Maximilian II **10** 357-358
 Otto I **12** 28-29
 Otto III **12** 29-30
 Rudolf I **13** 347-348
 kings
 Henry I **7** 285-286
 Louis I **9** 522-523
 Länder prime ministers
 Lafontaine, Oskar **9** 158-160
 ministers
 Lambsdorff, Otto Graf **9** 177-179
 Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
 Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
 Vogel, Hans-Jochen **16** 8-9
 Wörner, Manfred **16** 389-390
 nationalist leaders
 Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
 Schumacher, Kurt **14** 40-41
 Nazi leaders
 Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
 Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
 Himmler, Heinrich **7** 398-399

opposition politicians (reunited)
 Scharping, Rudolf **13** 522-524
 opposition politicians (West)
 Kelly, Petra **8** 486-487
 Schönhuber, Franz Xaver **14** 28-29
 presidents
 Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
 Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 presidents (unified)
 Herzog, Roman **7** 355-357
 state presidents
 Rau, Johannes **13** 51-52
 state secretaries (West)
 Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard **7** 101-103
 Elizabeth of Hungary **5** 271-272
 vice chancellors
 Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320

Statesmen, Ghanaian

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
 Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410

Statesmen, Greek (ancient)

Athenian
 Alcibiades **1** 119-120
 Cleisthenes **4** 98-99
 Cleon **4** 104-105
 Miltiades **11** 42-43
 Pericles **12** 219-221
 Solon **14** 327-328
 Themistocles **15** 170-171
 Sicyonian
 Aratus **1** 273-274
 Spartan
 Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
 Agis IV **1** 81-82
 Cleomenes I **4** 103
 Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
 Leonidas I **9** 340-343
 Lysander **10** 70
 Theban
 Epaminondas **5** 291-292

Statesmen, Greek (modern)

Karamanlis, Constantine **8** 440-441
 Papandreou, Andreas **12** 88-91
 Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461

Statesmen, Grenadian

Bishop, Maurice **2** 292-293

Statesmen, Guatemalan

Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
 Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
 Barrios, Justo Rufino **2** 23-24
 Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
 Cerezo Arevalo, Marco Vinicio **3** 393-395
 Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 Serrano Elías, Jorge Antonio **14** 112-113
 Ubico y Castañeda, Jorge **15** 377-378

Statesmen, Guinea-Bissauan

Cabral, Amílcar Lopes **3** 202-203

Statesmen, Guinean

Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Statesmen, Guyanese

Burnham, Forbes **3** 149-151
 Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath **13** 19-20

Statesmen, Haitian

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand **1** 291-293
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 Christophe, Henri **4** 32
 Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
 Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
 Duvalier, Jean-Claude **5** 166-168
 Toussaint L'Ouverture, François
 Dominique **15** 278-279

Statesmen, Hawaiian

Kamehameha I **8** 416
 Kalakaua, David **8** 413-414
 Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha **9** 411-412

Statesmen, Herero (Africa)

Maherero, Samuel **10** 139-142

Statesmen, Honduran

Azcona Hoyo, José **1** 398-399
 Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo **3** 233-234
 Carías Andino, Tiburcio **3** 298-299
 Morazán, José Francisco **11** 155
 Suazo Córdova, Roberto **15** 8-10

Statesmen, Hungarian

Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
 Deák, Francis **4** 431-432
 Ferdinand I **5** 414-415
 Ferdinand II **5** 415
 Ferdinand III **5** 416-417
 Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 Hunyadi, John **8** 51-52
 Kádár, János **8** 402-403
 Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90
 László I, King of Hungary **9** 219-221
 Nagy, Imre **11** 292-293
 Sigismund **14** 220-221
 Stephen I **14** 427-428

Statesmen, Icelandic

Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311

Statesmen, Indian (Asian)

emperors
 Akbar, Jalal-ud-din Mohammed **1** 96
 Asoka **1** 341-342
 Aurangzeb **1** 377
 Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
 Chandragupta Maurya **3** 426
 Jahangir **8** 196-199
 Samudragupta **13** 457
 Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
 executive council members
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481
 governors general
 Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7
 imams
 Aga Khan **1** 74-76
 kings

Harsha **7** 181-182
 Rajaraja I **13** 7
 Śivajī **14** 266-267

mayors

Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
 National Congress members
 Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
 Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6

National Congress presidents

Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **6** 396
 Kamaraj, Kumaraswami **8** 415
 Mehta, Pherozeshah **10** 455
 Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295
 Naoroji, Dadabhai **11** 305
 Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335
 Patel, Vallabhbhai **12** 129-130

national leaders

Bhave, Vinoba **2** 257-258
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
 Narayan, Jayaprakash **11** 312-313

presidents

Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433
 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538

prime ministers

Gandhi, Indira Priyadarshini **6** 200-201
 Gandhi, Rajiv **6** 204-205
 Nehru, Jawaharlal **11** 332-334
 Singh, Vishwanath Pratap **14** 254-256

princes

Haidar Ali **7** 65-66
 Ranjit Singh **13** 32-33
 Tipu Sultan **15** 236

sultans

Ala-ud-din **1** 102-103
 Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
 Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229

UN officials

Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
see also Statesmen, Pakistani

Statesmen, Indonesian

Suharto **15** 14-15
 Sukarno **15** 18-20

Statesmen, Iranian

Abbas I **1** 4-6
 Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
 Cyrus the Great **4** 363-364
 Darius I **4** 394-395
 Karim Khan Zand **8** 447
 Khomeini, Sayyid Ali **8** 533-535
 Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi **8** 535-537
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
 Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
 Mossadegh, Mohammad **11** 206-207
 Rafsanjani, Akbar Hashemi **13** 3-4
 Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
 Shahpur II **14** 140-141

Taqi Khan Amir-e Kabir, Mirza **15** 106-107
 Xerxes **16** 420

Statesmen, Iraqi

Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362
 Faisal I **5** 370-371
 Nuri al-Sa'īd **11** 446-447
 Saddam Hussein **13** 415-416

Statesmen, Irish

Adams, Gerald **1** 42-44
 Bruton, John Gerard **3** 76-77
 Collins, Michael **4** 167-168
 Cosgrave, Liam **4** 258-260
 De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
 Devlin, Bernadette **4** 515-516
 Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282
 Faulkner, Brian **5** 393-395
 Fitzgerald, Garret **5** 472-474
 Grattan, Henry **6** 499
 Hyde, Douglas **8** 82-83
 O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
 O'Neill, Terence Marne **11** 516-517
 Paisley, Ian K. **12** 67-69
 Parnell, Charles Stewart **12** 117-119
 Pearse, Patrick Henry **12** 173-174
 Reynolds, Albert **13** 113-115
 Robinson, Mary Bourke **13** 211-213
see also Statesmen, British

Statesmen, Israeli

Arens, Moshe **1** 284-285
 Begin, Menachem **2** 118-120
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
 Eban, Abba **5** 191-192
 Herzog, Chaim **7** 354-355
 Levy, David **9** 373-374
 Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
 Netanyahu, Binyamin **11** 350-351
 Peres, Shimon **12** 210-211
 Rabin, Yitzhak **12** 527-529
 Shamir, Yitzhak **14** 147-149
 Sharon, Ariel **14** 157-159
 Weizman, Ezer **16** 181-182
 Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184

Statesmen, Israelite

see Bible—Old Testament; Jewish history

Statesmen, Italian

Communist leaders
 Gramsci, Antonio **6** 488-489
 Togliatti, Palmiro **15** 253-254
 countesses
 Matilda of Tuscany **10** 334-336
 dictators
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
 Savonarola, Girolamo **13** 505-506
 dogs
 Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387
 dukes
 Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413
 Sforza, Lodovico **14** 127-128
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
 kings
 Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382

Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484
 Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
 members of parliament
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
 Matteotti, Giacomo **10** 339-340

ministers

De Sanctis, Francesco **4** 505
 Gentile, Giovanni **6** 267
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530

papal advisers

Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370

premiers

Andreotti, Giulio **1** 226-228
 Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
 Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340

presidents

Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi **13** 511-512

presidents (Venetian Republic)

Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198

prime ministers

Craxi, Bettino **4** 300-301
 Fanfani, Amintore **5** 378-379
 Moro, Aldo **11** 180-181

princes

Medici, Cosimo de' **10** 449-450
 Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451
 Roman Triumvirate member
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
 tribunes
 Rienzi, Cola di **13** 166-167
see also Statesmen, Roman

Statesmen, Ivorian

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Statesmen, Jamaican

Bustamante, William Alexander **3** 175-177
 Manley, Michael Norman **10** 200-201

Statesmen, Japanese

emperors

Akihito **1** 98-99
 Daigo II **4** 367-368
 Goshirakawa **6** 460-461
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Kammu **8** 420
 Mutsuhito **11** 279-282

empresses

Suiko **15** 15-16

ministers

Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161
 Okubo, Toshimichi **11** 489-490
 Saigo, Takamori **13** 429
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

party leaders

Doi Takako **5** 39-41

premiers

Hara, Kei **7** 138
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
 Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155
 Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43

- Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
 Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
 Yamagata, Aritomo **16** 428-429
 Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465
- prime ministers
 Kaifu Toshiki **8** 410-411
 Nakasone, Yasuhiro **11** 298-300
 Tanaka, Kakuei **15** 96-98
- regents
 Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146
 Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207
- shoguns
 Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
 Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Yoritomo, Minamoto **16** 463-464
 Yoshimune, Tokugawa **16** 465-466
- warrior chieftains
 Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
- Statesmen, Jordanian**
 Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
 Hussein ibn Talal **8** 65-67
- Statesmen, Kashan**
 Kanishka **8** 428-429
- Statesmen, Kenyan**
 Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
 Mboya, Thomas Joseph **10** 384-385
 Moi, Daniel Arap **11** 83-86
 Ngala, Ronald Gideon **11** 373-374
 Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi Oginga **11** 471-473
 Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi **11** 483-484
 Thuku, Harry **15** 212-213
- Statesmen, Korean**
 commissioners
 Chang Po-go **3** 433-434
 Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn **4** 13
- kings
 Chongjo **4** 15-16
 Kojong **9** 74-75
 Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140
 Kwangjong **9** 140
 Sejo **14** 90-91
 Sejong **14** 91-92
 Sŏnjo **14** 341-342
 Wang Kon **16** 101
 Yi Sng-gye **16** 458-459
 Yngjo **16** 461-462
- ministers
 Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
 Kim Pusik **9** 8-9
- premiers (North)
 Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
- presidents (South)
 Chun Doo Hwan **4** 45-47
 Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102
 Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
 Roh Tae Woo **13** 253-255
- queens
 Min **11** 46-47
- regents
 Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
- South Korea
- Kim Dae-jung **9** 3-4
 Kim Young Sam **9** 9-10
- Statesmen, Kuwaiti**
 'Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah, Shaykh **1** 18-19
 Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub **2** 287-288
 Jaber Al-Sabah, Jaber Al-Ahmad Al-
8 166-167
- Statesmen, Laotian**
 Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
- Statesmen, Lebanese**
 Aoun, Michel **1** 255-257
 Berri, Nabih **2** 220-222
 Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
5 362-364
 Gemayel, Amin **6** 258-259
 Gemayel, Pierre **6** 259-261
 Harawi, Ilyas al- **7** 145-146
 Jumblatt, Kamal **8** 386-387
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422
 Shihab, Fu'ad **14** 193-194
- Statesmen, Lesothan**
 Jonathan, Joseph Leabua **8** 330-331
- Statesmen, Liberian**
 Blyden, Edward Wilmot **2** 348-349
 Doe, Samuel Kanyon **5** 38-39
 Russwurm, John Brown **13** 381-382
 Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach
15 331
- Statesmen, Libyan**
 Gaddafi, Muammar Al- **6** 163-165
 Idris I **8** 102
 Omar al-Mukhtar **11** 507-508
- Statesmen, Luxembourgian**
 Thorn, Gaston **15** 207-208
- Statesmen, Macedonian**
 Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
 Antigonos I **1** 248-249
 Gligorov, Kiro **6** 367-369
 Philip II **12** 269-271
 Seleucus I **14** 92-93
- Statesmen, Malawian**
 Banda, Hastings Kamuzu **1** 485-486
- Statesmen, Malaysian**
 Mahathir Mohamad **10** 134-135
 Tunku, Abdul Rahman **15** 340-341
- Statesmen, Malian**
 Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475
 Musa Mansa **11** 266
 Sundiata Keita **15** 33-34
- Statesmen, Maori**
 Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu **13** 46
- Statesmen, Mexican**
 emperors
 Iturbide, Agustín de **8** 155-156
 Maximilian of Hapsburg
10 358-360
 Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
- generalissimos
 Morelos, José María **11** 157-158
- ministers
 Alamán, Lucas **1** 99-100
- Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
 Sierra, Justo **14** 217
- presidential candidates
 Cárdenas Solorzano, Cuauhtémoc
3 287-288
- presidents
 Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
 Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
 Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
 de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel
4 471-472
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio
4 534-536
 Díaz Ordaz, Gustavo **4** 537-538
 Echeverría Álvarez, Luis **5** 198-200
 Guerrero, Vicente **7** 28-30
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 López Mateos, Adolfo **9** 509-510
 López Portillo, José **9** 510-511
 Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119
 Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
 Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo **13** 359-360
 Salinas de Gortari, Carlos **13** 445-447
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de
13 471-472
 Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
16 493-495
- Statesmen, Mongol**
 Batu Khan **2** 60-61
 Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28
 Tamerlane **15** 94-95
- Statesmen, Montenegrin**
 Bulatovic, Momir **3** 115-116
- Statesmen, Moroccan**
 Abd el-Krim el-Khatibi, Mohamed ben
1 15-16
 Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed **1** 162
 Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195
 Mohammed V **11** 79-81
- Statesmen, Mozambican**
 Chissano, Joaquim Alberto **4** 9-11
 dos Santos, Marcelino **5** 72-74
 Machel, Samora Moises **10** 94-96
 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
11 100-101
- Statesmen, Namibian**
 Nujoma, Shafiihuna **11** 441-443
- Statesmen, Nepalese**
 Birendra, King **2** 282-283
 Mahendra, King **10** 138-139
- Statesmen, New Zealand**
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324
 Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
 Savage, Michael Joseph **13** 501-502
 Seddon, Richard John **14** 81-82
 Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10

Statesmen, New Zealander

Holyoake, Keith Jacka **7** 460-462

Statesmen, Nicaraguan

Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de **3** 417-419

Ortega, Daniel **12** 5-7

Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336

Somoza Debayle, Anastasio

14 336-337

Zelaya, José Santos **16** 495-496

Statesmen, Nigerian

Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390

Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115

Macauley, Herbert **10** 78-79

Tafawa Balewa, Abubakar **15** 75

Statesmen, Norman

Baldwin I **1** 464-465

Giscard, Robert **7** 39-40

Roger II **13** 244-245

Rurik **13** 364

Statesmen, North Korean

Kim Jong Il **9** 6-7

Statesmen, Norwegian

Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Harold I **7** 161-162

Harold III **7** 163

Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401

Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252

Olaf, II **11** 493-494

see also Statesmen, Viking

Statesmen, Numidian

Masinissa **10** 315-317

Statesmen, Omani

Qaboos ibn Sa'id **12** 501-502

Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429

Statesmen, Opoboan

Ja Ja of Opobo **8** 201-204

Statesmen, Ostrogoth

Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

Statesmen, Pakistani

Ayub Khan, Mohammed **1** 395-396

Bhutto, Benazir **2** 259-261

Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali **2** 261-262

Jinnah, Mohammad Ali **8** 262-263

Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan

9 303-305

Liaquat Ali Khan **9** 397

Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la **10** 353-354

Zia ul-Haq, Mohammad **16** 513-515

see also Statesmen, Indian

Statesmen, Palestinian

Ashrawi, Hanan Mikhail **1** 336-338

Husayni, Al-Hajj Amin al- **8** 62-63

Statesmen, Palmyrene

Zenobia **16** 500-503

Statesmen, Panamanian

Arias, Arnulfo **1** 286-287

Chiari, Roberto **3** 513-514

Endara, Guillermo **5** 283-284

Noriega, Manuel A. **11** 423-425

Torrijos, Omar **15** 269-270

Statesmen, Paraguayan

López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507

López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508

Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175

Stroessner, Alfredo **14** 511-512

Wasmosy, Juan Carlos **16** 129-130

Statesmen, Persian

see Statesmen, Iranian

Statesmen, Peruvian

Atahualpa **1** 355-356

Belaúnde Terry, Fernando **2** 125-126

Castilla, Ramón **3** 361

Fujimori, Alberto Keinya **6** 143-145

Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217

Leguía y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino

9 305-306

Manco Capac **10** 184-185

Morales-Bermúdez Cerruti, Francisco

11 150-151

Odría Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario

11 473-474

Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier **12** 214-215

Prado Ugarteche, Manuel **12** 430-431

San Martín, José de **13** 468-469

Vargas Llosa, Mario **15** 434-436

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Statesmen, Polish

Augustus II **1** 373-374

Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424

Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold **8** 223-225

John III **8** 276-277

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Walesa, Lech **16** 57-59

Statesmen, Portuguese

dictators

Salazar, António de Oliveira

13 442-443

governors general (Brazil)

Sá, Mem de **13** 395

kings

Alfonso I **1** 148

Alfonso III **1** 148-149

Manuel I **10** 219-220

Pedro I **12** 179-180

ministers

Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31

Pombal, Marquês de **12** 386-387

presidents

Soares, Mário **14** 315-316

viceroys

Albuquerque, Afonso de **1** 118-119

Sousa, Martim Afonso de

14 354-355

Statesmen, Prussian

kings

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Frederick William I **6** 86-87

Frederick William III **6** 87

Frederick William IV **6** 87-88

William I **16** 292-293

William II **16** 294-295

ministers

Hardenberg, Karl August von

7 146-147

Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom

und zum **14** 415-416

Statesmen, Puerto Rican

Hernández Colón, Rafael **7** 329-330

Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto

11 249-250

Muñoz Rivera, Luís **11** 250

Romero Barceló, Carlos **13** 267-268

Statesmen, Rhodesian

Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293

Welensky, Roy **16** 188

Statesmen, Roman

censors

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder

3 375

Flaminius, Titus Quinctius **5** 477

consuls

Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58

Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius

4 296-297

Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265

Pompey **12** 387-389

Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cor-

nelius Aemilianus **14** 62-63

dictators

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22

emperors (Antonine)

Hadrian **7** 60-61

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus

10 243-245

Trajan **15** 291-292

emperors (Julio-Claudian)

Augustus **1** 371-373

Caligula **3** 228-229

Claudius Germanicus, Tiberius

4 91-92

Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344

Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus

15 217-218

emperors (military)

Caracalla **3** 281-282

Constantine I **4** 209-211

Diocletian **5** 19-20

Julian **8** 378-379

Septimius Severus, Lucius

14 109-110

Theodosius **15** 176

Valerian **15** 404-405

emperors (Vespasian)

Domitian **5** 52-53

Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248

Vespasian **15** 475-476

empresses

Julias of Rome **8** 381-384

Livia **9** 457-460

praetors

Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80

Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aure-

lius **3** 357-358

Catiline **3** 372-373

Ulpian, Domitius **15** 385-386
 quaestors
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
 Sallust **13** 454
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 secretaries
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
 tribunes
 Clodius Pulcher, Publius **4** 121-122
 Drusus, Marcus Livius **5** 105-106
 Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempronius **6** 479-480

Statesmen, Romanian

Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
 Ferdinand **5** 413-414
 Iliescu, Ion **8** 111-112
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247

Statesmen, Russian

cabinet members
 Kozyrev, Andrei Vladimirovich **9** 92-93
 Central Committee
 Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna **2** 285-287
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
 Ligachev, Yegor Kuz'mich **9** 404-406
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452
 Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
 colonial governors
 Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich **1** 499-500
 commissars
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
 court advisers
 Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich **12** 360-361
 Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412
 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45
 Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich **14** 376-377
 czars
 Alexander I **1** 130-132
 Alexander II **1** 132-133
 Alexander III **1** 133-134
 Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov **1** 142-143
 Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383
 Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359
 Nicholas I **11** 377-378

Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Paul I **12** 143-144
 Peter I **12** 253-256
 empresses
 Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241
 Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
 Elizabeth, the Queen Mother **5** 261-263
 foreign ministers (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
 Kozyrev, Andrei Vladimirovich **9** 92-93
 Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosevich **14** 191-193
 grand dukes
 Ivan III **8** 156-157
 grand princes
 Vladimir I **16** 5-6
 legislators
 Zhirinovsky, Vladimir Volfovich **16** 509-510
 mayors
 Sobchak, Anatoly Alexandrovich **14** 317-318
 presidents
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452
 Presidium (Politburo)
 Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich **8** 539-540
 Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich **9** 107-108
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
 prime ministers
 Kerensky, Aleksandr Fedorovich **8** 516-517
 Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich **14** 465-466
 Witte, Sergei Yulyevich **16** 349-350
 Russian Republic
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452

Statesmen, Salvadoran

Cristiani, Alfredo **4** 311-313
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Duarte, José Napoleón **5** 109-111
 Martínez, Maximiliano Hernández **10** 297-298

Statesmen, Sardinian

Charles Albert, King of Sardinia **3** 466

Statesmen, Saudi Arabian

Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud **5** 364-366
 Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud **5** 371-372
 Yamani, Ahmed Zaki **16** 433-435

Statesmen, Scottish

kings
 David I **4** 407
 James I **8** 204-206
 James I **8** 206-207
 James III **8** 208-209
 Macbeth **10** 81
 Malcolm III **10** 164-165
 Robert I **13** 192-194
 Robert II **13** 194
 Robert III **13** 194-195
 members of Parliament
 Steel, David Martin Scott **14** 406-407
 princes
 Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467
 queens
 Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253
 Mary, I **10** 308-309
 wardens
 Douglas, James **5** 78
see also Statesmen, British

Statesmen, Senegalese

Diagne, Blaise **4** 527
 Gueye, Lamine **7** 31
 Ly, Abdoulaye **10** 60
 M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar **10** 383-384
 Senghor, Léopold Sédar **14** 106-107

Statesmen, Serbian

Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440
 Milosevic, Slobodan **11** 39-40

Statesmen, Sicilian

Ferdinand II **5** 415-416
 Peter III **12** 256-257

Statesmen, Sierra Leonean

Margai, Milton Augustus Striery **10** 248-249
 Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus Akunna **16** 76-77

Statesmen, Singaporean

Goh Chok Tong **6** 393-395
 Lee Hsien Loong **9** 280-281
 Lee Kuan Yew **9** 281-283
 Ong Teng Cheong **11** 519-520

Statesmen, Somali

Hassan, Muhammad Abdille **7** 194-195

Statesmen, South African

assemblymen
 Suzman, Helen **15** 45-46
 Black leaders
 Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
 Boer leaders
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
 Retief, Pieter **13** 105-106

kings

Lobengula **9** 474-475Moshweshwe **11** 203-205

presidents

de Klerk, Fredrik Willem **4** 466-468

prime ministers

Botha, Louis **2** 434-436Botha, Pieter Willem **2** 436-438Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
7 347-348Malan, Daniel Francois
10 163-164Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch
15 472-473Vorster, Balthazar Johannes
16 30-32

tribal chiefs

Buthelezi, Mangosuthu Gatsha
3 178-179**Statesmen, Soviet**

Central Committee

Dimitrov, Georgi **5** 11-13

foreign ministers (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37

Presidium (Politburo)

Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich
1 233-234Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich
2 527-528Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
3 503-504Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich
6 441-444Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
9 90-91Malenkov, Georgy Maksimil-
ianovich **10** 168**Statesmen, Spanish**

colonial governors

de Soto, Hernando **4** 510-511Gálvez, Bernardo de **6** 195-196Gálvez, José de **6** 196Gasca, Pedro de la **6** 230-231Mendoza, Antonio de **10** 494-495Portolá, Gaspar de **12** 408Revillagigedo, Conde de
13 111-112Toledo, Francisco de **15** 257-259Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459

dictators

Franco Bahamonde, Francisco
6 52-54Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel
12 454-455

dukes

Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Manuel
de **6** 381-382

kings (Aragon)

Peter III **12** 256-257

kings (Bourbon)

Alfonso XIII **1** 151Charles III **3** 454-455Charles IV **3** 456-457Ferdinand VII **5** 418-420Juan Carlos I **8** 368-369Philip V **12** 276-277

kings (Castile and León)

Alfonso VI **1** 149Alfonso X **1** 150-151Ferdinand V **5** 417-418

kings (Hapsburg)

Charles II **3** 454Charles V **3** 457-459Philip II **12** 271-273Philip III **12** 273-274Philip IV **12** 275

kings (Napoleonic Era)

Bonaparte, Joseph **2** 381-382

ministers

Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
1 100-101López de Ayala, Pedro **9** 508-509Saavedra, Angel de **13** 398

presidents

Azaña Diaz, Manuel **1** 396-397

prime ministers

González Márquez, Felipe
6 429-431

queens

Isabella I **8** 144-145Isabella II **8** 145-146**Statesmen, Sri Lankan**Bandaranaike, Sirimavo **1** 486-488Jayewardene, Junius Richard **8** 233-234Premadasa, Ranasinghe **12** 437-439**Statesmen, Sudanese**Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532Muhammad Ture, Askia **11** 231-232Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al- **15** 344-345**Statesmen, Swedish**Charles XII **3** 464-466Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206Christina of Sweden **4** 26-29Gustavus I **7** 42-43Gustavus II **7** 43-45Gustavus III **7** 45-46Hamarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45**Statesmen, Syrian**'Aflaq, Michel **1** 73-74Antiochus III **1** 249-250Antiochus IV **1** 250Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348Nureddin **11** 444-445Saladin **13** 441-442**Statesmen, Tanzanian**Karume, Abeid Amani **8** 452-453Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449**Statesmen, Thai**Bhumibol Adulyadej **2** 258-259Chatichai Choonhavan **3** 479-480Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
9 126-127Mongkut **11** 104Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265Prem Tinsulanonda **12** 437Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484**Thuringia** (former German state)Elizabeth of Hungary **5** 271-272**Statesmen, Tibetan**Dalai Lama **4** 369-371**Statesmen, Togolese**Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507**Statesmen, Trinidadian**Padmore, George **12** 57-58**Statesmen, Tunisian**Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455Zine el Abidine Ben Ali **16** 518-520**Statesmen, Turkish**Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18Alp Arslan **1** 178-179Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal
1 356-357Çiller, Tansu **4** 59-60Demirel, Süleyman **4** 490-493Ecevit, Bülent **5** 196-197Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98Inönü, Ismet **8** 127-129Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85Mahmud II **10** 145-147Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454Osman I **12** 20-22Özal, Turgut **12** 47-49Selim I **14** 94-95Selim III **14** 95-96Suleiman I **15** 20-21**Statesmen, Turkish Cypriot**Denktash, Rauf **4** 500-502**Statesmen, Ugandan**Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro
5 269-271Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugum-
ba **9** 46-47Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457**Statesmen, Ukrainian**Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovych **9** 94-95Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381**Statesmen, Uruguayan**Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

Statesmen, VandalGaiseric **6** 172**Statesmen, Venezuelan**Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238Blanco, Antonio Guzmán **2** 320-321Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael **3** 218-219Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418Páez, José Antonio **12** 58Pérez, Carlos Andrés **12** 212-214Pérez Jiménez, Marcos **12** 217-218**Statesmen, Vietnamese**Do Muoi **5** 53-55Le Duan **9** 278-280Linh, Nguyen Van **9** 426-427
emperorsBao Dai **1** 496-497

North

Dong, Pham Van **5** 57-59Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428Truong Chinh **15** 319-320

South

Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183**Statesmen, Viking**Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269Olaf I Tryggvason, King of Norway
11 490-493Rollo **13** 264-265**Statesmen, Welsh**Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365Kinnock, Neil **9** 29-30Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468

see also Statesmen, British

Statesmen, YemeniSalih, 'Ali' Abdallah **13** 443-445**Statesmen, Yugoslav**Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137Bulatovic, Momir **3** 115-116Djilas, Milovan **5** 34Gligorov, Kiro **6** 367-369Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246Tudjman, Franjo **15** 333-335**Statesmen, Zairese**Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

see also Statesmen, Congolese

Statesmen, ZambianKaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461**Statesmen, Zanzibari**Tippu Tip **15** 235-236**Statesmen, Zimbabwean**Mugabe, Robert Gabriel **11** 227-229Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407**Statesmen, Zulu**Cetshwayo **3** 400Dingane **5** 14-15Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52**Statist school** (historiography)Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich **9** 57-58**Statistical mechanics** (physics)Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231Flory, Paul **5** 492-494Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303Goeppert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438**Statistics** (mathematics)Bertillon, Alphonse **2** 230-231Chapin, (F.) Stuart **3** 437-438Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463Fisher, Ronald Aylmer **5** 463-464Galton, Francis **6** 193-194Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242Halley, Edmund **7** 88-89Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre **9** 540Mayo-Smith, Richmond **10** 371-372Quételet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
12 510-511**Statius, Caecilius** (219?-166? B.C.), Roman
comedianEnnius, Quintus **5** 289**Statius, Publius Papinius** (45?-96?), Roman
poetMartialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287**Statue of Liberty** (New York City)Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261**Staunch Caspar ...** (story)Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516**Staupitz, Johann** (1468/69-1524), German
theologianLuther, Martin **10** 48-51**Stead, William Thomas** (1849-1912), Eng-
lish journalistBooth, William **2** 405-406**Steam engine**Arkwright, Richard **1** 298Black, Joseph **2** 303Ericsson, John **5** 307-308Evans, Oliver **5** 338Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362Smeaton, John **14** 280-281Watt, James **16** 141-143**Steam turbine**Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121**Steamboat**Fitch, John **5** 467-468Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207Stevens, John **14** 439-440**Steamship**Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224**Stearns, Joyce Clennam** (1893-1948),
American physicistCompton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188**Stechlin, Der** (novel)Fontane, Theodor **5** 504**Stedman, Edmund Clarence** (1833-1908),
American poet and businessmanMarkham, Edwin **10** 267**Steed, Henry Wickham** (1871-1956), Eng-
lish journalistMasaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315**STEEL, DANIELLE** (born 1947), American
author and poet **14** 404-406**STEEL, DAVID MARTIN SCOTT** (born
1938), Scottish member of Parliament
and leader of the Liberal Party
14 406-407**Steel industry**

Australia

Lewis, Essington **9** 382-384

Europe

Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236

Göring, Hermann Wilhelm

6 457-458Krupp **9** 109-111Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110Schuman, Robert **14** 41

United States

see Business and industrial leaders,
American—iron and steel industry**Steel Pact** (1939)Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274**Steel Workers Organizing Committee**
(SWOC)Murray, Philip **11** 264-265**STEELE, SIR RICHARD** (1672-1729), British
essayist, dramatist, and politician
14 407-409Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58Berkeley, George **2** 197-198Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54**Steeple Bush** (literature collection)Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133**Stefan, Joseph** (1835-1893), Austrian physi-
cistBoltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380**Stefano da Verona** (1375-after 1438), Ital-
ian painterPisanello **12** 323-324**Stefano di Giovanni**

see Sassetta

STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR (1879-1962),
Canadian-American Arctic explorer and
scientist **14** 409-410Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282**Steffani, Agostino** (1654-1728), Italian
composerHandel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

STEFFENS, LINCOLN (1866-1936), American journalist **14** 410-411

Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108

STEICHEN, EDWARD (1879-1973), American photographer, painter, and museum curator **14** 411-412

Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452

STEIN, BARON HEINRICH FRIEDRICH

KARL VOM UND ZUM (1757-1831),

Prussian statesman **14** 415-416
Frederick William III **6** 87
Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522

STEIN, EDITH (1891-1942), German philosopher **14** 412-414

STEIN, GERTRUDE (1874-1946), American writer **14** 414-415

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
James, William **8** 215-217
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Thomson, V. **15** 202-203
Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Stein, Leo (1872-1947), American art collector

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

STEINBECK, JOHN ERNST (1902-1968), American author **14** 416-417
Ford, John **6** 7-8

Steinberg, Maximilian Osseyevich

(1883-1946), Russian composer
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

STEINEM, GLORIA (born 1934), American feminist and journalist **14** 418-419

Steiner, Jacob (1796-1863), Swiss mathematician

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165

STEINMETZ, CHARLES PROTEUS (Karl

August Rudolf Steinmetz; 1865-1923), German-born American mathematician and electrical engineer **14** 419-420
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Stella (literary character)

Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

STELLA, FRANK (born 1936), American painter **14** 420-422

STELLA, JOSEPH (1877-1946), Italian-born American painter **14** 422

Stella Dallas (film)

Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Stellar parallax

see Star (astronomy)

Stellenbosch University (South Africa)

Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32

Stello (book)

Vigny, Comte de **15** 494-495

STENDHAL (Marie Henri Beyle;

1783-1842), French author **14** 422-425
Mérimée, Prosper **10** 517

STENO, NICOLAUS (Niels Stensen;

1638-86), Danish naturalist **14** 425-426

STEPHEN (1096?-1154), king of England

1135-54 **14** 426-427

David I **4** 407

Henry I **7** 286-287

Henry II **7** 287-289

William I **16** 290-291

STEPHEN I, KING OF HUNGARY (c.

973-1038) **14** 427-428

Stephen I, St. (died 257), pope 254-257

Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus **4** 361-362

Stephen II (died 757), pope 752-757

Charlemagne **3** 445-447

Stephen, George (1st Baron Mount

Stephen; 1829-1921), Canadian financier
Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289

Stephen, James (1758-1832), English

lawyer and abolitionist
Wilberforce, William **16** 269-270

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE (1832-1904), English

historian **14** 429

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Stephen Báthory (1533-1586), king of

Poland 1575-86

Gregory XIII **6** 534

STEPHEN HARDING, ST. (died 1134), Eng-

lish abbot and monastic reformer **14** 428-429

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON

(1812-1883), American statesman **14** 429-430

Toombs, Robert Augustus **15** 267-268

STEPHENS, JAMES (1882-1950), Irish nov-

elist and poet **14** 430-431

Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

STEPHENS, URIAH (1821-1882), American

labor leader **14** 431-432

STEPHENSON, GEORGE (1781-1848),

English railway engineer **14** 432-433

STEPHENSON, ROBERT (1803-1859), Eng-

lish railway engineer **14** 432-433

STEPINAC, ALOJIZIJE (1898-1960), Croat-

ian nationalist, Catholic, and anti-Com-

munist **14** 433-435

Steppe, The (story)

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Steppenwolf, Der (novel)

Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369

Steps to the Temple (poems)

Crashaw, Richard **4** 296

Sterben (novella)

Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24

Stereochemistry (science)

Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus **15** 431-432

STERN, OTTO (1888-1969), German-born

American physicist **14** 435
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527

Stern der Ungeborenen (novel)

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Stern des Bundes, Der (poems)

George, Stefan **6** 277-278

STERNE, LAURENCE (1713-1768), British

novelist **14** 435-437

Boswell, James **2** 432-434

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473

Burton, Robert **3** 166-167

Foscolo, Ugo **6** 21

Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich **8** 441-442

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR.

(1900-1949), American industrialist and statesman **14** 437-438

STEBEN, BARON FREDERICK WILLIAM

AUGUSTUS VON (1730-1794), German officer in the American Revolution **14** 438-439

Stevadore (play; Sklar)

Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199

Stevadores (painting)

Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408

STEVENS, JOHN (1749-1838), American

engineer and inventor **14** 439-440

STEVENS, JOHN PAUL (born 1920), U.S.

Supreme Court justice **14** 440-441

STEVENS, NETTIE MARIA (1861-1912),

American biologist and geneticist **14** 441-442

STEVENS, THADDEUS (1792-1868), Amer-

ican politician **14** 442-443

Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313

Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202

Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295

Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31

STEVENS, WALLACE (1879-1955), Ameri-

can poet **14** 443-445

Lowell, Amy **10** 13

Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING (1900-1965),

American statesman and diplomat **14** 445-446

- Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
- Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn**
 see Gaskell, Elizabeth
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS**
 (1850-1894), Scottish novelist, essayist
 and poet **14** 446-448
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 Sargent, John Singer **13** 481-482
- Stevin, Simon** (1548-1620), Dutch mathe-
 matician
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Steward, Robert**
 see Robert II
- STEWART, ALEXANDER TURNEY**
 (1803-1876), American dry-goods mer-
 chant **14** 448-449
- STEWART, DUGALD** (1753-1828), Scottish
 philosopher **14** 449
 Mill, James **11** 21
 Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
- Stewart, Henry**
 see Darnley, Lord
- Stewart, James**
 see Moray, Earl of
- Stewart, John**
 see Cugoano, Ottobah
- STEWART, POTTER** (1915-1985), liberal
 U.S. Supreme Court justice **14** 449-451
- Stewart, Robert** (1316-1390)
 see Robert II
- Stewart, Robert** (1769-1822)
 see Castlereagh, Viscount
- St-Gildas-de-Rhuys, Abbey of** (near Vannes,
 France)
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
- Stichus** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Stickeen** (book)
 Muir, John **11** 234
- Sticks and Stones** (book)
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
- STIEGEL, HENRY WILLIAM** (1729-1785),
 German born American iron founder and
 glassmaker **14** 451
- STIEGLITZ, ALFRED** (1864-1946), Ameri-
 can photographer, editor, and art gallery
 director **14** 451-452
 Dove, Arthur Garfield **5** 86-87
 Hartley, Marsden **7** 186
 Marin, John III **10** 259-260
 O'Keeffe, Georgia **11** 487-489
 Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
- Stigmata of St. Francis** (painting)
 Giotto **6** 342-345
- Stiklestad, battle of** (1030)
 Olaf, II **11** 493-494
- Stiles, Ezra** (1727-1795), American educa-
 tor
 Dwight, Timothy **5** 169
 Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315
 Pinto, Isaac **12** 318
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Stiles College** (Yale University)
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
- STILICHO, FLAVIUS** (died 408), Roman
 general **14** 452-453
 Alaric **1** 101-102
- STILL, CLYFFORD** (1904-1980), American
 Abstract Expressionist artist **14** 453-454
- Still Falls the Rain** (composition)
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Still Glides the Stream** (painting)
 Streeton, Arthur Ernest **14** 507-508
- STILL, WILLIAM** (1821-1902), African
 American abolitionist, philanthropist, and
 businessman **14** 454-455
- STILL, WILLIAM GRANT** (born 1895),
 African American composer **14** 455-456
- Stiller, Mauritz** (1883-1928), Swedish film
 director
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Stilo, Lucius Aelius Praeconinus** (154?-74
 B.C.), Roman philologist
 Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439
- STILWELL, JOSEPH WARREN** (1883-1946),
 American general **14** 456-457
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
- STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS** (1867-1950),
 American lawyer and statesman
14 457-458
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
- Stirling Bridge, battle of** (1297)
 Robert I **13** 192-194
 Wallace, William **16** 75-76
- Stirling Castle** (near Bannockburn, Scot-
 land)
 Robert I **13** 192-194
- STIRLING, JAMES** (1926-1992), British
 architect and city planner **14** 458-459
- Stirling, "Lord"**
 see Alexander, William
- STIRNER, MAX** (1806-1856), German
 philosopher **14** 459-460
 Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
 Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
- Stock market** (United States)
 1929 crash
 see Depression, Great (economics;
 United States)
 brokers
 Buffett, Warren **3** 106-109
 Merrill, Charles E. **10** 519-520
 Regan, Donald **13** 80-81
 market analysts
- Merrill, Charles E. **10** 519-520
 pegging the market
 Cooke, Jay **4** 215-216
 reorganization and regulation
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
 Lawson, Thomas William **9** 255-256
 Martin, William McChesney Jr.
10 293-295
 speculation
 Fisk, James **5** 464-465
 Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
 Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
 stock watering
 Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
 ticker perfected
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Stockhausen, Julius** (1826-1906), German
 singer and conductor
 Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- STOCKHAUSEN, KARLHEINZ** (born 1928),
 German composer **14** 460-461
 Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Stockholm** (city, Sweden)
 Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
 Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- Stockmar, Baron Christian Friedrich von**
 (1787-1863), Anglo-Belgian statesman
 Albert **1** 110-112
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- STOCKTON, ROBERT FIELD** (1795-1866),
 American naval officer and politician
14 461-462
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Kearny, Stephen Watts **8** 468-469
- STODDARD, SOLOMON** (1643-1728/29),
 American colonial Congregational cler-
 gyman **14** 462-463
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123
- Stoic, The** (novel)
 Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Stoicism** (philosophy)
 adherents
 Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
 Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
 Galen **6** 178-180
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
 Christianity and
 Augustine **1** 367-370
 Clement of Alexandria **4** 102-103
 Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150
 Justin Martyr **8** 395-396
 critics

- Carneades **3** 309
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
 Valla, Lorenzo **15** 406
 foundations
 Chrysippus **4** 35-36
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
 in literature
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
 Housman, Alfred Edward **7** 521-522
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
 influence of
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 Epictetus **5** 292
 Juvenal **8** 397-399
 Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283
 influenced by
 Diogenes **5** 20-21
- Stoke, Battle of** (1487)
 Henry VII **7** 300-302
- STOKER, BRAM** (Abraham Stoker; 1847-1912), Irish author **14** 463-464
- Stoker, The** (story)
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
- STOKES, CARL B.** (1927-1996), African American politician **14** 464-465
- Stokes' law** (physics)
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- Stokowski, Leopold** (1882-1977), British-born American conductor
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Stolen Kisses** (film)
 Truffaut, François **15** 311-313
- STOLYPIN, PIOTR ARKADEVICH** (1862-1911), Russian statesman and reformer **14** 465-466
 Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich **13** 44-45
- Stone, Barton W.** (1772-1844), American evangelist
 Campbell, Alexander **3** 249-250
- Stone Breakers** (painting)
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- STONE, EDWARD DURRELL** (1902-1978), American architect, educator, and designer **14** 466-468
- STONE, OLIVER** (born 1946), American filmmaker **14** 472-475
- Stone Flower** (ballet)
 Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- Stone Guest, The** (play and opera)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175
- STONE, HARLAN FISKE** (1872-1946), American jurist; chief justice of U.S. Supreme Court 1914-46 **14** 468-470
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
- STONE, I. F.** (Isador Feinstein; 1907-1989), American journalist **14** 470-471
- STONE, LUCY** (1818-1893), American abolitionist and women's suffrage leader **14** 471-472
 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
- Stone Mountain** (Georgia)
 Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
- STONE, ROBERT ANTHONY** (born 1937), American novelist **14** 475-476
- Stonehill scandal** (Philippines; 1962)
 Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
- Stonemason's Yard** (painting)
 Canaletto **3** 257-258
- Stones of Venice, The** (book)
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Stones River, battle of** (1863)
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
- Stonehenge** (England)
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Stoning of St. Stephen** (painting)
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Stony Point, battle of** (1779)
 Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150
- Stoop House** (Velp, Netherlands)
 Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169
- Stop, Look, Listen** (musical)
 Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- STOPES, MARIE** (1880-1958), British scientist and birth control advocate **14** 476-478
- STOPPARD, THOMAS** (Thomas Straussler; born 1937), English playwright **14** 478-479
- Storm and Stress**
 see Sturm und Drang (German literary movement)
- Storm Effect...** (painting)
 Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328
- Storm, The** (poem)
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
- STORM, THEODOR** (1817-1888), German poet and novelist **14** 479-480
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
- Storm troopers, Nazi** (SA)
 Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
- Storming the Citadel** (painting)
 Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39
- Stormy Sea** (painting)
 Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- Storrs, Sir Ronald** (1881-1955), British administrator and historian
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
- STORY, JOSEPH** (1779-1845), American jurist and statesman **14** 480-481
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
- STOSS, VEIT** (circa 1445-1533), German sculptor **14** 481-482
 Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166
- STOUFFER, SAMUEL A.** (1900-1960), American sociologist and statistician **14** 482-483
- Stoughton House** (Cambridge, Massachusetts)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141
- Stout, Sir Robert** (1844-1930), New Zealand jurist and statesman
 Vogel, Julius **16** 9-10
- STOVALL, LUTHER MCKINLEY** (born 1937), American silkscreen artist **14** 483-484
- Stowe, Calvin** (1802-1866), American educator
 Cousin, Victor **4** 273-274
- STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER** (1811-1896), American writer **14** 484-485
 Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
 Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
 Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
 Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
 Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
 Turgenyev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
 Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- STRABO** (circa 64 B.C.-circa A.D. 23), Greek geographer and historian **14** 485-486
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
 Phidias **12** 265-267
- STRACHAN, JOHN** (1778-1867), Canadian Anglican bishop **14** 486-487
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
- STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON** (1880-1932), English biographer and critic known for his satire of the Victorian era **14** 487-488
 Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
 Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Strada, La** (film)
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- STRADIVARI, ANTONIO** (circa 1644-1737), Italian violin maker **14** 488-490
- STRAFFORD, 1ST EARL OF** (Thomas Wentworth; 1593-1641), English statesman **14** 490-491
 Charles, I **3** 450-452
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
 Laud, William **9** 224-225

- Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Strait Is the Gate** (book)
Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Strakhov, N.** (1828-1896), Russian critic
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- Stralsund, fall of** (1715)
Charles XII **3** 464-466
- STRAND, MARK** (born 1934), fourth Poet Laureate of the United States **14** 491-493
- STRANG, RUTH MAY** (1895-1971), American educator **14** 493-494
- Strang Clinic**
Chinn, May Edward **3** 525-526
- Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The** (novel)
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
- Strange Fruit** (book)
Smith, Lillian Eugenia **14** 298-299
- Strange Fugitive** (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Strange Interlude** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Strange Man, The** (play)
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353
- Strange particles** (physics)
Gell-Mann, Murray **6** 257-258
- Stranger, The** (novel; Camus)
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Stranger, The** (play; Kotzebue)
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
- Strangers and Brothers** (novel series)
Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
- Strangers on a Train** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Strangford Shield** (sculpture)
Phidias **12** 265-267
- STRASBERG, LEE** (Israel Strasberg; 1901-82), American acting instructor, director, and founding member of the Group Theatre **14** 494-495
- Strasbourg, Synod of** (1533)
Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57
- Strasbourg, University of** (Germany)
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis **6** 155
Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
Meinecke, Friedrich **10** 460-461
Pasteur, Louis **12** 125-127
Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad **13** 273-275
Schmoller, Gustav Friedrich von **14** 21
Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Strassmann, Fritz** (1902-1980), German chemist
Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
- Strategic Air Command** (United States military organization)
LeMay, Curtis E. **9** 316-318
- Strategic Arms Limitations Treaty** (SALT)
Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1st Baron**
see Smith, Donald Alexander
- Stratosphere** (physics)
Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
- Stratton, Charles S.**
see Tom Thumb, General
- Straub, F. B.** (born 1914), Hungarian biochemist
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Straub, Johann Baptist** (1704-1784), German sculptor
Günther, Ignaz **7** 41-42
- STRAUS, ISIDOR** (1845-1912), American merchant **14** 496
- Straus, Nathan** (1848-1931), American merchant
Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- Straus, Oscar** (1850-1926), American lawyer and diplomat
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH** (1808-1874), German historian and Protestant theologian **14** 496-497
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
- STRAUSS, FRANZ JOSEF** (1915-1988), West German politician **14** 497-498
- STRAUSS, JOHANN, JR.** (1825-1899), Austrian composer **14** 498-499
- Strauss, Johann, Sr.** (1804-1849), Austrian composer
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- STRAUSS, LEO** (1899-1973), German Jewish Socratic political philosopher **14** 499-500
- STRAUSS, RICHARD** (1864-1949), German composer and conductor **14** 500-501
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- STRAUSS, ROBERT SCHWARZ** (born 1918), Democratic fundraiser and strategist **14** 501-502
- STRAVINSKY, IGOR FEDOROVICH** (1882-1971), Russian-born composer **14** 502-506
ballets
Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
Cunningham, Merce **4** 337-338
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
contemporaries
Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
- Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- critics
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Cage, John **3** 211-214
- influence of
Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
- operas
Auden, Wystan Hugh **1** 364-366
- portraits
Marini, Marino **10** 260-262
- Straw, The** (play)
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- STRAWSON, SIR PETER FREDRICK** (born 1919), English philosopher **14** 506-507
- Stray Dog** (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- Stray Dog, The** (stories)
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
- Strayed Reveller, The** (poems)
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- Strayhorn, Billy** (1915-1967), American musician
Ellington, Edward Kennedy **5** 273-274
- Stream of consciousness** (literature)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
James, William **8** 215-217
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Stream of thought** (psychology)
James, William **8** 215-217
- Street, George Edmund** (1824-1881), English architect
Morris, William **11** 187-188
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Street, Julian** (1879-1947), American writer
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- Street Musicians** (painting)
Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57
- Street of Night** (novel)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Street Scene** (play)
Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175

Street Songs (poems)Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266**Streetcar Named Desire, A** (play)Brando, Marlon **2** 497-499Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**Streetcars**Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386**STREETON, SIR ARTHUR ERNEST**(1867-1943), Australian landscape painter **14** 507-508Drysedale, George Russell **5** 107-109**Strength of the Strong, The** (book)London, Jack **9** 494-495**Streponni, Giuseppina** (1815-1897), Italian opera singerVerdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465**Streptomycin** (medicine)Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50Dubos, René Jules **5** 119Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50**STRESEMANN, GUSTAV** (1878-1929),German statesman and diplomat **14** 508-509Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529**Strickland, Susanna**

see Moodie, Susanna

Strickland, William (1788-1854), American architectLatrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224**Strict Joy** (poems)Stephens, James **14** 430-431**Strictly Business** (stories)Henry, O. **7** 308-309**Stride toward Freedom** (book)King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22**Strife** (play)Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190**Strijdom, Johannes Gerhardus**

(1893-1958), South African prime minister 1954-58

Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473**Strike** (film)Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242**Strike** (labor)

as weapon

Bieber, Owen **2** 266-268Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422Hoffa, James R. **7** 436-437Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388Owen, Robert **12** 39-40Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348

see also individual strikes

Federal intervention (United States)

Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182

Cleveland, Stephen Grover

4 108-110Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445Garrett, John Work **6** 225Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

labor opponents (United States)

Powderly, Terence Vincent **12** 420-421Sylvia, William **15** 60-61

right to strike (United States)

Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261

Strikebreaking (United States)

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315**Strike Up the Band** (musical)Gershwin, George **6** 284-285**STRINDBERG, AUGUST** (1849-1912),Swedish author **14** 509-511Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321**String quartet**

see Quartet (string)

Stripes (set of paintings)Louis, Morris **9** 538-539**Strode, Ralph** (1350-1400), English schoolmanGower, John **6** 475-476**STROESSNER, ALFREDO** (born 1912),Paraguayan statesman **14** 511-512**Stroheim, Erich von** (1885-1957),

Austrian-born American actor and film director

Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr.

11 427-428**STRONG, JOSIAH** (1847-1916), Americanclergyman and social activist **14** 512-513**Strong Breed, The** (play)Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359**Strong Wind** (novel)Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355**Strontium** (element—chemistry)Davy, Humphry **4** 426-427**Strophe** (poems)Seferis, George **14** 84-85**Strossmayer, Joseph Georg** (1815-1905),

Croatian Catholic prelate

Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich

14 329-330**Strozzi Altarpiece** (painting)Orcagna **11** 526-527**Strozzi, Bernardo** (1581-1644), Italian

painter and engraver

Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128**Strozzi Palace** (Florence, Italy)Sangallo family **13** 464-466**Structuralism** (psychology)Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242**Struggling** (painting)Marc, Franz **10** 231**Struhm, battle of** (1629)Gustavus II **7** 43-45**Strungk, Nicolas Adam** (1640-1700), German musicianCorelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231**Strutt, Jedediah** (1726-1797), English cotton spinner and inventorSlater, Samuel **14** 272-273**Strutt, John William**

see Rayleigh, 3d Baron

STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG WILHELMVON (1793-1864), German-born Russian astronomer and geodesist **14** 513**Struve, Otto Wilhelm** (1819-1905), Russian astronomerOort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513**Stuart, Charles**

see Charles I and II (king of England)

Stuart, Esmé (1542?-1583), Scottish duke of LennoxJames I **8** 204-206**STUART, GILBERT** (1755-1828), American painter **14** 513-515Earl, Ralph **5** 179Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese

11 192-193Vanderlyn, John **15** 417**Stuart, House of**

see Great Britain—1603-1714; Scotland

STUART, JAMES EWELL BROWN (Jeb; 1833-64), Confederate cavalry officer **14** 515-516Brown, John **3** 39-41**Stuart, James Francis Edward** (1688-1766),

claimant to throne of England

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir

Stuart. **10** 466-467**Stuart, John**

see Bute, 3d Earl of; Cugoano, Ottobah

Stuart, John McDouall (1815-1866), Scot-

tish-born Australian explorer

Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143**Stuart, John T.** (1807-1885), American

lawyer

Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418**Stuart Restoration**

see Restoration, The (England; 1660)

Stuck, Franz von (1862-1928), German painter and sculptorKandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422Klee, Paul **9** 47-49**Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee** (United States)Barry, Marion Shepilov Jr. **2** 25-28Bond, Julian **2** 386-387

- Carmichael, Stokely **3** 305-308
 Forman, James **6** 10-11
 Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 Lewis, John Robert **9** 388-390
- Student protest**
 Burma
 Aung San **1** 374-375
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 China
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
 Ts'ai Yüan-p'ei **15** 322
 Cuba
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 France
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 Marcuse, Herbert **10** 245-247
 Japan
 Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
 Korea (South)
 Rhee, Syngman **13** 117-120
 Peru
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
 Russia
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
 Sudan
 Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
 Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
 Thailand
 Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484
 United States
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 see also Civil disobedience; Nonviolent protest movements; Passive resistance movements
 Venezuela
 Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418
- Student Volunteer movement** (United States)
 Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
 Mott, John R. **11** 212
- Studenti, I** (comedy)
 Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290
- STUDI, WES** (born Wesley Studie; born circa 1944), Native American actor **15** 1-2
- Studio Building** (New York City)
 Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
- Studio Interior** (painting)
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
 Kline, Franz **9** 55
- Studio, The** (painting)
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
 Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
- Studs Lonigan** (trilogy)
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- Study in Scarlet, A** (novel)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Study of Provincial Life, A**
 see Middlemarch
- Study of Thinking, A** (book)
 Bruner, Jerome Seymour **3** 72-73
- Stukeley, William** (1687-1765), English writer
 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- Stump Speaking** (painting)
 Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279
- Stumpf, Carl** (1848-1936), German philosopher and psychologist
 Husserl, Edmund **8** 67-68
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
- Stunde hinter Mitternacht, Eine** (book)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Stundenbuch, Das** (poems)
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
- Sture, Sten, the Elder** (1440?-1503), regent of Sweden 1470-1503
 Gustavus I **7** 42-43
- STURLUSON, SNORRI** (1179-1241), Icelandic statesman and historian **14** 310-311
 Harold I **7** 161-162
- Sturm, John** (1507-1589), German educator
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
- Sturm und Drang movement** (German literature)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Hamann, Johann Georg **7** 92
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
 Wieland, Christoph Martin **16** 260-261
 Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- STURT, CHARLES** (1795-1869), British officer, explorer, and colonial administrator **15** 2-3
- STURTEVANT, A. H.** (Alfred Henry Sturtevant; 1891-1970), American geneticist **15** 3-5
- Sturzo, Don Luigi** (1871-1959), Italian political leader
 De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
- Stuttgart** (City, Germany)
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
- STUYVESANT, PETER** (circa 1610-72), Dutch colonial administrator **15** 5-6
 Underhill, John **15** 388
- Style** (essay)
 Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131
- Style, the**
 see De Stijl
- STYRON, WILLIAM** (born 1925), American southern writer of novels and articles **15** 6-8
- Su Ch'e** (1039-1112), Chinese author
 Su Shih **15** 39-40
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
- Su Hsün** (1009-1066), Chinese author
 Su-Shih **15** 39-40
- SU-SHIH** (Su Tung-p'o; 1037-1101), Chinese author and artist **15** 39-40
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13
 Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
 Wang An-shih **16** 95-97
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- SUÁREZ, FRANCISCO** (1548-1617), Spanish philosopher and theologian **15** 8
- Suárez de Figueroa, Gómez**
 see Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca
- SUAZO CORDOVA, ROBERTO** (born 1927), physician and president of Honduras (1982-1986) **15** 8-10
- Subjectivism** (philosophy)
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
 Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- Subjects of the Artist** (art school)
 Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
 Newman, Barnett **11** 365
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Sublette, William** (1799?-1845), American soldier and fur trader
 Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
- Submarines**
 development
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
 Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
 Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
 polar exploration
 Wilkins, George Hubert **16** 281-282
 warfare
 Colt, Samuel **4** 172-173
 Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
 Sims, William Sowden **14** 244
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
- Subuktigin, Emir** (died 997), Moslem sultan of Ghazni 977-997
 Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147
- Suburb in Havana** (painting)
 de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
- Subway, The** (play)
 Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127
- Success** (novel)
 Feuchtwanger, Lion **5** 430-432
- Succession, Act of** (1534; England)
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Mary **10** 308

Such Is Life (novel; Furphy)

Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles
6 68-69

Furphy, Joseph 6 152-153

Such Is Life (play)

Toller, Ernst 15 261

Wedekind, Frank 16 166-167

Such Is My Beloved (novel)

Callaghan, Edward Morley 3 229-230

Such Stuff as Dreams (poems)

Russell, Charles Edward 13 374-375

SUCKLING, SIR JOHN (1609-1642), English poet and playwright 15 10-11

Crashaw, Richard 4 296

SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSÉ DE (1795-1830), Venezuelan general, Bolivian president 1826-28 15 11-12

Bolívar, Simón 2 375-377

Flores, Juan José 5 491

Sudan, Republic of the (nation, North East Africa)

British in

Baker, Samuel White 1 454-455

Gladstone, William Ewart

6 357-360

Gordon, Charles George 6 448-449

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert 9 45-46

Ethiopia and

Johannes IV 8 272-273

Menelik II 10 495-497

exploration

Barth, Heinrich 2 30-31

Marchand, Jean-Baptiste

10 234-237

independence (1956)

Abboud, Ibrahim 1 11-12

Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- 1 399-401

Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah 8 531-532

leadership

Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-

15 344-345

Mahdist state

Cromer, 1st Earl of 4 317

Mahdi 10 137-138

Mandingo state

Touré, Sékou 15 275-277

Songhay empire

Ali, Sunni 1 158-159

Muhammad Ture, Askia 11 231-232

Tokolar empire

Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj

11 509-510

Sudanese Republic (West Africa)

see Maili Republic

Sudbury, Simon (died 1381), English prelate

Chaucer, Geoffrey 3 482-485

Suddenly Last Summer (play)

Williams, Tennessee 16 306-308

SUDERMANN, HERMANN (1857-1928), German dramatist and novelist 15 12-13**Sudetenland** (region, Northern Czechoslovakia)

Beneš, Edward 2 155-157

Hitler, Adolf 7 417-420

Sue, Eugène (Marie Joseph Sue; 1804-57), French novelist

Bonifacio, Andres 2 393-394

Sueños, Los (book)

Quevedo Y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de 12 511

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS

(circa 70-circa 135), Roman administrator and writer 15 13

Augustus 1 371-373

Caligula 3 228-229

Domitian 5 52-53

Horace 7 500-503

Jesus of Nazareth 8 251-255

Nero Claudius Caesar 11 342-344

Tacitus 15 70-72

Terence 15 146-148

Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus

15 217-218

Suevians (German people)

Ricimer, Flavius 13 151-152

Suez Canal

Disraeli, Benjamin 5 27-29

Gladstone, William Ewart 6 357-360

Ismail Pasha 8 150-151

Johannes IV 8 272-273

Lesseps, Vicomte de 9 354-355

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

15 463-465

Victoria 15 485-487

Whitman, Walt 16 249-251

see also Suez Crisis (1956)

Suez Crisis (1956)

British invasion

Eden, Anthony 5 204-205

Macmillan, Harold 10 112-113

Israeli blockade

Dayan, Moshe 4 429-431

nationalization

Nasser, Gamal Abdel 11 317-318

United Nations action

Bunche, Ralph Johnson 3 121-122

Hammaršköld, Dag 7 100-101

Pearson, Lester Bowles 12 174-175

world reaction

Dulles, John Foster 5 134-135

Eisenhower, Dwight David

5 233-236

Menzies, Robert Gordon

10 510-511

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi 12 83-84

St. Laurent, Louis Stephen 13 434

Suffolk, Earl of

see Pole, Michael de la

Suffolk, William, 1st Duke of (William de la Pole; 1396-1450),

Henry VI 7 298-299

Margaret of Anjou 10 249-250

Suffrage (voting rights)

Canada

McClung, Nellie Letitia 10 396-397

Europe

Albert I 1 112

Alexander I 1 130-132

Alexander II 1 132-133

Alexander III 1 133-134

Condorcet, Marquis de 4 195-196

Ferdinand 5 413-414

Giolitti, Giovanni 6 339-340

Lassalle, Ferdinand 9 216

Leopold II 9 346-347

Hawaii

Kamehameha III 8 416-417

South Africa

Jonathan, Joseph Leabua 8 330-331

United States (19th-20th century)

Alcorn, James Lusk 1 120-121

Brownlow, William Gannaway

3 55-56

Coffin, Levi 4 135

Eisenhower, Dwight David

5 233-236

Johnson, Lyndon Baines 8 308-312

see also Constitution of the United States—Amendments (16th; 19th);

Women's suffrage

United States (colonial; 17th century)

Bacon, Nathaniel 1 424-425

Calvert, Charles 3 238

Venezuela

Blanco, Antonio Guzmán 2 320-321

Sufism (Islamic mysticism)

Darqāwī-'Alawī order

Aiken, Conrad 1 90-91

in literature

Attar, Farid ed-Din 1 359-360

Hafiz, Shams al-Din 7 63

Jami 8 218-219

Rumi, Jalāl ed-Din 13 362-363

theology and philosophy

Aiken, Conrad 1 90-91

Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad

al- 6 290-291

Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-

7 86-87

Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din 8 91

Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muham-

mad al 8 388

Sugar

as food product

Couper, James Hamilton 4 270

Gómez, Máximo 6 418-419

John Maurice of Nassau 8 281-282

Machado y Morales, Gerardo

10 92-93

Menocal, Mario Garcia 10 506-507

scientific research

Bernard, Claude 2 208-210

Cori, Gerty T. 4 231-234

Fischer, Emil 5 456-457

Schwann, Theodor 14 51-52

Sugar Act (1764; colonial America)

Adams, Samuel 1 55-56

Hutchinson, Thomas 8 71-72

Otis, James Jr. 12 25-27

Sugaring Off (painting)Moses, Grandma **11** 201-202**Suger** (1081?-1151), French prelate, regent 1147-49Louis VI **9** 523-524Louis VII **9** 524-525**SUHARTO** (born 1921), second president after Indonesia's independence **15** 14-15
Sukarno **15** 18-20**Suhrawardi, Shaikh Shihabud-Din**(1138-1193), Sufi philosopher
Sadi, Shaikh Muslih-al-Din **13** 419-420
Saladin **13** 441-442**Sui** (Chinese dynasty; reigned 581-618)Chih-i **3** 518-519Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84Tao-hsüan **15** 105**SUI WEN-TI** (541-604) Chinese emperor **15** 16-18**Suidas** (10th century lexicon)Callimachus **3** 235-236Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302Plutarch **12** 359-360**SUIKO** (554-628), empress of Japan 593-628 **15** 15-16Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207**Sujun** (reigned 588-593), emperor of Japan Suiko **15** 15-16**Suk, Josef** (1874-1935), Czech composer Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300**SUKARNO** (1901-1970), Indonesian statesman, president 1945-66 **15** 18-20
Hatta, Mohammad **7** 197-199
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223**Sukchong** (reigned 1674-1720), king of KoreaYongjo **16** 461-462**Sukenobu** (1671-1751), Japanese printmakerHarunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189**Sukhodol** (novel)Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124**Sukhothai** (state, Indochina)Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11**Suleiman** (Kilij Arslan I; died 1108), Seljuk sultanAlp Arslan **1** 178-179**SULEIMAN I** (the Magnificent; 1494-1566), Ottoman sultan 1520-66 **15** 20-21
Selim I **14** 94-95Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246**Suleimaniye** (mosque; Istanbul)Sinan, Kodja Mimar **14** 245-246**Sulfanilamide** (medicine)Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50**Sulfide** (chemistry)Sabatier, Paul **13** 398-399**Sulfur** (element—chemistry)Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244**SULLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS I** (138-78 B.C.), Roman general, dictator 82-79 B.C. **15** 21-22Brutus, Marcus Junius **3** 79-80Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210Catiline **3** 372-373Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius **4** 296-297Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265Pompey **12** 387-389**Sullivan and Cromwell** (law firm)Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470**Sullivan, Anne Mansfield** (Mrs. John Albert Macy; 1887-1936), American educator and lecturerKeller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480**Sullivan County Sketches** (essays)Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295**SULLIVAN, HARRY STACK** (1892-1949), American psychiatrist **15** 23-24
Horney, Karen Danielsen **7** 508-509**Sullivan, John** (1740-1795), American Revolutionary officerButler, John **3** 180**SULLIVAN, JOHN LAWRENCE**(1858-1918), American boxer **15** 24-25Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425**SULLIVAN, LEON HOWARD** (born 1922), African American civil rights leader and minister **15** 25-27**SULLIVAN, LOUIS HENRI** (1856-1924), American architect **15** 27-28Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398White, Stanford **16** 235-236Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401**SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR SEYMOUR**(1842-1900), English composer **15** 23Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354**Sully, Duc de** (Maximilien de Bethune; 1560-1641), French statesmanHenry IV **7** 293-295Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435Voltaire **16** 14-16**Sully, Thomas** (1783-1872), English-born American painterAllston, Washington **1** 176-177Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515**Sulpicius Rufus, Publius** (121?-88 B.C.)

Roman statesman

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius I **15** 21-22**Sultans**

see Statesman

SULZBERGER, ARTHUR OCHS (born 1926), publisher of the *New York Times* **15** 28-30**Sumatra** (island)

see Indonesia

Summae (theology)Bonaventure **2** 383-384Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

see also Sentences (book; Lombard)

Summer (painting)Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420**Summer** (poem)Thomson, James **15** 199-200**Summer and Smoke** (play)Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**Summerhill School** (near Dresden, Germany)Neill, Alexander Sutherland **11** 335-336**Summon the Serpents** (poem)Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263**SUMNER, CHARLES** (1811-1874), American statesman **15** 30-31Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521Dix, Dorothea Lynde **5** 32-33Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113**Sumner, James Batcheller** (1887-1955), American biochemistStanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401**SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM**(1840-1910), American sociologist and educator **15** 32Fisher, Irving **5** 462-463Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370**Sumter** (ship)Semmes, Raphael **14** 102-103**Sumter, Thomas** (1734-1832), American Revolutionary officerAllen, Ethan **1** 163-164Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110**Sun** (novelette)Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248**Sun** (star)Anaxagoras **1** 208-209Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291Fizeau, Hippolyte Armand Louis **5** 475Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156

see also Solar system; Sunspots

Sun Also Rises, The (novel; Hemingway)Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277**Sun disk cult**

see Aten (Egyptian god)

Sun Djata

see Sundiata Keita

Sun Fo (born 1891), Chinese Nationalist official

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Sun of Natal, The (Zulu newspaper)
Dube, John Langelibalele **5** 113

Sun worship (pagan religion)
Julian **8** 378-379

SUN YAT-SEN (1866-1925), Chinese statesman, leader of republican revolution **15** 35-39

biographers

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

influenced by

Wang Yang-ming **16** 108-109

Kuomintang

Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Chu Teh **4** 54-55

Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

supporters

Song Sisters **14** 338-341

T'ung-meng hui

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Sun Yat-sen, Madame (1890-1981), Chinese politician and welfare worker
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Sunantha (died 1880), Thai queen
Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45

Sunday Afternoon on the Island of La Grande Jatte, A (painting)
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

Sunday School Assembly (Lake Chataqua, New York State)
Vincent, John Heyl **15** 502-503

SUNDAY, WILLIAM ASHLEY ("Billy"; 1862-1935), American evangelist **15** 32-33
Graham, William Franklin Jr. **6** 487-488

Sunderland, 3d Earl of (Charles Spencer; 1674-1722), English statesman
Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84

Sundial (instrument)
Anaximander **1** 209-210

SUNDIATA KEITA (circa 1210-circa 1260), founder of Mali empire in West Africa **15** 33-34

Sung (Chinese dynasty)

Northern (reigned 960-1127)

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377

Hui-Tsung **8** 25

Kim Pusik **9** 8-9

Kwangjong **9** 140

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34

Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508

Southern (reigned 1127-1279)

Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515

Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Kao-tung **8** 433

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203

Ma Yüan **10** 379

Sung Chiao-jen (died 1913), Chinese revolutionary

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Sung Ch'ing-ling

see Sun Yat-sen, Madame

Sung T'ai-tsu

see Zhao Kuang-yin

Sunken Bell, The (opera)

Respighi, Ottorino **13** 103-104

Sunken Bell, The (play)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201

Sunnites (Islamic sect)

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismail al-
3 111-112

Mahmud of Ghazni **10** 147

Nureddin **11** 444-445

see also Shiites

Sunnyside (Tarrytown, New York State)
Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Sunset Gun (poems)

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106

Sunset near Arbonne (painting)

Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Sunspots (astronomy)

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196

Suo marito (novel)

Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321

Suomussalmi war memorial (Finland)

Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2

Suor Angelica (opera)

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Superbi colli e voi sacre ruine (sonnet)

Castiglione, Baldassare **3** 360-361

Superconductivity (electrical)

Bardeen, John **2** 1-3

Chu, Paul Ching-Wu **4** 37-39

Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike **8** 418-420

Müller, Karl Alexander **11** 240-241

Superfluidity (physics)

Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich **8** 433-435

Superga, La (church; Turin, Italy)

Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397

Superheterodyne circuit (electrical)

Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Superior, Lake (United States-Canada)

Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68

Carver, Jonathan **3** 347-348

Superman theory (philosophy)

Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56

Supernatural (religion)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel
14 11-12

Supernova (astronomy)

Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524

Superposition, law of (geology)

Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426

Superstition

Hippocrates **7** 408-410

Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Wang Ch'ung **16** 98-99

Superstition and Force (book)

Lea, Henry Charles **9** 261-262

Supper at Emmaus (painting)

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Supper Table (painting)

Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425

Suppliants, The (play)

Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Euripides **5** 332-334

Supply-side economics

Kemp, Jack French Jr. **8** 491-493

Suppositi, I (comedy; Ariosto)

Ariosto, Ludovico **1** 289-290

Plautus **12** 348-350

Supralapsarianism (religion)

Arminius, Jacobus **1** 301-302

Suprarenal glands

see Adrenal glands

Supremacy and Conformity, Acts of (England)

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Henry VIII **7** 302-305

Suprematism (art)

Malevich, Kasimir **10** 168-169

Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264

Supreme Council for National Reconstruction (South Korea)

Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102

Supreme Court (United States)

administrative reform

Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136

Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

and executive privilege

Sirica, John Joseph **14** 257-258

antitrust cases

Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134

Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230

Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165

Hill, James Jerome **7** 388-389

Rockefeller, John Davison

13 226-228

White, Edward Douglass

16 230-231

building

Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

citizen's test suits

Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

civil liberties cases (19th century)
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
 Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
 Scott, Dred **14** 65-66
 Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
 Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46

civil liberties cases (20th century)
 Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310
 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
 Brennan, William J. Jr. **2** 514-515
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Frankfurter, Felix **6** 57
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84
 Stevens, John Paul **14** 440-441
 Stewart, Potter **14** 449-451
 Vinson, Fred **15** 503-505
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120

consensus-builders
 Breyer, Stephen **2** 524-527

conservative justices
 Kennedy, Anthony M. **8** 498-500
 Souter, David H. **14** 355-356

conservative leaders
 Rehnquist, William Hubbs **13** 82-84
 Thomas, Clarence **15** 186-188

constitutional law
 Blackmun, Harry **2** 309-310
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Taney, Roger Brooke **15** 98-99

court packing
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

federalism
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 157-159

judicial neutrality
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 White, Byron R. **16** 227-228

judicial restraint
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 157-159
 Powell, Lewis F. Jr. **12** 426-428
 Scalia, Antonin **13** 513-514
 Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165

Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46

judicial review
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Coke, Edward **4** 141-142
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
 Wythe, George **16** 415

labor cases
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
 Kelley, Florence **8** 483-484
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

nationalistic cases
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281

New Deal cases
 Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16

role and power
 Jackson, Robert Houghwout **8** 182-183
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281

women justices
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
 O'Connor, Sandra Day **11** 468-470

Supreme Privy Council (Russia)
 Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

Supreme Shi'ite Council (Lebanon)
 Sadr, Musa al- **13** 420-422

Supremes (musical group; United States)
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300

Suquamish-Duwamish Indians (North American)
 Seattle **14** 80-81

Sura Academy (Babylonia)
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396

Suraja Dowla
 see Siraj-ud-Daula

Surat (city; India)
 Śivaji **14** 266-267

Sure Hand of God, The (book)
 Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

Suréna (play)
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236

Surendranth College (India)
 Banerjee, Surendranath **1** 488

Surgery (medical)
 Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
 Barnard, Christiaan N. **2** 7-8
 Carrel, Alexis **3** 322-323
 Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
 DeVries, William Castle **4** 518-519
 Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
 Lister, Joseph **9** 444-445
 Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496
 Love, Susan M. **10** 2-3
 Mayo, William J. and Charles H. **10** 367-369
 Paré, Ambroise **12** 94-95
 Spemann, Hans **14** 368-369
 Williams, Daniel Hale **16** 302-303

see also Medicine; Scientists—physicians and surgeons

Surinam (autonomous area of the Netherlands; South America)
 Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177

Surprise de l'amour, La (play)
 Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266

Surrealism (art)

Europe

Bacon, Francis **1** 421-422
 Dali, Salvador **4** 376-377
 Ernst, Max **5** 311-312
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
 Magritte, René **10** 128-130
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
 Oppenheim, Meret **11** 524-525
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Tanguy, Yves **15** 101

influence of

Nevelson, Louise **11** 356-357
 Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380
 Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41

Mexico

Kahlo, Frida **8** 406-407

precursors

Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
 Chirico, Giorgio de **4** 4
 Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123

United States

Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
 Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
 Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
 Ray, Man **13** 59-60

Surrealism (films)

Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128
 Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Surrealism (literature)

Europe

Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260
 Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272
 Breton, André **2** 519-520
 Cocteau, Jean **4** 132-133
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
 Malraux, André **10** 178-180
 Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346

influence of

Cage, John **3** 211-214
 Laye, Camara **9** 257-259

Latin America

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
 Sábato, Ernesto **13** 399-400

United States

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
 Patchen, Kenneth **12** 128-129

Surrender of Breda (painting; Velázquez)

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535

Surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga (painting)
Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown (painting)
Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

Surrounded Islands (artwork)
Christo Vladimiroff Javacheff **4** 30-31

Surveying (mathematics)
Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265
Borden, Gail **2** 409
Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
Frontinus, Sextus Julius **6** 130

Survival of American Indians Association (U.S.)
Adams, Hank **1** 45

Survival of the fittest (social philosophy)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr. **7** 458-459
Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450
see also Social Darwinism

Susa (ancient city, Babylonia)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141

Susan Lenox (novel)
Phillips, David Graham **12** 280-281

Susanna (Old Testament character)
in art
Altdorfer, Albrecht **1** 179-180
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
in music and literature
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Susannah (opera)
Floyd, Carlisle **5** 494-496

Susato, Tielman (circa 1500-1561/64),
Flemish music publisher and composer
Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218

Sushun (reigned 588-592), emperor of Japan
Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Suso, Heinrich (1300?-1366), Rhenish Dominican mystic
Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389

Suspected Truth, The (play)
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Suspense story
see Mystery fiction

Suspicion (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Susquehanna Indians (North America)
Brûlé, Étienne **3** 67-68
Champlain, Samuel de **3** 419-421

Süssmayer, Franz (1776-1803), Austrian composer
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

SUTHERLAND, GRAHAM (1903-1980), English painter **15** 40-41

Sutra (Buddhism)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Saicho **13** 426-428

Suttee
see Sati

SUTTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS (1803-1880), German-born American adventurer and colonizer **15** 41-42
Bidwell, John **2** 265

Sutter's Fort (California)
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
Sutter, John Augustus **15** 41-42

Sutter's Gold (film)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242

SUTTNER, BERTHA VON (born Countess Bertha Kinsky; 1843-1914), Austrian author and activist **15** 42-44

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH (1730-1800), Russian general **15** 44-45
Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich **9** 137-138
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich **12** 411-412

Suyang, Prince
see Sejo

Suzanne et le Pacifique (novel)
Giraudoux, Jean **6** 349-350

SUZMAN, HELEN (born 1917), member of the South African House of Assembly for the Progressive Party **15** 45-46

Suzuki, Bunji (born 1885), Japanese labor leader
Katayama, Sen **8** 457

SUZUKI, DAISETZ TEITARO (1870-1966), Japanese translator, teacher, and interpreter of Zen Buddhist thought **15** 46-47
Cage, John **3** 211-214

Svadebka (ballet)
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Svarta fanor (novel)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Sven II (died 1075), king of Denmark 1047-75
Harold III **7** 163

Svensksund, battle of (1790)
Gustavus III **7** 45-46

SVEVO, ITALO (pseudonym of Ettore Schmitz; 1861-1928), Italian novelist **15** 47-48
Montale, Eugenio **11** 117-118

Svolder, battle of (1000)
Olaf, II **11** 493-494

Swabia (German state)
Frederick I **6** 78-79

Swadeshi movement (India)
Prasad, Rajendra **12** 433

Swahili (language)
Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429

Swahili literature
Shaaban Robert **14** 128-129

Swami and Friends (novel)
Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314

SWAMMERDAM, JAN (1637-1680), Dutch naturalist **15** 48-49
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van **9** 300-301

Swamp Demon, The (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Swamp Dwellers, The (play)
Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359

Swan Lake (ballet)
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Swan of Tuonela, The (musical composition)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212

Swan of Usk, The (poems)
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

Swan Song (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Swan Song (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

Swan, The (musical)
Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

Swanee (song)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Swanee River (song)
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27

Swann, William Francis Gray (1884-1962), Anglo-American physicist
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250

Swann's Way (novel)
Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Swanson, Gloria (1899-1983), American film star
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109

Swaraj movement (India)
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Das, Chitta Ranjan **4** 401-402
Nehru, Motilal **11** 334-335
Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6

Swarthmore College (Pennsylvania)
Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122

Swatantra party (India)
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti **13** 6-7

Swaziland, Kingdom of (nation, South Africa)
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164

Swearing of the Oath ... (painting)
Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146

Sweat (novel)
Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190

Sweatt v. Painter (1950)
Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284

Swedberg, Emanuel
see Swedenborg, Emanuel

Sweden, Kingdom of (nation, Northern Europe)

American colonies

Minit, Peter **11** 50Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6

Europe (16th-17th century)

Christina of Sweden **4** 26-29Godunov, Boris Feodorovich **6** 382-383Gustavus I **7** 42-43Gustavus II **7** 43-45Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45

see also Thirty Years War (1614-1648)

Europe (18th-19th century)

Augustus II **1** 373-374Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206Charles XII **3** 464-466Gustavus III **7** 45-46Joseph II **8** 359-360Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

see also Great Northern War (1700-1721); Napoleonic Wars

Europe (20th century)

Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284

Scandinavian Union and

Margaret of Denmark **10** 250-252

see also Swedish art and literature

SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL (1688-1772), Swedish scientist, theologian, and mystic **15** 49-50

see also Swedenborgianism

Swedenborgianism (philosophy)Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152Inness, George **8** 123-124Lindsay, Vachel **9** 424-425Rapp, George **13** 42-43Strindberg, August **14** 509-511Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50**Swedish art and literature**Asplund, Eric Gunnar **1** 344Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von **7** 258-259Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian **9** 162-163Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164Strindberg, August **14** 509-511**SWEELINCK, JAN PIETERSZON**(1562-1621), Dutch composer, organist, and teacher **15** 50-51**Sweep of an Arm, A** (poems)Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456**Sweet Bird of Youth** (play)Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308**Sweet Cheat Gone, The** (novel)Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467**Sweet new style**

see Dolce stil novo (Italian literature)

Sweet Psalmist of Israel (orchestral work)Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162**Swein** (Sweyn I Forkbeard; died 1014), king of Denmark 986-1014Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269Ethelred the Unready **5** 327**SWIFT, JONATHAN** (1667-1745),English-Irish poet, political writer, and clergyman **15** 51-54Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313Berkeley, George **2** 197-198Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375Congreve, William **4** 200-201Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397Steele, Richard **14** 407-409**SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES**(1837-1909), English poet, dramatist, and critic **15** 54-55Cullen, Countee **4** 333-334Pater, Walter Horatio **12** 130-131Sappho **13** 479-480**Swing** (painting)Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102**Swing Era**Goodman, Benny **6** 436-438**Swing Landscape** (mural)Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425**Swiss art**Amiet, Cuno **1** 201-202Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435Klee, Paul **9** 47-49Le Corbusier **9** 274-275Oppenheim, Meret **11** 524-525Taeuber-Arp, Sophie **15** 73-74Tinguely, Jean **15** 230-232**Swiss Federal Technical Institute** (Zurich, Switzerland)Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94Debye, Peter Joseph William **4** 447-448Stern, Otto **14** 435**Swiss literature**Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165Frisch, Max **6** 118-119Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479**Swiss Reformed Church**Barth, Karl **2** 31-32Brunner, Emil **3** 74-75**Swiss theater**Appia, Adolphe **1** 263-264**SWITZER, MARY E.** (1900-1971), American champion of rehabilitation **15** 55-56**Switzerland** (nation, central Europe)Calvin, John **3** 239-242Julius II **8** 384-386Leo XIII **9** 334-336

see also Swiss art; Swiss literature

SWOC

see Steel Workers Organizing Committee (SWOC)

SWOPE, GERARD (1872-1957), president of General Electric **15** 56-58**Sword Blades and Poppy Seed** (poems)Lowell, Amy **10** 13**Sword of Gideon**

see Münzer, Thomas

Sword of Honor (novel)Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147**Swynford, Katherine** (1350?-1403),

duchess of Lancaster

Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485**Sycamore Shoals, Treaty of** (1775)Henderson, Richard **7** 278-279**SYDENHAM, BARON** (Charles EdwardPoulett Thomson; 1799-1841), English merchant and politician **15** 59-60Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468**SYDENHAM, THOMAS** (1624-1689), Eng-lish physician **15** 59-60**Sydenstricker, Pearl**

see Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker

Sydney Group (Australian art society)Nolan, Sidney Robert **11** 418**SYED AHMED KHAN** (1817-1898), Moslem religious leader, educationalist, and politician **15** 60**Sykes-Picot Agreement** (1916)Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254**Syllabus of Errors** (papal document)Montalembert, Comte de **11** 118-119Pius IX **12** 335-336**Sylphs of the Seasons ...** (poems)Allston, Washington **1** 176-177**Sylvester II** (940?-1003), pope 998-1003Otto III **12** 29-30**Sylvester, Joshua** (1563-1618), English poetBradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487**Sylvia** (novel)Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249**Sylvia Hears a Secret** (play)Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266**Sylvia's Lovers** (novel)Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232**Sylvia's Marriage** (novel)Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249**Sylvie** (story)Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346**Sylvie and Bruno** (book)Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333**SYLVIS, WILLIAM** (1828-1869), American labor leader **15** 60-61**Sylvius** (Jacques Dubois; 1478-1555), French anatomistParé, Ambroise **12** 94-95

Vesalius, Andreas **15** 473-475

Symbolic logic

see Logic, symbolic

Symbolism (art)

Böcklin, Arnold **2** 354-355
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
Klee, Paul **9** 47-49
Marc, Franz **10** 231
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Munch, Edvard **11** 247-248
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76

Symbolism (films)

Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
Ford, John **6** 7-8

Symbolism (literature)

Austria
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
Belgium
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126
England
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
France
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
Nerval, Gérard de **11** 345-346
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
Verlaine, Paul Marie **15** 465-466
Germany
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
Ireland
Joyce, James **8** 365-367
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
Italy
Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
Nicaragua
Darío, Rubén **4** 393-394
Norway
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
Russia
Berdyaev, Nicholas Alexandrovich **2** 184-185
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
Spain
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo Domínguez **2** 107-108
Jiménez, Juan Ramón **8** 261-262
Valle Inclán, Ramón María del **15** 407-408
United States
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

Symmetric functions (mathematics)

Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Symmetry principles (physics)

Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269

Symons, Arthur (1865-1945), English poet

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Symphoniae sacrae (musical composition)

Schütz, Heinrich **14** 48-49

Symphonic Dances (musical composition)

Grieg, Edvard Hagerup **6** 541-542
Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532

Symphonic poem

Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282
Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Symphonic Variations (musical composition)

Franck, César **6** 48-49
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Symphonie Concertante (musical composition)

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Symphonie pastorale, La (book)

Gide, André **6** 308-309

Symphony (music)

Argentina
Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo **6** 328-329
Austria
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
Belgium
Franck, César **6** 48-49
Bohemia
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
Czechoslovakia
Dvořák, Antonín **5** 168-169
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
Denmark
Nielsen, Carl August **11** 388-389
England
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
Rattle, Simon Denis **13** 49-50
Vaughan Williams, Ralph **15** 446-447
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
Finland
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
France

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Bizet, Georges **2** 296-297

Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Roussel, Albert **13** 328-329

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille **13** 435-436

Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133
Germany

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117, 461, 462

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314

Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157

Italy

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171

Mexico

Chávez, Carlos **3** 486

Poland

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Russia

Borodin, Aleksandr Profirevich **2** 422-423

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460

Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich **13** 174-175

Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich **15** 130-132

Switzerland

Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

United States

Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327

Fry, William Henry **6** 136-137

Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136

Harris, Roy **7** 175-176

Paine, John Knowles **12** 65

Piston, Walter **12** 327-328

Sessions, Roger Huntington **14** 117-118

Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Tcherepnin, Alexander **15** 132-133

Tower, Joan **15** 279-281

Wuorinen, Charles **16** 404

Zwiliich, Ellen Taaffe **16** 536-537

Symposium (dialogue, Plato)

Alcibiades **1** 119-120

Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Plato **12** 345-347

Socrates **14** 320-321

Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Synagogue (Judaism)Ezekiel **5** 355-356**Synagogue** (painting)Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128**Synchrotron** (physics)Lawrence, Ernest Orlando **9** 248-250**Syncretism** (philosophy)Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283**Syndicalism** (economics)Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529Cole, George Douglas Howard
4 146-147Sorel, Georges **14** 347-348**Syndicalist League of North America**Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28**Syndicat Agricole Africain** (established 1944)Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520**SYNGE, EDMUND JOHN MILLINGTON**(1871-1909), Irish dramatist **15** 61-62Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447**Synnøve Solbakken** (story)Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne **2** 299-300**Synthesis** (philosophy)Cassirer, Ernst **3** 358-359Marx, Karl **10** 304-308**Synthetic cubism** (art)Braque, Georges **2** 504-505Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425Gris, Juan **7** 5-6Hofmann, Hans **7** 442-443Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295**Synthetism** (art)Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238**Syon House** (Middlesex)Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40**Syphilis** (medical)Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
5 48-50Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189**Syr Darya** (river, Central Asia)Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396**Syracuse** (city, Sicily)Archimedes **1** 277-280**Syracuse University** (New York State)Commons, John Rogers **4** 185Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
11 100-101Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364**Syria** (Syrian Arab Republic; nation; South West Asia)

ancient (Greek; Roman; Seleucid)

Antiochus III **1** 249-250Antiochus IV **1** 250Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder
3 375Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius
4 296-297Ikhnaton **8** 110-111Justinian I **8** 393-395Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
10 243-245Ptolemy II **12** 472-473Sargon II **13** 482Seleucus I **14** 92-93

Islamic empire

Abu Bakr **1** 31-32Hulagu Khan **8** 27-28Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan
11 223-224Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509Saladin **13** 441-442

modern (18th-19th century)

Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98Mahmud II **10** 145-147Napoleon I **11** 306-310

modern (20th century)

Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20'Aflaq, Michel **1** 73-74Assad, Hafiz **1** 346-348Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431Faisal I **5** 370-371Husein ibn Ali **8** 63Lawrence, Thomas Edward
9 253-254Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
see also Arab-Israeli wars; Egypt—
since 1920**System of Dante's Hell, The** (novel)Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499**Systems analysis** (manufacturing)Babbage, Charles **1** 407-408**Szczecin** (city; Poland)Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424**Széchenyi, Count Stephen** (1791-1860),
Hungarian statesmanAndrássy, Julius **1** 222-223Kossuth, Louis **9** 88-90**Szechwan** (province, China)Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396Chu Teh **4** 54-55Kublai Khan **9** 115-118**SZENT-GYÖRGYI, ALBERT VON**(1893-1986), Hungarian-American bio-
chemist **15** 62-64Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97**SZILARD, LEO** (1898-1964),
Hungarian-born nuclear physicist
15 64-66Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231Wigner, Eugene Paul **16** 268-269**SZOLD, HENRIETTA** (1860-1945), Ameri-
can Jewish leader **15** 66-67**SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL** (1882-1937),
Polish composer **15** 67-68

T

Tabaré (poem)
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

TABARI, MUHAMMAD IBN JARIR AL-
(839-923), Moslem historian and religious scholar **15** 69-70

Tabarro, II (opera)
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Tabernacle Church of Christ (Columbus, Indiana)
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

Tabernacle of the Sacrament (sculpture)
da Settignano, Desiderio **4** 509

Tabernacles, Feast of (Judaism)
Ezra **5** 356-357

TABOR, HORACE AUSTIN WARNER
(1830-1899), American mining magnate and politician **15** 70

TAC
see Architects' Collaborative, The

Tacey Cromwell (novella)
Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149

TACITUS (56/57-circa 125), Roman orator and historian **15** 70-72
Machiavelli, Niccolò **10** 97-99
Nero Claudius Caesar **11** 342-344
Ovid **12** 34-36
Petronius Arbiter **12** 262-263
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus **15** 217-218
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Tade Kuu Mushi (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

TAEUBER-ARP, SOPHIE (1889-1943), Swiss-born painter, designer, and dancer **15** 73-74

TAEWON'GUN, HÜNGSON (1820-1898), Korean imperial regent **15** 74-75
Kojong **9** 74-75
Min **11** 46-47

Tafari, Lij (or Ras)
see Haile Selassie

TAFAWA BALEWA, SIR ABUBAKAR
(1912-1966), Nigerian statesman, prime minister 1957-1966 **15** 75
Azikiwe, Nnamdi **1** 401-402
Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Tafilalet
see Sijilmasa

Tafna, Treaty of (1837)
Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111

TAFI, LORADO (1860-1936), American sculptor **15** 75-76

TAFI, ROBERT ALPHONSO (1889-1953), American senator **15** 76-78
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402

TAFI, WILLIAM HOWARD (1857-1930), American statesman, president 1909-1913 **15** 78-81
Alaska land issue

Hapgood, Norman **7** 137-138
Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
as territorial governor
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284

Cabinet and courts
Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116
Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231

domestic politics
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Taft-Hartley Act (1947)
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Taghlak dynasty
see Tughluq dynasty

TAGORE, RABINDRANATH (1861-1941), Bengali poet, philosopher, social reformer, and dramatist **12** 529-531
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

TAHARQA (reigned circa 688-circa 663 B.C.), Nubian pharaoh of Egypt **15** 81-82
Shabaka **14** 130

Tahiti (island, South Southern Pacific Ocean)
Bligh, William **2** 325-326
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de **2** 443-444
Cook, James **4** 214-215
Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Tahmasp I (1514-1576), shah of Persia 1524-76
Behzad **2** 123

Tahmasp II (died 1739), shah of Persia 1722-32
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Ta'if Accord
Harawi, Ilyas al- **7** 145-146

Tai-fang (Chinese colony, Korea)
Kwanggaet'o **9** 139-140

Taihei culture (Japan)
Makibi, Kibi-no **10** 161

Taika Reform (Japan; 645-649)
Shotoku Taishi **14** 205-207

Tailleferre, Germaine (1892-1983), French composer
Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

TAINÉ, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE
(1828-1893), French critic and historian **15** 82-83

- Aulard, François Victor Alphonse **1** 374
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Taiping** (religion)
 Hung Hsiu-ch'üan **8** 37-38
 see also Taiping Rebellion (1850-1864)
- Taiping Rebellion** (1850-1864)
 leaders
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
 Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203
 suppressed
 Feng Kuei-fen **5** 411-412
 Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
 Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409
 Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
 Tseng Kuo-fan **15** 324-325
- T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo**
 see Taiping
- Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam** (1819-1905), English-born American painter
 Currier and Ives **4** 345-346
- T'ai Tsung**
 see T'ai-tsung, T'ang
- T'AI-TSUNG, T'ANG** (600-649), Chinese emperor **15** 83-84
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
 Wu Tse-t'ien **16** 408
 Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454
- T'ai-tzu**
 see Hung-wu
- Taiwan**
 see China, Republic of; Formosa
- Taizong**
 see T'ai-tsung, T'ang
- Taj Mahal** (Agra, India)
 Shah Jahan **14** 138-139
- TAKAHASHI, KOREKIYO** (1854-1936), Japanese statesman **15** 84-85
- Takauji, Ashikaga**
 see Ashikaga Takauji
- TAL, JOSEF** (Josef Gruenthal; born 1910), Israeli composer, pianist, and professor of music **15** 85-86
- Tala** (poems)
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- T'a-lan**
 see Wang-yen Ch'ang
- Talavera, battle of** (1809)
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- TALBERT, MARY MORRIS BURNETT** (1866-1923), American educator, feminist, civil rights activist, and lecturer **15** 86-88
- Tale of a Tub, A** (essay)
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Tale of Genji, The** (book; Murasaki)
 Murasaki Shikibu **11** 252-253
 Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
 Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
 Toba Sojo **15** 248-249
- Tale of the Florin** (poem)
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Tale of the Rose** (book)
 Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
- Tale of Two Cities, A** (novel)
 Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Tale Spektorsky, The** (novel)
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Tales from Shakespeare** (literature collection)
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Tales from the Vienna Woods** (music)
 Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Tales of a Grandfather** (novel; Sir Walter Scott)
 Douglas, James **5** 78
- Tales of a Wayside Inn** (book)
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Tales of Belkin, The** (poem)
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
- Tales of Hoffmann, The** (opera)
 Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
- Tales of Melpomene, The** (book)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Tales of Men and Ghosts** (book)
 Wharton, Edith **16** 221
- Tales of the Argonauts** (book)
 Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
- Tales of the Don** (book)
 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- Tales of the Grotesque and Arabesque** (stories)
 Poe, Edgar Allan **12** 363-365
- Taliaferro, Booker**
 see Washington, Booker Taliaferro
- Taliesin East** (Spring Green, Wisconsin)
 Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Taliesin West** (Scottsdale, Arizona)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Talisman, The** (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- Tall Brothers** (flourished late-4th century), Origenist monks
 John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon** (1619-1692), French author
 La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
- TALLCHIEF, MARIA** (born 1925), Native American prima ballerina **15** 88-89
- TALLEYRAND, CHARLES MAURICE DE** (Duc de Tallyrand-Périgord; 1754-1838), French statesman **15** 89-90
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Ferrero, Guglielmo **5** 429-430
- Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Staël, Germaine de **14** 391-392
- TALLIS, THOMAS** (circa 1505-85), English composer and organist **15** 91
 Byrd, William **3** 187-188, 292
- Talmud** (Jewish Oral law)
 commentaries on
 Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim **3** 316-317
 Ginzberg, Louis **6** 337-338
 Nahmanides **11** 293-294
 Rashi **13** 43
 Saadia ben Joseph al-Fayumi **13** 396
 Gemara
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Judah I **8** 372-373
 persons mentioned
 Amos **1** 205
 Ezra **5** 356-357
 Jesus ben Sira **8** 251
 Jesus of Nazareth **8** 251-255
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 scholars
 Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
 textual interpretation
 Akiba ben Joseph **1** 97-98
 Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
 Gershom ben Judah **6** 283-284
 Zunz, Leopold **16** 534
 see also Midrash; Mishna
- Talmud Student, The** (poem)
 Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263
- TALON, JEAN** (1626-1694), French intendant of New France **15** 91-92
- Tam o'Shanter** (poem)
 Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- Tamar ...** (poems)
 Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237
- Tamayo, Rufino** (1899-1991), Mexican painter
 Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
 Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57
- TAMBO, OLIVER REGINALD** (1917-1993), serves as acting president of the African National Congress **15** 92-94
- Tambourines to Glory** (play)
 Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
- TAMERLANE** (1336-1405), Turko-Mongol conqueror **15** 94-95
 Babar the Conqueror **1** 405-407
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
 ibn Khaldun, Abd al-Rahman ibn Muhammad **8** 93-94
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
- Taming of the Shrew, The** (play)
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Tammany Hall** (New York City)
 leaders
 Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260
 Smith, Alfred Emmanuel **14** 284-285
 Tweed, William Marcy **15** 366-367

- Wagner, Robert Ferdinand Jr. **16** 44-45
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
 opponents
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
- Tampico** (Mexico)
 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant **2** 96-97
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
- Tamworth Manifesto** (1834)
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
- Tan** (historian)
 see Lao Tzu
- TAN, AMY** (born 1952), American author **15** 95-96
- Tana, Lake** (Ethiopia)
 Bruce, James **3** 63-64
- Tanaka, Baron Giichi** (1863-1929), Japanese premier
 Hirohito **7** 410-412
 Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
 Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85
 Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465
- TANAKA, KAKUEI** (1918-1993), prime minister of Japan (1972-1974) **15** 96-98
- T'an-chou**
 see Changsha
- Tancred** (1078?-1112), Norman hero and crusader
 Baldwin I **1** 464-465
 Bohemund, I **2** 364
- Tancred** (died 1194), king of Sicily 1190-94
 Richard I **13** 130
- Tancred and Sigismunda** (play)
 Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Tancredi** (play)
 Voltaire **16** 14-16
- Tancredi** (opera)
 Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312
- Taneiev, Alexander Sergeivich** (1850-1918), Russian composer
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 Scriabin, Alexander Nikolayevich **14** 71-72
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE** (1777-1864), American political leader, chief justice of U.S. Supreme Court **15** 98-99
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
 Curtis, Benjamin Robbins **4** 349
 Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
 Scott, Dred **14** 65-66
 Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
 Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
- T'ang dynasty** (China; reigned 618-907)
 art
 Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
 Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454
 influenced by
 Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
 literature
 Li Po **9** 437-439
 Liu Tsung-Yüan **9** 455-456
 Po Chü-i **12** 362-363
 Tu Fu **15** 335-336
 rebellions against
 Huang Ch'ao **8** 8-9
 see also An Lu-shan rebellion
 rulers
 Hsüan-tsung, T'ang **8** 7-8
 T'ai-tsung, T'ang **15** 83-84
 Wu Tse-t'ien **16** 408
- T'ang Dynasty, Later** (China; reigned 923-937)
 Zhao Kuang-yin **16** 505-508
- Tanganyika**
 see Tanzania
- Tanganyika African National Union**
 Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- Tanganyika, Lake** (Africa)
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- TANGE, KENZO** (born 1913), Japanese architect and city planner **15** 99-101
- Tangent** (mathematics)
 Apollonius of Perga **1** 261-262
 Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
- Tangier** (city; Morocco)
 Clarendon, 1st Earl of **4** 73-75
- Tanglewood** (city; Massachusetts)
 Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Tanglewood Tales** (book)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- T'ang-ti chih hua** (play)
 Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134
- TANGUY, YVES** (1900-1955), French painter **15** 101
 Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
- Tanis** (ancient city, Egypt)
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
 Ramses II **13** 22-23
- TANIZAKI, JUNICHIRO** (1886-1965), Japanese novelist, essayist, and playwright **15** 101-102
- Tanjong** (1442-circa 1456), king of Korea 1453-55
 Sejo **14** 90-91
- Tank** (story)
 Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
- Tank Totem** (sculpture series)
 Smith, David **14** 287-288
- Tanks** (military vehicle)
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
- Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141
- Tannaim** (Jewish teachers)
 Abba Arika **1** 3-4
 Judah I **8** 372-373
- Tannenburg, Battle of** (1914)
 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
- TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA** (1859-1937), African American painter **15** 102-103
 Bearden, Romare Howard **2** 86-88
- Tannhäuser** (opera; Wagner)
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
 Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Tansillo, Luigi** (1510-1568), Italian poet
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 Malherbe, François de **10** 169-170
- Tantric Buddhism**
 Buddha **3** 97-101
- Tanzania, United Republic of** (nation; East Africa)
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Karume, Abeid Amani **8** 452-453
 Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume **8** 464-465
 Mutesa I **11** 277
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
 Peters, Carl **12** 257-258
 Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429
 Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449
 Tippu Tip **15** 235-236
- T'AO CH'IENT** (365-427), Chinese poet **15** 104-105
 Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
 Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Tao te ching** (Chinese classic)
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
 Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
 Tao-an **15** 103-104
 Wang Pi **16** 104-105
- T'ao Yüan-ming**
 see T'ao Ch'ien
- TAO-AN** (312-385), Chinese Buddhist monk **15** 103-104
 Hui-yüan **8** 25-26
- Tao-chi** (Shih-t'ao; 1630-circa 1717), Chinese painter
 Ch'i Pai-shih **3** 526-527
 Ni Tsan **11** 400
- TAO-HSÜAN** (596-667), Chinese Buddhist monk **15** 105
- Taoism** (religion)
 founders
 Chang Chüeh **3** 432-433
 Lao Tzu **9** 201-202
 in literature
 Kukai **9** 124-125
 Liu Hsieh **9** 452-453
 Mabuchi, Kamo **10** 73-74
 T'ao Ch'ien **15** 104-105
 metaphysics

- Tao-an **15** 103-104
 Wang Pi **16** 104-105
 opponents
 Chia Ssu-tao **3** 514-515
 Confucius **4** 197-200
 Han Yü **7** 136-137
 supporters
 Hsieh Ling-yün **8** 5-6
 Hui-Tsung **8** 25
 Li Po **9** 437-439
 Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18
Tao-kuang (1782-1850), Chinese emperor 1821-51
 Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
Tao-lin
 see Shih Ko-fa
Tapesichord (music)
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Tapiola (city, Finland)
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
TAPPAN BROTHERS (19th century), American merchants and reformers **15** 105-106
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
 Crandall, Prudence **4** 291
 Fee, John Gregg **5** 402-403
 Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
Taps at Reveille (stories)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
TAQI KHAN AMIR-E KABIR, MIRZA (circa 1806-52), Iranian statesman **15** 106-107
Taranto (ancient Tarentum; Italy)
 Bohemund, I **2** 364
 Flamininus, Titus Quinctius **5** 477
Taras Bulba (musical composition)
 Janáček, Leoš **8** 219
Taras Bulba (story)
 Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
TARBELL, IDA MINERVA (1857-1944), American journalist **15** 107-108
 Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
 Lindsey, Benjamin Barr **9** 425-426
 McClure, Samuel Sidney **10** 398-399
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
 Steffens, Lincoln **14** 410-411
TARDE, JEAN GABRIEL (1843-1904), French philosopher and sociologist **15** 108-109
Tarentum
 see Taranto
"Target" paintings (art)
 Johns, Jasper **8** 291-293
Targu-Jiu (town; South West Romania)
 Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
Tariff (Europe)
 Britain
 Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
 Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Cobden, Richard **4** 127-128
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 France
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
 Louis XI **9** 526-528
 Germany
 List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
 Italy
 Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311
 Pareto, Vilfredo **12** 95-96
 Prussia
 Frederick II **6** 81-84
Tariff (North America)
 Canada
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
 Galt, Alexander Tilloch **6** 190-191
 Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 104
 Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
 Mexico
 Gálvez, José de **6** 196
 United States
 see Tariff (United States)
Tariff (United States)
 advocates (to 1860)
 Appleton, Nathan **1** 266-267
 Carey, Henry Charles **3** 294-295
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
 Lowell, Francis Cabot **10** 13-14
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 advocates (after 1860)
 Chandler, Zachariah **3** 425-426
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
 Godkin, Edwin Lawrence **6** 380
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo **7** 127-128
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
 Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
 Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368
 opponents (to 1860)
 Crockett, David **4** 314-316
 Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
 Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
 Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Rhett, Robert Barnwell **13** 120
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 opponents (after 1860)
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Johnson, Tom Loftin **8** 317
 Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
 Straus, Isidor **14** 496
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 reciprocity and
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 see also Tariff of Abominations (1828)
Tariff of Abominations (Tariff of 1828)
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
 List, Georg Friedrich **9** 443-444
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 see also Nullification crisis
TARKINGTON, NEWTON BOOTH (1869-1946), American author **15** 109
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE (1754-1833), English soldier; fought in American Revolution **15** 110
 Marion, Francis **10** 262-263
 Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Tarlton, Richard (died 1588), English comedian
 Brant, Sebastian **2** 503-504
Tarqui, battle of (1829)
 Flores, Juan José **5** 491
 Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12
Tarquinia Madonna (painting)
 Lippi, Filippo **9** 439
TARSKI, ALFRED (1902-1983), Polish-American mathematician and logician **15** 110-111
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
TARTAGLIA, NICCOLO (1500-1557), Italian mathematician **15** 111-112
 Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE (1692-1770), Italian violinist, composer, and theorist **15** 112-113
 Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
 Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
Tartuffe (play)
 Molière **11** 86-88
Tasawwuf (Islam)
 Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din **8** 91
Tashkent (city; Russia)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
Tashufin, Yusuf ibn
 see Ibn Tashufin, Yusuf
Task, The (poem)
 Cowper, William **4** 282
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZON (circa 1603-59), Dutch navigator **15** 113-114
 Dampier, William **4** 384
Tasmania (state, Australia)
 Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272
 Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88
 Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65

- Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
 Van Diemen, Anthony Meuzas **15** 420
- TASSO, TORQUATO** (1544-1595), Italian poet **15** 114-116
 Gesualdo, Don Carlo **6** 287-288
 Marenzio, Luca **10** 248
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
 Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Tata Institute of Fundamental Research** (Bombay)
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
- Tatars** (Anisan people)
 Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 Ivan IV **8** 157-159
 John III **8** 276-277
- TATE, ALLEN** (1899-1979), American poet, critic and editor **15** 116
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Tatler** (newspaper)
 Addison, Joseph **1** 57-58
 Brown, Tina **3** 47-48
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- TATLIN, VLADIMIR EVGRAFOVICH** (1885-1953), Russian avant garde artist **15** 117-118
- Tatti, Jacopo**
 see Sansovino, Jacopo
- Tatum, Edward L.** (1909-1975), American geneticist
 Beadle, George Wells **2** 80-81
- Taubman, George Dashwood**
 see Goldie, Sir George Dashwood Taubman
- Tauler, Johannes** (died 1361), German mystic
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Ruysbroeck, Jan van **13** 388-389
- Tauromachia, The** (etching)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- TAUSSIG, HELEN BROOKE** (1898-1986), American physician **15** 118-120
- TAWNEY, RICHARD HENRY** (1880-1962), British economic historian and social philosopher **15** 120-121
- Taxation** (United States)
 anticorruption and reform
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 George, Henry **6** 276
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
 income tax
 Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29

- Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson **14** 93-94
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Supreme Court cases
 Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
 Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
 Warren, Earl **16** 117-120
 see also Tariff (United States)
- Taxonomy**
 Simpson, George Gaylord **14** 240-242
- Ta-yen-t'a** (pagoda)
 Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7
- Taylor, Alan John Percivale** (1906-1990), British historian
 Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253
 Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303
- TAYLOR, BROOK** (1685-1731), English mathematician **15** 121-122
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis **3** 378-380
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
- Taylor, Claudia Alta**
 see Johnson, Claudia Alta Taylor
- Taylor, Deems** (1885-1966), American composer
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
- TAYLOR, EDWARD** (circa 1642-1729), American Puritan poet and minister **15** 122-123
- TAYLOR, EDWARD PLUNKET** (1901-1989), Canadian-born financier and thoroughbred horse breeder **15** 123-124
- TAYLOR, ELIZABETH ROSEMUND** (born 1932), American film actress **15** 124-125
 Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
 Dean, James **4** 433-434
- TAYLOR, JOHN** (1753-1824), American politician and political theorist **15** 126
 Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198
- TAYLOR, MAXWELL** (1901-1987), American soldier-statesman-scholar **15** 126-127
- Taylor, Nathaniel William** (1786-1858), American theologian
 Bushnell, Horace **3** 171-172
- Taylor, Sir Robert** (1714-1788), English architect
 Nash, John **11** 316
- TAYLOR, SUSIE KING** (1848-1912), African American nurse **15** 127-128
- TAYLOR, ZACHARY** (1784-1850), American statesman; president 1849-50 **15** 128-130
 1848 election
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 as president

- Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Lawrence, Abbott **9** 246
 Mexican War
 Davis, Jefferson **4** 416-418
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
- TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER ILYICH** (1840-1893), Russian composer **15** 130-132
 Franck, César **6** 48-49
 Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich **6** 369-370
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Rachmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich **12** 531-532
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- TCHEREPNIN, ALEXANDER** (Nikolayevich; 1899-1977), Russian-French and later American composer **15** 132-133
- Tchernikowsky, Saul**
 see Tschernichowsky, Saul
- Tchili**
 see Chile
- TE KANAWA, KIRI** (born 1944), lyric soprano from New Zealand **15** 136-137
- Tea** (plant)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
- Tea Act** (1773)
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Hutchinson, Thomas **8** 71-72
- Tea Party, The** (story)
 Pinter, Harold **12** 317-318
- Teachers College** (Columbia University)
 Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Counts, George S. **4** 267-269
 Rugg, Harold **13** 355-357
 Russell, James Earl **13** 379-380
 Thorndike, Edward Lee **15** 208-209
- Téllez, Gabriel**
 see Tirso de Molina
- Teamsters, International Brotherhood of** (labor union)
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- Teapot Dome scandal** (United States; 1923)
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386
 Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
- Tears of the Muses** (poem)
 Spencer, Herbert **14** 369-370
- Teatro Campesino, El** (theater group)
 Valdez, Luis **15** 406-407
- Technologists**
 see Scientists
- TECUMSEH** (circa 1768-1813), American Shawnee Indian tribal chief **15** 133

- Black Hawk **2** 308
 Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Tegea** (ancient city, Greece)
 Cleomenes III **4** 103-104
- TEGGART, FREDERICK J.** (1870-1946), comparative historian, librarian, sociologist, and educator who initiated sociology at the University of California **15** 133-134
- Teheran Conference** (1943)
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
- Teheran, University of** (established 1934)
 Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
- TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, MARIE JOSEPH PIERRE** (1881-1955), French theologian and paleontologist **15** 134-136
 Weidenreich, Franz **16** 171-172
- Teitoku school** (Japanese literature)
 Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Tejedor de Segovia, El** (play)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Tel Aviv** (city, Israel)
 Ezekiel **5** 355-356
- Tel jour, tel nuit** (songs)
 Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415
- Telegraph** (communications)
 development
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Braun, Ferdinand **2** 508-509
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
 Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
 early use
 Bennett, James Gordon **2** 168-169
 South America
 Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva **13** 271
 Wheelwright, William **16** 223-224
 transatlantic cable
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom **3** 69-70
 Field, Cyrus West **5** 438-439
 U.S. monopoly
 Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
 Parsons, Frank **12** 121-122
- Telekinesis** (parapsychology)
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
- TELEMANN, GEORG PHILIPP** (1681-1767), German composer **15** 137-138
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Telemanque**
 see Vesey, Denmark
- Telepathy** (parapsychology)
 Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
- Telephone** (communications)
 Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131
 Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484
- Telephone, The** (musical composition)
 Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Telescope** (astronomy)
 Barnard, Edward Emerson **2** 8-9
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von **6** 75-76
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Herschel, William **7** 341-343
 Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
 Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von **14** 513
 Torricelli, Evangelista **15** 268-269
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** (1509-1588), Italian philosopher of nature **15** 138-139
 Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
- Telesis, theory of** (sociology)
 Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
- Television** (Great Britain)
 cable TV
 Maxwell, Ian Robert **10** 360-361
 personalities
 Clark, Kenneth M. **4** 79-80
 Trevor, William **15** 295-297
 screenwriters for
 Potter, Dennis **12** 412-414
 writers for
 Mortimer, John Clifford **11** 194-195
- Television** (United States)
 cable TV
 Newhouse, Samuel Irving **11** 362-364
 Paley, William S. **12** 72-75
 Turner, Ted **15** 355-357
 development of
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
 Farnsworth, Philo T. **5** 386-387
 Zworykin, Vladimir Kosma **16** 539-540
 executives
 Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
 personalities
 Ball, Lucille **1** 472-473
 Benny, Jack **2** 174-176
 Bradley, Ed **2** 478-481
 Brothers, Joyce **3** 26-28
 Buchanan, Patrick Joseph **3** 90-91
 Burns, George **3** 153-155
 Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265
 Carlin, George **3** 301-303
 Carson, Johnny **3** 335-337
 Child, Julia McWilliams **3** 519-520
 Chung, Connie **4** 47-48
 Cosby, William Henry Jr. **4** 257-258
 Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr. **4** 321-322
 Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
 Davis, Ossie **4** 421-422
 Dee, Ruby **4** 449-452
 Goldberg, Whoopi **6** 398-402
 Hope, Bob **7** 487-489
 Jones, James Earl **8** 334-337
- Moyers, Bill **11** 214-216
 Murrow, Edward Roscoe **11** 265-266
 Robertson, Pat **13** 196-198
 Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
 Sheen, Fulton J. **14** 171-172
 Vidal, Eugene Luther Gore **15** 488-490
 Walters, Barbara **16** 86-88
 Westheimer, Ruth Karola **16** 214-215
 Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287
 Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain **16** 325-326
 Winfrey, Oprah Gail **16** 333-336
 Wong, Anna May **16** 366-367
- producers
 Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
 Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
 Huntley and Brinkley **8** 49-51
 Tharp, Twyla **15** 164-165
- scriptwriters for
 Bennett, Alan **2** 166-167
- Tell el Amarna** (ancient city, Egypt)
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
- Tell Me, Dusky Maiden** (song)
 Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305
- Tell Me How Long the Train's Been Gone** (novel)
 Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466
- TELLER, EDWARD** (born 1908), Hungarian-American physicist **15** 139-141
 Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438
- Telos** (philosophy)
 Lotze, Rudolf Hermann **9** 521-522
- Temesvar** (city, Romania)
 Ferdinand **5** 413-414
 Suleiman I **15** 20-21
- Temperance movement** (United States)
 leaders
 Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
 Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94
 Nation, Carry Amelia Moore **11** 321-322
 Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365
 Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
 Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
 opponents
 Butler, Nicholas Murray **3** 181
 Capone, Al **3** 272-273
 Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422
 supporters
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
 Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
 Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
 Finney, Charles Grandison **5** 450-451
 Graham, Sylvester **6** 486-487
 Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177
 Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268

- Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
 Sunday, William Ashley **15** 32-33
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline **16** 289-290
- Temperature scales** (physics)
 Celsius, Anders **3** 392
 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
 Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
- Temperers, The** (poems)
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Tempest** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Tempest, The** (play; Shakespeare)
 Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **11** 116-117
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
- Tempietto**
 see San Pietro in Montorio
- Tempio Malatestiano** (Rimini)
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Giotto **6** 342-345
 Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
- Temple, Henry John**
 see Palmerston, 3d Viscount
- Temple of Diana** (Stowe House, Buckinghamshire, England)
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- Temple of Fame** (poem; Chaucer)
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Temple of Friendship** (Stowe House, Buckinghamshire, England)
 Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
- Temple of Glas, The** (poem)
 Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
- Temple of Minerva** (play)
 Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497
- Temple of the Holy Wisdom**
 see Hagia Sophia
- Temple, Sir William** (1628-1699), English diplomat and writer
 Ramus, Petrus **13** 27-28
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Temple, the** (Jerusalem)
 Bar Kochba, Simeon **2** 5
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Ezekiel **5** 355-356
 Ezra **5** 356-357
 Johanan ben Zakkai **8** 271-272
 Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Temple, The** (poems)
 Herbert, George **7** 324-326
- TEMPLE, WILLIAM** (1881-1944), ecumenicist and archbishop of Canterbury
15 141-143
- Temps retrouvé, Le** (novel)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Temptation** (sculpture)
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
- Temptation of Saint Anthony, The** (novel; Flaubert)
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482, 136
 Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Temptation of St. Anthony** (art theme)
 Bosch, Hieronymus **2** 426-428
 Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Temüjin**
 see Genghis Khan
- Temür**
 see Yüan Ch'eng-tsung
- Ten Articles** (Anglicanism)
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
- Ten Commandments** (Old Testament)
 Moses **11** 200-201
 Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
- Ten Creeks Run** (novel)
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Ten Days that Shook the World** (book and film)
 Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich **5** 240-242
 Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
- Ten Days, The** (literary work)
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Ten Hours Act** (England; 1847)
 Russell, John **13** 380-381
 Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of **14** 137-138
- Ten North Frederick** (novel)
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Ten O'Clock** (lecture; Whistler)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Ten, The** (art group)
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
 Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
- Ten Tragic Days** (Mexican Rev.)
 Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
 Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
- Ten Years War** (Cuba; 1868-78)
 Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de **3** 398-399
 Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
 Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
 Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
 Martí, José **10** 285-286
 Menocal, Mario García **10** 506-507
- Tenancingo, battle of** (1812)
 Matamoros, Mariano **10** 329-330
- Tenchi** (626-671), emperor of Japan
 662-671
 Fujiwara Kamatari **6** 145
- Tencin, Madame de** (1685-1749), French writer
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **1** 127-128
 Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
- Tendai sect** (Buddhism)
 Eisai **5** 231-232
 Ennin **5** 288-289
 Honen **7** 473
 Kukai **9** 124-125
 Saicho **13** 426-428
 Shinran **14** 197
- Tender Buttons** (book)
 Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415
- Tender Husband, The** (play)
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
- Tender Is the Night** (novel)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Tender Land, The** (opera)
 Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228
- Tenderness** (poems)
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- Tendzin Gyatso**
 see Dalai Lama
- Tenentes** (Brazilian rebels)
 Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
 Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
 Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
- Teng Ying-ch'ao** (Mrs. Chou En-lai; born 1902), Chinese politician
 Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- TENGKU, ABDUL RAHMAN** ("the Tengku"; born 1903), first prime minister of the Federation of Malaya and later of Malaysia **15** 340-341
- Teniers, David, the Younger** (1610-1690), Flemish painter
 Brouwer, Adriaen **3** 29-30
- Tennant, Emma Alice Margaret** (1864-1945), English author
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
- TENNENT, GILBERT** (1703-1764), American Presbyterian clergyman and evangelist **15** 143-144
 Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
 Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97
- Tennessee** (state, United States)
 governors
 Brownlow, William Gannaway **3** 55-56
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Sevier, John **14** 122-123
 legislators
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Crockett, David **4** 314-316
 Gore, Albert Jr. **6** 452-453
 Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 statehood(1796)
 Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
- Tennessee Valley Authority** (established 1933)
 Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

- Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
 Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- Tenniel, John** (1820-1914), English cartoonist and illustrator
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- Tennis**
 see Athletes—tennis
- Tennis Court Oath** (1789)
 David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
 Sieyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
- TENNYSON, ALFRED** (1st Baron Tennyson; 1809-92), English poet **15** 144-146
 Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
 Eyre, Edward John **5** 354
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
 Meredith, George **10** 512-513
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
 Ryder, Albert Pinkham **13** 391-392
- Tenochtitlán**
 see Mexico City
- Tenor, The** (play)
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- Tenth Muse ...** (poems)
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
- Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The** (book)
 Milton, John **11** 43-46
- Teppich des Lebens** (poems)
 George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- TER BORCH, GERARD** (1617-1681), Dutch painter **15** 146
- Terbrugghen, Hendrick** (1588-1629), Dutch painter
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- TERENCE** (Publius Terentius Afer; 195-159 B.C.), Roman comic playwright
15 146-148
 La Fontaine, Jean de **9** 156-157
 Menander **10** 477-478
 Plautus **12** 348-350
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277
- TERESA** (Mother Teresa; Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu; born 1910), Catholic nun and missionary; Noble Prize for Peace recipient **15** 148-151
- TERESHKOVA, VALENTINA** (born 1937), Russian cosmonaut **15** 151-152
- TERKEL, LOUIS** ("Studs"; born 1912), American radio personality and author **15** 152-153
- TERMAN, LEWIS MADISON** (1877-1956), American psychologist **15** 153-154
 Binet, Alfred **2** 277-278
- Ternura** (poems)
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
- Terra Australis** (mythologic continent)
 Drake, Francis **5** 94-96
- Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- TERRA, GABRIEL** (1873-1942), Uruguayan politician, president 1933-38 **15** 154-155
- Terra impareggiabile, La** (poems)
 Quasimodo, Salvatore **12** 506
- Terra promessa, La** (poems)
 Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390
- Terre des hommes** (literature collection)
 Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432
- Terre, La** (novel)
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Terretektorh** (musical composition)
 Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
- Terrible World, The** (poem)
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Territorial sovereignty** (United States politics)
 see Popular sovereignty
- Terror** (ship)
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65
 Ross, James Clark **13** 302-303
- Terror, Reign of**
 see French Revolution—1792-95 (Reign of Terror)
- Terrorists**
 Europe
 Baader and Ulrike Meinhof, Andreas **1** 403-404
 Middle East
 Abu Musa **1** 32-33
 Arafat, Yasser **1** 270-271
 Gaddafi, Muammar Al- **6** 163-165
 Habash, George **7** 55-56
 victims of
 Waite, Terry **16** 47-48
- Terry, Alfred Howe** (1827-1890), American general
 Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
 Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
- TERTULLIAN** (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus; circa 160-circa 220), North African theologian and apologist
15 155-156
 Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
 Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
 Marcion **10** 238-239
- Teschen, Treaty of** (1779)
 Joseph II **8** 359-360
- Tesdida** (epic)
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
- TESLA, NIKOLA** (1856-1943), Croatian-American inventor and electrical engineer **15** 156-157
 Westinghouse, George **16** 215
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Test Act** (England; 1673)
 Charles II **3** 452-454
 James II **8** 207-208
- Test Act** (Scotland; 1681)
 Blair, James **2** 315-316
- Testem benevolentiae** (papal letter)
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas **7** 250-251
- Testry, battle of** (687)
 Martel, Charles **10** 285
- Tetanic contraction** (physiology)
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
- Tetanus** (medicine)
 Behring, Emil Adolph von **2** 122-123
 Bruce, David **3** 63
- Tête d'Or** (play)
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
- Tetradio gymnasmaton** (poems)
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Tetrahedron** (geometry)
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
- Tetravalency** (chemistry)
 Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270
- Tetschen Altarpiece** (painting)
 Friedrich, Caspar David **6** 114-115
- Teutonic Knights** (military order)
 Frederick II **6** 79
- Teutons** (German people)
 Chamberlain, Houston Stewart **3** 411
 Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
 Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265
- Tevya the Dairyman** (book)
 Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
- Tewkesbury, battle of** (1471)
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
- TEWODROS II** (1820-1868), emperor of Ethiopia **15** 158-159
 Menelik II **10** 495-497
- Texas** (state, United States)
 annexation
 Atchison, David Rice **1** 357-358
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 McDuffie, George **10** 408
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 annexation opposed
 Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
 Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46
 Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
 governors
 Richards, Ann Willis **13** 133-134
 independence (1836)
 Austin, Stephen Fuller **1** 380-381
 Borden, Gail **2** 409

- Crockett, David **4** 314-316
 Forbes, John **5** 507-508
 Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
 Travis, William Barret **15** 292-293
see also Mexico—Texas Revolt (1836)
 Mexican-Americans
 Cisneros, Henry G. **4** 62-64
 20th century
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
- Texas and Pacific Railroad** (United States)
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
 Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus **9** 170-171
- Texas, University of** (Austin)
 Marshall, Thurgood **10** 282-284
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
- Texcoco, Lake** (Mexico)
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
- Textile industry**
see Business and industrial leaders—textile industry
- Textron** (conglomerate corporation)
 Little, Royal **9** 449-451
- Tezulutlán** (province, Guatemala)
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE**
 (1811-1863), British novelist **15** 159-161
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
- Thaetetus** (dialogue; Plato)
 Parmenides **12** 116-117
 Plato **12** 345-347
- Thailand** (formerly Siam; nation, South East Asia)
 13th-19th century
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Mongkut **11** 104
 Rama Khamhaeng **13** 11
 20th century
 Bhumibol Adulyadej **2** 258-259
 Chatichai Choonhavan **3** 479-480
 Chulalongkorn **4** 43-45
 Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.) **9** 126-127
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
 Prem Tinsulanonda **12** 437
 Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
 Sarit Thanarat **13** 483-484
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
see also Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
- Thaïs** (novel)
 France, Anatole **6** 39-40
- Thakin party** (Burma)
 Aung San **1** 374-375
- Ba Maw **1** 480-481
- Thalatta** (poem)
 Morin, Paul **11** 174
- Thalberg, Sigismund** (1812-1871), German pianist and composer
 Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
- THALES** (circa 624-circa 545 B.C.), Greek natural philosopher **15** 161
 Anaximander **1** 209-210
 Euclid **5** 327-329
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
- Thalidomide** (drug)
 Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120
- Thallium** (element—chemistry)
 Crookes, William **4** 323-324
- Thames, Battle of the** (1813)
 Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
 Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
 Tecumseh **15** 133
- Thanatopsis** (poem)
 Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
- Thanks** (poem)
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- THANT, U** (1909-1974), Burmese statesman and UN secretary general **15** 161-162
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Nu, U **11** 439-441
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
- Thapsus, battle of** (46 B.C.)
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Cato, the Younger **3** 374-375
- THARP, MARIE** (born 1920), American geologist and oceanographic cartologist **15** 162-164
- THARP, TWYLA** (born 1941), American dancer and choreographer **15** 164-165
- That Blood** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- THATCHER, MARGARET HILDA** (born 1925), prime minister of Great Britain (1979-1990) **15** 165-168
 appointees
 Heseltine, Michael **7** 359-361
 Howe, Geoffrey **7** 531-532
 Hurd, Douglas **8** 52-55
 Major, John **10** 155-157
- Thaw, The** (book)
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
- Thayendanegea**
see Brant, Joseph
- THAYER, ELI** (1819-1899), American reformer, agitator, and promoter **15** 168
- THAYER, SYLVANUS** (1785-1872), American educator and engineer **15** 168-169
- Theaetetus**
see Thaetetus
- Theate**
see Chieti, diocese of
- Theater**
 agitprop (agitation and propaganda)
 Valdez, Luis **15** 399-400
 critics
 Nathan, George Jean **11** 319-321
 directors
 Abe, Kobo **1** 20-22
 Olivier, Laurence **11** 502-503
 Reinhardt, Max **13** 89-90
 Strasberg, Lee **14** 494-495
 experimental
 Appia, Adolphe **1** 263-264
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Brook, Peter **3** 19-21
 Bussotti, Sylvano **3** 174-175
 Copeau, Jacques **4** 225
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
 Grotowski, Jerzy **7** 19-20
 Reinhardt, Max **13** 89-90
 Federal Theater Project
 Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
 Licensing Act (1737)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 management
 Shubert Brothers **14** 207-209
 mime
 Marceau, Marcel **10** 231-233
 producers
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 Shubert Brothers **14** 207-209
 psychological realism
 Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466
 realistic acting
 Fiske, Minnie Maddern **5** 466-467
 staging
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
 Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216
 Boucicault, Dion **2** 442-443
 Brook, Peter **3** 19-21
 Copeau, Jacques **4** 225
 Craig, Edward Gordon **4** 288-289
 Goncharova, Natalia **6** 424-426
 Grotowski, Jerzy **7** 19-20
 Guthrie, Tyrone **7** 50-51
 Jones, Robert Edmond **8** 341-342
 Lee, Ming Cho **9** 289-290
 Reinhardt, Max **13** 89-90
 Schlemmer, Oskar **14** 12-13
 theorists
 Copeau, Jacques **4** 225
 Craig, Edward Gordon **4** 288-289
see also Actors and entertainers;
 Authors—playwrights; Drama
- Theater Hall of Fame**
 de Mille, Agnes **4** 486-488
- Theater of Cruelty**
 Artaud, Antonin **1** 320-321
- Theater of the Absurd** (dramatic genre)
 Albee, Edward Franklin III **1** 106-108
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

- Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Theatertanz**
Bausch, Pina **2** 75-76
- Theatine church** (Munich)
Cuvilliés, François **4** 359-360
- Theatines** (religious congregation)
Cajetan **3** 215-216
Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
Paul IV **12** 145-146
- Théâtre de l'Oeuvre**
Vuillard, Jean Édouard **16** 36
- Théâtre Feydeau** (Paris)
Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Théâtre-Historique** (France)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Theatrical Syndicate**
Frohman, Charles **6** 123-124
Nathan, George Jean **11** 319-321
- Thébaïde, La** (play)
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Thebais** (epic)
Homer **7** 465-467
- Thebes** (city, Egypt)
Amenhotep III **1** 194-195
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
Ramses II **13** 22-23
- Thebes** (city, Greece)
Agesilaus II **1** 79-80
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Cleomenes I **4** 103
Epaminondas **5** 291-292
Isocrates **8** 151
Pindar **12** 312-313
- THEILER, MAX** (1899-1972), American epidemiologist and microbiologist **15** 169-170
- Their Faces** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Their Father's God** (novel)
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265
- Their Wedding Journey** (novel)
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Theism** (philosophy)
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Cudworth, Ralph **4** 331
Paley, William **12** 72
- Theme Is Freedom, The** (book)
Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Themes** (Byzantine administrative system)
Heraclius **7** 320-321
Leo III **9** 330-332
- THEMISTOCLES** (circa 528-462 B.C.), Athenian politician **15** 170-171
Miltiades **11** 42-43
Xerxes **16** 420
- Themistogenes of Syracuse**
see Xenophon
- Thénard, Louis Jacques** (1777-1857), French chemist
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
- Theobald** (died 1161), Anglo-Norman archbishop of Canterbury
Becket, Thomas **2** 101-102
Henry II **7** 287-289
John of Salisbury **8** 284-285
- Theobald, Lewis** (1688-1744), English playwright
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Theobromine** (purine group)
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
- Theocracy** (government)
Abbas I **1** 4-6
Abd el-Kadir **1** 15
Adams, Peter Chardon Brooks **1** 54
Buddha **3** 97-101
Calvin, John **3** 239-242-336
Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249
Davenport, John **4** 405-406
Hung Hsiu-ch'üan **8** 37-38
Mahdi **10** 137-138
Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154
- THEOCRITUS** (circa 310-circa 245 B.C.), Greek poet **15** 171-172
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274
Virgil **15** 507-510
- Theodicy** (religion)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325
Rosmini-Serbatì, Antonio **13** 296-297
- THEODORA** (circa 500-548), Byzantine empress
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Justinian I **8** 393-395
- Theodora** (died 867?), Byzantine empress
Photius **12** 283-284
- Theodora** (980-1056), Byzantine empress
Zoë **16** 524-525
- Theodora** (musical composition)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Theodore I** (died 649), pope 642-649
Alcuin of York **1** 122-123
- Theodore II** (emperor of Ethiopia)
see Tewodros II
- Theodore** (circa 386-circa 456), bishop of Cyrrhus
Eutyches **5** 335
- THEODORIC THE GREAT** (453/454-526), king of the Ostrogoths **15** 175-176
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius **3** 357-358
Odoacer **11** 473
- THEODOSIUS** (circa 346-395), Roman emperor 379-395 **15** 176
Alaric **1** 101-102
Ambrose **1** 192-193
- Hipparchus **7** 407-408
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
Ulphilas **15** 384
- Theodosius II** (401-450), Byzantine emperor 408-450
Eutyches **5** 335
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
Leo I **9** 329-330
Nestorius **11** 349-350
- Theodosius III** (ruled 716-717), Byzantine emperor
Leo III **9** 330-332
- Theofano** (play)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Theogony**
see Religious leaders; and under individual religions and sects
- Theogony** (poem; Hesiod)
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
Hesiod **7** 361-362
- Theology of Hope** (book)
Moltmann, Jürgen **11** 91-92
- Theophano** (955?-991), Holy Roman empress, regent 983-991
Otto III **12** 29-30
- Theophilus of Alexandria** (died 428), patriarch 385-428
Cyril **4** 362
John Chrysostom **8** 280-281
- Theophrastus** (died circa 287 B.C.), Greek philosopher and scientist
Aristotle **1** 295-296
Menander **10** 477-478
- THEORELL, AXEL HUGO THEODOR** (born 1903), Swedish biochemist **15** 176-177
- Theoretical physics**
Bernoulli, Daniel **2** 216
Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
- Theory of Justice, A** (book)
Rawls, John **13** 55-56
- Theos of Syria**
see Antiochus II
- Theos Soter**
see Ptolemy I
- Theosophy** (philosophy)
Besant, Annie Wood **2** 233-234
Krishnamurti, Jiddu **9** 101-103
Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna **10** 507-509
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
- Theotocopuli, Jorge Manuel** (1578-1631), Spanish painter, architect, and sculptor
Greco **6** 511-514
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
- Theotokopoulos, Domenikos**
see Greco, El
- Theravada Buddhism**
Asoka **1** 341-342
Buddha **3** 97-101
Buddhadāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102

- Mindon Min **11** 47
- There Are Crimes and Crimes** (play)
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood** (hymn)
Cowper, William **4** 282
- There Shall Be No Night** (play)
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- There Was a Child Went Forth** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Theremin** (instrument)
Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
- There's a Small Hotel** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- THERESA, ST.** (Theresa of Ávila; 1515-82), Spanish nun **15** 178-179
Gregory XIII **6** 534
John of the Cross **8** 285
- Theresa-Maria** (1638-1683), Spanish queen of Louis XIV
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432
- Thérèse** (play)
Payne, John Howard **12** 159
- Thérèse Desqueyroux** (novel)
Mauriac, François **10** 347-348
- Thérèse Raquin** (novel)
Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
- Thermidorian Reaction** (French Revolution)
Babeuf, François Noel **1** 412
Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
Fouché, Joseph **6** 30-31
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de **13** 199-201
- Thermionic valve** (vacuum tube)
De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
- Thermodynamics** (physics)
enzyme reactions
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson **7** 70-71
heterogeneous substances
Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
Law of Reciprocal Relations
Onsager, Lars **11** 520-523
phase transitions
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
pioneers
Carnot, Nicolas Léonard Sadi **3** 315
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie **5** 129
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
reworked
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
second law of
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
- Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig **12** 342-344
van der Waals, Johannes Diderik **15** 417-418
specific heat
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
statistical
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
third law of
Nernst, Walther **11** 340-342
- Thermometry** (physics)
Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis **6** 245-246
Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489
- Thermonuclear power** (physics)
Landau, Lev Davidovich **9** 184-185
Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
- Thermopile** (instrument)
Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
- Thermopylae, battles of**
191 B.C.
Antiochus III **1** 249-250
Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375
480 B.C.
Xerxes **16** 420
- THEROUX, PAUL** (born 1941), expatriate American writer of fiction and of chronicles of train travels **15** 179-180
- Theseus** (Thésée; mythology)
Callimachus **3** 235-236
Euripides **5** 332-334
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Thesis and Antithesis** (poem)
Clough, Arthur Hugh **4** 123-124
- Thesmophoriazousai, The** (play)
Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- Thessalonians** (New Testament)
Paul **12** 141-143
- Thessaly** (region, Greece)
Cleomenes I **4** 103
- They Flee from Me** (poem)
Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- They Fought for Their Country** (novel)
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich **14** 203-204
- They Shall Inherit the Earth** (novel)
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Thibault, Jacques Anatole François**
see France, Anatole
- Thibault, Les** (novel)
Martin du Gard, Roger **10** 295-296
- Thibaut, Anton** (1772-1840), German jurist and writer on music
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von **13** 502-503
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- THIBAUT IV** (Thibaut I of Navarre; 1201-53), Count of Champagne and Brie **15** 180-181
Joinville, Jean de **8** 325
- Thief's Journal, The** (novel)
Genet, Jean **6** 262-263
- Thiene, Gaetano da**
see Cajetan, St.
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE** (1797-1877), French journalist, historian, and statesman **15** 181-182
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert **3** 111
Simon, Jules François **14** 237-238
- THIEU, NGUYEN VAN** (born 1923), South Vietnamese president **15** 182-183
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Thieves' Carnival** (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
- Things Fall Apart** (novel)
Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37
- Thinker** (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Thinking** (philosophy)
Descartes, René **4** 505-508
- Thinking** (psychology)
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438
Wertheimer, Max **16** 207-208
- Third Coalition, War of the** (1805-1807)
see Napoleonic Wars—Third Coalition
- Third Estate** (French Revolution)
du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
Louis XVI **9** 534-535
Mirabeau, Comte de **11** 51-52
Seyès, Comte Emmanuel Joseph **14** 217-218
- Third International**
see International, Third (Comintern)
- Third International, Monument to the** (model)
Tatlin, Vladimir Evgrafovich **15** 117-118
- Third Man, The** (novel)
Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Third Night, The** (play)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356
- Third Snow** (poems)
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456
- Third Woman, The** (play)
Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389
- Third World movement**
Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446
Fanon, Frantz **5** 379-380
Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
- Thirteen O'Clock** (stories)
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

13th Amendment

see Constitution of the United States—
Amendments

Thirty Comrades (Burmese nationalistic group)

Aung San **1** 374-375

Ne Win **11** 364-365

Thirty Tyrants (Athens; 404 B.C.)

Plato **12** 345-347

Socrates **14** 320-321

Thirty Years War (1614-1648)

Catholics (pro-Hapsburgs)

Ferdinand II **5** 415

Ferdinand III **5** 416-417

Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Philip III **12** 273-274

Philip IV **12** 275

Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Euse-
bius von **16** 80-81

Peace of Westphalia (1648)

Ferdinand III **5** 416-417

Frederick William **6** 85-86

Mazarin, Jules **10** 379-380

Philip IV **12** 275

Protestants (anti-Hapsburgs)

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

James I **8** 204-206

John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282

Louis XIII **9** 529-531

Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
12 44-45

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis
de **13** 142-144

Thirty-nine Articles (Church of England)

Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296

Edward VI **5** 213-214

Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367

Thirty-nine Steps, The (film)

Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416

Thiry, Paul Henri

see Holbach, Baron D'

This Is the Army (musical)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

This Land Is Your Land (song)

Guthrie, Woodrow Wilson **7** 51-52

This Lime-Tree Bower ... (poem)

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

This People Israel (book)

Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430

This Side of Paradise (novel)

Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472

Thistle and the Rose, The (poem)

Dunbar, William **5** 142-143

Thomas à Becket

see Becket, St. Thomas

Thomas à Kempis

see Kempis, Thomas à

Thomas and Sally ... (opera)

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST. (circa 1224-74),
Italian philosopher and theologian
15 183-186

Bonaventure **2** 383-384

Colet, John **4** 157-158

Duns Scotus, John **5** 149-150

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah **8** 92

Paul **12** 141-143

Pius V **12** 332-333

Suárez, Francisco **15** 8

Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2

see also Thomism

THOMAS, CLARENCE (born 1948), U.S.
Supreme Court justice **15** 186-188

Hill, Anita **7** 382-385

THOMAS, DYLAN MARLAIS (1914-1953),
British poet **15** 188-190

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

THOMAS, GEORGE HENRY (1816-1870),
American general **15** 190-191
Sherman, William Tecumseh
14 186-187

Thomas, James Henry (1874-1949), British
labor leader

Bevin, Ernest **2** 252-253

Thomas Muskerry (play)

Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175

THOMAS, NORMAN MATTOON

(1884-1968), American Socialist politi-
cian, author, and lecturer **15** 191-192

Rauschenbusch, Walter **13** 53-54

Thomas of Kempen

see Thomas à Kempis

Thomas of London

see Becket, St. Thomas

Thomas of Woodstock

see Gloucester, Duke of

Thomas, Paul

see Mann, Thomas

Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist (1850-1885),

English metallurgist and inventor

Bessemer, Henry **2** 235-236

Thomas, St. (New Testament Apostle)

Matthew **10** 340-341

THOMAS, THEODORE (1835-1905),

American orchestral conductor

15 192-193

Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354

THOMAS, WILLIAM ISAAC (1863-1947),

American sociologist and educator

15 193

Znaniecki, Florian **16** 523-524

THOMASIU (1655-1728), German

philosopher and jurist **15** 193-194

Thomism (philosophy)

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328

Maritain, Jacques **10** 263

Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5

Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

see also Scholasticism

Thompson, Benjamin

see Rumford, Count

THOMPSON, DAVID (1770-1857), Cana-
dian explorer, cartographer, and surveyor
15 194-195

THOMPSON, DOROTHY (1894-1961),
conservative American journalist
15 195-196

Thompson, George (1804-1878), British
abolitionist

Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228

THOMPSON, HUNTER STOCKTON (born
1939), American journalist **15** 196-198

Thompson, Smith (1768-1843), American
jurist

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Thomson, Charles Edward Poulett

see Sydenham, Baron

Thomson, George (1757-1851), Scottish
collector of music

Burns, Robert **3** 155-156

Thomson heat effect (physics)

Kelvin of Largs **8** 488-489

Thomson, J. Arthur (1861-1933), Scottish
biologist

Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247

THOMSON, JAMES (1700-1748), British
poet **15** 199-200

Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

Collins, William **4** 168-169

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

THOMSON, KENNETH (born 1923), Cana-
dian print and broadcast journalism mag-
nate **15** 201-202

THOMSON, SIR GEORGE PAGET

(1892-1975), English atomic physicist

15 198-199

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN

(1856-1940), English physicist

15 200-201

Aston, Francis William **1** 350-351, 273

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand
von **7** 268-269

Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

THOMSON, TOM (1877-1917), Canadian
painter **15** 202

THOMSON, VIRGIL (1896-1989), Ameri-
can composer, critic, and conductor
15 202-203

Copland, Aaron **4** 227-228

Cowell, Henry Dixon **4** 280-281

Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Thomson, William

see kelvin of Largs, Baron

THOREAU, HENRY DAVID (1817-1862),
American writer and transcendentalist
15 203-205
associates

- Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **7** 380
 influence of
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
 Vivekananda **16** 4-5
 influenced by
 Mather, Cotton **10** 330-332
- THOREZ, MAURICE** (1900-1964), headed the French Communist Party from 1930 to 1964 **15** 206-207
- Thorium** (element—chemistry)
 Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
 Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341
 Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
 Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
- Thorn, battle of** (1703)
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- THORN, GASTON** (born 1928), prime minister of Luxembourg **15** 207-208
- Thorn Heads** (painting series)
 Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
- Thorn, The** (poem; Wordsworth)
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
- Thorncrown Chapel** (Eureka Springs, Arkansas)
 Jones, Fay **8** 332-333
- THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE** (1874-1949), American psychologist and educator **15** 208-209
- Thornhill, Sir James** (1675-1734), English painter
 Hogarth, William **7** 446-447, 314
 Smibert, John **14** 282
- Thornlet of Love** (poem)
 Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125
- Thornton, William** (1759-1828), American architect
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
- Thoros** (died 1098), Armenian prince Baldwin I **1** 464-465
- Thorough bass**
 see Basso continuo
- THORPE, JIM** (James Francis Thorpe; 1888-1953), American track star and professional football and baseball player **15** 209-211
- Thorpe, Rose Hartwick** (1850-1939), American author
 Belasco, David **2** 124-125
- Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward** (1845-1925), English physicist and historian of science
 Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
- Thorvaldsen, Bertel** (1768-1844), Danish sculptor
 Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
- Thorvaldsson, Eric**
 see Eric the Red
- Thousand Cranes, A** (novel)
 Kawabata, Yasunari **8** 463-464
- Three Cities** (novel)
 Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
- Three Comrades** (novel)
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91
- Three Conversations** (book)
 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich **14** 329-330
- Three Day Blow, The** (story)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Three Emperors' League** (Dreikaiserbund; 1872)
 Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223
 Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
- Three Graces** (painting)
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Three Gringos in Venezuela** (book)
 Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423
- Three Guineas** (essay)
 Wolf, Friedrich August **16** 352-353
- Three Hours after Marriage** (play)
 Gay, John **6** 243-244
- Three Little Pigs, The** (film)
 Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
- Three Marys at the Tomb, The** (panel)
 Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
- Three Meetings** (book)
 Soloviev, Vladimir Sergeevich **14** 329-330
- Three Musicians** (sculpt; Picasso)
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Three Musketeers, The** (novel)
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Three Nymphs** (sculpture)
 Maillol, Aristide **10** 150-151
- Three Penny Day, The** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Three People's Principles** (Chinese politics)
 Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39, 293
- Three Rivers, battle of** (1776)
 Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150
- Three Shades** (sculpture)
 Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Three Sisters** (play)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Three Soldiers** (novel)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- Three Songs from Drum Taps** (musical composition)
 Hanson, Howard **7** 135-136
- Three Songs without Words** (song)
 Ben-Haim, Paul **2** 161-162
- Three Travelers Watch the Sunrise** (play)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Three Truths, The** (book)
 Charron, Pierre **3** 472
- Three unities** (drama)
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Three-Cornered Hat, The** (novel)
 Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101
- Threepenny Opera, The** (musical play; Brecht-Weill)
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Three-wire system** (electrical)
 Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208
- Three-Year War** (Mexico; 1857-60)
 Álvarez, Juan **1** 184-185
 Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372
 Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel **9** 351-352
- Threni ...** (musical composition)
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Threnodia Augustalis** (lyric ode)
 Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- Threnody for the Victims of Hiroshima** (musical composition)
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Thrice Noble ...** (play)
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Thrillers** (books)
 Ambler, Eric **1** 191-192
 Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97
- Thrombosis** (medical)
 Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
- Throne of Blood** (film)
 Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137
- Through a Glass Darkly** (film)
 Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Through the Looking Glass** (book)
 Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- Thrush, The** (poem)
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- THUCYDIDES** (circa 460-circa 401 B.C.), Greek historian **15** 211-212
 Cleon **4** 104-105
 Edward VI **5** 213-214
 Gorgias **6** 456
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Jowett, Benjamin **8** 364-365
 Pericles **12** 219-221
 Polybios **12** 384-385
 Sallust **13** 454
 Xenophon **16** 418-420
- THUKU, HARRY** (1895-1970), Kenyan politician **15** 212-213
- Thule** (settlement, Greenland)
 Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor **13** 44
- Thunder Out of China** (book)
 White, T. H. **16** 236-237

- Thunder over Mexico** (film)
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
5 240-242
- Thunderbolt** (Buddhism)
Kukai 9 124-125
- Thunderstorm** (sculpture)
Richier, Germaine 13 145-146
- Thupten Gyatso** (1876-1933), thirteenth
Dalai Lama
Dalai Lama 4 369-371
- THURBER, JAMES GROVE** (1894-1961),
American writer and artist 15 213-214
- Thuringia** (formerly German state)
Henry I 7 285-286
- THURMOND, JAMES STROM** (born 1902),
American lawyer and statesman
15 214-215
Truman, Harry S. 15 314-316
- Thurstein, Domine de**
see Zinzendorf, Count von
- THURSTONE, LOUIS LEON** (1887-1955),
American psychologist 15 215-216
Hull, Clark Leonard 8 28
- Thus Spake Zarathustra** (book)
Nietzsche, Friedrich 11 390-392
- Thutmose I** (reigned circa 1540-1501,
1496-1493 B.C.), Egyptian king
Hatshepsut 7 196-197
Thutmose III 15 216-217
- Thutmose II** (reigned circa 1496-1493
B.C.), Egyptian king
Hatshepsut 7 196-197
Thutmose III 15 216-217
- THUTMOSE III** (1504-1450 B.C.), Egyptian
king 15 216-217
Amenhotep III 1 194-195
Hatshepsut 7 196-197
- Thutmose IV** (reigned circa 1420-1411
B.C.), Egyptian king
Ikhnaton 8 110-111
- Thünström, Louis Leon**
see Thurstone, Louis Leon
- Thyestes** (play)
Ennius, Quintus 5 289
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105
- Thyroid** (anatomy)
Houssay, Bernardo Alberto 7 522-523
- Thyroxin** (hormone)
Kendall, Edward Calvin 8 495
- Thyrsis** (elegy)
Arnold, Matthew 1 311-313
Clough, Arthur Hugh 4 123-124
- T'i** (Chinese philosophy)
Chang Chih-tung 3 430-431
Wang Pi 16 104-105
- TIBERIUS JULIUS CAESAR AUGUSTUS**
(42 B.C. -A.D. 37), emperor of Rome
14-37 15 217-218
Augustus 1 371-373
- Caligula 3 228-229
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius 3 393
Livia 9 457-460
Ovid 12 34-36
Tacitus 15 70-72
- Tiberius Sempronius** (circa 163-133 B.C.),
Roman reformer
Drusus, Marcus Livius 5 105-106
Gracchus, Tiberius and Gaius Sempro-
nius 6 479-480
Scipio Africanus Minor, Publius Cor-
nelius Aemilianus 14 62-63
- Tibet** (Chinese autonomous region)
Chinese rule
Dalai Lama 4 369-371
Qianlong 12 502-505
exploration
Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard
2 396
Hedin, Sven Anders 7 252-253
Polo, Marco 12 380-382
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
12 469-470
Younghusband, Francis Edward
16 477
religion
Buddha 3 97-101
Dalai Lama 4 369-371
- Tibullus, Albius** (54?-19? B.C.), Roman ele-
giac poet
Ovid 12 34-36
Virgil 15 507-510
- Tibur**
see Tivoli
- Ticinus River, battle of** (218 B.C.)
Hannibal Barca 7 128-130
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cor-
nelius 14 61-62
- Tickell, Thomas** (1686-1740), English poet
Pope, Alexander 12 395-397
- Ticonderoga**
see Fort Ticonderoga
- Tide** (oceanography)
Galileo Galilei 6 180-183
Laplace, Marquis de 9 202-204
- Tidings Brought to Mary** (play)
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles 4 90-91
- TIECK, LUDWIG** (1773-1853), German
author 15 218-219
Brentano, Clemens 2 515-516
Frederick William IV 6 87-88
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
13 526-527
Schlegel, Friedrich von 14 10-11
- Tiedemann, Friedrich** (1781-1861), Ger-
man anatomist
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe 1 76-78
- T'ien-t'ai school** (Buddhism)
Chih-i 3 518-519
see also Tendai sect
- Tientsin** (city, China)
Chou En-lai 4 20-22
- Lin Piao 9 429-430
Wen-hsiang 16 202-203
Yen Fu 16 452
- Tientsin Massacre** (1870)
Li Hung-Chang 9 407-409
Tseng Kuo-fan 15 324-325
- T'ien-wang**
see Hung Hsiu-ch'üan
- TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA**
(1696-1770), Italian painter 15 219-220
Boucher, François 2 440-442
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula
José de 6 476-478
Neumann, Balthasar 11 354-355
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista 12 321-322
Veronese, Paolo 15 469-470
- Tierra de promisión** (poems)
Rivera, José Eustacio 13 185-186
- Tierra del Fuego** (archipelago, South Amer-
ica)
Darwin, Charles Robert 4 397-399
Drake, Francis 5 94-96
Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
11 422-423
- Tierra vasca** (trilogy)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío 2 15-16
- Tiers livre des faictz et dictz héroïques du
noble Pantagruel** (book)
Rabelais, François 12 524-526
- Tiffany Building** (New York City)
White, Stanford 16 235-236
- TIFFANY, LOUIS COMFORT** (1848-1933),
American painter and designer
15 220-221
- Tiflis** (city, Russia)
Agha Mohammad Khan 1 80-81
- Tigellinus, Ofonius** (died 69), Roman politi-
cian
Nero Claudius Caesar 11 342-344
Petronius Arbiter 12 262-263
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus
14 103-105
- Tiger-lilies** (novel)
Lanier, Sidney 9 199-200
- Tight Dally and a Loose Lattice, A** (paint-
ing)
Russell, Charles Marion 13 375-376
- TIGLATH-PILESER III** (ruled 745-727 B.C.),
king of Assyria 15 221-222
Hosea 7 512
Isaiah 8 146-147
- Tigrane** (opera)
Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare
13 517-518
- Tiguex Pueblos** (New Mexico)
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de 4 247
- Tijaniyya order** (Islam)
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj 11 509-510
- Tikkun** (Judaism)
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi
10 47-48

Tilak, Bal (1856-1920), Indian nationalist leader

Rai, Lala Lajpat **13** 5-6

TILDEN, SAMUEL JONES (1814-1886), American politician **15** 222-223 as governor

Bigelow, John **2** 271-272

Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16 election dispute (1876)

Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341

Field, David Dudley **5** 439-440

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228

Hewitt, Abram Stevens **7** 371-372

Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77

Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318

Tweed Ring

Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127

Till Eulenspiegels lustige Streiche (musical composition)

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Till the Clouds Roll By (film)

Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Till the Day I Die (play)

Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Tilled Field (painting)

Miró, Joan **11** 53-54

Tillers, The (poem)

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de **9** 173-175

TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD

(1818-1896), Canadian statesman **15** 223-224

TILLICH, PAUL JOHANNES (1886-1965), German-American Protestant theologian and philosopher **15** 224-225

Barth, Karl **2** 31-32

Heidegger, Martin **7** 257-258

influence of

Adams, James Luther **1** 47-48

Tillie and Gus (film)

Fields, W. C. **5** 444

Tillie's Punctured Romance (film)

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440

TILLMAN, BENJAMIN RYAN (1847-1918), American statesman and demagogue **15** 225-226

Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Tillotson, John (1630-1694), archbishop of Canterbury

Mary II **10** 309-310

Tilly, Johan Tserclaes, Count of

(1559-1632), Flemish field marshal

Ferdinand II **5** 415

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Tilsit, treaties of (1807)

Alexander I **1** 130-132

Canning, George **3** 258-260

Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Timaeus (book)

Philo Judaeus **12** 282-283

Plato **12** 345-347

Proclus Diadochus **12** 457

Timber (literature collection)

Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345

Timbuktu (town, Mali)

Ali, Sunni **1** 158-159

Barth, Heinrich **2** 30-31

Caillié, Auguste René **3** 214-215

ibn Battuta, Muhammad **8** 91-92

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire

8 267-268

Time (magazine)

Agee, James **1** 78-79

Luce, Henry Robinson **10** 23-24

O'Hara, John **11** 485

Pollock, Jackson **12** 379-380

Time (philosophy)

Augustine **1** 367-370

Democritus **4** 493-494

Time in the Sun (film)

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich

5 240-242

Time Life Screen (sculpture)

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Time Machine, The (novel)

Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196

Time of Hope (novel)

Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312

Time of Indifference, The (novel)

Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Time of the Angels, The (novel)

Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257

Time of the Assassins, The (book)

Miller, Henry **11** 26-27

Time of Your Life, The (play)

Saroyan, William **13** 486-487

Time Present (play)

Osborne, John **12** 16-17

Time Regained (novel)

Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467

Time to Love and a Time to Die, A (novel)

Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

TIMERMAN, JACOBO (born 1923), Argentine journalist and human rights advocate **15** 226-228

Time's Laughingstocks (poems)

Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152

Timon of Athens (play)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Timoshenko, Semyon K. (1895-1970),

Russian general

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich

16 512-513

Timoteo el incomprendido (book)

Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

Timotheus (died circa 354 B.C.) Athenian

statesman and general

Isocrates **8** 151

Timothy, Letters to (New Testament book)

Paul **12** 141-143

Timur

see Tamerlane

Tin (element—chemistry)

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244

Tin Drum, The (novel)

Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Tin Lizzie

see Model T (automobile)

Tin mines (Bolivia)

Patiño, Simón Iturri **12** 133-134

Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162

Tin Pan Alley (New York City)

Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

TINBERGEN, JAN (1903-1994), Dutch economist **15** 228-229

TINBERGEN, NIKOLAAS (1907-1988), English ethologist and zoologist **15** 229-230

Tinctoris, Johannes (1446?-1511), Dutch musician

Dufay, Guillaume **5** 125-126

Dunstable, John **5** 150-151

Ockeghem, Johannes **11** 464-465

Tindal, Mathew (1657-1733), English deist

Law, William **9** 245-246

TINGUELY, JEAN (1925-1991), Swiss sculptor **15** 230-232

Tinker's Wedding, The (play)

Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62

Tino di Camaino (1280/81-1337), Italian sculptor

Andrea Pisano **1** 225-226

Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316

Henry VII **7** 299-300

Tintern Abey (poem)

Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

TINTORETTO (1518-1594), Italian painter **15** 232-234

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5

Pacher, Michael **12** 53

Ruskin, John **13** 371-372

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Tip Toes (musical)

Gershwin, George **6** 284-285

Tippecanoe, battle of (1811)

Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

Tecumseh **15** 133

TIPPETT, MICHAEL KEMP, SIR (born 1905), English composer and conductor **15** 234-235

Tippoo Sahib (1751-1799), sultan of Mysore 1782-99

- Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
- TIPPU TIP** (Hamed bin Mohammed bin Juma bin Rajab el Murjebi; circa 1840-1905), Zanzibari trader **15** 235-236
- TIPU SULTAN** (1750-1799), Moslem ruler of Mysore **15** 236
- Wellesley, Richard Colley **16** 192-193
- TIRADENTES** (José Joaquim da Silva Xavier; 1748-92), Brazilian national hero **15** 237
- Tirano Banderas** (novel)
- Valle Inclán, Ramón Maria del **15** 407-408
- Tire and rubber industry**
- see Business and industrial leaders—tire and rubber industry
- Tiresias** (Greek mythology)
- Callimachus **3** 235-236
- Euripides **5** 332-334
- Tirhakah** (reigned 688-663 B.C.), king of Ethiopia
- Isaiah **8** 146-147
- Tiriel** (poem)
- Blake, William **2** 316-318
- Tirol** (painting)
- Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Marin, John III **10** 259-260
- Tirpitz, Alfred von** (1849-1930), German admiral
- Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
- Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
- Tirsi e Clori** (ballet)
- Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- TIRSO DE MOLINA** (1584-1648), Spanish dramatist **15** 237-238
- 'Tis Pity She's a Whore** (play)
- Ford, John **6** 7-8
- TISCH BROTHERS** (1923-), real estate developers **15** 238-240
- Tisch, Laurence Alan (born 1923), CEO of CBS **15** 238-240
- Tisch, Preston Robert (born 1926), postmaster general of the United States **15** 238-240
- TISELIUS, ARNE WILHELM KAURIN** (1902-1971), Swedish biochemist **15** 240-241
- Tissaphernes** (died circa 395 B.C.), Persian satrap in Asia Minor
- Xenophon **16** 418-420
- Titan** (Saturn's moon)
- Huygens, Christiaan **8** 79-81
- Titan** (sculpture)
- Caro, Anthony **3** 316
- Titan, The** (novel)
- Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Titanic** (ship)
- Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
- Straus, Isidor **14** 496
- TITCHENER, EDWARD BRADFORD** (1867-1927), English-American psychologist **15** 241-242
- Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403
- Tite et Bérénice** (play; Corneille)
- Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- TITIAN** (1488/90-1576), Italian painter **15** 242-244
- associates
- Greco **6** 511-514
- Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471
- influence of
- Clouet, Jean and François **4** 122-123
- Lotto, Lorenzo **9** 520-521
- Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Tintoretto **15** 232-234
- Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425
- Vanderlyn, John **15** 417
- Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456
- Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
- influenced by
- Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
- Giorgione **6** 340-341-406
- Titicut Follies** (film)
- Wiseman, Frederick **16** 345-346
- TITO, MARSHAL** (1892-1980), Yugoslav president **15** 244-246
- Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
- Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
- Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
- TITULESCU, NICOLAE** (1882-1941), Romanian statesman **15** 246-247
- Titurel** (poem)
- Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- Titus Andronicus** (play)
- Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Titus Flavius Domitianus Augustus**
- see Domitian
- TITUS FLAVIUS VESPASIANUS** (39-81), Roman general, emperor 79-81 **15** 247-248
- Domitian **5** 52-53
- Josephus Flavius **8** 360-361
- Martialis, Marcus Valerius **10** 286-287
- Pliny the Elder **12** 355-356
- Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
- Vespasian **15** 475-476
- Titus, Letter to** (New Testament)
- Paul **12** 141-143
- Titus Petronius Niger**
- see Petronius Arbiter
- Tlascala Indians** (Mexico)
- Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
- Montezuma, II **11** 128-129
- TM**
- see Transcendental Meditation
- To a Butterfly** (poem)
- Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388
- To a God Unknown** (novel)
- Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- To a Lady** (poem)
- Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- To a Lady Weeping** (poem)
- Collins, William **4** 168-169
- To a Mouse** (poem)
- Burns, Robert **3** 155-156
- To a Water Lily** (musical composition)
- MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- To a Waterfowl** (poem)
- Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
- To a Wild Rose** (musical composition)
- MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- To Althea from Prison** (poem)
- Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
- To Be or Not To Be** (film)
- Benny, Jack **2** 174-176
- Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- To Burlington** (poem)
- Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- To Catch a Thief** (film)
- Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- To Cobham** (poem)
- Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- To Damascus I-III** (play)
- Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
- To Earthward** (poem)
- Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- To Have and Have Not** (novel and film)
- Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- To His Coy Mistress** (poem)
- Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- To His Sacred Majesty** (poem)
- Dryden, John **5** 106-107
- To Imagination** (poem)
- Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19
- To Let** (novel)
- Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190
- To Lucasta** (poem)
- Lovelace, Richard **10** 7-8
- To Marguerite—Continued** (poem)
- Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313
- To my late departed Saint** (sonnet)
- Milton, John **11** 43-46
- To Rosas** (poem)
- Mármol, José **10** 274
- To Seem the Stranger** (sonnet)
- Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- To Spring** (poem)
- Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345
- To Step Aside** (stories)
- Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

To the Bird (poem)
Bialik, Hayyim Nahman **2** 262-263

To the Cuckoo (poem)
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

To the Finland Station (book)
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

To the Ladies (play)
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458

To the Lighthouse (novel)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

To the Memory of Anne Killigrew (ode)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

To the Moon (poem)
Leopardi, Giacomo **9** 344-345

To the North (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463

To the One of Fictive Music (poem)
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445

To the Stone-cutters (poem)
Jeffers, John Robinson **8** 236-237

To Those of My Country (poem)
Morin, Paul **11** 174

To Tullinger (novel)
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265

TOBA SOJO (1053-1140), Japanese painter-priest **15** 248-249

Tobacco (plant)
Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524
Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134
Gálvez, José de **6** 196
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11
Rolfe, John **13** 259-260
Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464

Tobacco mosaic virus
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431

Tobacco Nation
see Petun Indians

Tobacco Road (novel)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

TOBEY, MARK (1890-1976), American painter **15** 249-250

TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS CHARLES HENRI MAURICE CLÉREL DE (1805-1859), French statesman and historian **15** 250-251
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376
Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
Sorel, Albert **14** 346-347

Tod Adams, Der (poem)
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Tod des Kleinbürgers, Der (novella)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

Tod des Tizian, Der (play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444

Tod in Venedig, Der (novella)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Tod und das Mädchen, Der (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

TODD, ALEXANDER (1907-1997), English chemist **15** 251-253

Todd, Mabel Loomis (1856-1932), American author
Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543

Todd, Reginald Stephen Garfield (born 1908), Rhodesian politician and rancher
Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264

Todd, Sir Alexander (born 1907), British biochemist
Khorana, Har Gobind **8** 537-538

Todtentanz (piano concerto)
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Toghrii (died 1063), Mongol ruler
Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO (1893-1964), Italian statesman and a founder of the Italian Communist Party **15** 253-254

Togo, Heihachiro (1847-1934), Japanese admiral
Hirohito **7** 410-412

Togo, Republic of (nation, West Africa)
Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507

Togu Gakushi
see Makibi

Toilers, The (painting)
Weber, Max **16** 160

Toilet, The (play)
Baraka, Imamu Amiri **1** 498-499

TOJO, HIDEKI (1884-1948), Japanese general, premier 1941-44 **15** 254-256
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436

Toklas, Alice B. (1877-1967), American literary figure
Stein, Gertrude **14** 414-415

Tokolar empire (Western Sudan)
Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj **11** 509-510
Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398

TOKUGAWA IEYASU (1542-1616), founder of Tokugawa shogunate **8** 103-106
Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289

Tokugawa shogunate
see Japan—1603-1867

Tokyo (city, Japan)
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

Tokyo Expo 70
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461

Tokyo Special Higher School
see Waseda University (Japan)

Tokyo University
Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101
Tomonaga, Sin-itiro **15** 265-266
Yukawa, Hideki **16** 481-482

TOLAND, JOHN (1670-1722), British scholar **15** 256

Tolbert, William R. (1913-1980), Liberian statesman
Tubman, William Vacanarat Shadrach **15** 331

Told by Uncle Remus (stories)
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174

TOLEDANO, VICENTE LOMBARDO (1894-1968), Mexican intellectual and politician **15** 256-257
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287

Toledo (city, Spain)
Alfonso VI **1** 149
Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
Cid **4** 58-59
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

TOLEDO, FRANCISCO DE (1515-1584), Spanish viceroy of Peru **15** 257-259

Toledo, Juan Bautista de (died 1567), Spanish architect
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335

Toledo, Third Council of (589)
Isidore of Seville **8** 149-150

Toleration Act (1689)
William III **16** 295-296

TOLKIEN, J. R. R. (1892-1973), English author **15** 259-261

TOLLER, ERNST (1893-1939), German playwright **15** 261

TOLMAN, EDWARD CHACE (1886-1959), American psychologist **15** 261-262
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Tolomeo (opera)
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Tolpuddle martyrs (labor unionists)
Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469

Tolstoy, Alexey (1882-1945), Russian novelist and dramatist
Stanislavsky, Constantin **14** 398-399

Tolstoy, Count Dimitri (1823-1889), Russian statesman
Mendelev, Dmitrii Ivanovich **10** 486-488

TOLSTOY, LEO (1828-1910), Russian novelist and moral philosopher **15** 262-265
associates
Gorky, Maxim **6** 458-460
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
essays and biographies
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

- Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
 influence of
 Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich **5** 224-225
 Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Schweitzer, Albert **14** 55-56
 Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
 influenced by
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
- Tolui Khan** (reigned 1192-1232), Mongol khan
 Genghis Khan **6** 263-265
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- Tom Jones** (novel; Fielding)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
 Richardson, Samuel **13** 141-142
 Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
- Tom Sawyer Abroad** (novel)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Tom Thumb** (boat)
 Flinders, Matthew **5** 490
- Tom Thumb** (locomotive)
 Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224
- Tom Thumb** (play)
 Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444
- Tom Thumb, Gen.** (Charles S. Stratton; died 1883), American midget and entertainer
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor **2** 13-15
- Tom Watson's Magazine** (periodical)
 Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
- Tomb, The** (poem)
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Tombeaux** (poems)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Tommy** (poem)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- TOMONAGA, SIN-ITIRO** (1906-1979), Japanese physicist **15** 265-266
- Tonga Islands** (South West Pacific Ocean)
 Cook, James **4** 214-215
 Schouten, William Cornelius **14** 31
 Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114
- Tonghak rebellions** (Korea; 1894)
 Kim Ok-kyun **9** 7-8
 Kojong **9** 74-75
 Taewŏn'gun, Hŭngsŏn **15** 74-75
- Tonight Show, The** (television show)
 Carson, Johnny **3** 335-337
- Tonight We Improvise** (play)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Tonio Kröger** (novel)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Tonkin** (Vietnam)
 Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Édouard **2** 396
 see also Vietnam, North
- Tonks, Henry** (1862-1937), English painter
 Evergood, Philip **5** 345
- TÖNNIES, FERDINAND** (1855-1936), German sociologist **15** 266-267
- Tono-Bungay** (novel)
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- Tonson, Jacob** (1656?-1736), English publisher
 Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
- Too Late, the Phalarope** (book)
 Paton, Alan Stewart **12** 134-135
- Too True to Be Good** (play)
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Tooke, John Horne** (1736-1812), English philologist
 Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7
- TOOMBS, ROBERT AUGUSTUS** (1810-1885), American statesman **15** 267-268
- Top Hat** (film score)
 Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- T'o-pa Hung**
 see Wei Hsiao-wen-ti
- Topaz** (film)
 Barrymores **2** 28-30
- Töplitz, treaty of** (1813)
 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
- Tor und der Tod, Der** (play)
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Torah**
 see Mosaic Law
- Tordesillas, Treaty of** (1494)
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Magellan, Ferdinand **10** 126-127
 Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478
- Torell, Otto Martin** (1828-1900), Swedish geologist
 Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik **11** 421-422
- Torelli, Giuseppe** (1650?-1708), Italian violinist and composer
 Corelli, Arcangelo **4** 230-231
- Tories** (American Rev.)
 see American Revolution—Loyalists
- Tornado** (film)
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Toro, battle of** (1476)
 Isabella I **8** 144-145
- Toronto** (city, Canada)
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
- Toronto, University of**
 Baldwin, Robert **1** 466-468
 Banting, Frederick Grant **1** 493-494
 Best, Charles Herbert **2** 236-237
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328
 MacIver, Robert Morrison **10** 100-101
 Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
 Strachan, John **14** 486-487
- Torpedo boat**
 Ericsson, John **5** 307-308
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
- Torquato Tasso** (play)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
- Torquemada, Tomás de** (1420-1498), Spanish Dominican inquisitor
 Abravanel, Isaac ben Judah **1** 31
 see also Inquisition, Spanish
- Torre, V. R. Haya de la**
 see Haya de la Torre, Victor Raúl
- Torrent** (painting)
 Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328
- Torrent and the Night Before, The** (poems)
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202
- Torrent, The** (film)
 Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207
- Torrent, The** (trilogy)
 Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Torrents of Spring, The** (novel)
 Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Torres, Manuel Montt**
 see Montt Torres, Manuel
- Torrey, John** (1796-1873), American botanist and chemist
 Gray, Asa **6** 506-507
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA** (1608-1647), Italian mathematician and physicist **15** 268-269
- TORRIJOS, OMAR** (1929-1981), Panamanian strongman **15** 269-270
- Torso** (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 Pevsner, Antoine **12** 263-264
- Tortilla Flat** (novel)
 Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Tory party** (Canada)
 Mackenzie, William Lyon **10** 104-106
 Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
- Tory party** (Great Britain)
 17th-18th century
 Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
 Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
 Harley, Robert **7** 159-160
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483
 Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
 Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
 19th-20th century
 Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53

- Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
 Gladstone, William Ewart **6** 357-360
 Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
 Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
 Victoria **15** 485-487
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 see also Conservative party (Great Britain)
- Tosa school** (Japanese painting)
 Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
 Sotatsu, Tawaraya **14** 349
- Tosan Academy** (Korea)
 Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Tosca** (opera)
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Toscanelli, Paolo dal Pozzo** (1397-1482), Florentine scientist
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
- TOSCANINI, ARTURO** (1867-1957), Italian conductor **15** 270-271
 Anderson, Marian **1** 218-219
 Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
 Caruso, Enrico **3** 345
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Tosei**
 see Basho, Matsuo
- Toski, battle of** (1889)
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
- Tostig** (died 1066), Saxon ruler
 Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
- Totalitarianism** (government)
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
 Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
 Mundelein, George William **11** 248-249
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
- Totentanz** (play)
 Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- Totila** (died 552), Ostrogothic king in Italy 541-552
 Belisarius **2** 128-129
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton **2** 154-155
- Tottel's Miscellany** (poems)
 Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- Touch of the Poet, A** (play)
 O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- TOULMIN, STEPHEN EDELSTON** (born 1922), British-American ethical philosopher **15** 271-273
- Toulon, siege of** (1803-1805)
 Barras, Vicomte de **2** 19
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, HENRI DE** (1864-1901), French painter **15** 273-274
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405
- Evergood, Philip **5** 345
 Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
 Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
 Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
 Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324
 Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122
 Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
 Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
 Van Gogh, Vincent **15** 427-429
- Toungoo dynasty** (Burma; reigned 1531-1752)
 Alaungpaya **1** 103
- Tour de Nesle, La** (play)
 Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Tour of Duty** (book)
 Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71
- TOURAINÉ, ALAIN** (born 1925), French sociologist **15** 274-275
- TOURÉ, SAMORY** (1830-1900), Sudanese ruler and state builder **15** 275-277
- TOURÉ, SÉKOU** (1922-1984), African statesman, president of Guinea **15** 275-277
 Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520
 Laye, Camara **9** 257-259
- TOURGÉE, ALBION WINEGAR** (1838-1905), American jurist and writer **15** 277-278
- Tournai** (city, Belgium)
 Campin, Robert **3** 255
 Edward III **5** 211-212
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305
 Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508
- Touro Synagogue** (Newport, Rhode Island)
 Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
- TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE, FRANÇOIS DOMINIQUE** (1743-1803), Haitian military leader **15** 278-279
 Boyer, Jean Pierre **2** 468-469
 Christophe, Henri **4** 32
 Dessalines, Joan Jacques **4** 511-512
 Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
 Robeson, Paul Leroy **13** 198-199
- Toussard, Louis de** (1749-1817), American military officer
 du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
- Toutounier, Le** (novel)
 Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159
- Tovarich** (play)
 Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
- TOWER, JOAN** (born 1938), American composer **15** 279-281
- Tower of Babel** (painting)
 Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Tower of the Blue Horses** (painting)
 Marc, Franz **10** 231
- Tower of the Rising Clouds** (painting)
 Mi Fei **11** 12-13
- Tower, The** (play)
 Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Tower, The** (poems)
 Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Town, Ithiel** (1784-1844), American architect
 Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411
- Town planning**
 Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
 Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
 Moses, Robert **11** 202-203
 Mumford, Lewis **11** 246-247
 Nash, John **11** 316
 Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
 Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
 Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101
 see also Artists—town planners
- Town, The** (novel)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- TOWNES, CHARLES HARD** (born 1915), American physicist **15** 281-282
- Townscape** (painting)
 Lorenzetti, Pietro and Ambrogio **9** 517-518
- Townsend Clubs** (U.S. politics)
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283
- TOWNSEND, FRANCIS EVERITT** (1867-1960), American physician **15** 282-283
 Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
- Townsend, J. S. E.** (1868-1957), Irish physician
 Millikan, Robert Andrews **11** 33-35
- Townshend Acts** (1767)
 Adams, Samuel **1** 55-56
 Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
 Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
 Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283
 Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292
- Townshend, Charles, 2d Viscount Townshend of Raynham** (1674-1738), English statesman
 George I **6** 268-269
 Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
- Towton, battle of** (1461)
 Edward IV **5** 212-213
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
 James III **8** 208-209
 Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250
 Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123
- TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH** (1889-1975), English historian and philosopher of history **15** 283-284
 Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109
 Vico, Giambattista **15** 480-481
- Toynbee Hall** (London)
 Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362

- Beveridge, William Henry **2** 251-252
 Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris **3** 333-334
 Woods, Robert Archey **16** 374
- TOYODA, EIJI** (born 1913), Japanese automobile manufacturing executive **15** 284-286
- Toyo-mike Kashiki-ya-hime**
 see Suiko
- Toyonobu** (1711-1785), Japanese print designer
 Harunobu, Suzuki **7** 188-189
- Toyota Motor Company** (Japan)
 Toyoda, Eiji **15** 284-286
- Toyotomi Hideyori** (1593-1614), Japanese heir to shogunate
 Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi **15** 286-289
- TOYOTOMI HIDEYOSHI** (1536-1598), Japanese warrior commander **15** 286-289
 Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
 Ieyasu, Tokugawa **8** 103-106
 Nobunaga, Oda **11** 413-414
 Sōnjo **14** 341-342
 Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397
 Yi Sunsin **16** 459-461, 495
- Toys in the Attic** (play)
 Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Tra donne sole** (story)
 Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
- Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda, Los** (novel)
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Trachiniae** (play)
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
- Track and field sports**
 Owens, Jesse **12** 43-44
- Tractarianism**
 see Oxford movement
- Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, Marquis de** (1603-1670), French soldier and colonial administrator
 Maisonneuve, Sieur de **10** 153
- TRACY, SPENCER BONAVENTURE** (1900-1967), American film actor **15** 289-290
 Hepburn, Katharine **7** 316-317
- Tracy's Tiger** (novel)
 Saroyan, William **13** 486-487
- Trade** (economics)
 see Banking; Business and industry; Economics; Free trade; Stock market; Tariff; Transportation
- Trade Union Educational League** (New York City)
 Browder, Earl Russell **3** 30-31
 Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28
- Trade unions**
 see Labor movement; Labor unions
- Traduit de la nuit** (poems)
 Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph **12** 523-524
- Trafalgar** (novel)
 Galdós, Benito Pérez **6** 177-178
- Trafalgar, battle of** (1805)
 Franklin, John **6** 64-65
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Traffics and Discoveries** (stories)
 Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33
- Tragedia di un personaggio, La** (story)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Tragedy** (drama)
 classical (Greece and Rome)
 Aeschylus **1** 70-72
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105-511
 Solon **14** 327-328
 Sophocles **14** 343-345
 England
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Marlowe, Christopher **10** 272-274
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
 France
 Corneille, Pierre **4** 234-236
 Racine, Jean Baptiste **12** 532-535
 Germany
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359
 Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
 Ireland
 O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
 Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
 Italy
 Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
 Scandinavia
 Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
 United States
 Cushman, Charlotte **4** 354-355
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- Tragedy** (sculpture)
 Rush, William **13** 365-366
- Tragedy of blood**
 see Revenge plays
- Tragedy of Korosko, The** (novel)
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson, The** (novel)
 Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Tragic Crown, The** (poem)
 Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506
- Tragic Gout** (poem)
 Lucian **10** 25-26
- Tragic Muse, The** (novel)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Tragica** (dance)
 St. Denis, Ruth **13** 430-431
- Tragica** (sonata)
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- Tragicomedy** (literary)
 Beaumont, Francis **2** 95
 Fletcher, John **5** 487
 Frisch, Max **6** 118-119
 Vicente, Gil **15** 479-480
- Tragoudia tes Patridos mou** (poems)
 Palamas, Kostas **12** 70
- Trahison des clercs, La** (essays)
 Benda, Julien **2** 151-152
- Trail of Tears** (United States)
 Ross, John **13** 303-304
- TRAILL, CATHARINE PARR** (1802-1899), Canadian naturalist and author **15** 291
- Train bleu, Le** (ballet)
 Milhaud, Darius **11** 17-18
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
- Train travelogues**
 Theroux, Paul **15** 179-180
- Traité de mécanique céleste**
 see Mécanique céleste
- TRAJAN** (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus; circa 53-117), Roman emperor 98-117
15 291-292
 Hadrian **7** 60-61
 Ignatius of Antioch **8** 107-108
 Pliny the Younger **12** 356
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius **15** 13
 Tacitus **15** 70-72
 Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500
- Trajan, Forum of** (Rome)
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
- Tramp, The** (film)
 Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
- Tranquility Base** (United States moon site)
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
- Tranquilli, Secondino**
 see Silone, Ignazio
- Trans World Airlines Flight Center** (Kennedy Airport, New York State)
 Saarinen, Eiel and Eero **13** 396-398
- Transatlantic Review** (periodical)
 Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2
- Transcendental Meditation**
 Maharishi Mahesh Yogi **10** 132-133
- Transcendental philosophy**
 Fries, Jakob Friedrich **6** 116-117
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
 Shankara **14** 150-151
 Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- Transcendentalism** (philosophy and literature; United States)
 Alcott, Amos Bronson **1** 121

- Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
 Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
 Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113
 Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer **12** 167-168
 Ripley, George **13** 179-180
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
 Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Transcontinental railroad**
 Australia
 Fisher, Andrew **5** 462
 Forrest, John **6** 12-13
 Canada
 Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486
 Macdonald, John Alexander **10** 85-87
 Mackenzie, Alexander **10** 103-104
 Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
 United States
 Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
 Eads, James Buchanan **5** 175-176
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Judah, Theodore Dehone **8** 373-374
- Transcontinental Treaty** (1819)
 Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
- Trans-Europe Express** (film)
 Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190
- Transfiguration** (painting)
 Bellini, Giovanni **2** 137-138
 Raphael **13** 40-42
- Transfiguration** (play)
 Toller, Ernst **15** 261
- Transfiguration** (sculpture)
 Berruguete, Alonso **2** 223-224
- Transfigured Night** (musical composition)
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
- Transformational grammar**
 Chomsky, Noam Avram **4** 13-15
- Transformer** (electrical)
 Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
- Transilvano, II** (musical composition; Diruta)
 Merulo, Claudio **10** 525-526
- Transistors** (electrical)
 Bardeen, John **2** 1-3
 Brattain, Walter H. **2** 505-507
 Shockley, William **14** 200-202
- Transit systems**
 see Business and industrial leaders—transit systems
- Transjordan**
 see Jordan
- Translators** (books)
 Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro **15** 46-47
 Wilbur, Richard Purdy **16** 271-272
- Transmigration** (religious doctrine)
 Buddha **3** 97-101
 Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
- Transoxiana** (region, Western Asia)
 Alp Arslan **1** 178-179
 Mansur, Abu Jafar ibn Muhammad al-**10** 214-215
 Tamerlane **15** 94-95
- Transport to Summer** (poems)
 Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
- Transportation** (Mexico)
 Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio **4** 534-536
- Transportation** (United States)
 canals and rivers
 Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
 Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152
 Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
 Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207
 Stevens, John **14** 439-440
 express systems
 Butterfield, John **3** 184-185
 Fargo, William George **5** 380-381
 Federal support
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 merchant shipping
 Collins, Edward Knight **4** 162-163
 Grace, William Russell **6** 480-481
 McKay, Donald **10** 416-417
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416
 rail
 see Railroads (United States)
 rapid transit
 Sprague, Frank Julian **14** 385-386
 refrigeration in
 Armour, Philip Danforth **1** 302
- Trans-Siberian Railroad**
 Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich **9** 77-78
 Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich **12** 469-470
- Transubstantiation** (religious doctrine)
 Innocent, III **8** 125-127
 Lanfranc **9** 189-190
 Wyclif, John **16** 412-413
- Transuranium elements**
 Seaborg, Glenn Theodore **14** 74-76
- Transvaal** (province, Republic of South Africa)
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Cetshwayo **3** 400
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
 Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
- Transvaler, Die** (newspaper)
 Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- Trapassi, Pietro**
 see Metastasio
- Trash** (film)
 Warhol, Andy **16** 114-115
- Trasimenus, Lake, battle of** (217 B.C.)
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Tratos de Argel, Los** (play)
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Trauermusik** (musical composition)
 Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
- Traum ein Leben, Der** (play)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Traumgekrönt** (literary work)
 Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
 Schnitzler, Arthur **14** 23-24
- Trautson Palace** (Vienna)
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
- Traveler from Altruria, A** (novel)
 Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- Traveler of the East, The** (novel)
 Mofolo, Thomas **11** 74
- Traveler without Luggage** (play)
 Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244
- Travelers in a Hilly Landscape** (painting)
 Cuyp, Aelbert **4** 360-361
- Traveling Bag, The** (play)
 Plautus **12** 348-350
- Traveller, The** (poem)
 Goldsmith, Oliver **6** 411-413
- Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World**
 see Gulliver's Travels
- Travels with My Aunt** (novel)
 Greene, Graham **6** 523-524
- Travendal, Treaty of** (1700)
 Charles XII **3** 464-466
- Traviata, La** (opera)
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRET** (1809-1836), American cavalry commander **15** 292-293
- Treason** (politics)
 Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
 Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
 Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 Marshall, John **10** 279-281
- Treasure Girl** (musical)
 Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Treasure Island** (novel; Stevenson)
 Disney, Walter Elias **5** 26-27
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
 Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- Treasure of Sierra Madre** (film)
 Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Treasurer's Report, The** (monologue)
 Benchley, Robert **2** 150-151
- Treasury Building** (Washington, D.C.)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- Treasury, Department of the** (United States)
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
 Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98

- Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
 Morris, Robert **11** 185-187
 Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
 Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
 Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
 Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114
- Treat 'Em Rough** (book)
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
- Treatise of Human Nature** (book; Hume)
 Green, Thomas Hill **6** 520-521
 Hume, David **8** 31-34
 Reid, Thomas **13** 87-88
- Treatise of the Narcissus** (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Treatise on Man** (book)
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
- Treatise on Money** (book)
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Robertson, Dennis Holme **13** 196
- Trebbio, Castello di** (villa, Italy)
 Michelozzo **11** 6-7
- Trebia River, battle of** (218 B.C.)
 Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
- Trebizond** (Greek empire; 1204-1461)
 Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454
- Tree at My Window** (poem)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Tree of Despair, The** (novella)
 Husayn, Taha **8** 61-62
- Tree of Knowledge, The** (novel)
 Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16
- Tree of Man, The** (novel)
 White, Patrick Victor Martindale
16 233-235
- Tree of the Folkungs, The** (novel)
 Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner Von
7 258-259
- Trees, The** (novel)
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- Très riches Heures du duc de Berry** (Book of Hours)
 Limbourg brothers, The **9** 412-413
- TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON**
 (1834-1896), German historian and publicist **15** 293-294
 Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
 Gooch, George Peabody **6** 432-433
 Osgood, Herbert Levi **12** 18-19
- Trekkers**
 see Boers
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf**
 (1802-1872), German philosopher
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
- Treno ha fischiato, Il** (story)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Trent Affair** (1861)
 Adams, Charles Francis **1** 41-42
 Albert **1** 110-112
 Bigelow, John **2** 271-272
 Mason, James Murray **10** 320-321
- Palmerston, 3d Viscount **12** 81-83
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
 Slidell, John **14** 273
 Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280
- Trent, Council of** (1545-1563)
 1545-49
 Canisius, Peter **3** 258
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Paul III **12** 144-145
 1555-59 (suspension)
 Paul IV **12** 145-146
 1562-63
 Gregory XIII **6** 534
 Pius IV **12** 332
 decrees implemented
 Borromeo, Charles **2** 423-424
 Charron, Pierre **3** 472
 Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
 Pius V **12** 332-333
 influence (art and literature)
 Alemán, Mateo **1** 126
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403
 Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116
 influence (music)
 Lassus, Roland de **9** 216-218
 Notker Balbulus **11** 434-435
 Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
12 70-72
 Spanish accord
 Philip II **12** 271-273
 see also Counter Reformation
- Trenta Altar** (sculpture)
 Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509
- Trentino, Il** (journal; established 1906)
 De Gasperi, Alcide **4** 462-463
- Trenton, battle of** (1776)
 Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Knox, Henry **9** 64
- Trepadora, La** (novel)
 Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186
- Tres Himnos, Los** (poems)
 Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY**
 (1876-1962), English historian
15 294-295
- Trevithick, Richard** (1771-1833), English
 inventor and engineer
 Stephenson, George and Robert
14 432-433
- TREVOR, WILLIAM** (born 1928), British
 novelist, television dramatist, playwright,
 and short-story writer **15** 295-297
- Trial by Jury** (operetta)
 Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Trial of Fascism** (mural)
 Siqueiros, David Alfaro **14** 256
- Trial of John Brown** (painting)
 Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
- Trial of Mamachtaga, The** (story)
 Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **2** 472-473
- Trial, The** (novel, Kafka)
 Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
- Trials of Brother Jero, The** (play)
 Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
- Trianon, Treaty of** (1920)
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas
7 510-512
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
- Tribe of Ben** (literary group)
 Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
 Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303
- Tribune**
 see *New York Tribune*
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle**
 see Krebs cycle
- Trick to Catch the Old One, A** (play; Middleton)
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
- Trigonometry** (mathematics)
 development
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
 Regiomontanus **13** 81-82
 imaginary numbers
 Demoivre, Abraham **4** 494-495
 series and values
 Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig
 Philipp **3** 265-266
 Euler, Leonard **5** 331-332
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard
13 164-165
- Triguarantine Plan**
 see Iguala, Plan of (Mexico)
- Trilce** (poems)
 Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Trilling, Lionel** (1905-1975), American
 author and critic
 Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
 O'Hara, John **11** 485
- Trillo del diavolo** (musical composition)
 Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113
- Trilogie der Leidenschaft** (book)
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
- Trimestre Económico** (magazine)
 Cosío Villegas, Daniel **4** 260-261
- Trimmed Lamp, The** (stories)
 Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Trinidad** (island; West Indies)
 Bigge, John Thomas **2** 272
 Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179
 Padmore, George **12** 57-58
- Trinity** (Christian doctrine)
 Arius **1** 297-298
 Cyril **4** 362
 Joachim of Fiore **8** 263-264
 Julian of Norwich **8** 381
 Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **15** 49-50

see *also* Arianism; Nestorian controversy

Trinity (painting)

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Greco **6** 511-514

Masaccio **10** 312-313

Titian **15** 242-244

Trinity Church (Boston)

Brooks, Phillips **3** 26

La Farge, John **9** 149-150

Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Trinity Church (New York City)

Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421

Upjohn, Richard **15** 392

Trinity, Church of the (Salzburg)

Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321

Trinity College (Cambridge University)

Coulton, George Gordon **4** 267

Duke, James Buchanan **5** 133-134

Maxwell, James Clerk **10** 361-364

Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372-109

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William

13 373-374

Sedgwick, Adam **14** 82-83

Thomson, Joseph John **15** 200-201

Trinity College Library (Cambridge University)

Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

Trinummus (play)

Plautus **12** 348-350

Trio (music)

clarinet

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

horn

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

piano

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Khachaturian, Aram Ilich **8** 530-531

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

string

Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

Triode (vacuum tube)

De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460

Triolet, Elsa (1896-1970), French novelist

Aragon, Louis **1** 271-272

Trionfo del tempo, II (musical composition)

Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Trionfo della morte (novel)

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Trionfo dell'onore, I (opera)

Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare

13 517-518

Tripartite Pact (1937; 1940)

Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274

Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256

Triple Alliance (1882; Germany, Austria,

Hungary, Italy; Romania, after 1883)

Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184

Crispi, Francesco **4** 310-311

Leo XIII **9** 334-336

Triple Alliance of The Hague (1717; France, Great Britain, Netherlands)

Orléans, Philippe II D' **11** 530-531

Triple Alliance, War of the (1865-1870)

Alliance (Argentina)

Mitre, Bartolomé **11** 62-63

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino

13 484-485

Urquiza, Justo José **15** 396-397

Alliance (Brazil)

Caxias, Duque de **3** 386

Deodoro da Fonseca, Manoel **4** 502

Pedro II **12** 180-181

Peixoto, Floriano **12** 188-189

Paraguay

López, Francisco Solano **9** 507-508

Morínigo, Higinio **11** 174-175

Triple Entente (1907; England, France, Russia)

Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184

Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479

Poincaré, Raymond **12** 366-368

Triple Thinkers, The (book)

Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319

Tripoli (city, Libya)

Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449

Idris I **8** 102

Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273

Mahmud II **10** 145-147

Tripolitan War (1801-1805)

Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449

Lawrence, James **9** 251-252

Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239

Tripolitan War (1911-1912)

Michels, Robert **11** 7

TRIPPE, JUAN TERRY (1899-1981), American overseas aviation industry pioneer

15 297-298

Trisevгене (play)

Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Trishna (Buddhism)

Buddha **3** 97-101

Trissino, Giangiorgio (1478-1550), Italian writer and scholar

Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

TRIST, NICHOLAS PHILIP (1800-1874), American lawyer and diplomat

15 298-299

Tristan (legendary character)

Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462

Tristan (novel)

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Tristan and Isolde (poem)

Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462

Tristan und Isolde (opera; Wagner)

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Tristesse (poem)

Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de

11 271-272

Tristesse d'Olympio (poem)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Tristesse du roi (papiers découpés)

Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Tristia (poems)

Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich **10** 191

Tristram Shandy (novel; Sterne)

Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307

Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437, 209

Triton Fountain (Rome)

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Triumph of Apollo (painting)

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène

4 469-471

Triumph of Bacchus (painting)

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y

15 454-456

Triumph of Caesar (painting)

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Triumph of Death (novel)

D'Annunzio, Gabriele **4** 388

Triumph of Death (painting)

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67

Orcagna **11** 526-527

Triumph of Flora (sculpture)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Triumph of Life, The (poem)

Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

Triumph of Mordecai (engraving)

Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21

Triumph of Prince Frederick Henry (painting)

Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349

Triumph of Spain (painting)

Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista **15** 219-220

Triumph of the Egg, The (stories)

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Triumph of the Eucharist (tapestry series)

Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Triumph of the Name of Jesus (painting)

Gaulli, Giovanni Battista **6** 238-239

Triumph of the Will (film)

Riefenstahl, Leni **13** 161-163

Triumph of Venice (painting)

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

Triumphs (poems)

Petrarch **12** 259-261

Triumvirates (Rome)

see Rome—Roman Republic

Trivagia, La (poem)

Encina, Juan del **5** 283

- Trivia** (poem)
Gay, John **6** 243-244
- Troades** (play)
Seneca the Younger, Lucius Annaeus **14** 103-105
- Trochem, battle of** (1895)
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
- Troelstra, Pieter Jelles** (1860-1930), Dutch socialist
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- TROELTSCH, ERNST** (1865-1923), German theologian, historian, and sociologist **15** 299-300
- Troerinnen, Die** (play)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- TROGER, PAUL** (1698-1762), Austrian painter **15** 300
Donner, Georg Raphael **5** 63
- Troilus and Cressida** (opera)
Walton, William Turner **16** 92-93
- Troilus and Cressida** (play; Shakespeare)
Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353
Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Troilus and Criseyde** (poem; Chaucer)
Caxton, William **3** 386-387
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Gower, John **6** 475-476
- Trois Mousquetaires, Les** (novel)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138
- Trojan War** (circa 1193-1184 B.C.)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72
Chaucer, Geoffrey **3** 482-485
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
see also *Iliad*
- Trojan Women** (play; Euripides)
Euripides **5** 332-334
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- Troll Garden, The** (stories)
Cather, Willa Sibert **3** 368-369
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY** (1815-1882), English novelist **15** 300-302
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Trollope, Frances** (1780-1863), English novelist
Powers, Hiram **12** 428-429
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Trommeln in der Nacht** (play)
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Tromp, Maarten** (1597-1653), Dutch admiral
Monck, George **11** 96-97
- Trompe l'oeil** (art style)
Harnett, William Michael **7** 160-161
Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450
Peto, John Frederick **12** 259
- Trooper of the Plain** (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Tropic of Capricorn** (novel)
Miller, Henry **11** 26-27
- Tropical medicine**
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
Reed, Walter **13** 78
- Troppau, Congress of** (1820)
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
- TROTSKY, LEON** (1879-1940), Russian revolutionist **15** 302-305
associates
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517
Katayama, Sen **8** 457
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
CP leadership and
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilyevich **6** 134
Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
followers
Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502
Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
Mexican exile
Cárdenas, Lázaro **3** 286-287
see also *Russian Revolution*; *World War I*
translator of works by
Eastman, Max **5** 187-188
- TROTTER, MILDRED** (1899-1991), American anatomist **15** 305-306
- TROTTER, WILLIAM MONROE** (1872-1934), African American newspaper editor and protest leader **15** 306-307
- Troubadours** (lyrical poets)
Frederick II **6** 79
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
see also *Minstrels*; *Trouvères*
- Trouble in July** (novel)
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224
- Trouble in Paradise** (film)
Lubitsch, Ernst **10** 18-19
- Trouble with Harry, The** (film)
Hitchcock, Alfred **7** 415-416
- Troubled Island** (opera)
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
- Troubles, Council of** (1567)
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
- Trout Quintet** (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Trouvères** (French minstrels)
Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94
Thibaut IV **15** 180-181
- see also *Chansons de geste*
- Trovarsí** (play)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Trovatore, Il** (opera)
Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco **15** 463-465
- Troy** (ancient city, Greece)
Alexander the Great **1** 137-141
Homer **7** 465-467
Schliemann, Heinrich **14** 17-18
see also *Iliad*; *Trojan War*
- Troy Book** (poem)
Lydgate, John **10** 61-62
- Troy Female Seminary** (New York State)
Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289
- Troyens, Les** (opera)
Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
- Troyes, Council of** (1128)
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
- Troyes, Treaty of** (1420)
Charles VI **3** 460-461
Charles VII **3** 461-462
Henry V **7** 296-297
Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
Philip the Good **12** 278-279
- Trozos de vida** (poems)
González Prada, Manuel **6** 431
- Truckline Café** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Truculentus** (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350
- TRUDEAU, GARRETSON BEEKMAN** ("Garry"; born 1948), comic-strip artist, playwright, and animator **15** 308-309
- TRUDEAU, PIERRE ELLIOTT** (born 1919), leader of the Liberal Party and Canada's prime minister (1968-1984) **15** 309-311
- True and Genuine Account of ... Jonathan Wild** (book)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- True Cross, legend of the** (fresco cycle)
Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
- True History of the Conquest of New Spain, A** (book)
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal **4** 536-537
- True Path Party** (Turkey)
Çiller, Tansu **4** 59-60
- True Relation ... State of Virginia** (book)
Smith, John **14** 295-297
- True Story of Ah Q, The** (story)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37
- True-Born Englishman, The** (poem)
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
- TRUFFAUT, FRANÇOIS** (1932-1984), French film director and critic **15** 311-313
- Trujillo Molina, Hector Bienvenido** (born 1908), Dominican general and politician
Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquín **1** 460-461

Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas
15 313-314

TRUJILLO MOLINA, RAFAEL LEONIDAS
(1891-1961), dictator of the Dominican Republic 15 313-314

Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquin 1 460-461
 Bosch, Juan 2 428-429
 Castro Ruz, Fidel 3 365-368
 Duvalier, François 5 165-166
 Vázquez, Horacio 15 448-449

Truman Doctrine (1947)

Forrestal, James Vincent 6 14
 Truman, Harry S. 15 314-316

TRUMAN, HARRY S. (1884-1972), American statesman, president 1945-53
 15 314-316

Cabinet

Acheson, Dean Gooderham 1 37-38
 Byrnes, James Francis 3 191-192
 Forrestal, James Vincent 6 14
 Marshall, George Catlett
 10 278-279

domestic affairs

Black, Hugo Lafayette 2 301-303
 Hoover, Herbert Clark 7 483-485
 Randolph, A. Philip 13 28-29
 Szilard, Leo 15 64-66

foreign affairs

Chiang Kai-shek 3 510-513
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines 8 308-312

political appointments

Clark, Tom Campbell 4 81-82
 Merriam, Charles Edward
 10 518-519

Perkins, Frances 12 221-222
 Roosevelt, Eleanor 13 275-277

political opponents

Dewey, Thomas Edmund 4 524
 Ickes, Harold LeClaire 8 100-101
 McCarthy, Joseph Raymond
 10 388-389
 Morgenthau, Henry Jr. 11 172-173
 Wallace, Henry Agard 16 73-74
see also Korean War; North Atlantic Treaty Organization; World War II—U.S.

TRUMBULL, JOHN (1756-1843), American painter 15 316-317

Allston, Washington 1 176-177
 Cole, Thomas 4 151-152
 Durand, Asher Brown 5 156-157
 Dwight, Timothy 5 169

TRUMBULL, LYMAN (1813-1896), American statesman 15 317-318

TRUMP, DONALD JOHN (born 1946), American real estate developer
 15 318-319

Trumpet of Conscience, The (book)
 King, Martin Luther Jr. 9 20-22

Trumpet Shall Sound, The (play)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven 16 276-277

Trumpet-Major, The (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas 7 150-152

TRUONG CHINH (1909-1988), Vietnamese Communist leader 15 319-320

Trusts (United States)

Rockefeller, John Davison 13 226-228
 Russell, Charles Edward 13 374-375
 Taft, William Howard 15 78-81
 Wallace, Henry 16 73
see also Antitrust laws (United States)

Truth (philosophy)

Averroës 1 382-383
 Epicurus 5 292-294
 Hamann, Johann Georg 7 92
 Herbert, Edward 7 324
 Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye 8 547-549
 Parmenides 12 116-117
 Tarski, Alfred 15 110-111

Truth (poem; Chaucer)

Dunbar, William (poet) 5 142-143

Truth and Method (book)

Gadamer, Hans-Georg 6 162-163

TRUTH, SOJOURNER (circa 1797-1883), African American freedom fighter and orator 15 320-321

Trygvasson, Olaf (died 1000), king of Norway

Olaf, II 11 493-494

TRYON, WILLIAM (1729-1788), English colonial governor in America 15 321
 Allen, Ethan 1 163-164

Trypanosomiasis (medical)

Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
 5 48-50
 Ehrlich, Paul 5 225-226

Trypho (literary character)

Justin Martyr 8 395-396

Tsai-t'ien

see Kuang-hsü

TS'AI YÜAN-P'EI (1867-1940), Chinese educator 15 322

Ch'en Tu-hsiu 3 501-502

Ts'ao Hsüeh-ch'in (1719?-1763), Chinese novelist

Yüan Mei 16 479-480

Ts'ao K'un (1862?-1938), Chinese president 1923-24

Sun Yat-sen 15 35-39
 Wu P'ei-fu 16 404-405

TS'AO TS'AO (155-220), Chinese general, statesman, and folk hero 15 322-323

Tsar Fyodor Ivanovich (play; A. Tolstoy)
 Stanislavsky, Constantin 14 398-399

TSCERNICHOWSKY, SAUL (1875-1943), Hebrew poet, translator, and physician
 15 323

TSENG KUO-FAN (1811-1872), Chinese statesman, general and scholar
 15 324-325

Chang Chih-tung 3 430-431
 Feng Kuei-fen 5 411-412
 Hung Hsiu-ch'üan 8 37-38
 Li Hung-Chang 9 407-409

Tso Tsung-t'ang 15 328-329

Tz'u-hsi 15 375-376

Wo-jen 16 352

Tshangyang Gyatso (1683-1707), sixth Dalai Lama
 Dalai Lama 4 369-371

TSHOMBE, MOÏSE KAPENDA
(1919-1969), Congolese political leader
 15 325-326

Hammarskjöld, Dag 7 100-101
 Kasavubu, Joseph 8 453-455
 Mobutu Sese Seko 11 69-71
 Youlou, Fulbert 16 466-467

TSIOLKOVSKY, KONSTANTIN EDUARDOVICH (1857-1935), Russian scientist 15 326-328

TSO TSUNG-T'ANG (1812-1885), Chinese general and statesman 15 328-329

Hung Hsiu-ch'üan 8 37-38
 Li Hung-Chang 9 407-409
 Tseng Kuo-fan 15 324-325
 Tz'u-hsi 15 375-376

Tsongkhapa (circa 1357-1419), Tibetan reformer
 Dalai Lama 4 369-371

TSOU YEN (flourished late 4th century B.C.), Chinese philosopher 15 329-330
 Chung-shu, Tung 4 48-49

Tsui-weng

see Ou-yang Hsiu

Tsungli Yamen (Chinese Foreign Office)
 Wen-hsiang 16 202-203

TU FU (712-770), Chinese poet
 15 335-336

Basho, Matsuo 2 45-48
 Li Po 9 437-439
 Mi Fei 11 12-13
 Wang An-shih 16 95-97
 Wang Wei 16 106-108

Túnel, El (novel)

Sábato, Ernesto 13 399-400

TÚPAC AMARU, JOSÉ GABRIEL
(1742-1781), Peruvian revolutionist, last of the Incas 15 341

Toledo, Francisco de 15 257-259

Tuan Ch'i-jui (1864-1936), Chinese marshal and politician

Chang Tso-lin 3 434-435
 Ch'en Tu-hsiu 3 501-502
 Li Ta-chao 9 447
 Sun Yat-sen 15 35-39, 293
 Wu P'ei-fu 16 404-405

Tuareg (African people)

Ali, Sunni 1 158-159

Tuberculosis (medical)

Biggs, Hermann Michael 2 272-273
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 2 459-460
 Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul
 5 48-50
 Dubos, René Jules 5 119
 Koch, Heinrich Hermann Robert
 9 69-70

- Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405
Seibert, Florence B. **14** 89-90
Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
- Tuberculosis Sanatorium** (Paimio)
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
- Tuberculosis victims**
16th-18th century
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Louis XIII **9** 529-531
Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505
Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397
19th century
Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135
Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377
Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18
Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario **4** 486
Laforge, Jules **9** 160-161
Lanier, Sidney **9** 199-200
Novalis **11** 435
Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448
20th century (Europe)
Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182
Camus, Albert **3** 255-257
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
Orwell, George **12** 14-15
Syngé, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68
20th century (India)
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
20th century (United States)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
King, Clarence **9** 15-16
O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516
- Tubingen, University of** (Germany)
Moltmann, Jürgen **11** 91-92
Baur, Ferdinand Christian **2** 74-75
Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239
Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516
Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
- TUBMAN, HARRIET ROSS** (circa 1820-1913), African American Underground Railroad agent **15** 330-331
Douglass, Frederick **5** 85-86
Forten, James **6** 17-18
Lawrence, Jacob **9** 250-251
- TUBMAN, WILLIAM VACANARAT SHADRACH** (1895-1971), Liberian statesman, president 1943-71 **15** 331
- TUCHMAN, BARBARA** (born 1912), American Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and journalist **15** 331-332
- TUCKER, GEORGE** (1775-1861), American historian **15** 332-333
- Tucker, St. George** (1752-1827), American jurist
Randolph, John **13** 30
- Tuckerman, Joseph** (1778-1840), American Unitarian clergyman
Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
- Tucumán, battle of** (1812)
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
- Tucumán, Congress of** (1816)
Belgrano, Manuel **2** 126-127
- TUDJMAN, FRANJO** (born 1922), Yugoslavian statesman and Croatian president **15** 333-335
- Tudor dynasty**
see England—1485-1603 (Tudor)
- Tueur sans gages** (play)
Ionesco, Eugène **8** 131-132
- Tuft of Flowers, A** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Tufts University** (Medford, MA)
Mayer, Jean **10** 365-366
- Tugendhat House** (Brno, Czechoslovakia)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
- Tughlak, Mohamed**
see Muhammad bin Tughluq
- Tughluq dynasty** (Tughlak dynasty; reigned 1321-1414)
Muhammad bin Tughluq **11** 229
- TUGWELL, REXFORD GUY** (1891-1979), American politician, educator, and public servant **15** 336-339
- Tuileries** (Paris)
Danton, Georges Jacques **4** 391-393
l'Orme, Philibert de **9** 519
Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
Renwick, James **13** 102-103
- Tukulti-apal-Eshara**
see Tiglath-pileser III
- Tulane University of Louisiana** (New Orleans)
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson **4** 441-442
DeBakey, Michael Ellis **4** 437-438
Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Tulë Khan**
see Tolui Khan
- Tulips and Chimneys** (poems)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Tumor** (medical)
Cushing, Harvey Williams **4** 353-354
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50
Ehrlich, Paul **5** 225-226
Müller, Johannes Peter **11** 239-240
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401
see also Cancer
- Tumult** (musical composition)
Martinu, Bohuslav **10** 299-300
- Tunder, Franz** (1614-1667), German organist and composer
Buxtehude, Dietrich **3** 185-186
- TUNG CH'I-CH'ANG** (1555-1636), Chinese calligrapher, painter, and historian **15** 339-340
Wang Wei **16** 106-108
- T'ung-chih** (1856-1875), Chinese emperor 1862-74
Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112
Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376
Wo-jen **16** 352
- Tung-lin Society**
see Eastern Grove Society (China)
- T'ung-meng hui** (Revolutionary party, China)
Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
Chu Teh **4** 54-55
Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39, 291
Wang Ching-wei **16** 98
Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481
- Tung Yüan** (flourished late 10th century), Chinese painter
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
Ni Tsan **11** 400
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- Tungsten** (novel)
Vallejo, César Abraham **15** 408-409
- Tunis** (former Barbary state, North Africa)
Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra **3** 395-398
- Tunis, battle of** (1535)
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
- Tunisia, Republic of** (nation, North Africa)
Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
Boumediene, Houari **2** 445-446
Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Ferry, Jules François Camille **5** 430
Harun al-Rashid **7** 188
Louis IX **9** 525-526
Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
Zine el Abidine Ben Ali **16** 518-520
- Tunney, Gene** (James Joseph Tunney; born 1898-1978), American boxer
Dempsey, Jack **4** 496-497
- Tunnyng of Eleanor Rummyng, The** (poem)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269
- Tupac Yupanqui, Paullu** (died circa 1487), Inca ruler and navigator
Mendaña de Neyra, Álvaro de **10** 483
- TUPOLEV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH** (1888-1972), Soviet aeronautical engineer and army officer **15** 341-342
- TUPPER, SIR CHARLES** (1821-1915), Canadian statesman, prime minister 1896 **15** 342-343
Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411
Fleming, Sandford **5** 485-486

- Smith, Donald Alexander **14** 288-289
- TURA, COSIMO** (1430-1495), Italian painter **15** 343-344
 Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369
 Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267
- TURABI, HASSAN ABDULLAH AL-** (born 1932), major leader of the Sudan's Islamic fundamentalist movement **15** 344-345
- Turandot** (opera)
 Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476
- Turangalila** (musical composition)
 Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
- Turbinia** (ship)
 Parsons, Charles Algernon **12** 120-121
- Turcaret** (comedy)
 Lesage, Alain René **9** 353-354
- Turenne, Vicomte Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne de** (1611-1675), French marshal Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
- TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEYEVICH** (1818-1883), Russian novelist, dramatist, and short-story writer **15** 345-348
 associates
 Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
 Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
 Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
 compared to
 Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich **6** 424
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
 influenced by
 Belinsky, Grigorievich **2** 128
 Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491
 Stirner, Max **14** 459-460
- TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES** (Baron de l'Aulne; 1721-81), French economist **15** 348-349
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
 Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
 du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel **5** 155-156
 Louis XVI **9** 534-535
 Marie Antoinette **10** 258-259
 Necker, Jacques **11** 330-331
 Smith, Adam **14** 283-284
- Turin** (city, Italy)
 Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
 Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
- Turin Academy of Sciences** (Italy; established 1758)
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166
- Turin, battle of** (1706)
 Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
- Turin Cathedral** (Italy)
 Guarini, Guarino **7** 25-26
- Turin, Peace of** (1696)
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483

- Turin, University of** (Italy)
 Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo **1** 388-389
 Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
 Michels, Robert **11** 7
 Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
- TURING, ALAN MATHISON** (1912-1954), British mathematician **15** 349-350
- Turkey, Republic of** (nation, Asia Minor & South East Europe)
 and Cyprus
 Denktash, Rauf **4** 500-502
 before 1918
 see Ottoman Empire
 economic development
 Demirel, Süleyman **4** 490-493
 England and
 Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Lausanne Treaty
 see Lausanne, Treaty of (1922-1923)
 presidents
 İnönü, İsmet **8** 127-129
 Özal, Turgut **12** 47-49
 prime ministers
 Çiller, Tansu **4** 59-60
 republic (1923)
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 Ecevit, Bülent **5** 196-197
 Treaty of Sèvres
 see Sèvres, Treaty of (1920)
- Turkish Bath** (painting)
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
- Turkish literature**
 Halide Edip Adivar **7** 80-82
 Kemal, Yashar **8** 489-491
- Turn Again Home** (play)
 Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
- Turn of the Screw, The** (opera)
 Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Turn of the Screw, The** (story)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Turnbull, Sir Richard** (born 1909), British overseas administrator
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
- TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON** (1861-1932), American historian **15** 350-351
 Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
 Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
 Fiske, John **5** 465-466
 Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
- TURNER, HENRY MCNEAL** (1834-1915), African American racial leader **15** 351-352
- TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM** (1775-1851), English painter **15** 352-354
 associates
 Constable, John **4** 208-209

- influence of
 Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
 Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
 Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152
 Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
 influenced by
 Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90
 Wilson, Richard **16** 329-330
- TURNER, NATHANIEL** (1800-1831), African American slave leader **15** 354
 Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
 Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
 Prosser, Gabriel **12** 460-461
 Walker, David **16** 62-63
- TURNER, TED** (Robert Edward Turner; born 1938), American television entrepreneur **15** 355-357
- TURNER, TINA** (Anna Mae Bullock; born 1939), African American singer, dancer, and actress **15** 357-359
- Turnham Green Plot** (1696)
 William III **16** 295-296
- Turnhout, battle of** (1597)
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
- Turning Point** (poems)
 Seferis, George **14** 84-85
- Turno, II** (novel)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Turnus** (literary character)
 Virgil **15** 507-510
- Turtle Creek Ambush** (1755)
 Boone, Daniel **2** 397-398
 Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475
- Tuscany** (province, Italy)
 Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
- Tuscarora Indians** (North America)
 Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501
- Tuskegee Institute** (Chehaw, Alabama)
 Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
 Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
 Eastman, George **5** 186
 Low, Seth **10** 11-12
 Patterson, Frederick Douglass **12** 139-140
 Washington, Booker Taliaferro **16** 125-126
 Work, Monroe **16** 388-389
- TUTANKHAMEN** (reigned 1361-1352 B.C.), twelfth king of the Eighteenth Egyptian Dynasty **15** 359-360
- Tutto il mal** (opera)
 Scarlatti, Pietro Alessandro Gaspare **13** 517-518
- TUTU, ARCHBISHOP DESMOND** (born 1931), South African Anglican archbishop and opponent of apartheid **15** 360-361
- Tutu, Osei** (died 1717), Ashanti chief, cofounder of Ashanti Kingdom
 Anokye, Okomfo **1** 242-243

TUTUOLA, AMOS (born 1920), Nigerian writer **15** 361-362
Achebe, Chinua **1** 35-37

Tvardovsky, Aleksandr (1910-1971), Russian poet
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332

TWACHTMAN, JOHN HENRY
(1853-1902), American painter **15** 362-363
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192

Twain, MARK (Samuel Langhorne Clemens; 1835-1910), American humorist and novelist **15** 363-366
associates
Cable, George Washington **3** 198-199
Harte, Francis Brett **7** 184-185
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480
biographers
Masters, Edgar Lee **10** 326-327
influence of
Howe, Edgar Watson **7** 529
influenced by
Juvenal **8** 397-399
Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
translations
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

Tweed ring (New York City politics)
Lloyd, Henry Demarest **9** 468-469
Seymour, Horatio **14** 126-127
Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223

TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY (1823-1878), American politician and leader of Tammany Hall **15** 366-367
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Nast, Thomas **11** 318-319
Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284

Tweedledum and Tweedledee (literary characters)
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333

12th Amendment
see Constitution of the United States—Amendments

Twelfth Night (play; Shakespeare)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Twelve Apostles (sculpture)
Luca della Robbia **10** 19-20

Twelve Etchings from Nature (etching series)
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226

Twelve Hours of the Green Houses (prints)
Utamaro, Kitagawa **15** 397

Twelve Lays of the Gypsy, The (poems)
Palamas, Kostas **12** 70

Twelve Million Black Voices (book)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Twelve Songs of Tosan (poems)
Yi Hwang **16** 457

Twelve Symphonic Études (musical composition)
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Twelve, The (poem)
Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335

Twelve Views from a Thatched Cottage (hand scroll)
Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5

Twelve Virtuoso Studies (musical composition)
MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88

Twelve Years Truce (Spain and Netherlands; 1609-21)
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496

Twelve-Pound Look, The (play)
Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Twelve-tone method (music)
disciples
Babbitt, Milton **1** 410
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Perle, George **12** 223-224
Webern, Anton **16** 160-162
discovered
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
influence of
Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529
Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
Rochberg, George **13** 221-222
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Tal, Josef **15** 85-86
rejected
Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

20th Amendment
see Constitution of the United States—Amendments

Twentieth Century (film)
Barrymores **2** 28-30

Twentieth Century-Fox (film company)
Monroe, Marilyn **11** 113-114
Murdoch, Rupert **11** 257-258

Twentieth Century Religious Thought (book)
Macquarrie, John **10** 116-117

Twentieth Party Congress (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; 1956)
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513

Twenty Gazes on the Child Jesus (musical composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

Twenty, The (Les XX; Belgian art group)
Ensor, James **5** 289-290
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420

Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea (novel)
Verne, Jules **15** 467-469

Twenty Years After (novel)
Dumas, Alexandre **5** 136-138

Twenty-eighth Congregational Society (Boston)
Parker, Theodore **12** 112-113

Twenty-four Y's (sculpture)
Smith, David **14** 287-288

Twenty-One Demands (Japan)
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Li Ta-chao **9** 447
Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Twice-Told Tales (stories)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215, 143, 144

Twilight (stories)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497

Twilight of the Gods, The (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Twin in the Clouds, A (poems)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125

Twin Menaechmi, The (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Twins, The (play)
Lewis, Matthew Gregory **9** 390-391

Twittering Machine, The (musical composition)
Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

'Twixt Shadow and Shine (novel)
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop **4** 87-88

Two Acrobats (painting)
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498

Two Adolescents (novel)
Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155

Two Bacchides, The (play)
Plautus **12** 348-350

Two Brothers (play)
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353

Two Chapters of an Unfinished Novel (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Two Children (sculpture)
Zorach, William **16** 528

Two Daughters (film)
Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Two Faced Woman (film)Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207**Two Fools** (novel)Rölvaag, Ole Edvart **13** 265**Two Forms** (sculpture)Moore, Henry **11** 146-148**Two Friends, The** (play)Beaumarchais, Pierre August Caron de **2** 93-94**Two Generations** (novel)Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21**Two Gentlemen of Verona, The** (play)Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145**"291"** (art gallery; New York City)Marin, John III **10** 259-260Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452**Two Hussars** (book)Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265**Two Little Confederates** (novel)Page, Thomas Nelson **12** 59-60**Two Look at Two** (poem)Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133**Two Mas, The** (novel)Lao Shê **9** 200-201**Two Noble Kinsmen, The** (play)Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145**Two Odalisques** (poem)Lermontov, Mikhail Yurievich **9** 352-353**Two on a Tower** (novel)Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152**Two Pierrots** (painting)Gris, Juan **7** 5-6**Two Sicilies, Kingdom of the** (Lieutenant)Ferdinand II **5** 415-416Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217*see also* Sicily**Two Solitudes** (novel)MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111**Two Strings to His Bow** (story)Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206**Two Tramps at Mud Time** (poem)Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133**Two Voices, The** (poem)Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146**Two Women** (novel)Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155**Two Years before the Mast** (book)Dana, Richard Henry Jr. **4** 385-386**Two-piece Reclining Figure No. 4** (sculpture)Moore, Henry **11** 146-148**Twort, Frederick William** (1877-1950), English bacteriologistLwoff, André **10** 58-59**Tydings-McDuffie Act** (1934)Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70**Tydings-McDuffie Law** (1946)*see* Philippine Independence Act**TYLER, ANNE** (born 1941), American author **15** 367-368**TYLER, JOHN** (1790-1862), American statesman, president 1841-45 **15** 368-369Bache, Alexander Dallas **1** 420Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228Clay, Henry **4** 94-96Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164**TYLER, MOSES COIT** (1835-1900), American historian **15** 369-370**TYLER, RALPH W.** (born 1902), American educator/scholar **15** 370-371**TYLER, ROYALL** (1757-1826), American playwright, novelist, and jurist **15** 371-372Hallam, Lewis Sr. and Jr. **7** 87**Tyler, Wat** (died 1381), English rebelRichard II **13** 130-131**Tyler's Insurrection***see* Peasants' Revolt (England; 1381)**TYLOR, SIR EDWARD BURNETT**(1832-1917), English anthropologist **15** 372-373Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522Frazer, James George **6** 76Mauss, Marcel **10** 352-353**TYNDALE, WILLIAM** (circa 1495-1536), English biblical scholar **15** 373-374Coverdale, Miles **4** 278**TYNDALL, JOHN** (1820-1893), Irish physicist **15** 374Raman, Chandrasekhar Venkata **13** 13-14Rayleigh, 3d Baron **13** 62**Typee** (novel)Melville, Herman **10** 472-476**Typhoid fever** (medical)Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485**Typhus fever** (medical)Cardano, Geronimo **3** 285-286Müller, Paul Hermann **11** 241-242**Typography**Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49**Tyrannic Love** (play)Dryden, John **5** 106-107**Tyre, Council of** (335)Athanasius **1** 358-359**Tyringham** (Buckinghamshire)Soane, John **14** 314-315**Tyrone, Earl of** (1540?-1616), Irish rebelEssex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322**Tyrone's rebellion** (Ireland)*see* Ireland—Tyrone's rebellion**TYRRELL, GEORGE** (1861-1909), Irish-English Jesuit priest and theologian **15** 374-375**Tzintum** (Judaism)Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48**TZ'U-HSI** (1835-1908), empress dowager of China 1860-1908 **15** 375-376Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428Kuang-hsü **9** 111-112Li Hung-Chang **9** 407-409Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396Wen-hsiang **16** 202-203

U

UAR

see Egypt

UBICO Y CASTAÑEDA, GENERAL JORGE

(1878-1946), president of Guatemala (1931-1944) **15** 377-378

Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286

Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355

Ŭlsa Treaty (1905)

Kojong **9** 74-75

UCCELLO, PAOLO (1397-1475), Italian painter

15 378-379

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Ghiberti, Lorenzo **6** 291-292

Uclés, battle of (1108)

Alfonso VI **1** 149

Udall, Nicholas (1505-1556), English playwright and Latin scholar

Terence **15** 146-148

U-Don Jadu (novel)

Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223

UEBERROTH, PETER VICTOR (born 1937), Former baseball commissioner

15 379-381

Uganda, Republic of (nation, East Africa)

British in

Johnston, Henry Hamilton

8 322-323

Mutesa II **11** 277-278

Mwanga **11** 282-283

Buganda annexed (1955)

Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima

Mugumba **9** 46-47

Mutesa II **11** 277-278

Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

exploration

Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367

Stanley, Henry Morton **14** 399-400

independence

Amin Dada, Idi **1** 202-204

Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima

Mugumba **9** 46-47

Mutesa II **11** 277-278

Obote, Apolo Milton **11** 457

since 1971

Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro **5** 269-271

Ugedey Khan

see Ögödei

Ugly Duckling, The (fairy tale)

Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214

Ugolino and His Starving Sons (sculpture)

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319

Ugolino Martelli (painting)

Bronzino **3** 19

Uhland, Johann Ludwig (1787-1862), German poet

Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497

Uhlenbeck, George E. (1900-1988),

Javanese-born American physicist

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

UHLENBECK, KAREN (born 1942), American mathematician

15 381-382

Uighur alphabet (Mongolia)

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Uijlenburgh, Saskia van (died 1642), Dutch wife and model of Rembrandt

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn

13 91-95

Ukiyo-e school

see Japanese art

Ukraine (East Central Europe)

Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13

Köprülü, Ahmed **9** 84-85

Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovych **9** 94-95

Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich **10** 381

ULANOVA, GALINA (born 1910), Russian ballerina

15 382-383

Ŭlászló

see Ladislas III, king of Poland

ULBRICHT, WALTER (1893-1973), East

German political leader **15** 383-384

ULFILAS (circa 311-circa 382), Arian bishop of the Visigoths

15 384

Ulm, battle of (1805)

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Ney, Michel **11** 372-373

ULPIAN, DOMITIUS (died 228), Roman jurist

15 385-386

Ulric, Lenore (1894-1970), American

actress

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Ulrica Leonora (1656-1693), queen of Sweden

Charles XII **3** 464-466

Ulrich (1487-1550), Duke of Württemberg

Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73

Ulrich von Türrheim (flourished 1236-85),

German poet

Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462

Ultima Thule (novel)

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

Ultramontanism (religion)

Maistre, Joseph de **10** 153-154

Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210

Pius IX **12** 335-336

Pius VII **12** 334-335

Ultramonomialism (philosophy)

Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

Ulysses (novel; Joyce)

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Joyce, James **8** 365-367

Ulysses (opera)

Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378

Ulysses (poem)

Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

Ulysses Deriding Polyphemus (painting)

Turner, Joseph Mallord William

15 352-354

Ŭijong (died 1173), Korean monarch

Chong Chung-bu **4** 15

Umana fragilità, L' (painting)

Rosa, Salvator **13** 289-290

Umayado no Miko

see Shotoku Taishi

Umayyad dynasty

Cordova (reigned 756-1031)

Abd al-Rahman I **1** 13-14

Abd al-Rahman III **1** 14

- Damascus (reigned 661-750)
Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13
Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan **11** 223-224
- Umberto I** (1844-1900), king of Italy
Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
- Umbrellas** (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Umdabuli we Sizwe**
see Mzilikazi
- Umma party** (Sudan)
Abboud, Ibrahim **1** 11-12
Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al- **1** 399-401
Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah **8** 531-532
- Umwege** (stories)
Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- UNÁNUE, JOSÉ HIPÓLITO** (1755-1833), Peruvian intellectual, educator, and scientist **15** 387-388
- Unam sanctam** (1302; papal bull)
Boniface VIII **2** 392-393
Philip IV **12** 274
- Un-American Activities, House Committee on** (HUAC; United States)
Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
- UNAMUNO Y JUGO, MIGUEL DE** (1864-1936), Spanish philosopher and writer **15** 386-387
Ferrer, Gabriel Miró **5** 428
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
Ortega Y Gasset, José **12** 7-8
Primo de Rivera y Orbaneja, Miguel **12** 454-455
- Unbearable Lightness of Being, The** (book)
Kundera, Milan **9** 128-129
- Uncalled, The** (novel)
Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142
- Uncertainty principle** (physics)
Heisenberg, Werner Karl **7** 261-263
- Uncle Bernac** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
- Uncle Dominique** (painting)
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
- Uncle Remus and His Friends** (stories)
Harris, Joel Chandler **7** 173-174
- Uncle Tom without the Cabin** (film)
Sennett, Mack **14** 108-109
- Uncle Tom's Cabin** (novel; Stowe)
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Foster, Stephen Collins **6** 25-27
Garrett, Thomas **6** 225-226
Henson, Josiah **7** 311-312
Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher **14** 484-485
Tappan brothers **15** 105-106
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348
Weld, Theodore Dwight **16** 186
- Uncle Tom's Children** (novellas)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
- Uncle Vanya** (play)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Undefeated, The** (story)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Under Ben Bulben** (poem)
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- Under Milk Wood** (play)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais **15** 188-190
- Under Plain Cover** (play)
Osborne, John **12** 16-17
- Under the Eye of the Barbarians** (novel)
Barrès, Auguste Maurice **2** 20-21
- Under the Greenwood Tree** (novel)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Under the Greenwood Tree** (song)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Under the Lion's Paw** (story)
Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218
- Under the Net** (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
- Under the Sun of Satan** (novel)
Bernanos, Georges **2** 206-207
- Under Western Eyes** (novel)
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Underdogs, The** (novel)
Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- Underground Railroad**
see African American history—Slavery and abolition (Underground Railroad)
- UNDERHILL, JOHN** (circa 1597-1672), American military leader and magistrate **15** 388
- Understanding Media: The Extensions of Man** (book)
McLuhan, Marshall **10** 424-426
- Underwater exploration**
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves **4** 276-277
- Undine** (ballet)
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Undiscovered Country, The** (novel)
Howells, William Dean **7** 539-541
- UNDET, SIGRID** (1882-1949), Norwegian novelist **15** 388-389
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Undulant fever** (medical)
Bruce, David **3** 63
- Unemployment** (economics)
Canada
Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
France
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
Germany
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Great Britain
Booth, Charles **2** 400-401
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
- Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
- United States
Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452
Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
Hansen, Alvin **7** 131-132
Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
- Unequal Marriage, The** (play)
Heavysege, Charles **7** 246
- UNESCO** (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)
delegates and staff
Black, Shirley Temple **2** 303-305
Frazier, Edward Franklin **6** 77
Hu Shih **8** 63-65
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
Mayor Zaragosa, Federico **10** 369-371
Piaget, Jean **12** 287-288
Redfield, Robert **13** 73-74
headquarters (Paris)
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Huxley, Julian **8** 75-77
M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar **10** 383-384
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
Nervi, Pier Luigi **11** 346-348
Noguchi, Isamu **11** 416-418
- Unfinished Symphony** (musical composition)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Unfurleds** (set of paintings)
Louis, Morris **9** 538-539
- UNGARETTI, GIUSEPPE** (1888-1970), Italian poet **15** 389-390
- Unger, Franz** (1800-1870), Austrian botanist
Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486
- Unicorn, The** (novel)
Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
- Unification Church**
Moon, Sun Myung **11** 142-143
- Unified Socialist Party** (PSU; France)
Mendès France, Pierre **10** 492-493
Rocard, Michel **13** 218-220
- Unifiers**
see Muwahhidun
- Uniformitarianism** (geology)
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
Lyell, Charles **10** 62-63
- Uniformity, Act of 1549**
Edward VI **5** 213-214
Ray, John **13** 57-59
Somerset, Duke of **14** 333-334
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

Unigenitus (papal bull; 1713)
Louis XIV **9** 531-533

Union, Act of (Ireland and Great Britain; 1800)

Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364

Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243

Emmet, Robert **5** 281-282

Pitt, William the Younger **12** 329-331

Union Cégétiste des Syndicats (Guinea)
Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

Union Démocratique Dahoméenne (UDD)
Apthy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260

Union Humane Society (established 1815)
Lundy, Benjamin **10** 45-46

Union, L' (musical composition)
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau **6** 463-464

Union leaders, American
see Labor leaders, American

Union Minière (political organization, Congo)
Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71

Union of American Hebrew Congregations
Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343

Union of Democratic Control (England)
MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85

Union of Love and Friendship (painting)
Prud'hon, Pierre Paul **12** 469

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (former nation, Northern Eurasia)

- **EARLY HISTORY**

- Kievan state

- Basil II **2** 50-51

- Rurik **13** 364

- Vladimir I **16** 5-6

- Mongol rule

- Batu Khan **2** 60-61

- Genghis Khan **6** 263-265

- Nevsky, Alexander **11** 359

- Muscovite state

- Chancellor, Richard **3** 422

- Godunov, Boris Feodorovich
6 382-383

- Ivan III **8** 156-157

- Ivan IV **8** 157-159

- **ROMANOV** (1613-1917)

- 1613-1700

- Alexis Mikhailovich Romanov
1 142-143

- Augustus II **1** 373-374

- Chmielnicki, Bogdan **4** 12-13

- Gustavus II **7** 43-45

- K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

- Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75

- Nikon, Nikita Minov **11** 395

- Peter I **12** 253-256

- 1700-1800 (American colony)

- Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
1 499-500

- Bering, Vitus **2** 193-194

- 1700-1800 (Austria and Sweden)

- Frederick II **6** 81-84

- Gustavus III **7** 45-46

- Joseph II **8** 359-360

- Maria Theresa **10** 256-258

- 1700-1800 (Cossack rebels)

- Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
10 381

- Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich
12 478-479

- 1700-1800 (Westernization)

- Anna Ivanovna **1** 240-241

- Catherine the Great **3** 370-372

- Elizabeth, the Queen Mother
5 261-263

- Paul I **12** 143-144

- Peter I **12** 253-256

- Potemkin, Grigori Aleksan-
drovich **12** 411-412

- see also Great Northern War
(1700-1721); Poland—parti-
tions; Polish Succession, War
of the (1733-1735);
Russo-Turkish Wars—1735-39,
1768-74, 1787-92; Seven Years
War (1756-1763)

- 1800-1917

- Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
6 100-101

- Ito, Hirobumi **8** 153-155

- Kotzebue, Otto von **9** 91-92

- Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329

- see also Russo-Japanese War
(1904-1905)

- 1800-1917 (Austria -Hungary)

- Andrássy, Julius **1** 222-223

- Francis Ferdinand **6** 44

- Francis II **6** 43-44

- Metternich, Klemens von
10 533-536

- 1800-1917 (domestic)

- Alexander I **1** 130-132

- Alexander II **1** 132-133

- Alexander III **1** 133-134

- Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksan-
drovich **1** 458-460

- Breshkovsky, Catherine
2 517-519

- Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
11 18-19

- Nicholas I **11** 377-378

- Nicholas II **11** 378-380

- Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petro-
vich **12** 360-361

- Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
13 44-45

- Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich
14 376-377

- Stolypin, Piotr Arkadevich
14 465-466

- Witte, Sergei Yulyevich
16 349-350

- see also Russian Revolutions

- 1800-1917 (France)

- see French Revolutionary Wars;
Napoleonic Wars; Triple
Entente (1907)

- 1800-1917 (Great Britain)

- see Crimean War (1853-1856);
Triple Entente (1907)

- 1800-1917 (Poland)

- Nicholas I **11** 377-378

- 1800-1917 (Turkey)

- Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98

- Mahmud II **10** 145-147

- Nesselrode, Karl Robert
11 348-349

- Selim III **14** 95-96

- see also Russo-Turkish War
(1877-1878)

- 1800-1917 (United States)

- Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

- Motley, John Lothrop
11 211-212

- White, Andrew Dickson
16 226-227

- see also World War I

- **SOVIET UNION (SINCE 1917)**

- African policy

- Keita, Modibo **8** 474-475

- Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
11 100-101

- American reporters of

- Salisbury, Harrison Evans
13 449-451

- and Afghanistan

- Karmal, Babrak **8** 449-451

- Touré, Sékou **15** 275-277

- Asian policy

- Ayub Khan, Mohammed
1 395-396

- Chang Tso-lin **3** 434-435

- Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

- Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

- Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428

- Mao Zedong **10** 225-227

- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84

- Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

- civil war

- see Russian Revolutions

- Cuban policy

- Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368

- Eisenhower, Dwight David
5 233-236

- culture and society

- Kabalevsky, Dmitri **8** 400-401

- Rodchenko, Alexander
Mikhailovich **13** 233-234

- de-Stalinization

- Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich
2 527-528

- Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119

- Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich
8 539-540

- Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
9 90-91

- Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
16 512-513

- detente

- Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich
2 527-528

- dissolution of

- Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich
6 441-444

- Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich
16 449-452

- European policy

Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
 Herriot, Édouard **7** 339-340
 Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
 Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208
 Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
 Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
 Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
 general secretaries
 Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich **1** 233-234
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
 Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119
 Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich **3** 503-504
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich **9** 90-91
 Malenkov, Georgy Maksimilianovich **10** 168
 glasnost
 Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Jewish issues
 Shcharansky, Anatoly Borisovich **14** 168-170
 KGB
 Andropov, Iury Vladimirovich **1** 233-234
 Lenin era
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich **5** 173-174
 Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
 Lenin, Vladimir Ilich **9** 323-326
 Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
 Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
 Middle East policy
 Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel **11** 317-318
 Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
 peaceful coexistence
 Bulganin, Nikolai **3** 118-119
 perestroika
 Shevardnadze, Eduard Amvrosevich **14** 191-193
 revolutions
 see Russian Revolutions
 Stalin era
 Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
 Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich **2** 527-528
 Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
 Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517

Gorbachev, Mikhail Sergeevich **6** 441-444
 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
 Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
 Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 Malenkov, Georgy Maksimilianovich **10** 168
 Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
 Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
 Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37
 Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522
 United Nations policy
 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 U.S. policy
 Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Hammer, Armand **7** 103-104
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 see also Cold War
 women leaders
 Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna **2** 285-287
 WW II
 see World War II
 see also Russian art; Russian literature; Russian music

- **POST-COMMUNIST ERA**
 Russian Republic
 Yeltsin, Boris Nikolaevich **16** 449-452

Union Pacific Railroad

consolidation

Clark, William Andrews **4** 83-85
 Huntington, Collis Potter **8** 49
 Stanford, Leland **14** 397-398

executives

Durant, Thomas Clark **5** 157-158
 Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
 Harriman, Edward Henry **7** 164-165
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 McCormick, Cyrus Hall **10** 400-401
 Schiff, Jacob Henry **14** 2-3

Union party (United States)

Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
 Townsend, Francis Everitt **15** 282-283

Union Station (Washington, District of Columbia)

Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149

Union Switch and Signal Co. (established 1882)

Westinghouse, George **16** 215

Union Tank Car Co. (Baton Rouge, Louisiana)

Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150

Union Theological Seminary (New York City)

Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **2** 389-391
 Breasted, James Henry **2** 510-511
 Niebuhr, Reinhold **11** 387-388
 Schaff, Philip **13** 519-520
 Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225

Unione Popolare (Italy)

Benedict XV **2** 153-154

Unionist Party (Northern Ireland)

O'Neill, Terence Marne **11** 516-517

Unions (labor)

see Labor movement; Labor unions

Unions for Social Peace (established 1871)

Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351

Unique Forms of Continuity in Space (sculpture)

Boccioni, Umberto **2** 353-354

Unison, A (poem)

Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

Unisys Corporation

Blumenthal, Werner Michael **2** 345-346

Unit One group (art organization)

Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319
 Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

UNITA

see National Union for the Total Independence of Angola (UNITA)

Unità, L' (journal)

Salvemini, Gaetano **13** 455-456

Unitarian Church (Madison, Wisconsin)

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Unitarianism (religion)

Adams, James Luther **1** 47-48
 Beecher, Lyman **2** 113
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
 Channing, William Ellery **3** 435-436
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **5** 278-280
 Morse, Jedidiah **11** 191-192
 Ripley, George **13** 179-180
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Servetus, Michael **14** 115-116

Unité d'Habitation (Marseilles)

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

United Arab Emirates

Zayid bin Sultan Al-Nahyan **16** 491-492

United Arab Republic

see Egypt

United Artists (film studio)

Chaplin, Charles Spencer **3** 438-440
 Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

United Australia party

Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22

- Lyons, Joseph Aloysius **10** 69-70
 Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
- United Automobile, Aerospace, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America**
 Bieber, Owen **2** 266-268
- United Automobile Workers** (United States)
 Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
 Reuther, Walter Philip **13** 107-108
- United Church of Christ** (established 1957)
 Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
- United Democratic Front** (South Africa)
 Boesak, Allan Aubrey **2** 359-360
 Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina **14** 259-261
- United Farm Workers Organizing Committee**
 Chavez, Cesar **3** 486-487
- United Federal party** (Rhodesia)
 Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 Welensky, Roy **16** 188
- United Fruit Co.**
 Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo **1** 274-276
 Ferrer, José Figueres **5** 428-429
 Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
 Zemurray, Samuel **16** 496-497
- United Garment Workers of America**
 Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
- United Gold Coast Convention** (Ghana)
 Danquah, Joseph B. **4** 388-389
- United Kingdom**
 see Great Britain; Northern Ireland
- United Malay National Organization**
 Mahathir Mohamad **10** 134-135
- United Mine Workers of America**
 Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
 Green, William R. **6** 521
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Mitchell, John **11** 58-59
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265
- United National Independence party** (Zambia)
 Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
- United National Opposition** (Nicaragua)
 Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de **3** 417-419
- United National Party** (Sri Lanka)
 Premadasa, Ranasinghe **12** 437-439
- United Nationalist Democratic Organization** (UNIDO; Philippines)
 Laurel, Salvador H. **9** 226-227
- United Nations**
 atomic energy and
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Bhabha, Homi Jehangir **2** 253-254
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 Orr, John Boyd **12** 4-5
 Committee for Development Planning
 Tinbergen, Jan **15** 228-229
 committees of experts
 Elias, Taslim Olawale **5** 250-251
 Congo crises
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
 Kasavubu, Joseph **8** 453-455
 Lumumba, Patrice Emery **10** 43-45
 Mobutu Sese Seko **11** 69-71
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
 creation and charter
 see San Francisco Conference (1945) delegates
 delegates
 Albright, Madeleine Korbel **1** 116-118
 Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub **2** 287-288
 Black, Shirley Temple **2** 303-305
 Cosgrave, Liam **4** 258-260
 Eban, Abba **5** 191-192
 Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro **5** 269-271
 Fādil al-Jamālī, Muhammad **5** 361-362
 Goldberg, Arthur Joseph **6** 397-398
 Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich **7** 9-11
 Herzog, Chaim **7** 354-355
 Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr. **9** 483-485
 McNaughton, Andrew **10** 431-432
 Netanyahu, Binyamin **11** 350-351
 Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier **12** 214-215
 Vyshinsky, Andrei **16** 36-37
 Young, Andrew Jackson Jr. **16** 467-469
 see also General Assembly presidents (below)
 Economic and Social Council
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Myrdal, Karl Gunnar **11** 284
 Economic Commission for Latin America
 Iglesias, Enrique V. **8** 106-107
 Prebisch, Raúl **12** 434-436
 Emergency Force created
 Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
 Food and Agricultural Organization
 Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount **3** 61-62
 French dues withheld
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 General Assembly presidents
 Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 Fanfani, Amintore **5** 378-379
 Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi **12** 83-84
 Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
 Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
 Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
 headquarters (New York City)
 Hepworth, Barbara **7** 318-319
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
 High Commissioner for Refugees
 Ogata, Sadako **11** 479-480
 Human Rights commission
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 see also Economic and Social Council (above)
 International Court
 Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul **7** 216-217
 international crises and
 Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
 International Law Commission
 Elias, Taslim Olawale **5** 250-251
 International Monetary Fund
 Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Korean War
 see Korean War
 membership
 Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
 Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
 Palestine and
 Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
 Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
 Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
 La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167
 Lehman, Herbert Henry **9** 306-307
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 secretariat officials
 Boutros-Ghali, Boutros **2** 457-458
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson **3** 121-122
 Hammarskjöld, Dag **7** 100-101
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
 Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
 Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier **12** 214-215
 Thant, U **15** 161-162
 Waldheim, Kurt **16** 54-55
 Suez Crisis
 see Suez Crisis
 supporters
 Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
 Togo and
 Olympio, Sylvanus E. **11** 506-507
 trusteeships
 Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 Nyerere, Julius Kamberage **11** 447-449
 Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509
 UNESCO

see UNESCO (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization)

U.S. opponents

Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
McCormick, Robert Rutherford **10** 401-402

World Bank

Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
World Commission for Environment and Development
Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69

United Negro College Fund

Gray, William H. III **6** 510-511
Patterson, Frederick Douglas **12** 139-140

United party (Ghana)

Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173

United Party of the Socialist Revolution

see Communist Party of Cuba

United Patriotic Association (India)

Syed Ahmed Khan **15** 60

United People's Congress (Uganda)

Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba **9** 46-47

United Press Association

Scripps, Edward Wyllis **14** 72-73

United Provinces

see Netherlands, The

United South African National party

Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310

United States (ship)

Barry, John **2** 24-25
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

United States Holocaust Memorial Council

Wiesel, Elie **16** 263-264

United States Holocaust Memorial Museum (Washington, D.C.)

Freed, James Ingo **6** 88-90

United States of America (nation; North America)

- TO 1763 (EXPLORATION and COLONIAL PERIOD)
 - Carolinas
 - see North Carolina; South Carolina
 - colonial wars
 - see French and Indian War (1754-1763); King George's War (1743-1748); King Philip's War (1675-1676); King William's War (1689-1697); Pontiac's Conspiracy
 - Delaware
 - see Delaware
 - Dutch and Swedish colonies
 - Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
 - Minuit, Peter **11** 50
 - Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431

see also New Jersey; New York

English governors

see Statesmen, English-colonial governors

exploration

see Explorers, American—of American Northwest, of American West; Explorers, English—of North America; Explorers, French-of North America; Explorers, Italian—of North America; Explorers, Norwegian; Explorers, Spanish—of Southeastern North America, of Southwestern North America

Georgia

see Georgia

Maryland

see Maryland

New England

see Connecticut; Maine; Massachusetts; Massachusetts Bay Colony; New England; New Hampshire; Plymouth Colony; Rhode Island; Vermont

Pennsylvania see Pennsylvania religion in

Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477

Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496

Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315

Makemie, Francis **10** 158-159

Seabury, Samuel **14** 76

Stoddard, Solomon **14** 462-463

Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

Wesley, John **16** 209-210

Wise, John **16** 343-344

see also Great Awakening; Salem witchcraft trials

Virginia

see Bacon's Rebellion;

Jamestown; Virginia; Virginia Company

see also Albany Congress (1754)

• 1763-89 (UNREST and REVOLUTION)

British law protested

see Boston Massacre (1770); Boston Tea Party (1773); Intolerable Acts (1774); Stamp Act (1765); Stamp Act Congress (1765); Sugar Act (1764); Townshend Acts (1767)

revolution

see American Revolution (1775-1783); Declaration of Independence (United States); Paris, Treaty of—1783

revolutionary government

see Continental Congress (United States; 1774-89)

rise of Federal government

see Articles of Confederation (United States; 1781); Constitution of the United States (1787); Constitutional Conven-

tion (United States; 1787); Shays' Rebellion (1787)

• 1789-1817 (EARLY REPUBLIC)

Burr conspiracy

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

see also Burr, Aaron—conspiracy and trial

courts

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

Jay, John **8** 230-232

Kent, James **8** 510-511

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Paterson, William **12** 132-133

Story, Joseph **14** 480-481

Wythe, George **16** 415

early Federal government

Adams, John **1** 48-51

Clinton, George **4** 113-114

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Washington, George **16** 126-129

economic policy

Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98

see also Bank of the United States, First (1791-1811); Whiskey Rebellion (1794)

foreign policy

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200

Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262

Jay, John **8** 230-232

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

King, Rufus **9** 22-23

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

Pinckney, Charles **12** 309-310

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310

Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

Washington, George **16** 126-129

see also Alien and Sedition Acts (1798); Jay's Treaty (1794); Napoleonic Wars—U.S. claims; Tripolitan War (1801-1805); War of 1812; XYZ Affair

Jeffersonian democracy

Crawford, William Harris **4** 299-300

Duane, William **5** 109

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115

Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198

see also Democratic-Republican party (United States)

state governments

Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113

Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311

Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25

Randolph, John **13** 30

- Taylor, John **15** 126
westward expansion
Clark, William **4** 82-83
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Dunbar, William **5** 143-144
Gray, Robert **6** 508-509
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
Sevier, John **14** 122-123
Wayne, Anthony **16** 149-150
see also Louisiana Purchase (1803)
- 1817-65 (NATIONALISM and SECTIONALISM; CIVIL WAR)
Asian trade opened
Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Forbes, Robert Bennet **5** 509-510
Harris, Townsend **7** 176-177
Iwakura, Tomomi **8** 160-161
Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
British relations
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
see also Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842)
Civil War
see Civil War, United States; Secession
Confederacy
see Confederate States of America; Secession
economic policy
Benton, Thomas Hart **2** 178-179
Biddle, Nicholas **2** 264-265
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Duane, William **5** 109
Peabody, George **12** 168
Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68
see also American System (economics); Bank of the United States, Second (1816-1836); Depressions and Panics (United States); Tariff
French relations
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Jacksonian Democracy
Kendall, Amos **8** 494
see also Jacksonian Democracy; Kitchen Cabinet
Latin America
Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93
López, Carlos Antonio **9** 506-507
López, Narciso **9** 508
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
Soulé, Pierre **14** 351-352
see also Monroe Doctrine (1823); Ostend Manifesto (1854)
Lincoln-Douglas debates
Douglas, Stephen Arnold **5** 80-82
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
nullification
see Nullification crisis; Tariff of Abominations (1828)
presidency
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
Van Buren, Martin **15** 410-411
Seminole Wars
see Seminole War (1817-1818); Seminole War, Second (1835-1843)
slavery
see Abolitionists, American; Antislavery movement (United States); African American history (United States)—through Civil War; Fugitive Slave Act (United States; 1850); Harpers Ferry; Slave trade; Slavery
slavery extension issue
see Compromise of 1850; Dred Scott decision; Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854); Missouri Compromise; Nebraska Act (1854-); Missouri Compromise; Northwest Ordinance (1787); Popular sovereignty; Wilmot Proviso
states rights
see States rights
westward expansion
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335
Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige **4** 189
Cutler, Manasseh **4** 356-357
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Kelley, Hall Jackson **8** 480
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Smith, Jedediah S. **14** 294-295
see also Bear Flag Revolt (California; 1846-47); California; Frontiersmen, American; Gadsden Purchase (1853); Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of (1848); Mexican War (1846-1848); Oregon; Texas
 - 1865-1901 (RECONSTRUCTION and INDUSTRIALIZATION)
civil service reform
Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
Eaton, Dorman Bridgman **5** 190-191
Pendleton, George Hunt **12** 198
see also Civil Service (United States)
economic policy
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
McCulloch, Hugh **10** 404-405
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Sherman, John **14** 184-185
see also Depressions and panics (United States)
Federal aid to agriculture
Hatch, William Henry **7** 196
foreign policy
Baez, Buenaventura **1** 432-433
Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313
Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
Dole, Sanford Ballard **5** 46
Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341
Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
Hay, John **7** 215-216
Liliuokalani, Lydia Kamakaeha **9** 411-412
Olney, Richard **11** 504-505
see also Imperialism, American; Philippines, Republic of the; Spanish-American War
Indian policy
Cochise **4** 128
Crazy Horse **4** 303-304
Crook, George **4** 322-323
Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
Geronimo **6** 281-282
Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
Joseph **8** 358-359
Miles, Nelson Appleton **11** 16-17
Red Cloud **13** 70-71
Sitting Bull **14** 264-265
see also Indians (North America)
industrial expansion
see Business and industrial leaders, American
Johnson impeachment
Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402
Trumbull, Lyman **15** 317-318
Populist movement
Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62
Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
see also Populist party (United States)

- presidency
 Arthur, Chester Alan **1** 321-323
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
 Garfield, James Abram **6** 213-214
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson **6** 492-494
 Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard **7** 227-228
 Johnson, Andrew **8** 294-295
 McKinley, William **10** 418-420
 Reconstruction
 see Reconstruction
 spoils system and reforms
 Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
 Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
 Quay, Matthew Stanley **12** 507
 Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
 Schurz, Carl **14** 44-45
 Tilden, Samuel Jones **15** 222-223
 see also Political machines (United States)
 unionism
 see Labor unions (United States)
 Wild West
 Earp, Wyatt Barry Stepp **5** 181-182
 Hickok, James Butler **7** 374-375
 James, Jesse Woodson **8** 212-213
 Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454
 see also Frontiersmen, American
- 1901-21 (PROGRESSIVE ERA and WWI)
 - British relations
 - Cecil, of Chelwood Viscount **3** 388-389
 - Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
 - Canadian reciprocity issue
 - Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 - Laurier, Wilfrid **9** 232-234
 - conservatives
 - Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth **1** 123-124
 - Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 - Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
 - Far East
 - Hay, John **7** 215-216
 - Lansing, Robert **9** 200
 - Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 - Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 - Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
 - Latin America
 - Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 - Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean **3** 120-121
 - Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
 - Estrada Cabrera, Manuel **5** 325-326
 - Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
 - Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio **11** 288-289
 - Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
 - Reyes, Rafael **13** 113
 - Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 - Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449
 - Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496
 see also Panama Canal; and under individual countries
 - political machines
 - see Political machines (United States)
 - presidency
 - Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 - Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 - Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 - Progressive reforms
 - Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 - Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 - Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 - Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 - La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 - Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483
 - Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 - Pinchot, Gifford **12** 308-309
 - "red scare"
 - Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
 - WWI
 - see World War I; Versailles, Treaty of (1919; and Paris Peace Conference)
 - see also Fourteen Points; League of Nations
 - 1921-45 (NORMALCY-WW II)
 - foreign policy
 - George VI **6** 275
 - Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 - Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 - King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 - Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 - Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich **9** 451-452
 - Murphy, Frank **11** 260-261
 - Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
 - Stimson, Henry Lewis **14** 457-458
 see also Latin America (below); Washington Conference (1921-1922)
 - isolationism
 - Borah, William Edgar **2** 408
 - Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301
 - labor unions
 - see Labor unions (United States)
 - Latin America
 - Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
 - Daniels, Josephus **4** 387
 - Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 - Hull, Cordell **8** 28-29
 - Kellogg, Frank Billings **8** 481
 - Lamas, Carlos Saavedra **9** 175-176
 - Morrow, Dwight Whitney **11** 190-191
 - Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 - Somoza, Anastasio **14** 335-336
 - Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
 see also Good-neighbor policy; Pan-Americanism
 - New Deal
 - Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 - Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
 - Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
 - Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
 - Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
 - Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 - Perkins, Frances **12** 221-222
 - Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro **13** 61-62
 - Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
 - Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43
 - Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 see also Brain trust; New Deal
 - normalcy to depression
 - Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 - Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 - Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 - Mellon, Andrew William **10** 469-470
 - Walsh, Thomas James **16** 85-86
 see also Depression, Great (United States)
 - political machines
 - see Political machines
 - Teapot Dome
 - see Teapot Dome Scandal (1923)
 - UN
 - see San Francisco Conference (1945); United Nations
 - WW II
 - see World War II
 - SINCE 1945
 - Africa
 - Bourguiba, Habib **2** 453-455
 - Busia, Kofi Abrefa **3** 172-173
 - Tshombe, Moïse Kapenda **15** 325-326
 - Canada
 - Diefenbaker, John George **5** 4-5
 - Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175
 - China
 - Brzezinski, Zbigniew **3** 85-87
 - Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
 - Kissinger, Henry Alfred **9** 43-45
 - Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

- civil rights
 see African American history
 (United States); Civil rights
 movement
- Europe
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph
 Marie **4** 463-465
 Franco Bahamonde, Francisco
 6 52-54
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
 8 502-506
 see also Berlin—Wall crisis;
 Marshall Plan; North Atlantic
 Treaty Organization; and sec-
 tion Soviet relations (below)
- history of
 Hofstadter, Richard **7** 444-445
- Indian policies
 Deer, Ada E. **4** 452-454
- Iran
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew **3** 85-87
 Christopher, Warren Minor
 4 32-33
 Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi
 8 535-537
- Japan
 Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
 Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496
- Korean War
 see Korean War
- Latin America
 Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo
 1 274-276
 Arias, Arnulfo **1** 286-287
 Ávila Camacho, Manuel
 1 387-388
 Balaguer y Ricardo, Joaquín
 1 460-461
 Calderón Fournier, Rafael
 3 222-223
 Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonar-
 do **3** 233-234
 Castro Ruz, Fidel **3** 365-368
 Duarte, José Napoleón
 5 109-111
 Duvalier, François **5** 165-166
 Guevara, Ernesto **7** 30-31
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines
 8 308-312
 Muñoz Marín, José Luís Alberto
 11 249-250
 Ortega, Daniel **12** 5-7
 Paz, Octavio **12** 161-162
 see also Bay of Pigs invasion;
 Cuban missile crisis
- McCarthyism
 Kennedy, Robert Francis
 8 508-509
 McCarthy, Joseph Raymond
 10 388-389
 Nixon, Richard Milhous
 11 401-404
- Middle East
 Faisal ibn Abd al Aziz ibn Saud
 5 371-372
 Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi
 11 75-76
- see also Israel, State of; Suez
 crisis
- Pakistan
 Ayub Khan, Mohammed
 1 395-396
- Panama Canal
 Chiari, Roberto **3** 513-514
- Philippines
 Garcia, Carlos P. **6** 207-208
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
 Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332
- presidency
 Bush, George **3** 167-169
 Carter, James Earl **3** 339-342
 Clinton, William Jefferson
 4 117-119
 Eisenhower, Dwight David
 5 233-236
 Ford, Gerald **6** 2-5
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines
 8 308-312
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
 8 502-506
 Nixon, Richard Milhous
 11 401-404
 Reagan, Ronald W. **13** 65-68
 Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
- Puerto Rico
 Romero Barceló, Carlos
 13 267-268
- Southeast Asia
 Diem, Ngô Đình **5** 6-7
 Fulbright, James William
 6 147-149
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
 8 502-506
 Kennedy, Robert Francis
 8 508-509
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
 10 386-388
 McGovern, George Stanley
 10 412-414
 Nixon, Richard Milhous
 11 401-404
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
 Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
 see also Southeast Asia Treaty
 Organization, Vietnam War
 (1956-1976)
- Soviet relations
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham
 1 37-38
 Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
 Dulles, John Foster **5** 134-135
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Jackson, Henry Martin
 8 172-174
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald
 8 502-506
 Marshall, George Catlett
 10 278-279
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
 14 445-446
 Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
 see also Cold War.
- Vietnam War
- Bundy, McGeorge **3** 122-124
 McNamara, Robert S.
 10 429-431
 Rusk, David Dean **13** 368-370
 Watergate scandal (1974)
 see Watergate Scandal
- WW II
 see World War II
 see also American art; American
 literature; American music;
 Church and State (United
 States); Diplomats, American;
 Education (United States);
 Immigrants to the U.S.; Jurists,
 American; Military leaders,
 American; Statesmen, Ameri-
 can; individual states
- United States Air Force** (U.S.A.F.)
 Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306
 Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311
 Widnall, Sheila E. **16** 258-259
 Yeager, Chuck **16** 444-445
- United States Army**
 Army War College
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Westmoreland, William Childs
 16 216-217
- intelligence
 Pinkerton, Allan **12** 314-315
- medical services
 Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
 Gorgas, William Crawford
 6 454-455
 Reed, Walter **13** 78
- Signal Corps and Engineers
 Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311
 Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
 Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98
 Goethals, George Washington
 6 387-388
 Greely, Adolphus Washington
 6 517-518
 Groves, Leslie **7** 21-22
 see also Military leaders, American;
 Statesmen, American—Executive
 (secretary of Army); U.S. Military
 Academy
- U.S. Atomic Energy Commission**
 see Atomic Energy Commission (United
 States)
- U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics**
 Mitchell, Wesley Clair **11** 61-62
 Wright, Carroll Davidson **16** 396
- U.S. Department of Agriculture**
 see Agriculture, U.S. Department of
- U.S. Department of Commerce**
 Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
- U.S. Department of Defense**
 Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
- U.S. Department of Justice**
 Hoover, John Edgar **7** 485-487
- U.S. Department of Labor**
 Martin, Lynn Morley **10** 290-292

U.S. Geological Survey

King, Clarence **9** 15-16
 Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276
 Powell, John Wesley **12** 425-426

U.S. House of Representatives

architecture
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
 House Committee on Un-American Activities (HUAC)
 Chambers, Whittaker **3** 416-417
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Hiss, Alger **7** 413-415
 Judiciary Committee
 Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr. **13** 238-239
 members
 see Statesmen, American
 rules
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney **3** 261-262
 Norris, George William **11** 428-429
 Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77

U.S. Information Agency (USIA)

Murrow, Edward Roscoe **11** 265-266
 Rowan, Carl T. **13** 329-330

U.S. Military Academy (West Point, New York)

Battle Monument
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236
 professors
 Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
 Thomas, George Henry **15** 190-191
 superintendents
 Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson **6** 439-441
 Howard, Oliver Otis **7** 528-529
 Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
 MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
 Thayer, Sylvanus **15** 168-169
 Westmoreland, William Childs **16** 216-217

U.S. Naval Academy (Annapolis, Maryland)

Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
 Michelson, Albert Abraham **11** 7-8
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239

U.S. navy

aircraft and rocketry
 Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
 Douglas, Donald Wills **5** 77
 Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
 assistant secretaries
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Welles, Gideon **16** 188-190
 development
 Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
 Melville, George Wallace **10** 472
 Perry, Matthew Calbraith **12** 237-239
 nuclear submarines and warships

Rickover, Hyman George **13** 155-157
 personnel policies
 Zumwalt, Elmo Russell Jr. **16** 532-534
 submarines and deep-sea research
 Holland, John Philip **7** 453-454
 Piccard, Auguste **12** 297-298
 see also Military leaders, American—
 Navy; Statesmen, American—
 Executive (secretary of Navy)

U.S. Olympic Committee

Walker, LeRoy Tashreau **16** 64-65

U.S. Sanitary Commission (relief organization)

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
 Bellows, Henry Whitney **2** 143-144
 Borden, Gail **2** 409
 Lowell, Josephine Shaw **10** 15-16

U.S. Senate

majority leaders (Republican)
 Dole, Robert J. **5** 43-46
 members
 see Statesmen, American
 representation and elections
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Paterson, William **12** 132-133
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

U.S. Steel Corporation

Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
 Frick, Henry Clay **6** 108-109
 Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
 Gary, Elbert Henry **6** 229-230
 Knox, Philander Chase **9** 66-67
 Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
 Morgan, John Pierpont **11** 163-165
 Rockefeller, John Davison **13** 226-228
 Schwab, Charles Michael **14** 50-51
 Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

U.S. v. American Tobacco (legal case)

White, Edward Douglass **16** 230-231

U.S. v. Associated Press (legal case)

Hand, Billings Learned **7** 116

U.S. v. Butler (legal case)

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290
 Stone, Harlan Fiske **14** 468-470

U.S. v. Harris (legal case)

Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157

U.S. v. Nixon (legal case)

Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136

U.S. v. Peters (legal case)

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

U.S. v. Worrall (legal case)

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

United Steelworkers of America (USA)

Abel, Iorwith Wilber **1** 22-23
 Murray, Philip **11** 264-265

United Synagogue of America (established 1913)

Schechter, Solomon **13** 524

Unity and Security, Act of (Sweden; 1789)
 Gustavus III **7** 45-46

Unity Block (Chicago, Illinois)
 Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182

Unity Church (Oak Park, Illinois)
 Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Unity, Church of (Springfield, Massachusetts)
 Richardson, Henry Hobson **13** 139-141

Universal Brotherhood, League of (established 1847)
 Burritt, Elihu **3** 160

Universal Declaration of Human Rights (United Nations)
 Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277

Universal German Educational Institute (Keilham; established 1816)
 Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August **6** 122-123

Universal joint (instrument)
 Hooke, Robert **7** 475

Universal military training
 Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
 Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann David von **13** 521-522
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

Universal Races Congress, First (1911; London)
 Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt **5** 116-118

Universalism (theology)
 Amos **1** 205
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
 Cartwright, Peter **3** 344-345
 Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
 Micah **10** 542-543

Universals (philosophy)
 Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25
 Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus **2** 360-361
 Hobbes, Thomas **7** 421-423
 Locke, John **9** 478-480
 Vitoria, Francisco de **16** 1-2

Universe, origin of

ancient theories
 Anaximander **1** 209-210
 Anaximenes **1** 210
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Heraclitus **7** 320
 Hesiod **7** 361-362
 "big-bang" theory
 Lemaître, Abbé Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
 Weinberg, Steven **16** 175-177
 collision theory
 Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
 planetismal theory
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416

Universe, system of
 Aristotelian

- Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
 Steno, Nicolaus **14** 425-426
- atomistic
 Democritus **4** 493-494
 Epicurus **5** 292-294
 Lucretius **10** 26-27
- Copernican
 Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227
 Descartes, René **4** 505-508
 Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
 Kepler, Johannes **8** 514-516
 Mutis, José Celestino **11** 278-279
 Recorde, Robert **13** 68-69
- Einstein universe (static)
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Lemaître, Abbè Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
- expanding
 Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
 Hubble, Edwin Powell **8** 10-11
 Lemaître, Abbè Georges Édouard **9** 315-316
- galactic theories
 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis **8** 436-437
 Shapley, Harlow **14** 155-156
- geocentric
 Anaximander **1** 209-210
 Archimedes **1** 277-280
 see also Ptolemaic, Pythagorean (below)
- "Great Wall" of galaxies
 Geller, Margaret Joan **6** 256-257
- heliocentric
 Archimedes **1** 277-280
 Aristarchus of Samos **1** 290-291
 Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm **2** 234-235
 see also Copernican (above)
- heliocentric rejected
 Bellarmine, Robert **2** 135-136
 Levi ben Gershon **9** 363-364
- homocentric
 Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al **2** 296
 Eudoxus of Cnidus **5** 329-330
- macrocosm-microcosm theory
 Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus **12** 91-93
- pluralistic
 Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
 Empedocles **5** 282
- Ptolemaic
 Hasan ibn al-Haytham **7** 190-191
 Hipparchus **7** 407-408
 Ptolemy, Claudius **12** 473-474
- Pythagorean
 Pythagoras **12** 498-499
- rational
 Anaxagoras **1** 208-209
 Anaximenes **1** 210
 Heraclitus **7** 320
- Tychonic
 Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490
- unified mathematical
 Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372
- Universidad Obrera** (Mexico; established 1936)
 Toledano, Vicente Lombardo **15** 256-257
- University Church** (Salzburg)
 Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
 Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
- University Club** (New York City)
 McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
- University College** (Bristol)
 Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278
 Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
- University College** (Dublin)
 Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- University College** (Dundee, Scotland)
 Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
- University College** (Ibadan, Nigeria)
 Soyinka, Wole **14** 358-359
- University College** (London)
 endowments
 Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178
 English
 Spender, Stephen Harold **14** 370-371
 sciences
 Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489
 Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
 Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65
 Hill, Archibald Vivian **7** 385-386
 Loewi, Otto **9** 486-487
 Medawar, Peter Brian **10** 444-445
 Ramsay, William **13** 21-22
 Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323
 Whitehead, Alfred North **16** 242-244
 social sciences
 Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders **12** 261-262
 Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378
 Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
 see also London, University of
- Unkiar Skellesi, Treaty of** (1833)
 Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
- Unknown Lady, The** (poem)
 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich **2** 335
- Unknown World...** (poems)
 Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437
- Unmoved Mover** (philosophy)
 Aristotle **1** 295-296
 Plotinus **12** 358-359
- Unnamable, The** (novel)
 Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104
- Uno, nessuno e centomila** (novel)
 Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Unofficial Rose, An** (novel)
 Murdoch, Iris **11** 256-257
- Unordnung und frühes Leid** (novella)
 Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Unpainted Pictures** (watercolor series)
 Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
- Unquiet Grave, The** (novel)
 Connolly, Cyril **4** 204-205
- Unruh, Fritz von** (1885-1970), German playwright, poet, and novelist
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- Uns ist ein Kind geboren** (cantata)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Unsafe at Any Speed** (book)
 Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291
- Unsichtbare Loge, Die** (novel)
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich **13** 150-151
- Unsocial Socialist, An** (novel)
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
- Unterm Rad** (novel)
 Hesse, Hermann **7** 367-369
- Untermeyer, Louis** (1885-1977), American writer and editor
 Lewis, Cecil Day **9** 380
- Unto This Last** (book; Ruskin)
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
 Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
- Unto Us a Child Is Born** (cantata)
 Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- Untouchables** (Hindu caste)
 Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji **1** 190-191
 Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand **6** 201-204
- Unusual Event** (story)
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77
- Unvanquished, The** (novel)
 Faulkner, William **5** 395-397
- Unwin, Mrs. Mary** (1724-1796), English-woman, patron and friend of Cowper
 Cowper, William **4** 282
- Unwin, Sir Raymond** (1863-1940), English architect
 Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168
- Uomini e no** (novel)
 Vittorini, Elio **16** 2-3
- Uomo come fine, L'** (book)
 Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Uomo delinquente, L'** (book)
 Lombroso, Cesare **9** 493
- Up from Slavery** (book; B. T. Washington)
 Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229
- Up Front** (book)
 Mauldin, Bill **10** 345-346
- Up the Country** (novel)
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
- Upanishads** (Vedic treatises)
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Shankara **14** 150-151
 see also Vedanta

UPDIKE, JOHN (born 1932), American author of poems, short stories, essays, and novels **15** 390-392

UPJOHN, RICHARD (1802-1878), English-born American architect **15** 392

Upon Appleton House, to My Lord Fairfax (poem)

Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303

Upon the Daeth of Lord Hastings (poem)

Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Upon the Death of O.C. (poem)

Marvell, Andrew **10** 301-303

Upper Canada (former British province)

Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13

Fraser, Simon **6** 74-75

Gourlay, Robert **6** 474

Hull, William **8** 29-30

Lafontaine, Louis-Hippolyte **9** 157-158

Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210

Selkirk, 5th Earl of **14** 96

Upper Congo (river, Africa)

Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de **2** 509-510

Upper Deck (painting)

Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171

Upper Egypt

see Egypt

Upper Louisiana

see Missouri

Upper Nile (province, Sudan)

Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455

Mahdi **10** 137-138

Upper Peru

see Bolivia

Upper Volta (former territory, French West Africa)

Houphouët-Boigny, Felix **7** 519-520

Uppsala, University of (Sweden)

Linnaeus, Carl **9** 427-429

Söderblom, Nathan **14** 323-324

Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor

15 176-177

Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin

15 240-241

Upright Motive No.1 (sculpture)

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Uprising, The (painting)

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Uranium (element—chemistry)

nuclear energy

Bethe, Hans Albrecht **2** 238-239

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

Fermi, Enrico **5** 422-424

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando

9 248-250

research

Becquerel, Antoine Henri **2** 108-109

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

Hahn, Otto **7** 64-65

Joliot-Curie, Jean Frédéric

8 327-328

Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich

8 433-435

Rutherford, Ernest **13** 384-387

Soddy, Frederick **14** 321-323

Uranus (planet)

Adams, John Couch **1** 51-52

Herschel, William **7** 341-343

Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph **9** 361-362

Newcomb, Simon **11** 361-362

Urtartu (ancient kingdom, North of Assyria)

Sargon II **13** 482

Tiglath-pileser III **15** 221-222

URBAN II (Otto de Lagery; 1042-99), pope 1088-99 **15** 393

Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245

Henry IV **7** 292

Urban V (Guillaume de Grimoard;

1310-70), pope 1362-70

Boccaccio, Giovanni **2** 351-353

Guy de Chauliac **7** 54

URBAN VI (Bartolomeo Prignano;

1318-89), pope 1378-89 **15** 394

Catherine of Siena **3** 369-370

Wenceslaus **16** 201-202

Urban VIII (Maffeo Barberini; 1568-1644), pope 1623-44

Bernini, Gian Lorenzo **2** 214-216

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Jogues, Isaac **8** 270-271

Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165

Urban, Joseph (1872-1933),

Austrian-American architectural designer

Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Urban government

see Municipal government

Urban planning

see Town planning

Urbanists and Architects Team (URTEC; Japan)

Tange, Kenzo **15** 99-101

Urbina, Isabel de (died 1594), Spanish wife of Lope de Vega

Lope Félix de Vega Carpio **9** 503-506

Urbina, José María (1808-1891), Ecuadorian political leader, president 1852-56

Flores, Juan José **5** 491

García Moreno, Gabriel **6** 209-210

Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120

Urdaneta, Andrés de (1498-1568), Spanish navigator

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Urdu (Hindustani language)

Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

Premchand **12** 439

UREY, HAROLD CLAYTON (1893-1981), American chemical physicist and geochemist **15** 394-396

Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Lewis, Gilbert Newton **9** 384-385

Ur-Hamlet (play)

Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141

Uriah (flourished 10th century B.C.), Hittite captain in army of Israel

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Uriburu, José F. (1868-1932), Argentine political leader

Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396

Uric acid (chemistry)

Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von

1 432

Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492

Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404

Scheele, Karl Wilhelm **13** 525-526

Uriel in the Sun (painting)

Allston, Washington **1** 176-177

URQUIZA, JUSTO JOSÉ (1801-1870), Argentine dictator, general, and statesman **15** 396-397

Rosas, Juan Manuel de **13** 290-291

Urraca (1081-1126), Queen of Castile and León 1109-26

Alfonso I **1** 148

Alfonso VI **1** 149

Ursins, Princess des (1642-1722), French nobleman

Philip V **12** 276-277

Ursuline Church (Salzburg)

Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard

5 459-461

Ursulines (religious congregation)

Paul III **12** 144-145

Urteil, Das (story)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Uruguay, Eastern Republic of (nation, South East South America)

independence wars (1825-1828)

Artigas, José Gervasio **1** 323

Caxias, Duque de **3** 386

Lavalleja, Juan Antonio **9** 238-239

Rivera, Fructuoso **13** 184-185

Italian Legion

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

20th century

Batlle y Ordóñez, José **2** 58-59

Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177

Terra, Gabriel **15** 154-155

see also Triple Alliance, War of the (1865-1870)

Uruguayan literature

Rodó, José Enrique **13** 240-241

Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan **16** 530-531

Urvina, José María

see Urbina, José María

U.S.A. (novel; trilogy)

Dos Passos, John Roderigo **5** 69-71

Ushant (book)

Aiken, Conrad **1** 90-91

Utah (state, United States)

Buchanan, James **3** 89-90

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Hearst, George **7** 242

Thayer, Eli **15** 168

Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

Utah, University of

Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278

Young, Brigham **16** 469-470

UTAMARO, KITAGAWA (1753-1806),
Japanese printmaker **15** 397

UTHMAN DON FODIO (1755-1816),
Moslem teacher and theologian
15 397-398

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Uticensus, Marcus Porcius Cato

see Cato the Younger

Utilitarianism (philosophy)

critics

Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305

Dickens, Charles John Huffam
4 538-541

Sidgwick, Henry **14** 213

expounders

Bentham, Jeremy **2** 176-178

Chadwick, Edwin **3** 404-405

Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256

Mill, James **11** 21

Mill, John Stuart **11** 21-23

Paley, William **12** 72

forerunners

Hume, David **8** 31-34

Mandeville, Bernard **10** 192

historians of

Halévy, Élie **7** 76

influenced by

Becarria, Marchese di **2** 97-98

Utility (economics)

Marshall, Alfred **10** 277-278

see also Marginal utility

Utopian communities

Brook Farm (Massachusetts)

Brisbane, Albert **3** 9

Brownson, Orestes Augustus
3 57-58

Ripley, George **13** 179-180

Harmony Hall (Hampshire, England)

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Harmony (Pennsylvania)

Rapp, George **13** 42-43

Icaria (Illinois)

Cabet, Étienne **3** 196

Kirtland (Ohio)

Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298

Nashoba (Tennessee)

Wright, Frances **16** 397-398

Nauvoo (Illinois)

Smith, Joseph **14** 297-298

New Harmony (Indiana)

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

see also Fruitlands

Utopian literature

Bellamy, Edward **2** 134-135

Burton, Robert **3** 166-167

Butler, Samuel **3** 183

Campanella, Tommaso **3** 249

Harrington, James **7** 166-167

More, Thomas **11** 156-157

Mqhayi, Samuel Edward Krune **11** 223

Utopian socialism

Blanc, Louis **2** 318-319

Fourier, François Charles Marie **6** 31-32

Olivetti, Adriano **11** 501-502

Owen, Robert **12** 39-40

Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449

Veblen, Thorstein Bunde **15** 449-450

Utopianism (philosophy)

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156

Godwin, William **6** 383-384

Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274

K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Marx, Karl **10** 304-308

Plato **12** 345-347

Utrecht, Treaty of (1713)

Anne **1** 241-242

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Harley, Robert **7** 159-160

Philip V **12** 276-277

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Saxe, Comte de **13** 507-508

Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483

Utrecht, Union of (1579)

William the Silent **16** 300-302

Utrillo, Maurice (1883-1955), French
painter

Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73

Uzziah (reigned 780-740 B.C.), king of
Judah

Amos **1** 205

Isaiah **8** 146-147

and radio engineer **16** 539-540

V

V-1 and 2 (rocket)

Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18

Vaca, Álvar Núñez Cabeza de

see Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez

Vacation Land (play)

Betti, Ugo **2** 246

Vaccination

see Inoculation (immunology)

Vaccines

Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402

Vacuum (physics)

Boyle, Robert **2** 469-471
De Forest, Lee **4** 459-460
Goddard, Robert Hutchings **6** 376-377
Guericke, Otto Von **7** 27-28
Röntgen, Wilhelm **13** 273-275

Vagabond, Baron, The (film)

Garbo, Greta **6** 205-207

Vagabonde, La (novel)

Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159

Vagabonds (novel)

Hamsun, Knut **7** 113-114

Vagusstoff

see Acetylcholine (chemistry)

Vail, Alfred (1807-1859), American pioneer in telegraphy

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
11 192-193

Vail, Theodore Newton (1845-1920), American telephone and telegraph executive

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Vajirunhis (died 1894), Thai crown prince Chulalongkorn

4 43-45

Val Verde, battle of (1861)

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

VALDEZ, LUIS (born 1940), Hispanic American playwright and filmmaker

15 399-400

VALDIVIA, PEDRO DE (circa 1502-53), Spanish conquistador and professional soldier **15** 400-401
Lautaro **9** 235

Vale of Soul-making (poem)

Keats, John **8** 470-472

Val-ès-Dunes, battle of (1047)

William I **16** 290-291

Valence, Synod of (855)

Erigena, John Scotus **5** 308-309

Valens (circa 328-378), Eastern Roman emperor

Basil the Great **2** 51-52
Theodosius **15** 176

VALENTI, JACK JOSEPH (born 1921), presidential adviser and czar of the American film industry

15 401-403

Valentine (novel)

Sand, George **13** 459-461

Valentinian (play)

Fletcher, John **5** 487

Valentinian II (372-392), Roman emperor

375-383
Theodosius **15** 176

Valentinian III (419-455), Roman emperor of the West

425-455
Attila **1** 360
Gaiseric **6** 172
Leo I **9** 329-330

VALERA Y ALCALÁ GALIANO, JUAN (1824-1905), Spanish novelist and diplomat

15 403
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397

VALERIAN (Publius Licinius Valerianus; circa 200-circa 260), Roman emperor

253-260 **15** 404-405

VALÉRY, PAUL AMBROISE (1871-1945), French poet, philosopher, and critic

15 405-406
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Breton, André **2** 519-520
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506

Ungaretti, Giuseppe **15** 389-390

Valjean, Jean (literary character)

Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Valkyrie, The (opera)

Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

VALLA, LORENZO (circa 1407-57), Italian humanist

15 406

VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT LAIRD (1820-1871), American politician

15 406-407
Wood, Fernando **16** 367-368

VALLE INCLÁN, RAMÓN MARIA DEL

(circa 1866-1936), Spanish novelist, playwright, and poet **15** 407-408

VALLEJO, CÉSAR ABRAHAM (1892-1938), Peruvian poet

15 408-409

Vallès, Jules Louis Joseph (1832-1885), French author and journalist

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave

4 271-273

Valley Forge (Pennsylvania)

Howe, William **7** 538-539
Marshall, John **10** 279-281
Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171
Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439

Valley of Bones, The (novel)

Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Valley of Fear, The (novel)

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Valley of Mexico (painting)

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Valley of Oaxaca (painting)

Velasco, Luis de **15** 450-451

Valley of the Kings (Egypt)

Amenhotep III **1** 194-195
Hatshepsut **7** 196-197
Thutmose III **15** 216-217

Valley of Tiffauge (painting)

Rousseau, Théodore **13** 328

Vallotton, Félix (1865-1925), Swiss woodcut artist and painter

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35

Valmiki (flourished 3d century B.C.), reputed author of the Sanskrit Ramayana
Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Valois dynasty (France; reigned 1328-1589)
Louis XI **9** 526-528
Louis XII **9** 528-529
Medici, Catherine de' **10** 445-449
Philip VI **12** 277-278

Valse, La (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Valse triste (musical composition)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian
14 211-212

Valses nobles et sentimentales (musical composition)
Ravel, Maurice Joseph **13** 54-55

Value (economics)
Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen von **2** 366
Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
Ricardo, David **13** 123-124

Value (philosophy)
Lewis, Clarence Irving **9** 381
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-
schuchsheim **10** 461-462
Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240

Van
see Urartu (ancient kingdom)

VAN BUREN, MARTIN (1782-1862),
American statesman, president 1837-41
15 410-411

domestic policy
Cinque, Joseph **4** 62
Ross, John **13** 303-304
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

opponents
Clinton, DeWitt **4** 112-113
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Walker, Robert John **16** 67-68

supporters
Bancroft, George **1** 483-484
Blair, Francis Preston **2** 313-315
Burlingame, Anson **3** 144-145
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Marcy, William Learned **10** 247-248
Wilmot, David **16** 312-313

Van Dahorst, Anthonis Mor
see Moro, Antonio

Van Devanter, Willis (1859-1941), Ameri-
can jurist
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

VAN DER GOES, HUGO (flourished
1467-82), Flemish painter **15** 416-417
Geertgen tot Sint Jans **6** 248
Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28

VAN DIEMEN, ANTHONY MEUZA
(1593-1645), Dutch colonial official and
merchant **15** 420

Coen, Jan Pieterszoon **4** 133
Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114

Van Diemen's Land
see Tasmania

VAN DOESBURG, THEO (1883-1931),
Dutch painter **15** 421
de Stijl
see De Stijl
influence of
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
11 10-12

VAN DONGEN, KEES (Cornelis Theodorus
Marie Van Dongen; 1877-1968), Fauvist
painter, portraitist, and socialite
15 421-422
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337

Van Doren, Carl (1885-1950), American
critic and biographer
Eggleston, Edward **5** 223-224

VAN DUYN, MONA (born 1921), first
woman to be appointed poet laureate of
the United States **15** 422-423

VAN DYCK, ANTHONY (1599-1641),
Flemish painter **15** 423-425
Gainsborough, Thomas **6** 170-172
Jordaens, Jacob **8** 347-349
Lely, Peter **9** 315
Magnasco, Alessandro **10** 127-128
Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban **11** 258-259
Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116
Rottmayr, Johann Michael **13** 321
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

VAN EEKELN, WILLEM FREDERIK (born
1931), Dutch secretary-general of the
Western European Union **15** 426-427

VAN GOGH, VINCENT (1853-1890),
Dutch painter **15** 427-429
associates
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238, 340
influence of
Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig **9** 34-35
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
Mondrian, Piet **11** 101-102
Nolde, Emil **11** 419-420
Vlaminck, Maurice **16** 6
influenced by
Hokusai, Katsushika **7** 447-448
Seurat, Georges Pierre **14** 120-122

VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS
(1843-1915), American-born Canadian
railroad entrepreneur **15** 429-430
Cullen, Maurice Galbraith **4** 334
Morrice, James Wilson **11** 181-182

Van Loo, Jean Baptiste (1684-1745),
French painter
Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon
3 442-443

Van Loo, Michel (1707-1771), French
painter
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula
José de **6** 476-478

VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN (circa
1580-1643), Dutch merchant and colo-
nial official in America **15** 430-431

Van Vechten, Carl (1880-1964), American
writer
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Van Zorn (drama)
Robinson, Edwin Arlington **13** 201-202

Vanadium (element—chemistry)
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233

VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN (1664-1726), Eng-
lish architect and dramatist **15** 409-410
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Congreve, William **4** 200-201
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394

VANCE, CYRUS R. (born 1917), American
secretary of the army and secretary of
state **15** 411-413

VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (1830-1894),
American politician **15** 413-414
Letcher, John **9** 359-360

Vancouver (city, Washington)
McLoughlin, John **10** 423-424

VANCOUVER, GEORGE (1758-1798), Eng-
lish explorer and navigator **15** 414-415

Vanals (German nation)
Belisarius **2** 128-129
Gaiseric **6** 172
Justinian I **8** 393-395
Leo I **9** 329-330
Procopius of Caesarea **12** 457-458
Ricimer, Flavius **13** 151-152
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
Ulphilas **15** 384

Vandenberg, Arthur (1884-1951), Ameri-
can politician
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

VANDER ZEE, JAMES (1886-1983), pho-
tographer of the people of Harlem
15 418-419

VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (1794-1877),
American financier, steamship and rail-
road builder **15** 415-416
Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
Drew, Daniel **5** 101-102
Fisk, James **5** 464-465
Garrett, John Work **6** 225
Gould, Jay **6** 470-472
Keith, Minor Cooper **8** 476-477
Smith, Gerrit **14** 290-291
Walker, William **16** 68-69

Vanderbilt, George Washington
(1862-1914), American agriculturist
Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44

Vanderbilt, William H. (1821-1885), Ameri-
can businessman
Morgan, Junius Spencer **11** 166-167

Vanderbilt University (Nashville, Ten-
nessee)
Ransom, John Crowe **13** 39-40
Vanderbilt, Cornelius **15** 415-416

- Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122
- Vanderbilt (William K.) House** (New York City)
Hunt, Richard Morris **8** 44
- VANDERLYN, JOHN** (1775-1852), American painter **15** 417
Durand, Asher Brown **5** 156-157
Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173
- Vandover and the Brute** (novel)
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr. **11** 427-428
- VANE, SIR HENRY** (1613-1662), English statesman **15** 425-426
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
Williams, Roger **16** 304-305
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- Vanessa** (literary character)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Vanessa** (opera)
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Menotti, Gian Carlo **10** 509-510
- Vanhomrigh, Esther** (1690-1723), English literary model
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
- Vanities** (revue)
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
- Vanity Fair** (magazine)
Brown, Tina **3** 47-48
Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106
Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190
Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
Ward, Artemus **16** 112-113
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Vanity Fair** (novel)
Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
- Vanity of Human Wishes, The** (satire)
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
Juvenal **8** 397-399
- Vanloo, Carle** (1705-1765), French painter
Boucher, François **2** 440-442
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
- Vannucci, Pietro**
see Perugino
- Vanquished** (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238
- Vansittart, Henry** (1732-1770), Anglo-Indian administrator
Hastings, Warren **7** 195-196
- VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS** (1852-1911), Dutch physical chemist **15** 431-432
Arrhenius, Svante August **1** 318-320
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Vries, Hugo de **16** 33-36
- Vanzetti, Bartolomeo**
see Sacco and Vanzetti
- Väratä, Peace of** (1790)
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
- Vardaman, James Kimble** (1861-1930), American politician
Tillman, Benjamin Ryan **15** 225-226
- VARDHAMANA MAHAVIRA** (circa 540-470 B.C.), Indian ascetic philosopher **10** 135-137
- Varennès, Pierre Gaultier de**
see La Verendrye, Sieur de
- VARÈSE, EDGARD** (1883-1965), French-American composer **15** 432-433
Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto **3** 173-174
Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- VARGAS, GETULIO DORNELLES** (1883-1954), Brazilian political leader **15** 433-434
Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
Goulart, João **6** 467-469
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino **9** 113-115
Prestes, Luiz Carlos **12** 442-444
Villa-Lobos, Heitor **15** 496-497
- VARGAS LLOSA, MARIO** (born 1936), Peruvian novelist, critic, journalist, screenwriter, and essayist **15** 434-436
- Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication** (book; Darwin)
Burbank, Luther **3** 129-131
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- Variations on a Theme** (sculpture)
Manzù, Giacomo **10** 224-225
- Variety Lights** (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409
- Varinus**
see Guarino da Verona
- Varinus Rufus, Lucius** (flourished 1st century B.C.), Roman poet
Horace **7** 500-503
Virgil **15** 507-510
- VARMUS, HAROLD ELIOT** (born 1939), medical research expert and director of the National Institutes of Health (1993-) **15** 436-437
- VARNHAGEN, FRANCISCO ADOLFO DE** (1816-1878), Brazilian historian **15** 437-438
- VARRO, MARCUS TERENCE** (116-27 B.C.), Roman scholar and writer **15** 438-439
Celsus, Aulus Cornelius **3** 393
- VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI** (circa 1470-circa 1517), Italian traveler and adventurer **15** 439-440
- Vasa dynasty** (Sweden; reigned 1521-1654)
Gustavus I **7** 42-43
Gustavus II **7** 43-45
Gustavus III **7** 45-46
Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson **12** 44-45
- Vasa, Gustavus**
see Gustavus I Eriksson
- VASARELY, VICTOR** (born 1908), Hungarian-French artist **15** 440-442
- VASARI, GIORGIO** (1511-1570), Italian painter, architect, and author **15** 442-443
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225-183
Bronzino **3** 19
Duccio di Buoninsegna **5** 121-122
Giotto **6** 342-345
Titian **15** 242-244
van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
- VASCONCELOS, JOSÉ** (1882-1959), Mexican educator and author **15** 443-444
Chávez, Carlos **3** 486
Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
- Vase with Anemones** (painting)
Redon, Odilon **13** 75-76
- Vásquez, Gabriel** (1549-1604), Spanish theologian
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
- Vassa, Gustavus**
see Equiano, Olaudah
- Vassall-Craigie-Longfellow House** (Cambridge, Massachusetts)
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Vassar College** (Poughkeepsie, New York State)
Blanding, Sarah Gibson **2** 322-323
Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521
Flanagan, Hallie **5** 478-479
Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese **11** 192-193
Renwick, James **13** 102-103
- Vassar, Matthew** (1792-1868), American merchant
Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
- Vatican City, State of the** (nation; Rome) created (1929)
Croce, Benedetto **4** 313-314
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Pius XI **12** 337-339
foreign relations
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54
Leo XIII **9** 334-336
Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
Secretariat of State
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Vatican Grottoes
Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316
Vatican Library
Paul III **12** 144-145
Vatican Palace
Angelico **1** 235-236
Bramante, Donato **2** 493-494
Correggio **4** 249-251

- Raphael **13** 40-42
 Sangallo family **13** 464-466
 see also Papacy; Roman Catholic Church; St. Peter's (new; Rome)
 see also Sistine Chapel
- Vatican Councils**
 First (1869-1870)
 Döllinger, Josef Ignaz von **5** 47-48
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280
 Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
 Pius IX **12** 335-336
 see also Infallibility, papal
 Second (1962-1965)
 Bea, Augustinus **2** 79
 John, XXIII **8** 277-280, **12**
 Küng, Hans **9** 129-130
 Maritain, Jacques **10** 263
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
 Pius XII **12** 339-340
 Rahner, Karl **13** 4-5
- Vatican Swindle, The** (book)
 Gide, André **6** 308-309
- Vatutin, Nikolai** (1900?-1944), Russian general
 Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
- Vauban, Marquis de** (Sébastien Le Prestre; 1633-1717), French military engineer
 Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite **3** 313-314
- Vaudoyer, A.L.T.** (1756-1846), French architect
 Labrousse, Pierre François Henri **9** 144
- Vaudremer** (bust)
 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste **3** 318-319
- VAUDREUIL-CAVAGNAL, MARQUIS DE**
 (Pierre François de Regaud; 1698-1778), Canadian-born governor of New France **15** 444
 Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
 Murray, James **11** 261-262
- VAUGHAN, HENRY** (1621/22-95), British poet **15** 444-445
 Donne, John **5** 60-61
- VAUGHAN, SARAH LOIS** (1924-1990), jazz singer **15** 445-446
- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, RALPH**
 (1872-1958), English composer **15** 446-447
 Elgar, Edward **5** 247-248
 Holst, Gustav **7** 459-460
 Trevelyan, George Macaulay **15** 294-295
- Vaux, Calvert** (1824-1895), English-born American landscape architect
 Church, Frederick Edwin **4** 49-50
 Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
 Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
- Vaux-le-Vicomte** (château)
 Le Brun, Charles **9** 269-270
 Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
 Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
- VAVILOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH**
 (1887-1943), Russian botanist and geneticist **15** 447-448
- Vavilov, Sergei** (1891-1951), Russian physicist
 Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich **3** 502-503
- Vavilov-Cherenkov effect**
 see Cherenkov effect
- VÁZQUEZ, HORACIO** (1860-1936), president of the Dominican Republic 1903-04 and 1924-30 **15** 448-449
 Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas **15** 313-314
- VEBLEN, THORSTEIN BUNDE**
 (1857-1929), American political economist and sociologist **15** 449-450
 Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77
- Vecchia, La** (painting)
 Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Vecellio, Tiziano**
 see Titian
- Vector analysis** (mathematics)
 Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303
- Veda** (Hinduism)
 Dayananda Saraswati **4** 431
 Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
 Kalidasa **8** 414-415
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Shankara **14** 150-151
- Vedanta** (Hinduism)
 Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
 Roy, Ram Mohun **13** 18
 Shankara **14** 150-151
 see also Upanishads
- Vedanta Society of New York** (established 1896)
 Vivekananda **16** 4-5
- Vedute** (painting style)
 Canaletto **3** 257-258
 Guardi, Francesco **7** 24-25
- Veen, Otto van** (1556-1629?), Dutch painter
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
- Vega Carpio, Lope Félix**
 see Lope de Vega
- Vega Enterprise, The** (radio script)
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165
- Vega, Inca Garcilaso de la**
 see Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca
- Vegetable, The** (play)
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Vegius, Mapheus** (1406-1458),
 Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78
- Veils** (set of paintings)
 Louis, Morris **9** 538-539
- Veintemilla, Ignacio de** (1830-1909), Ecuadorian general and dictator
 Montalvo, Juan María **11** 119-120
- Veit, Dorothea**
 see Schlegel, Dorothea Veit von
- VELASCO, JOSÉ MARÍA** (1840-1912), Mexican painter **15** 450-451
 Plaza Lasso, Galo **12** 350-351
 Rivera, Diego **13** 183-184
- VELASCO, LUIS DE** (1511-1564), Spanish colonial administrator **15** 450-451
 Oñate, Juan de **11** 513-514
- Velasco, Treaty of** (1836)
 Santa Ana, Antonio López de **13** 471-472
- VELASCO ALVARADO, JUAN**
 (1910-1977), Peruvian army officer who seized power in 1968 **15** 451-452
- VELASCO IBARRA, JOSÉ MARÍA**
 (1893-1979), Ecuadorian statesman, five time president **15** 452-454
- VELÁZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRÍGUEZ DE SILVA Y** (1599-1660), Spanish painter **15** 454-456
 associates
 Narváez, Pánfilo de **11** 315
 Zurbarán, Francisco de **16** 534-535
 influence of
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
 Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu **9** 321-322
 Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Ter Borch, Gerard **15** 146
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
 influenced by
 Caravaggio **3** 282-284
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
 Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
- VELÁZQUEZ, NYDIA MARGARITA** (born 1953), Hispanic American politician **15** 456-459
- VELÁZQUEZ DE CUÉLLAR, DIEGO** (circa 1465-1523), Spanish conqueror, founder of Cuba **15** 459
 Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
- Velde, Esais van de** (1590?-1630), Dutch painter
 Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
- VELDE, HENRY VAN DE** (1863-1957), Belgian painter, designer, and architect **15** 419-420
 Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14
- Vendée, La** (novel)
 Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Vendor of Sweets, The** (novel)
 Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314
- Venerable Bede**
 see Bede, St.
- Venetia** (novel)
 Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29

Venetia (region, Italy)

Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

Venetian Games (musical composition)

Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53

Venezia (painting)

Luz, Arturo Rogerio **10** 56-57

Venezia, Domenico di Bartolomeo da

see Veneziano, Domenico

VENEZIANO, DOMENICO (Domenico di

Bartolomeo da Venezia; 1410?-1461), Italian painter **15** 459-460

Andrea del Castagno **1** 223-224

Angelico **1** 235-236

Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267

Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302

Venezuela, Republic of (nation, South America)

boundary disputes

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483

Olney, Richard **11** 504-505

Rio Branco, Barão do **13** 177

claims disputes

Drago, Luis María **5** 92-93

dictatorship

Gómez, Juan Vicente **6** 417-418

Pérez Jiménez, Marcos **12** 217-218

exploration

Columbus, Christopher **4** 176-179

Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

independence

Bello, Ahmadu **2** 139-140

Bolívar, Simón **2** 375-377

Miranda, Francisco de **11** 52-53

Páez, José Antonio **12** 58

Sucre, Antonio José de **15** 11-12

missionaries

Las Casas, Bartolomé de **9** 211-212

nationalization of oil industry

Pérez, Carlos Andrés **12** 212-214

presidents

Betancourt, Rómulo **2** 237-238

Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael **3** 218-219

Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186

Pérez, Carlos Andrés **12** 212-214

U.S. intervention

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Venezuelan literature

Gallegos Freire, Rómulo **6** 185-186

Venice (city, Italy)

Byzantine ally

Manuel I **10** 218-219

colonial expansion

Dandolo, Enrico **4** 386-387

see also Crusades—Fourth

Ducal Palace

Canaletto **3** 257-258

Gentile da Fabriano **6** 266-267

Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216

Pisanello **12** 323-324

Sansovino, Jacopo **13** 470-471

Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470

founded

Mark **10** 266-267

Italian cities and

Medici, Lorenzo de' **10** 450-451

Polo, Marco **12** 380-382

League of Venice

Borgia, Cesare **2** 412-413

Louis XII **9** 528-529

liberation from Austria

Manin, Daniele **10** 197-198

Ottoman wars

Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

papal relations

Julius II **8** 384-386

Sarpi, Paolo **13** 487-488

Portugal and

Covilhão, Pedro de **4** 278-279

Manuel I **10** 219-220

unification of Italy

Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217

see also Italy

VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS (1864-1936),

Greek statesman **15** 460-461

Venne, Adriaen Petersz van der

(1589-1662), Dutch painter

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu

9 321-322

Ventre de Paris, Le (novel)

Zola, Émile **16** 526-528

Ventris, Michael (1922-1956), English linguist

Evans, Arthur John **5** 335-336

VENTURI, ROBERT (born 1925), American

architect **15** 461-463

Venus ... (art)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

Giorgione **6** 340-341

Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346

Holbein, Hans the Younger **7** 449-450

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis and Mathieu

9 321-322

Titian **15** 242-244

see also Aphrodite

Venus (planet)

Brahe, Tycho **2** 489-490

Cook, James **4** 214-215

Copernicus, Nicolaus **4** 226-227

Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilevich **9** 494

Rittenhouse, David **13** 180-181

Sagan, Carl E. **13** 424-425

Winthrop, John **16** 341-342

Venus and Adonis (poem)

Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145

Vénus de Milo (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Venusberg (novel)

Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423

Vera Cruz, Ilha de

see Brazil

Veracini, Francesco Maria (1685?-1750), Italian violinist

Tartini, Giuseppe **15** 112-113

Veracruz (city, Mexico)

Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256

Daniels, Josephus **4** 387

Díaz, José de la Cruz Porfirio

4 534-536

Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14

Juárez, Benito **8** 369-372

Kearny, Stephen Watts **8** 468-469

Madero, Francisco Indalecio

10 118-119

Maximilian of Hapsburg

10 358-360

Santa Ana, Antonio López de

13 471-472

Wilson, Thomas Woodrow

16 330-332

see also Mexican War (1846-1848)

Veracruz, battle of (1847)

Gorgas, Josiah **6** 453-454

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Santa Ana, Antonio López de

13 471-472

Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71

Verbeck, Guido (1830-1898), Dutch reform missionary in Japan

Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490

Vercellae, battle of (101 B.C.)

Marius, Gaius **10** 264-265

Vercelli, Council of (1050)

Lanfranc **9** 189-190

Vercelli, Treaty of (1492)

Comines, Philippe de **4** 181

Vercingetorix (died 46 B.C.), Gallic chief of the Arverni

Antony, Mark **1** 253-254

Caesar, Gaius Julius **3** 207-210

Verdad sospechosa, La (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de

1 100-101

Verdi (novel)

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

VERDI, GIUSEPPE FORTUNINO

FRANCESCO (1813-1901), Italian opera composer **15** 463-465

Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Caruso, Enrico **3** 345

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Rossini, Gioacchino **13** 311-312

Verdict, The (story)

Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406

Verdun, battle of (1916)

Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100

Gilson, Étienne Henry **6** 327-328

Joffe, Joseph Jacques Césaire

8 267-268

- Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
 Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
Vere languores (musical composition)
 Victoria, Tomás Luis de **15** 487-488
Vereeniging, Treaty of (1902)
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Chamberlain, Joseph **3** 411-413
 Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
Verfremdung
 see Alienation (literature)
Verga, Giovanni (1840-1922), Italian writer
 Zola, Émile **16** 526-528
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Comte de
 (1717-1787), French statesman and diplomat
 Adams, John **1** 48-51
Vergine del sole, La (opera)
 Cimarosa, Domenico **4** 61-62
Vergonzoso en palacio, El (play)
 Tirso de Molina **15** 237-238
Verhaecht, Tobias van (1561-1631), Flemish painter
 Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342
Verklärte Nacht (musical composition)
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
VERLAINE, PAUL MARIE (1844-1896), French poet **15** 465-466
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
 Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91
 Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
 Fauré, Gabriel Urbain **5** 397-398
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
 Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
Verloc (literary character)
 Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
VERMEER, JAN (1632-1675), Dutch painter **15** 466-467
 Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
 Hooch, Pieter de **7** 473-474
 La Tour, George de **9** 222
 Staël, Nicolas de **14** 392
Vermont (state, United States)
 Allen, Ethan **1** 163-164
 Kunin, Madeleine May **9** 130-131
 Tyler, Royall **15** 371-372
VERNE, JULES (1828-1905), French novelist **15** 467-469
Vernet, Carle (1758-1835), French historical and animal painter
 Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
Vernet, Claude Joseph (1714-1789), French landscape and marine painter
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354
Vernet, Horace (1789-1863), French painter
 Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
 Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123
Verneuil, battle of (1424)
 Henry VI **7** 298-299
Verona (city, Italy)
 Alaric **1** 101-102
 Pisanello **12** 323-324
 Sanmicheli, Michele **13** 469-470
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511
Verona, Church Council of (1184)
 Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56
Verona, Congress of (1822)
 Canning, George **3** 258-260
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
 Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
Veronese, Bonifazio (1487-1553), Italian painter
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
VERONESE, PAOLO (1528-1588), Italian painter **15** 469-470
 Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
 Carracci **3** 319-321
 Cortona, Pietro da **4** 256
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène **4** 469-471
 Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
 Tintoretto **15** 232-234
 Watteau, Antoine **16** 143-144
VERRAZANO, GIOVANNI DA (circa 1485-circa 1528), Italian navigator and explorer **15** 470-471
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **3** 204-205
 Hudson, Henry **8** 12-13
Verres, Gaius (died 43 B.C.), Roman politician
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL (1435-1488), Italian sculptor and painter **15** 471-472
 Botticelli, Sandro **2** 439-440
 Donatello **5** 55-56
 Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340
 Perugino **12** 245-246
Vers de circonstance (book)
 Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
Versailles (city, France)
 as court seat
 Louis XIV **9** 531-533
 gardens
 Girardon, François **6** 348-349
 Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329
 Grand Trianon
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
 Palace
 Coysevox, Antoine **4** 287-288
 Gabriel, Ange Jacques **6** 160-161
 Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
 Le Vau, Louis **9** 360-361
 Mansart, Jules Hardouin **10** 212
Versailles Peace Conference (1919)
 see Versailles, Treaty of (1919)
Versailles, Treaty of (1783)
 see Paris, Treaty of (1783)
Versailles, Treaty of (1871)
 see Frankfurt, Treaty of
Versailles, Treaty of (1919; and Paris Peace Conference)
 Australia
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 Brazil
 Barbosa, Ruy **1** 503-504
 Britain
 Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
 Curzon, George Nathaniel **4** 351-352
 Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
 Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254
 Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
 Toynbee, Arnold Joseph **15** 283-284
 China
 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396
 Czechoslovakia
 Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 France
 Bourgeois, Léon **2** 450-451
 Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
 Delcassé, Théophile **4** 478-479
 Foch, Ferdinand **5** 498-499
 Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 Germany
 Beck, Ludwig August Theoder **2** 99-100
 Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
 Erzberger, Matthias **5** 319-320
 Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von
 Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
 von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
 Italy
 Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
 Marconi, Guglielmo **10** 239-240
 Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
 Japan
 Konoe, Fumimaro **9** 82-83
 Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439
 Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465
 Poland
 Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57
 Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
 Romania
 Titulescu, Nicolae **15** 246-247
 Saint-Germain treaty (1919)
 Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
 Sèvres treaty (1920)
 Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 Venizelos, Eleutherios **15** 460-461
 South Africa
 Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
 Trianon treaty (1920)

- Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas 7 510-512
 Titulescu, Nicolae 15 246-247
 U.S. delegation
 Bowman, Isaiah 2 464-465
 Dulles, John Foster 5 134-135
 Gompers, Samuel 6 420-422
 Haskins, Charles Homer 7 191-192
 House, Edward Mandell 7 520-521
 Lansing, Robert 9 200
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow 16 330-332
 U.S. opponents
 Borah, William Edgar 2 408
 Knox, Philander Chase 9 66-67
 La Follette, Robert Marion 9 155-156
 Lodge, Henry Cabot 9 482-483
 Villard, Oswald Garrison 15 498-499
 U.S. preparation
 Lippmann, Walter 9 439-440
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow 16 330-332
 U.S. supporters
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell 7 416-417
 Lansing, Robert 9 200
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 13 277-280
 Zionist claims
 Weizmann, Chaim 16 183-184
- Vertieres, battle of** (1803)
 Dessalines, Joan Jacques 4 511-512
- Vertigo** (film)
 Hitchcock, Alfred 7 415-416
- Verulam, 1st Baron**
 see Bacon, Sir Francis
- Verus, Lucius Aurelius** (130-169), Roman emperor 161-169
 Hadrian 7 60-61
 Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 10 243-245
- Vervins, Treaty of** (1598)
 Philip II 12 271-273
- VERWOERD, HENDRIK FRENSCH** (1901-1966), South African statesman, prime minister 1958-66 15 472-473
 Jonathan, Joseph Leabua 8 330-331
 Vorster, Balthazar Johannes 16 30-32
- Verworn, Max** (1863-1921), German physiologist
 Hess, Walter Rudolf 7 365
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS** (1514-1564), Belgian anatomist 15 473-475
 Cushing, Harvey Williams 4 353-354
 Leonardo da Vinci 9 337-340
 Paré, Ambroise 12 94-95
- VESEY, DENMARK** (1767-1822), American slave leader 15 475
 Grimké, Archibald Henry 7 1-2
 Prosser, Gabriel 12 460-461
- VESPASIAN** (9-79), Roman emperor 69-79 15 475-476
 Domitian 5 52-53
- Johanan ben Zakkai 8 271-272
 Josephus Flavius 8 360-361
 Pliny the Elder 12 355-356
 Quintilian 12 518-519
 Tacitus 15 70-72
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus 15 247-248
- Vespasiano** (opera)
 Handel, George Frederick 7 116-119
- Vespasianus, Titus Flavius**
 see Titus Flavius Vespasianus
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO** (1454-1512), Italian navigator 15 476-478
 Cabot, Sebastian 3 200-201
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico 6 292-293
 Solís, Juan Díaz de 14 326
 Varnhagen, Francisco Adolfo de 15 437-438
 Waldseemüller, Martin 16 56
- Vesuvius** (volcano, Italy)
 Pliny the Elder 12 355-356
 Titus Flavius Vespasianus 15 247-248
- Veterans' bonus bill** (1924; United States)
 Coolidge, John Calvin 4 217-219
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel 7 148-149
 Hoover, Herbert Clark 7 483-485
- Veuster, Joseph de**
 see Damien, Father
- Viaggio in Sardegna** (novel)
 Vittorini, Elio 16 2-3
- Viaje del Parnaso** (poem)
 Cervantes, Miguel de Saavedra 3 395-398
- VIANNEY, ST. JEAN BAPTISTE** (1786-1859), French priest 15 478-479
- Viardot-Garcia, Pauline** (1821-1910), Spanish gypsy, opera singer and actress
 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich 15 345-348, 26
- Viaud, Julien**
 see Loti, Pierre
- Vicar of Wakefield, The** (novel)
 Goldsmith, Oliver 6 411-413
- Vice presidents**
 see Statesmen
- VICENTE, GIL** (circa 1465-circa 1536), Portuguese dramatist and poet 15 479-480
 Camoëns, Luis Vaz de 3 247-249
 Encina, Juan del 5 283
- Vicentino, Nicolò** (1511-1572), Italian composer
 Gesualdo, Don Carlo 6 287-288
 Willaert, Adrian 16 287-288
- Vicenza** (city, Italy)
 Cajetan 3 215-216
 Palladio, Andrea 12 75-77
 Visconti, Gian Galeazzo 15 510-511
- Vichy France**
 see France—1940-46
- Vicksburg, battle of** (1863)
 Farragut, David Glasgow 5 388-389
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson 6 492-494
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston 8 323
 Lee, Robert Edward 9 292-294
 Sherman, William Tecumseh 14 186-187
- VICO, GIAMBATTISTA** (1668-1744), Italian philosopher and jurist 15 480-481
 Croce, Benedetto 4 313-314
 Michelet, Jules 11 5-6
 Wolf, Friedrich August 16 352-353
- Victim, The** (novel)
 Bellow, Saul 2 141-143
- Victor, Alfred**
 see Vigny, Comte de
- Victor III** (Dauferius, or Desiderius; 1027-87), pope 1086-87
 Benedict, Ruth Fulton 2 154-155
- VICTOR AMADEUS II** (1666-1732), Duke of Savoy, king of Sicily, and king of Sardinia 15 482-483
 Juvara, Filippo 8 396-397
- Victor Emmanuel I** (1759-1824), duke of Aosta
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia 3 466
- VICTOR EMMANUEL II** (1820-1878), king of Sardinia 1849-61 and of Italy 1861-78 15 483-484
 Cavour, Conte di 3 385-386
 Charles Albert, King of Sardinia 3 466
 Crispi, Francesco 4 310-311
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe 6 215-217
 Mazzini, Giuseppe 10 381-383
 Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco 15 463-465
- VICTOR EMMANUEL III** (1869-1947), king of Italy 1900-46 15 484-485
 Badoglio, Pietro 1 428-429
- Victor Hugo and Émile Girardin** (cartoon)
 Daumier, Honoré Victorin 4 403-405
- VICTORIA** (1819-1901), queen of Great Britain and Ireland 1837-1901 and empress of India 1876-1901 15 485-487
 chaplain
 Kingsley, Charles 9 28
 diamond jubilee
 Buffalo Bill 3 105-106
 ministers
 Gladstone, William Ewart 6 357-360
 Melbourne, 2nd Viscount 10 468-469
 Peel, Robert 12 181-183
 relatives
 Albert 1 110-112
 Edward VII 5 214-215
 Leopold I 9 345-346
 William IV 16 296-297
- Victoria** (novel)
 Hamsun, Knut 7 113-114
- Victoria** (state, Australia)
 Burke, Robert O'Hara 3 142-143
 Santamaria, Bartholomew Augustine 13 473-474

- Victoria Falls** (South Africa)
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- Victoria, Lake** (East Central Africa)
Baker, Samuel White **1** 454-455
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Speke, John Hanning **14** 366-367
- Victoria Nyanza**
see Victoria, Lake
- Victoria of England, Princess** (1840-1901), empress of Germany
William II **16** 294-295
- VICTORIA, TOMÁS LUIS DE** (circa 1548-1611), Spanish composer
15 487-488
Byrd, William **3** 187-188
- Victorian era** (England)
Strachey, Giles Lytton **14** 487-488
- Victorian literature**
see English literature—Victorian
- Victorian Survival** (painting)
Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
- Victory** (novel and opera)
Bennett, Richard Rodney **2** 172
Conrad, Joseph **4** 205-207
- Victory** (sculpture; Michelangelo)
Giovanni da Bologna **6** 345-346
Michelangelo Buonarroti **11** 2-5
- Victory** (ship)
Hawkins, John **7** 210-211
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338
- Victory of Moses** (painting)
Poussin, Nicolas **12** 418-420
- Victory of St. James at Clavigo** (painting)
Maulbertsch, Franz Anton **10** 345
- Vida breve, La** (opera)
Fallá, Manuel de **5** 372-373
- Vida de Santa Oria** (poem)
Gonzalo de Berceo **6** 431-432
- VIDAL, EUGENE LUTHER GORE** (born 1925), American author of novels, essays, plays, and short stories **15** 488-490
- VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, PAUL** (1845-1918), French geographer **15** 490
- Videla, Gabriel González** (1899-1980), Chilean president 1946-52
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge **1** 129-130
Frei Montalva, Eduardo **6** 94-95
- VIDELA, JORGE RAFAÉL** (born 1925), military president of Argentina (1976-1981) who violated human rights **15** 490-492
- Vidiguerira, Count of**
see Gama, Vasco da
- Vidor, King** (1894-1982), American film director
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Vidularia** (paly)
Plautus **12** 348-350
- Vie Parisienne, La** (operetta)
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
- VIEIRA, ANTÔNIO** (1608-1697), Portuguese orator and Jesuit missionary **15** 492
- Vien, Joseph Marie** (1716-1809), French painter
David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409
- Vienna** (city, Austria)
architecture
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von **7** 380-381
Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355
Olbrich, Joseph Maria **11** 494-495
Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40
Bohemians defeated
Rudolf I **13** 347-348
French siege
Francis II **6** 43-44
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Turkish siege (1529)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Suleiman I **15** 20-21
see also Vienna, siege of (1683)
- Vienna Academy of Fine Arts**
Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40
- Vienna Circle** (philosophic group)
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Popper, Karl Raimund **12** 402
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
Wittgenstein, Ludwig **16** 350-351
- Vienna Concordat** (1448)
Frederick III **6** 84-85
- Vienna, Congress of** (1814-1815)
Austria
Francis II **6** 43-44
Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536
England
Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
France
Napoleon I **11** 306-310
Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de **15** 89-90
Italy
Murat, Joachim **11** 253-254
Pius VII **12** 334-335
Ottoman Empire
Mahmud II **10** 145-147
Prussia
Frederick William III **6** 87
Hardenberg, Karl August von **7** 146-147
Schlegel, Friedrich von **14** 10-11
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl vom und zum **14** 415-416
Russia
Alexander I **1** 130-132
Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349
- Vienna, Council of** (1311-1312)
Lull, Raymond **10** 39-40
- Vienna Court Opera**
Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
- Vienna Secession** (art movement, 1897)
Klimt, Gustav **9** 53-55
Kollwitz, Käthe **9** 79-81
Olbrich, Joseph Maria **11** 494-495
Wagner, Otto **16** 39-40
- Vienna, siege of** (1683)
Eugene of Savoy **5** 330-331
Frederick William **6** 85-86
John III **8** 276-277
- Vienna, University of**
economics
von Mises, Ludwig **16** 25
music
Bruckner, Joseph Anton **3** 64-65
philosophy
Brentano, Franz Clemens **2** 516-517
Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
Gödel, Kurt **6** 377-379
Mach, Ernst **10** 90-91
Meinong, Alexius Ritter von Hand-schuchsheim **10** 461-462
Pázmány, Péter **12** 164-165
Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
science
Boltzmann, Ludwig **2** 379-380
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459
Landsteiner, Karl **9** 188-189
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
sociology
Lazarsfeld, Paul F. **9** 259-260
- Viennese school** (music)
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
Lutoslawski, Witold **10** 52-53
- Viennese Workshop** (business)
Hoffmann, Josef **7** 440-441
- Vier ernste Gesänge** (songs)
Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492
- Vierge, Le** (sonnet)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- Viervoet mountain, battle of** (1850)
Moshweshwe **11** 203-205
- Vierzehnheiligen** (church; near Bamberg, Germany)
Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355
- Viet Minh** (Vietnamese politics)
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
Truong Chinh **15** 319-320
see also Vietnam War (1946-1954)
- Vietcong** (Vietnamese Communists)
Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
Souvanna Phouma **14** 357-358
- Vietnam** (state, Indochina)
China and
Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113
Qianlong **12** 502-505

- France in
 Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Garnier, Francis **6** 220-221
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
see also Indochina, French; Vietnam War (1946-1954)
- Mongols and
 Kublai Khan **9** 115-118
- partition (1954)
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
see also Geneva Conference (1954); Vietnam, North; Vietnam, South
- Vietnam Independence League**
see Viet Minh
- Vietnam, North** (Democratic Republic of Vietnam)
 Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 Dong, Pham Van **5** 57-59
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Le Duan **9** 278-280
 Truong Chinh **15** 319-320
- Vietnam, Socialist Republic of** (since 1956)
 Do Muoi **5** 53-55
 Dong, Pham Van **5** 57-59
 Le Duan **9** 278-280
 Linh, Nguyen Van **9** 426-427
- Vietnam, South** (Republic of Vietnam)
 Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312
 Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
 Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
see also Vietnam War (1956-1976)
- Vietnam Veterans Memorial** (Washington, DC; 1982)
 Lin, Maya Ying **9** 413-415
- Vietnam War** (1946-1954)
 Bao Dai **1** 496-497
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
see also Geneva Conference (1954); Viet Minh
- Vietnam War** (1956-1976)
 Cambodia and
 Sihanouk, Norodom **14** 222-223
 North Vietnam in
 Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
 Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 Le Duan **9** 278-280
 Linh, Nguyen Van **9** 426-427
 opponents of
 Baader and Ulrike Meinhof, Andreas **1** 403-404
 Coetzee, J. M. **4** 133-135
 Lennon, John Winston **9** 326-328
 Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
 Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374
 Soelle, Dorothee **14** 324-325
 Thant, U **15** 161-162
 opponents of (United States)
 Abzug, Bella Staviskey **1** 34-35
 Ali, Muhammad **1** 156-158
 Ashmore, Harry Scott **1** 334-335
 Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
 Ball, George **1** 470-471
 Berrigan, Daniel J. **2** 222-223
 Bevel, James Luther **2** 250-251
 Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98
 Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137
 Dellinger, David **4** 480-481
 Ellsberg, Daniel **5** 275-277
 Fonda, Jane **5** 501-502
 Fulbright, James William **6** 147-149
 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin **7** 357-358
 Hoffman, Abbie **7** 437-439
 Kennedy, Edward M. **8** 500-502
 Kennedy, Robert Francis **8** 508-509
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440
 Lynd, Staughton **10** 65-66
 Marty, Martin E. **10** 300-301
 McCarthy, Eugene Joseph **10** 386-388
 McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
 Morse, Wayne L. **11** 193-194
 Muste, Abraham Johannes **11** 276-277
 Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346
 Schroeder, Patricia Scott **14** 33-35
 Spock, Benjamin **14** 383-385
 Stone, I. F. **14** 470-471
 Wald, George **16** 51-53
 Zinn, Howard **16** 520-521
- peace efforts
 Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
 Paul VI **12** 146-148
- reporting of
 Fitzgerald, Frances **5** 469-470
 Salisbury, Harrison Evans **13** 449-451
 Stone, Robert Anthony **14** 475-476
- South Vietnam in
 Diem, Ngo Dinh **5** 6-7
 Thieu, Nguyen Van **15** 182-183
- supporters (United States)
 Jackson, Henry Martin **8** 172-174
 Spellman, Francis Joseph **14** 367
 Wayne, John **16** 150-151
- U.S. and allies in
 Abrams, Creighton W. **1** 29-31
 Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312-39
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506
 Laird, Melvin R. **9** 168-170
 Liu Shao-Ch'i **9** 453-455
 Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
 Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
 Rostow, Walt Whitman **13** 315-317
 Rusk, David Dean **13** 368-370
 Westmoreland, William Childs **16** 216-217
 Zumwalt, Elmo Russell Jr. **16** 532-534
 U.S. withdrawal
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
- Vieux Colombier** (theater, Paris)
 Copeau, Jacques **4** 225
- Vieux soldat canadien, Le** (poems)
 Crémazie, Octave **4** 305-306
- Viéville, Jean Laurent Lecerf de la, Seigneur** (1647-1710), French writer on music
 Charpentier, Marc Antoine **3** 471-472
- View and Plan of Toledo** (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514
- View from the Bridge, The** (play)
 Miller, Arthur **11** 25-26
- View of Amsterdam** (etching)
 Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- View of Céret** (painting)
 Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
- View of Delft** (painting)
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- View of Gloucester** (painting)
 Lane, Fitz Hugh **9** 189
- View of New York** (drawing)
 Sheeler, Charles **14** 170-171
- View of Part of the Town of Boston ...** (engraving)
 Revere, Paul **13** 110-111
- View of the Grand Canal** (painting)
 Bonington, Richard Parkes **2** 394-395
- View of Toledo** (painting)
 Greco **6** 511-514
- View painting**
see Vedute
- Views of the Thames** (etching series)
 Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Views on Life of Tomcat Murr** (novel)
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus **7** 439-440
- VIGNOLA, GIACOMO DA** (1507-1573), Italian architect **15** 493-494
 Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
 Borromini, Francesco **2** 424-425
 Maderno, Carlo **10** 117-118
 Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
 Porta, Giacomo della **12** 402-403

VIGNY, COMTE DE (Alfred Victor Vigny; 1797-1863), French poet **15** 494-495
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Hugo, Victor Marie **8** 22-25

Viipuri (Finland)
see Vyborg (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)

Vijnanavadin school (Buddhism)
Hsüan Tsang **8** 6-7

Vikings (Scandinavian warriors)
in North America
Eric the Red **5** 304
Ericson, Leif **5** 306-307
Sturluson, Snorri **14** 310-311
kings
Canute I, the Great **3** 266-269
Harold I **7** 161-162
Harold III **7** 163
Olaf, II **11** 493-494
raids on Continent
Henry I **7** 285-286
Rollo **13** 264-265
raids on England
Edward the Elder **5** 219-220

Vikings in Helgeland, The (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Vikramorvasiya (play)
Kalidasa **8** 414-415

Vile Bodies (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John
16 145-147

Villa
Barbaro (Maser, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Veronese, Paolo **15** 469-470
Capra (near Vicenza, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Giulia (near Rome)
Vasari, Giorgio **15** 442-443
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494
Godi (Lonedo, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
La Soranza (near Castelfranco Veneto, Italy)
Sanmichele, Michele **13** 469-470
Monzie (Garches, France)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Pisani (Stra, Italy)
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista
15 219-220
Savoye (Poissy, France)
Le Corbusier **9** 274-275
Thiene (Quinto, Italy)
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77

VILLA, PANCHO (Francisco Villa; 1878-1923), Mexican revolutionary **15** 495-496
Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314
Calles, Plutarco Elías **3** 234-235
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Obregón, Álvaro **11** 458-459
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244

Reed, John Silas **13** 76-77
Vasconcelos, José **15** 443-444
Zapata, Emiliano **16** 489-490

Villa Capra
see Rotonda (Vicenza, Italy)

Villa dei mostri, La (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Villa Rica de Veracruz (town; Mexico)
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256

Villafranca, armistice of (1859)
Cavour, Conte di **3** 385-386

Village and Dunes (painting)
Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479

Village Blacksmith, The (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
9 499-500

Village Bride, The (painting)
Greuze, Jean Baptiste **6** 539

Village Romeo and Juliet, The (opera; Delius)
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Village Stepanchikovo, The (novel)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

Village Street (painting)
Rousseau, Henri **13** 323-324

Village, The (novel)
Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich **3** 124

Village, The (poem)
Crabbe, George **4** 288

VILLA-LOBOS, HEITOR (1887-1959),
Brazilian composer **15** 496-497

VILLANI, GIOVANNI (circa 1270-1348),
Italian chronicler **15** 497-498

VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON (1872-
1949), American journalist **15** 498-499

Ville, La (play)
Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91

Ville Marie (Canada)
see Montreal

Villegas, Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y
see Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco
Gómez de

VILLEHARDOUIN, GEFFROI DE (circa
1150-1213), French historian and soldier
15 499
Froissart, Jean **6** 124-125

Villèle, Comte Jean Baptiste Séraphen
Joseph de (1773-1854), French statesman
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536

Villeneuve, Pierre de (1763-1806), French
vice admiral
Nelson, Horatio **11** 336-338

Villers-Cotterets, Ordinance of (1539)
Francis I **6** 40-43

Villette (novel)
Brontë, Charlotte **3** 17-18

Villi, Le (opera)
Puccini, Giacomo **12** 474-476

Villiers, Elizabeth (1667?-1733), mistress of
William III
Mary II **10** 309-310

Villiers, George
see Buckingham, 1st Duke of; Bucking-
ham, 2d Duke of

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste
Mathias, Comte de (1838-1889), French
novelist and poet
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
Gourmont, Remy de **6** 475
Maeterlinck, Maurice **10** 125-126

VILLON, FRANÇOIS (1431-after 1463),
French poet **15** 499-501
Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
Orléans, Charles D' **11** 530
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Villon, Jacques (Gaston Duchamp;
1875-1963), French painter
Duchamp, Marcel **5** 122-123
Duchamp-Villon, Raymond **5** 123

Vimeur, Jean Baptiste Donatien de
see Rochambeau, Comte de

Vincent, Edgar
see D'Abernon, 1st Viscount

VINCENT, JOHN HEYL (1832-1920),
American educator and religious leader
15 502-503

VINCENT DE PAUL, ST. (1581-1660),
French priest **15** 501-502
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **2** 431-432

Vincent of Beauvais (flourished 1260),
French writer
Mandeville, John **10** 192-193

Vincenzo Anastagi (painting)
Greco **6** 511-514

Vindication of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq.
(book)
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Vine, Barbara
see Rendell, Ruth

Viner, Jacob (1892-1970), American econ-
omist
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

Vines, Ricardo (1875-1943), Spanish
pianist
Poulenc, Francis **12** 414-415

Vingt regards sur l'enfant Jesus (musical
composition)
Messiaen, Olivier **10** 528-529

VINOGRADOFF, SIR PAUL
GAVRILOVITCH (1854-1925), Russian
educator and historian **15** 503

VINSON, FRED (Frederic Moore Vinson;
1890-1953), chief justice of the U.S.
Supreme Court **15** 503-505
Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85

Vinti, I (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Vinzenz und die Frundin bedeutender Männer (play)Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269**Viola Tricolor** (novella)Storm, Theodor **14** 479-480**Violaine** (literary character)Claudel, Paul Louis Charles **4** 90-91**Violent Land, The** (novel)Amado, Jorge **1** 189-190**Violin** (musical instrument)Stradivari, Antonio **14** 488-490**Violin** (painting)Gris, Juan **7** 5-6**VIOLET-LE-DUC, EUGÈNE EMMANUEL** (1814-1879), French architect and theorist **15** 505-506Garnier, Jean Louis Charles **6** 221-222Gaudí i Cornet, Antoni **6** 235-236Perret, Auguste **12** 233Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore **12** 479-480Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401**Viper of Milan, The** (novel; M. Bowen)Greene, Graham **6** 523-524**Vipers' Tangle** (novel)Mauriac, François **10** 347-348**Vir heroicus sublimis** (painting)Newman, Barnett **11** 365**VIRCHOW, RUDOLF LUDWIG CARL**(1821-1902), German medical scientist, anthropologist, and politician **15** 506-507Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264Boas, Franz **2** 349-351Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119James, William **8** 215-217**VIRGIL** (Publius Vergilius Maro; 70-19 B.C.), Roman poet **15** 507-510

friends

Horace **7** 500-503

imitators

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397Ronsard, Pierre de **13** 271-273Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20

influence of

Boiardo, Matteo Maria **2** 369Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391-268Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133Milton, John **11** 43-46Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376Tasso, Torquato **15** 114-116Voltaire **16** 14-16

influenced by

Cato, Marcus Porcius the Elder **3** 375Cicero, Marcus Tullius **4** 55-58Ennius, Quintus **5** 289Varro, Marcus Terentius **15** 438-439

musical settings

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

style

Augustus **1** 371-373Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90Ovid **12** 34-36

translations

Chénier, André Marie **3** 500-501Douglas, Gavin **5** 77-78Dryden, John **5** 106-107Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376**Virgil's Gnat** (poem)Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376**Virgin...** (art)Antonello da Messina **1** 251-252Arnolfo di Cambio **1** 315-316Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205Campin, Robert **3** 255Carracci **3** 319-321Charonton, Enguerrand **3** 471Eyck, Hubert and Jan van **5** 352-354Fouquet, Jean **6** 31Leonardo da Vinci **9** 337-340Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28Veneziano, Domenico **15** 459-460Weyden, Rogier van der **16** 219-221

see also Madonna

Virgin and the Gipsy, The (novelette)Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248**Virgin Mary** (church; Cracow, Poland)Stoss, Veit **14** 481-482**Virgin Soil** (novel)Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich **15** 345-348**Virgin Soil Upturned** (novel)

Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich

14 203-204**Virgin Spring, The** (film)Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191**Virginia** (play)Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146**Virginia** (state, United States)

• COLONIAL PERIOD

Bacon's Rebellion

see Bacon's Rebellion

British governors

Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235Berkeley, William **2** 198-199Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382Spotswood, Alexander **14** 385

colonized

Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

see also Virginia Company

House of Burgesses

Beverly, Robert **2** 252Byrd, William (colonial planter) **3** 188-189Byrd, William II **3** 189-190Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292Marshall, John **10** 279-281Mason, George **10** 319-320Pendleton, Edmund **12** 197-198Washington, George **16** 126-129Wythe, George **16** 415

Jamestown

see Jamestown

missionaries

Blair, James **2** 315-316

see also American Revolution; Articles of Confederation; Constitutional Convention; Continental Congress

• LATER HISTORY

Civil War

see Civil War, United States; Confederate States of America

governors

Wilder, Lawrence Douglas **16** 274-276

Secession

Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294Letcher, John **9** 359-360Tyler, John **15** 368-369

slavery defended

Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519**Virginia Company** (established 1606; London)Calvert, George **3** 238-239Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456Pocahontas **12** 361-362Powhatan **12** 429-430Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464Smith, John **14** 295-297**Virginia Minstrels**

see Christy Minstrels

Virginia Resolutions (1798)Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311Madison, James **10** 121-123Taylor, John **15** 126**Virginia Resolves** (1769)Henry, Patrick **7** 309-311Lee, Richard Henry **9** 291-292**Virginia, University of** (Charlottesville)Bledsoe, Albert Taylor **2** 324-325Faulkner, William **5** 395-397Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224Madison, James **10** 121-123Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175McGuffey, William Holmes **10** 414-415Monroe, James **11** 111-113Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438Tucker, George **15** 332-333Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379**Virginians, The** (novel)Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161**Virginius** (ship)Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462**Viridiana** (film)Buñuel, Luis **3** 127-128**Virologists**

see Scientists

Virtual reality

Lanier, Jaron **9** 198-199

Virtue (philosophy)

Helvétius, Claude Adrien **7** 273-274
Spinoza, Baruch **14** 381-383

Virtues and Vices (fresco)

Giotto **6** 342-345

Virtuous Knight, The (novel)

Sherwood, Robert Emmet **14** 189-190

Virus (medical)

Burnet, Frank Macfarlane **3** 146-147
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
Hershey, Alfred Day **7** 343-345
Montagnier, Luc **11** 114-116
Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
Rous, Francis Peyton **13** 322-323
Sabin, Albert Bruce **13** 401-402
Salk, Jonas Edward **13** 451-452
Stanley, Wendell Meredith **14** 400-401
Theiler, Max **15** 169-170

Vis and Ramin (story)

Behzad **2** 123

Visa (painting)

Davis, Stuart **4** 424-425

Visage (musical composition)

Berio, Luciano **2** 194-195

Vischer, Friedrich Theodor (1807-1887), German philosopher

Treitschke, Heinrich von **15** 293-294

Visconti, Galeazzo II (1320-1378), Duke of Milan

Petrarch **12** 259-261

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

VISCONTI, GIAN GALEAZZO (Duke of Milan; 1351-1402), Italian despot

15 510-511

Visconti, Teobaldi

see Gregory X, pope

Viseu, Duke of

see Henry the Navigator

Vishavriksha (novel)

Chatterji, Bankimchandra **3** 480-481

Vishinsky, Andrei

see Vyshinsky, Andrei Yanuaryevich

Vishnugupta

see Kautilya

Visible Hand: The Managerial Revolution in American Business, The (book)

Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr. **3** 422-423

Visigoths (German people)

Alaric **1** 101-102
Attila **1** 360
Clovis I **4** 124
Stilicho, Flavius **14** 452-453
Theodosius **15** 176
Ulfilas **15** 384

Vision, A (book)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Vision after the Sermon-Jacob Wrestling with the Angel (painting)

Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238

Vision and Prayer (musical composition)

Babbitt, Milton **1** 410

Vision, biochemistry of

Wald, George **16** 51-53

Vision de Babouc (story)

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Vision de Brahma, La (poem)

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René **9** 273-274

Vision of Columbus, The (poem)

Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7

Vision of Sir Launfal, The (poems)

Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15

Vision of St. Bernard (painting)

Perugino **12** 245-246

Vision of St. Eustace (painting)

Pisanello **12** 323-324

Vision of the Apocalypse (ballet)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

Vision of the Blessed Herman Joseph (painting)

Van Dyck, Anthony **15** 423-425

Vision of the Last Judgment (book)

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Visionary, The (poem)

Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19

Visions and Melodies (poems)

Tschernichowsky, Saul **15** 323

Visions of the Daughters of Albion (book)

Blake, William **2** 316-318

Visit, The (play)

Dürrenmatt, Friedrich **5** 164-165

Visit to Three Fronts, A (book)

Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92

Visitation (painting)

Ghirlandaio, Domenico **6** 292-293
Pontorno **12** 394-395
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95

Visitation of Our Lady, Order of the (established 1610)

Francis of Sales **6** 47

Visitation, The (opera)

Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

VISSER 'T HOOFT, WILLEM ADOLF

(1900-1985), Reformed churchman and ecumenist who was the first general secretary of the World Council of Churches **15** 511-512

Vita Merlini (poem)

Geoffrey of Monmouth **6** 268

Vita nuova (book)

Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391

Vita somnium breve (novel)

Huch, Ricarda **8** 11-12

Vita, Una (novel)

Svevo, Italo **15** 47-48

Vital, Hayyim (1543-1620), Jewish mystic

Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi **10** 47-48

Vitalism (philosophy)

Bergson, Henri **2** 191-192
Bichat, Marie François Xavier **2** 263-264
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
Schwann, Theodor **14** 51-52

Vitalism (science)

Morgan, Thomas Hunt **11** 170-171
Stahl, Georg Ernst **14** 392-393
Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl **15** 506-507

Vitamin A

Wald, George **16** 51-53

Vitamin C

Cartier, Jacques **3** 343-344
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Reichstein, Tadeus **13** 85-87
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

Vitamins

Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411
Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
Eijkman, Christian **5** 228
Hopkins, Frederick Gowland **7** 491-492
see also Vitamin A, C

Vitascope (movie projector)

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Vitellius, Aulus (15-69), Roman emperor

Titus Flavius Vespasianus **15** 247-248

Vespasian **15** 475-476

Vitelloni, I (film)

Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

Viterbo, Treaty of (1267)

Michael VIII **11** 1-2

VITORIA, FRANCISCO DE (circa

1483-1546), Spanish theologian and political theorist **16** 1-2

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

Vitruvius (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio; flourished 1st century B.C.), Roman architect and engineer

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Alberti, Leon Battista **1** 113-115
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Goujon, Jean **6** 466-467
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
Ictinus **8** 101
Lescot, Pierre **9** 354
Palladio, Andrea **12** 75-77
Perrault, Claude **12** 232-233
Vignola, Giacomo da **15** 493-494

VITRY, PHILIPPE DE (1291-1360), French poet, composer, and churchman-statesman **16** 2

Machaut, Guillaume de **10** 93-94

- Vittoria** (novel)
Meredith, George **10** 512-513
- Vittoria Accorombona** (novel)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219
- VITTORINI, ELIO** (1908-1966), Italian novelist, editor, and journalist **16** 2-3
Pavese, Cesare **12** 154-155
- Vittorino da Feltre**
see Feltre, Vittorino da
- ViVa** (poems)
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
- Vivace et le bel aujourd'hui, Le** (sonnet)
Mallarmé, Stéphane **10** 172-173
- VIVALDI, ANTONIO** (1678-1741), Italian violinist and composer **16** 3-4
Malipiero, Gian Francesco **10** 171
- Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus** (poem)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378
- Vivarini, Antonio** (1415?-1470?) Italian painter
Mantegna, Andrea **10** 215-216
- Vive le roi** (musical composition)
Josquin des Prez **8** 361-363
- VIVEKANANDA** (1863-1902), Indian reformer, missionary, and spiritual leader **16** 4-5
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Ramakrishna, Sri **13** 11-13
- Vivian Grey** (novel)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Viviani, Rene Raphael** (1863-1925), French statesman
Briand, Aristide **2** 528-529
- Viviani, Vincenzo** (1622-1703), Italian mathematician
Galileo Galilei **6** 180-183
- Viy** (story)
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
- VLADIMIR I** (died 1015), grand prince of Kievan Russia 980-1015 **16** 5-6
Basil II **2** 50-51
Mogila, Peter **11** 74-75
- Vladimir Mayakovsky** (play)
Mayakovsky, Vladimir Vladimirovich **10** 364-365
- Vladimir, St.**
see Vladimir I
- Vladislav**
see Ladislav
- VLAMINCK, MAURICE** (1876-1958), French painter **16** 6
Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
Derain, André **4** 503
Matisse, Henri **10** 336-337
- Vocal Grove, The** (musical collection)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Vocational Rehabilitation, Office of**
Switzer, Mary E. **15** 55-56
- Voces intimae** (musical composition)
Sibelius, Jean Julius Christian **14** 211-212
- VOEGELIN, ERIC** (1901-1985), German-Austrian political theorist **16** 6-8
- VOGEL, HANS-JOCHEN** (born 1926), West German political leader **16** 8-9
- Vogel, Hermann Wilhelm** (1834-1898), German chemist
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- VOGEL, SIR JULIUS** (1835-1899), New Zealand statesman, twice prime minister **16** 9-10
- Vogel von Falckenstein, Eduard** (1795-1885), German general
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- VOGELWEIDE, WALTHER VON DER** (circa 1170-1229), German poet, composer, and singer **16** 10-11
- Voice of Blood, The** (play)
Mäkonnen Endalkačäw **10** 161-162
- Voice of Missions** (newspaper)
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- Voice of the City, The** (stories)
Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Voice of the Dolphins, The** (stories)
Szilard, Leo **15** 64-66
- Voice of the People** (newspaper)
Turner, Henry McNeal **15** 351-352
- Voice of the People, The** (novel)
Glasgow, Ellen **6** 360-361
- Voices of Africa** (poems)
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365
- Voices of Freedom** (poems)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Voices of Spring** (waltz)
Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499
- Voices of the Night** (poems)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- Voie royale, La** (novel)
Malraux, André **10** 178-180
- Volcano**
Hutton, James **8** 73-74
Spallanzani, Lazzaro **14** 360-361
Werner, Abraham Gottlob **16** 205-207
- VOLCKER, PAUL** (born 1927), chairman of the U.S. Federal Reserve Board (1979-1987) **16** 11-12
- Volgendo il ciel** (ballet)
Monteverdi, Claudio Giovanni Antonio **11** 126-128
- Volger, Abbé** (Georg Joseph Volger; 1749-1814), German organist and composer
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von **16** 156-157
- Volk, Het** (South African politics)
Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
- Volksparty** (South Africa)
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
- Volksraad** (South African politics)
Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
- Vollard, Ambroise** (1865-1939), French art dealer
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407
Derain, André **4** 503
Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
Rouault, Georges **13** 321-322
- Volo di notte** (opera)
Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
- Volpe e le camelie, La** (novel)
Silone, Ignazio **14** 231-232
- Volpone** (play)
Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- VOLTA, ALESSANDRO** (1745-1827), Italian physicist **16** 12-14
Berzelius, Jöns Jacob **2** 231-233
Galvani, Luigi **6** 194-195
Oersted, Hans Christian **11** 476-478
- Volta Dam** (Ghana)
Nkrumah, Kwame **11** 408-410
- VOLTAIRE** (1694-1778), French poet, dramatist, historian, and philosopher **16** 14-16
associates
Condorcet, Marquis de **4** 195-196
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64
Houdon, Antoine **7** 516-517
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **10** 265-266
Saint-Pierre, Abbé de **13** 434-435
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques **15** 348-349
biographies and essays on
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil **5** 118-119
Morley, John **11** 178-179
Rousseau, Jean Jacques **13** 324-328
Smollett, Tobias George **14** 305-307
Strauss, David Friedrich **14** 496-497
compared to
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Johnson, Samuel **8** 315-317
influence of
Alfieri, Vittoria **1** 145-146
Catherine the Great **3** 370-372
Louis XVIII **9** 535-536
patronage
Frederick II **6** 81-84
- Volterra, Cathedral of** (Italy)
Cesti, Pietro **3** 399-400
- Voluntad, La** (novel)
Ruiz, Juan **13** 358-359
- Volupté** (novel)
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin **13** 438
- Vom Lieben Gott** (stories)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

VON BRAUN, WERNHER (1912-1977), German-born American space scientist **16** 17-18

Von Bülow, Hans Guido (1830-1894), German pianist
Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

VON FURSTENBERG, DIANE (Diane Simone Michelle Halfin; born 1946), American fashion designer and business-woman **16** 20-21

VON HÜGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH (1852-1925), philosopher of Christianity **16** 21-22

VON LAUE, MAX (1879-1960), German physicist **16** 23-24
Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489

VON MEHREN, ROBERT BRANDT (born 1922), American lawyer who helped create the International Atomic Energy Agency **16** 24-25

VON MISES, LUDWIG (born 1881), Austrian economist and social philosopher **16** 25

VON NEUMANN, JOHN (1903-1957), Hungarian-born American mathematician **16** 27-28

VON PAPEN, FRANZ (1879-1969), conservative German politician who helped prepare the way for the Third Reich **16** 28-29

VON RAD, GERHARD (1901-1971), German theologian **16** 29-30

Von Werl Altarpiece (painting)
Campin, Robert **3** 255

VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN (1587-1679), Dutch poet and dramatist **16** 19-20

VONNEGUT, KURT, JR. (born 1922), American author **16** 25-27

Voodoo of Hell's Half-acre, The (story)
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402

Voortrekkers
see Boers

Voragine, La (novel)
Rivera, José Eustacio **13** 185-186

Voroshilov, K. E. (1881-1969), Soviet military and political leader
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134

VORSTER, BALTHAZAR JOHANNES (1915-1983), South African political leader **16** 30-32

Vortex, The (novel)
Rivera, José Eustacio **13** 185-186

Vortex, The (play)
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280

VOS SAVANT, MARILYN (born 1946), American columnist and consultant **16** 32-33

Vosnesensky, Andrei (born 1933), Russian poet
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich **16** 455-456

Voss (novel)
White, Patrick Victor Martindale **16** 233-235

Vostok (ship)
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown **12** 80-81

Vostok (spacecraft)
Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Voting: A Study of Opinion Formation in a Presidential Campaign (book)
Berelson, Bernard **2** 185-186

Voting rights
see Suffrage; Women's suffrage

Voting Rights Act (1965)
Johnson, Lyndon Baines **8** 308-312

Vouet, Simon (1590-1649), French painter
Le Nôtre, André **9** 328-329

Vouille, battle of (507)
Clovis I **4** 124

Vow of Louis XIII (painting)
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique **8** 121-123

Vox clamantis (poem)
Gower, John **6** 475-476

Voyage au bout de la nuit (novel)
Céline, Louis Ferdinand **3** 390-391

Voyage, Le (poem)
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63

Voyage of Life (painting)
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152

Voyage Out, The (novel)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Voyage to Pagany, A (novel)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

Voyage to Purilia, A (novel)
Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127

Voyages (poem)
Crane, Hart **4** 291-293

Voyageur sans bagages, Le (play)
Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244

Voyelles (poem)
Rimbaud, Jean Nicolas Arthur **13** 172-174

Voyeur, Le (book)
Robbe-Grillet, Alain **13** 189-190

Voysey, Charles F. Annesley (1857-1941), English architect
Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

Vozes d'Africa (poems)
Castro Alves, Antônio de **3** 364-365

VRIES, HUGO DE (1848-1935), Dutch botanist and geneticist **16** 33-36
Galton, Francis **6** 193-194
Mendel, Johann Gregor **10** 483-486

Vrilles de la vigne, Les (novel)
Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle **4** 158-159

Vuelta de Martín Fierro, La (poem)
Hernández, José **7** 328-329

VUILLARD, JEAN ÉDOUARD (1868-1940), French painter **16** 36
Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440

Vuillaume, Jean Baptiste (1798-1875), French violinmaker
Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59

Vulgate (Latin Bible)
Jerome **8** 249

Vyborg (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics)
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2

VYSHINSKY, ANDREI (1883-1954), state prosecutor in Stalin's purge trials and head of the U.S.S.R.'s foreign ministry (1949-1953) **16** 36-37
Macapagal, Diosdado P. **10** 74-76
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich **16** 521-522

W

W (poems)

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

W. C. Handy Foundation for the Blind

Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124

WAALS, JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER

(1837-1923), Dutch physicist **15** 417-418

Wace (flourished 12th century), Anglo-Norman poet

Layamon **9** 256-257

Wackenroder, Wilhelm Heinrich (died

1798), German author

Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

WADE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

(1800-1878), American lawyer and politician **16** 38-39

Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416

Wade, George (1673-1748), British field marshal

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart **3** 466-467

Wade-Davis Bill (1864)

Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416

Wadsworth, James Samuel (1807-1864),

American Union Army commander

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Wafa, Abu al- (Muhammad al-Buzjani

al-Hasib; 940-997/998), Persian

astronomer and mathematician

Biruni, Abu Rayhan al- **2** 284-285

Wafd (political party, Egypt)

Farouk I **5** 387-388

Fuad I **6** 139

Zaghlul Pasha, Saad **16** 485-486

Wagahai wa Neko de Aru (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Wage-and-hour laws (economics)

Altgeld, John Peter **1** 180-182

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Deakin, Alfred **4** 432-433

see also Minimum wage

Wages of Sin, The (play)

Nu, U **11** 439-441

Waggle dance (honeybee)

Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118

Wagner, Adolf (1835-1917) German economist

Sombart, Werner **14** 332-333

Wagner, Mrs. Richard

see Liszi, Cosima

WAGNER, OTTO (1841-1918), Austrian architect and teacher

16 39-40

WAGNER, RICHARD (1813-1883), German operatic composer

16 40-43

associates

Liszt, Franz **9** 445-447

biographers

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart

3 411

compared to

Brahms, Johannes **2** 490-492

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino

Francesco **15** 463-465

critics

Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447

Millhaud, Darius **11** 17-18

Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

14 502-506

Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205

influence of

Behrens, Hildegard **2** 120-121

Honegger, Arthur **7** 472-473

Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Schumann, Robert Alexander

14 41-43

Strauss, Richard **14** 500-501

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Webern, Anton **16** 160-162

influenced by

Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139

Gluck, Christoph Willibald

6 372-374

Gobineau, Comte de **6** 375-376

Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411

Wolfram von Eschenbach

16 360-361

WAGNER, ROBERT F. (1910-1991), New

York City Tammany Hall mayor

(1954-1965) **16** 44-45

WAGNER, ROBERT FERDINAND

(1877-1953), American lawyer and legislator **16** 43

Murphy, Charles Francis **11** 259-260

Wagner Labor Relations Act (1935)

Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16

Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

Wagner, Robert Ferdinand **16** 43

Wagon Box Fight (1867)

Red Cloud **13** 70-71

Wagram, battle of (1809)

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste **2** 205-206

Metternich, Klemens von **10** 533-536

Wahhabi Moslems (Western Arabia)

ibn Saud, Abd al-Aziz **8** 94-95

Ibrahim Pasha **8** 97-98

Said, Seyyid **13** 428-429

Wahlstatt, Prince of

see Blücher, G. L. von

Wahlverwandschaften, Die (novel)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von

6 388-391

Waifs and Strays (stories)

Henry, O. **7** 308-309

WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN MAYHEW

(1883-1953), American general **16** 45-46

Wainwright Building (Saint Louis, Missouri)

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Waitangi, Treaty of (1840)

Hobson, William **7** 426

Wakefield, Edward Gibbon **16** 48-49

WAITE, MORRISON REMICK (1816-1888),

American jurist, chief justice of U.S.

Supreme Court 1874-88 **16** 46

Evarts, William Maxwell **5** 340-341

Field, Stephen Johnson **5** 441-442

Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30

WAITE, TERRY (born 1939), official of the Church of England and hostage in Lebanon **16** 47-48

Waiting for Godot (play)
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Waiting for Lefty (play)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Waiting for the Mahatma (novel)
Narayan, R. K. **11** 313-314

Waiting To Exhale (book)
McMillan, Terry **10** 427-428

Waitz, Georg (1813-1886), German historian
Lavis, Ernest **9** 241

Wakefield, battle of (1460)
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Richard III **13** 132-133
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON
(1796-1862), British colonial reformer and promoter **16** 48-49
Hobson, William **7** 426

Waking, The (poems)
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

WAKSMAN, SELMAN ABRAHAM
(1888-1973), American microbiologist **16** 49-50
Domagk, Gerhard Johannes Paul **5** 48-50

Walachia (former principality, Southern Romania)
Batu Khan **2** 60-61
Leopold II **9** 346
Mehmed the Conqueror **10** 452-454

WALCOTT, DEREK ALTON (born 1930), West Indian poet and dramatist **16** 50-51

WALD, GEORGE (born 1906), American biochemist interested in vision **16** 51-53

WALD, LILLIAN (1867-1940), American social worker and reformer **16** 53-54
Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499

Walden (book)
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205

Walden, 1st Baron Howard de (Thomas Howard; 1561-1626), English admiral and lord chamberlain
Dowland, John **5** 90

Walden, Herwarth (1878-1941), German writer and critic
Chagall, Marc **3** 406-407

Waldenses (religious sect; France)
Victor Amadeus II **15** 482-483
Waldo, Peter **16** 55-56

WALDHEIM, KURT (born 1918), Austrian statesman and president **16** 54-55
Thant, U **15** 161-162

WALDO, PETER (flourished 1170-84), French religious leader **16** 55-56

Waldscenen (musical composition)

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN (circa 1470-circa 1518), German geographer and cartographer **16** 56
Vespucci, Amerigo **15** 476-478

Waldstein Sonata (musical composition)
Beethoven, Ludwig van **2** 114-117

Wales (political region, Great Britain)
Edward I **5** 208-210
Glendower, Owen **6** 364-365
Henry VIII **7** 302-305
Kinnock, Neil **9** 29-30
Llewelyn ap Gruffydd **9** 468
Lloyd George, David **9** 469-471
see also Great Britain

WALESA, LECH (born 1943), Polish Solidarity leader and former president **16** 57-59

Walewski, Comte Alexandre Florian Joseph Colonna (1810-1868), Polish-French diplomat
Victoria **15** 485-487

Waley, Arthur (1889-1966), English Orientalist
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
Yüan Mei **16** 479-480

WALKER, ALICE MALSENIOR (born 1944), African American novelist, poet, and short story writer **16** 59-61

WALKER, C. J. (Sarah Breedlove; 1867-1919), African American entrepreneur **16** 61-62

WALKER, DAVID (1785-1830), African American pamphleteer and activist **16** 62-63

Walker, Francis Amasa (1840-1897), American economist
Clark, John Maurice **4** 77-78

Walker, James John (1881-1946), American politician, mayor of New York 1926-32
La Guardia, Fiorello Henry **9** 166-167

WALKER, JOSEPH REDDEFORD
(1798-1876), American fur trader **16** 63-64

WALKER, LEROY TASHREAU (born 1918), U.S. sports official, university chancellor, educator, and track coach **16** 64-65

WALKER, MAGGIE LENA (1867-1934), American entrepreneur and civic leader **16** 65-66

WALKER, MARGARET (born 1915), American novelist, poet, scholar, and teacher **16** 67

WALKER, ROBERT JOHN (1801-1869), American politician **16** 67-68
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

WALKER, WILLIAM (1824-1860), American adventurer and filibuster **16** 68-69
Carrera, José Rafael **3** 324-325
Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301

Walker, Wyatt Tee (born 1929), African American civil rights leader
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22

Walker Tariff (1846)
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376

Walking Man (sculpture)
Rodin, Auguste **13** 236-238

Walking Quietly under the Rain (sculpture)
Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295

Walküre, Die (opera)
Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43

Wall of China, The (play)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Wall Relief (sculpture)
Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Wall, The (stories)
Sartre, Jean Paul **13** 491-492

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL (1823-1913), English naturalist and traveler **16** 69-70
Bates, Henry Walter **2** 53-54
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399, 277
Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold **16** 178-180

WALLACE, DeWITT (1889-1981), American publisher and founder of *Reader's Digest* **16** 70-71

WALLACE, GEORGE CORLEY (born 1919), American political leader **16** 71-72
Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404

WALLACE, HENRY (1836-1916), American agricultural publicist and editor **16** 73

WALLACE, HENRY AGARD (1888-1965), American statesman, vice-president 1940-44 **16** 73-74
Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
East, Edward Murray **5** 182-183
McGovern, George Stanley **10** 412-414
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316

WALLACE, LEWIS (1827-1905), American general and author **16** 74-75
Billy the Kid **2** 277
Chisum, John Simpson **4** 11
Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Wallace, Lurleen (1926-1968), American governor of Alabama
Wallace, George Corley **16** 71-72

WALLACE, SIR WILLIAM (circa 1270-1305), Scottish soldier **16** 75-76
Edward I **5** 208-210
Robert I **13** 192-194

Wallace Madonna (painting)
Andrea del Sarto **1** 224-225

WALLACE-JOHNSON, ISAAC THEOPHILUS AKUNNA (1895-1965), West African political leader and pan-Africanist **16** 76-77

Wallach, Meyer
see Litvinov, Maxim Maximovich

WALLAS, GRAHAM (1858-1932), English sociologist and political scientist **16** 77-78

Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147

WALLENBERG, RAOUL (1912-?), Swedish diplomat **16** 78-80

WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT WENZEL

EUSEBIUS VON (1583-1634), Bohemian soldier of fortune **16** 80-81

Ferdinand III **5** 416-417

Gustavus II **7** 43-45

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de **13** 142-144

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

Wallenstein's Camp (symphonic poem)

Smetana, Bedřich **14** 281-282

Wallensteins Lager (play)

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

WALLER, THOMAS WRIGHT (Fats;

1904-43), American jazz singer, pianist, organist, bandleader, and composer **16** 81-82

Armstrong, Louis Daniel **1** 303-304

Wallis, Alfred (1855-1942), English painter

Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381

Wallis, John (1616-1703), English mathematician

Newton, Isaac **11** 369-372

Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124

Walls Have Ears, The (play)

Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de **1** 100-101

Wal-Mart (retail store chain)

Walton, Sam Moore **16** 91-92

Walnut Trees of Altenburg, The (novel)

Malraux, André **10** 178-180

Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford

(1717-1797), English author and collector

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

Herbert, Edward **7** 324

Namier, Lewis Bernstein **11** 301-303

North, Frederick **11** 429-430

Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **12** 321-322

Reynolds, Joshua **13** 115-116

Voltaire **16** 14-16

Walpole, Hugh (1884-1941), English novelist

Maugham, William Somerset **10** 344-345

WALPOLE, ROBERT (1st Earl of Oxford;

1676-1745), English statesman **16** 82-84

Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375

Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459

Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

George I **6** 268-269

George II **6** 269-270

Oglethorpe, James Edward **11** 482-483

Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329

Walpurgis Night (painting)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273

WALRAS, MARIE ESPRIT LÉON

(1834-1910), French economist **16** 84-85

Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

Jevons, William Stanley **8** 255-256

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

Walsh, Richard John (1886-1960), American publisher

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

WALSH, THOMAS JAMES (1859-1933),

American statesman **16** 85-86

Walter, Bruno (Bruno Walter Schlesinger; 1876-1962), German-born French conductor

Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Walter, Hubert (died 1205), archbishop of Canterbury

John **8** 274-275

WALTER, JOHANN (1496-1570), German

composer **16** 86

Walter Reed Hospital (Washington, District of Columbia)

Reed, Walter **13** 78

WALTERS, BARBARA (born 1931), American network newscast anchor **16** 86-88

Walther, Bernhard (1430-1504), German amateur astronomer

Regiomontanus **13** 81-82

WALTON, ERNEST (1903-1995), Irish physicist **16** 88-90

Cockcroft, John Douglas **4** 131-132

WALTON, IZAAK (1593-1683), English

writer and biographer **16** 90-91

Donne, John **5** 60-61

Herbert, George **7** 324-326

WALTON, SAM MOORE (1918-1992), American businessman who co-founded Wal-Mart **16** 91-92

WALTON, SIR WILLIAM TURNER

(1902-1983), English composer **16** 91-92

Waltz of the Toreadors, The (play)

Anouilh, Jean **1** 243-244

Waltzing Matilda (ballad)

Paterson, Andrew Barton **12** 131-132

Wampanoag Indians (North America)

Bradford, William **2** 475-476

Massasoit **10** 322-324

Metacom **10** 529-531

Philip **12** 267-268

Squanto **14** 386-388

Wanamaker, John (1838-1922), American merchant

Stewart, Alexander Turney **14** 448-449

Wanapum Indians (North America)

Smohalla **14** 303-305

Wanderer Fantasy (musical composition)

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

Wanderer, The (novel)

Burney, Fanny **3** 147-148

Wandering Jew (mythology)

Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave

4 271-273

Wallace, Lewis **16** 74-75

Wandering the Hills by the River (painting)

Hsia Kuei **8** 4-5

Wanderings of Oisín and Other Poems, The (book)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Wandlung, Die (play)

Toller, Ernst **15** 261

Wandlers Nachtlied (song)

Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

WANG, AN (1920-1990), Chinese-American inventor, electronics expert, and businessman **16** 93-95

WANG AN-SHIH (1021-1086), Chinese reformer, poet, and scholar **16** 95-97

Fan Chung-yen **5** 376-377

Huang Tsung-hsi **8** 9-10

Hui-Tsung **8** 25

Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34

Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391

Su Shih **15** 39-40

WANG CHING-WEI (1883-1944), Chinese revolutionary leader **16** 98

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Wang-ch'üan villa (painting)

Wang Wei **16** 106-108

WANG CH'UNG (27-circa 100), Chinese philosopher **16** 98-99

WANG FU-CHIH (1619-1692), Chinese philosopher **16** 99-101

Wang Hsi-chih (321-379), Chinese calligrapher

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Wang Hsien-chih (died 878), Chinese rebel leader

Huang Ch'ao **8** 8-9

WANG KON (877-943), Korean king **16** 101

Kwangjong **9** 140

Wang Kuei (1019-1085), Chinese statesman

Ch'in Kuei **3** 524-525

Wang Laboratories Incorporated

Wang, An **16** 93-95

WANG MANG (45 B.C. -A.D. 23), Chinese statesman, emperor 9-23 **16** 101-103

K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Kuang-wu-ti **9** 112-113

Wang Meng (circa 1308-85), Chinese painter

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

WANG MING (Chen Shaoyu; 1904-74), leader of the "Internationalist" group

- within the Chinese Communist Party
16 103-104
- WANG PI** (226-249), Chinese philosopher
16 104-105
Tao-an **15** 103-104
- WANG T'AO** (1828-1897), Chinese reformer and scholar **16** 105-106
- WANG WEI** (699-759), Chinese poet and painter **16** 106-108
Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
Mi Fei **11** 12-13
Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340
- WANG YANG-MING** (1472-1529), Chinese philosopher and government official **16** 108-109
Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng **3** 433
Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25
Wang Fu-chih **16** 99-101
Yi Hwang **16** 457
- Wang Yüan-ch'i** (1642-1715), Chinese painter and calligrapher
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
- Wapping** (painting)
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- Wapshot Chronicle, The** (novel)
Cheever, John **3** 493-494
- War** (mural)
Portinari, Cândido **12** 407-408
- War and Peace** (book)
Jay, William **8** 232-233
Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265-483
- War and Peace** (opera)
Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich **12** 458-460
- War Cabinet** (Great Britain)
Attlee, Clement Richard **1** 361-362
Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469
Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373
Henderson, Arthur **7** 277-278
- War crimes trials**
Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf **7** 363-365
Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69
Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
Wiesenthal, Simon **16** 264-266
Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
- War Department** (United States)
Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
Pershing, John Joseph **12** 243-244
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
Stanton, Edwin McMasters **14** 401-402
- War for Independence** (Cuba; 1895-98)
Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110
Estrada Palma, Tomás **5** 326-327
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
Hostos, Eugenio María de **7** 513-514
Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93
Martí, José **10** 285-286
McKinley, William **10** 418-420
Menocal, Mario Garcia **10** 506-507
- War Hawks** (U. S. history)
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- War Is Kind** (poem)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- War of 1812**
British allies
Black Hawk **2** 308
Osceola **12** 18
Tecumseh **15** 133
British policy
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Canadian campaign (British forces)
Brock, Isaac **3** 12-13
Robinson, John Beverley **13** 210
Canadian campaign (United States forces)
Cass, Lewis **3** 355-356
Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Hull, William **8** 29-30
Kearny, Stephen Watts **8** 468-469
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
peace negotiations
Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
U.S. forces (army)
Ashley, William Henry **1** 333-334
Houston, Samuel **7** 526-527
Jackson, Andrew **8** 168-172
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
U.S. forces (navy)
Decatur, Stephen **4** 448-449
Farragut, David Glasgow **5** 388-389
Lawrence, James **9** 251-252
Perry, Oliver Hazard **12** 239
U.S. opponents
Ladd, William **9** 149
Morris, Gouverneur **11** 182-183
Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25
Randolph, John **13** 30
Taylor, John **15** 126
U.S. supporters
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
Macon, Nathaniel **10** 114-115
Madison, James **10** 121-123
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
Story, Joseph **14** 480-481
- see also United States—Early Republic
- War of 1812** (novel)
Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223
- War, opposition to**
see Pacificism
- War Requiem** (musical composition)
Britten, Benjamin **3** 10-11
- Warbeck, Perkin** (1474-1499), Walloon pretender to British crown
Henry VII **7** 300-302
- WARBURG, OTTO** (1883-1970), German biochemist **16** 109-111
Krebs, Hans Adolf **9** 95-97
Meyerhof, Otto Fritz **10** 537-539
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
Theorell, Axel Hugo Theodor **15** 176-177
- WARBURG, PAUL MORITZ** (1868-1932), German-American banker **16** 111-112
- Warburton, Peter** (1813-1889), British officer and explorer in Australia
Giles, Ernest **6** 317-318
- WARD, AARON MONTGOMERY** (1843-1913), American merchant **16** 112
- WARD, ARTEMUS** (1834-1867), American journalist and humorist **16** 112-113
Dunne, Finley Peter **5** 147-148
Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- Ward, John Q.A.** (1830-1910), American sculptor
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
- Ward, Julia**
see Howe, Julia Ward
- WARD, LESTER FRANK** (1841-1913), American paleobotanist and sociologist **16** 113-114
Gumplowicz, Ludwig **7** 41
- Ward, Nathaniel** (1578?-1652), American clergyman
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **2** 486-487
- Ward, Samuel** (1814-1884), American politician, bon vivant, and raconteur
Cole, Thomas **4** 151-152
- Ward, Sir Joseph** (1856-1930), Australian statesman
Massey, William Ferguson **10** 324
Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
- Ward No. 6** (story)
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Ward No.4** (novel)
Pa Chin **12** 53-54
- Warden, The** (novel)
Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302
- Ware, William** (1832-1915), American architect
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
- Ware v. Hylton** (legal case)
Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476
Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Warfield, David (1866-1951), American actor

Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Warham, William (1450?-1532), archbishop of Canterbury

Wolsey, Thomas **16** 364-366

WARHOL, ANDY (Andrew Warhola; ca. 1927-1987), American pop artist and film maker **16** 114-115

Warner, Charles Dudley (1829-1900), American man of letters

Twain, Mark **15** 363-366

WARNOCK, HELEN MARY WILSON (born 1924), British philosopher **16** 115-117

WARREN, EARL (1891-1974), American jurist, chief justice of U.S. Supreme Court 1953-69 **16** 117-120

Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85

Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236

WARREN, MERCY OTIS (1728-1814), American writer **16** 120-121

WARREN, ROBERT PENN (1905-1989), American man of letters **16** 121-122

Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218

Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261

Tate, Allen **15** 116

Warrior with Shield (sculpture)

Moore, Henry **11** 146-148

Warrior's Barrow, The (play)

Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Wars of America (sculpture)

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

Wars of Religion

see Religion, Wars of

Warsaw (city, Poland)

Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich **3** 516-517

Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasilievich **15** 44-45

Warsaw, battle of (1702)

Charles XII **3** 464-466

Warsaw Conservatory

Chopin, Frédéric François **4** 16-18

Szymanowski, Karol **15** 67-68

Warsaw, grand duchy of (established 1807)

Napoleon I **11** 306-310

Nesselrode, Karl Robert **11** 348-349

Warsaw Pact (1955)

Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113

Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82

Warton, Joseph (1722-1800), English literary critic

Collins, William **4** 168-169

Warwick (Rhode Island)

Gorton, Samuel **6** 460

Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of

(1528?-1590), English soldier

Gilbert, Humphrey **6** 313

Warwick, Edward, Earl of (1475-1499), son of George, Duke of Clarence

Henry VII **7** 300-302

Richard III **13** 132-133

Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of

see Northumberland, Duke of

Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, Earl of

(1382-1439), English soldier

Henry VI **7** 298-299

Warwick, Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of

(died 1401), English nobleman, supporter of Henry IV

Richard II **13** 130-131

WARWICK AND SALISBURY, EARL OF

(Richard Neville; 1428-71), English military and political leader **16** 122-123

Edward IV **5** 212-213

Hampden, John **7** 110-111

Henry VI **7** 298-299

Margaret of Anjou **10** 249-250

Richard III **13** 132-133

Waseda University (Japan)

Okuma, Shigenobu **11** 490

WASHAKIE (circa 1804-1900), Native American Shoshoni tribal leader

16 123-125

Washing of a Corpse (painting)

Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

Washington (ship)

Cinque, Joseph **4** 62

Shreve, Henry Miller **14** 207

Stockton, Robert Field **14** 461-462

Washington (state, United States)

Foley, Tom **5** 499-501

Hansen, Julia Butler **7** 132-133

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57

WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO (1856-1915), African American educator and racial leader **16** 125-126

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman

1 306-307

Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347

Dewey, Melvil **4** 523-524

Dube, John Langalibalele **5** 113

Fortune, Timothy Thomas **6** 18-21

Garvey, Marcus Mosiah **6** 228-229

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732-1799),

American Revolutionary commander in

chief, president 1789-97 **16** 126-129

biographies and histories

Ford, Paul Leicester **6** 9-10

Freeman, Douglas Southall **6** 91-92

Irving, Washington **8** 141-143

Sparks, Jared **14** 363

Warren, Mercy Otis **16** 120-121

Weems, Mason Locke **16** 170

Cabinet

Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98

Knox, Henry **9** 64

Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

Randolph, Edmund **13** 29-30

Confederation

see Articles of Confederation

constitution

see Constitutional Convention (United States); Constitution of the United States

Continental Army

Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310

Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159

Dinwiddie, Robert **5** 18-19

Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152

Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419

Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221

Rodney, George Brydges

13 239-240

Rush, Benjamin **13** 364-365

Steuben, Frederick William Augustus von **14** 438-439

see also American Revolution

Continental congress

see Continental Congress (United States; 1774-89)

courts

Chase, Samuel **3** 475-476

Hopkinson, Francis **7** 496-497

Livingston, Robert R. **9** 462-463

Otis, Harrison Gray **12** 25

Rutledge, John **13** 387-388

critics

Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100

Monroe, James **11** 111-113

death

Ames, Fisher **1** 199-200

Cobbett, William **4** 126-127

diplomacy

Adams, John Quincy **1** 52-54

Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76

Genet, Edmond Charles **6** 261-262

Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

McGillivray, Alexander **10** 412

Wilkinson, James **16** 284-286

French and Indian wars

Braddock, Edward **2** 474-475

Forbes, John **5** 507-508

Gist, Christopher **6** 352-353

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

in art

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173

Rogers, John **13** 248

Rush, William **13** 365-366

Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76

in literature

Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

see also Declaration of Independence; Whiskey Rebellion (1794)

Washington College (Maryland)

Smith, William **14** 301

Washington College (Virginia)

Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Washington Conference (1921-1922)

Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470

Borah, William Edgar **2** 408

Borden, Robert Laird **2** 409-411

- Harding, Warren Gamaliel **7** 148-149
 Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
- Washington Crossing the Delaware** (painting)
 Hicks, Edward **7** 375
 Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
- Washington, D.C.** (federal city)
 Capitol architecture
 Bulfinch, Charles **3** 116-117
 Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
 Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
 Renwick, James **13** 102-103
 Capitol landscaping
 Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
 Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
 civil rights march
 see March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom (1963)
 history of
 Green, Constance McLaughlin **6** 518-519
 mayors
 Barry, Marion Shepilov Jr. **2** 25-28
 Poor People's March (1968)
 King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
 slavery in
 Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
- Washington Disarmament Conference**
 see Washington Conference (1921-1922)
- Washington Monument** (Baltimore)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
- Washington Monument** (Washington, District of Columbia)
 Mills, Robert **11** 36-37
 Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
 Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Washington Peace Convention** (1861)
 Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
 Corning, Erastus **4** 238-239
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
- Washington Post** (newspaper)
 Graham, Katharine Meyer **6** 483-485
 Maynard, Robert Clyve **10** 366-367
 Will, George Frederick **16** 286-287
 Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378
- Washington Post, The** (march)
 Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
- Washington School of Psychiatry** (established 1936)
 Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24
 White, William Alanson **16** 239-240
- Washington Square** (novel)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Washington Square Arch** (New York City)
 White, Stanford **16** 235-236
- Washington, Treaty of** (1871)
 Fish, Hamilton **5** 461-462
 see also Alabama Claims
- Washington University** (Saint Louis, Missouri)
 Beckmann, Max **2** 104-105
 Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
 Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
 Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken **10** 6
- Washington, University of** (Seattle)
 Guthrie, Edwin Ray **7** 49-50
 Ogburn, William Fielding **11** 480
 Parrington, Vernon Louis **12** 119-120
 Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
 Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
- Washington's Birthday** (symphony)
 Ives, Charles Edward **8** 159-160
- Washita, battle of the** (1868)
 Custer, George Armstrong **4** 355-356
- WASMOSY, JUAN CARLOS** (born 1939), president of Paraguay (1993-) **16** 129-130
- Wasps, The** (play)
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294
- WASSERMANN, JAKOB** (1873-1934), German author **16** 130-131
- Wasserträger, Der** (opera)
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Waste Land** (anthology; Kakei)
 Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Waste Land** (poem; Eliot)
 Crane, Hart **4** 291-293
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261, 563
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
 MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110
 Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
 Sitwell, Edith **14** 265-266
 Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309
- Wat Suan Mokkahalārama** (Thai monastery)
 Buddhādāsa Bhikkhu **3** 101-102
- Watch and Ward** (novel)
 James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Watch on the Rhine** (play)
 Hellman, Lillian Florence **7** 267-268
- Watch That Ends the Night, The** (novel)
 MacLennan, Hugh **10** 110-111
- Watch Your Step** (musical)
 Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
- Water**
 Cavendish, Henry **3** 383-384
 Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel **5** 366
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent **9** 241-244
 Thales **15** 161
- Water Carrier, The** (opera)
 Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zanobi Salvatore Maria **3** 505-506
- Water lily series** (art)
 Monet, Claude **11** 102-104
- Water Margin, The** (novel)
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Water Music** (suite)
 Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119
- Water Nymph and Bittern** (sculpture)
 Rush, William **13** 365-366
- Water of Cure, The** (story)
 Imam, Alhadji Abubakar **8** 114-115
- Water Village** (scroll)
 Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437
- Water-Babies, The** (book)
 Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- Water-Buffalo Children, The** (book)
 Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93
- Waterfall with Castle** (painting)
 Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- Watergate scandal** (United States, 1974)
 Burger, Warren E. **3** 133-136
 Cox, Archibald **4** 283-284
 Ervin, Sam J. Jr. **5** 316-317
 Goldwater, Barry **6** 413-415
 Jaworski, Leon **8** 229-230
 Nixon, Richard Milhous **11** 401-404
 Sirica, John Joseph **14** 257-258
 Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378
- WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN** (1754-1846), American physician **16** 131-132
- Waterloo, Battle of** (1815)
 Allied command
 Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von **2** 340-341
 Lieber, Francis **9** 401-402
 Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
 in literature
 Stendhal **14** 422-425
 Thackeray, William Makepeace **15** 159-161
 Napoleonic forces
 Napoleon I **11** 306-310
 Ney, Michel **11** 372-373
- WATERS, MAXINE** (born 1938), African American congresswoman **16** 132-134
- WATERS, MUDDY** (born McKinley Morganfield; 1915-1983), African American blues musician **16** 134-136
- Waters of Kronos, The** (novel)
 Richter, Conrad Michael **13** 148-149
- Water-Witch, The** (novel)
 Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223, 127
- Watson and the Shark** (painting)
 Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230
- WATSON, ELKANAH** (1758-1842), American merchant and banker **16** 136
 Cox, Trench **4** 285-286
- WATSON, JAMES DEWEY** (born 1928), American biologist **16** 137-138
 Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
- Watson, John** (1867-1941), Australian Labour party politician
 Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
- WATSON, JOHN BROADUS** (1878-1958), American psychologist **16** 138-139
 Lashley, Karl Spencer **9** 214-215
 Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

Watson, John Christian (1867-1941), Australian politician

Fisher, Andrew **5** 462

Watson, Thomas Augustus (1854-1934),

American telephone technician

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

WATSON, THOMAS EDWARD

(1856-1922), American lawyer and politician **16** 139

Donnelly, Ignatius **5** 62

Woodward, Comer Vann **16** 378-379

WATSON, THOMAS J. (1874-1956), Amer-

ican business executive **16** 140

Watsons, The (novel)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

WATSON-WATT, SIR ROBERT ALEXAN-

DER (1892-1973), British scientific civil servant **16** 140-141

Watson-Wentworth, Charles

see Rockingham, 2d Marquess of

Watt (novel)

Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

WATT, JAMES (1736-1819), British instru-

ment maker and engineer **16** 141-143

Black, Joseph **2** 303

Cort, Henry **4** 254

Evans, Oliver **5** 338

Newcomen, Thomas **11** 362

Smeaton, John **14** 280-281

WATTEAU, ANTOINE (1684-1721), French

painter **16** 143-144

Boucher, François **2** 440-442

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon

3 442-443

Fragonard, Jean Honoré **6** 38-39

Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102

WATTS, ALAN WILSON (1915-1973), nat-

uralized American author and lecturer **16** 144-145

Watts, Isaac (1674-1748), English hymnist

and theologian

Barlow, Joel **2** 6-7

Dickinson, Emily **4** 541-543

Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore

(1832-1914), English poet, novelist, and critic

Swinburne, Algernon Charles **15** 54-55

Wagh, Arthur (1866-1943), English liter-

ary critic and editor

Wagh, Evelyn Arthur St. John

16 145-147

WAUGH, EVELYN ARTHUR ST. JOHN

(1903-1966), English author **16** 145-147

Wave mechanics (physics)

Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368

de Broglie, Louis **4** 442-444

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33

Wave theory of light

see Light—wave theory

WAVELL, ARCHIBALD PERCIVAL (1st Earl

Wavell; 1883-1950), English general,

statesman, and writer **16** 147-148

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand

6 201-204

Sapru, Tej Bahadur **13** 480-481

Waverley (novel; Scott)

Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206

Scott, Walter **14** 68-70

Waverley (overture)

Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205

Waves of Love and the Sea, The (play)

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

Waves, The (novel)

Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

Waxhaws, battle of (1780)

Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110

Way Down East (film)

Griffith, David Wark **6** 544-545

Way Home, The (novel)

Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139

Way of All Flesh, The (novel)

Butler, Samuel **3** 183

Way of Perfection, The (book)

Theresa **15** 178-179

Way of the World, The (play)

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Evans, Edith **5** 336-337

Way to Wealth, The

see Poor Richard's Almanack

Way We Live Now, The (novel)

Trollope, Anthony **15** 300-302

Wayfarer, The (novel)

Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325

Wayland (Massachusetts)

Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521

WAYLAND, FRANCIS (1796-1865), Ameri-

can educator and clergyman **16** 148-149

WAYNE, ANTHONY (1745-1796), Ameri-

can soldier **16** 149-150

Clark, William **4** 82-83

Girty, Simon **6** 350

Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181

Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161

Pulaski, Casimir **12** 480-481

WAYNE, JOHN (Marion Mitchell Morrison;

1907-79), American actor **16** 150-151

Ways and Means Committee (United States

Congress)

Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184

Letcher, John **9** 359-360

Wayside Crosses (stories)

Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

Wayward Bus, The (novel)

Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417

W.C.T.U. Parade (painting)

Shahn, Ben **14** 139-140

We, the People (play)

Rice, Elmer **13** 126-127

We Want Barabbas (painting)

Daumier, Honoré Victorin **4** 403-405

Wealth (economics)

Clark, John Bates **4** 76-77

Commons, John Rogers **4** 185

Ricardo, David **13** 123-124

Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

see also Capital

Wealth (play)

Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Wealth of Nations (book; Smith)

Malthus, Thomas Robert **10** 180-181

Say, Jean Baptiste **13** 508-509

Small, Albion Woodbury **14** 277

Smith, Adam **14** 283-284

Yen Fu **16** 452

Weapons and explosives

Cooper, Peter **4** 223-224

du Pont, Élèuthère Irénée **5** 154

Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385

Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152

Gatling, Richard Jordan **6** 234-235

Krupp **9** 109-111

Maxim, Hiram Stevens **10** 355-356

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard **11** 410-411

see also Atomic bomb

Weary Blues, The (poem)

Hughes, Langston **8** 18-19

Weather

see Meteorology

Weather Bureau, U.S.

Dawes, Henry Laurens **4** 427

Henry, Joseph **7** 307-308

WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD (1833-1912),

American political leader **16** 151-152

Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens **9** 268

WEAVER, ROBERT C. (born 1907), first

African American U.S. cabinet officer

16 152-153

Weavers, The (musical group, United

States)

Seeger, Pete **14** 83-84

Weavers, The (play)

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

7 199-201

Web and the Rock, The (novel)

Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

WEBB, BEATRICE POTTER (1858-1943),

English social reformer **16** 153-154

Booth, Charles **2** 400-401

Webb, John (1611-1672), English architect

Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

Webb, Philip (1831-1915), English archi-

tect

Shaw, Richard Norman **14** 167-168

WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES (Baron Passfield;

1859-1947), English social reformer, his-

torian, and statesman **16** 154-155

Bernstein, Eduard **2** 218

Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

- Cole, George Douglas Howard **4** 146-147
 Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Webb, Beatrice Potter **16** 153-154
 Wells, Herbert George **16** 195-196
- WEBBER, ANDREW LLOYD** (born 1948), British composer **16** 155-156
- Weber, Bernard Anselm** (1712-1758), German composer
 Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537
- WEBER, CARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST VON** (1786-1826), German composer and conductor **16** 156-157
 Berlioz, Louis Hector **2** 203-205
 Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- WEBER, MAX** (1864-1920), German social scientist **16** 157-160
 associates
 Simmel, Georg **14** 234-235
 Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
 Troeltsch, Ernst **15** 299-300
 influence of
 Childe, Vere Gordon **3** 521-522
 Jaspers, Karl **8** 225-226
 Mannheim, Karl **10** 208-209
 Mills, C. Wright **11** 35-36
 influenced by
 Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig **5** 10
- WEBER, MAX** (1881-1961), American painter **16** 160
 Rothko, Mark **13** 320-321
- Weber, Wilhelm** (1804-1891), German physicist
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich **6** 240-242
 Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard **13** 164-165
- WEBERN, ANTON** (1883-1945), Austrian composer **16** 160-162
 influence of
 Boulez, Pierre **2** 444-445
 Nono, Luigi **11** 420-421
 Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
 Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38
 Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
 influenced by
 Mahler, Gustav **10** 144-145
 twelve-tone method
 Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
 Dallapiccola, Luigi **4** 377-378
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99
 Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26
- WEBSTER, DANIEL** (1782-1852), American lawyer, orator, and statesman **16** 162-164
 Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
 Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
 Everett, Edward **5** 344
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Hayne, Robert Young **7** 231-232
 Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
- Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton **14** 429-430
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
- WEBSTER, JOHN** (circa 1580-circa 1634), English dramatist **16** 164
 Ford, John **6** 7-8
 Kyd, Thomas **9** 140-141
 Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- WEBSTER, NOAH** (1758-1843), American lexicographer **16** 164-166
- Webster-Ashburton Treaty** (1842)
 Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26
 Tyler, John **15** 368-369
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- Webster's Unabridged** (dictionary)
 Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
- Weckmann, Matthais** (1621-1674), German organist and composer
 Froberger, Johann Jakob **6** 120-121
- Wedding Night, The** (film)
 Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Wedding of St. George and the Princess Sabra** (painting)
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309
- Wedding songs** (Greek literature)
 Sappho **13** 479-480
- Wedding, The** (play)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- WEDEKIND, FRANK** (Benjamin Franklin Wedekind; 1864-1918), German dramatist, cosmopolite, and libertarian **16** 166-167
 Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
- WEDGWOOD, CICELY VERONICA** (1910-1997), British writer and historian **16** 167-168
- WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH** (1730-1795), English potter **16** 168-169
 Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
- WEED, THURLOW** (1797-1882), American politician **16** 169-170
 Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
 Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
 Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
- Weeds** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers, A** (book)
 Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
- Weekend in Guatemala** (stories)
 Asturias, Miguel Angel **1** 354-355
- Weekly Chronotype** (newspaper)
 Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397
- Weekly Journal** (newspaper)
 Bradford, William (printer) **2** 476-477
- WEEMS, MASON LOCKE** (1759-1825), American Episcopal minister and popular writer **16** 170
- Weeper, The** (poem)
 Crashaw, Richard **4** 296
- WEGENER, ALFRED LOTHAR** (1880-1930), German meteorologist, Arctic explorer, and geophysicist **16** 170-171
- We-group** (sociology)
 Sumner, William Graham **15** 32
- Wei** (Chinese state)
 Shang Yang **14** 149-150
- Wei** (reigned 357-320 B.C.), Chinese king of Ch'i
 Mencius **10** 480-481
- Wei dynasty** (China; reigned 220-265)
 Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
 Wei Hsiao-Wen-ti **8** 5
- WEI HSIAO-WEN-TI** (467-499), Chinese emperor **8** 5
- Wei, Prince of**
 see Ts'ao Ts'ao
- Wei Tao-ming** (born 1899), Chinese lawyer and diplomat
 Hu Shih **8** 63-65
- Wei Yang**
 see Shang Yang
- WEI YÜAN** (1794-1856), Chinese historian and geographer **16** 180-181
 Tso Tsung-t'ang **15** 328-329
- WEIDENREICH, FRANZ** (1873-1948), German anatomist and physical anthropologist **16** 171-172
- Weidig, Adolph** (1867-1931), American composer
 Dawson, William Levi **4** 427-428
- Weigel, Helene** (1901-1971), Australian-born actress and theatrical director
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
- WEIL, SIMONE** (1909-1943), French thinker, political activist, and religious mystic **16** 172-174
- Weilborn, Frank** (literary character)
 Massinger, Philip **10** 324-325
- WEILL, KURT** (1900-1950), German-American composer **16** 174-175
 Brecht, Bertolt **2** 512-514
 Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich **14** 502-506
- Weimar Republic**
 see Germany—Republic
- Wei-mo-ch'i**
 see Wang Wei
- WEINBERG, STEVEN** (born 1933), Nobel Prize-winning physicist **16** 175-177
- WEINBERGER, CASPER WILLARD** (born 1917), U.S. public official under three presidents **16** 177-178
- Weinlig, Theodor** (1780-1842), German composer
 Wagner, Richard **16** 40-43
- Weinstein, Nathan**
 see West, Nathanael

Weir, Julian Alden (1852-1919), American painter

Cassatt, Mary **3** 356-357

Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192

Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363

Weir of Hermiston (novel)

Stevenson, Robert Louis **14** 446-448

Weiser, Conrad (1696-1760), American pioneer

Beissel, Johann Conrad **2** 123-124

WEISMANN, AUGUST FREIDRICH

LEOPOLD (1834-1914), German biologist **16** 178-180

Weismann Institute of Science (Rehovot, Israel)

Eban, Abba **5** 191-192

WEIZMAN, EZER (born 1924), Israeli air force commander and president of Israel (1993-) **16** 181-182

WEIZMANN, CHAIM (1874-1952), Israeli statesman, president 1949-52

16 183-184

Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231

Faisal **15** 370-371

Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenievich

8 167-168

Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233

Weizmann Institute of Science

Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184

WELCH, ROBERT (1899-1985), founder of the John Birch Society **16** 184-185

WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY (1850-1934), American pathologist, bacteriologist, and medical educator **16** 185-186

Osler, William **12** 19-20

Welcome House (adoption agency)

Buck, Pearl Sydenstricker **3** 91-93

Welcome to Our City (play)

Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

Weld, Mrs. Theodore

see Grimké, Angelina Emily

WELD, THEODORE DWIGHT

(1803-1895), American reformer, preacher, and editor **16** 186

Birney, James Gillespie **2** 283-284

Forten, James **6** 17-18

Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25

Grimké, Archibald Henry **7** 1-2

Wright, Elizur **16** 396-397

Welded (play)

O'Neill, Eugene **11** 514-516

WELDON, FAY BIRKINSHAW (born 1931 or 1933), British novelist, dramatist, essayist, and feminist **16** 186-188

WELENSKY, SIR ROY (1907-1991), Rhodesian statesman **16** 188

Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293

Welf, House of

see Guelph, House of

Welfare state

Bosanquet, Bernard **2** 425-426

Ward, Lester Frank **16** 113-114

Well of Moses (sculpture)

Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276

Well of the Saints, The (play)

Synge, Edmund John Millington

15 61-62

Wellcome, Sir Henry S. (1854-1936),

American chemical manufacturer and explorer

Dale, Henry Hallett **4** 371-373

WELLES, GIDEON (1802-1878), American statesman **16** 188-190

Wilkes, Charles **16** 279-280

WELLES, ORSON (1915-1985), Broadway and Hollywood actor, radio actor, and film director **16** 190-191

WELLES, SUMNER (1892-1961), American diplomat **16** 191-192

Machado y Morales, Gerardo **10** 92-93

Vázquez, Horacio **15** 448-449

Wellesley, Arthur

see Wellington, 1st Duke of

Wellesley College (Wellesley, Massachusetts)

Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72

WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY (1st Marquess Wellesley; 1760-1842), British colonial administrator **16** 192-193

Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195

WELLINGTON, 1ST DUKE OF (Arthur Wellesley; 1769-1852), British soldier and statesman **16** 193-195

as prime minister

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of **1** 25-26

George IV **6** 272-273

Peel, Robert **12** 181-183

associates

Canning, George **3** 258-260

Wellesley, Richard Colley

16 192-193

queen's Council

Victoria **15** 485-487

reform policy

Grey, Charles **6** 539-540

O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

see also Napoleonic wars; Verona, Congress of (1822)

Wells, Fargo and Co. (express company)

Fargo, William George **5** 380-381

see also American Express Co.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE (1866-1946),

English author **16** 195-196

Bellows, George Wesley **2** 143

Ford, Ford Madox **6** 1-2

Harris, Frank **7** 172-173

Plutarch **12** 359-360

WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848), American dentist **16** 196

Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94

Long, Crawford Williamson **9** 495-496

Morton, William Thomas Green

11 198-199

WELLS, MARY GEORGENE BERG (born 1928), American businesswoman

16 197-198

WELLS-BARNETT, IDA B. (1862-1931), American journalist and activist

16 198-199

Well-Tempered Clavier (musical collection)

Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419

Gounod, Charles François **6** 473-474

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus

11 218-221

Weltenburg, Benedictine Abbey of (Germany)

Asam, Cosmas Damian and Egid Quirin

1 323-324

Weltschmerz (poems)

Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194

WELTY, EUDORA (born 1909), American author and essayist **16** 199-201

WEN T' IEN-HSIANG (1236-1283), Chinese statesman **16** 203

Shih Ko-fa **14** 194-195

Wen T'ung (died 1079), Chinese bamboo painter

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Wen wang (1231?-1135 B.C.), ruler of state of Chou, China

Chou Kung **4** 22-23

Wu wang **16** 408-409

Wen-an

see Chiu-yuan

WENCESLAUS (Wenceslaus IV of Bohemia; 1361-1419), Holy Roman emperor 1376-1400, and king of Bohemia 1378-1419 **16** 201-202

Charles IV **3** 455-456

Henry I **7** 285-286

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

Sigismund **14** 220-221

Visconti, Gian Galeazzo **15** 510-511

Wen-chen

see Yen Li-pen

Wen-ch'eng

see Wang Yang-ming

Wendoll (literary character)

Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374

Wendy (literary character)

Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22

Wen-ho

see Liu Hsieh

WEN-HSIANG (1818-1876), Manchu official and statesman **16** 202-203

Tz'u-hsi **15** 375-376

Wen-jen-hua (scholarly painting)

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Wentworth, Captain (literary character)

Austen, Jane **1** 377-379

Wentworth, Thomas

see Strafford, 1st Earl of

WENTWORTH, WILLIAM CHARLES

(1790-1872), Australian statesman, writer, and explorer **16** 203-204

Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The (novel)

Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223, 127

Werfel, Alma Mahler Gropius (1879-1964),

German author

Berg, Alban **2** 186-187

WERFEL, FRANZ (1890-1945), Austrian

poet, novelist, and playwright

16 204-205

Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Werkbund (German art group)

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32

Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420

Werner (literary character)

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

WERNER, ABRAHAM GOTTLÖB

(1749-1817), German naturalist

16 205-207

Werner, Gregor (died 1766), German composer

Haydn, Franz Joseph **7** 219-221

Werner, Zacharias (1768-1823), German

dramatist

Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547

WERTHEIMER, MAX (1880-1943), German

psychologist **16** 207-208

Tolman, Edward Chace **15** 261-262

Werve, Claus de (died 1439), Flemish

sculptor

Sluter, Claus **14** 275-276

Wesberry v. Sanders (legal case)

Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303

Wesel de Bruxella, Andras ven

see Vesalius, Andreas

WESLEY, CHARLES (1707-1788), English

hymn writer and preacher **16** 208-209

Wesley, John **16** 209-210

Whitefield, George **16** 241-242

WESLEY, JOHN (1703-1791), English evan-

gelical clergyman, preacher, and writer **16** 209-210

Asbury, Francis **1** 324-325

Booth, William **2** 405-406

Law, William **9** 245-246

Wesley, Charles **16** 208-209

Whitefield, George **16** 241-242

West (United States)

as art subject

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

Ford, John **6** 7-8

Moran, Thomas **11** 151-152

development

Applegate, Jesse **1** 264-265

Drake, Daniel **5** 93-94

exploration

Bozeman, John M. **2** 471-472

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Clark, William **4** 82-83

Frémont, John Charles **6** 97-98

Lewis, Andrew **9** 376-377

Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304

see also Explorers, American

first historian of

Bancroft, Hubert Howe **1** 484-485

WEST, BENJAMIN (1738-1820), English

American painter **16** 210-212

associates

Copley, John Singleton **4** 228-230

influence of

Mount, William Sidney **11** 213-214

Stuart, Gilbert **14** 513-515

students

Fulton, Robert **6** 151-152

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese

11 192-193

Peale, Charles Willson **12** 169-171

Peale, Rembrandt **12** 172-173

Trumbull, John **15** 316-317

WEST, CORNEL (born 1953), American

philosopher **16** 212-213

WEST, NATHANAEAL (1903-1940), Ameri-

can novelist **16** 213-214

West African Youth League (Sierra Leone)

Wallace-Johnson, Isaac Theophilus

Akunna **16** 76-77

West Church Meeting House (Boston)

Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163

West Coast Hotel Co. v. Parrish (legal case)

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan **3** 288-290

West Germany

see Germany, West

West Goths

see Visigoths

West Grinstead Castle (Sussex)

Nash, John **11** 316

West India Company, Dutch

John Maurice of Nassau **8** 281-282

Minuit, Peter **11** 50

Stuyvesant, Peter **15** 5-6, 265

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen **15** 430-431

West Indies

see individual countries

West Point

see U.S. Military Academy (West Point, New York State)

West Point (New York State)

Arnold, Benedict **1** 309-310

West Side News (newspaper)

Wright brothers **16** 394-396

West Side Story (musical)

Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219

Sondheim, Stephen **14** 337-338

West Virginia (state, United States)

McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

Westermarck, Edward (1862-1939),

Finnish philosopher and anthropologist

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw

10 170-171

Western, Sophia (literary character)

Fielding, Henry **5** 442-444

Western Boatman Ashore (painting)

Bingham, George Caleb **2** 278-279

Western Electric Co.

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Western European Union

Van Eekelen, Willem Frederik

15 426-427

Western Female Institute (Cincinnati,

Ohio)

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher

14 484-485

Western Military Institute (Georgetown,

Kentucky)

Blaine, James Gillespie **2** 312-313

Western Mining (Australian Company)

Parbo, Arvi **12** 93-94

Western Museum (Cincinnati, Ohio)

Audubon, John James **1** 366-367

Western Roman Empire

see Holy Roman Empire

Western Schism (1378-1417)

see Great Schism

Western Star (newspaper)

McLean, John **10** 422-423

Western Star (poem)

Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158

Western Union Telegraph Co.

Bell, Alexander Graham **2** 129-131

Cornell, Ezra **4** 236-237

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

Gould, Jay **6** 470-472

Mackay, John William **10** 101-102

Westerns (movie genre)

Eastwood, Clint **5** 188-190

WESTHEIMER, RUTH KAROLA (a.k.a. "Dr.

Ruth;" born 1928), German American

psychologist, author, and media personal-

ity **16** 214-215

WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE (1846-1914),

American inventor and manufacturer

16 215

Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157

Westinghouse Electric Corp.

Armstrong, Edwin Howard **1** 302-303

Westinghouse, George **16** 215

Westmacott, Mary

see Christie, Agatha

Westmacott Athlete (sculpture)

Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Westminster, Treaty of (1755)

Frederick II **6** 81-84

Westminster Abbey

burials

Browning, Robert **3** 53-55

Cowley, Abraham **4** 281-282

Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399

- Dickens, Charles John Huffam **4** 538-541
- Edward I **5** 208-210
- Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Jonson, Ben **8** 343-345
- Livingstone, David **9** 463-465
- Pitt, William the Elder **12** 328-329
- Pym, John **12** 495-496
- Spenser, Edmund **14** 373-376
- Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146
- construction of
- Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
- Henry III **7** 290-292
- Leo IX **9** 332
- coronations
- Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
- Westminster Bridge** (painting)
- Derain, André **4** 503
- Westminster, Statutes of**
- Westminster I (1275)
- Edward I **5** 208-210
- Westminster II (1285)
- Edward I **5** 208-210
- Westminster (1931)
- Balfour, Arthur James **1** 469-470
- Hertzog, James Barry Munnik **7** 347-348
- WESTMORELAND, WILLIAM CHILDS**
- (born 1914), commander of all American forces in the Vietnam War (1964-1968) and chief of staff of the U.S. Army **16** 216-217
- Abrams, Creighton W. **1** 29-31
- Westöstlicher Diwan** (poems)
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **6** 388-391
- Westover plantation** (near Charles City, Virginia)
- Byrd, William II **3** 189-190
- Westphalia, Peace of** (1648)
- see Thirty Years War—Peace of Westphalia
- Westward Ho!** (novel)
- Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- Westward Ho!** (play)
- Webster, John **16** 164
- WESTWOOD, VIVIENNE** (born 1941), British designer **16** 217-218
- Wet-plate process** (photography)
- Brady, Mathew B. **2** 487-488
- Eastman, George **5** 186
- Wexford, battle of** (1649)
- Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320
- Wexford, Reg** (fictional character)
- Rendell, Ruth **13** 96-97
- WEXLER, NANCY** (born 1945), American psychologist **16** 218-219
- WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER** (1399-1464), Flemish painter **16** 219-221
- Bermejo, Bartolomé **2** 205
- Bouts, Dirk **2** 458-459
- Campin, Robert **3** 255
- Christus, Petrus **4** 33-34
- Massys, Quentin **10** 325-326
- Memling, Hans **10** 476
- Piero della Francesca **12** 301-302
- Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- Tura, Cosimo **15** 343-344
- van der Goes, Hugo **15** 416-417
- Weygand, Maxime** (1867-1965), French military leader
- Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306
- Weyl, H.** (1885-1955), German mathematician
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley **5** 201-202
- Weyler, Gen. Valeriano** (1838-1930), Spanish soldier and statesman
- Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419
- Rizal, José **13** 187-189
- Whampoa Military Academy**
- Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
- Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
- WHARTON, EDITH** (1861-1937), American author **16** 221
- Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- What Alice Found There** (book)
- Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333
- What Are Years?** (poems)
- Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- What Every Woman Knows** (play)
- Barrie, James Matthew **2** 21-22
- What Gunpowder Plot Was** (book)
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **6** 211
- What I Believe** (book)
- Tolstoy, Leo **15** 262-265
- What Is Christianity?** (book)
- Harnack, Adolf von **7** 160
- Loisy, Alfred Firmin **9** 489-490
- What Is Man?** (book)
- Twain, Mark **15** 363-366
- What Is This Thing Called Love** (song)
- Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- What Is To Be Done?** (novel)
- Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich **3** 504-505
- What No, Perdie** (poem)
- Wyatt, Thomas **16** 410-411
- What Pleases Me** (cantata)
- Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
- What Price Glory?** (play)
- Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- Whately, Richard** (1787-1863), English logician and theologian
- Newman, John Henry **11** 365-367
- What's Become of Waring** (novel)
- Powell, Anthony **12** 422-423
- What's Love Got To Do with It** (film)
- Turner, Tina **15** 357-359
- What's o'Clock** (poems)
- Lowell, Amy **10** 13
- Wheat Harvest** (painting)
- Bruegel, Pieter the Elder **3** 65-67
- Wheatley, Henry Benjamin** (1838-1917), English bibliographer and editor
- Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
- WHEATLEY, PHILLIS** (circa 1753-84), African American poet **16** 221-222
- Wheatstone, Charles** (1802-1875), English physicist
- Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon **6** 28-29
- Wheel of Fortune, The** (novel)
- Moravia, Alberto **11** 153-155
- Wheeler, John Archibald** (born 1911), American physicist
- Bohr, Niels Henrik David **2** 366-368
- Wheeler, Joseph** (1836-1906), American army officer and politician
- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe **4** 346-347
- Wheeler Dam** (North West Alabama)
- see Muscle Shoals dams
- WHELOCK, ELEAZAR** (1711-1779), American clergyman and educator **16** 222-223
- Kirkland, Samuel **9** 37
- Wheelwright, John** (1592?-1679), English-born American clergyman
- Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
- Winthrop, John **16** 339-341
- WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM** (1798-1873), American entrepreneur **16** 223-224
- When Daisies Pied** (song)
- Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- When Horse Flesh Comes High** (painting)
- Russell, Charles Marion **13** 375-376
- When I Buy Pictures** (poem)
- Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
- When I consider how my light is spent** (sonnet)
- Milton, John **11** 43-46
- When I Set Out for Lyonesse** (poem)
- Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- When Johnny Comes Marching Home** (musical composition)
- Harris, Roy **7** 175-176
- When Knighthood Was in Flower** (film)
- Hearst, William Randolph **7** 243-244
- When Lilacs Last in the Door-yard Bloom'd** (musical composition)
- Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400
- When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd** (poem)
- Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- When the Blue of the Night Meets the Gold of the Day** (song)
- Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
- When the Storm Breaks** (poems)
- Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- When the War Was Over** (play)
- Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

- When We Dead Awaken** (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100
- When You Want 'Em You Can't Get 'Em** (song)
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- Where Angels Fear to Tread** (novel)
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16
- Where Are We Heading** (book)
Welles, Sumner **16** 191-192
- Where Do We Come From? What Are We? Where Are We Going?** (painting)
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
- Where Do We Go from Here** (book)
King, Martin Luther Jr. **9** 20-22
- Where or When** (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- Where the Air Is Clear** (novel)
Fuentes, Carlos **6** 141-142
- Where the Bee Sucks** (song)
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308
- Whig party** (United States)
decline of
Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
leaders
Clay, Henry **4** 94-96
Clayton, John Middleton **4** 96-97
Conkling, Roscoe **4** 201-202
Everett, Edward **5** 344
Tyler, John **15** 368-369
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164
Weed, Thurlow **16** 169-170
members
Alcorn, James Lusk **1** 120-121
Crockett, David **4** 314-316
Curtin, Andrew Gregg **4** 347-348
Davis, Henry Winter **4** 415-416
Dickinson, John **4** 543-544
Greeley, Horace **6** 515-517
Hildreth, Richard **7** 382
Hill, Benjamin Harvey **7** 386-387
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Mann, Horace **10** 202-204
Miller, Samuel Freeman **11** 29-30
Morrill, Justin Smith **11** 182
Seward, William Henry **14** 124-125
Shaw, Lemuel **14** 164-165
Stevens, Thaddeus **14** 442-443
Sumner, Charles **15** 30-31
Wade, Benjamin Franklin **16** 38-39
Waite, Morrison Remick **16** 46
Wilson, James Harold **16** 324-325
opponents
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
presidents
Fillmore, Millard **5** 447-448
Harrison, William Henry **7** 180-181
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Whigs** (English politics)
17th-18th century
Bolingbroke, Viscount **2** 374-375
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
- Dryden, John **5** 106-107
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
Sandys, Edwin **13** 463-464
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of **14** 135-136
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **14** 183-184
Steele, Richard **14** 407-409
Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54
Walpole, Robert **16** 82-84
19th century
Cobbett, William **4** 126-127
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **9** 271-272
Liverpool, 2nd Earl of **9** 456-457
Macaulay, Thomas Babington **10** 79-80
Melbourne, 2nd Viscount **10** 468-469
O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Victoria **15** 485-487
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- Whipity** (literary character)
Edgeworth, Maria **5** 205-206
- WHIPPLE, GEORGE HOYT** (1878-1976), American pathologist **16** 224-225
- Whipple's disease** (medical)
Whipple, George Hoyt **16** 224-225
- Whirl** (novel)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
- Whirligigs** (stories)
Henry, O. **7** 308-309
- Whiskey Rebellion** (1794)
Gallatin, Albert **6** 183-184
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392
Morgan, Daniel **11** 160-161
Washington, George **16** 126-129
- Whiskey Ring** (U.S. history)
Bristow, Benjamin Helm **3** 9-10
- Whispers of Heavenly Death** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- WHISTLER, JAMES ABBOTT MCNEILL** (1834-1903), American painter, etcher, and lithographer **16** 225-226
associates
Chase, William Merritt **3** 476-477
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
critics
Ruskin, John **13** 371-372
influence of
Davies, Arthur Bowen **4** 409-410
Marin, John III **10** 259-260
Prendergast, Maurice Brazil **12** 440
Robinson, Theodore **13** 217
Sickert, Walter Richard **14** 212-213
Twachtman, John Henry **15** 362-363
influenced by
Allston, Washington **1** 176-177
Hiroshige, Ando **7** 412-413
- Whistler's Mother** (painting)
see Arrangement in Grey and Black, the Artist's Mother
- WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON** (1832-1918), American educator and diplomat **16** 226-227
- White Architecture** (painting)
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
- White blood cells** (biology)
Cabot, Richard Clarke **3** 200
Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485
- WHITE, BYRON R.** (born 1917), deputy U.S. attorney general and associate justice of the U.S. Supreme Court **16** 227-228
- White Christmas** (song)
Crosby, Harry Lillis **4** 324-326
- White Company, The** (novel)
Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415
- White Desert** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- White Devil, The** (play)
Webster, John **16** 164
- WHITE, EDWARD DOUGLASS** (1845-1921), American jurist, chief justice of U.S. Supreme Court **16** 230-231
Harlan, John Marshall **7** 156-157
- WHITE, E. B.** (Elwyn Brooks White; 1899-1985), American essayist and author of children's books **16** 228-230
- White Fang** (book)
London, Jack **9** 494-495
- White Fathers** (religious congregation)
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240
Mutesa I **11** 277
- White, George** (1890-1968), American producer
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
- White Girl, The** (painting)
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill **16** 225-226
- White Guard, The** (novel)
Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasievich **3** 117
- White Guelfs** (Florence)
Cavalcanti, Guido **3** 382
Dante Alighieri **4** 389-391
- White House** (Washington, District of Columbia)
Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry **9** 222-224
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles **9** 322-323
Onassis, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy **11** 511-513
- White, John** (1590-1645), Welsh lawyer and Puritan
Endecott, John **5** 284-285

White, John (flourished 1585-93), English artist, cartographer, and Virginia pioneer Raleigh, Walter **13** 9-11

White, Joseph Blanco
see Blanco White, José Maria

WHITE, KEVIN H. (born 1929), mayor of Boston (1967-1983) **16** 231-232

White King (literary character)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9

White Knight (literary character)
Carroll, Lewis **3** 332-333

WHITE, LESLIE A. (1900-1975), American anthropologist **16** 232-233

White Lotus Rebellion (1796-1804)
Ho-shen **7** 512-513
Qianlong **12** 502-505

White Lotus Society (Buddhism)
Hui-yüan **8** 25-26

White Man's Burden (poem)
Kipling, Joseph Rudyard **9** 32-33

White Mice, The (novel)
Davis, Richard Harding **4** 422-423

White Monkey, The (novel)
Galsworthy, John **6** 189-190

White Mule (novel)
Williams, William Carlos **16** 308-309

White Nights (story)
Dostoevsky, Fyodor **5** 74-77

White Oak Dance Project (touring company)
Morris, Mark **11** 184-185

White Oak Swamp, battle of
see Seven Days, battle of the

White Paper (Churchill)
Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenievich **8** 167-168

WHITE, PATRICK VICTOR MARTINDALE (1912-1990), Australian novelist and playwright **16** 233-235

White Scourge, The (play)
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272

White Sheik, The (film)
Fellini, Federico **5** 408-409

White Ship, The (poem)
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel **13** 308-309

White Sisters (religious congregation)
Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand **9** 240

WHITE, STANFORD (1853-1906), American architect **16** 235-236
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus **13** 432
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

White Sugar Bowl (painting)
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402

White supremacy
see Racism (United States)

WHITE, T. H. (1915-1986), American journalist **16** 236-237

WHITE, WALTER FRANCIS (1893-1955), general secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People **16** 238-239

White, William (1748-1836), American Protestant Episcopal clergyman
Hobart, John Henry **7** 420-421

WHITE, WILLIAM ALANSON (1870-1937), American psychiatrist **16** 239-240
Sullivan, Harry Stack **15** 23-24

WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN (1868-1944), American journalist **16** 240-241

White writing (art form)
Tobey, Mark **15** 249-250

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE (1714-1770), English evangelist **16** 241-242
Chauncy, Charles **3** 485-486
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222
Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus **6** 96-97

Hopkins, Samuel **7** 496
Tennent, Gilbert **15** 143-144
Wheatley, Phillis **16** 221-222

Whitehall Palace (London)
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH (1861-1947), English-American mathematician and philosopher **16** 242-244
Becker, Carl Lotus **2** 100-101
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von **9** 307-310
Plato **12** 345-347
Poincaré, Jules Henri **12** 365-366
Quine, Willard Van Orman **12** 514-515
Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
Russell, Bertrand Arthur William **13** 373-374

White-Jacket (novel)
Melville, Herman **10** 472-476

Whiteman, Paul (1891-1967), American jazz-orchestra conductor
Gershwin, George **6** 284-285
Still, William Grant **14** 455-456

Whiteoaks of Jalna (play)
de la Roche, Mazo Louise **4** 474-475

Whitgift, John (1530?-1604), English prelate
Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

WHITLAM, EDWARD GOUGH (Gof; born 1916), prime minister of Australia (1972-1975) **16** 244-245

WHITMAN, CHRISTINE TODD (born c. 1947), American politician **16** 245-248

WHITMAN, MARCUS (1802-1847), American physician, missionary, and pioneer **16** 248-249
Fitzpatrick, Thomas **5** 474-475

WHITMAN, WALT (1819-1892), American poet **16** 249-251
associates
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161

Garland, Hannibal Hamlin **6** 217-218

compared to

Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295

influence of

Crane, Hart **4** 291-293-178

Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336

Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333

Kuo Mo-jo **9** 133-134

Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417

Sandburg, Carl **13** 461-462

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28

Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

WHITMIRE, KATHRYN JEAN NIEDER-HOFER (born 1946), first female mayor of Houston, Texas (1982-1992) **16** 252-253

WHITNEY, ELI (1765-1825), American inventor and manufacturer **16** 253-254

WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT (1819-1896), American chemist and geologist **16** 254-255

Whitney Museum of American Art (New York City)

Breuer, Marcel **2** 520-521

Frankenthaler, Helen **6** 56-57

Whitney v. California (legal case)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

WHITTAKER, CHARLES EVANS (1901-1973), U.S. Supreme Court justice **16** 255-256

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF (1807-1892), American poet **16** 256-257
Bailey, Gamaliel **1** 444-445
Child, Lydia Maria Francis **3** 520-521
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily **7** 2-3
Woolman, John **16** 382-383

WHITTLE, SIR FRANK (1907-1996), English Air Force officer and engineer **16** 257-258

Who? (song)
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

Who Cares If You Listen? (essay)
Babbitt, Milton **1** 410

Whole Loaf, A (story)
Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86

Whole Town's Talking, The (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8

Wholesome Meat Act (United States; 1967)
Nader, Ralph **11** 290-291

Whoopee (musical comedy)
Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265

Whoroscope (poem)
Beckett, Samuel **2** 102-104

Who's Afraid of Aunt Jemima (quilt)
Ringgold, Faith **13** 175-177

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? (play)
Albee, Edward Franklin III **1** 106-108

Why are all the muses mute? (ode)
Purcell, Henry **12** 484-485

Why Are We in Vietnam? (novel)
Mailer, Norman Kingsley **10** 148-150

Why Come Ye Not to Court? (satire)
Skelton, John **14** 268-269

Why England Slept (book)
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald **8** 502-506

Why so pale and wan, fond lover? (song)
Suckling, John **15** 10-11

Whydah (city; Dahomey)
Dalzel, Archibald **4** 381-382

Wicca (witchcraft)
Starhawk **14** 403-404

Wickersham, George W. (1858-1936),
American lawyer
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

WIDNALL, SHEILA E. (born 1938), Ameri-
can aeronautical engineer **16** 258-259

Widor, Charles (1845-1937), French organ-
ist and composer
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433

**Widow, Orphans and Old Age Pension Act
of 1925** (Great Britain)
Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411

Widowers' Houses (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

Wie herrlich leuchtet mir die Natur!
(poem)
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391

Wieck, Friedrich (1785-1873), German
pianist
Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Wieland (novel)
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33

WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN
(1733-1813), German poet and author
16 260-261
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst von
16 156-157

Wieland, Heinrich (1877-1957), German
chemist
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64

WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON (1884-1975),
American philosopher and theologian
16 261-262

Wien, Max (1866-1938), German physicist
Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33

WIENER, NORBERT (1894-1964), Ameri-
can mathematician **16** 262-263
Von Neumann, John **16** 27-28

Wien's law (physics)
Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
12 342-344

Wies, church of die (near Munich)
Zimmermann, Johann Baptist and
Domenikus **16** 518

**Wiese von Liebe und Tod des Cornet
Christoph Rilke, Die** (poem)
Rilke, Rainer Maria **13** 171-172

WIESEL, ELIE (born 1928), writer, orator,
teacher, and chairman of the United
States Holocaust Memorial Council
16 263-264

WIESENTHAL, SIMON (born 1908),
Ukrainian Jew who tracked down Nazi
war criminals **16** 264-266

Wieser, Friedrich von (1851-1926), Austri-
an political economist
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44

Wife of Bath, The (play)
Gay, John **6** 243-244

Wife, The (play)
Belasco, David **2** 124-125

Wife to Mr. Milton (novel)
Graves, Robert Ranke **6** 504-506

WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL
(1631-1705), American Puritan poet and
minister **16** 266-267
Taylor, Edward **15** 122-123

WIGMAN, MARY (Marie Wiegmann;
1886-1973), German dancer, choreogra-
pher, and teacher **16** 267-268

WIGNER, EUGENE PAUL (1902-1995),
Hungarian-born American physicist
16 268-269
Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice **5** 23-24
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Yang, Chen Ning **16** 437-438

WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM (1759-1833),
English statesman and humanitarian
16 269-270
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll **2** 459-460
Chalmers, Thomas **3** 408-409

WILBUR, RICHARD PURDY (born 1921),
translator and poet laureate of the United
States (1987-1988) **16** 271-272

Wild Animals I Have Known (book)
Seton, Ernest Thompson **14** 119-120

Wild Child, The (film)
Truffaut, François **15** 311-313

Wild Duck, The (play)
Ibsen, Henrik **8** 98-100

Wild Gallant, The (play)
Dryden, John **5** 106-107

Wild Grass (prose poem)
Lu Hsün **10** 35-37

Wild Honey Suckle, The (poem)
Freneau, Philip Morin **6** 99-100

Wild in the Country (film)
Odets, Clifford **11** 470-471

Wild Old Wicked Man... (poems)
MacLeish, Archibald **10** 109-110

Wild Orchid, The (novel)
Undset, Sigrid **15** 388-389

Wild Palms, The (novel)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397

Wild Strawberries (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191

Wild West shows
Buffalo Bill **3** 105-106
Calamity Jane **3** 216
Catlin, George **3** 373-374
Geronimo **6** 281-282
Oakley, Annie **11** 453-454

Wild Wood Spirit's Chant, The (musical
composition)
Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261

**WILDE, OSCAR FINGALL O'FLAHERTIE
WILLS** (1854-1900), British author
16 272-273
Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent **2** 88-89
Borges, Jorge Luis **2** 411-412
Coward, Noel **4** 279-280
Epstein, Jacob **5** 295-296
Gide, André **6** 308-309
Harris, Frank **7** 172-173
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **15** 273-274
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

WILDER, AMOS NIVEN (1895-1993),
American New Testament scholar, poet,
minister, and literary critic **16** 273-274

WILDER, LAWRENCE DOUGLAS (born
1931), first African American elected gov-
ernor in the United States **16** 274-276

WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN
(1897-1975), American novelist and play-
wright **16** 276-277
Benét, Stephen Vincent **2** 157-158
Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Wilderness (novel)
Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

Wilderness, battle of the (1864)
Barton, Clara **2** 37-39
Sheridan, Philip Henry **14** 182-183

Wilderness Campaign (United States Civil
War)
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294
Stuart, James Ewell Brown **14** 515-516

Wilderness of Mirrors (novel)
Frisch, Max **6** 118-119

Wildlife conservation
Leakey, Richard Erskine Frere
9 264-265

Wildwood Troubador, The (musical compo-
sition)
Heinrich, Anthony Philip **7** 261

WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON
(1844-1930), American chemist
16 277-278

Wiley House (New Canaan, Connecticut)
Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314

Wilhelm Meister (novel series; Goethe)
Carlyle, Thomas **3** 304-305
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
6 388-391
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
7 199-201

- Kafka, Franz **8** 403-406
Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479
- Wilhelm Tell** (play)
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7
- WILHELMINA** (1880-1962), queen of the Netherlands 1890-1948 **16** 278-279
Leopold III **9** 347-348
- WILKES, CHARLES** (1798-1877), American naval officer **16** 279-280
- WILKES, JOHN** (1727-1797), English politician **16** 280-281
Boswell, James **2** 432-434
Fox, Charles James **6** 35-37
George III **6** 270-272
Lee, Arthur **9** 288-289
Rutledge, John **13** 387-388
- Wilkins, Maurice** (born 1916), Irish biophysicist
Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
Watson, James Dewey **16** 137-138
- WILKINS, ROY** (1901-1981), African American civil rights leader **16** 282-283
- WILKINS, SIR GEORGE HUBERT** (1888-1958), Australian explorer, scientist, and adventurer **16** 281-282
- WILKINSON, ELLEN** (1891-1947), British Labour politician and crusader for the unemployed **16** 283-284
- WILKINSON, JAMES** (1757-1825), American army general and frontier adventurer **16** 284-286
Burr, Aaron **3** 156-159
Clark, George Rogers **4** 75-76
Hampton, Wade **7** 111-112
Pike, Zebulon **12** 302-304
Scott, Winfield **14** 70-71
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
- Will** (literary character)
Langland, William **9** 194-195
- Will** (philosophy)
Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
- Will** (psychology)
James, William **8** 215-217
- WILL, GEORGE FREDERICK** (born 1941), syndicated columnist and television commentator **16** 286-287
- Will to Happiness, The** (story)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Will to power** (philosophy)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392
Stendhal **14** 422-425-198
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** (circa 1480-1562), Franco-Flemish composer active in Italy **16** 287-288
Gabrieli, Giovanni **6** 161-162
Le Jeune, Claude **9** 314-315
Zarlino, Gioseffo **16** 490-491
- WILLARD, EMMA HART** (1787-1870), American educator and author **16** 288-289
- WILLARD, FRANCES ELIZABETH CAROLINE** (1839-1898), American temperance and women's suffrage leader **16** 289-290
Dow, Neal **5** 89-90
- Wille zum Glück, Der** (story)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207
- Willehalm** (poem)
Wolfram von Eschenbach **16** 360-361
- William** (duke of Normandy)
see William I (king of England)
- William Cowper** (painting)
Romney, George **13** 269-270
- WILLIAM I** (the Conqueror; 1027/28-1087), king of England 1066-1087 **16** 290-291
Edward the Confessor **5** 218-219
Harold II **7** 162
Harold III **7** 163
Henry I **7** 286-287
Lanfranc **9** 189-190
Margaret of Scotland **10** 252-253
Rollo **13** 264-265
William II **16** 293-294
- William I** (died 1166), Norman king of Sicily 1154-66
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al- **8** 102-103
Roger II **13** 244-245
- WILLIAM I** (1772-1843), king of the Netherlands 1815-40 **16** 291-292
- WILLIAM I** (1797-1888), emperor of Germany 1871-88 and king of Prussia 1861-88 **16** 292-293
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
William II **16** 294-295
- William I** (prince of Orange)
see William the Silent
- WILLIAM II** (William Rufus; circa 1058-1100), king of England 1087-1100 **16** 293-294
Anselm of Canterbury **1** 244-245
Henry I **7** 286-287
Lanfranc **9** 189-190
William I **16** 290-291
- William II** (1153-1189), king of Sicily 1171-89
Frederick I **6** 78-79
Frederick II **6** 79
- William II** (1626-1650), prince of Orange and stadholder of the Netherlands 1647-50
Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
- William II** (1792-1849), king of the Netherlands 1840-49
William I **16** 291-292
- WILLIAM II** (1859-1941), emperor of Germany and king of Prussia 1888-1918 **16** 294-295
- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von **2** 294-296
Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
Krupp **9** 109-111
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
Tönnies, Ferdinand **15** 266-267
William I **16** 292-293
- WILLIAM III** (1650-1702), king of England, Scotland, and Ireland 1689-1702 **16** 295-296
as king
Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
Burnet, Gilbert **3** 147
Calvert, Charles **3** 238
Defoe, Daniel **4** 457-459
Godolphin, Sidney **6** 380-381
Harley, Robert **7** 159-160
Leisler, Jacob **9** 313-314
Livingston, Robert **9** 461-462
Marlborough, 1st Duke of **10** 271-272
Wren, Christopher **16** 393-394
as prince of Orange
Condé, Prince de **4** 193-194
Louis XIV **9** 531-533
Monmouth and Buccleugh, Duke of **11** 108-109
Witt, Johan de **16** 348-349
relatives
Anne **1** 241-242
George I **6** 268-269
James II **8** 207-208
Mary II **10** 309-310
- William III** (1817-1890), king of the Netherlands 1849-90
Wilhelmina **16** 278-279
- William III** (prince of Orange)
see William III (king of England)
- WILLIAM IV** (1765-1837), king of Great Britain and Ireland 1830-37 **16** 296-297
Peel, Robert **12** 181-183
Victoria **15** 485-487
Wellington, 1st Duke of **16** 193-195
- William V** (1748-1806), prince of Orange and stadholder of the Netherlands 1766-95
William I **16** 291-292
- William X** (1099-1137), duke of Aquitaine
Eleanor of Aquitaine **5** 246-247
- William and Mary, College of** (Williamsburg, Virginia)
Andros, Edmund **1** 234-235
Blair, James **2** 315-316
Dew, Thomas Roderick **4** 519
Mary II **10** 309-310
Nicholson, Francis **11** 381-382
Wythe, George **16** 415
- William Augustus**
see Cumberland, Duke of
- William Lovell** (novel)
Tieck, Ludwig **15** 218-219

William of Champeaux (circa 1070-1121), French philosopher
Abelard, Peter **1** 23-25

William of England (romance)
Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY (circa 1090-circa 1142), English historian
16 297-298

William of Moerbeke (circa 1215-86), Flemish philosopher
Thomas Aquinas **15** 183-186

WILLIAM OF OCKHAM (circa 1284-1347), English philosopher and theologian **16** 298-299
Gerson, John **6** 285-286
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
Morgan, Conway Lloyd **11** 159-160
Suárez, Francisco **15** 8

WILLIAM OF TYRE (circa 1130-84/85), French archbishop, chancellor of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem **16** 299-300

William Read and Company (banking firm)
see Dillon, Read and Company

William the Conqueror
see William I (king of England)

William the Lion (1143-1214), king of Scotland 1165-1214
Robert I **13** 192-194

WILLIAM THE SILENT (1533-1584), prince of Orange and stadholder of the Netherlands **16** 300-302
Alba, Duke of **1** 103-104
Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349
Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van **11** 495-496
Rubens, Peter Paul **13** 339-342

Williams, Bert (1876?-1922), African American comedian and songwriter
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Williams, Betty
see CORRIGAN and WILLIAMS

WILLIAMS, DANIEL HALE (1856-1931), African American surgical pioneer
16 302-303
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101

WILLIAMS, HENRY SYLVESTER (1869-1911), Trinidadian lawyer and pan-African leader **16** 303-304

Williams, Israel (1709-1788), American businessman
Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Williams, Ralph Vaughan
see Vaughan Williams, Ralph

WILLIAMS, ROGER (circa 1603-83), Puritan clergyman in colonial America
16 304-305
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
Hooker, Thomas **7** 476-477
Vane, Henry **15** 425-426
Winthrop, John **16** 339-341

WILLIAMS, SHIRLEY VIVIEN TERESA BRITTAIN (born 1930), British politician
16 305-306

WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE (Thomas Lanier Williams; born 1914), American dramatist and fiction writer **16** 306-308
Kazan, Elia **8** 465-466

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS (1883-1963), American poet and pediatrician **16** 308-309
Callaghan, Edward Morley **3** 229-230
Cummings, Edward Estlin **4** 334-336
Demuth, Charles **4** 497-498
Doolittle, Hilda **5** 65-66
Moore, Marianne **11** 148-149
Olson, Charles **11** 505-506
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Stevens, Wallace **14** 443-445
West, Benjamin **16** 210-212
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251

Williams College (Williamstown, Massachusetts)
Hopkins, Mark **7** 495-496
Perry, Ralph Barton **12** 239-240
Sayre, Francis Bowes **13** 509

Williamsburg (city, Virginia)
Dunmore, 4th Earl of **5** 147
Rockefeller, John D. Jr. **13** 225-226
see also William and Mary, College of

Williamsburg, battle of (1862)
McClellan, George Brinton **10** 391-392

Williamson, William (1816-1895), English naturalist
Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478

Willing, Thomas (1731-1821), American banker and legislator
Morris, Robert **11** 185-187

Willitts House (Highland Park, Illinois)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401

Willkie, Wendell Lewis (1892-1944), American lawyer and businessman
Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Willoughby, Sir Hugh (died 1554), English Arctic navigator
Cabot, Sebastian **3** 200-201
Chancellor, Richard **3** 422

Wills, William John (died 1861), Australian explorer
Burke, Robert O'Hara **3** 142-143

WILLSTÄTTER, RICHARD (1872-1942), German chemist
Baeyer, Johann Friedrich Adolf von **1** 432
Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
Fischer, Hans **5** 457-459

Willoughby, Francis (1635-1672), British naturalist
Ray, John **13** 57-59

Willy, Colette
see Colette

Willys-Overland Co.
Chrysler, Walter Percy **4** 36-37

Wilmington (city, Delaware)
du Pont, Éleuthère Irénée **5** 154
Minuit, Peter **11** 50

WILMOT, DAVID (1814-1868), American politician **16** 312-313
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
see also Wilmot Proviso

Wilmot Proviso (1846)
Calhoun, John Caldwell **3** 226-228
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Lincoln, Abraham **9** 415-418
Polk, James Knox **12** 374-376
Taylor, Zachary **15** 128-130
Webster, Daniel **16** 162-164

WILSON, ALEXANDER (1766-1813), Scottish-American ornithologist and poet
16 313-314
Audubon, John James **1** 366-367
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
Lewis, Meriwether **9** 391-392

WILSON, AUGUST (Frederick August Kittell; born 1945), African American playwright **16** 314-316

WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN (1890-1961), engineer, businessman, and secretary of defense **16** 316-317

WILSON, CHARLES THOMSON REES (1869-1959), Scottish physicist
16 317-318
Hess, Victor Francis **7** 362-363

Wilson cloud chamber (physics)
Blackett, Patrick M.S. **2** 306-307
Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees
16 317-318

Wilson Dam
see Muscle Shoals dams

WILSON, EDMUND (1895-1972), American critic **16** 318-319
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
Parker, Dorothy Rothschild **12** 106

WILSON, EDWARD OSBORNE (born 1929), American biologist **16** 319-320

Wilson, Harold
see Wilson, James Harold

WILSON, HARRIET E. (circa 1827-circa 1863), African American author
16 320-322

Wilson, Harry (1867-1939), American author
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109

WILSON, HENRY (1812-1875), American politician **16** 322-323

Wilson, Henry Lane (1857-1932), American diplomat
Madero, Francisco Indalecio
10 118-119

Wilson, Horace H. (1786-1860), English Orientalist
Ram Camul Sen **13** 16-17

WILSON, JAMES (1742-1798), American statesman **16** 323-324

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Wilson, James (1805-1860), British economist

Bagehot, Walter **1** 436-437

Wilson, James H. (1837-1925), American army officer

Forrest, Nathan Bedford **6** 13-14

WILSON, JAMES HAROLD (born 1916), English statesman, prime minister 1964-70 **16** 324-325

Elizabeth II **5** 266-269

Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293

Wilson, John (1785-1854), Scottish poet Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich **12** 489-491

WILSON, JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (1909-1971), American businessman **16** 325-326

WILSON, PETE (born 1933), American politician **16** 326-329

WILSON, RICHARD (1713/14-82), British painter **16** 329-330

Claude Lorrain **4** 89-90

Turner, Joseph Mallord William **15** 352-354

WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW (1856-1924), American statesman, president 1913-21 **16** 330-332

acquaintances

Keller, Helen Adams **8** 479-480

Paderewski, Ignace Jan **12** 56-57

Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192

advisers

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497

Gompers, Samuel **6** 420-422

House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521

appointees (non-Cabinet)

Haggood, Norman **7** 137-138

Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485

Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Russell, Charles Edward **13** 374-375

Warburg, Paul Moritz **16** 111-112

Wright brothers **16** 394-396

Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474

biographers

Baker, Ray Stannard **1** 451-452

Cabinet

Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451

Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82

Daniels, Josephus **4** 387

Lansing, Robert **9** 200

McAdoo, William Gibbs **10** 385-386

Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78

election campaigns

Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16

Lippmann, Walter **9** 439-440

Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Mexico and

Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322

Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14

opponents

Borah, William Edgar **2** 408

Debs, Eugene Victor **4** 444-445

Johnson, Hiram Warren **8** 300-301

Lodge, Henry Cabot **9** 482-483

Norris, George William **11** 428-429

Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370

supporters

Gibbons, James **6** 300-301

Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249

White, William Allen **16** 240-241

Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345

see also Fourteen Points; League of Nations; Versailles, Treaty of (1919; and Paris Peace Conference); World War I

Wilson, William Lyne (1843-1900), American politician

Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451

Wilson-Gorman Act (1894)

Cleveland, Stephen Grover **4** 108-110

Wilson's theorem (mathematics)

Lagrange, Joseph Louis **9** 164-166

Wilton House (Wiltshire)

Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334

Wimpole Hall (Cambridgeshire)

Gibbs, James **6** 301-302

Wincaby, battle of (1643)

Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Winchelsea (seaport, England)

Edward III **5** 211-212

Winchester, Councils of (1072, 1076)

Lanfranc **9** 189-190

Winchester Palace (England)

Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212

Winchester, Statute of (England)

Edward I **5** 208-210

WINCKELMANN, JOHANN JOACHIM

(1717-1768), German archeologist

16 332-333

David, Jacques Louis **4** 407-409

Fuseli, Henry **6** 153-155

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **9** 357-359

Mengs, Anton Raphael **10** 505

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von **14** 4-7

West, Benjamin **16** 210-212

Wind among the Reeds, The (poems)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Wind River Mountains (Wyoming)

Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

Wind, Sand and Stars (literature collection)

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de **13** 431-432

Wind systems (meteorology)

Elsasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278

Wind Tells of Valdemar Daae and His Daughter, The (fairy tale)

Andersen, Hans Christian **1** 212-214

Wind tunnel (physics)

Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin Eduardovich **15** 326-328

Wright brothers **16** 394-396

Windesheim Congregation of Canons Regular

Groote, Gerard **7** 12-13

Windhover, The (poem)

Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494

Winding Stair, The (poems)

Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447

Windischgrätz, Prince Alfred (1787-1862), Austrian field marshal

Deák, Francis **4** 431-432

Windmill, The (literature collection)

Cela y Trulock, Camilo José **3** 389-390

Winds (poem)

Perse, Saint-John **12** 242-243

Windsor (royal house)

see Great Britain

Windsor Beauties (painting series)

Lely, Peter **9** 315

Windsor Castle (England)

George IV **6** 272-273

Windsor, Duchess of (1896-1986), wife of Edward, Duke of Windsor

Baldwin, Stanley **1** 468-469

Windsor, Duke of

see Edward VIII

Windsor dynasty (Great Britain)

see Great Britain—since 1901 (Windsor)

Windsor Forest (poem)

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

Windsor Prophecy, The (poem)

Swift, Jonathan **15** 51-54

Windy McPherson's Son (novel)

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

Wine (poem)

Gay, John **6** 243-244

Wine from These Grapes (poems)

Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25

Wine Press (poems)

Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56

Wine, Women, and Song (waltz)

Strauss, Johann Jr. **14** 498-499

Winesburg, Ohio (literature collection)

Anderson, Sherwood **1** 220-221

WINFREY, OPRAH GAIL (born 1954),

America's first lady of talk shows

16 333-336

Winfrith

see Boniface, St.

Wing-and-Wing (novel)

Cooper, James Fenimore **4** 220-223

- Wingfield, Edward** (circa 1560-1613), English settler in Virginia
Smith, John **14** 295-297
- Wings of the Dove, The** (novel)
James, Henry **8** 211-212
- Winnebago Indians** (North America)
Cameron, Simon **3** 246-247
Radin, Paul **12** 538-539
- WINNEMUCCA, SARAH** (a.k.a. Thocmetony; circa 1844-1891), Native American rights activist **16** 336-338
- Winner Take Nothing** (stories)
Hemingway, Ernest Miller **7** 274-277
- Winning of Barbara Worth, The** (film)
Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416
- Winnipeg general strike** (1919)
Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
- Winnower** (painting)
Millet, Jean François **11** 31
- WINSLOW, EDWARD** (1595-1655), Pilgrim leader in colonial America **16** 338-339
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Eliot, George **5** 254-256
Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr. **10** 16-17
- Winslow, Josiah** (circa 1629-80), Plymouth Colony governor
Philip **12** 267-268
- Winslow House** (River Forest, Illinois)
Wright, Frank Lloyd **16** 398-401
- Winsor, Justin** (1831-1897), American librarian and historian
Channing, Edward **3** 435
- Winter** (painting)
Goyen, Jan van **6** 478-479
- Winter** (poem)
Thomson, James **15** 199-200
- Winter Days** (poems)
Basho, Matsuo **2** 45-48
- Winter Dreams** (story)
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
- Winter Garden Theater** (New York City)
Booth, Edwin **2** 401-402
- Winter Landscape** (painting)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Winter Light** (film)
Bergman, Ernst Ingmar **2** 190-191
- Winter of Our Discontent, The** (novel)
Steinbeck, John Ernst **14** 416-417
- Winter on Fifth Avenue** (photography)
Stieglitz, Alfred **14** 451-452
- Winter Palace** (Salzburg)
Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard **5** 459-461
- Winter Piece, A** (poem)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
- Winter War** (1940)
Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von **10** 207-208
- Winter, William** (1836-1917), American writer
Forrest, Edwin **6** 11-12
- Winter Words** (poems)
Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Winterballade** (drama)
Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert **7** 199-201
- Winterreise, Die** (songs)
Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37
- Winter's Tale, The** (play)
Shakespeare, William **14** 142-145
- Winter's Tales** (book)
Dinesen Blixen-Finecke, Karen **5** 13-14
- Winterset** (play)
Anderson, Maxwell **1** 219-220
- WINTHROP, JOHN** (1588-1649), American colonial politician and historian **16** 339-341
Bradford, William **2** 475-476
Cotton, John **4** 263-265
Dudley, Thomas **5** 124-125
Endecott, John **5** 284-285
Gorges, Ferdinando **6** 455-456
Hutchinson, Anne Marbury **8** 69-71
Underhill, John **15** 388
- WINTHROP, JOHN** (1606-1676), American colonial statesman and scientist **16** 341
- WINTHROP, JOHN** (1714-1779), American educator and scientist **16** 341-342
- Wir Sind** (poems)
Werfel, Franz **16** 204-205
- Wiretapping** (United States)
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
- Wirt, William** (1772-1834), American lawyer, attorney general 1817-29
Chase, Salmon Portland **3** 473-475
Kennedy, John Pendleton **8** 506-507
Monroe, James **11** 111-113
- Wirth, Joseph** (1879-1956), German statesman
Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
- Wisconsin** (state, United States)
Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
Black Hawk **2** 308
La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
- Wisconsin idea** (government)
Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
- Wisconsin Public Service Commission**
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
- Wisconsin River** (United States)
Jolliet, Louis **8** 328-329
- Wisconsin State Survey** (geology)
Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder **3** 415-416
- Wisconsin, University of** (Madison)
Babcock, Stephen Moulton **1** 410-411
Barnard, Henry **2** 10
Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338
Commons, John Rogers **4** 185
Erlanger, Joseph **5** 310-311
Haskins, Charles Homer **7** 191-192
Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28
Linton, Ralph **9** 431
Ross, Edward Alsworth **13** 300
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich **13** 315
Turner, Frederick Jackson **15** 350-351
- Wisconsin Vorwärts** (newspaper)
Berger, Victor Louis **2** 189-190
- Wisdom** (sculpture)
Rush, William **13** 365-366
- Wisdom, Book of** (Old Testament)
see Ecclesiasticus
- Wisdom of the Earth** (sculpture)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Wise, Henry Alexander** (1806-1876), American politician, governor of Virginia 1856-60
Brown, John **3** 39-41
- WISE, ISAAC MAYER** (1819-1900), American Jewish religious leader **16** 342-343
- WISE, JOHN** (1652-1725), American Congregational minister **16** 343-344
- Wise, John** (1808-1879), American aeronaut
Andrée, Salomon August **1** 226
- WISE, STEPHEN SAMUEL** (1874-1949), American Jewish religious leader **16** 344-345
- Wise Virgins** (print)
Schongauer, Martin **14** 26-28
- WISEMAN, FREDERICK** (born 1930), American documentary filmmaker **16** 345-346
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen** (1802-1865), English Catholic cardinal
Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg **1** 38
Manning, Henry Edward **10** 209-210
- Wishart, George** (1513?-1546), Scottish religious reformer and martyr
Knox, John **9** 65-66
- Wisniowiecki, Michael**
see Michael Wisniowiecki
- Wissler, Clark** (1870-1947), American anthropologist
Lynd, Robert Staughton **10** 64-65
- Wit Lavendel, Het** (Dutch poetry society)
Vondel, Joost van den **16** 19-20
- Witch, The** (sculpture)
Brancusi, Constantin **2** 494-496
- Witch of Coös, The** (poem)
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- Witchcraft**
Bishop, Bridget **2** 288-290
Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan **5** 340

- Filmer, Robert **5** 448
 Joan of Arc **8** 264-265
 Starhawk **14** 403-404
see also Salem witchcraft trials
- Witches and Other Night-Fears** (essay)
 Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177
- Witches' Dance** (musical composition)
 Paganini, Niccolò **12** 58-59
- Witches' Sabbath** (fresco)
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco de Paula José de **6** 476-478
- With a Song in My Heart** (song)
 Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236
- With Fire and the Sword** (novel)
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- With the Black Arch** (painting)
 Kandinsky, Wassily **8** 420-422
- WITHERSPOON, JOHN** (1723-1794), Scottish-born American Presbyterian divine and educator **16** 346-348
 Dunster, Henry **5** 152-153
 Madison, James **10** 121-123
- Within a Budding Grove** (novel)
 Proust, Marcel **12** 465-467
- Within Prison Walls** (book)
 Osborne, Thomas Mott **12** 17-18
- Within the Quota** (ballet)
 Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Without Dogma** (novel)
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- Without glaidnes avalis no treasure** (poem)
 Dunbar, William **5** 142-143
- Without Love** (novel)
 Azuela, Mariano **1** 402
- Witness Tree, A** (literature collection)
 Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
- WITT, JOHAN DE** (1625-1672), Dutch statesman **16** 348-349
- WITTE, COUNT SERGEI YULYEVICH** (1849-1915), Russian statesman **16** 349-350
 Nicholas II **11** 378-380
- Wittenberg** (city, Germany)
 Cranach, Lucas the Elder **4** 289-290
- Wittenberg Concord** (1536)
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Wittenberg, University of**
 Bruno, Giordano **3** 75-76
 Eck, Johann Maier von **5** 200
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
- Wittenbergisch Nachtigall, Die** (song)
 Sachs, Hans **13** 410-411
- WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG** (1889-1951), Austrian philosopher **16** 350-351
 Broad, Charlie Dunbar **3** 12
 Carnap, Rudolf **3** 308-309
 Moore, George Edward **11** 146
 Nagel, Ernest **11** 291-292
 Ramsey, Frank Plumpton **13** 25
- Schlick, Friedrich Albert Moritz **14** 16-17
 Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31
- WITZ, KONRAD** (circa 1410-46), German painter **16** 351-352
- Wives and Daughters** (novel)
 Gaskell, Elizabeth **6** 231-232
- Wizard of Oz, The** (film)
 Garland, Judy **6** 218-219
 Lahr, Bert **9** 167-168
- Wobblies**
see Industrial Workers of the World
- Woe to Him Who Lies** (play)
 Grillparzer, Franz **6** 546-547
- Wöhler, Friedrich** (1800-1882), German chemist
 Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
 Liebig, Justus von **9** 403-404
- WO-JEN** (1804-1871), Chinese official **16** 352
- Wolf Charmer** (painting)
 La Farge, John **9** 149-150
- WOLF, FRIEDRICH AUGUST** (1759-1824), German classical scholar and philologist **16** 352-353
- WOLFE, JAMES** (1727-1759), English general **16** 354-355
 Amherst, Jeffery **1** 200-201
 Carleton, Guy **3** 300-301
 Howe, William **7** 538-539
 Montcalm de Saint-Véran, Marquis de **11** 122-123
 Murray, James **11** 261-262
 Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Marquis de **15** 444
- WOLFE, THOMAS CLAYTON** (1900-1938), American novelist **16** 355-356
 Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key **5** 470-472
 Perkins, William Maxwell Evarts **12** 222-223
- WOLFE, THOMAS KENNERLY, JR.** ("Tom"; born 1931), American journalist and novelist **16** 356-357
- Wolfe Tone rebellion** (Ireland)
 Castlereagh, Viscount **3** 363-364
- Wolfert's Roost** (literature collection)
 Irving, Washington **8** 141-143
- WOLFF, BARON CHRISTIAN VON** (1679-1754), German philosopher **16** 358
 Kant, Immanuel **8** 430-432
- WOLFF, HUGH** (born 1953), American conductor **16** 358-360
- Wölfflin, Heinrich** (1864-1945), German art historian
 Gabo, Naum **6** 158-159
- WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH** (circa 1170-circa 1230), German writer **16** 360-361
 Eckhart, Johann **5** 200-201
 Gottfried von Strassburg **6** 461-462
 Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von **7** 4-5
- WOLFSON, HARRY AUSTRYN** (1887-1974), American scholar and educator **16** 361-362
- Wolgemut, Michael** (1434-1519), German painter
 Dürer, Albrecht **5** 159-161
- Wollstonecraft, Mary**
see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
- WOLPE, STEFAN** (1902-1972), German-born composer **16** 362-364
- Wolseley, 1st Viscount** (Garnet Joseph Wolseley; 1833-1913), British army officer
 Kitchener, Horatio Herbert **9** 45-46
 Victoria **15** 485-487
- WOLSEY, THOMAS** (circa 1475-1530), English statesman and cardinal **16** 364-366
 Cranmer, Thomas **4** 295-296
 Cromwell, Thomas **4** 320-321
 Henry VIII **7** 302-305, 206
 Latimer, Hugh **9** 221
 More, Thomas **11** 156-157
 Norfolk, 3d Duke of **11** 423
 Pollard, Albert Frederick **12** 378
 Skelton, John **14** 268-269
 Tyndale, William **15** 373-374
- Wolves, The** (play)
 Rolland, Romain **13** 260
- Wolves, Valley of** (France)
 Chateaubriand, Vicomte de **3** 477-479
- Woman...** (painting)
 Bonnard, Pierre **2** 395-396
 Braque, Georges **2** 504-505
 Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
 Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
 de Kooning, Willem **4** 468-469
 Léger, Fernand **9** 302-303
 Lichtenstein, Roy **9** 398-399
 Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
 Picasso, Pablo **12** 292-295
 Pippin, Horace **12** 318-319
 Soutine, Chaim **14** 356-357
 Vermeer, Jan **15** 466-467
- Woman...** (sculpture)
 Giacometti, Alberto **6** 294-295
 González, Julio **6** 428-429
 Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
- Woman as Force in History: A Study of Traditions and Realities** (book)
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
- Woman Citizen** (magazine)
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- Woman in White, The** (novel)
 Collins, William Wilkie **4** 169-170
- Woman Killed with Kindness, A** (play)
 Heywood, Thomas **7** 373-374
- Woman of Andros, The** (novel)
 Wilder, Thornton Niven **16** 276-277

Woman of No Importance, A (play)
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
16 272-273

Woman of Paris, A (film)
Chaplin, Charles Spencer 3 438-440

Woman of Rome, The (novel)
Moravia, Alberto 11 153-155

Woman Rebel (newspaper; established
1913)
Sanger, Margaret Higgins 13 467-468

Woman Waits for Me, A (poem)
Whitman, Walt 16 249-251

Woman without a Shadow, The (opera
libretto)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 7 443-444

Woman-Hater, The (play)
Beaumont, Francis 2 95

Woman's Christian Temperance Union
(WCTU)
Bloor, Ella Reeve 2 338-340
Crane, Stephen 4 293-295
Nation, Carry Amelia Moore
11 321-322
Shaw, Anna Howard 14 162-163
Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline
16 289-290

Woman's Journal (magazine; established
1870)
Stone, Lucy 14 471-472

Woman's Peace party (United States)
Catt, Carrie Chapman 3 375-376

Woman's Rights Convention (Seneca Falls,
New York State; 1848)
Anthony, Susan Brownell 1 246-248
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks 2 337
Mott, Lucretia Coffin 11 212-213
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady 14 402-403

Women artists, American
Abbott, Berenice 1 7-9
Burke, Selma 3 143-144
Carnegie, Hattie 3 313
Chicago, Judy 3 515-516
Hesse, Eva 7 365-367
Holzer, Jenny 7 462-463
Johnson, Betsey 8 295-296
Krasner, Lee 9 93-94
Leibovitz, Annie 9 310-312
Lin, Maya Ying 9 413-415
Martin, Agnes 10 288-289
Millett, Kate 11 31-33
Morgan, Julia 11 165-166
Ringgold, Faith 13 175-177
Savage, Augusta Christine 13 499-501
Schapiro, Miriam 13 520-521

Women artists, German
Kollwitz, Käthe 9 79-81
Modersohn-Becker, Paula 11 71-72
Salomon, Charlotte 13 454-455

Women artists, Mexican
Kahlo, Frida 8 406-407

Women artists, Russian
Goncharova, Natalia 6 424-426

Women artists, Spanish
Picasso, Paloma 12 295-297

Women artists, Swiss
Oppenheim, Meret 11 524-525
Taubert-Arp, Sophie 15 73-74

Women athletes
Capriati, Jennifer 3 278-281
Gibson, Althea 6 305-306
King, Billie Jean 9 14-15
Navratilova, Martina 11 325-327
Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson
16 487-488

Women authors
American
see Women authors, American
Austrian
Suttner, Bertha von 15 42-44
Canadian
Montgomery, Lucy Maud
11 136-138
Chilean
Allende, Isabel 1 172-174
English
Brookner, Anita 3 23-24
James, P. D. 8 213-215
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
14 174-176
Weldon, Fay Birkinshaw
16 186-188
French
de Beauvoir, Simone 4 440-441
Yourcenar, Marguerite 16 477-479
Irish
Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone
14 334-335
Italian
Ginzburg, Natalia Levi 6 338-339
Kenyan
Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
11 483-484
Mexican
Poniatowska, Elena 12 392-393
New Zealander
Mansfield, Katherine 10 213-214
Romanian
Blandiana, Ana 2 321-322
South African
Gordimer, Nadine 6 446-447
Lessing, Doris 9 355-357
Steinem, Gloria 14 418-419
Turkish
Halide Edip Adivar 7 80-82

Women authors, American
Allen, Paula Gunn 1 165-167
Alvarez, Julia 1 185-187
Angelou, Maya 1 238-239
Bambara, Toni Cade 1 482-483
Barnes, Djuna 2 11-13
Bates, Katharine Lee 2 54-55
Beard, Mary Ritter 2 85-86
Blume, Judy 2 344-345
Brooks, Gwendolyn 3 24-26
Brownmiller, Susan 3 56-57
Butler, Octavia E. 3 182-183
Carroll, Anna Ella 3 327-331

Clapp, Margaret Antoinette 4 71-72
Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker 4 213-214
Daly, Mary 4 380-381
Davis, Angela 4 412-413
Dove, Rita Frances 5 87-89
Flanagan, Hallie 5 478-479
Friedan, Betty 6 109-111
Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
6 323-325
Giovanni, Yolande Cornelia Jr.
6 346-347
Goldmark, Josephine 6 407-408
Goodman, Ellen Holtz 6 438-439
Green, Constance McLaughlin
6 518-519
Hansberry, Lorraine Vivian 7 130-131
Higgins, Marguerite 7 378-380
Himmelfarb, Gertrude 7 396-398
Hinton, Susan Eloise 7 406-407
hooks, bell 7 477-481
Hurston, Zora Neale 8 55-56
Jacobs, Harriet A. 8 190-193
Jordan, June 8 351-353
Kreps, Juanita Morris 9 99-101
Kühler-Ross, Elisabeth 9 118-120
Larsen, Nella 9 209-210
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow 9 420-421
Lorde, Audre 9 513-515
Marshall, Paule Burke 10 281-282
McMillan, Terry 10 427-428
Nin, Anais 11 397-398
Morrison, Toni 11 188-190
Naylor, Gloria 11 328-329
Oates, Joyce Carol 11 454-456
Plath, Sylvia 12 344-345
Proulx, E. Annie 12 463-465
Rice, Anne 13 125-126
Rich, Adrienne 13 128-130
Robinson, Harriet Hanson 13 203-207
Sexton, Anne 14 125-126
Silko, Leslie 14 226-227
Steel, Danielle 14 404-406
Tan, Amy 15 95-96
Tyler, Anne 15 367-368
Van Duyn, Mona 15 422-423
vos Savant, Marilyn 16 32-33
Walker, Alice Malsenior 16 59-61
Walker, Margaret 16 67
Welty, Eudora 16 199-201
Wharton, Edith 16 221
Wheatley, Phillis 16 221-222
Wilson, Harriet E. 16 320-322
Winnemucca, Sarah 16 336-338

Women aviators
Coleman, Bessie 4 152-154
Earhart, Amelia Mary 5 177-179
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow 9 420-421

Women business leaders
Arden, Elizabeth 1 281-282
Ash, Mary Kay Wagner 1 326-327
Carnegie, Hattie 3 313
Claiborne, Liz 4 68-69
Gilbreth, Lillian 6 315-317
Graham, Katharine Meyer 6 483-485
Grossinger, Jennie 7 15-17

Hobby, Oveta Culp **7** 423-425
 Johnson, Betsey **8** 295-296
 Karan, Donna **8** 442-444
 Lauder, Estee **9** 225-226
 Knopf, Blanche Wolf **9** 61-62
 Madonna **10** 123-125
 McMurray, Bette Clair **10** 429
 Rubenstein, Helena **13** 342-343
 Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty **13** 346-347
 Song Sisters **14** 338-341
 von Furstenberg, Diane **16** 20-21
 Walker, C. J. **16** 61-62
 Wells, Mary Georgene Berg **16** 197-198
 Westwood, Vivienne **16** 217-218

Women Celebrating the Thesmophoria
 (play)
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Women college presidents
 Clapp, Margaret Antoinette **4** 71-72
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 Gray, Hannah Holborn **6** 507-508
 Horner, Matina Souretis **7** 506-508

Women educators
 Strang, Ruth May **14** 493-494

Women entertainers
 Faye, Safi **5** 400-401
 Winfrey, Oprah Gail **16** 333-336

Women in Love (novel)
 Lawrence, David Herbert **9** 247-248

Women in Parliament (play)
 Aristophanes **1** 293-294

Women judges
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336
 O'Connor, Sandra Day **11** 468-470

Women labor leaders
 Bondfield, Margaret Grace **2** 388-389
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley **5** 496-497
 Jones, Mary Harris **8** 338-339
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23

Women lawyers
 Hill, Anita **7** 382-385
 Reno, Janet **13** 99-101

Women of Algiers... (painting)
 Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
4 469-471

Women of Shakespeare, The (book)
 Harris, Frank **7** 172-173

Women organizers
 Yard, Mary Alexander **16** 438-439

Women philosophers
 Bok, Sissela Ann **2** 372-374
 Daly, Mary **4** 380-381
 Midgely, Mary Burton **11** 9-10
 Stein, Edith **14** 412-414

Women politicians
 American
 see Women politicians, American
 Botswana
 Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
 3 517
 British

Bondfield, Margaret Grace
2 388-389
 Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
 Thatcher, Margaret Hilda
15 165-168
 Wilkinson, Ellen **16** 283-284
 Williams, Shirley Vivien Teresa Brit-
 tain **16** 305-306
 Wootton, Barbara Adam
16 384-385

Canada
 Campbell, Avril Phaedra Douglas
3 250-252

China
 Jiang Qing **8** 256-260

English
 Boothroyd, Betty **2** 406-407

Filipino
 Aquino, Corazon Cojoangco
1 268-270

French
 Cresson, Edith **4** 306-307

German
 Hamm-Brücher, Hildegard
7 101-103
 Kelly, Petra **8** 486-487
 Zetkin, Clara **16** 504-505

Irish
 Devlin, Bernadette **4** 515-516
 Robinson, Mary Bourke **13** 211-213

Italian
 Ginzburg, Natalia Levi **6** 338-339
 Japanese
 Doi Takako **5** 39-41

Kenyan
 Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
11 483-484

Myanmar
 Aung San Suu Kyi **1** 375-376

Nicaraguan
 Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
3 417-419

Norwegian
 Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69

Pakistani
 Bhutto, Benazir **2** 259-261

South African
 Sisulu, Nontsikelelo Albertina
14 259-261

Soviet
 Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
2 285-287

Sri Lankan
 Bandaranaike, Sirimavo **1** 486-488

Turkey
 Çiller, Tansu **4** 59-60

Ugandan
 Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of
 Toro **5** 269-271

Women politicians, American
 appointees
 Elders, Joycelyn **5** 243-246
 Reno, Janet **13** 99-101
 cabinet members
 Dole, Elizabeth Hanford **5** 41-43
 Harris, Patricia Roberts **7** 174-175

Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaugh-
 nessy **7** 251-252
 Hills, Carla Anderson **7** 394-396
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane J. **9** 37-39
 congresswomen

Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
4 7-9
 Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408
 Ferraro, Geraldine **5** 426-428
 Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520
 Hansen, Julia Butler **7** 132-133
 Heckler, Margaret Mary O'Shaugh-
 nessy **7** 251-252
 Jordan, Barbara Charline **8** 349-350
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
13 252-253

Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana **13** 294-296
 Roybal-Allard, Lucille **13** 332-334
 Schroeder, Patricia Scott **14** 33-35
 Smith, Margaret Chase **14** 299-300
 Snowe, Olympia **14** 313-314
 Velázquez, Nydia Margarita
15 456-459

Waters, Maxine **16** 132-134

governors
 Kunin, Madeleine May **9** 130-131
 Ray, Dixy Lee **13** 56-57
 Richards, Ann Willis **13** 133-134
 Whitman, Christine Todd
16 245-248

Indian chiefs (North America)
 Mankiller, Wilma **10** 198-199

mayors
 Byrne, Jane **3** 190-191
 Feinstein, Dianne **5** 407-408
 Whitmire, Kathryn Jean Niederhofer
16 252-253

organizers
 Dewson, Mary Williams **4** 525
 Hamer, Fannie Lou **7** 93-94
 Natividad, Irene **11** 322-324

presidential advisers
 Clinton, Hillary Rodham **4** 115-117

senators
 Boxer, Barbara **2** 465-468
 Caraway, Hattie Wyatt **3** 284-285
 Kassebaum (Baker), Nancy
8 455-457
 Mikulski, Barbara **11** 13-15
 Mosely-Braun, Carol **11** 199-200
 Snowe, Olympia **14** 313-314

state legislators
 Baca-Barragán, Polly **1** 412-414

students of
 Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker **4** 213-214
 Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
6 323-325

**Women, President's Commission on the
 Status of** (United States)
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277

Women religious leaders
 Morton, Nelle Katherine **11** 195-197

Women scholars
 Himmelfarb, Gertrude **7** 396-398

Women scientists

Andersen, Dorothy **1** 212
 Apgar, Virginia **1** 257-259
 Bailey, Florence Merriam **1** 443-444
 Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
 Bell Burnell, Susan Jocelyn **2** 133-134
 Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis **2** 217
 Brown, Rachel Fuller **3** 43-44
 Cannon, Annie Jump **3** 260-261
 Chinn, May Edward **3** 525-526
 Earle, Sylvia A. **5** 180-181
 Elders, Joycelyn **5** 243-246
 Franklin, Rosalind Elsie **6** 67-68
 Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth **6** 222-225
 Gayle, Helene Doris **6** 244-245
 Geller, Margaret Joan **6** 256-257
 Goepfert-Mayer, Maria **6** 385-387
 Granville, Evelyn Boyd **6** 494-496
 Hardy, Harriet **7** 150
 Healy, Bernadine Patricia **7** 237-238
 Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot **7** 432-434
 Hopper, Grace **7** 498-500
 Hyman, Libbie Henrietta **8** 83-84
 Hypatia of Alexandria **8** 85
 Jackson, Shirley Ann **8** 183-184
 Jemison, Mae C. **8** 243-244
 Johnson, Virginia E. **8** 317-319
 Joliot-Curie, Irène **8** 325-327
 Karle, Isabella **8** 447-449
 Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth **9** 118-120
 Levi-Montalcini, Rita **9** 366-368
 Long, Irene D. **9** 497-498
 Lonsdale, Kathleen **9** 501-502
 Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine **10** 83-84
 Margulis, Lynn **10** 253-254
 McClintock, Barbara **10** 393-394
 Meitner, Lise **10** 463-466
 Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed **10** 491-492
 Mintz, Beatrice **11** 49-50
 Moore, Charlotte E. **11** 145-146
 Neufeld, Elizabeth F. **11** 352-353
 Noether, Emmy **11** 414-416
 Ochoa, Ellen **11** 460-461
 Patrick, Jennie R. **12** 136-137
 Patrick, Ruth **12** 137-138
 Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia **12** 159-161
 Peterson, Edith R. **12** 258-259
 Prichard, Diana García **12** 448-449
 Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514
 Richards, Ellen H. **13** 134-136
 Ride, Sally **13** 158-160
 Robinson, Julia **13** 210-211
 Ross, Mary G. **13** 304-305
 Russell, Elizabeth Shull **13** 377-379
 Sabin, Florence Rena **13** 402-405
 Seibert, Florence B. **14** 89-90
 Shaw, Mary **14** 165-167
 Singer, Maxine **14** 251-252
 Slye, Maud **14** 276-277
 Stopes, Marie **14** 476-478
 Stevens, Nettie Maria **14** 441-442
 Taussig, Helen Brooke **15** 118-120
 Tharp, Marie **15** 162-164
 Trotter, Mildred **15** 305-306

Uhlenbeck, Karen **15** 381-382
 Wexler, Nancy **16** 218-219
 Widnall, Sheila E. **16** 258-259
 Yalow, Rosalyn S. **16** 427-428

Women singers (popular)

Baez, Joan **1** 433-435
 Baker, Josephine **1** 448-451
 Fitzgerald, Ella **5** 468-469
 Franklin, Aretha **6** 58-60
 Garland, Judy **6** 218-219
 Holiday, Billie **7** 452-453
 Horne, Lena **7** 504-506
 Martin, Mary **10** 292-293
 Ross, Diana **13** 298-300
 Smith, Bessie **14** 285-287

Women social scientists

Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
13 209-210

Women theologians

Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth **14** 46-48

Women's Anthropological Society (established 1885)

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487

Women's India Association

Naidu, Sarojini **11** 294-295

Women's International League

Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom

Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
 Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37

Women's Love and Life (musical composition)

Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43

Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary

Jacobi, Abraham and Mary Putnam
8 188-189

Women's National Loyal League (established 1861)

Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248

Women's Reformatory Prison (Sherborn, Massachusetts)

Barton, Clara **2** 37-39

Women's rights

academic reformers

Carey Thomas, Martha **3** 297-298
 Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
5 486-487
 Mitchell, Maria **11** 61
 Willard, Emma Hart **16** 288-289

churches and

Harris, Barbara Clementine
7 171-172
 Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 Ruether, Rosemary Radford
13 353-354

critics

Hale, Sarah Josepha **7** 74-75
 Nightingale, Florence **11** 392-393
 Strindberg, August **14** 509-511

economic equality

Ireland, Patricia **8** 134-135

Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 Smeal, Eleanor **14** 278-280
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381

Egypt

Sadat, Jihan **13** 414-415
 equal education opportunity
 Baker, Sara Josephine **1** 455-456
 Beale, Dorothea **2** 81-83
 Beecher, Catharine **2** 110-112
 Dodge, Grace Hoadley **5** 37-38
 Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth
6 222-225
 Green, Edith Starrett **6** 519-520
 Lyon, Mary **10** 67-69
 Smeal, Eleanor **14** 278-280

health care and

Love, Susan M. **10** 2-3

labor reform

Goldmark, Josephine **6** 407-408
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381

legal reform

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader **6** 333-336

male supporters

Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
3 504-505
 Doyle, Arthur Conan **5** 91-92
 Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
 Euripides **5** 332-334
 Forten, James **6** 17-18
 Fourier, François Charles Marie
6 31-32
 Garrison, William Lloyd **6** 226-228
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
7 380

Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41
 Phillips, Wendell **12** 281-282

medical reformers

Blackwell, Elizabeth **2** 311-312
 Hamilton, Alice **7** 98-99
 Sanger, Margaret Higgins
13 467-468

Palestine

Ashrawi, Hanan Mikhail **1** 336-338

political activists

Allen, Florence Ellinwood
1 164-165
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400
 Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
 Morgan, Robin **11** 168-170
 Natividad, Irene **11** 322-324
 Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
13 252-253
 Sadat, Jihan **13** 414-415
 Schwimmer, Rosika **14** 57-60
 Xiang Jingyu **16** 421-422
 Zetkin, Clara **16** 504-505

social reformers

Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Day, Dorothy **4** 428-429
 Fairclough, Ellen Louks **5** 367-368
 Fuller, Sarah Margaret **6** 150-151
 Greer, Germaine **6** 528-530
 Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina
 Emily **7** 2-3
 Halide Edip Adivar **7** 80-82

- Kelley, Florence **8** 483-484
 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna **9** 79
 Mott, Lucretia Coffin **11** 212-213
 Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **14** 402-403
 Talbert, Mary Morris Burnett **15** 86-88
 Tubman, Harriet Ross **15** 330-331
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline **16** 289-290
 Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381
 Wright, Frances **16** 397-398
- writers
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Brownmiller, Susan **3** 56-57
 Christine de Pisan **4** 29-30
 Halide Edip Adivar **7** 80-82
 Hill, Anita **7** 382-385
 hooks, bell **7** 477-481
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent **11** 24-25
 Sand, George **13** 459-461
 Steinem, Gloria **14** 418-419
 Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
see also Women's suffrage
- Women's Social and Political Union** (established 1903)
 Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
- Women's Strike for Peace** (United States peace organization)
 Abzug, Bella Stavisky **1** 34-35
- Women's suffrage** (Argentina)
 Perón, Eva Duarte de **12** 225-226
- Women's suffrage** (England)
 Asquith, Herbert Henry **1** 344-346
 Astor, Nancy Langhorne **1** 352-354
 Beard, Mary Ritter **2** 85-86
 Bondfield, Margaret Grace **2** 388-389
 Bradlaugh, Charles **2** 478
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **5** 398-400
 Garrett (Anderson), Elizabeth **6** 222-225
 Pankhurst, Emmeline **12** 85-86
 Rathbone, Eleanor **13** 47-48
 Royden, Agnes Maude **13** 335-337
 Wilkinson, Ellen **16** 283-284
- Women's suffrage** (Hungary)
 Schwimmer, Rosika **14** 57-60
- Women's suffrage** (Ireland)
 Markievicz, Constance **10** 267-271
 Somerville, Edith Anna O'Enone **14** 334-335
- Women's suffrage** (Mexico)
 Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo **13** 359-360
- Women's suffrage** (United States) leaders
 Allen, Florence Ellinwood **1** 164-165
 Anthony, Susan Brownell **1** 246-248
 Catt, Carrie Chapman **3** 375-376
 Gage, Matilda Joslyn **6** 167-169
 Howe, Julia Ward **7** 535-536
 Park, Maud Wood **12** 102
- Robinson, Harriet Hanson **13** 203-207
 Schniederman, Rose **14** 22-23
 Shaw, Anna Howard **14** 162-163
 Stone, Lucy **14** 471-472
- supporters
 Addams, Jane **1** 56-57
 Alcott, Louisa May **1** 122
 Bloomer, Amelia Jenks **2** 337
 Brown, William Wells **3** 48-49
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Coolidge, John Calvin **4** 217-219
 Curtis, George William **4** 349-350
 Foster, Abigail Kelley **6** 25
 Franklin, Stella Maraia Sarah Miles **6** 68-69
 Lease, Mary Elizebeth Clyens **9** 268
 Palmer, Alexander Mitchell **12** 77-78
 Reed, Thomas Brackett **13** 77
 Rogers, Edith Nourse **13** 247-248
see also Women's rights
- Women's Trade Union League** (United States)
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
- Women's Trade Union League of Boston**
 Balch, Emily Greene **1** 463-464
- Wonder Book, A** (stories)
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
- Wonderful Adventures of Nils, The** (juvenile literature)
 Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa **9** 163-164
- Wonderful Island** (play)
 Betti, Ugo **2** 246
- Wonderful Town** (music)
 Bernstein, Leonard **2** 218-219
- Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The** (book)
 Baum, L. Frank **2** 73-74
- WONG, ANNA MAY** (born Wong Liu Tsong; 1905-1961), Asian American actress **16** 366-367
- Wood, Annie**
see Besant, Annie Wood
- Wood carvers**
see Artists—wood carvers
- Wood, Christopher** (1901-1931), English painter
 Nicholson, Ben **11** 380-381
- Wood Demon, The** (play)
 Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich **3** 494-497
- Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley**
see Halifax, 1st Earl of
- WOOD, FERNANDO** (1812-1881), American politician **16** 367-368
- WOOD, GRANT** (1891-1942), American painter **16** 368-369
- WOOD, LEONARD** (1860-1927), American Army officer and colonial administrator **16** 369-370
 Osmeña, Sergio **12** 22-24
 Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
- WOOD, ROBERT ELKINGTON** (1879-1969), American Army officer and business executive **16** 370-371
- Woodbury, Levi** (1789-1851), American jurist and statesman
 Pierce, Franklin **12** 300-301
- Woodcraft** (novel)
 Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- Woodcutters**
see Artists—woodcutters
- Wooden Bridge** (painting)
 Ruisdael, Jacob van **13** 357-358
- Wooden Prince, The** (ballet)
 Bartók, Béla **2** 35-36
- Woodhouse, Emma** (literary character)
 Austen, Jane **1** 377-379
- Woodhouse, James** (1770-1809), American chemist
 Hare, Robert **7** 152-153
- Woodland Scenes** (musical composition)
 Schumann, Robert Alexander **14** 41-43
- Woodland Sketches** (musical composition)
 MacDowell, Edward Alexander **10** 87-88
- Woodlanders, The** (novel)
 Hardy, Thomas **7** 150-152
- Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars**
 Billington, James Hadley **2** 275-276
- WOODRUFF, ROBERT W.** (1889-1985), American businessman and philanthropist **16** 372-374
- Woodruff Sleeping Car Co.**
 Carnegie, Andrew **3** 309-312
- Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory** (Massachusetts)
 Dam, Carl Peter Henrik **4** 382-383
 Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution** (Massachusetts)
 Ewing, William Maurice **5** 350-351
 Waksman, Selman Abraham **16** 49-50
- WOODS, ROBERT ARCHEY** (1865-1925), American social worker **16** 374
- WOODSON, CARTER GODWIN** (1875-1950), African American historian **16** 374-376
- Woodstock** (novel)
 Scott, Walter **14** 68-70
- WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER** (1874-1942), Canadian humanitarian, reformer, and political leader **16** 376
- Woodville, Anthony** (2d Earl Rivers; 1442?-83), English soldier
 Richard III **13** 132-133
- Woodville, Elizabeth**
see Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV
- WOODWARD, COMER VANN** (born 1908), American historian **16** 378-379

WOODWARD, ELLEN S. (1887-1971), director of work relief programs for women during the New Deal **16** 379-381

Woodward, Robert Upshur (born 1943), investigative reporter
Woodward and Bernstein **16** 376-378

WOODWARD AND BERNSTEIN, investigative reporting team of Woodward, Robert Upshur (born 1943), and Bernstein, Carl (born 1944) **16** 376-378

Wool, John E. (1784-1869), American general
Lee, Robert Edward **9** 292-294

Woolf, Leonard (1880-1969), English publicist
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382

WOOLF, VIRGINIA STEPHEN (1882-1941), English novelist, critic, and essayist **16** 381-382
Bowen, Elizabeth **2** 462-463
Eliot, Thomas Stearns **5** 258-261
Forster, Edward Morgan **6** 14-16

Woolley, Charles Leonard (1880-1960), English archeologist
Lawrence, Thomas Edward **9** 253-254

WOOLMAN, JOHN (1720-1772), American Quaker merchant and minister **16** 382-383
Benezet, Anthony **2** 159-160

WOOLWORTH, FRANK WINFIELD (1852-1919), American merchant **16** 383-384

Wooster College (Ohio)
Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188
Rowland, Henry Augustus **13** 330-331

WOOTTON, BARBARA ADAM (1897-1988), British social scientist and member of Parliament **16** 384-385

Worcester, Earl of (Thomas Percy; 1344?-1403), English nobleman
Henry V **7** 296-297

Worcester Academy (Massachusetts)
Thayer, Eli **15** 168

Worcester, battle of (1651)
Buckingham, 2d Duke of **3** 94-95
Charles II **3** 452-454
Cromwell, Oliver **4** 317-320

Worcester v. Georgia (1832)
Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Worde, Wynkyn de (died 1534?), English printer
Caxton, William **3** 386-387

Words for the Wind (poems)
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244

Wordsworth, Dorothy (1771-1855), English essayist and journalist
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Wordsworth, William **16** 385-388

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM (1770-1850), English poet **16** 385-388
associates
Arnold, Matthew **1** 311-313

Browning, Robert **3** 53-55
Hamilton, William Rowan **7** 99-100
Hazlitt, William **7** 235-236
Lamb, Charles **9** 176-177

compared to
Constable, John **4** 208-209
Gray, Thomas **6** 509-510

critics
Peacock, Thomas Love **12** 169
Shelley, Percy Bysshe **14** 176-178

influence of
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
Burroughs, John **3** 160-161
Byron, George Gordon Noel **3** 193-194
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **4** 154-156
Frost, Robert Lee **6** 130-133
Hawthorne, Nathaniel **7** 212-215
Lampman, Archibald **9** 180-181
Tennyson, Alfred **15** 144-146

influenced by
Bartram, William **2** 41-42
Chatterton, Thomas **3** 481-482
Crabbe, George **4** 288
Milton, John **11** 43-46
Plutarch **12** 359-360
Vaughan, Henry **15** 444-445

WORK, MONROE (1866-1945), American sociologist and publisher **16** 388-389

Work of St. Raphael (refugee organization)
Pius XII **12** 339-340

Work Projects Administration
see Works Progress Administration

Work Suspended (novel)
Waugh, Evelyn Arthur St. John **16** 145-147

Worker, The (newspaper)
Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Worker-priest movement (France, 1940s)
John, XXIII **8** 277-280

Workers
see entries under Labor

Workers Educational Association (England)
Polanyi, Karl **12** 372
Tawney, Richard Henry **15** 120-121
Temple, William **15** 141-143

Workers' party
Korea
Kim Il-sung **9** 4-6
North Vietnam
Giap, Vo Nguyen **6** 297-299
Truong Chinh **15** 319-320
United States
Foster, William Zebulon **6** 27-28

Workhouse Ward, The (play)
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536

Working class, studies on
Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy **7** 109
Le Play, Guillaume Frédéric **9** 350-351

Working Man's College (London)
Maurice, John Frederick Denison **10** 349-350

Working Men's Association (political organization; Trinidad)
Williams, Henry Sylvester **16** 303-304

Working Men's Compensation Act (England; 1897)
Salisbury, 3d Marquess of **13** 448-449

Working Women's Council (Palestine)
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463

Workingmen's party (U.S. politics)
Brownson, Orestes Augustus **3** 57-58
Evans, George Henry **5** 337-338
Wright, Frances **16** 397-398

Workingmen's School (New York City)
Adler, Felix **1** 63-64

Workingmen's Trade and Labor Union (California)
Kearney, Denis **8** 468

Workmen's compensation (United States)
Jones, Samuel Milton **8** 342-343
Lewis, John Llewellyn **9** 387-388
Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

Works and Days (poem; Hesiod)
Hesiod **7** 361-362
Virgil **15** 507-510

Works Progress Administration (WPA)
Bellow, Saul **2** 141-143
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
Wood, Grant **16** 368-369
Woodward, Ellen S. **16** 379-381
Wright, Richard **16** 401-402
see also Federal Arts Project

World (philosophy)
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **5** 435-436
Schopenhauer, Arthur **14** 29-31

World Alliance of Reformed Churches
Boesak, Allan Aubrey **2** 359-360

World Antislavery Convention (London, 1840)
Remond, Charles Lennox **13** 95

World Bank (International Bank for Reconstruction & Development)
Conable, Barber B. Jr. **4** 191-192
Herrera, Juan de **7** 335
Keynes, John Maynard **8** 528-530
McNamara, Robert S. **10** 429-431
Pearson, Lester Bowles **12** 174-175

World Commission on Ecology and Development
Brundtland, Gro Harlem **3** 68-69

World Council of Churches
Bennett, John Coleman **2** 170-171
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon **8** 296-297
Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo **11** 100-101
Mott, John R. **11** 212
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard **11** 386-387
Niwano, Nikkoy **11** 400-401
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Ramsey, Arthur Michael **13** 23-25
Temple, William **15** 141-143

- Visser't Hooft, Willem Adolf
15 511-512
- World Court**
see Permanent Court of International Justice
- World Depression**
see Depression, Great
- World Enough and Time** (novel)
Warren, Robert Penn 16 121-122
- World Fellowship of Faiths**
Younghusband, Francis Edward 16 477
- World Festival of Negro Arts**
Diop, Cheikh Anta 5 21-22
- World Health Organization**
Switzer, Mary E. 15 55-56
- World I Breathe, The** (poems)
Thomas, Dylan Marlais 15 188-190
- World I Never Made, A** (novel)
Farrell, James Thomas 5 390-391
- World in a Man-War, The** (novel)
see White-Jacket (novel)
- World Jewish Congress**
Wise, Stephen Samuel 16 344-345
- World Monetary and Economic Conference** (1933)
Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount 3 61-62
- World of Apu, The** (film)
Ray, Satyajit 13 60-61
- World of Love, A** (novel)
Bowen, Elizabeth 2 462-463
- World of Paul Slickey, The** (play)
Osborne, John 12 16-17
- World Population Conference** (Geneva, Switzerland; 1927)
Sanger, Margaret Higgins 13 467-468
- World Series** (baseball)
Aaron, Henry Louis (Hank) 1 2-3
Ruth, George Herman Jr. 13 384
- World Spirit** (philosophy)
Lassalle, Ferdinand 9 216
- World, The** (poem)
Vaughan, Henry 15 444-445
- World Tomorrow** (magazine)
Thomas, Norman Mattoon 15 191-192
- World War I** (1914-1918)
- ALLIES
 - Australia
 - Fisher, Andrew 5 462
 - Hughes, William Morris 8 21-22
 - Mannix, Daniel 10 210
 - Monash, John 11 95-96
 - Belgium
 - Albert I 1 112
 - Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie 12 322-323
 - Spaak, Paul Henri 14 359-360
 - Canada
 - Borden, Robert Laird 2 409-411
 - China
 - Crerar, Thomas Alexander 4 306
 - Currie, Arthur William 4 345
 - Cuba
 - Menocal, Mario Garcia 10 506-507
 - England (army)
 - Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl 1 135-136
 - Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman 1 171-172
 - Haig, Douglas 7 67-68
 - Lawrence, Thomas Edward 9 253-254
 - England (industrialists)
 - Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch 14 345-346
 - England (navy)
 - Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer 4 51-53
 - Jellicoe, John Rushworth 8 242-243
 - England (politics)
 - Asquith, Herbert Henry 1 344-346
 - Curzon, George Nathaniel 4 351-352
 - George V 6 273-275
 - Jones, Ernest Alfred 8 331-332
 - Kitchener, Horatio Herbert 9 45-46
 - Lloyd George, David 9 469-471
 - MacDonald, James Ramsay 10 84-85
 - Milner, Alfred 11 38-39
 - Rutherford, Ernest 13 384-387
 - Finland
 - Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil Von 10 207-208
 - France
 - Curie, Marie Skłodowska 4 339-341
 - Diagne, Blaise 4 527
 - Foch, Ferdinand 5 498-499
 - Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire 8 267-268
 - Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve 10 60-61
 - Pétain, Henri Philippe 12 250-252
 - Poincaré, Raymond 12 366-368
 - Roussel, Albert 13 328-329
 - Greece
 - Venizelos, Eleutherios 15 460-461
 - Ireland
 - Pearse, Patrick Henry 12 173-174
 - Italy
 - Badoglio, Pietro 1 428-429
 - D'Annunzio, Gabriele 4 388
 - Orlando, Vittorio Emmanuele 11 529-530
 - Victor Emmanuel III 15 484-485
 - Netherlands
 - Wilhelmina 16 278-279
 - New Zealand
 - Fraser, Peter 6 73-74
 - Massey, William Ferguson 10 324
- Poland
Pilsudski, Joseph 12 305-306
- Romania
Ferdinand 5 413-414
- Russia
Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigorievich 5 224-225
Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich 5 240-242
Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich 9 77-78
Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich 9 87-88
Kropotkin, Peter Alekseevich 9 107-108
Lenin, Vladimir Ilich 9 323-326
Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich 11 18-19
Nicholas II 11 378-380
Zinoviev, Grigori Evseevich 16 521-522
- South Africa
Botha, Louis 2 434-436
Smuts, Jan Christian 14 309-310
- United States (army)
Clark, Mark Wayne 4 80-81
Cowell, Henry Dixon 4 280-281
Goddard, Robert Hutchings 6 376-377
Goethals, George Washington 6 387-388
Hayes, Patrick Joseph 7 224-225
Hope, John 7 489-490
Hubble, Edwin Powell 8 10-11
Marshall, George Catlett 10 278-279
Patton, George Smith Jr. 12 140-141
Pershing, John Joseph 12 243-244
Steichen, Edward 14 411-412
- United States (army air force)
Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon 13 152-153
- United States (industry and finance)
Coolidge, John Calvin 4 217-219
du Pont, Pierre Samuel 5 154-155
Eastman, George 5 186
McAdoo, William Gibbs 10 385-386
Morgan, John Pierpont II 11 165
Morrow, Dwight Whitney 11 190-191
- United States (labor)
Foster, William Zebulon 6 27-28
Gompers, Samuel 6 420-422
- United States (medical corps)
Disney, Walter Elias 5 26-27
Dos Passos, John Roderigo 5 69-71
Townsend, Francis Everitt 15 282-283
- United States (navy)
Fuller, Richard Buckminster 6 149-150
Holland, John Philip 7 453-454

- Sims, William Sowden **14** 244
 United States (neutrality)
 Bryan, William Jennings **3** 80-82
 Lansing, Robert **9** 200
 Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81
 Wood, Leonard **16** 369-370
 United States (opponents)
 Bourne, Randolph Silliman **2** 456-457
 Hillquit, Morris **7** 393-394
 Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
 La Follette, Robert Marion **9** 155-156
 Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
 Villard, Oswald Garrison **15** 498-499
 Wald, Lillian **16** 53-54
 Watson, Thomas Edward **16** 139
 United States (politics)
 Baker, Newton Diehl **1** 451
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes **2** 42-43
 Creel, George **4** 304-305
 House, Edward Mandell **7** 520-521
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **16** 330-332
 see also Lusitania, sinking of (1915)
 United States (science)
 Northrop, John Howard **11** 430-431
 Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455
 United States (supporters)
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson **6** 21-22
 Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell **7** 416-417
 Page, Walter Hines **12** 60-61
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
 Roosevelt, Theodore **13** 280-283
 Root, Elihu **13** 283-284
 Shaw, Anna Howard **14** 162-163
- CENTRAL POWERS
 - Austria-Hungary
 - Berchtold, Leopold von **2** 183-184
 - Francis Ferdinand **6** 44
 - Francis Joseph **6** 45-46
 - Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
 - Renner, Karl **13** 98-99
 - Schumpeter, Joseph Alois **14** 43-44
 - Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
 - Germany (air force)
 - Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
 - Germany (army)
 - Haushofer, Karl **7** 201
 - Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans von Beneckendorff und von **7** 400-401
 - Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
 - Jünger, Ernst **8** 391-392
 - Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 27-28
 - Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
 - Tillich, Paul Johannes **15** 224-225
 - Germany (industry and research)
 - Fischer, Emil **5** 456-457
 - Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
 - Krupp **9** 109-111
 - Rathenau, Walther **13** 48-49
 - Germany (politics)
 - Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von **2** 239-240
 - Ebert, Friedrich **5** 193-194
 - Kapp, Wolfgang **8** 436
 - William II **16** 294-295
 - Germany (reparations)
 - Hoover, Herbert Clark **7** 483-485
 - Hughes, Charles Evans **8** 15-16
 - MacDonald, James Ramsay **10** 84-85
 - Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
 - Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
 - see also Dawes Plan (1924)
 - Ottoman Empire
 - Atatürk, Ghazi Mustapha Kemal **1** 356-357
 - Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
 - Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
 - peace negotiations
 - see Versailles, Treaty of (1919; and Paris Peace Conference)
- World War II (1939-1945)**
- ALLIES
 - Argentina
 - Justo, Agustin Pedro **8** 396
 - Australia and New Zealand
 - Chifley, Joseph Benedict **3** 518
 - Curtin, John Joseph **4** 348-349
 - Evatt, Herbert Vere **5** 341-343
 - Fraser, Peter **6** 73-74
 - Hughes, William Morris **8** 21-22
 - Lewis, Essington **9** 382-384
 - Mannix, Daniel **10** 210
 - Menzies, Robert Gordon **10** 510-511
 - Belgium
 - Leopold III **9** 347-348
 - Spaak, Paul Henri **14** 359-360
 - Brazil
 - Aranha, Osvaldo **1** 272-273
 - Castelo Branco, Humberto **3** 359-360
 - Vargas, Getulio Dornelles **15** 433-434
 - Burma
 - Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
 - Aung San **1** 374-375
 - Ba Maw **1** 480-481
 - Nu, U **11** 439-441
 - Thant, U **15** 161-162
 - Canada
 - Crerar, Thomas Alexander **4** 306
 - King, William Lyon Mackenzie **9** 25-26
 - McNaughton, Andrew **10** 431-432
 - Woodsworth, James Shaver **16** 376
 - China
 - Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513
 - Wang Ching-wei **16** 98
 - see also Sino-Japanese War (1937-1945)
 - Czechoslovakia
 - Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157
 - Dubček, Alexander **5** 112-113
 - France
 - Blum, Léon **2** 343-344
 - Daladier, Édouard **4** 369
 - De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie **4** 463-465
 - Eboué, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre **5** 194
 - Laval, Pierre **9** 237-238
 - Leclerc, Jacques Philippe **9** 272-273
 - Monnet, Jean **11** 109-110
 - Pétain, Henri Philippe **12** 250-252
 - see also France—1940-46 (Vichy); French Resistance
 - Great Britain (industry)
 - Sopwith, Thomas Octave Murdoch **14** 345-346
 - Great Britain (military)
 - Alexander of Tunis, 1st Earl **1** 135-136
 - Glubb, John Bagot **6** 371-372
 - Montgomery, Bernard Law **11** 135-136
 - Sutherland, Graham **15** 40-41
 - Wavell, Archibald Percival **16** 147-148
 - Great Britain (politics)
 - Chamberlain, Arthur Neville **3** 409-411
 - Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53
 - Eden, Anthony **5** 204-205
 - Elizabeth II **5** 266-269
 - Halifax, 1st Earl of **7** 82-83
 - Macmillan, Harold **10** 112-113
 - Great Britain (science research)
 - Crick, Francis Harry Crompton **4** 310
 - Snow, Charles Percy **14** 311-312
 - Thomson, George Paget **15** 198-199
 - Greece
 - Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
 - Indochina
 - Ho Chi Minh **7** 426-428
 - Mexico
 - Ávila Camacho, Manuel **1** 387-388
 - Netherlands
 - Wilhelmina **16** 278-279

- Norway
Lie, Trygve Halvdan **9** 400-401
- Philippines
Aguinaldo, Emilio **1** 88
Magsaysay, Ramon **10** 130-131
Marcos, Ferdinand **10** 240-242
Quezon, Manuel Luis **12** 511-513
Quirino, Elpidio **12** 519-520
Recto, Claro M. **13** 69-70
Rómulo, Carlos P. **13** 270-271
Roxas, Manuel **13** 331-332
- Poland
Gomulka, Wladislaw **6** 422-424
Penderecki, Krzysztof **12** 195-197
- Rhodesia
Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
- Russia
Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82
Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich **11** 89-90
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich **16** 512-513
- South Africa
Malan, Daniel Francois **10** 163-164
Mandela, Nelson Rolihlahla **10** 185-186
Smuts, Jan Christian **14** 309-310
Verwoerd, Hendrik Frensch **15** 472-473
Vorster, Balthazar Johannes **16** 30-32
Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438
- United States (air force)
Doolittle, James Harold **5** 66-68
- United States (army)
Abrams, Creighton W. **1** 29-31
Bradley, Omar Nelson **2** 483-484
Clark, Mark Wayne **4** 80-81
Eisenhower, Dwight David **5** 233-236
LeMay, Curtis E. **9** 316-318
MacArthur, Douglas **10** 76-78
Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279
Patton, George Smith Jr. **12** 140-141
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker **13** 160-161
Taylor, Maxwell **15** 126-127
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew **16** 45-46
Westmoreland, William Childs **16** 216-217
- United States (correspondents)
Pyle, Ernie **12** 493-494
- United States (industry)
Bechtel, Stephen Davison **2** 98-99
Ford, Henry **6** 5-6
Ford, Henry II **6** 6-7
- Hillman, Sidney **7** 392-393
Kaiser, Henry John **8** 412-413
Knudsen, William S. **9** 67-68
Lilienthal, David Eli **9** 410-411
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423
Ludwig, Daniel Keith **10** 29-31
Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
Trippe, Juan Terry **15** 297-298
- United States (internment of Japanese Americans)
Yasui, Minoru **16** 440-444
- United States (Lend Lease)
Coughlin, Charles Edward **4** 265-266
Morgenthau, Henry Jr. **11** 172-173
- United States (medicine and psychology)
Bartlett, Frederic Charles **2** 34-35
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Florey, Howard Walter **5** 491-492
Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528
- United States (merchant marine)
Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275
- United States (navy)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
Forrestal, James Vincent **6** 14
Halsey, William Frederick **7** 91-92
King, Ernest Joseph **9** 17-18
MacMillan, Donald Baxter **10** 111-112
Nimitz, Chester William **11** 395-396
Steichen, Edward **14** 411-412
- United States (opponents)
Rankin, Jeannette Pickering **13** 35-37
- United States (photographers)
Capa, Robert **3** 269-271
- United States (politics)
Hopkins, Harry Lloyd **7** 494-495
Ickes, Harold LeClaire **8** 100-101
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280
Truman, Harry S. **15** 314-316
Wallace, Henry Agard **16** 73-74
- United States (public opinion)
Roosevelt, Eleanor **13** 275-277
Thomas, Norman Mattoon **15** 191-192
see also Isolationism (United States); Pacifism—U.S. (20th century)
- United States (reporters)
Mauldin, Bill **10** 345-346
- United States (science research)
Elssasser, Walter Maurice **5** 277-278
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Land, Edwin Herbert **9** 183-184
Langmuir, Irving **9** 196-197
Libby, Willard Frank **9** 397-398
Rabi, Isidor Isaac **12** 526-527
- see also* Atomic bomb
- Yugoslavia
Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
see also Normandy—invasion of (1944)
- **AXIS**
- Germany
Barbie, Klaus **1** 501-503
Brunner, Alois **3** 73-74
Eichmann, Adolf **5** 226-227
Goebbels, Joseph Paul **6** 384-385
Göring, Hermann Wilhelm **6** 457-458
Hess, Walter Richard Rudolf **7** 363-365
Hitler, Adolf **7** 417-420
Kesselring, Albert Field Marshal **8** 522-523
Krupp **9** 109-111
Mengele, Josef **10** 502-503
Rommel, Erwin **13** 268-269
Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd Von **13** 363-364
von Braun, Wernher **16** 17-18
von Papen, Franz **16** 28-29
- Hungary
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Kádár, János **8** 402-403
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von **15** 62-64
- India
Bose, Subhas Chandra **2** 430-431
- Italy
Badoglio, Pietro **1** 428-429
Giolitti, Giovanni **6** 339-340
Mussolini, Benito **11** 272-274
Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele **11** 529-530
Victor Emmanuel III **15** 484-485
- Japan
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Tojo, Hideki **15** 254-256
Yamamoto, Isoroku **16** 429-433
Yamashita, Tomoyuki **16** 435-436
Yoshida, Shigeru **16** 464-465
- Romania
Ceausescu, Nicolae **3** 387-388
- Thailand
Phibun Songkhram, Luang **12** 264-265
Pridi Phanomyong **12** 449
- **NEUTRALS**
- Iran
Mohammad Reza Shah Pahlavi **11** 75-76
Reza Shah Pahlavi **13** 116-117
- Ireland
De Valera, Eamon **4** 514-515
- Portugal and Spain
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco **6** 52-54

- Salazar, António de Oliveira **13** 442-443
- Vatican City
John, XXIII **8** 277-280
Paul VI **12** 146-148
Pius XII **12** 339-340
- World We Live In, The** (revue)
Čapek, Karel **3** 271-272
- World Zionist Organization**
Faisal I **5** 370-371
Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich **8** 167-168
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
see also Zionism
- World-Mind** (philosophy)
Plotinus **12** 358-359
- World's Columbian Exposition** (Chicago, 1892-93)
anthropology exhibit
Boas, Franz **2** 349-351
Fletcher, Alice Cunningham **5** 486-487
architecture
Burnham, Daniel Hudson **3** 148-149
McKim, Charles Follen **10** 417-418
Olmsted, Frederick Law **11** 503-504
Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28
art
Carver, George Washington **3** 346-347
French, Daniel Chester **6** 98-99
González, Julio **6** 428-429
Taft, Lorado **15** 75-76
electricity
Farmer, Moses Gerrish **5** 385
Tesla, Nikola **15** 156-157
Westinghouse, George **16** 215
entertainment
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Sousa, John Philip **14** 353-354
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517
site and finances
Field, Marshall **5** 440-441
Medill, Joseph **10** 451-452
- World's End** (novel)
Sinclair, Upton Beale Jr. **14** 248-249
- World's Fairs** (international exposition)
Barcelona (1929)
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig **11** 10-12
Brussels (1958)
Motherwell, Robert **11** 210-211
Varèse, Edgard **15** 432-433
Xenakis, Iannis **16** 416-418
Chicago (1892-1893)
see World's Columbian Exposition
London (1851)
see Crystal Palace Exhibition
Montreal (Expo 67)
Calder, Alexander **3** 216-218
- Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
New York (1939-1940)
Aalto, Hugo Alvar Henrik **1** 1-2
Amorsolo, Fernando **1** 204
Gorky, Arshile **6** 458
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
New York (1964-1965)
Fuller, Richard Buckminster **6** 149-150
Johnson, Philip **8** 313-314
Kelly, Ellsworth **8** 482-483
Paris (1855)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
Paris (1867)
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
Offenbach, Jacques **11** 478-479
Paris (1889)
Daimler, Gottlieb **4** 368
Debussy, Achille Claude **4** 445-447
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **5** 227-228
Hassam, Frederick Childe **7** 192
Paris (1900)
Adams, Henry Brooks **1** 45-47
Hodler, Ferdinand **7** 434-435
Saarinen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398
Paris (1907)
Geddes, Patrick **6** 246-247
Paris (1937)
Lipchitz, Jacques **9** 432-433
Miró, Joan **11** 53-54
Van de Velde, Henry **15** 419-420
Philadelphia (1876)
see Philadelphia Centennial Exposition
St. Louis (1904)
Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe **2** 416-417
Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351
Geronimo **6** 281-282
Paine, John Knowles **12** 65
Tokyo (Expo 70)
Stockhausen, Karlheinz **14** 460-461
- World's Student Christian Federation** (established 1895)
Mott, John R. **11** 212
- World-Soul** (philosophy)
Plotinus **12** 358-359
- Worms, Concordat of** (1122)
Bernard of Clairvaux **2** 207-208
Henry V **7** 295-296
- Worms, Diet of** (1521)
Charles V **3** 457-459
Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
- WORNER, MANFRED** (born 1934), West German statesman **16** 389-390
- Worship, freedom of**
see Religious liberty
- Worship of the Golden Calf** (triptych)
Lucas van Leyden **10** 20-21
- Worship of Venus** (painting)
Titian **15** 242-244
- Wotton, Sir Henry** (1568-1639), English poet and diplomat
Walton, Izaak **16** 90-91
- Wouk, Herman** (born 1915), American novelist
Bogart, Humphrey **2** 363-364
- Wound and the Bow, The** (book)
Wilson, Edmund **16** 318-319
- Wound-Dresser, The** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Wounded Bunkie, The** (sculpture)
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **13** 91-95
- Wounded Cuirassier** (painting)
Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore **6** 280-281
- Wounded Drummer Boy** (painting)
Johnson, Earvin Jr. **8** 297-299
- Wounded Knee Massacre** (1890)
Wovoka **16** 390-393
- Wounds in the Rain** (tales)
Crane, Stephen **4** 293-295
- WOVOKA** (a.k.a Jack Wilson; circa 1856-1932), Native American religious leader and mystic **16** 390-393
- Wozzeck** (opera)
Berg, Alban **2** 186-187
- Wozzeck** (play; Büchner)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167
- WPA**
see Works Progress Administration (WPA)
- Wrangel, Count Friedrich Heinrich Ernst von** (1784-1877), Prussian field marshal
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernard von **11** 90-91
- Wrangel, P. N.** (1878-1928), Russian general
Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich **6** 134
- Wreck of the Deutschland, The** (poem)
Hopkins, Gerard Manley **7** 492-494
- Wreck of the Hesperus, The** (poem)
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **9** 499-500
- WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER** (1632-1723), English architect **16** 393-394
Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40
Benjamin, Asher **2** 162-163
Donne, John **5** 60-61
Flamsteed, John **5** 477-478
Gibbs, James **6** 301-302
Harrison, Peter **7** 179-180
Hawksmoor, Nicholas **7** 211-212
Jones, Inigo **8** 333-334
Juvara, Filippo **8** 396-397
Pascal, Blaise **12** 122-124
Pepys, Samuel **12** 207-208
Soufflot, Jacques Germain **14** 349-350

WRIGHT, CARROLL DAVIDSON

(1840-1909), American statistician and social economist **16** 396

WRIGHT, ELIZUR (1804-1885), American reformer **16** 396-397

WRIGHT, FRANCES (1795-1852), Scottish-American socialist, feminist, and reformer **16** 397-398
Owen, Robert Dale **12** 40-41

WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD (1869-1959), American architect **16** 398-401
influence of

Gropius, Walter **7** 13-14

Jones, Fay **8** 332-333

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
11 10-12

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter **12** 32
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

influenced by

Davis, Alexander Jackson **4** 411

Downing, Andrew Jackson **5** 90-91

Sullivan, Louis Henri **15** 27-28, 286

Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel
15 505-506

works

Le Corbusier **9** 274-275

Neutra, Richard Joseph **11** 355-356

Wright, Orville

see Wright, Wilbur, and Orville

WRIGHT, RICHARD (1908-1960), African American author **16** 401-402

Baldwin, James Arthur **1** 465-466

Cleaver, Leroy Eldridge **4** 97-98

Dunbar, Paul Laurence **5** 141-142

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Johnson, James Weldon **8** 304-305

Wright, Sir Almroth (1861-1947), English physician

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

WRIGHT, WILBUR, AND

ORVILLE (1871-1948), American aviation pioneers **16** 394-396

Arnold, Henry Harley **1** 310-311

Curtiss, Glenn Hammond **4** 350-351

Langley, Samuel Pierpont **9** 195-196

Lindbergh, Charles Augustus **9** 421-423

Santos-Dumont, Alberto **13** 477-478

Wright-Fleming Institute (London)

Fleming, Alexander **5** 483-485

Wrong Side and the Right Side, The (essays)

Camus, Albert **3** 255-257

Wu (Chinese philosophy)

Wang Pi **16** 104-105

Wu Chao

see Wu Tse-t'ien

Wu Chen (1280-1354), Chinese painter

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

Wu, Emperor

see Liang Wu-ti

WU P'EI-FU (1874-1939), Chinese warlord **16** 404-405

Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413

K'ang Yu-wei **8** 426-428

Li Ta-chao **9** 447

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Wu San-kuei (died 1678), Chinese prince

K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Li Tzu-Ch'eng **9** 452

WU TAO-TZU (circa 689-after 758), Chinese painter **16** 405-406

Mi Fei **11** 12-13

Wang Wei **16** 106-108

WU-TI (a.k.a. Han Wuti; 156 B.C.-circa 87 B.C.), Chinese emperor **16** 406-408

WU TSE-T'EN (623-705), empress of China **16** 408

WU WANG (died circa 1116 B.C.), first ruler of the Chou dynasty of China 1122-1116 B.C. **16** 408-409

Chou Kung **4** 22-23

Wuchale, Treaty of (1889)

Menelik II **10** 495-497

Wuchang (city, China)

Chang Chih-tung **3** 430-431

Wuchang uprising (China; 1911)

Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

Yüan Shih-k'ai **16** 480-481

Wuhan (city, China)

Ch'ên Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Chiang Kai-shek **3** 510-513

Chou En-lai **4** 20-22

Wulfstan (died 1023), English Archbishop of York

Aelfric **1** 69-70

WUNDT, WILHELM MAX (1832-1920), German psychologist and philosopher **16** 402-403

Durkheim, Émile **5** 162-163

Hall, Granville Stanley **7** 85-86

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw

10 170-171

Mead, George Herbert **10** 437-438

Titchener, Edward Bradford **15** 241-242

Watson, John Broadus **16** 138-139

WUORINEN, CHARLES (born 1938), American composer, conductor, and pianist **16** 404

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe (1817-1884), French chemist

Couper, Archibald Scott **4** 269-270

Kekulé, Friedrich August **8** 477-478

Würzburg (city, Germany)

Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von

7 380-381

Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Riemenschneider, Tilman **13** 166

Würzburg, University of (Germany)

Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel

4 92-94

Neumann, Balthasar **11** 354-355

Röntgen, Wilhelm **13** 273-275

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Carl

15 506-507

Württemberg Sonatas (musical composition)

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel **1** 414-415

Wuthering Heights (novel; E. Brontë)

Brontë, Emily **3** 18-19

Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

WYANT, ALEXANDER HELWIG

(1836-1892), American painter

16 409-410

Inness, George **8** 123-124

Wyatt, James (1746-1813), English architect

Adam, Robert and James **1** 38-40

WYATT, SIR THOMAS (1503-1542), English poet and diplomat **16** 410-411

Elizabeth I **5** 263-266

Mary, I **10** 308-309

WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM (circa 1640-1716), English dramatist **16** 411-412

Byrd, William II **3** 189-190

Congreve, William **4** 200-201

Pope, Alexander **12** 395-397

WYCLIF, JOHN (1330/32-84), English theologian and reformer **16** 412-413

Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

John of Gaunt **8** 282-283

Knox, John **9** 65-66

WYETH, ANDREW NEWELL (born 1917), American painter **16** 413-415

Wyeth, Newell Convers (1882-1945), American illustrator and muralist

Wyeth, Andrew Newell **16** 413-415

Wyler, William (1902-1981), American film director

Goldwyn, Samuel **6** 416

Ray, Satyajit **13** 60-61

Wyoming (state, United States)

Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314

Calamity Jane **3** 216

Harrison, Benjamin **7** 178-179

Wyoming Valley Massacre (Pennsylvania; 1778)

Brant, Joseph **2** 500-501

Butler, John **3** 180

Wyse, Sir Thomas (1791-1862), British politician

O'Connell, Daniel **11** 465-467

WYTHE, GEORGE (1726-1806), American jurist **16** 415

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

X

X on the Forehead (book)

Reyes, Alfonso **13** 112-113

X-15 (rocket plane)

Armstrong, Neil Alden **1** 304-306

Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452

Xaguixaguana, victory of (1548)

Valdivia, Pedro de **15** 400-401

Xavier, St. Francis

see Francis Xavier, St.

Xavier University (New Orleans)

Drexel, Katherine **5** 102-103

XENAKIS, IANNIS (born 1922),

Greek-French composer and architect

16 416-418

Xenocrates (396-314 B.C.), Greek Platonic philosopher

Aristotle **1** 295-296

Zeno of Citium **16** 499-500

Xenon (element—chemistry)

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich

10 486-488

Ramsay, William **13** 21-22

Xenophanes (flourished 6th century B.C.),

Greek philosopher

Empedocles **5** 282

XENOPHON (circa 430-circa 355 B.C.), Greek historian, essayist, and military expert **16** 418-420

Socrates **14** 320-321

Xerography

Carlson, Chester F. **3** 303-304

Xerox Corporation (United States)

Wilson, Joseph Chamberlain

16 325-326

XERXES (ruled 486-465 B.C.), king of Persia **16** 420

Aeschylus **1** 70-72

Darius I **4** 394-395

Leonidas I **9** 340-343

Themistocles **15** 170-171

XIANG JINGYU (born Xiang Qunxian; 1895-1928), Chinese feminist

16 421-422

Xochitl (ballet)

Graham, Martha **6** 485-486

X-rays (physics)

diffraction

Bragg, William Henry **2** 488-489

Crick, Francis Harry Crompton

4 310

Debye, Peter Joseph William

4 447-448

von Laue, Max **16** 23-24

discovered

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky **12** 483-484

Röntgen, Wilhelm **13** 273-275

Edison effect and

Edison, Thomas Alva **5** 206-208

medical use

Curie, Marie Skłodowska **4** 339-341

Hevesy, George Charles de **7** 371

Quimby, Edith H. **12** 513-514

mutations and

Muller, Hermann Joseph

11 238-239

scattering

Compton, Arthur Holly **4** 186-188

XU GUANGQI (a.k.a. Kuang-ch'i Hsü; 1562-1633), Chinese politician

16 422-425

Xylography (wood-block engraving)

Gutenberg, Johann **7** 48-49

XYZ Affair (1797-1798)

Gerry, Elbridge **6** 282-283

Jefferson, Thomas **8** 238-241

Madison, James **10** 121-123

Marshall, John **10** 279-281

Pickering, Timothy **12** 298-299

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth **12** 310

Talleyrand, Charles Maurice de

15 89-90

Y

Yabuki, Sugataro

see Katayama, Sen

Yachtsmen

Turner, Ted **15** 355-357

Yagbea Sion (ruled 1283/85-94), Ethiopian king

Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

Yage, Letters, The (book)

Ginsberg, Allen **6** 332-333

Yahya ibn Umar (died 1056), Almoravid military leader

Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20

Yahya the Barmakid (Yahya ibn Khalid; flourished 8th-9th century), Abbasid vizier

Harun al-Rashid **7** 188

Yak-18 (aircraft)

Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Yakima War (1858-1859)

De Smet, Pierre Jean **4** 509-510

Yakolev, Aleksandr

see Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich

YAKUB AL-MANSUR, ABU YUSUF

(reigned 1184-99), Almohad caliph in Spain **16** 426

Yale University (New Haven, Connecticut) administration

Angell, James Rowland **1** 236-237

Brewster, Kingman Jr. **2** 522-523

Dwight, Timothy **5** 169

Gray, Hannah Holborn **6** 507-508

Hutchins, Robert Maynard **8** 68-69

architecture

Saareninen, Eliel and Eero **13** 396-398

chaplains

Coffin, William Sloane Jr. **4** 135-137

law

Arnold, Thurman Wesley **1** 314

Douglas, William Orville **5** 83-85

Taft, William Howard **15** 78-81

literature

Ellison, Ralph Waldo **5** 274-275

Warren, Robert Penn **16** 121-122

music

Hindemith, Paul **7** 399-400

Parker, Horatio William **12** 109

Schuller, Gunther **14** 37-38

science

Boltwood, Bertram Borden

2 378-379

Bowman, Isaiah **2** 464-465

Cushing, Harvey Williams

4 353-354

Erikson, Erik Homburger **5** 309-310

Gibbs, Josiah Willard **6** 302-303

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando

9 248-250

Oort, Jan Hendrik **11** 523-524

Silliman, Benjamin **14** 229-230

Theiler, Max **15** 169-170

social science

Andrews, Charles McLean **1** 231

Bloomfield, Leonard **2** 338

Gilman, Daniel Coit **6** 325-326

Harper, William Rainey **7** 163-164

Hovland, Carl I. **7** 527-528

Hull, Clark Leonard **8** 28

Johnson, Samuel **8** 314-315

Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106

Linton, Ralph **9** 431

Malinowski, Kaspar Bronislaw

10 170-171

Malone, Dumas **10** 174-175

Marsh, Othniel Charles **10** 275-276

Potter, David M. **12** 412

Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich

13 315

Sumner, William Graham **15** 32

Woodward, Comer Vann

16 378-379

Yerkes, Robert Mearns **16** 454-455

theology

Edwards, Jonathan **5** 220-222

Niebuhr, Helmut Richard

11 386-387

YALOW, ROSALYN S. (Sussman; born 1921), American physicist who developed radioimmunoassay **16** 427-428

Yalta Conference (1945)

Byrnes, James Francis **3** 191-192

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer **4** 51-53

Harriman, W. Averell **7** 165-166

Marshall, George Catlett **10** 278-279

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich

11 89-90

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **13** 277-280

Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396

Stettinius, Edward R. Jr. **14** 437-438

Yamabe

see Kammu

YAMAGATA, ARITOMO (1838-1922), Japanese general **16** 428-429

Hara, Kei **7** 138

Saionji, Kimmochi **13** 438-439

Yamama, battle of (633)

Abu Bakr **1** 31-32

Yamamoto, Baron Tatsuo (1856-1947), Japanese financier and politician

Inukai, Tsuyoshi **8** 130-131

YAMAMOTO, ISOROKU (born Takano Isoroku; 1884-1943), Japanese admiral **16** 429-433

Yamamoto, Count Gombei (1852-1933), Japanese admiral and statesman

Takahashi, Korekiyo **15** 84-85

YAMANI, AHMED ZAKI (born 1930), Saudi Arabian lawyer and minister of petroleum and mineral resources (1962-1986) **16** 433-435

YAMASHITA, TOMOYUKI (1885-1946), Japanese general **16** 435-436

Yamato-e school

see Japanese art—Yamato-e school

YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES

(1814-1863), American politician

16 436-437

YANG, CHEN NING (born 1922), Chinese-born American physicist

16 437-438

Yang Chien

see Sui Wen-ti

Yankee Doodle Dandy (film)

Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138

- Yankee Girl, The** (poem)
Whittier, John Greenleaf **16** 256-257
- Yankee in Canada, A** (essays)
Thoreau, Henry David **15** 203-205
- Yankee Prince, The** (play)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- Yanko the Musician** (story)
Sienkiewicz, Henryk **14** 216-217
- YARD, MARY ALEXANDER** ("Molly"; born 1912), American feminist, political organizer, and social activist **16** 438-439
- Yarmuk, battle of** (636)
Omar ibn al-Khattab **11** 508-509
- Yaroslav**
see Iaroslav
- YASUI, MINORU** (1917-1987), Asian American attorney **16** 440-444
- Yatsumimi no Miko**
see Shotoku Taishi
- Yavapi (Mohave-Apache) Indians** (North America)
Montezuma, Carlos **11** 129-132
- Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel** (1895-1982), Guatemalan statesman, president 1958-63
Arévalo, Juan José **1** 285-286
- YEAGER, CHUCK** (born 1923), American pilot **16** 444-445
- Year 1905, The** (poem)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich **12** 124-125
- Year of Loneliness, A** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Year of the Soul, The** (poems)
George, Stefan **6** 277-278
- Year That Trembled and Reel'd Beneath Me** (poem)
Whitman, Walt **16** 249-251
- Year's Life, A** (poem)
Lowell, James Russell **10** 14-15
- Years, The** (novel)
Woolf, Virginia Stephen **16** 381-382
- Yeast** (novel)
Kingsley, Charles **9** 28
- Yeats, John Butler** (1839-1922), Irish portrait painter
Yeats, William Butler **16** 445-447
- YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER** (1865-1939), Irish poet and dramatist **16** 445-447
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501
Blake, William **2** 316-318
Colum, Padraic **4** 174-175
Gregory, Augusta **6** 535-536
John, Augustus Edwin **8** 291
O'Casey, Sean **11** 459-460
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Roethke, Theodore **13** 243-244
Synge, Edmund John Millington **15** 61-62
Rabindranath Tagore **12** 529-531
- YEH-LÜ CH'U-TS'AI** (1189-1243), Mongol administrator **16** 447-449
- Yekl** (novel)
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
- YEKUNO AMLAK** (ruled circa 1268-1283), Ethiopian king **16** 449
Lalibela **9** 170
- Yellow Christ** (painting)
Gauguin, Paul **6** 236-238
- Yellow Dog Blues** (song)
Handy, William Christopher **7** 123-124
- Yellow fever** (medical)
conquest
Cruz, Oswaldo Gonçalves **4** 328-329
Goethals, George Washington **6** 387-388
Gorgas, William Crawford **6** 454-455
Reed, Walter **13** 78
epidemics
Brown, Charles Brockden **3** 33
Girard, Stephen **6** 347-348
etiology
Finlay, Carlos Juan **5** 450
vaccine
Theiler, Max **15** 169-170
- Yellow Hats** (Buddhist sect)
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
- Yellow journalism** (United States)
Dana, Charles Anderson **4** 384-385
Pulitzer, Joseph **12** 481-482
- Yellow River** (China)
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426
Quin Shi Huang-Di **12** 515-518
- Yellow Sweater** (painting)
Modigliani, Amedeo **11** 72-73
- Yellow Turbans** (Taoist sect)
Chang Chüeh **3** 432-433
Ts'ao Ts'ao **15** 322-323
- Yellow Violet, The** (poem)
Bryant, William Cullen **3** 83-85
- YELTSIN, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH** (born 1931), president of the Russian Republic **16** 449-452
appointees
Kozyrev, Andrei Vladimirovich **9** 92-93
- Yemassee, The** (novel)
Simms, William Gilmore **14** 235-236
- Yemen, United Republic of**
Salih, 'Ali' Abdallah **13** 443-445
- Yemeni Arab Republic** (North Yemen)
Salih, 'Ali' Abdallah **13** 443-445
- YEN FU** (1853-1921), Chinese translator and scholar **16** 452
- YEN HSI-SHAN** (1883-1960), Chinese warlord **16** 452-453
Feng Yü-hsiang **5** 412-413
- YEN LI-PEN** (died 673), Chinese painter **16** 453-454
- Wu Tao-tzu **16** 405-406
- Yen Li-te** (died circa 656), Chinese painter
Yen Li-pen **16** 453-454
- Yen Wu** (died 765), Chinese statesman
Tu Fu **15** 335-336
- Yenan** (city, China)
Chou En-lai **4** 20-22
Chu Teh **4** 54-55
- Yen-ching** (modern Peking)
Kublai Khan **9** 115-118-272
- Yeoman of the Guard, The** (operetta)
Gilbert, William Schwenck **6** 314-315
Sullivan, Arthur Seymour **15** 23
- Yeomen of the Guard** (painting)
Millais, John Everett **11** 23-24
- Yerkes, Charles T.** (1837-1905), American capitalist
Dreiser, Herman Theodore **5** 98-100
- Yerkes Observatory** (Williams Bay, Wisconsin)
Hale, George Ellery **7** 72-74
- YERKES, ROBERT MEARNS** (1876-1956), American psychologist **16** 454-455
- Yerma** (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513
- Yes, Speak Out, Yes** (cantata)
Halffter, Christóbal **7** 79-80
- Yesenin, Sergei** (1895-1925), Russian poet
Duncan, Isadora **5** 144-145
- Yeshayhu**
see Isaiah
- Yeshiva University** (New York City)
Jung, Leo **8** 390-391
Revel, Bernard **13** 108-109
Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer **14** 328-329
- Yesilkoy** (Turkey)
see San Stefano
- Yes-sayer, The** (opera)
Weill, Kurt **16** 174-175
- Yesterday** (play)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **7** 443-444
- Yesteryear** (book)
Agnon, Shmuel Yoseph **1** 85-86
- YEVTUSHENKO, YEVGENY ALEXANDROVICH** (born 1933), Russian poet **16** 455-456
Shostakovich, Dmitri Dmitrievich **14** 204-205
- Yezhov, Nikolai Ivanovich** (1895-1989), Russian politician
Beria, Lavrenty Pavlovich **2** 192-193
- Yi Dynasty**
see Korea—1392-1910
- Yi Ha-ŭng**
see Taewon'gun, Hŭngson
- Yi Hongwi**
see Tanjong
- YI HWANG** (1501-1570), Korean philosopher, poet, scholar, and educator **16** 457

Yi Hyang
see Munjong

Yi Kong
see Sonjo

Yi Kūm
see Yongjo

YI SNG-GYE (1335-1408), Korean military leader, founder of the Yi dynasty **16** 458-459

Yi Song
see Chonjo

Yi Song-gye
see Yi Sng-gye

Yi Sung-man
see Rhee, Syngman

YI SUNSIN (1545-1598), Korean military strategist and naval hero **16** 459-461

Yi T'aewang
see Kojong

Yi To
see Sejong

Yi Yu
see Sejo

Yiddish literature
Aleichem, Sholom **1** 124-125
Asch, Shalom **1** 325-326
Cahan, Abraham **3** 214
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
Sholem Aleichem **14** 202-203
Singer, Isaac Bashevis **14** 249-250
see also Jewish literature

Ying-tsung (ruled 1064-67), Chinese emperor
Ou-yang Hsiu **12** 33-34
Ssu-ma kuang **14** 390-391

Yin-jeng (1674-1725), Chinese heir apparent
K'ang-hsi **8** 423-426

Yip, Yip Yaphank (music)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201

YMCA
see Young Men's Christian Association

YO FEI (Yo P'eng-chū; 1103-41), Chinese general **16** 462

Yoga (Hindu philosophy)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Ghose, Aurobindo **6** 293-294
Kukai **9** 124-125
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi **10** 132-133
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli **12** 537-538
Mahavira, Vardhamana **10** 135-137
Yogananda **16** 462-463

YOGANANDA (Mukunda Lal Ghose; 1893-1952), Indian yogi **16** 462-463

Yojimbo (film)
Kurosawa, Akira **9** 135-137

Yoke of Life, The (novel)
Grove, Frederick Philip **7** 20-21

Yoknapatawpha sage (literary character)
Faulkner, William **5** 395-397, 73

YŎNGJO (1694-1776), king of Korea 1724-76 **16** 461-462
Chongjo **4** 15-16

Yoreh Deah (Jewish law)
see Shulhan Aruk

Yorick, Parson (literary character)
Sterne, Laurence **14** 435-437

YORITOMO, MINAMOTO (1147-1199), Japanese warrior chieftain **16** 463-464
Ashikaga Takauji **1** 330-332
Daigo II **4** 367-368
Fujiwara Michinaga **6** 145-146
Goshirakawa **6** 460-461

York, Edward, Duke of
see Edward IV

York, 1st Duke of (Edmund of Langley; 1341-1402), son of Edward III, three times regent of England
Richard II **13** 130-131

York, House of
see England—1461-85 (Yorkist)

York, Richard Plantagenet, 3d Duke of (1411-1460), English statesman
Henry VI **7** 298-299
Richard III **13** 132-133
Warwick and of Salisbury, Earl of **16** 122-123

York, Richard Plantagenet, Duke of (1472-1483), son of Edward IV of England
Henry VII **7** 300-302
Richard III **13** 132-133

Yorktown, battle of (1781)
American forces
Greene, Nathanael **6** 525-526
Hamilton, Alexander **7** 95-98
Knox, Henry **9** 64
Lafayette, Marquis de **9** 151-152
Lincoln, Benjamin **9** 418-419
Rochambeau, Comte de **13** 220-221
British forces
Clinton, Henry **4** 114-115
Cornwallis, Charles **4** 241-243
North, Frederick **11** 429-430
Tarleton, Banastre **15** 110
negotiations
Franklin, Benjamin **6** 60-64

Yorubaland (former kingdom, now in Nigeria)
Awolowo, Obafemi **1** 389-390
Burton, Richard **3** 163-164
Crowther, Samuel Adjai **4** 326
Macaulay, Herbert **10** 78-79
Tutuola, Amos **15** 361-362
Uthman don Fodio **15** 397-398

YOSHIDA, SHIGERU (1878-1967), Japanese diplomat and prime minister **16** 464-465
Hirohito **7** 410-412
Kishi, Nobusuke **9** 41-43
Sato, Eisaku **13** 495-496

Yoshihito (1879-1926), emperor of Japan 1912-26
Hirohito **7** 410-412

Yoshimichi Mao
see Kukai

Yoshimitsu, Ashikaga
see Ashikaga Yoshimitsu

YOSHIMUNE, TOKUGAWA (1684-1751), Japanese shogun **16** 465-466

Yoshino Kudzu (tone poem)
Tanizaki, Junichiro **15** 101-102

Yoshinobu (1837-1902), last Japanese shogun
Meighen, Arthur **10** 459-460

You ask me how many kisses (poem)
Catullus, Gaius Valerius **3** 377-378

You Can't Cheat an Honest Man (film)
Fields, W. C. **5** 444

You Can't Go Home Again (novel)
Wolfe, Thomas Clayton **16** 355-356

You Can't Take It with You (play)
Capra, Frank **3** 276-278
Kaufman, George S. **8** 457-458

You Do Something to Me (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406

You Have Seen Their Faces (book)
Bourke-White, Margaret **2** 455-456
Caldwell, Erskine **3** 223-224

You Know Me, Al (book and comic strip)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205

You Never Can Tell (play)
Shaw, George Bernard **14** 163-164

You Touched Me! (play)
Williams, Tennessee **16** 306-308

You Were Never Lovelier (music)
Kern, Jerome David **8** 517-518

You'll Never Walk Alone (song)
Rodgers, Richard Charles **13** 234-236

YOULOU, FULBERT (1917-1972), Congolese president **16** 466-467

Youma (novel)
Hearn, Lafcadio **7** 240

YOUNG, ANDREW JACKSON JR. (born 1932), African American preacher, civil rights activist, and politician **16** 467-469

YOUNG, BRIGHAM (1801-1877), American Mormon leader and colonizer **16** 469-470
Buchanan, James **3** 89-90
Washakie **16** 123-125

Young, Cecilia (1711-1789), English concert singer
Arne, Thomas Augustine **1** 307-308

YOUNG, COLEMAN ALEXANDER (1918-1997), first African American mayor of Detroit **16** 470-471

Young, Ewing (died 1841), American trapper and guide
Carson, Christopher **3** 334-335

YOUNG, LESTER WILLIS ("Prez"; 1909-59), American jazz musician **16** 471-473

- YOUNG, OWEN D.** (1874-1962), American industrialist and monetary authority **16** 473-474
Sarnoff, David **13** 485-486
Tarbell, Ida Minerva **15** 107-108
- YOUNG, STARK** (1881-1963), drama critic, editor, translator, painter, playwright, and novelist **16** 474-475
- YOUNG, THOMAS** (1773-1829), English physicist **16** 475-476
Coulomb, Charles Augustin de **4** 266-267
Fresnel, Augustin Jean **6** 102-103
- YOUNG, WHITNEY MOORE, JR.** (1921-1971), African American civil rights leader and social work administrator **16** 476-477
- Young Americans for Freedom** (political organization, United States)
Buckley, William F. Jr. **3** 96-97
- Young and the Old, The** (novel)
Pirandello, Luigi **12** 319-321
- Young Cassidy** (film)
Ford, John **6** 7-8
- Young Cosima, The** (novel)
Richardson, Henry Handel **13** 139
- Young Duke, The** (book)
Disraeli, Benjamin **5** 27-29
- Young Explorer, The** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Young Fate, The** (poem)
Valéry, Paul Ambroise **15** 405-406
- Young Gentleman, A** (painting)
see *Blue Boy* (painting)
- Young Germany** (literary movement)
Heine, Heinrich **7** 259-260
- Young Girl Reading** (painting)
Renoir, Pierre Auguste **13** 101-102
- Young Hegelians** (philosophy)
Engels, Friedrich **5** 286-288
Marx, Karl **10** 304-308
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von **13** 526-527
- Young Henry of Navarre** (book)
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
- Young Herdsmen with Cows** (painting)
Cuyper, Aelbert **4** 360-361
- Young Immigrants, The** (book)
Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer **9** 204-205
- Young Italy** (revolutionary organization)
Garibaldi, Giuseppe **6** 215-217
Mazzini, Giuseppe **10** 381-383
- Young Kikuyu Association** (Kenya)
Kenyatta, Jomo **8** 512-514
- Young Ladies by the Seine** (painting)
Courbet, Jean Desiré Gustave **4** 271-273
- Young Lonigan** (novel)
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- Young Lords, The** (opera)
Henze, Hans Werner **7** 314
- Young Man** (painting)
Giorgione **6** 340-341
- Young Manhood of Studs Lonigan, The** (novel)
Farrell, James Thomas **5** 390-391
- Young Maori party** (New Zealand)
Ngata, Apirana Turupa **11** 374-375
- Young Mapai** (political party, Israel)
Dayan, Moshe **4** 429-431
- Young Master** (novel)
Natsume, Soseki **11** 324-325
- Young Men's Christian Association** (YMCA; established 1844)
Comstock, Anthony **4** 188-189
Drew, Charles Richard **5** 100-101
Dunant, Jean Henri **5** 139-141
Eastman, Charles A. **5** 183-185
Moody, Dwight L. **11** 141-142
Mott, John R. **11** 212
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
- Young Men's Christian Association for Negroes**
Still, William **14** 454-455
- Young Miner, The** (book)
Alger, Horatio **1** 153-154
- Young Plan** (1929-1930)
Schacht, Hjalmar Horace Greeley **13** 518-519
Stresemann, Gustav **14** 508-509
Young, Owen D. **16** 473-474
- Young Pretender**
see Stuart, Prince Charles Edward
- Young Sabot-maker, The** (painting)
Tanner, Henry Ossawa **15** 102-103
- Young Töless** (novel)
Musil, Robert Edler Von **11** 268-269
- Young Turk Revolution** (1908)
Abdul-Hamid II **1** 17-18
Abdullah ibn Husein **1** 19-20
Enver Pasha **5** 290-291
Faisal I **5** 370-371
Gökalp, Mehmet Ziya **6** 395-396
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
- Young West** (novel)
Schindler, Solomon **14** 7-8
- Young Woman with Rose Scarf** (painting)
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille **4** 247-249
- Young Women's Christian Association** (YWCA)
Rosenwald, Julius **13** 293
- Younger, Cole** (1844-1916), American desperado
James, Jesse Woodson **8** 212-213
- YOUNGHUSBAND, SIR FRANCIS EDWARD** (1863-1942), English soldier and explorer **16** 477
Dalai Lama **4** 369-371
- Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company et al. v. Sawyer** (legal case)
Black, Hugo Lafayette **2** 301-303
- Your Five Gallants** (play)
Middleton, Thomas **11** 8-9
- Your Humble Servant** (play)
Tarkington, Newton Booth **15** 109
- YOURCENAR, MARGUERITE** (Marguerite Antoinette Ghislaine; 1903-87), French novelist, poet, essayist, dramatist, world traveller, and translator **16** 477-479
- You're a Grand Old Flag** (song)
Cohan, George Michael **4** 137-138
- You're the Top** (song)
Porter, Cole Albert **12** 405-406
- Youth** (sculpture)
Zorach, William **16** 528
- Youth among Roses** (painting)
Hilliard, Nicholas **7** 391-392
- Youth International Party** (United States)
Hoffman, Abbie **7** 437-439
Rubin, Jerry **13** 344-346
- Youth March for Integrated Schools** (1957, 1958)
Randolph, A. Philip **13** 28-29
- Ypres** (city, Belgium)
Currie, Arthur William **4** 345
Edward III **5** 211-212
- Ysaye, Eugène** (1858-1931), Belgian violinist
Bloch, Ernest **2** 326-327
- Yucatán** (peninsula, Mexico)
Cortés, Hernán **4** 255-256
Kidder, Alfred Vincent **8** 541-542
Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego **15** 459
- Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of** (formed 1992)
Bulatovic, Momir **3** 115-116
Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn **12** 37-39
- Yugoslavia, Socialist Federal Republic of** (former nation, South Eastern Europe) as unified state
Alexander of Yugoslavia **1** 136-137
Djilas, Milovan **5** 34
Horthy de Nagybánya, Nicholas **7** 510-512
Peter I **12** 256
Tito, Marshal **15** 244-246
- break-up of
Gligorov, Kiro **6** 367-369
Izetbegovic, Alija **8** 161-163
Karadzic, Radovan **8** 437-440
Milosevic, Slobodan **11** 39-40
Mladic, Ratko **11** 68-69
Tudjman, Franjo **15** 333-335
- YUKAWA, HIDEKI** (1907-1981), Japanese physicist **16** 481-482
Anderson, Carl David **1** 214-215
- Yuma Indians** (North America)
Anza, Juan Bautista de **1** 254-255

Yun Po-son (1897-1990), South Korean statesman

Park, Chung Hee **12** 99-102

YUN SONDO (1587-1671), Korean sijo poet **16** 483

Yung-chêng (1678-1735), Chinese emperor 1723-35

Qianlong **12** 502-505

YUNG-LO (1360-1424), Chinese emperor **16** 482-483

Cheng Ho **3** 500

Yusuf, Abu Yaqub (died 1184), Almohad sultan in Morocco 1163-84

ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad **8** 96

Yusuf and Zulaikha (story)

Jami **8** 218-219

Yüan (ruled 48-33 B.C.), Chinese emperor Wang Mang **16** 101-103

YÜAN, MA (flourished circa 1190-circa 1229), Chinese painter **10** 379

Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117

Tung Ch'i-ch'ang **15** 339-340

Yüan Chên (779-831), Chinese poet Po Chü-i **12** 362-363

Yüan Ch'eng-tsung (died 1307), Mongol emperor 1294-1307

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Yüan dynasty (China; ruled 1279-1369)

Chao Meng-fu **3** 436-437

Chu Hsi **4** 40-43

Kublai Khan **9** 115-118

Ni Tsan **11** 400

Wen T'ien-hsiang **16** 203

YÜAN MEI (1716-1798), Chinese author **16** 479-480

YÜAN SHIH-K'AI (1859-1916), Chinese military leader **16** 480-481

associates

Chang Chien **3** 429-430

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Wang Ching-wei **16** 98

Wu P'ei-fu **16** 404-405

Yen Fu **16** 452

Yen Hsi-shan **16** 452-453

opponents

Ch'en Tu-hsiu **3** 501-502

Li Ta-chao **9** 447

Liang Ch'i-ch'ao **9** 395-396

Sun Yat-sen **15** 35-39

Yü-chou (universe)

Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25

Yüeh ching (book)

Confucius **4** 197-200

Yü-wen Yung (died 578), Chinese emperor of the Northern Chou

Sui Wen-ti **15** 16-18

Yü-yü

see Hsia Kuei

Yvain (romance)

Chrestien de Troyes **4** 23-24

YWCA

see Young Women's Christian Association

Z

Zabriskie Point (film)
Antonioni, Michelangelo **1** 252-253

Zacatecas, battle of (1914)
Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Zaccharias Driven from the Temple (sculpture)
Quercia, Jacopo della **12** 509

Zachau, Friedrich (Frederick Zachow; 1663-1712), German Protestant church musician and composer
Bach, Johann Sebastian **1** 416-419
Handel, George Frederick **7** 116-119

Zadig (story)
Voltaire **16** 14-16

ZADKINE, OSSIP JOSELYN (1890-1967), Russian sculptor **16** 484
Noland, Kenneth **11** 418-419

Zadok (Hebrew priestly family)
Ezekiel **5** 355-356
Ezra **5** 356-357

ZAGHLUL PASHA, SAAD (1859-1927), Egyptian political leader **16** 485-486
Fuad I **6** 139

Zagreb treason trial (1908)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Zagwe dynasty (Ethiopia)
Lalibela **9** 170
Yekuno Amlak **16** 449

ZAH, PETERSON (born 1937), Native American leader and activist **16** 486-487

ZAHARIAS, MILDRED DIDRIKSON ("Babe"; 1913-56), Olympic athlete and golfer **16** 487-488

Zaïde (novel)
La Fayette, Comtesse de **9** 150-151

Zaïde (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221

Zaïre (play)
Voltaire **16** 14-16

Zaïre, Republic of
see Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Zakhar-Kalita (story)
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isayevich **14** 330-332

Zalacain the Adventurer (novel)
Baroja y Nessi, Pío **2** 15-16

Zaldívar, Fulgencio Batista y
see Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio

Zaleski, August (1883-1972), Polish statesman
Pilsudski, Joseph **12** 305-306

Zallaqa, al-, battle of (1086)
ibn Tashufin, Yūsuf **8** 95-96

Zama, battle of (202 B.C.)
Hannibal Barca **7** 128-130
Scipio Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius **14** 61-62

Zambezi River (Africa)
Livingstone, David **9** 463-465

Zambia, Republic of (nation, Central Africa)
Kaunda, Kenneth David **8** 460-461
Rhodes, Cecil John **13** 120-122
Smith, Ian Douglas **14** 291-293
see also Rhodesia

Zamora (city, Spain)
Cid **4** 58-59

Zamora, treaty of (1143)
Alfonso I **1** 148

Zamora y Torres, Niceto Alcalá (1877-1949), Spanish statesman, president 1931-36
Azaña Díaz, Manuel **1** 396-397

Zampieri, Domencio
see Domenichino, Il

Zand dynasty (Persia; reigned 1750-94)
Agha Mohammad Khan **1** 80-81
Karim Khan Zand **8** 447

ZANGWILL, ISRAEL (1864-1926), Jewish author and philosopher **16** 488-489

Zanjón, Peace of (1878)
Gómez, Máximo **6** 418-419

Maceo, Antonio **10** 88-90
Martí, José **10** 285-286

Zanzibar
see Tanzania

ZAPATA, EMILIANO (circa 1879-1919), Mexican agrarian leader and guerrilla fighter **16** 489-490
Carranza, Venustiano **3** 321-322
Huerta, Victoriano **8** 13-14
Madero, Francisco Indalecio **10** 118-119
Villa, Pancho **15** 495-496

Zapatera prodigiosa, La (play)
Lorca, Federico García **9** 511-513

Zápolya, John (1487-1540), Hungarian King 1526-40
Suleiman I **15** 20-21

Zápotocký, Antonín (1884-1957), Czechoslovak statesman
Beneš, Edward **2** 155-157

Zaque of Tunja (died 1537); Chibcha Indian chieftain
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de **12** 509-510

Zarathustra (literary character)
Nietzsche, Friedrich **11** 390-392

Zarathustra (prophet)
see Zoroaster

Zarb-i-Kalim (poem)
Iqbal, Muhammad **8** 132-133

ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (1517-1590), Italian music theorist and composer **16** 490-491
Sweelinck, Jan Pieterszoon **15** 50-51
Willaert, Adrian **16** 287-288

Zasulich, Vera Ivanovna (1851-1919), Russian revolutionist
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305

Zauberberg, Der (novel)
Mann, Thomas **10** 204-207

Zauberflöte, Die (opera)
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **11** 218-221
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich **14** 8

Zawditu (reigned 1916-30), Ethiopian empress
Haile Selassie **7** 68-70

Zayas y Alfonso, Alfredo (1861-1934), Cuban president 1921-25
Menocal, Mario Garcia **10** 506-507

ZAYID BIN SULTAN AL-NAHYAN (born 1923), president of the United Arab Emirates (1971-) **16** 491-492

Zbynek Zajic (died 1411), archbishop of Prague (1403-1411)
Hus, Jan **8** 56-59

ZEAMI, KANZE (1364-1444), Japanese actor, playwright, and critic **16** 492-493

Zecca (Rome)
see Banco di Sto Spirito

ZEDILLO PONCE DE LEON, ERNESTO (born 1951), president of Mexico
16 493-495

Zeehan (ship)
Tasman, Abel Janszoon **15** 113-114

Zeeland, Paul van (1893-1973), Belgian economist and statesman
Leopold III **9** 347-348

Zeeman, Pieter (1865-1943), Dutch physicist
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516

Zeeman effect (physics)
Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon **9** 515-516
Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst **12** 149

Zeffirelli, Franco (born 1923), Italian theatrical director and scenic designer
Barber, Samuel **1** 500-501

Zeitschrift für Geopolitik (periodical)
Haushofer, Karl **7** 201

Zeitung für Einsiedler (journal)
Arnim, Achim von **1** 308-309
Brentano, Clemens **2** 515-516

ZELAYA, JOSÉ SANTOS (1853-1919), Nicaraguan statesman, three-time president **16** 495-496

Zelena Hora (Czech manuscript)
Masaryk, Tomáš Garrigue **10** 314-315

Zelter, Carl Friedrich (1758-1832), German composer
Mendelssohn, Moses **10** 488-489
Meyerbeer, Giacomo **10** 536-537

Zemlinsky, Alexander von (1872-1942), Polish-born Austrian composer
Schoenberg, Arnold **14** 24-26

Zemstvo Law (1864; Russia)
Alexander II **1** 132-133

ZEMURRAY, SAMUEL (1877-1961), Russian-born U.S. fruit importer **16** 496-497

Zen Buddhism (religion)
Buddha **3** 97-101
Cage, John **3** 211-214
Eisai **5** 231-232
Eitoku, Kano **5** 242
Graham, Martha **6** 485-486
Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389

Lu Chiu-yuan **10** 24-25
Pound, Ezra Loomis **12** 415-417
Sesshu, Toya **14** 116-117
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro **15** 46-47
Watts, Alan Wilson **16** 144-145

Zenata confederation (Berber bribes)
Abd al-Mumin **1** 13
Abdullah ibn Yasin **1** 20
ibn Tashufin, Yusuf **8** 95-96

ZENGER, JOHN PETER (1697-1746), American printer **16** 497-498
Bradford, William (printer) **2** 476-477

Zenger case (1734)
Zenger, John Peter **16** 497-498

Zengi (flourished 1130-46), Turkish regent of Mosul
Saladin **13** 441-442

Zenko kokushi
see Eisai

Zennichimaru
see Nichiren

Zeno (426-491), Byzantine emperor 474-491
Odoacer **11** 473
Theodoric the Great **15** 175-176

Zeno, Apostolo (1668-1750), Italian poet and scholar
Fux, Johann Joseph **6** 155-156

ZENO OF CITIUM (335-263 B.C.), Greek philosopher **16** 499-500
Chrysippus **4** 35-36
Diogenes **5** 20-21
Eratosthenes of Cyrene **5** 301-302

ZENO OF ELEA (born circa 490 B.C.), Greek philosopher and logician **16** 500
Archimedes **1** 277-280
Gorgias **6** 456
Parmenides **12** 116-117
Pericles **12** 219-221
Socrates **14** 320-321

ZENOBIA (died 273), queen of Palmyra
16 500-503
Longinus **9** 500-501

Zenodotus (flourished 3rd century B.C.), Greek scholar
Callimachus **3** 235-236

Zensur (play)
Wedekind, Frank **16** 166-167

Zenta (city, Hungary)
see Senta

Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von (1838-1917), German general and aeronaut
Kármán, Theodore von **8** 451-452
Sikorsky, Igor **14** 223-224

ZETKIN, CLARA (1857-1933), German political activist **16** 504-505

Zeus (Greek mythology)
Aeschylus **1** 70-72, 61
Callimachus **3** 235-236

Zeus (sculpture)
Phidias **12** 265-267, 403
Polykleitos **12** 385-386

Zeus, Temple of (Olympia)
Phidias **12** 265-267

Zeuxis (flourished late 5th century B.C.), Greek painter
Apollodorus **1** 261

ZHAO KUANG-YIN (a.k.a. Song Tai Zu or Sung T'ai Tsu; 927-976), Chinese emperor **16** 505-508

ZHAO ZIYANG (Zhao Xiusheng; born 1919), Chinese statesman **16** 508-509

Zhdanov, Andrei Aleksandrovich (1896-1948), Russian politician
Akhmatova, Anna **1** 96-97

ZHIRINOVSKY, VLADIMIR VOLFOVICH (born 1946), Russian politician
16 509-510

Zhivago, Yuri (literary character)
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
12 124-125

ZHIVKOV, TODOR (born 1911), leader of the Bulgarian Communist Party and head of the Bulgarian government (1962-)
16 510-512

ZHUKOV, GEORGI KONSTANTINOVICH (1896-1974), Russian general **16** 512-513
Konev, Ivan Stefanovich **9** 81-82

Zhukovskii, Vasili Andreevich (1783-1852), Russian poet
Alexander II **1** 132-133
Gogol, Nikolai **6** 391-393
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich
12 489-491

ZIA UL-HAQ, MOHAMMAD (1924-1988), president of Pakistan (1978-1988)
16 513-515

ZIAUR RAHMAN (1936-1981), Bangladesh president (1975-1981) **16** 515-516

ZIEGFELD, FLORENZ (1869-1932), American musical producer **16** 516-517

Ziegfeld Follies (musical revue)
Berlin, Irving **2** 200-201
Brice, Fanny **3** 1-2
Cantor, Eddie **3** 264-265
Fields, W. C. **5** 444
Ziegfeld, Florenz **16** 516-517

Zig (sculpture series)
Smith, David **14** 287-288

Zig-Zag chair (furniture)
Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas **13** 169

Zik
see Azikiwe, Nnamdi

Zim Zum (painting)
Kiefer, Anselm **8** 544-546

Zima Junction (poem)
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Alexandrovich
16 455-456

Zimbabwe (formerly Rhodesia)
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel **11** 227-229

- Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407
- Zimbabwe African National Union**
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel **11** 227-229
Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264
- Zimbabwe African Peoples Union**
Nkomo, Joshua Mqabuko **11** 405-407
Sithole, Ndabaningi **14** 262-264
- ZIMMERMANN, BERND ALOIS**
(1918-1970), German composer
16 517-518
- ZIMMERMANN BROTHERS**, German artists **16** 518
Cuvillies, François **4** 359-360
- ZINE EL ABIDINE BEN ALI** (born 1936), president of Tunisia **16** 518-520
- Zingarelli, Nicola Antonio** (1752-1837), Italian composer
Bellini, Vincenzo **2** 138-139
- Zinjanthropus** (fossil hominid skull)
Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazzett **9** 262
- ZINN, HOWARD** (born 1922), American political scientist and historian
16 520-521
- ZINOVIEV, GRIGORI EVSEEVICH**
(1883-1936), Soviet politician
16 521-522
Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich **3** 112-113
Kamenev, Lev Borisovich **8** 417-418
Radek, Karl Bernardovich **12** 536-537
Stalin, Joseph **14** 393-396
Trotsky, Leon **15** 302-305
- Zinsou, Emile Derlin** (born 1918), Dahomeyan doctor
Apithy, Sourou Migan **1** 259-260
- Zinsser, Hans** (1878-1940), American bacteriologist
Enders, John Franklin **5** 285-286
- ZINZENDORF, COUNT NIKOLAUS LUDWIG VON** (1700-1760), German-born Moravian clergyman **16** 522-523
- Zionism** (Jewish movement)
Cabalism and
Scholem, Gershom **14** 26
critics
Cohen, Hermann **4** 138-139
Peretz, Isaac Loeb **12** 212
Wise, Isaac Mayer **16** 342-343
cultural
Gordon, Aaron David **6** 447-448
Klein, A. M. **9** 49-50
Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
9 104-105
leaders
Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
8 167-168
Schechter, Solomon **13** 524
Silver, Abba Hillel **14** 232-233
Weizmann, Chaim **16** 183-184
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
Zangwill, Israel **16** 488-489
political
Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
Ben Yehuda, Eliezer **2** 181-182
Borochov, Dov Ber **2** 421-422
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz **2** 496-497
Meir, Golda **10** 462-463
Shamir, Yitzchak **14** 147-149
Soloveitchik, Joseph Baer
14 328-329
spiritual
Ahad Haam **1** 88-89
Buber, Martin **3** 87-89
Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem
8 435-436
supporters
Baeck, Leo **1** 429-430
Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
Ginzberg, Asher **6** 336-337
Hecht, Ben **7** 248-250
Holmes, John Haynes **7** 456-457
Kuk, Abraham Issac **9** 123-124
Lazarus, Emma **9** 260-261
Namier, Lewis Bernstein
11 301-303
Russell, Charles Taze **13** 376-377
Szold, Henrietta **15** 66-67
Timerman, Jacobo **15** 226-228
see also Balfour Declaration
- Zionist and Jewish Agency Executives** (Israel)
Ben-Gurion, David **2** 160-161
- Zionist Congresses**
Herzl, Theodor **7** 352-354
Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
8 167-168
Wise, Stephen Samuel **16** 344-345
- Zionist Worker's Party**
Borochov, Dov Ber **2** 421-422
- Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institute** (Salt Lake City)
Young, Brigham **16** 469-470
- Zipa Bacatá** (died 1537), Chibcha Indian chieftain
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de
12 509-510
- Zipporah** (flourished 14th-13th century B.C.), wife of Moses
Moses **11** 200-201
- ZNANIECKI, FLORIAN** (1882-1958), Polish-American sociologist and educator
16 523-524
Thomas, William Isaac **15** 193
- Zobeir Rahama Pasha** (1830-1913), Egyptian pasha
Gordon, Charles George **6** 448-449
- Zodiac Man** (miniature)
Limbouge brothers **9** 412-413
- ZOË** (circa 978-1050), Byzantine empress 1028-34 **16** 524-525
Harold III **7** 163
- ZOG I** (Ahmed Bey Zog; 1895-1961), Albanian king **16** 525-526
- Zohar** (Cabala)
Elijah ben Solomon **5** 251-252
Leon, Moses de **9** 336
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi
10 47-48
- ZOLA, ÉMILE** (1840-1902), French novelist **16** 526-528
and Dreyfus Affair
Clemenceau, Georges **4** 99-101
Dreyfus, Alfred **5** 103-105
associates
Cézanne, Paul **3** 400-402
Daudet, Alphonse **4** 402-403
Flaubert, Gustave **5** 480-482
Huysmans, Joris Karl **8** 81-82
Manet, Édouard **10** 193-194
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de **10** 347
Pissaro, Camille **12** 326-327
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich
15 345-348
compared to
France, Anatole **6** 39-40
Hidayat, Sadiq **7** 377-378
influence of
Bennett, Arnold **2** 167-168
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm **9** 307
Mann, Heinrich **10** 201-202
Norris, Benjamin Franklin Jr.
11 427-428
Strindberg, August **14** 509-511
influenced by
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre **2** 61-63
Goncourt, Edmond de and Jules de
6 426-427
- Zone** (poem)
Apollinaire, Guillaume **1** 260
- Zong** (ship)
Equiano, Olaudah **5** 296-297
- Zoology** (science)
Cuvier, Georges Léopold **4** 357-359
Darwin, Charles Robert **4** 397-399
Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard **5** 105
Frisch, Karl von **6** 117-118
Gesner, Konrad von **6** 287
Huxley, Thomas Henry **8** 77-79
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta **8** 83-84
Lamarck, Chevalier de **9** 171-173
Mayr, Ernst **10** 372-374
Owen, Richard **12** 39
Ray, John **13** 57-59
Timbergen, Nikolaas **15** 229-230
Trotter, Mildred **15** 305-306
see also Scientists—zoologists
- ZORACH, WILLIAM** (1887-1966), American sculptor and painter **16** 528
- Zorba the Greek** (novel)
Kazantzakis, Nikos **8** 466-468
- Zorin, Valerian Alexandrovitch**
(1902-1986), Soviet diplomat
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing **14** 445-446
- ZOROASTER** (flourished 1st millennium B.C.), prophet and founder of Iranian national religion **16** 528-530
see also Zoroastrianism

Zoroastrianism (religion)

Darius I **4** 394-395
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din **7** 63
 Khosrow I **8** 538-539
 Mani **10** 196-197
 Zoroaster **16** 528-530

ZORRILLA DE SAN MARTIN, JUAN

(1855-1931), Uruguayan poet and newspaperman **16** 530-531

ZOSER (flourished circa 2686 B.C.), Egyptian king **16** 531
 Imhotep **8** 116-117

Zosimus, St. (flourished 5th century), pope 417-418
 Pelagius **12** 189-190

Zubayr, Abdullah ibn-az (died 692), pretender to the Umayyad caliphate
 Abd al-Malik **1** 12-13
 Ali **1** 155-156

Zuccati, Sebastiano (died 1527), Italian painter
 Titian **15** 242-244

Zulu Christian Industrial School (Ohlange, South Africa)
 Dube, John Langelibalele **5** 113

Zulu "homeland" (South Africa)
 Buthelezi, Mangosuthu Gatsha **3** 178-179

Zululand (former kingdom; South Africa)
 British rule
 Botha, Louis **2** 434-436
 Frere, Henry Bartle Edward **6** 100-101
 culture
 Dube, John Langelibalele **5** 113
 Luthuli, Albert John **10** 51-52
 military kingdom
 Cetshwayo **3** 400
 Dingane **5** 14-15
 Mzilikazi **11** 285-286
 Shaka **14** 141-142

Voortrekkers and
 Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus **9** 108-109
 Pretorius, Andries **12** 444-445
 Retief, Pieter **13** 105-106

ZUMÁRRAGA, JUAN DE (circa 1468-1548), Spanish churchman, first archbishop of Mexico **16** 531-532
 Marcos de Niza **10** 240

Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf (1760-1802), German composer
 Schubert, Franz Peter **14** 35-37

ZUMWALT, ELMO RUSSELL, JR. ("Bud"; born 1920), commander of U.S. naval forces in Vietnam **16** 532-534

Zuñi Indians (North America)
 Kroeber, Alfred Louis **9** 105-106

ZUNZ, LEOPOLD (1794-1886), German-born Jewish scholar **16** 534
 Dubnov, Simon **5** 115-116

ZURBARÁN, FRANCISCO DE (1598-1644), Spanish painter **16** 534-535
 Ribera, Jusepe de **13** 122-123
 Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y **15** 454-456

Zurich, Treaty of (1859)
 Victor Emmanuel II **15** 483-484

Zurich, University of
 Bleuler, Eugen **2** 325
 Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emanuel **4** 92-94
 Einstein, Albert **5** 228-231
 Hess, Walter Rudolf **7** 365
 Jung, Carl Gustav **8** 388-389
 Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm **10** 31
 Mommsen, Theodor **11** 94-95
 Schrödinger, Erwin **14** 31-33
 Wundt, Wilhelm Max **16** 402-403

Zutphen, battle of (1586)
 Essex, 2d Earl of **5** 321-322
 Sidney, Philip **14** 214-215

Zutphen, battle of (1591)
 Maurice of Nassau **10** 348-349

Zürchersee, Der (ode)
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb **9** 55-56

Züricher Novellen (stories)
 Keller, Gottfried **8** 478-479

Zvezdograd (Star City; cosmonaut base)
 Gagarin, Yuri Alexeivich **6** 166-167

Zweig, Arnold (1887-1968), German novelist and dramatist
 Remarque, Erich Maria **13** 91

Zweig, Stefan (1881-1942), Austrian poet, novelist, and biographer
 Mistral, Gabriela **11** 55-56

Zweimal Amphitryon (play)
 Kaiser, Georg **8** 411-412

Zweiunddreissig (play)
 Grass, Günter **6** 496-497

Zwickau Prophets (revolutionary religious group)
 Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von **8** 449
 Münzer, Thomas **11** 251-252

ZWILICH, ELLEN TAAFFE (born 1939), American composer **16** 536-537

Zwingburg, Die (musical composition)
 Krenek, Ernst **9** 98-99

ZWINGLI, HULDREICH (1484-1531), Swiss Protestant reformer **16** 537-538
 Hutten, Ulrich von **8** 72-73
 Luther, Martin **10** 48-51
 Melancthon, Philip **10** 466-467
 Schwenckfeld, Kasper von **14** 56-57

ZWORYKIN, VLADIMIR KOSMA (1889-1982), Russian-American physicist and radio engineer **16** 539-540